

By Authority

U.S. 1 OF 1

THE

# INDIAN ARMY LIST

APRIL 1929.

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE  
ARMY IN INDIA, ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS,  
AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA, INDIAN TERRITORIAL  
FORCE, INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISH-  
MENT AND THE WARRANT OF  
PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

PARTICULARS OF OFFICERS ON THE NON-EFFECTIVE LISTS, OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY  
BRITISH RANK, RECIPIENTS OF THE VICTORIA CROSS, ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, ETC.,  
INDIAN ORDERS, FOREIGN ORDERS AND STAFF AND WAR SERVICES ARE  
ISSUED SEPARATELY AS A SUPPLEMENT IN JANUARY.



ARMY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1929



# EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	Assistant Adjutant General.	I. A.	Indian Army.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	I. D. S. M.	Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
A. C. R. E.	Assistant Commander Royal Engineer.	I. O. M.	Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	I. M. D.	Indian Medical Department.
A. D. M. S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services.	I. S. O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
A. F. C.	Air Force Cross.	K. B. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. F. M.	Air Force Medal.	K. C. B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. M.	Albert Medal.	K. C. I. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
A. M. S.	Assistant Military Secretary.	K. C. M. G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quarter-Master General.	K. C. S. I.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
A. R. R. C.	Associate of Royal Red Cross.	K. C. V. O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
B.	Bengal.	H. Chaplain to the King.	
Bo.	Bombay.	H. Physician to the King.	
Co.	Colonel.	H. Surgeon to the King.	
C. B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	K. G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
C. B. E.	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	K. P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
C. E.	Chief Engineer.	K. T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
C. I. E.	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.	[L.]	Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. M. G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	[I.]	Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. R. E.	Commander Royal Engineer.	L. C.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. S. I.	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.	L. G.	Lieutenant-General.
C. V. O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	S.	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
D. A. A. G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	M.	Madras.
D. A. D. M.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	M.	Major.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant and Quarter-Master General.	M. B. E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
D. A. Q. M.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	M. C.	Military Cross.
D. C. E.	Deputy Chief Engineer.	M. C.	Medical Certificate.
D. C. M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal.	M. G.	Major-General.
D. D. M. S.	Deputy Director of Medical Services.	M. M.	Military Medal.
D. F. C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.	M. V. O.	Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. F. M.	Distinguished Flying Medal.	(n)	Attended a Naval War Course.
D. S. C.	Distinguished Service Cross.	n. s.	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College.
D. S. O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	(o)	Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.
(e)	Qualified in a course of Instruction at the London School of Economics.	O. B. E.	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
Eq.	Equerry to the King.	O. M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
(f)	Passed Firemasters' Course, Ordnance College.	p. a. c.	Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
f. s.	Graduate of the R. A. F. Staff College.	p. f.	Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
(g)	Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as instructor in Gunnery.†	p. s. c.	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
G. B. E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	P.	Punjab.
G. C. B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	q.	Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of Instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
G. C. I. E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.	q. s.	Qualified for Staff employ in consequence of service on the Staff in the field.
G. C. M. G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	[R.]	Officers who are in receipt of Good Service Pension.
G. C. S. I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.	®	Officers who have vacated Good Service Pensions.
G. C. V. O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	R. R. C.	Royal Red Cross.
G. E.	Garrison Engineer.	s. a. c.	Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
G. M. I. E.	Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.	(S. C.)	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.†
G. M. S. I.	Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.	(s. c.)	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.†
G. S. O.	General Staff Officer.	u. s. l.	Unemployed : supernumerary List.
h. p.	Half Pay.	V. C.	Victoria Cross.
		V. D.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
		V. H. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
		Y.	Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.*
		×	Officer serving with Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war.

\* Officers holding this Certificate who, in addition qualified in Sound Ranging and Flash Spotting at the School of Artillery, or who have been specially selected as qualified in these subjects by service in the Survey Coy., R. A., are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol y.

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919.

‡ Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (p).

## NOTE

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department," with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

## CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses . . . . .	xii	Brigade Areas—	
Adjutant-General . . . . .	8	Allahabad . . . . .	41
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Empress . . . . .	1	Ambala . . . . .	28
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy . . . . .	2	Delhi (Independent) . . . . .	41
Allahabad Brigade Area . . . . .	41	Ferozepore . . . . .	27
Alphabetical List of Stations . . . . .	xxiii	Jullundar . . . . .	27
Ambala Brigade Area . . . . .	28	Lahore . . . . .	28
Amharic, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	Poona (Independent) . . . . .	47
Arabic, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Rangoon . . . . .	50
" Interpreters in . . . . .	910	Sind (Independent) . . . . .	35
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Southern . . . . .	49
Army and Marine Department, Govt. of India . . . . .	4	Zhob (Independent) . . . . .	34
" Dental Corps . . . . .	760	British Regiments, List of . . . . .	vi
" Educational Corps . . . . .	859	Bulgarian, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
" Head-Quarters . . . . .	5	Burma Border Languages, Higher Standard, Officers Qualified in . . . . .	913
" in India Reserve of Officers . . . . .	272	Burma Border Languages, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
" Medical Services . . . . .	754	" qualified in . . . . . Preliminary, Officers . . . . .	913
" Remount Department . . . . .	858	Burma District . . . . .	50
" School of Cookery . . . . .	887	Burmese, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
" " Education . . . . .	886	" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
" Service Corps . . . . .	736	Cantonments Department . . . . .	888
" Veterinary Schools . . . . .	887	Casualties . . . . .	935
Artillery, Field Brigades . . . . .	317	Cavalry, British, Regiments of . . . . .	287
" Gradation List . . . . .	300	Cavalry Brigades—	
" " Indian Officers . . . . .	511	1st (Risalpur) . . . . .	23
" Heavy Batteries . . . . .	322	2nd (Sialkot) . . . . .	27
" Indian Officers . . . . .	511	3rd (Meerut) . . . . .	38
" Medium Brigades . . . . .	322	4th (Secunderabad) . . . . .	47
" Indian Mountain Brigades . . . . .	320	Cavalry, Indian, Groups . . . . .	viii
" Indian Mountain Batteries . . . . .	500	Cavalry, Major-General and Comdt., Equitation School . . . . .	885
" Royal Horse . . . . .	316	Chemical Research Dept. . . . .	856a
Assam Hill Dialect, preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Chief of the General Staff . . . . .	6
Assistant Surgeons, I.M.D. . . . .	814	Chinese, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Auxiliary and Territorial Force Directorate . . . . .	8	" Officers passed in various dialects . . . . .	913
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units . . . . .	x	Clothing Factories . . . . .	855
Auxiliary Officers Corps . . . . .	444	Colonels' Allowances . . . . .	*
Baluchi, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	Colonial employment, Officers in . . . . .	863
Baluchistan District . . . . .	33	Command, District and Brigade Commands, List of . . . . .	16
Bannu Brigade . . . . .	30	Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	5
Bath, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*	Commanding Officers of Indian Units—	
Body Guard, Governor-General's . . . . .	451	" List showing dates of vacating Command . . . . .	447
" Governor's, Bengal . . . . .	452	Commands, Northern . . . . .	21
" " Bombay . . . . .	452	" Western . . . . .	30
" " Madras . . . . .	451	" Eastern . . . . .	37
Bombay District . . . . .	48	" Southern . . . . .	44
Brigade Commanders . . . . .	16	Danish, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Brigades—		Deccan District . . . . .	46
Bannu . . . . .	30	Delhi Indep. Brigade Area . . . . .	41
Kohat . . . . .	24	Departmental Officers—	
Landi Kotal . . . . .	22	Barrack Department . . . . .	868
Manzai . . . . .	30	Farms Department . . . . .	870
Multan . . . . .	27	India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	869
Nowshera . . . . .	23	Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	853
Peshawar . . . . .	23	" Service Corps . . . . .	746
Razmak . . . . .	29	Military Engineer Services, India . . . . .	868
		Public Works Department . . . . .	868
		Remount Department . . . . .	858

	Page		Page
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service . . . . .	764	General Staff Branch . . . . .	6
Director of Artillery . . . . .	12	German, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
" Contracts . . . . .	12	Good Service Pensions . . . . .	*
" Equipment and Ordnance Stores . . . . .	10	Graduation List, Indian Officers . . . . .	511
" Farms . . . . .	12	" Colonels and above . . . . .	55
" Medical Services . . . . .	9, 755	" Officers of the Indian Army . . . . .	61
" Military Lands and Cantonments . . . . .	4, 888	" Royal Artillery . . . . .	300
" Military Operations . . . . .	6	" Royal Engineers . . . . .	330
" Military Prisons and Detention Barrack . . . . .	9	" " (I. A.) . . . . .	268
" Military Training . . . . .	7	Greek, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
" Movements and Quartering . . . . .	10	Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in . . . . .	909
" Organization . . . . .	8	Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	687
" Organization and Manufacture . . . . .	12	Hakka Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
" Ordnance Inspection . . . . .	12	Hausa, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
" Personal Services . . . . .	8	Head-Quarters of the Army in India . . . . .	5
" Remounts . . . . .	11	Hindi, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	911
" Staff Duties . . . . .	6	" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
" Supplies and Transport . . . . .	10, 737	Honorary Rank . . . . .	*
" Veterinary Services in India . . . . .	11, 846	Honorary Rank, Retired Indian Officers with . . . . .	*
Distinguished Service Medal, Indian (a) . . . . .	*	Honorary Chaplains to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
" Order (a) . . . . .	*	" Physicians to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Distribution of Royal Artillery in India . . . . .	314	" Surgeons to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Districts :—		Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in . . . . .	863
Baluchistan . . . . .	33	" Service Order (a) . . . . .	*
Bombay . . . . .	48	Indian Army (late I. S. C.), Officers of the . . . . .	61
Burma Indep. . . . .	49	" Lt.-Cols. . . . .	59
Ceccon . . . . .	46	" Ordnance Corps . . . . .	851
Kohat . . . . .	24	" Royal Engineers . . . . .	268
Lahore . . . . .	27	" Service Corps . . . . .	737
Lucknow . . . . .	40	" " A. I. R. O. & Reserve	
Madras . . . . .	48	(I. Os.) . . . . .	752
Meerut . . . . .	38	" " Training Estab. . . . .	887
Mhow . . . . .	45	" Special List of Qr. Mrs. of the . . . . .	269b
Peshawar . . . . .	22	" Veterinary Corps . . . . .	848
Presidency & Assam . . . . .	41	Indian Auxiliary Force, List of Units . . . . .	*
Rawalpindi . . . . .	24	" Artillery . . . . .	324
Waziristan . . . . .	29	" Cavalry . . . . .	292
District Commanders . . . . .	16	" Engineers . . . . .	349
Dutch, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	" General List . . . . .	444
Eastern Command, Staff of . . . . .	37	" Infantry . . . . .	422
Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal) . . . . .	901	" Machine Gun Corps . . . . .	439
" (Bombay) . . . . .	905	" Medical Corps . . . . .	442
" (Madras) . . . . .	904	" Railway Corps . . . . .	407
" (Rangoon) . . . . .	906	" R. A. S. C. . . . .	441
Economics, Officers qualified at School of . . . . .	909	" Royal Corps of Signals . . . . .	529
Educational and Training Establishments . . . . .	884	" Veterinary Corps . . . . .	443
Educational Officers (Indian) . . . . .	860	" Corps of Clerks . . . . .	870, 883
Embarkation Staff . . . . .	11	" Distinguished Service Medalists (a) . . . . .	*
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. . . . .	12	" Hospital Corps . . . . .	845
Engineers, Corps of Royal (M. E. S.) . . . . .	330	" Land Forces, Officers of . . . . .	271
" (M. E. S.) . . . . .	347	" Medical Service . . . . .	764
Equerries to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	" Medical Dept. . . . .	810
Equitation School, Gaugor . . . . .	885	" Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons . . . . .	828
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal) . . . . .	452	" Order of Merit . . . . .	*
Farms Department, Military . . . . .	857	" " (Civil Divn.) . . . . .	*
Ferozepore Brigade Area . . . . .	27		
Flag Officer Commanding & Director, Royal Indian Marine . . . . .	4		
Foreign Languages, Interpreters in . . . . .	910		
Foreign Orders, Officers permitted to wear (a) . . . . .	*		
French, Interpreters in . . . . .	910		
Frontier Corps, Officers employed with . . . . .	862		

\* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

	Page
Indian Officers retired with Honorary British rank . . . . .	*
„ Signal Corps . . . . .	523
„ „ Special List . . . . .	269a
„ State Forces, Officers Employed with . . . . .	861
„ States, Officers employed in . . . . .	861
„ Territorial Force, List of Units . . . . .	xi
<b>Infantry Brigades:—</b>	
1st (Abbottabad) . . . . .	26
2nd (Rawalpindi) . . . . .	26
3rd (Jhelum) . . . . .	26
4th (Quetta) . . . . .	33
5th (Quetta) . . . . .	34
6th (Lucknow) . . . . .	40
7th (Dehra Dun) . . . . .	39
8th (Bareilly) . . . . .	39
9th (Jhansi) . . . . .	39
10th (Jubbulpore) . . . . .	46
11th (Ahmednagar) . . . . .	46
12th (Secunderabad) . . . . .	47
<b>Infantry Regiments, British</b> . . . . .	352
„ „ List of . . . . .	vi
„ „ Indian, Numerical List . . . . .	viii
„ „ „ . . . . .	530
Inspector of Messing in India . . . . .	11
<b>Interpreters in Foreign Languages</b>	
Italian, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
Japanese, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
Jullundur Brigade Area . . . . .	27
Judge Advocate-General . . . . .	9
Judge Advocate-General's Department . . . . .	865
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (a) . . . . .	*
Khaskura, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914
Khowar Dialect, Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914
Kohat Brigade . . . . .	24
Kohat District . . . . .	24
Lahore Brigade Area . . . . .	23
Lahore District . . . . .	27
Landi Kotai Brigade . . . . .	22
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
in „ Oriental, Officers who have passed . . . . .	913
Local Service (Feisal) . . . . .	*
„ „ (Bozbay) . . . . .	*
Lucknow District . . . . .	40
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists . . . . .	*
Machine Gun Wing, S. A. School . . . . .	885
Madras District . . . . .	49
Major-General, Cavalry and Comdt., Equitation School . . . . .	835
Malay, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
Manzai Brigade . . . . .	30
Marathi, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	911
Master-General of Supply . . . . .	12
Master-General of Supply Services . . . . .	855
Mechanical Transport, I.A.S.C. . . . .	737
Medical Directorate, Army Head Quarters . . . . .	9
„ Services . . . . .	754
„ Service, Indian . . . . .	764
„ Store-keepers to Government . . . . .	760
Meerut District . . . . .	33
Mhow District . . . . .	45
Military Council . . . . .	4

	Page
Military Cross, officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*
„ Farms Department . . . . .	857
„ Finance Branch . . . . .	4
„ Secretary's Branch . . . . .	5
Mountain Brigades . . . . .	320
Multan Brigade . . . . .	27
Naval Staff College graduates . . . . .	903
<b>Non-effective Lists</b> . . . . .	*
Non-effective List, Temporary . . . . .	60
Northern Command, Staff of . . . . .	21
Norwegian, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
Nowshera Brigade . . . . .	23
Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's . . . . .	762
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military . . . . .	761
Nursing Service, Indian Military . . . . .	763
Officers Commanding Indian Regiments . . . . .	447
„ employed with Frontier Corps . . . . .	862
„ „ „ Indian State Forces & in Indian States . . . . .	861
„ „ „ the Iraq Government . . . . .	863
„ „ „ Cantonments Dept. . . . .	888
„ „ „ Judge Advocate-General's Dept. . . . .	865
„ „ „ Public Works Dept. . . . .	867
„ „ „ Railway Dept. . . . .	867
„ „ „ Survey of India . . . . .	866
„ in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of . . . . .	*
„ in „ employ ment . . . . .	888
„ „ „ „ Assam . . . . .	837
„ „ „ „ Baluchistan . . . . .	898
„ „ „ „ Bengal . . . . .	894
„ „ „ „ Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	894
„ „ „ „ Bombay . . . . .	893
„ „ „ „ Burma . . . . .	894
„ „ „ „ Central India . . . . .	898
„ „ „ „ Central Provinces . . . . .	897
„ „ „ „ Hyderabad . . . . .	899
„ „ „ „ India, Govt. of . . . . .	890
„ „ „ „ Kashmir . . . . .	899
„ „ „ „ Madras . . . . .	893
„ „ „ „ Madras States . . . . .	893
„ „ „ „ Mysore and Coorg . . . . .	893
„ „ „ „ N.-W. Frontier Prov. . . . .	899
„ „ „ „ Punjab . . . . .	896
„ „ „ „ Rajputana . . . . .	900
„ „ „ „ States of Western India . . . . .	900
„ „ „ „ U. P. of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	896
„ lent to Indian States . . . . .	861
<b>Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments</b> . . . . .	450
„ the Bath (a) . . . . .	*
„ British Empire (a) . . . . .	*
„ British India (a) . . . . .	*
„ „ Indian State Forces . . . . .	*
„ Indian Empire (a) . . . . .	*
„ Merit (Indian) . . . . .	*
„ St. Michael and St. George (a) . . . . .	*
„ Star of India (a) . . . . .	*
<b>Ordnance Factories</b> . . . . .	855
„ Inspection Staff . . . . .	856
„ Mechanical Engineers . . . . .	853



# CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Ordnance Stores Section . . . . .	10	Science, Officers qualified at Military College of	909
Oriental Languages, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Selection Board . . . . .	4
Overseas Troops . . . . .	50	Senior Officers' School . . . . .	885
Pashtu, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	Signal Corps, Indian . . . . .	523
„ Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Signal Corps, Special List . . . . .	269a
„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	Signalling School . . . . .	529, 887
Pekingese Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Sind Indep. Brigade Area . . . . .	34
Pensions, Good Service . . . . .	*	Small Arms School . . . . .	885
Persian, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	916	Southern Command, Staff of . . . . .	44
„ Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Southern Brigade Area . . . . .	49
„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	Spanish, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor General . . . . .	2	Staff, List of . . . . .	17
„ „ Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	5	Staff College, Camberley . . . . .	884
Peshawar Brigade . . . . .	23	Staff Colleges Graduates . . . . .	907
Peshawar District . . . . .	22	„ „ Quetta . . . . .	884
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	Staff Services, Record of . . . . .	*
Physical Training School . . . . .	886	Star of India, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*
Pioneers, Indian . . . . .	530	St. Michael and St. George, Order of (a) . . . . .	*
Poona Brigade Area . . . . .	47	Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to . . . . .	*
Precedence List, Regiments of Indian Army . . . . .	450	Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
„ Warrant of, in India . . . . .	923	„ „ to the Viceroy . . . . .	3
Presidency and Assam District . . . . .	42	Survey of India . . . . .	866
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College . . . . .	886	Telegraphic Addresses, Abbreviated . . . . .	xii
Public Works Department . . . . .	867	Temporary Non-effective List . . . . .	60
Punjabi, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	917	Tibetan, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
„ Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Turkish, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	917	„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	917
Quarter Master General . . . . .	10	Unattached List for the Indian Army . . . . .	270
Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List . . . . .	269b	Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) . . . . .	*
Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List . . . . .	269d	United Service Institution, Medalists . . . . .	*
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service . . . . .	761	University Training Corps, I. T. F. . . . .	727
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India . . . . .	762	Urdu, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	912
Railway Dept. . . . .	867	Do., Higher Standard, Preliminary, Qualifying or Brit. Serv. Offr.'s test, British Service Officers qualified in (a) . . . . .	917
Rangoon Brigade Area . . . . .	50	Viceroy and Governor-General of India . . . . .	2
Rawal Pindi District . . . . .	25	Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*
Razmak Brigade . . . . .	29	Victorian Order (a) . . . . .	*
Recruiting Officers . . . . .	865	Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department . . . . .	882
References, Professional and Lingual . . . . .	xxii	„ „ Barrack Dept. (M.E.S.) . . . . .	881
Remount Department, Army . . . . .	858	„ „ India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	882
Reserve of Officers, Army in India . . . . .	272	„ „ Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	876
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank . . . . .	*	„ „ Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	871
Retired Lists . . . . .	*	„ „ Indian Corps of clerks . . . . .	883
R. A. F. Staff College graduates . . . . .	909	„ „ Military Engineer Services . . . . .	880
Royal Army Medical Corps . . . . .	754	„ „ Military Farms Department . . . . .	882
Royal Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	853	„ „ Non-departmental . . . . .	883
Royal Army Service Corps . . . . .	736	„ „ P. W. Dept. . . . .	880
Royal Army Veterinary Corps . . . . .	846	„ „ Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	883
Royal Engineers . . . . .	330	Warrant of Precedence in India . . . . .	923
Royal Engineers (Indian Army) . . . . .	268	War Services . . . . .	*
Royal Tank Corps . . . . .	404	„ „ Auxiliary Force . . . . .	*
Royal Tank Corps School . . . . .	886	„ „ Indian Officers . . . . .	*
Russian, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	„ „ Reserve . . . . .	*
Salutes, Table of . . . . .	931	„ „ Warrant Officers . . . . .	*
Sappers and Miners, Corps of . . . . .	514	Waziristan District . . . . .	29
School of Artillery (India) . . . . .	885	Wesleyan Chaplains . . . . .	906
School of Physical Training . . . . .	887	Western Command, Staff of . . . . .	32
		Yunnanese, Interpreters in . . . . .	913
		„ Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
		Zhob Indep. Bde. Area . . . . .	34



# LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

Title for official correspondence.	Telegraphic Address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
The Regiments or Battalions shown in <i>italics</i> are not on the Indian Establishment.			
<i>1st King's Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>Degeone</i>	<i>K. D. G.</i>	...
<i>The Queen's Bays</i>	<i>Bays</i>	<i>The Bays.</i>	...
<i>3rd Carabiniers</i>	<i>Carbs</i>	<i>3rd D. G.</i>	...
<i>4th/7th Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>4-7th Deegee</i>	<i>4th/7th D. G.</i>	287
<i>5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards</i>		<i>5th Innis. D. G.</i>	...
<i>1st The Royal Dragoons</i>	<i>Deroval</i>	<i>The Royals</i>	...
<i>The Scots Greys</i>	<i>Greys</i>	<i>The Greys</i>	...
<i>3rd Hussars</i>	<i>Husthree</i>	<i>3rd H.</i>	289
<i>4th Hussars</i>	<i>Hustfour</i>	<i>4th H.</i>	290
<i>7th Hussars</i>	<i>Huseven</i>	<i>7th H.</i>	...
<i>8th Hussars</i>	<i>Huseight</i>	<i>8th H.</i>	...
<i>9th Lancers</i>	<i>Lanine</i>	<i>9th L.</i>	291
<i>10th Hussars</i>	<i>Husten</i>	<i>10th H.</i>	...
<i>11th Hussars</i>	<i>Huseleven</i>	<i>11th H.</i>	...
<i>12th Lancers</i>	<i>Latmeloc</i>	<i>12th L.</i>	...
<i>13th/18th Hussars</i>	<i>13/18 Hussars</i>	<i>13th/18th H.</i>	...
<i>14th/20th Hussars</i>	<i>14/20 Hussars</i>	<i>14th/20th H.</i>	...
<i>15th/19th Hussars</i>	<i>15/19 Hussars</i>	<i>15th/19th H.</i>	291
<i>16th/5th Lancers</i>	<i>16/5 Lancers</i>	<i>16th/5th L.</i>	...
<i>17th/21st Lancers</i>	<i>17/21 Lancers</i>	<i>17th/21st L.</i>	...
<i>The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders</i>	<i>Argylls</i>	<i>A. &amp; S. H.</i>	...
<i>The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment</i>	<i>Bedhert</i>	<i>Bedfs. &amp; Herts. R.</i>	362a
<i>The Black Watch</i>	<i>Blackwatch</i>	<i>Black Watch.</i>	381
<i>The Border Regiment</i>	<i>Border</i>	<i>Border R.</i>	...
<i>The Buffs</i>	<i>Buffs</i>	<i>The Buffs.</i>	352
<i>The Cameron Highlanders</i>	<i>Camerons</i>	<i>Camerons.</i>	400
<i>The Cameronians</i>	<i>Cameronian</i>	<i>Cameronians.</i>	366
<i>The Cheshire Regiment</i>	<i>Cheshire</i>	<i>Cheshire R.</i>	366
<i>The Devonshire Regiment</i>	<i>Devon</i>	<i>Devon. R.</i>	...
<i>The Dorsetshire Regiment</i>	<i>Dorset</i>	<i>Dorset R.</i>	378
<i>The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry</i>	<i>Cornli</i>	<i>D. C. L. I.</i>	374
<i>The Duke of Wellington's Regiment</i>	<i>Dukewell</i>	<i>D. W. R.</i>	375
<i>The Durham Light Infantry</i>	<i>Durli</i>	<i>Durham L. I.</i>	396
<i>The East Lancashire Regiment</i>	<i>Eastlan</i>	<i>E. Lan. R.</i>	372
<i>The East Surrey Regiment</i>	<i>Easturr</i>	<i>E. Surrey R.</i>	373
<i>The East Yorkshire Regiment</i>	<i>Eastyork</i>	<i>E. York R.</i>	372
<i>The Essex Regiment</i>	<i>Essex</i>	<i>Essex R.</i>	383
<i>The Gloucestershire Regiment</i>	<i>Gloster</i>	<i>Gloster R.</i>	...
<i>The Gordon Highlanders</i>	<i>Gordhigh</i>	<i>Gordons.</i>	389
<i>The Green Howards</i>	<i>Greenhow</i>	<i>Green Howards</i>	...
<i>The Hampshire Regiment</i>	<i>Hamp</i>	<i>Hampshire R.</i>	376
<i>The Highland Light Infantry</i>	<i>Highli</i>	<i>H. L. I.</i>	397
<i>The King's Own Royal Regiment</i>	<i>Kingsown</i>	<i>King's Own R.</i>	354
<i>The King's Own Scottish Borderers</i>	<i>Scotbord</i>	<i>K. O. S. B.</i>	...
<i>The King's Regiment</i>	<i>Kingsregt</i>	<i>The King's R.</i>	...
<i>The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry</i>	<i>Koyli</i>	<i>K. O. Y. L. I.</i>	388
<i>The King's Shropshire Light Infantry</i>	<i>Shropli</i>	<i>K. S. L. I.</i>	389
<i>The King's Royal Rifle Corps</i>	<i>Kingsrif</i>	<i>K. R. R. C.</i>	391

## LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.		Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
The Regiments or Battalions shown in <i>italics</i> are not on the Indian Establishment.				
The Lancashire Fusiliers . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Lanfus . .	Lan. Fus.	364
The Leicestershire Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Leicestereg't .	Leicester R.	362
<i>The Lincolnshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Lincoln</i> . .	<i>Lincoln. R.</i>	...
The Loyal Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Loyalreg't . .	Loyal R.	385
The Manchester Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Manch . .	Manch. R.	393
The Middlesex Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Midsex . .	Midd'x. R.	390
<i>The Norfolk Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Norfolk</i> . .	<i>Norfolk R.</i>	...
<i>The Northamptonshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Northamps</i> . .	<i>North'n R.</i>	...
The North Staffordshire Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Northstaff . .	N. Stafford R.	394
The Northumberland Fusiliers . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Northfus . .	North'd Fus.	355
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Oxbuxli . .	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	382
The Prince of Wales's Volunteers . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Princevol . .	P. W. Vols.	379
<i>The Queen's Royal Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Queensreg't</i> . .	<i>The Queen's R.</i>	...
The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Westkent . .	R. W. K.	387
The Rifle Brigade . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Rifbrig . .	Rifle Bde.	403
The Royal Berkshire Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Berks . .	R. Berks. R.	386
The Royal Fusiliers . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Royfus . .	R. Fus.	357
<i>The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers</i> . . . . .		†	<i>Inniskilling Fus.</i>	...
The Royal Irish Fusiliers . . . . .			R. Ir. Fus.	402
<i>The Royal Scots</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Royscot</i> . .	<i>R. Scots</i>	...
The Royal Scots Fusiliers . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Scotfus . .	R. S. Fus.	365
The Royal Sussex Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Sussex . .	R. Sussex R.	375
The Royal Ulster Rifles . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Ulsters . .	R. U. Rif.	401
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Warwick . .	R. Warwick R.	356
The Royal Welch Fusiliers . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Welfus . .	R. W. Fus.	367
The Seaforth Highlanders . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Seaforth . .	Seaforth	398
The Sherwood Foresters . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Foresters . .	Foresters	384
<i>The Somerset Light Infantry</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Somerli</i> . .	<i>Somerset L. I.</i>	...
<i>The South Staffordshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Southstaff</i> . .	<i>S. Stafford R.</i>	...
<i>The South Wales Borderers</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Walesbord</i> . .	<i>S. Wales Bord.</i>	...
The Suffolk Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Suffolk . .	Suffolk R.	360
<i>The Welch Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Welch</i> . .	<i>Walch R.</i>	...
<i>The West Yorkshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Westyork</i> . .	<i>W. York R.</i>	...
<i>The Wiltshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Wilts</i> . .	<i>Wilts R.</i>	...
The Worcestershire Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Worcester . .	Worc. R.	371
The York and Lancaster Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Yorklanc . .	Y. & L. R.	395

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard		Viceguard	G. G. B. G.	451
Skinner's Horse	1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse	Skinhorse	Skinner's Horse.	453
2nd Lancers	2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav.	Lancetwo	2 Lrs.	455
3rd Cavalry	5th Cav. and 8th Cav.	Cavthree	3 Cav.	457
Hodson's Horse	9th Horse and 10th Lrs.	Hodhorse	Hodson's Horse.	459
Probyn's Horse	11th Lrs. and 12th Cav.	Probhorse	Probyn's Horse.	461
6th D. C. O. Lancers	13th Lrs. and 16th Cav.	Lanecoix	6 Lrs.	463
7th Light Cavalry	28th Light Cav.	Cavseven	7 Lt. Cav.	465
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry	26th Cav. and 30th Lrs.	Caveight	8 Lt. Cav.	466
Royal Deccan Horse	20th Horse and 29th Lrs.	Dechors	R. Deccan Horse.	468
Guides Cavalry		Guidecav	Guides Cav.	470
P. A. V. O. Cavalry	21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.)	Pavo	P. A. V. O. Cav.	472
Sam Browne's Cavalry	22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.)	Cavtwelve	Sam Browne's Cav.	474
D. C. O. Lancers	31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs.	Lancers 13	13 Lrs.	476
Scinde Horse	35th and 36th Horse	Scindorse	Scinde Horse.	478
15th Lancers	17th Cav. and 37th Lrs.	Lancers 15	15 Lrs.	480
16th Light Cavalry	27th Light Cav.	Cavoneix	16 Lt. Cav.	482
Poona Horse	33rd Cav. and 34th Horse.	Poonorse	Poona Horse.	483
18th K. R. O. Cavalry	6th Cav. and 7th Lrs.	Cavoneight	18 Cav.	485
19th K. G. O. Lancers	18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs.	Lancers 19	19 Lrs.	487
20th Lancers	14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs.	Lancers 20	20 Lrs.	489
Central India Horse	38th and 39th C. I. H.	Centhorse	C. I. Horse	491
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M.	Sappers	Madras S. & M.	514
K. G. O. Bengal S. & M.	1st K. G. O. S. & M.	"	Bengal S. & M.	517
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners	3rd S. & M.	"	R. Bombay S. & M.	520
Burma Sappers & Miners	4th S. & M.	"	Burma S. & M.	522
The Corps of Madras Pioneers			Madras Pnrs.	550
1st (K. G. O.) Bn. "				
2nd Bn. "				
The Corps of Bombay Pioneers				
C. H. Q. "				
1st (Marine) Bn. "				
2nd (Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Bn., Bombay Pioneers				
C. H. Q. Bombay Pioneers				
The Corps of Sikh Pioneers				
1st Bn. "				
2nd Bn. "				
C. H. Q. "				
The Hazara Pioneers	106th Hazara Pioneers		Hazara Pnrs.	547
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment	62nd Punjabis	1-1 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	56th Punjabis	2-1 "		
3rd Bn. "	76th Punjabis	3-1 "		
4th Bn. "	1st Brahmans	4-1 "		
5th Bn. "	82nd Punjabis	5-1 "		
10th Bn. "	84th Punjabis	1 Trabat		
1st Bn., 2nd Punjab Regiment	1-67th Punjabis	1-2 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	69th Punjabis	2-2 "		
3rd Bn. "	72nd Punjabis	3-2 "		
4th Bn. "	74th Punjabis	4-2 "		
5th Bn. "	87th Punjabis	5-2 "		
10th Bn. "	2-67th Punjabis	2 Trabat		
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers	The 101st Grenadiers	1-4 "		
2nd Bn. " (K. E. O.)	102nd Grenadiers	2-4 "		
3rd Bn. "	108th Infantry	3-4 "		
4th Bn. "	109th Infantry	4-4 "		
10th Bn. "	113th Infantry	4 Trabat		
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry	103rd Mahratta L. I.	1-5 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	105th Mahratta L. I.	2-5 "		
3rd Bn. "	110th Mahratta L. I.	3-5 "		
4th Bn. "	116th Mahrattas	4-5 "		
5th Royal Bn. "	1-7th R. Mahrattas	5-5 "		
10th Bn. "	114th Mahrattas	5 Trabat		
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles	104th Rifles	1-6 Rifles		
2nd Bn. " (P.W.O.)	120th Rajputana Infy.	2-6 "		
3rd Bn. "	122nd Rajputana Infy.	3-6 "		
4th Bn. "	123rd Rifles	4-6 "		
5th Bn. "	125th Rifles	5-6 "		
10th Bn. "	13th Rajputs	6 Trabat		
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.)	2nd Rajput L. I.	1-7 Infy.		
2nd Bn. " (P.A.V.)	4th Rajputs	2-7 "		
3rd Bn. " (D.C.O.)	7th Rajputs	3-7 "		
4th Bn. "	8th Rajputs	4-7 "		
5th Bn. "	11th Rajputs	5-7 "		
10th Bn. "	16th Rajputs	7 Trabat		
1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment	1-89th Punjabis	1-8 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	90th Punjabis	2-8 "		
3rd Bn. "	91st Punjabis	3-8 "		

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
4th Bn. 8th Punjab Regiment (P. W. O.)	92nd Punjabis	4-8 Infy.	8th Punjab R.	592
5th Bn. "	93rd Burma Infantry	5-8 "		
10th Bn. "	2-89th Punjabis	8 Trabat		
1st Royal Bn., 9th Jat Regiment	1-6th Royal Jat L. I.	1-9 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	110th Infantry	2-9 "	9 R. Jat R.	606
3rd Bn. "	10th Jats	3-9 "		
10th Bn. "	18th Infantry	9 Trabat	9 Jat R.	606
1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.)	1-124th Baluchistan Infy.	1-10 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	126th Baluchistan Infy.	2-10 "	10 Baluch R.	612
3rd Bn. "	127th Baluch L. I.	3-10 "		
4th Bn. "	123th Baluchis.	4-10 "		
5th Bn. "	130th Baluchis	5-10 "		
10th Bn. "	2-124th Baluchistan Infy.	10 Trabat	11 Sikh R.	619
1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. O.)	14th Sikhs	1-11 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	15th Sikhs	2-11 "		
3rd Bn. "	45th Sikhs	3-11 "		
4th Bn. "	36th Sikhs	4-11 "	11 Sikh R.	619
5th Bn. "	47th Sikhs	5-11 "		
10th Bn. "	35th Sikhs	11 Trabat	12 F. F. R.	626
1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.)	51st Sikhs (F. F.)	1-12 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	52nd Sikhs (F. F.)	2-12 "		
3rd Bn. "	53rd Sikhs (F. F.)	3-12 "		
4th Bn. "	54th Sikhs (F. F.)	4-12 "	13 F. F. Rif.	634
5th Bn. "	(Q. V. O. Corps of Guides)	1st Guides Infy.		
10th Bn. "	2nd Guides Infy.	12 Trabat		
1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles	1-55th Rifles (F. F.)	1-13 Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	1-56th Rifles (F. F.)	2-13 "	13 R. F. F. Rif.	634
4th Bn. "	57th Rifles (F. F.)	4-13 "		
5th Bn. "	58th Rifles (F. F.)	5-13 "		
6th Royal Bn. "	59th Rifles (F. F.)	6-13 "		
10th Bn. "	2-56th Rifles (F. F.)	13 Trabat	14 Punjab R.	642
1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (D. C. O.)	19th Punjabis	1-24 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	20th Infantry	2-14 "		
3rd Bn. "	22nd Punjabis	3-14 "		
4th Bn. "	24th Punjabis	4-14 "	15 Punjab R.	650
5th Bn. "	40th Pathans	5-14 "		
10th Bn. "	21st Punjabis	14 Trabat		
1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment	23th Punjabis	1-15 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	26th Punjabis	2-15 "	16 Punjab R.	657
3rd Bn. "	27th Punjabis	3-15 "		
4th Bn. "	28th Punjabis	4-15 "		
10th Bn. "	29th Punjabis	15 Trabat		
1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment	30th Punjabis	1-16 Infy.	17 Dogra R.	663
2nd Bn. "	31st Punjabis	2-16 "		
3rd Bn. "	33rd Punjabis	3-16 "		
4th Bn. "	9th Bhopal Infantry	4-16 "		
10th Bn. "	46th Punjabis	16 Trabat	18 R. Garh. Rif.	669
1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.)	37th Dogras	1-17 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	38th Dogras	2-17 "		
3rd Bn. "	1-41st Dogras	3-17 "		
10th Bn. "	2-41st Dogras	17 Trabat	19 Hy'bad R.	673
1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	1-18 Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	2-18 "		
3rd Bn. "	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif.	3-18 "		
10th Bn. "	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	18 Trabat	20 Burma Rit.	681
1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	94th Infantry	1-19 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	96th Berar Infantry	2-19 "		
3rd Bn. "	97th Deccan Infantry	3-19 "		
4th Bn. "	98th Infantry	4-19 "	Kumaon Rif.	681
1st Kumaon Rifles	1-50th Kumaon Rifles	1-19 Infy.		
10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	95th Infantry	19 Trabat		
1st Bn., 20th Burma Rifles	1-70th Burma Rifles	1-20 Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	2-70th Burma Rifles	2-20 "	20 Burma Rit.	681
3rd Bn. "	3-70th Kachin Rifles	3-20 "		
10th Bn. "	5-70th Burma Rifles	5-20 "		
1st or 2nd Bn.	Group	20 Trabat		
1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	1 or 21	1 G. R.	687
2nd K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles	2nd	2		
3rd K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles	3rd	3		
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	4th	4		
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F.F.	5th	5	2 G. R.	689
6th Gurkha Rifles	6th	6		
7th Gurkha Rifles	7th	7		
8th Gurkha Rifles	8th	8		
9th Gurkha Rifles	9th	9	3 G. R.	691
10th Gurkha Rifles	10th	10		
			4 G. R.	693
			5 R. G. R.	695
			6 G. R.	697
			7 G. R.	699
			8 G. R.	701
			9 G. R.	703
			10 G. R.	705

# AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

I

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Auxiliary Officers Corps . .	Aux. Off. Corps .	444	Infantry.		
Cavalry.			Allahabad Rifles . . . .	Alld. Rif. . . .	426
Assam Valley Light Horse . .	Assam V. L. H. .	295	Baluchistan Company . .	Bal. Coy. . . .	431
Bihar Light Horse . . . .	Bihar L. H. . . .	292	Bangalore Battalion . . .	Bang. Bn. . . .	426
Bombay Light Horse . . . .	Bo. L. H. . . .	297	Bareilly Contingent . . .	Bareilly Contgt. .	428
Calcutta Light Horse . . . .	Cal. L. H. . . .	293	Bombay Battalion . . . .	Bo. Bn. . . .	429
Chota Nagpur Regt. . . .	Chota Nag. R. . .	299	Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn. . .	425
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.	N. Beng. M. Rif. .	297	Calcutta Scottish . . . .	Cal. Sco. . . .	436
Punjab Light Horse . . . .	Punjab L. H. . . .	298	Cawnpore Rifles . . . .	Cawnpore Rif. . .	429
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif. .	298	Dehra Dun Contingent . .	Dehra Dun Contgt. .	427
Surma Valley Light Horse . .	Surma V. L. H. .	294	Delhi Contingent . . . .	Delhi Contgt. . .	436
United Provinces Horse (Southern).	U. P. Horse (So.)	296	East Coast Battalion . . .	E. Coast Bn. . . .	433
Bengal Artillery.			Eastern Bengal Company . .	E. B. Coy. . . .	433
I (Calcutta) Field Brigade .	I Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	324	Hyderabad Rifles . . . .	Hyd. Rif. . . .	432
IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade	IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	324	Kolar Gold Fields Battalion	Kolar G. F. Bn. .	435
Royal Artillery.			Madras Guards . . . .	Mad. Gds. . . .	422
II (Madras) Field Brigade .	II Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	325	Nagpur Regiment . . . .	Nag. R. . . .	423
III (Rangoon) Field Brigade	III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	325	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion .	Nilgiri M. Bn. . .	431
V (Bombay) Field Brigade .	V Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	326	Poona Rifles . . . .	Poona Rif. . . .	434
VI (Lucknow) Brigade . . .	VI Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	326	Punjab Rifles . . . .	Punjab Rif. . . .	424
Nos. 14 to 20 Batteries . .	...	327	Rangoon Battalion . . . .	Rang'n Bn. . . .	430
Royal Engineers.			Simla Rifles . . . .	Simla Rif. . . .	424
No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.	1 (Cal.) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	350	Sind Rifles . . . .	Sind Rif. . . .	432
No. 2 (Rangoon) Field Company.	2 (Rang'n) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	350	Tenasserim Battalion . . .	Tenn'm Bn. . . .	428
No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.	3 (Bom.) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	350	Upper Burma Battalion . .	U. Bur. Bn. . . .	434
No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Company.	4 (Karachi) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	350	Machine Gun Corps.		
Railway Corps.			No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.	1 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	439
Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn. . .	421	No. 2 (Karachi) Company .	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	439
Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. . . .	414	No. 5 (Agra) Company . .	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	439
Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.	B. N. Ry. R. . . .	420	No. 7 (Lucknow) Company	7 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	439
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R. . . .	412	No. 11 (Allahabad) Company	11 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	440
Burma Railways Battalion . .	Bur. Ry. Bn. . . .	415	No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company	12 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	440
East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R. . . .	407	No. 13 (Yercaud) Company	13 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	440
Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn. . . .	410	Royal Army Service Corps.		
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R. . .	411	No. 1 (Rangoon) Company	1 Coy., R.A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	441
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. . . .	418	No. 2 (Calcutta) Company.	2 Coy., R. A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	441
North-Western Railway Regiment.	N. W. Ry. R. . . .	416	No. 3 (Bombay) Company .	3 Coy., R.A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	441
South Indian Railway Battalion.	S. I. Ry. Bn. . . .	417	No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company	5 Coy., R.A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	441
			Royal Corps of Signals . .	1 R. Signals, A.F.I.	529
			Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I.	444
			Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. M. C. . . .	442
			No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company.	1 (Madras) Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.)	444
			Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. V. C. . . .	443
			Agra Auxiliary Force . . . .	Agra A. F. . . .	437
			Allahabad Auxiliary Force .	Allahabad A. F. .	437
			Cawnpore Auxiliary Force .	Cawnpore A. F. .	437
			Karachi Auxiliary Force . .	Karachi A. F. . .	438
			Lucknow Auxiliary Force . .	Lucknow A. F. . .	438



## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Bn. 1st Madras Pioneers [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry]	11 Bn., 1 Madras Pnrs.	710
12th Bn. 1st Madras Pioneers (Malabar) [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry]	12 Bn., 1 Madras Pnrs.	710
13th Bn. 1st Madras Pioneers (Malabar) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry]	13 Bn., 1 Madras Pnrs.	712
14th Bn. 1st Madras Pioneers [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.]	14 Bn., 1 Madras Pnrs.	712
11th Bn. 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis]	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R.	709
11th Bn. 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry]	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs.	714
11th Bn. 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I.	715
11th Bn. 6th Rajputana Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs]	11 Bn., 6 Rajp. Rif.	716
11th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R.	716
11th Bn. 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 9 Jat R.	718
11th Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs]	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R.	719
11th Bn. 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.	720
11th Bn. 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R.	721
11th Bn. 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R.	722
11th Bn. 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras]	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R.	723
11th Bn. 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles]	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	724
11th Bn. 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry]	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R.	725
11th Bn. 20th Burma Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles]	11 Bn., 20 Burma Rif.	726
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion	1 Bn., U.T.C.	727
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion	2 Bn., U.T.C.	728
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion		
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion	3 Bn., U.T.C.	730
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion	4 Bn., U.T.C.	730
Rangoon University Training Corps, 6th (Burma) Battalion	5 Bn., U.T.C.	727
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company	6 Bn., U.T.C.	732
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion	7 Coy., U.T.C.	732
Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion	9 Bn., U.T.C.	732
11th (Karachi) Company	10 Bn., U.T.C.	733
Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company	11 Coy., U.T.C.	728
Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	12 Coy., U.T.C.	728
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	1. T. F. M. C.	734
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Madras I. T. F., M. C.	734
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Bombay I. T. F., M. C.	734
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Bengal I. T. F., M. C.	734
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	U. P. I. T. F., M. C.	734
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Punjab I. T. F., M. C.	734
The Burma Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	B. & O. I. T. F., M. C.	734
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Burma I. T. F., M. C.	734
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	C. P. I. T. F., M. C.	734
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Assam I. T. F., M. C.	734
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	N. W. F. I. T. F., M. C.	734
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Baluchistan I. T. F., M. C.	734
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Delhi I. T. F., M. C.	734
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F., M. C.	734
Third (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry	Coorg I. T. F., M. C.	734
First Bombay (Parsi) Urban Infantry	3 Madras Urban Infy.	733
Second (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry	1 Bombay Urban Infy.	733
Fourth (United Provinces) Urban Infantry	2 Bombay Urban Infy.	733
	4 U. P. Urban Infy.	733

## xii

† Between 15th April and 15th October only.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Kirkee Field Battery, R. A.	Auxarty, Poona, Kirkee.	Commander Comdg., Allahabad Bde. Area.	Area, Allahabad.
Kolar Gold Field Battalion	Auxinfy, Oorgaum.	Do. Ambala Bde. Area	Area, Ambala.
Lucknow Brigade, R. A.	Auxarty, Lucknow.	Do. Delhi Do.	Area, Delhi.
No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company	Auxenger, Madras.	Do. Ferozepore Do.	Area, Ferozepore.
Madras Guards	Auxinfy, Madras.	Do. Jullundur Do.	Area, Jullundur.
Madras Field Brigade, R. A.	Auxarty Madras.	Do. Lahore Do.	Area, Lahore.
"The Duke's Own,"		Do. Poona Do.	Area, Poona.
*Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles	Madrauxy.	Do. Rangoon Do.	Area, Rangoon.
Nagpur Regiment	Auxinfy, Nagpur.	Do. Sind Do.	Area, Karachi.
Nilgiri Malabar Battalion	Auxinfy, Ootacamund.	Do. Southern Do.	Area, Madras.
N. Bengal Mounted Rifles	Auxhorse, Darjeeling.	Do. Zhob Do.	Area, Loralai.
*North-Western Railway Regt.	Nowrauxy.	Do. Bannu Bde.	Inf. Bde., Bannu.
Poona Rifles	Auxinfy, Poona.	Do. Kohat Do.	Do. Kohat.
Punjab Light Horse	Auxhorse, Lahore.	Do. Landi Kotal Do.	Do. Landikotal.
Punjab Rifles	Auxinfy, Lahore.	Do. Manzai Do.	Do. Manzai.
Rangoon Battalion	Auxinfy, Rangoon.	Do. Multan Do.	Do. Multan.
No. 2 (Rangoon) Field Company	Auxenger, Rangoon.	Do. Nowshera Do.	Do. Nowshera.
Rangoon Field Brigade R. A.	Auxarty, Rangoon.	Do. Peshawar Do.	Do. Peshawar.
Sinla Rifles	Auxinfy, Simla.	Do. Razmak Do.	Do. Razmak.
Sind Rifles	Auxinfy, Karachi.	1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.	One cav. Bde.
Southern Indian Railway Battalion	Sirauxy.	2nd (Sialkot) Do.	Two cav. Do.
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles	Auxhorse, Madras.	Commander, 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.	Three cav. Bde.
Surma Valley Light Horse	Auxhorse, Silchar.	4th (Secunderabad) Do.	Four cav. Do.
Tenasserim Battalion	Auxinfy, Moulmein.	1st (Abbotabad) Inf. Bde.	One inf. Do.
United Provinces Horse (S. R.)	Auxhorse, Cawnpore.	2nd (Rawalpindi) Do.	Two inf. Do.
Upper Burma Battalion.	Auxinfy, Mandalay.	3rd (Jhelum) Do.	Three inf. Do.
		4th (Quetta) Do.	Four inf. Do.
		5th (Quetta) Do.	Five inf. Do.
		6th (Lucknow) Do.	Six inf. Do.
		7th (Dehra Dun) Do.	Seven inf. Do.
		8th (Bareilly) Do.	Eight inf. Do.
		9th (Jhansi) Do.	Nine inf. Do.
		10th (Jubbulpore) Do.	Ten inf. Do.
		11th (Ahmednagar) Do.	Eleven inf. Do.
		12th (Secunderabad) Do.	Twelve inf. Do.
Battery Ammunition Column	Batamcol.	Commander, Baluchistan District.	Baldist.
Brigade Accountant, Baghdad	Brigaxe, Baghdad.	Do., Bombay District	Bomdist.
Brigade Supply Officer	Supplies Bde.	Do., Burma District	Burdist.
British Regts.	See page vi.	Do., Deccan District	Deccandist.
Bullock Troops (L. E.)	Bultrans.	Do., Kohat District	Kohdist.
Camel Transport Companies	Camtrans.	Do., Lahore District	Lordist.
Cavalry Bde. Transport Coys.	Multrans.	Do., Lucknow District	Luckdist.
Central Printing Office, Govt. of India.	Printing.	Do., Madras District	Madrasdist.
Chemical Inspector, I. O. D.	Test.	Do., Meerut District	Meerdist.
Chief Engineer, M. E. S.	Chiefenger.	Do., Mhow District	Mhowdist.
Chief of the General Staff	Chief Genstaff.	Do., Peshawar District	Peshdist.
Chief Insp. Stores & Clo.	Cigstor.	Do., P. and A. District	Presdist.
Chief Instr. I. A. O. C. School of Instruction, Kirkee	Ordschool.	Do., Rawalpindi District	Pindist.
Chief Ordnance Officer in charge of an Arsenal	Ordnance.	Do., Waziristan District	Wazirdist.
Chief Principal Matron, Medical Directorate, A. Hdqrs.	Chiprimat.	Commander-in-Chief in India	Chief.
Brigadier, R. A.	Arty.	Commander, Royal Engineers	Comenger.
Command Store Offr., Karachi	Purstore.	Controller of Army Factory Accounts	Faccounts.
Comdt., Army Vety. School	Vet. School.	Controller of Canteens	Canboard.
Comdt., Egn. School, Sangor	Riding.	Controller of Military Accounts	Cr. Mily.
Comdt., Nagar Bde., Trivandrum	Naircore.	Controller of Military Pension Accounts, N. & E. Commands, Lahore	Quyamplius.
Comdt., School of Physical Training, Ambala	Fitness.	Do. Do., S. & W. Commands, Mhow	Quanatis.
Comdt., Overseas Rest Camps, Deolali	Deolali.	Controller of Printing and Stationery, India	Conprinry.
Comdt., Karachi	Camps, Karachi.	Defence Light Section, Bombay, Calcutta	Bomlights, Colaba.
Comdt., Indian Convalescent Section	Consecind.	Do.	Calights, Ft. William.
Comdt., Small Arms Schools, India, Pachmari	Rifleman.	Do. Karachi	Karlight, Manora.
Comdt., Staff College, Quetta	Stafcol, Quetta.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Gun and Shell Factory	Accounts, Cossipore.
Comdt., I. A. S. C. Training Estab., Rawalpindi	Suptraskol, Rawalpindi.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Rifle Factory, Ishapore	Accounts, Rifle.
Comdt., Works Dir. Depôt, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay	Workdep.	Do., Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore	Accounts, Metals.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Harness and Saddlery Factory	Accounts, Cawnpore.	Divisional Troops Transport Companies	Multrans.
Do., Gun Carriage Factory.	Accounts, Jubbulpore.	Electrical Garrison Engineer	Elgaranger.
Do., Ammunition Factory.	Accounts, Kirkee.	Embarkation Commandant	Embn.
Do., Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu	Accounts, Cordite.	Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.	Engchief.
Do., Clothing Depot, Madras	Acclo, Madras.	Families Camp, Bangalore	Bangfam, Bangalore.
Do., Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpore	Acclo, Shahjahanpore.	Field Cashier	Fieldchest.
Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Sanitary)	Medsan.	Garrison Engineer	Garenger.
Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Mobilisation)	Medmob.	Garrison Engineer, E. & M.	Engarenger.
Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores	Dados.	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command	Eastcom.
Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport	Deptrans	Do., Northern Command	Northcom.
Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts in charge of Circle	Dadrem.	Do., Southern Command	Southcom.
Deputy Assistant Director of S. and T. of a Brigade	Suptrans Bde.	Do., Western Command	Westcom.
Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services of District	Vet. Dist.	General Staff of the Command	Genstaff, Eastcom.
Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General	D. A. Q. M. G.	Eastern	Genstaff, Northcom.
Deputy Chief Engineer, M.E.S.	Depchenger.	Do., Northern	Genstaff, Southcom.
Deputy Controller (Forms)	Formstor.	Do., Southern	Genstaff, Westcom.
Deputy Controller of Military Accounts	Dy. Cr. Mily.	Do., Western	Genstaff Bde.
Deputy Director, Ordnance Stores, Northern Command	Guncotton, Northcom.	General Staff of the Brigade	Genstaff Dist.
Do., Southern Command	Guncotton, Southcom.	General Staff of the District	Viceroy.
Dy. Director, Medical Services, Eastern Command	Medical Eastcom.	Governor General of India	Gurgroup.
Do., Northern Do.	Medical, Northcom.	Orkha Group Centres	Aviation, Baghdad.
Do., Southern Do.	Medical, Southcom.	Hdqrs., British Forces, Iraq	
Do., Western Do.	Medical Westcom.	Headquarters 'L' Company	
Dy. Director of S. and T., Eastern Command	Suptrans, Eastcom.	R. Corps of Signals, Sig. Trng. Centre, India	Elsigs.
Do., Northern Do.	Suptrans, Northcom.	Hdqrs., Military Forces, Iraq	Military, Baghdad.
Do., Southern Do.	Suptrans, Southcom.	Hdqrs., No. 31 Coy R.A.M.C., Deolali	Medcor.
Do., Western Do.	Suptrans, Westcom.	Hdqrs., R. Tank Corps Centre	Tankcent.
Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Northern Command	Vet. Northcom.	Hdqrs., Northern Group R.T.C.	Northtank.
Do., Southern Command	Vet. Southcom.	" Southern	Southtank.
Dy. Judge Advocate General	Advocate.	Hospital, Sixty-five British	Gensiff.
Dy. Quarter Master General	D. Q. M. G.	General—Iraq	Iascor.
Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel	Research, Bombay.	Indian Army Service Corps	Cavcen.
Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli	Problem, Kasauli.	Indian Cavalry Group Centres	See page viii.
Director General of Indian Medical Service	Hospitals, India.	Indian Regts.	Divamcol.
Director of Artillery	Dirart.	Indian Divl. Ammn. Col.	Indmedep.
Do. Contracts	Concoc.	Indian Medical Dept.	Indmedser.
Do. Farms	Dir. Farms.	Indian Medical Service	
Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture	Ordnance Factories.	Indian State Forces.	
Director, Medical Services	Medical, India.	Military Adviser-in-Chief	Imperial.
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	Deos.	Technical Adviser for Musketry	Metford.
Director of Military Lands & Cantonments, Army Dept.	Dircants.	Do. Signalling	Marconi.
Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks in India	Milpris.	Military Adviser Artillery I.S.F.	Golaniaz.
Director of Remounts, A. Hdqrs.	Remounts.	Do., I.S. Camel Corps	Shutar.
Director of S. and T., A. Hdqrs.	Suptrans, India.	Do., I.S. Sappers	Grenade.
Director of Veterinary Services in India	Vet. India.	Do., Punjab S. Forces	Sikh.
District Remount Officer in charge of Area	Disrem.	Do., Rajputana S. Forces	Rathor.
District Stores Officer, M.E.S.	Distores.	Do., Central India S. Forces	Pindhari.
		Do., Kathiawar S. Forces	Kathi.
		Do., Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry	Deccani.
		Assistant Military Adviser, Punjab, S. Forces	
		(Infy.)	Asst. Sikh.
		Do. Do. (Cavy.)	Ghorchurra.
		Do. I. S. Sappers	Asst. Grenade.
		Do. Rajputana S. Forces	
		(Cavy.)	Asst. Rathor.
		Do. Do. (Infy.)	Rajput.
		Do. Central India S. Forces	Asst. Pindhari.
		Do. Gujarat Circle	Mahratta.
		Infantry Bde. Transport Coys.	Multrans.
		Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.	Frontier Corps.
		Inspecting Offr., Mily.	
		Lands and Cants. of a Comd.	Landcants
		Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 charge)	Inspector Ammunition
		Inspector of Clothing Store, Shahjahanpur	Insclost.
		Inspector of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 charge)	Inspector Gens.



ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Inspector of Guns, Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 charge)	Inspector, Carriages. Ilantex.	Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy . . .	M. S. V.
Inspector of General Stores	Inspscad.	Military Secretary to Resident, Hyderabad . . .	M. S. Res.
Inspector of Harness and Saddlery	Inspecmess.	Mountain Artillery Training Centre, R. A. . . .	Mountcent.
Inspector of Messing in India	Insmach.	Mountain Battery, R. A. . . .	*Pacbat.
Inspector of Ordnance Machinery	Physical.	Mountain Brigade, R. A. . . .	*Pacbrig.
Inspector of Physical Training	Advocate Army. Lt.	Mule Transport Companies . . .	Multrans.
Judge Advocate General in India . . . . .		Nursing Service for Indian Troops' Hospitals	Indnurser.
Lieutenant . . . . .		O. C., Armoured Car Batteries . . .	Armbat.
Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar	Maguns, Ahmednagar.	O. C., British Details Depot, Deolali . . . . .	Bretails.
Major-General, Cavalry in India	Cavalry.	O. C., British Military Hospital	Brimilhosp.
Major-General, Royal Artillery	Gunlock.	O. C., Coy. Indian Hosl. Corps	Indoscor.
Managers, Mily. Grass Farms	Grass.	O. C., Disembarkation Camp . . .	Indoscor.
Managers, Mily. Dairy Farms	Mildairy.	O. C., "H" Company R. E. . . .	Recoy.
Manager, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch . . . . .	Bookind.	O. C., Indian Military Hospital	Indmilhosp.
Manager, Govt. of India Press, Calcutta . . . . .	Printing.	O. C., Marine Lines Camp, Bombay . . . . .	Emelcamp, Bombay.
Master General of Supply . . .	Master General.	O. C. Park . . . . .	Engpark.
Mechanical Transport.		O. C., Station Vet. Hosl. . . . .	Vethosp.
Chief Inspector of M. T., Q. M. G.'s Branch, A. Hdqrs., Simla/Delhi . . . . .	Chinspec, Simla.	O. C. Supply Depot . . . . .	Supdep.
Inspector of M. T., Southern Circle, Bombay . . . . .	Inspectrans, Bombay.	O. C. Supply Depot Company . . .	Sudecoy.
Inspector of M. T., Northern Circle, Peshawar . . . . .	Inspectrans, Peshawar.	O. C. Segregation Camp . . . . .	Segcamp.
Inspector of M. T., Central Circle, Chaklala . . . . .	Inspectrans, Chaklala.	O. C. Troops, Meshed . . . . .	Troops, Meshed.
Inspector of M. T., Western Circle, Quetta . . . . .	Inspectrans. Quetta.	Officer-in-charge, Assembly Factory, Rawalpindi.	Assemble.
Commandant, M. T. Depot, Chaklala . . . . .	Oktrans, Chakala.	Officer-in-charge, Central Dermatological Laboratory, Poona	Dermatlab, Poona.
O. C. No. 1 M. T. Coy. (No. 1 M. A. Convoy) . . . . .	Onemac.	Officer-in-charge of a Clothing Depot . . . . .	Clothing.
Do. No. 2 do. . . . .	Twomac.	Officer-in-charge of a Clothing Factory . . . . .	Clofac.
Do. No. 3 do. . . . .	Threemac.	Officer-in-charge, Command Park, Fort William, Calcutta	Compark, Calcutta.
Do. No. 4 do. . . . .	Fourmac.	Officer in Charge, Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli . . . . .	Entlab.
Do. No. 5 do. . . . .	Fivemac.	Officer in Charge, Ghi Heating Centre, Agra . . . . .	Ghicen.
Do. No. 6 do. . . . .	Sixmac.	Officer in Charge, Medical Store Depot . . . . .	Stores, Medl.
Do. No. 11 M. T. Coy. . . . .	Eleventrans.	Officer in Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli . . . . .	Food, Kasauli.
Do. No. 12 do. . . . .	Twelvetrans.	Officer in Charge, I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai . . . . .	Attest.
Do. No. 13 do. . . . .	Thirteentrans.	Officer in Charge, I. A. S. C. Arrears Section . . . . .	Arrears.
Do. No. 14 do. . . . .	Fourteentrans.	Officer in Charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India . . . . .	Vetcord, Ambala.
Do. No. 15 do. . . . .	Fifteentrans.	Officer in Charge, South ra Command Laboratory, Poona	Comlab.
Do. No. 16 do. . . . .	Sixteentrans.	Officer in Charge, Supplies . . .	Statsupply.
Do. No. 17 do. . . . .	Seventeentrans.	Ordnance Officer in Charge—Ordnance Depot . . . . .	Ordance.
Do. No. 18 (I) do. . . . .	Quetrans.	Ordnance Officer, Local Purchase Depot . . . . .	Ordpur, Calcutta.
Do. No. 19 do. (M. R. U.) . . .	Rawtrans.	Overseer, Grain Depot, Lucknow . . . . .	Grains.
Do. No. 20 do. . . . .	Peshtrans.	Lucknow . . . . .	Lucknow.
Do. No. 21 do. . . . .	Diktrans.	Peshawar . . . . .	Peshawar.
Do. No. 22 (I) do. (M. R. U.) . .	Trans.†	Pension Investigation Officer . .	Pensinvest.
O. C. No. 10 (Indian) M. T. Coy. . . . .	Reprtrans, Chaklala.	Port Purchase and Transport and Stores Officer, M. E. S., Bombay . . . . .	Garstores.
Do. Heavy Repair Shop M. T. Class I, Chaklala . . . . .	Reprtrans, Peshawar.	Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun . . .	Rimcoll.
Do. Heavy Repair Shop, M. Peshawar . . . . .	Reprtrans, Bombay.	Proof and Experimental Officer, Balasore . . . . .	Proof.
T. Class II, Bombay . . . . .	Quetta.	Quarter Master General in India Do. (in connection with all rail movements) . . . . .	Q. M. G.
O. C. Central M. T. Stores Depot, Chaklala . . . . .	Centrans, Chaklala.	O. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	Milrail.
Mechanical Engineer, Mily. Farms Dept. . . . .	Mechdairy.	Railway Transport Officer . . .	Milnur.
Military Accountant General	Accts. Mily.	Recruiting Officer . . . . .	R. T. O. or Artio.
Military Estates Officer . . . .	Milestates.	Remount Purchasing Officer . . .	Recruiting.
Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal . . . . .	M. S. G., Bengal.		Purchrem.
Do. Governor of Bombay . . .	M. S. G., Bombay.		
Do. Governor of Madras . . . .	M. S. G., Madras.		
Military Secretary, A. Hdqrs. . .	Milsecarm.		

\* With numerical prefix.

† Followed by the number of the Company.



Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Royal Artillery—		Superintendent, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore	Shell.
R. H. A. Bde. Hdqrs. . . .	Horbrig.*	Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory	Carriage.
R. H. A. Battery . . . .	Horbat.*	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory	Harness.
Field Bde. Hdqrs. R. A. . .	Filbrig.*	Superintendent, Metal and Steel Factory, Ichapur-Nawabganj	Metal, Ichapur, Nawabganj.
Field Ammunition, Column R. A.	Fieldamcol.		Workshop, Roorkee.
Field Battery, R. A. . . .	Filbat.*		
Light Battery, R. A. . . .	Lightbat.*		
Mountain Brigade Hdqrs., R. A.	Mountbrig.*		
Mountain Battery, R. A. . .	Mountbat.*		
Chitral Mountain Artillery Section . . . . .	Chitralsec.	Superintendent, M. E. S. Work- shop, Roorkee . . . .	Workshop, Roorkee.
Medium Bde. Hdqrs., R. A. .	Medbrig.	Superintendent of Physical Training of a Command . .	Suphysical.
Medium Battery, R. A. . . .	Medbat.	Superintendent, Remount Depot	Deprem.
Heavy Battery, R. A. . . . .	Heavybta.	Superintendent, Rifle Factory .	Rifle.
Royal Army Medical Corps	Ramedcor.	Supervising Officer, Grain Depot, Lahore	Grains, Lahore.
Royal Artillery Training Centre	Indart.	S. and T. Officer, Kashmir . .	Suptrans, Kashmir.
Royal Tank Corps School	Tankschool.	Surveyor General of India . .	Surveys.
Sanitary Officer (of a District)	Sany. Offr. Dist.	Transport Depôts	Trandep.
Sanitary Officer, Burma	Sany. Offr., Burma.	Territorial Battalion (except those marked †)	Terrier.
S. & M. Units—		† 12th Battalion, 3rd Madras Pioneers (Malabar)	Normalter.
Corps . . . . .	Sappers.*	† 13th Battalion, 3rd Madras Pioneers (Malabar)	Sounalter.
Div. Headquarters Company .	Divsapoy.*	† 14th Battalion, 3rd Madras Pioneers	Coorg Infy.
Field Troops . . . . .	Saptroop.*	Training Company, 1st. Bn., 4th Hazara Pioneers . . .	Traco Pioneers.
„ Company . . . . .	Sapcoy.*	Training Company, Indian Combatant Personnel, British Infantry Battalions, 10-17th Dogra Regiment, Jullundur .	Britmag.
A. T. „ . . . .	Armsapcoy.*	University Training Corps . .	Unitrain.
Railway Companies . . . . .	Railsapcoy.*	Veterinary Officer, Indep. Bde. Area . . . . .	Vet. Area.
Bridging Train . . . . .	Bridsaptrain.*		
Chitral Section . . . . .	Sapsection.		
Secretary, Bombay Military Lands Scheme . . . . .	M. L. S., Bombay.		
Secretary, Command Sports Committee . . . . .	Comsport.		
Secretary, District Sports Com- mittee . . . . .	Disport.		
Secretary to the Defence Com- mittee . . . . .	Defences.		
Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department .	Army.		
Senior Medical Officer (at) . .	Esmo.		
Senior Officers' School, Belgaum	Senior, Belgaum.		
Shanghai Defence Force	Shaforce, Shanghai.		
Signals.			
Signal Officer-in-chief . . . .	Chiefsigs.		
Chief Signal Officer or Deputy Chief Signal Officer . . . .	Sigs.†		
Divisional Signals, Quetta . .	Divsigs.		
No. — (Line) Company — Corps Signals . . . . .	Linesigs.		
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop .	Cavsigis.		
Army Signal School . . . . .	Sigschool.		
No. — (Wireless) Company— Corps Signals . . . . .	Wirelessig.		
Signal Training Centre . . . .	Sigtrain.		
Wireless School, Karachi . . .	Radschool.		
Staff Captain, Vocational Train- ing, N. & E. Comds., Calcutta	Vocational.		
„ S. & W. Comds., Bombay	Stastaff.		
Station Staff Officer . . . . .			
Store & Shipping Officer, Ran- goon . . . . .	Shipping.		
Sub-Divisional Officer, M. E. S.	Essdyo.		
Sub-Divisional Officer, E. & M.	Emessdyo.		
Superintendent, Ammunition Factory . . . . .	Ammunition.		
Superintendent, Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda, Poona . .	Menthosp.		
Superintendent, Cordite Fac- tory, Aruvankadu . . . . .	Cordite.		
Superintendent of Government Cattle Farm . . . . .	Farm.		

\* Wit's numerical prefix.

† (Followed by the name of the formation to which attached.)

## ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Abrauxy . . . . .	Assam Bengal Railway Batta- lion, A. F. I.	Artio . . . . .	Railway Transport Officer.
Acclo., Madras Shahjahanpore	Dr. Asst. Contr. Army Factory Accounts, Clothing Depôt.	Artschool . . . . .	Artillery School.
Accounts, Cossipore	Do. Gun and Shell Factory.	Arty. . . . .	Brigadier, R. A.
Accounts, Rifle . . .	Do. Rifle Factory.	Ascomenger . . . . .	A. C. R. E.
Accounts, Metal . . .	Do. Metal & Steel Fac- tory.	Asinmac . . . . .	Assistant Inspector of Machi- nery, N. or S. Command.
Accounts, Cawnpore	Do. Harness & Sady. Factory.	Assemble . . . . .	Officer-in-charge, Assembly Factory, Rawalpindi.
Accounts, Jabulpore	Do. Gun Carriage Factory.	Asst. Army . . . . .	Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department.
Accounts, Kirkee	Do. Ammunition Factory.	Asst. Sikh . . . . .	Asst. Milly. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces (Infy.)
Accounts, Cordite	Do. Cordite Factory.	Asst. Grenady . . . . .	Do. I. S. Sappers.
Accts. Milly. . . . .	Military Accountant General.	Asst. Rathor . . . . .	Do. Rajputana S.
A. D. C. . . . .	Aide-de-Camp.	Asst. Pindhari . . . . .	Do. Central India S.
A. D. C. Chief . . . .	Aide-de-Camp to His Excel- lency the Commander-in-Chief.	Astral, Peshawar . . . . .	No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
A. D. C. Dist. . . . .	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding District.	Risalpur Quetta	No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
A. D. C. Eastcom . . .	Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command.	Attest . . . . .	No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
A. D. C. Northcom . .	Do., Northern Command.	Auxarty, Bombay . . . . .	Officer in charge, I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai.
A. D. C. Southcom . .	Do., Southern Command.	Auxarty, Lucknow . . . . .	Bombay R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Westcom . . .	Do., Western Command.	Auxarty, Madras . . . . .	Lucknow R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Viceroy . . .	Aide-de-Camp to His Excel- lency the Viceroy.	Auxarty, Poona, Kirkee.	Madras R. A., A. F. I.
Adfodder . . . . .	Asst. Contr. Grass Farms.	Auxarty, Rangoon . . . . .	Kirkee R. A., A. F. I.
Adminstaff Bde. . . .	Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade.	Auxebry . . . . .	Rangoon R. A., A. F. I.
Adminstaff Dist. . . .	Administrative Staff Officer of the District.	*Auxerily . . . . .	Eastern Bengal Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
Adtrans . . . . .	Assistant Director, Railway Transport.	Auxenger, Bombay . . . . .	East Indian Railway Regiment. No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, A. F. I.
Advocate Army . . . .	Judge Advocate General in India.	Auxenger, Calcutta . . . . .	No. 1 (Calcutta) Do.
Advocate . . . . .	{ Assistant J. A. G. Deputy J. A. G.	Auxenger, Karachi . . . . .	No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Company, A. F. I.
Aeronautics . . . . .	Headquarters, Royal Air Force.	Auxenger, Madras . . . . .	No. 1 (Madras) Signal Com- pany, A. F. I.
A. G. . . . .	Adjutant General in India.	Auxenger, Rangoon . . . . .	No. 2 (Rangoon) Field Com- pany, A. F. I.
Aireount, Baghhdad . .	Hdqs. Accountant, R. A. F.	Auxhorse, Bombay . . . . .	Bombay Light Horse, A. F. I.
Airdepot, Karachi . . .	Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F.	Auxhorse, Calcutta . . . . .	Calcutta Light Horse, A. F. I.
Airpark, Lahore . . . .	Aircraft Park, Royal Air Force.	Auxhorse, Cawnpore . . . . .	U. P. Horse (S. R.), A. F. I.
Ammunition . . . . .	Supd., Ammunition Factory.	Auxhorse, Darjeeling . . . . .	N. Bengal Mtd. Rif., A. F. I.
Amspechief . . . . .	Asst. Milly. Secy. (Personal) to H. E. the C.-in-C.	Auxhorse, Dibrugarh . . . . .	Assam Valley Lt. Horse, A. F. I.
A. M. S. Eastcom . . .	Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command.	Auxhorse, Lahore . . . . .	Punjab Light Horse, A. F. I.
A. M. S. Northcom . .	Do., Northern Command.	Auxhorse, Madras . . . . .	S. Provinces Mtd. Rif., A. F. I.
A. M. S. Southcom . .	Do., Southern Command.	Auxhorse, Muzaffar- pore.	Bihar Light Horse, A. F. I.
A. M. S. Westcom . . .	Do., Western Command.	Auxhorse, Silchar . . . . .	Surma Valley Lt. Horse, A. F. I.
A. Q. M. G. . . . .	Assistant Quarter Master General.	Auxinfy, Agra . . . . .	Agra A. F. I.
Area, Allahabad . . . .	Commander, Allahabad Bde. Area.	Auxinfy, Allahabad . . . . .	Allahabad Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Ambala . . . . .	Do., Ambala.	Auxinfy, Bangalore . . . . .	Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion, A. F. I.
Area, Delhi . . . . .	Do., Delhi.	Auxinfy, Bombay . . . . .	Bombay Battalion, A. F. I.
Area, Ferozepore . . .	Do., Ferozepore.	Auxinfy, Cawnpore . . . . .	Cawnpore Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Jullundur . . . .	Do., Jullundur.	Auxinfy, Dacca . . . . .	Eastern Bengal Coy., A. F. I.
Area, Karachi . . . . .	Do., Sind.	Auxinfy, Karachi . . . . .	Sind Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Lahore . . . . .	Do., Lahore.	Auxinfy, Lahore . . . . .	Punjab Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Loralai . . . . .	Do., Zhob.	Auxinfy, Madras . . . . .	Madras Guards, A. F. I.
Area, Madras . . . . .	Do., Southern.	Auxinfy, Mandalay . . . . .	Upper Burma Bn., A. F. I.
Area, Poona . . . . .	Do., Poona.	Auxinfy, Moulmein . . . . .	Tenasserim Battalion, A. F. I.
Area, Rangoon . . . .	Do., Rangoon.	Auxinfy, Nagpur . . . . .	Nagpur Regiment, A. F. I.
Armbat . . . . .	Armoured Car Battery.	Auxinfy, Naini Tal . . . . .	Bareilly Cont'gt., A. F. I.
Armco . . . . .	Armoured Car Company.	Auxinfy, Oorgaum . . . . .	Kolar Gold Field Bn., A. F. I.
Armcosech . . . . .	Armoured Car Section.	Auxinfy, Ootaca- mund.	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion, A. F. I.
Amplat . . . . .	Armoured Car Platoon.	Auxinfy, Poona . . . . .	Poona Rifles, A. F. I.
Army . . . . .	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.	Auxinfy, Quetta . . . . .	Baluchistan Company, A. F. I.
§ Armsapcoy . . . . .	S. & M. A. T. Company.	Auxinfy, Ranchi . . . . .	Chota Nagpur Regt., A. F. I.
Armsport . . . . .	Army Sports Central Board, India.	Auxinfy, Rangoon . . . . .	Rangoon Battalion, A. F. I.
Arrears . . . . .	Officer-in-Charge, I. A. S. C., Arrears Section.	Auxinfy, Secundera- bad.	Hyderabad Rifles, A. F. I.
		Auxinfy, Simla . . . . .	Simla Rifles, A. F. I.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

§ With numerical prefix.

# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xviii

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Auxinfy, Vizagapatam	East Coast Battalion, A. F. I.	Compark, Calcutta.	Officer in charge, Command
Aviation Five.	No. 5 Squadron, R. A. F.	Comsport . . . .	Park, Fort William, Calcutta.
Aviation Twenty	No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.	Conprinery . . . .	Secretary, Command Sports
Aviation Twenty-	No. 27 Squadron, R. A. F.	Consecind. . . .	Committee.
Seven.	No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.	Concon . . . .	Controller of Printing and
Aviation Twenty-	No. 31 Squadron, R. A. F.	Conautics, Ambala .	Stationery, India.
Eight.	No. 60 Squadron, R. A. F.	Coorginfy. . . .	Commandant, Indian Conva-
Aviation Thirty-	Headquarters, British Forces	Cordite . . . .	lescent Section, Ambala.
One.	in Iraq, Baghdad.	Cr. Mily. . . .	Director of Contracts.
Aviation, Sixty . .	Comdr., Baluchistan District.	Cosi . . . .	Controller of Accounts, R. A. F.
Aviation, Baghdad .	Families Camp, Bangalore.	Cossarty, Barrackpore	14th Battalion, 3rd Madras
Baldist . . . .	Battery Ammunition Column.	D. A. Q. M. G.	Pioneers.
Bangfan, Bangalore	Commander (or Headquarters)	Dados . . . .	Superintendent, Cordite Factory.
Batamcol . . . .	Brigade.	Dadrem . . . .	Controller of Military Accounts.
Bde. . . . .	Disembarkation Unit, Deolali.	Daimtrans . . . .	Command Officers' School of
Bedisca, Deolali .	Bengal Nagpore Railway Regi-	Deccandist . . . .	Instruction, Kirkee.
*Benauxy . . . .	ment, A. F. I.	Deccani . . . .	Cossipur Bde., R. A., A. F. I.
*Bomauxy . . . .	Bombay, Baroda and Central	Defences . . . .	Deputy Assistant Quarter
Bomdist . . . .	India Regiment, A. F. I.	Delauxy, Delhi . .	Master General.
Bomlights, Colaba .	G. O. C., Bombay District.	Deos . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of
Bookind . . . .	Bombay Defence Light	Depchenger . . . .	Ordnance Stores.
Bretails . . . .	Section.	Depcontics, . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of
Bridsaptrain . . .	Manager, Govt. of India Cen-	Karachi.	Remounts in charge of Circle.
Brigaxe, Baghdad .	tral Publication Branch.	Deprem . . . .	O. C., No. 4 M. T. Company
Brimilhosp . . . .	Officer Commanding, British	Deptrans . . . .	(No. 4 M. A. Convoy).
Britind, Poona . .	Details Depôt, Deolali.	D. Q. M. G. . . .	G. O. C., Deccan District.
Britmag . . . .	S. and M. Bridging Train.	Dermatlab, Poona .	Mily. Adviser, Hyderabad and
Britschool . . . .	Brigade Accountant, Baghdad.	Diktrans . . . .	Mysore Cavalry.
Bultrans . . . .	O. C., British Military Hospital.	Dirart . . . .	Secretary to the Defence
Burdist . . . .	Comdt., Depôt for Combatant	Dircants . . . .	Committee.
Burmauxy . . . .	Ind. Ranks of Brit. Inf. Bns.	Dir. Farms . . . .	Delhi Contingent, A. F. I.
Calarty, Calcutta .	Training Coy., Ind. Combatant	Disport . . . .	Director of Equipment and Ord-
Callinfy, Calcutta .	Personnel, Brit. Inf. Bns.,	Disrem . . . .	nance Stores.
Callights, Fort Wil-	10-17 Dogra Regt., Jullundur.	Dist. . . .	Dy. Chief Engr., M. E. S.
ham. . . . .	Army School of Education,	Distores . . . .	Dy. Asst. Cr. of Accounts,
Calscots, Calcutta .	Brit. Wing.	Distribution . . . .	Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F.
Camps, Deolali . .	Bullock Troops (E. L.).	Divamcol . . . .	Supt., Remount Depôt.
Karachi . . . .	Comdr., Burma District.	Divsapcoy . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of
Camtrans . . . .	Burma Railway Battalion.	Divsigs. . . .	Railway Transport.
Canboard . . . .	Calcutta R. A., A. F. I.	Eastcom . . . .	Deputy Quarter Master General.
Carriage . . . .	Calcutta & Pres. Bn., A. F. I.	Eighteen Trans . .	Officer-in-Charge, Central Der-
Cavalry . . . .	Calcutta Defence Light	Eightinf. Bde. . .	matological Laboratory, Poona.
Cavcen . . . .	Section.	Electrical, Roorkee .	O. C., No. 22 (I) M. T. Coy.
Centrans, Chaklala .	Calcutta Scottish, Calcutta.	Eleveninf. Bde. . .	(M. R. U.)
Chief . . . . .	Comdt., Overseas Rest Camps,	Elgarnger . . . .	Director of Artillery.
Chiefenger . . . .	Deolali	Elsigs . . . .	Director of Mily. Lands & Can-
Chief Genstaff . .	Karachi.	Embn. . . .	tonments, Army Dept.
Chiefsigs . . . .	Camel Transport Companies.	Emelcamp, Bombay	Director of Farms.
Chinspec, Simla . .	Controller of Canteens.	Emessdyo . . . .	Secretary, District Sports Com-
Chiprimat . . . .	Supdt., Gun Carriage Factory.		mittee.
Chitralsec . . . .	Major-General, Cavalry in India.		District Remount Officer in
Cigstor . . . .	Indian Cavalry Group Centres.		charge of Area.
Clofac . . . .	O. C., C. M. T. S. Depôt,		Comdr. (or Hdqrs.) District.
Clothing . . . .	Chaklala.		District Stores Officer, M.E.S.
Comenger . . . .	Commander-in-Chief in India.		Assistant Director, Medical
Comlab . . . .	Chief Engineer, M. E. S.		Service (Distribution).
	Chief of the General Staff.		Indian Divisional Ammunition
	Signal Officer-in-Chief.		Column R. A.
	Chief Inspector of M. T., Q.		S. & M. Div. Hdqrs. Coy.
	M. G's Branch, A. Hdqrs.,		Divisional Signals.
	Simla/Delhi.		G. O. C.-in-C. E. Command.
	Chief Principal Matron, Medical		O. C. No. 18 (I) M. T. Coy.
	Directorate, A. Hdqrs.		Commander, 8th (Bareilly)
	Chitral Mountain Artillery Sec-		Infantry Brigade.
	tion.		Electrical Engineer, Military
	Chief Insp. of Stores & Clo.		Engineer Services, Roorkee.
	Officer-in-charge of a Clothing		Commander, 11th (Ahmed-
	Factory.		nagar) Infantry Brigade.
	Officer in charge, Clothing		
	Depôt.		
	Commander Royal Engineers.		
	Officer-in-Charge, Southern		
	Command Laboratory, Poona.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

§ With numerical prefix.

# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Engarenger . . .	Garrison Engr., E. & M.	Indart . . . . .	R. A. Training Centre.
Engchief . . . .	Engineer-in-Chief, M. E. S.	Indoscor . . . .	Company Indian Hospital Corps.
Engpark . . . .	O. C., Park M. E. S.	Indmedep . . . .	Indian Medical Department.
Entlab . . . . .	Officer-in-Charge, Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli.	Indmedser . . . .	Indian Medical Service.
Esmo . . . . .	Senior Medical Officer.	Indmilhosp . . . .	O. C., Indian Military Hospital.
Essdyo . . . . .	Sub-Divisional Officer, M. E. S.	Indnurse . . . . .	Nursing Service for Indian Troops' Hospitals.
Faccounts . . . .	Controller of Army Factory Accounts.	Indschool . . . .	Army School of Education, Ind. Wing.
Farm . . . . .	Superintendent, Government Cattle Farm.	Inf. Bde., Bannu . .	Commander, Bannu Bde.
Fieldchest . . . .	Field Cashier.	Inf. Bde., Kohat . .	Commander, Kohat Brigade.
Fieldamcol . . . .	Field Ammunition Column R.A.	Inf. Bde., Landi Kotal . . . . .	Commander, Landi Kotal Brigade.
Fifteentrans . . .	O. C., No. 15 M. T. Coy.	Inf. Bde., Manzai . .	Commander, Manzai Brigade.
§Filbat . . . . .	Field Battery, R.A.	Inf. Bde., Multan . .	Commander, Multan Brigade.
§Filbrig . . . . .	Field Brigade, R. A.	Inf. Bde., Nowshera .	Commander, Nowshera Brigade.
Fitness . . . . .	Commandant, Army School of Physical Training, Ambala.	Inf. Bde., Peshawar .	Commander, Peshawar Brigade.
Fiveinf. Bde. . . .	Commander, 5th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.	Instlost . . . . .	Inspector of Clothing Stores, Shahjahanpur.
Fivemac . . . . .	O. C., No. 5 M. T. Coy.	Inspectsad . . . .	Inspector of Harness and Saddlery.
Food, Kasauli . . .	Officer in Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.	Inspector, Ammunition . .	Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 charge).
Formstor . . . . .	Dy Controller (Forms).	Inspector, Carriages . .	Inspector of Gun Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 charge).
Fourcav. Bde. . . .	Commander, 4th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigade.	Inspector, Guns . . .	Inspector of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 charge).
Fourinf. Bde. . . .	Commander, 4th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.	Insmach . . . . .	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.
Fourmac . . . . .	O. C., No. 4 M. T. Coy.	Inspecmess . . . .	Inspector of Messing in India.
Fourteentrans . . .	O. C., No. 14 M. T. Coy.	Inspectrans, Bombay .	Inspector of M. T., Southern Circle, Bombay.
Frontart . . . . .	Frontier Brigade, R. A.	Inspectrans, Peshawar .	Inspector of M. T., Northern Circle, Peshawar.
Frontier Corps . . .	Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.	Inspectrans, Chaklala .	Inspector of M. T., Central Circle, Chaklala.
Garenger . . . . .	Garrison Engineer.	Inspectrans, Quetta . .	Inspector of M. T., Western Circle, Quetta.
Garstores . . . . .	Port Purchase and Transport and Stores Officer, Military Engineer Services, Bombay.	Inspreem . . . . .	Remount Officer, Command Headquarters.
Genstaff, Eastcom .	General Staff of the Command, Eastern.	Karaxy . . . . .	Karachi Auxiliary Force.
Genstaff, Northcom .	Do. Northern.	Karlighs, Manora . .	Karachi Defence Light Section.
Genstaff, Southcom .	Do. Southern.	Kathi . . . . .	Mily. Adviser, Kathiawar S. Forces.
Genstaff Bde. . . .	General Staff of a Brigade.	Kohdist . . . . .	Comdr., Kohat District.
Genstaff Dist. . . .	General Staff of a District.	Landcants . . . . .	Inspecting Offr., Mily. Lands and Cants. of a Comd.
Genl. Colombo . . .	G. O. C. the Troops in Ceylon.	§ Lightbat . . . . .	Light Battery, R.A.
Ghichen . . . . .	The Officer-in-Charge, Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.	Linesigs . . . . .	No. (Line) Company, — Corps, Signals.
Ghorchura . . . . .	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces (Cavalry).	Lordist . . . . .	Comdr., Lahore District.
*Gipaxy . . . . .	Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment A. F. I.	Luckdist . . . . .	Comdr., Lucknow District.
Golandaz . . . . .	Mily. Adviser, Artillery I. S. Forces.	Madrasdist . . . .	Comdr., Madras District.
Lucknow . . . . .	Lucknow.	*Madrauxy . . . .	Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles A. F. I.
Grains, Peshawar .	Overseer, Grain Depot, Peshawar.	Maguns, Ahmednagar .	Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar.
Lahore . . . . .	Lahore.	Mahratta . . . . .	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Gujarat Circle, I. S. Forces.
Grass . . . . .	Managers of Military Grass Farms.	Master-General . . .	Master-General of Supply.
Grenade . . . . .	Mily. Adviser, I. S. Sappers.	Marconi . . . . .	Technical Adviser for Signalling, I. S. Forces.
Guncotton, Northcom	Deputy Director, Ordnance Services, Northern Command.	Mechdairy . . . . .	Mechanical Engineer, Military Farms Department, Northern Southern Circle.
Guncotton, Southcom	Deputy Director, Ordnance Services, Southern Command.	Mechtrans . . . . .	Aden M. T. Section.
Gunloc . . . . .	Major-General, Royal Artillery.	Medbat . . . . .	Medium Battery, R. A.
Gurgroup . . . . .	Gorkha General Centres.	Medbide . . . . .	Asst. Director, Medl. Services of a Brigade.
Harness . . . . .	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory.	Medbrig . . . . .	Medium Brigade Hdqrs. R. A.
Heavybat . . . . .	Heavy Battery R. A.	Medcor . . . . .	Hdqrs. No. 1 Coy. R.A., C.M. Deolali.
Horbal . . . . .	R. H. A. Battery.	Meddist . . . . .	Assistant Director, Medical Services of a District.
Horbrig . . . . .	R. H. A. Brigade Hdqrs.		
Hospitals, India . .	Director General of Indian Medical Service.		
Iascor . . . . .	Indian Army Service Corps.		
Ilanter . . . . .	Inspector of General Stores.		
Imperial . . . . .	Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, I. S. F.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.  
 § With numerical prefix.



# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xx

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Medical, India	Director, Medical Services.	Ordnance Factories.	Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture.
Eastcom	Depy. Director, Medical Services Eastern	Ordpur, Calcutta	Ordnance Officer, Local Purchase Depôt.
Medical Northcom	Northern	Ordspec Calcutta	Asst. Inspector of General Stores, Ordnance Inspection Depôt.
Southern	vices, Southern	Ordschool	Chief Instr., I.A.O.C. School of Instruction, Kirkee.
Westcom	Western	Pensinvest	Pensions Investigation Officer.
Medmob	Depy. Asst. Director, Medical Services (Mobilization).	Peshdist	G. O. C., Peshawar District.
Medsan	Depy. Asst. Director, Medical Services (Sanitary).	Peshtrans	O. C., No. 21, M. T. Coy.
Meerdist	Commander, Meerut District.	Physical	Inspector of Physical Training.
Menthosp	Superintendent, Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda, Poona.	Pindist	Comdr., Rawalpindi District.
Metal, Ichapur-Nawabganj.	Superintendent, Metal and Steel Factory.	Pindhari	Mily. Adviser, Central India S. Forces.
Metford	Technical Adviser for Musketry, I. S. Forces.	Presdist	Commander, Presidency and Assam District.
Mhowdist.	Commander, Mhow District.	Printing	Government of India Central Printing Office.
Mildairy	Managers of Mily. Dairy Farms.		Government of India Press, Calcutta.
Milestates	Military Estates Officer.	Problem, Kasauli	Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.
Military, Baghdad	Headquarters, Military Forces in Iraq, Baghdad.	Proof	Proof and Experimental Officer, Balasore.
Milnur	Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.	Purchrem	Remount Purchasing Officer.
Milpris	Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks in India.	Purstore	Command Store Officer, Karachi.
Milrail	Quartermaster-General in India (in connection with all rail movements).	Quetrans	O. C., No. 19 M. T. Coy.
Milsecarm	Mily. Secy., Army Headquarters.	O. M. G.	Quar Master General in India.
M. L. S., Bombay	Secretary, Bombay Military Lands Scheme.	Quyamplius	Controller of Military Pension Accounts, N. and E. Commands, Lahore.
M. O.	Medical Officer (at).	Quyanatis	Controller of Military Pension Accounts, S. and W. Commands, Mhow.
M. S. G., Bengal	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal.	Radschool	Wireless School, Karachi.
M. S. G., Bombay	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bombay.	**Rafdep	Royal Air Force, Hill Depôt.
M. S. G., Madras	Military Secretary to the Governor of Madras.	Rafport, Karachi	Royal Air Force, Port Depôt, Kiamari.
M. S. V.	Military Secretary to the Viceroy.	Railauxy	Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion A. F. I.
\$Mountbat	Mountain Battery R. A.	\$Railsapcoy	S. & M. Railway Company.
\$Mountbrig.	Mountain Brigade Hdqrs. R. A.	Rajput	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Rajputana S. Force (Infy).
Mountcent	Mountain Artillery Training Centre R. A. Cavalry Brigade	Ramedcor	Royal Army Medical Corps.
	Infantry Brigade Transport	Rathor	Mily. Adviser, Rajputana S. Forces.
	Divisional Troops Companies.	Rawtrans	O. C., No. 20 M. T. Company.
	Mule	Recoy	O. C., "H" Company, R.E.
Multtrans		Recruiting	Recruiting Officer.
		Remounts	Director of Remounts, Army Hdqrs.
Musketry	Commandant, Small Arms School.	Reprtrans, Chaklala	O. C., Heavy Repair Shop M. T. Class I, Chaklala.
Naircore	Comdt., Nayar Bde.		O. C., Heavy Repair Shop Peshawar.
Nineinf. Bde.	Commander, 9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade.	Reprtrans, Peshawar, Bombay.	M. T. Class II, Bombay.
Nordairies	Asst. Contr. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantonment.	Quetta.	Quetta.
‡Normalter	12th Battalion, 3rd Madras Pioneers (Malabar).		
Northcom.	G. O. C.-in-C., N. Command.	Research, Bombay	Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel, Bombay.
Northtank	Hdqrs. N. Group, R. T. C.	Ricom, Rangoon	Rice Commissioner for India.
*Nowrauxy	N. W. Railway Regt. A. F. I.	Riding	Commandant, Equitation School, Saugor.
Oktrans, Chaklala	Comdt., M. T. Depôt, Chaklala	Rifleman	Comdt., Small Arms School, India, Pachmarhi.
Onecav. Bde.	Commander, 1st (Risalpur) Cavalry Brigade.	Rifles	Superintendent, Rifle Factory.
Oneinf. Bde.	Commander, 1st (Abbottabad) Infantry Brigade.	Rimcoll	Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.
Onemac	O. C., No. 1 M. T. Coy.	R. O.	Registration Officer.
	Chief Ordnance Officer in charge of an Arsenal.	R. T. O.	Railway Transport Officer.
Ordnance	Ordnance Officer in charge of Ordnance Depôt.	Sany. Offr. Dist.	Sanitary Officer (of a District).
		\$Sapcoy	S. and M. Field Company.
		\$Sappers	S. and M. Corps.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

\$ With numerical prefix.

\*\* Between 15th April and 15th October only.



Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Sapsection . . .	Chital Section S. and M.	Troops Meshed . . .	O. C. Troops, Meshed.
Saptroop . . .	S. and M. Field Troop.	Twelveinf. Bde. . .	Commander, 12th (Secunderabad) Infantry Brigade.
Schoolsigs . . .	Army Signal School, Poona.	Twelventrans . . .	O. C. No. 12 M. T. Coy.
Secara, Pachmarhi . . .	Army Rifle Association.	Twocav. Bde. . .	Commander, 2nd (Sialkot) Cavalry Brigade.
Senior, Belgaum . . .	Senior Officers' School.	Twoinf. Bde. . .	Commander, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade.
Senior Medical . . .	Senior Medical Officer (at).	Twomac . . .	O. C. No. 2 M. T. Coy.
Seveninf. Bde. . .	Commander, 7th (Dehra Dun) Infantry Brigade.	Unitrain . . .	University Training Corps.
Sevententrans . . .	O. C. No. 17 M. T. Coy.	"Vetcord, Ambala" . . .	Officer in charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India.
Sevforce Shanghai . . .	The Shanghai Defence Force.	Vet. Area . . .	Veterinary Officer, Indep. Bde. Area.
Shipping . . .	Store and Shipping Officer, Rangoon.	Vet. depôt . . .	O. C. Army Veterinary Corps Depôt.
Shutar . . .	Mily. Adviser, I. S. Camel Corps.	Vet. Dist. . .	Dy. Asst. Dir., Veterinary Services of a District.
Sigs. (followed by the name of the formation to which attached).	Chief Signal Officer, or Deputy Chief Signal Officer.	Vethosp . . .	O. C., Station Veterinary Hospital.
Sigtrain . . .	Signal Training Centre.	Vet. India . . .	Director of Veterinary Services in India.
Sikh . . .	Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces.	Vet. Eastcom . . .	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Eastern Command.
Sirauxy . . .	South Indian Ry. Bn. A. F. I.	Vet. Westcom . . .	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Western Command.
Sixinf. Bde. . .	Commander, 6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brigade.	Vet. Northcom . . .	Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Northern Command.
Sixmac . . .	O. C., No. 6 M. T. Coy.	Vet. Southcom . . .	Commandant, Army Veterinary School.
Sixcentrans . . .	O. C., No. 16 M. T. Coy.	Vet. School . . .	O. C., H. E. the Viceroy's Body Guard.
Soudairies . . .	Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle, Jubbulpore.	Viceguard . . .	Governor General of India.
†Soumalter . . .	13th Battalion, 3rd Madras Pioneers (Malabar).	Vicoy . . .	Staff Captain, Vocational Training, N. and E. Commands, Calcutta.
Southcom . . .	G. O. C.-in-Chief, S. Command.	Vocational . . .	S. and W. Commands, Bombay.
Southtank . . .	Hdqs. S. Group, R. T. C.	Wazirdist . . .	Comdr., Waziristan District.
Sportrolbo, London . . .	Army Sport Control Board.	Westcom . . .	G. O. C.-in-C., W. Command.
Stafcol, Quetta . . .	Commandant, Staff College.	Wirelessig . . .	No. (Wireless) Company—Corps Signals.
Stastaff . . .	Station Staff Officer.	Workdep . . .	Comdt., Works Dir. Depôt, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay.
Statsupply . . .	Officer in charge, Supplies.	Workshop, Roorkee . . .	Superintendent, M. E. S. Workshop, Roorkee.
Stores Med. . .	Officer in charge, Medical Store Depôt.		
Sudecoy . . .	O. C. Supply Depôt Company.		
Supdep . . .	O. C. Supply Depôt.		
Supphysical . . .	Superintendent of Physical Training of a Command.		
Supplies Bde. . .	Brigade Supply Officer.		
Suptrans, Kashmir . . .	S. and T. Officer, Kashmir.		
Suptrans, India . . .	Director of S. and T. A. Hdqs.		
Suptrans, East Com. . .	Dy. Director of Supplies and Transport, Eastern Command.		
Suptrans, North Com. . .	Do., Northern Command.		
Suptrans, South Com. . .	Do., Southern Command.		
Suptrans, West Com. . .	Do., Western Command.		
Suptrans Dist. . .	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (District).		
Suptrans Bde. . .	Deputy Assistant Director of S. and T. (Brigade).		
"Suptraskol," Rawalpindi. . .	Commandant, I. A. S. C. Training Establishment.		
Surveys . . .	Surveyor General of India.		
Tankcent . . .	Headquarters, Royal Tank Corps Centre.		
Tankschool . . .	Royal Tank Corps School.		
Teninf. Bde. . .	Commander, 10th (Jubbulpore) Infantry Brigade.		
Terrier . . .	Territorial Battalion (except those marked † on pages xix, xx, xxi).		
Test . . .	Chemical Inspector, I. O. D.		
Thirteentrans . . .	O. C. No. 13 M. T. Coy.		
Threecav. Bde. . .	Commander, 3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade.		
Threeinf. Bde. . .	Commander, 3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade.		
Threemac . . .	O. C., No. 3 M. T. Coy.		
Traco Pioneers . . .	Training Company, 1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pioneers.		
Trandep . . .	Transport Depôts.		
Trans* . . .	O. C. (Indian) M. T. Coy.		
Transport Dis. (Bde., etc.). . .	Senior Transport Officer of a District (brigade, etc.).		

\* Followed by the number of the Company.  
 † With numerical prefix.

# LIST OF REFERENCES.

xxii

(Those marked † are obsolete qualifications.)

1 Specialist in Medicine.	66 Passed the Transport Course at the School of Instruction.	126a English (Preliminary 2nd Cl.).
2 Diploma of Public Health.	66a Passed the Course of Transport Instruction ( <i>vide</i> para. 315, R. A. I.).	128 French (Preliminary).
3 Specialist in Anaesthetics.	66b In possession of Extra Transport Certificate ( <i>vide</i> Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol. II Old).	129 German (Preliminary).
4 Specialist in Dermatology.	67 Transport Course Aldershot.	132 Gujarati (H. S.).
5 Specialist in Surgery.	67a Mechanical Transport Course, Aldershot.	133 Hindi (Degree of Honour).
7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.	68 Qualified at R. T. C. School in tactics and gunnery (Armoured Car).	134 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
8 Specialist in Gynecology and Midwifery.	68a Qualified at R. T. C. School in driving and maintenance (Armoured Car).	135 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
9 Diploma of Tropical Medicine.	69 Passed Qualifying course for Indian Signal Corps.	136 " (Preliminary).
10 Specialist in Radiology.	70 Qualified at Equitation School.	137 " (Obligatory).
11 Specialist in Hygiene.	70a Distinguished at Equitation School.	139 Italian (Passed).
12 Specialist in Pathology.	71 Equitation Certificate.	139b Japanese (Preliminary).
13 Specialist in Otolaryngology and Rhinology.	72 Course of Mtd. Infy. Trng. at Home.	141 Karen (Sagan Karen).
18 Specialist in Mental Diseases.	72a Course of Mtd. Infy. Trng. at a school in India.	142 Khaskura (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
30 Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course. (U. K.).	72b Served with Mounted Infantry in the field.	142a " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
31 Instructors Armament Courses. (U. K.).	73 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldershot.	143 " (Preliminary).
32 Ballooning Certificate.	74 Passed for J. A. G. Dept.	144 " (Obligatory).
33 Cavalry Pioneers Certificate.	75 Qualified at a Course in Embn. and Ry. Tpt. Duties.	144a Khovar Dialect (Preliminary).
35 Qualified at a School of Education. (Br. & Ind. Officers.)	76 Qualified in Rifle (A. F. I.).	144b Kurdish (Preliminary).
36 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers.)	77 Qualified in Light Automatic (A. F. I.).	144c Lehnda (Preliminary).
38 Qualified at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.	78 Qualified in Machine Gun (A. F. I.).	145 Malayalam (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
39 Qualified in anti-gas training at Belgium.	79 Passed Proficiency Examination for Volunteer Officers (para. 80, A. R. I., Vol. IX Old).	146 " (2nd Cl.).
40 Distinguished in Small Arms.	80 Passed I. O. F. Test.	147 Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).
41 Qualified in Small Arms.	82 Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.	151 Marathi (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
42 Qualified in Range-finding.	82a Passed School of Instruction for Volunteer Officers.	152 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
44 Passed Ordee. Course, Sch. of Instrn., Kirkee. (All ranks).	83 Amharic.	153 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
45 Passed Ordee. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).	88 Arabic (H. S. or Preliminary)*	155 " (Obligatory).
†46 Instructor in Bombing.	89b " (F. S. Proficiency Test).	161 Persian (H. S.* or Preliminary).
†47 Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun (D).	90 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).	162 " (Lower Standard).
†47a Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun.	91 Assam, Hill dialects (a).	162a " (Obligatory).
†48 Qualified in Lewis Gun (D).	(H. S. or Preliminary).	162b " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
†48a Qualified in Lewis Gun.	93 Baluchi (Interpreter).	162c Polish (Preliminary).
†49 Qualified in Stokes Howitzers.	94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	163 Punjabi (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
†50 Qualified Rifle (D).	95 " (Lower Standard).	164 " (2nd Cl.).
†51 Qualified Rifle.	96 Bengali (Interpreter 1st Cl.).	165 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
52 Qualified in Machine Gun.	97 " (2nd Cl.).	167 " (Obligatory).
53 Distinguished in Machine Gun.	98 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	168 Pashu (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
54 Musk. Course for Vol. Offrs.	99 " (Lower Standard).	168a " (2nd Cl.).
55 Qualified in Vickers Gun.	100 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).	169 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
†55a Qualified in Vickers Gun (D).	102 Burmese (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	170 " (Lower Standard).
†56 Musk. Cert. (Indian ranks).	103 " (2nd Cl.).	172 " (Obligatory).
57 Instructor in Army Sign.	104 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	172a " (Elementary).
†58 Asst. Instr. in Army Sign.	105 " (Lower Standard).	175 Russian (Preliminary).
†58a Asst. Instr. in Army Sign. (D).	106 " (Elementary).	180 Shan (H. S. or Preliminary).
59 Instr. in Army Sign. (Special).	107 Burma, Border languages (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).	181 " (Lower Standard).
60 Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class).	109. Burma Border languages (b) (Interpreter 2nd class).	182b Shina Dialect (Preliminary).
60a Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard).	111 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).	185 Sindhi (H. S.).
61 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng. (Special or 1st Class).	125 Chinese (Preliminary).	190 Spanish (Passed).
61a Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng. (2nd Class or Standard).	125a " (Yunese Dialect).	191 Tamil (H. S. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
†62 Qualified at a Scouting, Sniping and Observing Course.	125b " (Pekingese " ).	192 " (Interpreter 2nd Cl.).
†63 Qualified at an Intelligence Course.	125c " (Cantonese " ).	193 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
63a Qualified at the Intelligence Liaison Officers Course, R. A. F.	125d " (Hakka " ).	195 " (Obligatory).
63b Attended an Intelligence Course.	126 English (Preliminary 1st Cl.).	196 Telegu (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
64 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).		197 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
65 Army Vety. School Certificate.		198 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
65a Passed the Supply Course at the School of Instruction.		199 Tibetan (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
65b Qualified in Bakery.		200 " (2nd Cl.).
65c Qualified in Butchery.		201 " (Preliminary).
65d Qualified in rationing duties in connection with British Troops.		202 Turkish (Preliminary).

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard; D. = Distinguished.  
 \* Officers having higher qualifications are classed as interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages.  
 (a) Naga, Abor, Miri Duffla, Angami or Jengiamah, Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kuki or Lushai, Manipuri, Garo, Kachari or Mechi, Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.  
 (b) (i) Tashan, Boungate, Chinbok, Chinme and Syin dialects. (ii) Chin, of Arakan, Akyab, Thayemye, Henzada, Kyaukpau or Sandoway districts. (iii) Kani, Taungsat, Yaktang, Bokyi and Sebaung. (iv) Chinpaw (Kashin). (v) Manipuri.

Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.
<b>A</b>		<b>E</b>		<b>L</b>		<b>Q</b>	
Abazai . . . . .	23			Lahore . . . . .	28	Quetta . . . . .	33
Abbottabad . . . . .	26			Lakaband . . . . .	35		
Agra . . . . .	41			Landi Khana . . . . .	23		
Ahmedabad . . . . .	48	<b>F</b>		Landi Kotal . . . . .	23		
Ahmednagar . . . . .	46			Landour . . . . .	39		
Ahmedwal . . . . .	33			Lansdowne . . . . .	39	<b>R</b>	
Ajmer . . . . .	45	Fatehgarh . . . . .	41	Lebong . . . . .	41	Ranikhet . . . . .	39
Alipore . . . . .	41	Ferozepore . . . . .	27	Loralai . . . . .	34	Rangoon . . . . .	50
Allahabad . . . . .	41	Fort Lockhart . . . . .	24	Lower Topi . . . . .	26	Rawalpindi . . . . .	26
Almora . . . . .	39	Fort Sanderran . . . . .	34	Lucknow . . . . .	40	Razani Line . . . . .	29
Ambala . . . . .	28	Fort William . . . . .	41			Razmak . . . . .	29
Amritsar . . . . .	28	Fyzabad . . . . .	40			Risalpur . . . . .	23
Ashgara . . . . .	34					Roorkee . . . . .	38
Attock . . . . .	26						
Asarangabad . . . . .	46						
		<b>G</b>		<b>M</b>		<b>S</b>	
<b>B</b>		Gharial . . . . .	26	Madras . . . . .	49	St. Thomas' . . . . .	49
Babar . . . . .	34	Gulistan . . . . .	24	Malakand . . . . .	22	Mount . . . . .	
Bakloh . . . . .	28	Gyantse . . . . .	42	Malappuram . . . . .	49	Sangar . . . . .	24
Ballygunge . . . . .	41			Mandalay . . . . .	50	Santa Cruz . . . . .	48
Banga'ore . . . . .	49			Mani Khawa . . . . .	35	Saugor . . . . .	45
Bannu . . . . .	30			Manzai . . . . .	30	Secunderabad . . . . .	47
Bareilly . . . . .	39	<b>H</b>		Maratangi . . . . .	35	Shabkadr . . . . .	23
Barian . . . . .	26			Mardan . . . . .	23	Shagai . . . . .	23
Baroda . . . . .	48	Hangu . . . . .	24	Mari Indus . . . . .	36	Shahjahanpur . . . . .	39
Barrackpore . . . . .	42	Harnail . . . . .	34	Mastung . . . . .	34	Shelabagh . . . . .	33
Belgaum . . . . .	47	Hastings . . . . .	41	Maymyo . . . . .	50	Shillong . . . . .	42
Bellary . . . . .	49	Hindubagh . . . . .	33	Maurut . . . . .	38	Sialkot . . . . .	27
Benares . . . . .	41	Hyderabad (Sind) . . . . .	35	Mingaladon . . . . .	45	Simla . . . . .	2
Bolarum . . . . .	47			Mount Abu . . . . .	45	Sinjawi . . . . .	35
Bombay . . . . .	48			Multan . . . . .	27	Sitabaldi . . . . .	40
				Murgha . . . . .	35	Sitapur . . . . .	40
				Murree . . . . .	26	Solon . . . . .	28
				Mutra . . . . .	41	Subathu . . . . .	28
				Muzaffarpur . . . . .	42	Sukkur . . . . .	35
						<b>T</b>	
<b>C</b>		Idak . . . . .	30	<b>N</b>		Takdah . . . . .	41
Calcutta . . . . .	42	Lshapore . . . . .	42	Nagpore . . . . .	46	Thal . . . . .	24
Calicut . . . . .	49			Naini Tal . . . . .	39	Torkhan . . . . .	35
Campbellpore . . . . .	26			Nasirabad . . . . .	45	Trichinopoly . . . . .	49
Cannanore . . . . .	49	<b>J</b>		Neemuch . . . . .	45	Trivandrum . . . . .	49
Cawnpore . . . . .	41			Nowshera . . . . .	23		
Chakdara . . . . .	22	Jalapahar . . . . .	41	Nushki . . . . .	33	<b>U</b>	
Chaklala . . . . .	26	Jamrud . . . . .	23			Upper Topi . . . . .	26
Chakrata . . . . .	39	Jansi . . . . .	39				
Chaman . . . . .	33	Jelum . . . . .	26				
Chaubatia . . . . .	39	Jubbulpore . . . . .	46				
Cherat . . . . .	23	Jullundur . . . . .	27				
Chitral . . . . .	22	Jitogh . . . . .	28				
				<b>O</b>		<b>V</b>	
<b>D</b>		<b>K</b>				<b>W</b>	
Dagshai . . . . .	28	Kailana . . . . .	39			Wellington . . . . .	49
Dalbandin . . . . .	33	Kalabagh . . . . .	30				
Dalhousie . . . . .	23	Kamptee . . . . .	46				
Damdil . . . . .	30	Kapip . . . . .	35			<b>Y</b>	
Dargai . . . . .	22	Karachi . . . . .	35			Yatung . . . . .	42
Darjeeling . . . . .	42	Kasauli . . . . .	28				
Dehra Dun . . . . .	39	Katapahar . . . . .	41	<b>P</b>			
Delhi . . . . .	41	Khandwa . . . . .	45	Pachmarhi . . . . .	45		
Deolali . . . . .	48	Khiri . . . . .	30	Parachinar . . . . .	24		
Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .	29	Khyra Gali . . . . .	26	Peshawar . . . . .	23		
Dharmasala . . . . .	28	Killa Sufulla . . . . .	35	Pishia . . . . .	33	<b>Z</b>	
Dinapore . . . . .	42	Kirkee . . . . .	47	Poona . . . . .	47	Zara . . . . .	35
Drigh Road . . . . .	35	Kohat . . . . .	24	Port Blair . . . . .	50	Zarozai . . . . .	35
Droshi . . . . .	22	Kuldana . . . . .	26				
Dulkhet . . . . .	39						

# The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal . . . . . 7 May 1910.

**COL.-IN-CHIEF**, Skinner's Horse (1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry, Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers, 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 19th King George's Own Lancers, The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse), King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1st Madras Pioneers, 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 10th Baluch Regt., 11th Sikh Regt., 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malain Regiment), and 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

## Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., **COL.-IN-CHIEF**, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and The Indian Army Service Corps . . . . . 26 May 76  
Col. His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., **COL.-IN-CHIEF**, The Scinde Horse (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry), 6th Rajputana Rifles, 8th Punjab Regt., 12th Frontier Force Regt., 17th Dogra Regt. and 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles . . . . . 3 June 19

## Aides-de-Camp General.

Chetwode, Genl. Sir Philip W., Bt., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 31 July 27  
Skeen, Lt.-Genl. Sir Andrew, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., p.s.c. . . . . 14 Feb. 28  
G. E. Cobbe, Genl. Sir Alexander S., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 31 May 28

## Aides-de-Camp.

Muspratt, Col. (temp. Brigadier) S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 1 June 21  
Faunthorpe, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) J. C., C.B.E., M.C., V.D., U. P. Horse (So.) (A. F. I.) (Addl.) . . . . . 24 Mar. 22  
Milward, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 27 Mar. 26  
G. E. Wylie, Bt.-Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., 6 Lrs., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Nov. 26  
Kirkpatrick, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C., C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Oct. 27  
Colvin, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (Hony. Brig. Genl.), E.L.Ry. R. (A.F.I.) (Addl.) . . . . . 11 Feb. 28  
Jackson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 28 July 28  
Wagstaff, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 5 Nov. 28

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Bikaner, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., Hon. Col., 2nd Lrs. . . . . 3 June 10  
Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of Rampur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Hodson's Horse . . . . . 3 June 10  
Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharajah Sir Bhupindar Singh, Mahindar Bahadur, Maharaja of Patiala, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Hony. Col., 2-11th Sikh R. . . . . 5 Sep. 22

## Equerries to the King.

Wigram, Bt.-Col. Sir Clive, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., p.s.c. Retd. (Asst. Pte. Secy.) . . . . . 10 June 10  
Watson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Harry D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., Retd. (Extra) . . . . . 10 June 10

## Honorary Physicians to the King.

Ogilvie, Maj.-Genl. Sir Walter H., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 12 June 23  
Hooton, Maj.-Genl. A., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . . 10 Jan. 24  
Christophers, Bt.-Col. S. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 15 Feb. 27  
McCarrison, Bt.-Col. R., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. . . . . 12 Feb. 28  
Leonard, Bt.-Col. W. H., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 7 July 28  
Paters on, Bt.-Col. T. G. F., p.s.o., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 24 Sep. 28

## Honorary Surgeons to the King.

West, Col. J. W., C.M.G., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 15 Apl. 22  
Symons, Hon'ble Maj.-Genl. T. H., C.S.I., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . . 10 Jan. 23  
Hutchinson, Maj.-Genl. F. H. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 1 Oct. 26  
Tate, Maj.-Genl. G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 27 Feb. 27  
Hudson, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 9 Sep. 27  
Franklin, Bt.-Col. G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 1 Jan. 28  
Mackie, Bt.-Col. F. P., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.P.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 28 Sep. 28



## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

*His Excellency the Right Honourable* EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD,  
*Baron IRWIN OF KIRBY UNDERDALE, G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., 4 April 1926.*

	Name, Rank and Corps	Date of appointment.
<i>Private Secretary</i> . . . . .	Cunningham, G., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. . . . .	3 July 26
<i>Asst. Private Secretary</i> . . . . .	Griffin, L. C. L., Esq., I.C.S. . . . .	Apl. 29
<i>Military Secretary</i> . . . . .	Harvey, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C.O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., C. I. Horse, p.s.c. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
<i>Persl. Asst.</i> . . . . .	de la Hay, W. H. P., Esq. . . . .	1 Jan. 27
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i> . . . . .	Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O. . . . .	3 Apl. 21
	Bradshaw, Maj. W. P. A., D.S.O., S. G'ds. . . . .	4 May. 28
	Lloyd, Capt. J. A., Gren. G'ds. . . . .	12 Oct. 28
	Gordon-Duff, Lt. J. B., Rifle Bde. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> . . . . .	Wardle, Capt. J. L., R. Deccan Horse . . . . .	1 Nov. 28
	Alexander, Capt. A. G. S., C. I. Horse . . . . .	23 Dec. 27
	Jackson, Lt. F. G. W., R. H. G. . . . .	12 Oct. 28
	Jafar Husain, Hony. Lt. G. G. B. G. . . . .	15 Nov. 24
	Shalkh Falz-ud-din, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse . . . . .	4 Apl. 26
<i>Surgeon</i> . . . . .	Thorburn, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	17 Oct. 27
	Smith, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., O.B.E., V.D., Poona Rif. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	2 May 24
	Bambridge, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G. A., M.C., V.D., II Bde. R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	23 May 24
	Mackay, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) D. S., V.D., E. Coast Bn. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Inkson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) N. L., D.S.O., V.D., G. I. P. Ry. R. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	28 Nov. 26
	Neely, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T. R., V.D., B. N. Ry. R. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	31 Mar. 27
	Martin-Jones, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T., V.D., Bur. Ry. Bn. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	25 Apl. 27
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i> . . . . .	Leicester, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) B., A. I. R. O. . . . .	24 June 27
	Manders, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) H. C., V.D., Assam V.L.H. (A.F.I.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 27
	Bocquet, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G. S., C.I.E., V.D., E. B. Ry. Bn. (A.F.I.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 27
	Grant, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) L. B., T.D., Simla Rif. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	7 Mar. 28
	Morland, Capt. H., R.I.M. . . . .	6 Jan. 29
	Daud Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Colonel, Commandant, Alwar Partap Paltan . . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Nand Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., Lieut.-Colonel, Commandant, Faridkot State Forces . . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Bachan Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , Colonel, Commandant, Nabha Akal Infantry . . . . .	18 Jan. 27
	Sardar Singhji, <i>Bahadur</i> , Lieut.-Colonel, Commandant Bhavnagar Lancers . . . . .	18 Jan. 27

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp.*</i>	Mit Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 53rd Sikhs F. F. . . . .	10 June 15
	Karm Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., late 13th D. C. Lrs. . . . .	1 Dec. 17
	Muhi-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., I.D.S.M., late 31st D. C. O. Lrs. . . . .	19 Apl. 19
	Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 9 Jat R. . . . .	15 Nov. 24
	Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 10 Baluch R. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
<i>Honorary Surgeons.</i>	Megaw, Col. J. W. D., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	14 Sep. 25
	Pollock, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) A. K. H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., V.D., A.F.M.C. . . . .	13 Jan. 27
	Boulton, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	30 Sep. 27
	Fry, Col. A. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Nov. 27
	Humphry, Maj.-Genl. L., C.M.G., ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) . . . .	24 Nov. 27
	Delap, Col. G. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) . . . .	29 Dec. 27
	Sprawson, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. . . .	28 Feb. 28
	Deas, Col. L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	9 July 28
	Safford, Col. A. H. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) . . . . .	6 Nov. 28
	Roch, Col. H. S., C.M. G., C.B.E., D.S.O. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) . .	6 Nov. 28
<i>Honorary Assistant Surgeons.</i>	Pandharinath Vaman Shikhare, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> , L.M. & S., F.C.P.S. (Bombay), B.M.S. . . . .	1 Mar. 24
	Tarak Nath Mitra, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> (Bihar & Orissa) . . . .	9 Dec. 25
	Chatterji, Maj. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) K. K., F.R.C.S.I., I.T.F.M.C. (Bengal) . . . . .	27 Feb. 27
	Bhagwan Das, Mr., L. M. & S. (Central Provinces) . . . .	26 Mar. 28
	Rama Iyer, Mr. S., L. M. & S. (Madras) (Burma) . . . .	28 Apl. 28
	James, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> , G. V. Avargal, M. R. Ry., (Madras) . .	28 Apl. 28
	Har Prasad, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , (United Provinces) . . . .	27 July 28

\* Appointed for life.

# ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE—

His Excellency Field-Marshal SIR WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD *Barr.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.*, Commander-in-Chief in India . 6 Aug. 1925.

(Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General and Member of the Council of State.)

<b>SECRETARY</b>	Young, G. M., Esq., M.L.A., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . .	21 Nov. 26
<b>Dy. Secy.</b>	Tottenham, G. R. F., Esq., I.C.S. . . . .	21 Nov. 26
	Tharle-Hughes, R., Esq., O.B.E. ( <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m. 17 Oct. 28— <i>p.r.</i> )	1 Apl. 21
<b>Etablt. Officer</b>	Daniel, E. A. Esq., ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
<b>Director of Mily. Lands &amp; Cantts.</b>	Pallin, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local Col.</i> ) R. H., O.B.E., ( <i>Retd. I. A.</i> )	1 Mar. 24
<b>Asst. Secy. &amp; Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board</b>	Lumby, Maj. A. F. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. . . . .	15 June 28
<b>Asst. Secy.</b>	Daniel, E. A., Esq. ( <i>Offg. Etablt. Offr.</i> ) . . . . .	22 Jan. 25
<b>Asst. Secy.</b>	Das Gupta, Rai Bahadur J. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
<b>Asst. Secy.</b>	Debenham, W. C., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	12 May 28
<b>Officer in charge Medal Distn.</b>	Bates, A. F., Esq. . . . .	12 May 28
<b>Flag Officer Commanding and Director, Royal Indian Marine.</b>	Walwyn, Rear-Admiral H. T., C.B., D.S.O., R. N. . . . .	16 Nov. 28
<b>Chief of the Staff</b>	Morland, Capt. H., R.I.M. . . . .	13 Dec. 25
<b>F. A. to F. O. C. and Dir., R. I. M. &amp; Contr. of Marine Accts.</b>	Odling, R. E., Esq. . . . .	14 Oct. 27
<b>FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE)</b>	Brayne, A. F. L., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . .	12 Sep. 24
	Macleod, A., Esq., I.C.S. ( <i>Addt.</i> ) ( <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 20 Mar. 29)	20 Aug. 28
	(Main Off.) Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., <i>Supy. List (temp.) (Offg. C. M. A., N. Comd.)</i> . . . . .	3 Nov. 27
	(A. G.) Crawford, J. C., Esq. . . . .	28 Mar. 28
	(S.) Graham, Lt.-Col. J. S., <i>Supy. List</i> . . . . .	2 Apl. 28
<b>Dy. Financial Advisers</b>	(Q.) Tyndale, A. C., Esq., M.A. . . . .	11 May 27
	(W. and M.) Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D. [ <i>L</i> ] <i>Supy. List (Lv. ex I., to 15 Feb. 30)</i> . . . . .	2 Nov. 27
	(R. A. F.) Cumber, H. S., Esq. . . . .	1 Mar. 27
	(W. & M.) Livingstone, H. L., Esq. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	27 Mar. 29
	(Main Off.) Reed, F. W., Esq. . . . .	1 Sep. 26
	(A. G.) Maullik, Rai Bahadur K. C., B.A. ( <i>Lv. m.c.</i> , 8 m., 5 Nov. 28)	11 Oct. 22
<b>Asst. Financial Advisers.</b>	(S.) Mendes, A. J., Esq. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Nov. 28
	(S.) Hope, J. R., Esq. . . . .	29 Sep. 28
	(Q.) Ghosh, Rai Sahib A. K., B.A. . . . .	17 Aug. 24
	(W. and M.) Banerji, H. D., Esq. ( <i>Lv.</i> , 4 m., + Mar. 29) . . . . .	10 Apl. 23
	Gauri Shanke, B.A. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	4 Mar. 29
<b>MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL</b>	Ross, Col. G. W., D.S.O., <i>Supy. List (Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 2 Apl. 29)	1 June 26
	Ellis, Lt.-Col. S. G. V., D.S.O., <i>Supy. List (Offg.)</i> . . . . .	2 Apl. 29
<b>Dy. Military Accountant General (Senior.)</b>	Murray, Lt.-Col. A. G., <i>Supy. List (Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 12 Mar. 29)	27 Feb. 27
<b>Dy. Military Accountant General (Junior.)</b>	Slater, A., Esq., M.A. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	12 Mar. 29
<b>Asst. Military Accountant General</b>	Drake, F. H., Esq. . . . .	29 June 26

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

## MILITARY COUNCIL.

<b>President</b>	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Army Member.
<b>Vice-President</b>	Chief of the General Staff.
<b>Members</b>	Adjutant-General.
	Quartermaster-General.
	Master-General of Supply.
	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
	Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
<b>Secretary</b>	A General Staff Officer.

## SELECTION BOARD.

<b>President</b>	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
	Chief of the General Staff.
	Adjutant General in India.
	Quartermaster-General in India.
<b>Members</b>	Master-General of Supply.
	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command.
	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command.
	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command.
	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command.
<b>Secretary</b>	Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.

## HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Field-Marshal SIR WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, <i>Bart.</i> , G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL. D., <i>q. s.</i>	6 Aug. 1925.
<i>Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)</i>	Macartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 1 Jan. 26
	Dawson, Capt. K. C. D., M.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 6 Aug. 25
	Birdwood, Capt. C. B., Probyn's Horse ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . 14 Mar. 29
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i>	Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 2 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Nov. 27
	Muhammad YasIn Khan, Risaldar, 8 Lt. Cav. . . . . 28 Mar. 25
<i>Surgeon</i>	Rankin, Maj. H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 17 Jan. 27
<i>Personal Assistant</i>	Carter, J., Esq. . . . . 19 Oct. 27
	Daughlish, Capt. E. H., R.I.M. . . . . 6 Jan. 29
	Hissam-ud-din, Capt., <i>Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., I.D.S.M., P.A.V.O. Cav. . . . . 1 Apr. 22
	Maharaj Kumar Amarjit Singh, Hony. Capt., of Kapurthala . . . . . 1 Sep. 26
	*Sher Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 13th D. C. O. Lrs. . . . . 22 Oct. 04
	*Santbir Gurung, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 2 G. R. . . . . 1 Oct. 10
	*Devasahayam, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., late 2nd Q. V. O. S. & M. . . . . 9 Apr. 13
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i>	*Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch. Lt. Infy. . . . . 15 Sep. 13
	*Mir Jafar Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Khan Sahib, Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., I.O.M., late 9th Hodson's Horse . . . . 1 Oct. 16
	*Bahadur Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late Q. V. O. Corps of Guides . . . . . 1 Apr. 21
	Muhammad Aslam Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 11th K.E.O. Lrs. . . . . 6 Aug. 25
	Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 4 Bombay Grs. . . . . 1 Aug. 27
	*Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 10 Guides Cav. . . . . 1 Nov. 27
	Chanda Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 12 F.F.R. . . . . 30 Nov. 27

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

## STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION BOARD.	Coleridge, Maj.-Genl. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 20 Feb. 26
<i>Dy. Mily. Secy.</i>	Melvill, Col. T. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 1 Apr. 27
<i>Asst. Mily. Secretary (2nd Grade)</i>	Finliss, Maj. H., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 3 Jan. 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>Officer Supervisors</i>	Mc Poland, Maj. E., Comsy. I. M. L. . . . . 31 Jan. 28
	Piper, Maj. J., Comsy. I. M. L. . . . . 25 Mar. 29

\* Appointed for Life.



## HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

<b>CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF</b>	Chetwode, Genl. Sir Philip W., Bt., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <b>A. D. C.</b>	26 Oct. 28
<b>A. D. C. to the C. G. S.</b>	Kellie, Capt. G. B. J., M.C., R.A.	26 Oct. 28
<b>Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff</b>	Kirke, Maj.-Genl. W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <b>p.s.c.</b>	19 Feb. 26

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.</b>	Muspratt, Col. (temp. Brigadier), S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A. D. C., <b>p.s.c.</b>	1 Nov. 27
<b>Dy. Dir., Mily. Intelligence</b> (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)	Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., <b>p.s.c.</b> [L]	16 Sep. 24
<b>General Staff Officer,</b> <b>1st Grade.</b>	Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.	24 June 18
<b>General Staff Officers,</b> <b>2nd Grade.</b>	Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., Probyn's Horse [L]	14 July 25
	Willson, Maj. R. H., M.C., 1 Punjab R.	10 Jan. 27
	Body, Maj. O. G., D.S.O., R. A., <b>p.s.c.</b> (Lv., ex I., 2 m., 3 Apr. 29)	10 Jan. 27
	Barstow, Maj. T. C. E., O.B.E., 6 G. R., <b>p.s.c.</b>	19 Sep. 27
<b>General Staff Officers,</b> <b>3rd Grds.</b>	Graham, Maj. L. C. T., M.C., Hodson's Horse, <b>p.s.c.</b>	3 Mar. 28
	Wakely, Maj. A. V. T., M.C., R. E., <b>p.s.c.</b> [I]	16 Jan. 29
	Tiltman, Capt. J. H., M.C., Res. of Offrs. (late K. O. S. B.) [L]	27 Sep. 21
	Ruok, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L]	7 July 22
	Evans, Capt. T. R., 15 Punjab R.	9 July 25
	Nicholls, Capt. F. W., M.B.E., R. Signals	2 Aug. 25
	Whyte, Capt. C. C., M.B.E., Manch. R.	12 July 26
	Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. [L]	16 Feb. 28
	Miller-Hallett, Capt. J. L., 2 G. R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 10 Apr. 29)	23 Nov. 28
	Armitage, Capt. A. E., R. E.	
<b>Attached Officers</b>	Pigot, Capt. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R., <b>p.s.c.</b> [L]	28 Feb. 29
	Silm, Capt. W. J., M.C., 6 G. R., <b>p.s.c.</b> (Offg.)	
	Southgate, Capt. C., M.C., Madras Pns. (Offg.)	
	Duncan, Capt. T. M., 19 Hy'bad R.	31 Dec. 28
	Gleeson, Lt. F., R.A. [I]	25 Jan. 29
	Loewe, Lt. L. L., A. E. C. [I]	20 Feb. 29

## DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES.</b>	Kirke, Maj.-Genl. W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <b>p.s.c.</b>	19 Feb. 26
<b>Dy. Director of Staff Duties</b> (G.S.O., 1st Gr.)	Murray, Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., <b>p.s.c.</b>	25 Dec. 25
<b>General Staff Officers,</b> <b>2nd Grade.</b>	Laird, Maj. H. G. C., D.S.O., 17 Dogra R., <b>p.s.c.</b> (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 29)	18 Dec. 27
	Browning, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.A., <b>p.s.c.</b> [I]	6 Apr. 28
	Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., D.S.O., R. A., <b>p.s.c.</b> [L]	1 Jan. 29
<b>Attached Officer</b>	Baker, Maj. W. H. G., D.S.O., 13 Lrs., <b>p.s.c.</b> (Offg.)	
<b>General Staff Officer,</b> <b>3rd Grade.</b>	Hobday, Maj. E. M., 17 Dogra R.	21 Jan. 29
	Simpson, Capt. F. C., 17 Dogra R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 22 Nov. 28)	11 Nov. 27
	Mold, Capt. G. L., 15 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 28
	Bourke, Lt. H. S. J., R. A.	1 Dec. 28
	Gage, Lt. J. F. B., 4th H.	9 Feb. 29
<b>Attached Officer</b>	Lickman, Capt. E. W., 18 Cav. (Offg.)	22 Nov. 28
	Anderson, Lt. J. D. C., Gordons	18 Feb. 29

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—*contd.*

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING.</b>	Jackson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	20 Sep. 26
<b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade.</b>	{ McConaghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O. . . . .	21 Mar. 28
	{ Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. De W., O.B.E., M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	14 Mar. 29
	{ S.C. Smyth, Bt. Maj. J. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 22 Mar. 29.</i> ) . . . . .	27 Nov. 25
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.</b>	{ Brunekill, Maj. G. S., M.C., K. S. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 June 28
	{ Henderson, Maj. G. B., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
<b>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.</b>	Allen, Capt. G. T. M., M.B.E., R. Fus. . . . .	1 July 28

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<b>Cavalry.</b>		
Major-General, Cavalry . . . . .	Solly-Flood, Maj.-Genl. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Also Comdt., Eqn. School, Saugor.</i> ) . . . . .	14 Nov. 27
Staff Officer . . . . .	*	
<b>Royal Artillery.</b>		
Major-General, R. A. . . . .		
Staff Officer (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.) . . . . .	Thomson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	7 Sep. 27
<b>Royal Tank Corps.</b>		
Colonel, R. Tank Corps . . . . .	Shannon, Col. W. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. ( <i>late R. Tank Corps</i> ) . . . . .	1 Dec. 27
Asst. to Col., R. Tank Corps . . . . .	Holford-Walker, Capt. B. A., R. Tank Corps . . . . .	2 Nov. 27
Tank Engineer . . . . .	Dillon, Capt. N. M., M.C., R. Tank Corps . . . . .	26 Apl. 28
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>		
Brigadier, R. E. . . . .	{ Hill, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 20 Mar. 29.</i> ) . . . . .	3 July 27
	{ Hill, Lt.-Col. R. C. R., D.S.O., R.E. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
Staff Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.) . . . . .	Obbard, Capt. H. N., R. E. . . . .	2 Nov. 27
<b>Signals.</b>		
Signal Officer in Chief . . . . .	Hawtreay, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	11 Feb. 26
Asstt. to Sig. Officer in Chief (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.) . . . . .	Phillips, Maj. L. G., M.C., R. Signals . . . . .	31 July 28
Equipment Officer . . . . .	{ Scott, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 29.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Apl. 28
	{ McGregor, Capt. W. D., O.B.E., R. Signals ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
<b>Indian &amp; Foreign languages.</b>		
Adviser & Secy., Board of Examiners . . . . .	Peart, Col. C. L., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] . . . . .	28 Apl. 24
Instructor (Class B) . . . . .	{ Warren, Capt. D. F. W., Sikh Pnrs. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 7 Mar. 29.</i> ) . . . . .	6 Mar. 27
	{ Wright, Capt. C. P. McC., 19 Hybad R. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
Instructor (Class C) . . . . .	Mir Halder, Capt., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	16 Apl. 28

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor . . . . .	{ McGregor-Cheers, J., Esq., O.B.E. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 10 Apl. 29.</i> ) . . . . .	19 Dec. 23
G. S. O., 3rd Gr., for "Fauji Akhbar" and Translation Duties.	{ Danskin, Maj. J. W., M.B.E., Comsy., I.M.L. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	18 Nov. 28
Inspector, Physical Training (G. S. O., 1st Gr.) . . . . .	Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E., Sikh Pnrs. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . . . .	20 June 26
Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar" . . . . .	James Jati Ram, Subdr., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	1 June 25
Officer Supervisor (Books) . . . . .	{ Marshall, Maj. P. H., M.B.E., Comsy., I. M. L. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 18 Mar. 29.</i> ) . . . . .	2 July 27
	{ Harrison, Maj. W., M.B.E., Comsy., I. M. L. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL . . . . .	Cassels, Lt.-Genl. Sir Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	4 May 28
Dy. Adj.-Genl. . . . .	Freeth, Maj.-Genl. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	14 Nov. 27

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN. . . . .	Ridgeway, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) D. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Apl. 28
Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . .	Belgrave, Col. J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lt., ex I., 94 d., 15 Mar. 29</i> )	8 Apl. 28
	Arthur, Col. L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	1 Apl. 27
	McRae, Col. H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Apl. 28
	Leventhorpe, Maj. G. S., D.S.O., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	15 Mar. 29
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . .	McPherson, Maj. A. B., M.C., 9 R. Jat. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 May 28
	Leventhorpe, Maj. G. S., D.S.O., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg. A. A. G.</i> )	13 Oct. 28
	Ferguson, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apl. 29
	Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C., R.E. [I]	7 Jan. 28
Staff Capt. (V. T.) . . . . .	Lowes, Capt. J. H., A. E. C.	1 Oct. 27

## DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES . . . . .	Freeth, Maj.-Genl. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	14 Nov. 27
Dy. Dir., Persl. Services (A. A. G.)	McKenna, Col. J. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Feb. 28
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . .	Ovans, Maj. H. L., C.B.E., North'd Fus. ( <i>Lt., ex I., 4 m., 3 Dec. 28</i> )	30 Sep. 25
	Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab Ri., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apl. 29
	Evans, Capt. A. M. G., R. W. Fus. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	16 Mar. 29
Dy. Dir., Pay & Pensions (A. A. G.)	Johnston, Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	16 Nov. 28
Dy. Asst. Adj.-Genl.	Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Jan. 27
Dy. Asst. Dir., Pay & Pensions . . . . .	Creaux, E. V., Esq., M.B.E.	9 Apl. 27
Dy. Dir., A. & T. Force (A. A. G.)	Collins, Bt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27 Mar. 29
Dy. Asst. Dir., A. & T. Force . . . . .	Coats, Maj. N. G. R., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Jan. 28

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES</b>	Ogilvie, Maj.-Genl. Sir Walter H., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.S., I.M.S.	3 Jan. 27
<b>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services &amp; Dir., Hospital Organisation</b>	Blackwell, Col. W. R., C.M.G., (late R. A. M. C.)	3 Jan. 27
<b>Dir., Medl. Organisation for War</b>	Harvey, Bt.-Col. A. W. M., M.B., I.M.S.	6 Sep. 25
<b>Dir., Hygiene &amp; Pathology</b>	Emerson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	10 Oct. 28
<b>Asst. Dir., Medical Services (Personnel)</b>	McNeill, Lt.-Col. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. (Lv. ex I. 90d., 27 Feb. 29)	15 Mar. 29
<b>Asst. Dir., Pathology</b>	Manifold, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	3 Jan. 28
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir., Hygiene</b>	Cotter, Maj. E., M.B., I.M.S.	4 Aug. 25
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services</b>	{ Potts, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D., R.A. M.C. (Offg. A.D.M.S.) Macrae, Maj. A.C., M.B., I.M.S. (Offg.)	{ 15 Mar. 29 27 Feb. 29
<b>Chief Principal Matron</b>	Walker, Miss W., R.R.C., Q.A.I.M.N.S.	24 June 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENL.</b>	Palmer, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. S. [L]	26 May 26
<b>Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</b>	Banks, Capt. R. E., 11 Sikh R. (Lv. ex I. to 4 Nov. 29)	25 May 27
<b>Dy. Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</b>	{ Stedman, Capt. H., M.C., 4 G. R. (Offg. A. & A. G.) Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R. (Offg.)	{ 25 May 27 5 Nov. 28
<b>Dir. of Mil. Prisons &amp; Det. Barracks (Lucknow).</b>	Loch, Col. J. C. (Lv. ex I., 8m., 10 Apl. 29)	13 Dec. 25
<b>Officer Supervisor (D.P.S.)</b>	Forde, A. J., Esq., M.B.E.	1 Mar. 24
<b>Officer Supervisor (D. of O.)</b>	Matthews, A., Esq., M.B.E.	1 Nov. 24
<b>Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)</b>	Butt, A. G., Esq., M.B.E.	11 Apl. 25
<b>Officer Supervisor (F. A. G.)</b>	Haldipur, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B.	8 Apl. 27
<b>Officer Supervisor</b>	Jackson, Maj. S. B., M.B.E., Comsy., I.M.L.	9 Apl. 27



## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL	Deverell, Lt.-Genl. Sir Cyril J., K.B.E., C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	25 Feb. 27
Dy. Quartermaster-General	Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	25 Nov. 28
Uy. Assistant Quartermaster-General	Torrance, Capt. K. S., M. C., Manch. R., p.s.c.	16 Jan. 28

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.	Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	25 Nov. 28
Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quarters. (A.Q.M.G.)	Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 6 m., 16 Nov. 28)	24 June 28
	Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.-Ser., p.s.c. [1] (Offg)	16 Nov. 28
Dy. Asst. Quartermaster-Generals.	DeButts, Maj. P. C., D.S.O., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif.	23 Nov. 27
	Layng, Bt.-Maj. T. M., M.B.E., M.C., 9 Jat R., p.s.c.	5 July 27
Staff Capt.	Ingedew, Lt. H. A., North'd Fus.	

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.	Pryce, Maj.-Genl. H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	15 Sep. 25
	MacMahon, Col. H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	24 June 28
	Lloyd, Col. C. R., D.S.O.	4 July 28
	Brunker, Col. J. R.	22 Apl. 28
	Watts, Col. A. H.	28 Aug. 23
	Hume-Spry, Col. W. E., D.S.O.	20 June 28
	Kirby, Col. J. T., D.S.O., [1]	1 Apl. 28
Asst. Director	Frost, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D., C.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C.	2 Aug. 28
Dy. Asst. Directors	Rebsch, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., I.A.S.C., p.s.c. (e)	26 Mar. 27
	Evans, Capt. C. B., M.I.A.E., I.A.S.C.	8 Aug. 26
Staff Capt.	Chapman, Capt. M. T., D.S.O., I.A.S.C.	1 Apl. 28
Chief Insp. of M. T.	Hamersley, Maj. H. St. G., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH., E., I.A.S.C. (e)	3 Feb. 28

## DIRECTORATE OF EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES

DIR. OF EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES.	Fanshawe, Col. (temp. Brigadier), L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.	11 Apl. 28
Dy. Dir. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores.	Flinnis, Col. F. A., O.B.E.	6 June 28
Asst. Dirs. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores.	Murray, Col. F. M.	11 Apl. 28
	Long, Maj. W. E. L., I.A.O.C.	5 Apl. 27
	Dickins, Lt.-Col. F., I.A.O.C.	1 Apl. 29
Asst. Dir. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores (Technical).	Barber, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O., M. I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C.	8 Oct. 28
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores.	Harvey, Capt. E. S. F., I. A. O. C. (Lv. ex I., 4 m. 15 d., 3 Dec. 28)	22 Jan. 28
	MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C., I.A.O.C. (Offg.)	3 Dec. 28
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores (temp.)	Clarke, Maj. F. S., I. A. O. C.	31 Jan. 29
Staff Capt. (temp.)	Sandy, Capt. W. T., I.A.O.C.	22 Jan. 28
Technical Officers	Rayner, Capt. A., Dy. Comsy., I.A.O.C.	24 Sep. 23
	FlitzGerald, Capt. L., Dy. Comsy., I.A.O.C.	23 May 26

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

<i>DIR., VET. SERVICES IN INDIA</i>	Williams, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., Brit. Ser.	28 Nov. 28
<i>Asst. Dir., Vety. Services</i>	Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	26 Nov. 28

## DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

<i>DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS.</i>	Anderson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) W. H., C.B.E.	27 Mar. 26
<i>Dv. Dir. of Remounts.</i>	Scott, Lt.-Col. R. S.	27 Mar. 26
<i>Attached Officer</i>	Belben, Capt. T. A.	17 Nov. 28

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Insp. of Messing in India</i>	{ Gray, Lt.-Col. F., D.C.M., Qr. Mr., K. S. L. 1. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 21 Jan. 29</i> )	21 Aug. 23
	{ Denisov, Capt. J. T. W., I. A. S. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	24 Jan. 29
<i>Railway Technical Officer</i>	Proudlock, R., Esq., N. W. Ry.	15 Jan. 27
<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	{ Fox, Lt.-Col. J., M.B.E., Comsy., I.M.L. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 18 Mar. 29</i> )	27 Mar. 24
	{ Prior, Maj. C. J., Comsy., I. M. L. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
<i>Officer Supervisors (D. M. &amp; Q.)</i>	{ Jackson, C. G., Esq., M.B.E. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 9 m., 14 Mar. 29</i> )	1 Mar. 23
	{ Weston, Maj. W., Comsy., I.M.L. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 21 Nov. 28, p. r.</i> )	1 Aug. 26
	{ Cheetham, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., Comsy., I. A. O. C.	28 Mar. 28
	{ Hewitt, W. R., Esq. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	21 Nov. 28

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## Bombay.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (A.Q.M.G.)</i>	Macleod, Col. W. M., p. s. c.	14 Mar. 29
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i>	Jones, Lt. W. H. V., Midd'l R.	15 Oct. 25
<i>Staff Capt. (A.E.S.O.)</i>	Lucy, Capt. J., R. U. Rif.	3 Oct. 28
<i>Staff Captain (Railway Transport)</i>	Mackay, Capt. R. J., M.C., 8 Punjab R.	5 Oct. 28

## SERVICES.

<i>D. A. D. of Medl. Services</i>	Smith, Maj. P. H. S., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Apr. 27
<i>Asst. Embn. Supply Officer (Stores &amp; Shipping)</i>	Jackson, Capt. G. O'N. B., I.A.S.C.	9 Aug. 26
<i>Asst. Embn. Supply Officer</i>	O'Brien, Capt. J. J., I.A.S.C.	30 Jan. 26

## Karachi.

## STAFF

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D.A.Q.M.G.)</i>	Wright, Maj. A. St. J., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.	15 July 27
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i>	Papworth, Capt. F. C., M.C., North'n R.	9 Oct. 25

## SERVICES.

<i>D. A. D. of Medl. Services</i>	Rudkin, Maj. G. F., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.	1 Oct. 28
<i>Asst. Embn. Supply Officer (Stores &amp; Shipping)</i>	Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C., I.A.S.C.	10 Feb. 28

## Calcutta.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (A. D. S. &amp; T., P. &amp; A. Dist.)</i>	Kendall, Lt.-Col. S. R. G., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.	5 Dec. 27
--	--	-----------

## SERVICES.

<i>Emb. Supply Officer</i>	Hodgen, Capt. G. W., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.	18 July 27
----------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------

## MASTER-GENERAL OF SUPPLY BRANCH.

## STAFF.

MASTER-GENERAL OF SUPPLY . . . . .	Atkinson, Lt.-Genl. Sir Edwin H. deV., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl. 24
Dy. Master-General . . . . .	Paul, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (g) . . . . .	2 Apl. 29

## DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

DIR. OF ARTILLERY . . . . .	Paul, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W.R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (g.) . . . . .	1 Apl. 28
Dy. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	{ Spalding, Col. W. B., O.B.E. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Apl. 29) . . . . .	1 Apl. 28
Asst. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	{ Morrison, Lt.-Col. J., I.A.O.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 28
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	{ Sarson, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .	1 Apl. 28
	{ Drummond, Capt. C. A. F., O.B.E., R.A. . . . .	7 Jan. 29

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Technical Officers . . . . .	{ Godbold, Maj. O. M., Comsy., I.A.O.C. . . . .	4 Dec. 26
	{ Bedwell, Maj. P., Comsy., I.A.O.C. . . . .	1 July 23

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

DIR. OF CONTRACTS . . . . .	Dunlop, Col. W. B., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . .	9 Feb. 21*
Dy. Dir. of Contracts . . . . .	Lenfestey, Lt.-Col. L. d'E., C.I.E., I. A. O. C. (On depty. & Lv., ex I., 8 m., 18 Jan. 29) . . . . .	26 July 26
Asst. Dir. of Contracts . . . . .	{ FitzGerald, Maj. A., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (offg. Dy. Dir. of Contracts) . . . . .	15 Sep. 25
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts . . . . .	{ Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. (offg.) . . . . .	18 Jan. 29
	{ Franklin, Capt. H. C., M.C., I.A.S.C. (offg.) . . . . .	18 Feb. 29

## DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

DIR. OF FARMS . . . . .	{ Marriott, Col. A. S., C.B.E. (Lv., ex I., 211 d., 15 Mar. 29) . . . . .	12 Oct. 22
Asst. Dir. of Farms . . . . .	{ Mellor, Lt.-Col. G. F., Mily. Farms Dept. (offg.) . . . . .	15 Mar. 29
	{ Crawford, Maj. A. E., M.C., Mily. Farms Dept. . . . .	27 Mar. 28

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE . . . . .	Grimston, F. S., Esq., C.I.E., M.INST.C.E. . . . .	2 Apl. 29
Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture . . . . .	Tute, Lt.-Col. C. S. (o) I. A. O. C. . . . .	2 Apl. 29
Civil Engr. Adviser . . . . .	Matthews, H. J., Esq., M.C., B.SC. (London), A.M.I. MECH. E. . . . .	15 Feb. 29
Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser . . . . .	Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.) . . . . .	1 June 25

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor (M. G. S.) . . . . .	Walsh, Maj. H., Comsy., I.M.L. . . . .	16 Sep. 27
Officer Supervisor (D. of C.) . . . . .	Mason, Maj. M., Comsy. I.A.O.C. . . . .	29 Dec. 28

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF . . . . .	Stevenson, Maj.-Genl. A. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	8 June 28
Brigadier R. E. † . . . . .	Hill, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E.F.J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. . . . .	3 July 27
Staff Officer (G. S. O. 3.) † . . . . .	Obbard, Capt. H. N., R. F. . . . .	21 Nov. 27
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works) . . . . .	Gaskell, Col. H. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	30 Nov. 28
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.) . . . . .	Robertson, Col. F. W., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . .	10 Apl. 25
Staff Officer, R. E., 1st grade . . . . .	Mansel, Maj. R. A. S., M.C., R.E. . . . .	17 Mar. 28
Technical Officer, 1st gr. (Works) . . . . .	MacGuffie, Capt. A. H., R.E. (I. A.) . . . . .	8 Dec. 26
" " (E. & M.) . . . . .	Cardew, Capt. C.G., R.E. . . . .	1 Jan. 27
Attached Officer . . . . .	Irvine-Fortescue, Capt. W. G., M.C., R.E. . . . .	15 Mar. 28

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Officer Supervisor . . . . .	Walsh, J. E., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	7 July 25
------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------

\* Reappointed 9 Feb. 25.

† For G. S. duties, vide A. I. I. 1914 of 1923.

# COMMAND, DISTRICT AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS.

16

Names.	Complete tenure.	REMARKS.
<b>Commands (4)</b>		
Col Cobbe, Genl. Sir Alexander S., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 May 30	Northern.
Harington, Genl. Sir Charles H., G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Oct. 31	Western.
Heneker, Lt.-Genl. Sir William C. G., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	22 Mar. 32	Southern.
Shea, Genl. Sir John S. M., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c., g.s.</i>	31 Mar. 32	Eastern.

<b>Districts (1st Class) (6)</b>		
O'Dowda, Maj.-Genl. J. W., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Mar. 31	Baluchistan.
Macmullen, Maj.-Genl. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Mar. 31	Rawalpindi.
Godwin, Maj.-Genl. C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Dec. 31	Peshawar.
Burnett-Hitchcock, Maj.-Genl. B. F., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Oct. 32	Deccan.
Ironsides, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Edmund, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Nov. 32	Meerut.
Leslie, Maj.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 32	Lahore.

<b>Districts (2nd Class) (8)</b>		
Ward, Maj.-Genl. H. D. O., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	16 Jan. 30	Presy. Assam.
Tarver, Maj.-Genl. A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Oct. 30	Madras.
Wigram, Maj.-Genl. K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 30	Waziristan.
Cator, Maj.-Genl. A. B. E., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	2 Apr. 31	Lucknow.
Fagan, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	21 June 31	Kohat.
Weir, Maj.-Genl. G. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 31	Bombay.
Herdon, Maj.-Genl. H. E., C.B., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Nov. 31	Mhow.
Coningham, Maj.-Genl. F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	22 Apr. 32	Burma.

## Brigades and Brigade Areas (35).

### (Temporary Brigadiers.)

Porter, Col. C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	3 June 29	Zhob.
Giles, Col. E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Oct. 20	3rd (Meerut) Cav.
Barstow, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.B.E.	29 Nov. 29	Delhi.
Wilson, Col. R. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Feb. 30	Manzai.
Fetherstonhaugh, Col. W. A., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Apr. 30	Lahore.
Worgan, Col. R. S., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O.	16 May 30	Southern.
Pope, Col. S. B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 July 30	Razmak.
Kennedy, Col. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	31 Oct. 30	6th (Lucknow) Inf.
Kirkpatrick, Col. C., C.B., C.B.E., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 30	Kohat.
Headlam, Col. H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Nov. 30	12th (Secunderabad) Inf.
Gardiner, Col. R., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Dec. 30	3rd (Jhelum) Inf.
Hav, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Apr. 31	Sind.
Solly-Flood, Col. R. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Apr. 31	8th (Bareilly) Inf.
Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B., C.I.R., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 May 31	Ambala.
Milward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 May 31	Landi Kotai.
Watson, Col. C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 June 31	Peshawar.
Vander Byl, Col. I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	27 Sep. 31	1st (Risalpur) Cav.
Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Sep. 31	2nd (Rawalpindi) Inf.
Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Oct. 31	Jullundur.
Catty, Col. T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Nov. 31	7th (Dehra Dun) Inf.
Battye, Col. I. U., D.S.O.	20 Nov. 31	Ferozepore.
Orton, Col. S. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 31	Allahabad.
Gepp, Col. E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Dec. 31	5th (Quetta) Inf.
Campbell-Ross, Col. A., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 31	4th (Secunderabad) Cav.
Wagstaff, Col. C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Feb. 32	Nowshera.
Harrison, Col. G. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	22 Feb. 32	Poona.
Fordham, Col. W. M., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Feb. 32	1st (Abbottabad) Inf.
Duncan, Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 32	4th (Quetta) Inf.
Keen, Col. P. H.	19 May 32	Bannu.
Terrot, Col. C. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	17 June 32	2nd (Sialkot) Cav.
Robertson, Col. D. E., D.S.O.	7 July 32	9th (Jhansi) Inf.
Moberly, Col. B. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Nov. 32	11th (Ahmednagar) Inf.
Sandilands, Col. H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (s.c.)	7 Feb. 33	Rangoon.
Pagan, Col. A. W., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	17 Feb. 33	10th (Jubbulpore) Inf.
Venning, Col. F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 33	Multan.



Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Chief of the General Staff.</b>			
Chetwood, Genl. Sir Philip W., Bt. K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., A.D.C.	25 Oct. 32	Browning, Bt.-Maj. L., O.B.E., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	5 Apl. 32
<b>Deputy Chief of the General Staff.</b>			
Kirke, Maj.-Genl. W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	18 Feb. 30	Harrison, Bt.-Maj. E. G. W. W., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	19 Apl. 32
<b>Directors.</b>			
Jac' son, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	19 Sep. 30	Campbell, Maj. W. G., O.B.E., Camerons, p.s.c.	5 May 32
Musprat, Col. (temp. Brigadier) S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c.	31 Oct. 31	Brunskill, Maj. G. S., M.C., K. S. L. I., p.s.c.	12 Nov. 31
<b>Brigadiers. (5)</b>			
Renny, Col. L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	28 Oct. 29	Martin, Maj. E. S. D., D.S.O., M.C., 5th Innis D. G.	26 Aug. 32
Hill, Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	2 July 31	Baxter, Maj. D. St. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.	27 Aug. 32
Bethell, Col. H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	19 Apl. 32	Churchill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C., Durham I. I., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 32
Pick-Cunyngham, Col. J. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	24 Nov. 32	Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 32
Dill, Col. J. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 33	Scoones, Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., p.s.c.	5 Jan. 33
<b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade. (15)</b>			
Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	6 May 29	Wakely, Maj. A. V. T., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	15 Jan. 33
Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.	10 May 29	Deane, Maj. H. H. R., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 33
Regiers, Col. G. H.	31 July 29	<b>Brigade Majors. (35)</b>	
Harrison, Col. J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	28 Sep. 29	Radley, Maj. H. P., M.C., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.	30 June 29
Murray, Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	24 Dec. 23	Davidson, Bt.-Maj. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	26 Nov. 29
Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.	31 Mar. 30	Sanders, Maj. C. W., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 30
Gayer-Anderson, Col. T. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	15 July 30	Scudamore, Maj. P. C., M.C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.	9 Feb. 30
Pepys, Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4 Oct. 30	LeVarchand, Capt. F. E., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c.	17 Feb. 30
Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., p.s.c.	31 Mar. 31	Pennycuik, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c.	11 July 30
Hunt, Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.	18 May 31	Davis, Capt. A. O. L., 3 S. Pnrs. p.s.c.	22 Aug. 30
Glynn, Col. G. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.	10 June 31	Rich, Capt. H. H., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 30
Hayley, Col. A. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	30 Oct. 31	Fitz Gerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., 19 Lrs., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 30
McCranghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O.	20 Mar. 32	Young, Maj. K. del., M.C., 3 Cav., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 31
Holland, Col. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	19 Feb. 33	Elsworthy, Capt. A. L., M.B.E., R. S. Fus., p.s.c.	15 Mar. 31
Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. De W., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	13 Mar. 33	Forbes, Capt. A. F. G., M.C., 19 Lrs.	3 July 31
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade. (33)</b>			
Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., 5 Horse	13 July 23	Aldewood, Capt. J. A., M.C., 4th-7th D. G., p.s.c.	4 Aug. 31
Body, Capt. O. G., D.S.O., R. A., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 23	Toovey, Capt. C. W., M.C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.	16 Nov. 31
Smyth, Bt.-Maj. J. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	26 Nov. 20	Osborne, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	30 Nov. 31
Battye, Maj. T. H., 3 G. R., p.s.c.	30 Nov. 29	Aiden, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., R. Signals, p.s.c.	9 Dec. 31
Johnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	17 Dec. 29	Plowden, Capt. B. E. C., 1 Punjab R., (s.c.)	17 Dec. 31
Ismay, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., 11 Cav., p.s.c., f.s.	3 Jan. 30	Deds, Capt. E. R. S., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c.	19 Dec. 31
Carpendale, Maj. W. St. J., 1 G. R., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 30	Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.	22 Dec. 31
Lambert, Maj. A. F., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	13 Apl. 30	Tuker, Capt. F. I. S., 2 G. R., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 32
Pim, Maj. G. A., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c., f.s.	15 May 30	Goulisbury, Maj. C. A., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 32
Walker, Maj. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., 13 Lrs., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 30	Mockler, Maj. E. C., 1 G. R., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 32
Durnford, Maj. C. M. P., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	15 Mar. 31	Messervy, Capt. F. W., 4 Horse, p.s.c.	11 Feb. 32
Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C., 1 Punjab R.	9 Jan. 31	Whitcombe, Capt. P. S., R. A. S. C., p.s.c.	15 Feb. 32
Mayne, Maj. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., 6 Lrs., p.s.c.	21 Jan. 31	Watkis, Maj. H. L., M.C., 3 Cav., p.s.c.	31 Mar. 32
Turner, Maj. C. J. R., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	25 Mar. 31	Hammond, Maj. A. V., 10 Guides Cav., p.s.c.	14 May 32
Laird, Maj. H. G. C., D.S.O., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c.	31 Mar. 31	Poynder, Maj. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G. R., p.s.c.	10 Sep. 32
Barstow, Maj. A. E., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	31 Mar. 31	McConnel, Capt. D. F., D.S.O., R. A., p.s.c.	24 Sep. 32
Barstow, Maj. T. C. E., O.B.E., 6 G. R., p.s.c.	18 Sep. 31	Guilard, Maj. J. P., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.	30 Sep. 32
Lawrence Smith, Maj. L., 18 Cav., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 31	Burrows, Capt. M. B., D.S.O., M.C., 5th Innis D. G., p.s.c.	14 Oct. 32
Macdonald, Maj. H., D.S.O., 5 Horse, p.s.c.	4 Feb. 32	Marshall, Capt. F. A. J. E., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., The Buffs	18 Nov. 32
Soden, Capt. J. N., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	11 Feb. 32	James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	23 Dec. 32
Graham, Maj. L. C. T., M.C., 4 Horse, p.s.c.	2 Mar. 32	Lockhart, Capt. R. Mac. G. M., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.	4 Feb. 33
		Wimberley, Capt. D. N., M.C., Camerons, p.s.c.	18 Feb. 33
		Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.	28 Feb. 33

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Adjutant General.</b>		<b>Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (5)</b>	
Cassels, Lt.-Genl. Sir Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 May 32	Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Apl. 30
<b>Deputy Adjutant General.</b>		Hutchinson, Col. A. G. C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 31
Freeth, Maj.-Genl. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Nov. 31	Macleod, Col. W. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Sep. 31
<b>Director.</b>		Gretton, Col. J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Feb. 32
Ridgeway, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) D. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Apl. 32	Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 June 32
<b>Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>		<b>Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (17)</b>	
Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Aug. 30	Leslie-Smith, Maj. C., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 June 29
St. John, Maj.-Genl. R. S., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 30	Mills, Maj. H. P. F., R. A.	30 Sep. 29
Lakin, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) J. H. F., C.S.I., <i>p.s.</i>	27 Feb. 32	Torrance, Capt. K. S., M.C., Manch. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 June 32
Bannatyne, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) N. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Mar. 32	Greenwood, Maj. C. J. E., M.C., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Oct. 30
<b>Assistant Adjutant Generals. (7)</b>		Wright, Maj. A. St. J., O.B.E., I. A. S. C.	14 July 31
McRae, Col. H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 May 30	Layng, Bt.-Maj. T. M., M.B.E., M.C., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Nov. 31
Arthur, Col. L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 31	DeButts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., 13 F. Rif.	22 Nov. 31
Johnston, Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	23 Feb. 32	Deedes, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Apl. 32
McKenna, Col. J. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Feb. 32	Shearer, Maj. J. E., M.C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Sep. 32
Belgrave, Col. J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Apl. 32	Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C., 2 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Dec. 32
Strettell, Col. C. R. D.	7 July 32	Staveley, Capt. R. D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Dec. 32
Collins, Bt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.	26 Mar. 33	Ferrier, Maj. I., I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 32
<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (23)</b>		Meredith, Maj. J. V., P. W. Vols.	19 Jan. 33
Whittall, Maj. G. E., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	15 May 29	Mitchell-Carruthers, Maj. N. L., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Dec. 32
Ryan, Maj. C. E., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 May 29	Mc Cay, Capt. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Feb. 31
Ovars, Maj. H. L., C.B.E., North'd Fus.	29 Sep. 29	O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	
Strover, Maj. E. J., 20 Burma Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Oct. 29	<b>Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (10)</b>	
Roche, Capt. V. W., Somerset L. I.	11 Dec. 29	Jervis, Col. H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Nov. 29
Barrow, Maj. A. H. D., M.C., 6 Jat R.	14 Dec. 29	Shaw, Col. H. M. D., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 31
Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Jan. 30	Ellis, Col. A. C. S. B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c. (e)</i>	28 Apl. 31
Ferguson, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Feb. 30	Stoney, Col. P. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 June 31
Mellor, Maj. J. S., 4th-7th D. G.	15 June 31	Lumb, Col. F. G. F., D.S.O., M.C.	1 July 31
Williams, Capt. R. G., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Mar. 31	Marsh, Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	23 Oct. 31
Johnstone, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O., R. W. K.	31 Mar. 31	Craster, Col. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Apl. 32
Stevenson, Maj. M. M., 1 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Oct. 31	Penton, Col. B. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 May 32
MacGregor, Maj. R. G., M.C., 17 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Oct. 31	Wyatt, Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 July 32
Hall, Maj. W. D., M.C., Kumaon Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Nov. 31	Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Nov. 32
Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C., R. E.	6 Jan. 32	<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General. (1)</b>	
Packard, Maj. J. E. E., M.C., King's Own R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 32	Peck, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Nov. 30
Morgan, Bt.-Maj. M. C., S. Wales Bord., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Apl. 32	<b>Deputy Assistant Directors, A. &amp; T. Forces. (6)</b>	
McPherson, Maj. A. B., M.C., 9 F. Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 May 32	Keene, Maj. H. N. J., M.C., R. A.	15 May 29
Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 May 32	Crawford, Capt. F., M.C., Lan. Fus.	24 July 29
Pulverman, Maj. A. W., 2 B. Pms., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Sep. 32	Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C., 10 G. R.	10 Sep. 29
Leventhorpe, Capt. G. S., D.S.O., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Oct. 32	Wilson, Maj. P. N. W., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus.	8 Mar. 30
Hammick, Et.-Lt.-Col. R. T., D.S.O., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Feb. 33	Lentaigne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O., 4 G. R.	2 Mar. 31
Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 33	Coats, Maj. N. G. R., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Jan. 33
<b>Quartermaster General.</b>			
Deverell, Lt.-Genl. Sir Cyril J., K.R.E., C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Feb. 31		
<b>Deputy Quartermaster General.</b>			
Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 32		

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

The N.-W. F. Province, Waziristan District, and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.  
Headquarters—Murree.

## General Officer Commanding-in-Chief

Genl. Sir Alexander S., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., J.P.C.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 10 May 26

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Tubbs, Lt. I. N. McC., C. G'ds. . . . . 10 May 26  
A. D. C. . . . . Rajinder Singh, Risldr., P. A. V. O. Cav. . . . . 1 Sep. 25

## STAFF.

**General Staff**  
**Brigadier** . . . . . Bethell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 20 Apl. 28  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Barstow, Maj. A. E., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Irwin, Maj. N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., Border R., p.s.c. . . . .  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Archibald, Maj. S. C. M., M.C., R.A. . . . . 4 Jan. 29  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intelligence). . . . . Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M., 14 Punjab R. . . . . 5 July 28

**Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.**  
D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . St. John, Maj.-Genl. R. S., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 4 Nov. 25  
A. A. G. . . . . Strettell, Col. C. B. D. . . . . 8 July 28  
D. A. A. G. . . . . {Roche, Capt. V. W., Somerset L. I. (Offg. A. M. S.) . . . . 12 Dec. 25  
{Baird, Capt. R. D., M.C., Rifle Bde (Offg.) . . . . 12 Nov. 28  
{Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [I] (g) . . . . 15 Apl. 26  
{Offg. Dy. Dir. M. & Q., A. Hdqrs. . . . . 18 Nov. 28  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . {Dent, C. I. W. C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (Offg.) . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
D. A. D., A. & T. Force. . . . . Shearer, Maj. J. E., M.C., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . 23 Oct. 24  
Staff Capt. . . . . Lentalgne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O., 4 G. R. . . . . 14 Dec. 27  
Gordon, Capt. T. M., A. E. C. (Also of E. Comd.) . . . .

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

**Artillery—**  
**Brigadier, R.A.** . . . . Cotton, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
A.M., Brit. Ser. . . . . 30 Apl. 27  
S. O., R. A. . . . . Penrose, Maj. J., M.C., R.A. . . . . 31 Mar. 26

**Engineers—**  
C. E. . . . . Young, Col. temp. Brigadier, F. deL., Brit. Ser. . . . . 13 Dec. 28  
D.C.E., . . . . {located at Haswell, Col. C. H., R.E. . . . . 27 Sep. 27  
S.O., R.E., 2nd-gr {Peshawar {Battman, Maj. A. R., R.E. (I.A.) . . . . 20 July 27  
{Bushell, Lt.-Col. C.W., O.B.E., R.E. (Lv., ex I., 7 m. 6 d., 27  
Mar. 29)  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W) {Morris, Lt.-Col. G. H. J. G., R. E. (offg.) . . . . 3 July 27  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W) {Kilcoin, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) . . . . 22 Mar. 29  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W) {Whishaw, Capt. W. B., M.C., R.E. . . . . 13 Dec. 28  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (B. & M.) {Preedy, Maj. C., O.B.E., R.E. . . . . 25 Aug. 27  
(Works). . . . . Briant, Lt. R. J., Asst. Coms. M. E. S. . . . . 3 May 26  
(E. & M.) . . . .

**Signals—**  
**Chief Signal Officer** . . . . Heymann, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., R. Signals . . . . 1 Nov. 24  
**Dy. Chief Signal Officer** . . . . Howe, Maj. W. T., O.B.E., R. Signals (Lv., ex I., 5 m. 4 d.,  
(Camp.) . . . . 2 Apl. 29). . . . . 16 Jan. 28

## SERVICES.

**Supplies and Transport—**  
D. D. S. & T. . . . . Poole, Col. (temp. Brigadier) I. M. C., D.S.O. . . . . 1 Mar. 28  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Bartlett, Capt. D. F., M.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 14 July 27  
A. D. T. (M.T.) . . . . Horton, Lt.-Col. C. W., D.S.O., R. A. S. C. . . . . 22 Jan. 29  
Attached Officer . . . . Major, Bt. Maj. R. G. L., I. A. S. C. . . . . 22 Feb. 28

**Remounts—**  
**Remount Officer** . . . . Edward-Collins, Maj. G., M.C. (s.c.) . . . . 28 Nov. 28

**Medical—**  
D. D. M. S. . . . . Boulton, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., I.M.S., V.H.S. . . . . 7 July 28  
D. A. D. M. S. . . . . McSheehy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. O. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A. M. C. . . . . 26 Nov. 28  
A. D. H. & P. . . . . Harold, Maj. C. H., O.B.E., M.D., R. A. M. C. . . . . 12 Mar. 27

**Ordnance—**  
D. D. O. S. . . . . Reed, Col. C., D.S.O. . . . . 26 Nov. 28

## NORTHERN COMMAND—contd.

## Veterinary—

D. D. V. S.	Oliver, Col. A., C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S. Brit. Ser.	8 Dec. 28
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.		
A. M. S. (2nd Grade)	Cahusac, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., Scinde Horse (Lt., ex 1., 6m., 12 Nov. 28)	23 Mar. 26
D. F. A. G.	Roche, Capt. V. W., Somerset L. I. (Offg.)	12 Nov. 28
D. A. F. A. G.	Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. de B. [L.]	25 May 27
Insp. of Educational Training.	Happell, Maj. W. H., 19 Hyderabad R. (Offg. A. F. A. G., E. Comd.)	8 Apl. 27
Supdt., Phy. Trng.	Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E., A. E. C. [I.]	1 Nov. 26
Technical Offr. (E. & M.)	Levingston, Capt. T. C., 6 Raj. Rif.	28 Dec. 27
Contr., Mily. Accts. under Finance Dept.)	Gray, Capt. J. E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	12 Apl. 27
	Richards, Lt.-Col. W. V., Supy. List. (Lt., ex 1., 8m., 1 Dec. 28, p.r.)	14 Dec. 25
	Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., Supy. List (Offg.)	

Hdqs., Northern Group, R. T. C.

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st class.

## Headquarters—Peshawar.

Commander	Godwin, Maj.-Genl. C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	25 Dec. 27
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.		
A. D. C.	Wheeler, Lt. G. T., 11 Cav.	25 Dec. 27

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	Bayley, Bt.-Col. A. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	31 Oct. 27
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Pim, Maj. G. A., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c., f.s.	1 Feb. 28
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Maitby, Capt. F. N., 6 Raj. Rif.	25 Sep. 27
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Penton, Col. B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	20 May 28
D. A. A. G.	Stevenson, Maj. M. M., Skinner's Horse, p.s.c.	6 Mar. 28
D. A. Q. M. G.	Leslie-Smith, Maj. C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	26 Sep. 27

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class.	Sopwith, Lt.-Col. G. E., M.C., R.E.	13 Dec. 28
A. C. R. E. (Mily.)	St Martin, Maj. C. G., D.S.O., R.E.	15 Jan. 29
A. C. R. E. (Civil)	King, Capt. H. T. S., R.E.	11 Mar. 29
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	Mallins, Maj. J. W. D., M.C., R.E.	22 June 28
Technical Offr. 3rd gr. (E. & M.)		

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T.	Lancaster, Lt.-Col. E. H., I.A.S.C. (Lt., ex 1., 7m., 5d., 15 Mar. 29)	11 Feb. 28
D. A. D. S.	Campbell, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. (Offg.)	15 Mar. 29
D. A. D. T.	Comyn, Maj. G. V., M.C., I.A.S.C.	23 Sep. 26
A. D. M. S.	Herbert, Capt. H. R., I.A.S.C.	13 May 25
D. A. D. H.	Deas, Col. L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S.B., I.M.S., V.H.S.	5 Jan. 28
D. A. D. P.	Young, Maj. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.)	26 Dec. 27
D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.)	Griffith, Maj. F., M.B., I.M.S.	21 Jan. 29
D. A. D. O. S.	Williamson, Maj. M. J., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	15 May 27
D. A. D. V. S.	Cralne, Capt. A. H., M.C., I.A.O.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.)	9 Dec. 26
	Verney, Maj. L. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C.	16 Feb. 29

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer	Metcalfe, Lt. W. B., M.C., A. E. C. (Also of Kohat Dist.) (Offg.)	8 Jan. 29
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Leys, W. G., Esq.	19 Feb. 29

## Malakand.

Comm'dg.	Massy, Lt.-Col. F. S., 5 R. G. R.	Jan. 29
S. S. O., 2nd class	Broadway, Capt. P. R., 5 R. G. R.	Dec. 28
1-5 R. G. R. (less 1 Coy.)	Det. No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	

## Dargai.

Comm'dg.	Lalor, Capt. J. F. V., 8 Punjab R.	Feb. 29
S. S. O., 2nd class	1 Coy., 5-8 Punjab R.	
	1 Det. No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	

## Chakdara.

Comm'dg.	Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	Feb. 29
	1 Coy., 1-5 R. G. R.	
	1 Det. No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	

## CHITRAL FORCE

## Drosh.

Comm'dg.	Rae, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif.	27 Sep. 28
S. S. O., 2nd class	Cuddeford, Maj. R. B. G., Attd. 6 Raj. Rif.	1 Jan. 29
Chitral Mtn. Arty. Sec.		
Chitral Sec., Bengal S. and M.		
4-6 Raj. Rif. (less 1 Coy.)		
	Det. No. 17 D.T.T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
	Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
	Det. "K" S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.	

## Chitral.

Comm'dg.	Thompson, Maj. S. L., 6 Raj. Rif.	27 Sep. 28
	1 Coy., 4-6 Raj. Rif.	
	1 Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.	

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*contd.*LANDI KOTAL BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Landi Kotal.

Commander . . . . .	{ Milward, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., A. D. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv. ex l, 8 m. 23 Mar. 29</i> ) . . . . .	19 May 27
Bde.-Major . . . . .	{ Maynard, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	23 Mar. 19
Staff Capt. . . . .	{ Povnder, Maj. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	11 Sep. 28
	{ Woods, Capt. H. S., I.A.S.C. ( <i>Lv. ex l, 8 m., 27 Aug. 28</i> ) . . . . .	4 June 27
	{ Lowndes, Capt. D. G., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	25 Nov. 28
3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty.	2-10 Baluch R.	No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C. (Less Det.)
2 Bn., Essex R.	1-9 G. R.	No. 10 S. D. Section, I.A.S.C.
Det., Peshawar Dist. Sigs.		No. 3 S. I. Section, I.A.S.C.
Landi Khana.	Jamrud.	Shagai.
2-18 R. Garh Rif.	3-4 Bombay Grs.	5-6 Raj. Rif.
Det. No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.		Det. No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

PESHAWAR BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Peshawar.

Commander . . . . .	Watson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	12 June 27
Bde.-Major . . . . .	{ Osborne, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>On depty. to Australia</i> ) . . . . .	6 Mar. 28
Staff Capt. . . . .	{ Clowes, Maj. N., D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	6 Mar. 28
	{ Hayne, Capt. M. L., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	
100 Bty.	4-11 Sikh R.	
23 Mtn. Bde.	No. 4 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
16 (Zhob) Mtn. Bty.	No. 15 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
15 (Medium) Bty.	No. 21 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
Poora Horse.	"K" S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
Peshawar Dist. Sigs.	No. 7 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
1 Armoured Car Co.	No. 17 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
4 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.	Hdqs., No. 1 Indian Group, R. A. F.	
4-7 Rajput R.	No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.	
3-11 Sikh R.		

## Shabkadr—Abazai.

## Cherat.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . .	Fannerman, Lt. V. E. A., Cameronians . . . . .	1 Jan. 29
	Det. No. 76 Bullock Tp., I.A.S.C.	

NOWSHERA BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Nowshera.

Commander . . . . .	Wagstaff, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	5 Feb. 28
Bde.-Major . . . . .	Burrows, Capt. M. B., D.S.O., M.C., 11th Indus D. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	15 Oct. 28
Staff Capt. . . . .	Hills, Capt. R. W. W., M.C., I. A. S. C. ( <i>s. c.</i> ) . . . . .	21 Aug. 26
XXV Field Bde.	Bombay Pnrs.	
12 Bty.	5-8 Punjab R.	
25 Bty.	10-11 Sikh R.	
38 Bty.	3-17 Dogra R.	
25 Field Annm. Ccl. R. A.	No. 9 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
17 Light Bty.	No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. (Less 4 Tps)	
8 (Lahore) Mtn. Bty.	No. 5 S. I. Sec., I.A.S.C.	
2 Bn. Cameronians.	No. 2 S. D. Hdqrs., I.A.S.C.	
Det. Peshawar Dist. Sigs.		

1st (RISALPUR) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Risalpur.

Commander . . . . .	Vander Byl, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	23 Sep. 27
Bde.-Major . . . . .	Messervy, Capt. F. W., Hudders Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	12 Feb. 28
Staff Capt. . . . .	Anstey, Capt. D., I. A. S. C. . . . .	1 Jan. 29

"G" Bty., R.H.A.  
 "E" Bty., Annm. Col., R.H.A.  
 15th-19th H.  
 20 Lrs.  
 35 Fd. Tp. Bengal S. and M.

"B" Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.  
 No. 1 C. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 H. Q. No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F.  
 No. 11 Sqn., R.A.F.  
 No. 39 Sqn., R.A.F.

## Mardan.

Comm'dg. . . . .	McLeod, Lt.-Col. D. K., D.S.O., Guide's Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	24 Feb. 29
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . .	Dart, Capt. L. V., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 29
Guides Cav.	10-12 F.F.R.	
5-12 F. F. R. (less 1 Coy.)		



## KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Kohat.

Commander . . . . Fagan, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 22 June 27

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Brown, Capt. M. J., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 5 Nov. 28

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . Pepys, Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . 5 Oct. 26  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Robb, Capt. W., M.C., K.O.V.L.I. . . . . 28 Aug. 26  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Shaw, Col. H. M. D., D.S.O. . . . . 1 Feb. 27  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Chitty, Capt. A. A. E., R. W. K. . . . . 1 Apl. 29

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 2nd class . . Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C., R. E. [T] . . . . 13 Oct. 27

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . Ruel, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . . 7 Feb. 28  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Melville, Lt.-Col. C. W. F., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . 4 Feb. 29  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Young, Maj. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Also of Peshawar Dist.) . 26 Dec. 27  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Loganadan, Maj. A. D., I.M.S. . . . . 1 Dec. 27  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Crale, Capt. A. H., M.C., I. A. O. C. (Also of Peshawar Dist.)  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Carey, Maj. P. D., R.A.V.C. (Lt., ex 1, 6 m., 1 Ap. 22) . . 19 Oct. 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . Metcalfe, Lt. W. B., M.C., A. E. C. (Also of Peshawar Dist.)  
 (offg.) . . . . . 8 Jan. 29

## Kohat.

Hodson's Horse.	"N" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Kohat Dist. Sigs.	No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. (Less Dets.)
Det. No. 21 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	No. 4, Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C. (Less Det.)
No. 11 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C. (Less Dets.)	No. 66 Sqn. R. A. F.

## Hangu.

S.S.O., 2nd Class\* . . Roberts Capt. G. H., 9 Jat R. . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 2-9 Jat R. (Less Det.)

## Fort Lockhart.

1 Coy. 2-9 Jat R.

Det. No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Det. No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 49 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.

## Gulistan.

Det. 2-9 Jat R.

## Sargar.

Det. 2-9 Jat R.

## KOHAT BRIGADE—Headquarters—Kohat.

Commander . . . . Kirkpatrick, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C., C.B., C.B.E., A.D.C.,  
 p.s.c. . . . . 19 May 27  
 Bde. Major . . . . Lockhart, Capt. R. Mac G. M., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. . . 5 Feb. 29  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Willson, Capt. W. M. C., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 15 June 27

21 Mtn. Bde.  
 1 R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty.  
 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Bty.  
 2-12 F. F. R.

4-13 F. F. Rif.  
 5-13 F. F. Rif.  
 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.

## Thal.

S. S. O., 2nd class\* . . . . All, Lt. M. M., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

Det. Kohat Dist. Sigs.  
 2-1 Punjab R.

Det. No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Det. "N" S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Parachinar.

Det. Kohat Dist. Sigs.

**RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class. (1st Indian Division.)***Headquarters—Rawalpindi.**Commander . . . . . Macmullen, Maj.-Genl. C.N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 20 Mar. 27***PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.****STAFF.**

<i>A. D. C.</i> . . . . .	Wilson, Lt. W. R., R. A.	20 Mar. 27
<i>S. S. O., 1st gr.</i> . . . . .	Harrison, Col. J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	29 Sep. 25
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> . . . . .	Carpendale, Maj. W. St. J., I. G. R., p.s.c.	1 Oct. 28
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i> . . . . .	Muirhead, Capt. J. I., M.C., 7th Cav. (s.c.)	8 Feb. 29
<i>A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i> . . . . .	Lumb, Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>Lv ex I., 8 m, 1 Mar. 29, p.r.</i> )	2 July 27
	Whittall, Maj. G. E., M.C., Oxl. & Bucks. L. I. ( <i>offg. A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i> )	16 May 25
<i>D. A. A. G.</i> . . . . .	Stone, Maj. R. G. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., R. E., p.s.c. ( <i>offg.</i> )	1 Mar. 29
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Gamble, Capt. G. M., Foresters	19 Feb. 26

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

<i>C. R. E., 1st class</i> . . . . .	Molesworth, Lt.-Col. F. C., R. E.	31 Dec. 26
<i>A. C. P. E. (Works)</i> . . . . .	Turner, Maj. R. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.	29 May 28
<i>G. E. (E. &amp; M.)</i> . . . . .		

**SERVICES.**

<i>A. D. S. &amp; T.</i> . . . . .	Steward, Lt.-Col. E. M., O.B.E., I. A. S. C.	1 Nov. 26
<i>D. A. D. S.</i> . . . . .	Metcalf, Maj. E. D. T., O.B.E., M.C., I. A. S. C.	3 Sep. 27
<i>D. A. D. T.</i> . . . . .	Churcher, Capt. W. D., I. A. S. C.	25 July 26
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . . .	Burke, Col. B. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> )	28 Aug. 28
<i>D. A. D. H.</i> . . . . .	Mehta, Maj. N. B., I.M.S.	
<i>D. A. D. P.</i> . . . . .	Smith, Maj. C. H. K., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.	19 May 28
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i> . . . . .	Jack, Lt.-Col. W. A. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	28 May 28
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i> . . . . .	Jones, Capt. A. V. D., I. A. O. C.	12 Nov. 26
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i> . . . . .	Dibben, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. C., R. A. V. C.	4 Mar. 28

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.***Education Officer . . . . . Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.C., A.E.C. . . . . 1 Feb. 25***1st (ABBOTTABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Abbottabad.**

<i>Commander</i> . . . . .	Fordham, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) W. M., C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c.	28 Feb. 28
<i>Bde. Major</i> . . . . .	Wimberley, Capt. D. N., C., Came-ons, p.s.c.	19 Feb. 29
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Edwards, Capt. I. A. T., 5 R. G. R. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 10 3 Dec. 29</i> )	25 Feb. 27
	Macdonald, Capt. N., 5 R. G. R. ( <i>offg.</i> )	4 Apr. 29
<i>23 Mtn. Bde.</i> . . . . .	10 (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty.	1-6 G. R.
<i>2 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.</i> . . . . .	10-13 F. F. Rif.	2-6 G. R.
<i>4 (Hazara) Mtn. Bty.</i> . . . . .	2-5 R. G. R.	No. 25 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
<i>Campbellpore.</i> . . . . .		
<i>35 Bty.</i> . . . . .		
<i>1 Ind. D. A. C.</i> . . . . .		
<i>No. 37 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.</i> . . . . .		

**Attack.***Det. 2-17 Dogra R.***2nd (RAWALPINDI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Rawalpindi.**

<i>Commander</i> . . . . .	Mathew-Lannowe, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	1 Oct. 27
<i>Bde. Major</i> . . . . .		
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Bell, Capt. T. W., M.B.E., I. A. S. C.	24 Dec. 27
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> . . . . .	Varley, Lt. J. T., R. A.	16 Sep. 27
<i>XXII Field Bde.</i> . . . . .	5 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.	No. 10 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
<i>32 Bty.</i> . . . . .	41 Coy., Bengal S. & M.	No. 20 D. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
<i>33 Bty.</i> . . . . .	"B" Corps Sigs.	No. 34 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
<i>55 Bty.</i> . . . . .	1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.	No. 38 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
<i>1 Bn., E. Surrey R.</i> . . . . .	2-7 Rajput R.	No. 65 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.
<i>32nd Browne's Cav.</i> . . . . .	2-17 Dogra R.	
<i>3 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. and M.</i> . . . . .	No. 1 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

**Murree.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Thomson, Maj. A. L., D.S.O., R. Sussex R.	
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class*</i> . . . . .	Creedon, Lt. H. E., King's Own R.	
<i>Barian.</i> . . . . .	Upper Topa. Lower Topa. Gharial. Kuldana. Khyra Gali.	
<i>Details R. A.</i> . . . . .	Details R. Sigs. R. A. F. Hill 2 Bn., King's 2 Bn., R. Sussex 3 Light Bty.	
<i>Details 1 Bn., E. Surrey R.</i> . . . . .	Depot. Owa. R. R.	

**3rd (JHELUM) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhelum.**

<i>Commander</i> . . . . .	Gardiner, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) R., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [ <i>L</i> ]	23 Dec. 27
<i>Bde. Major</i> . . . . .	Allen, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. I., D.S.O., R. Signals, p.s.c.	10 Dec. 26
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Pearson, Capt. T. F., 16 Punjab R.	16 Oct. 26
<i>1-1 Punjab R.</i> . . . . .	2-8 Punjab R.	No. 29 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
<i>10-1 Punjab R.</i> . . . . .	1-16 Punjab R.	Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Chaklala.***Comm'dg. . . . . Rowan-Robinson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. R., D.S.O. (Lv., ex I., 8 m, 14 Mar. 29.)**Det. No. 15 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.**No. 20 M. T. Coy. I. A. S. C.**M. T. Depot.  
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class I.  
C. M. T. S. Depot.*

**LAHORE DISTRICT—1st class.***Headquarters—Lahore.*

*Commander* . . . . . Leslie, Maj.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 25 Nov. 28

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*A. D. C.* . . . . . Clifford, Lt. W. R. M., North'd Fus. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

**STAFF.**

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . . . . { Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., to 6 May 29) . . . . . 17 Nov. 27  
 . . . . . { Mills, Col. A. M., D.S.O. (Offg.) . . . . . 24 Jan. 29  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . . . Harrison, Bt.-Maj. E. G. W. W., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. . . . . 20 Apl. 28  
*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . . Wyatt, Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 9 July 28  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . . . MacGregor, Maj. R. G., M.C., Poona Horse, p.s.c. . . . . 19 Oct. 27  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Shaw-Mackenzie, Capt. C. J., M.B.E., Seaforth . . . . . 15 Oct. 28  
*Staff Capt. (Aidl.)* . . . . . Cumming, Capt. R. H. R., Hodson's Horse . . . . . 7 Dec. 27

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*C. R. E., 1st class* . . . . . Wilbraham, Lt.-Col. B. H., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 11 Mar. 26  
*A. C. R. E. (Works)* . . . . . Westland, Maj. F. C., R.E. . . . . 4 Jan. 28  
*A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)* . . . . . Orange-Bromehead, Maj. F. E., O.B.E., R.E. . . . . 3 Apl. 28  
*A. C. R.E., N. C. Park Watkins,* Capt. P. J. R., M.B.E., R. E. (I.A.) . . . . . 5 Apl. 28  
*Technical Offr., 3rd gr. (E. & M.)*

**SERVICES.**

*A. D. S. & T.* . . . . . Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. O. A., I. A.S.C. (e) . . . . . 18 Sep. 26  
*D. A. D. S. & T.* . . . . . Burlton Bennet, Maj. J. A., I.A.S.C. . . . . 11 Jan. 26  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . . { Roch, Col. H. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S. . . . . 19 Sep. 27  
 . . . . . { (Lv., ex I., to 1 Aug. 29)  
 . . . . . { Jones, Lt.-Col. S. W., O.B.E., I.M.S. (Offg.) . . . . . 2 Feb. 29  
*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . . . Russell, Maj. E. U., M.C., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Feb. 28  
*D. A. D. H.* . . . . . Tibbs, Maj. F. C., R. A. M. C. . . . . 11 Nov. 28  
*D. A. D. P.* . . . . . Phease, Maj. R. N., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 23 Nov. 28  
*D. A. D., O. S.* . . . . . Paterson, Capt. H., I. A. O. C. . . . . 12 Apl. 27  
*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . . Leckie, Maj. V. C., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . . 5 Feb. 29

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*Education Officer* . . . . . Joseph, Capt. H. H., A.E.C. . . . .  
*Contr., Mily. Accts.* . . . . .  
*(under Finance Dept.)* . . . . . Stevenson, A. Mc. C., Esq. (Offg.) . . . . .

**and (SIALKOT) CAVALRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Sialkot.**

*Commander* . . . . . Terrot, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 18 June 28  
*Rde-Major* . . . . . Fitz Gerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., 19 Lrs., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Mar. 29  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C., 15 Lrs., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 4th-7th Dragoon Guards. . . . . 2 Bn., Durham L. I.  
 "N" Bty., R. H. A. . . . . 32 Fd. Tp., Madras S. and M.  
 "N" Bty., A. C., R. H. A. . . . . Sikh Pnrs.  
 P. A. V. O. Cav. . . . . Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 "A" Cav. bde. Sig. Troop. . . . . "A" Transport Depot.

**FEROZEPUR BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Ferozepore.**

*Commander* . . . . . Battye, Col. (temp. Brigadier) I. U., D.S.O. . . . . 1 Dec. 27  
*Bde-Major* . . . . . Mockler, Maj. E. C., 1 G. R., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Feb. 28  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Currie, Capt. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs. . . . . 23 Dec. 28  
 91 Bty. . . . . 5-1 Punjab R.  
 20 Medium Bty. . . . . 10-14 Punjab R.  
 19 Lrs. . . . . No. 28 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 2 Bn., R. S. Fus. . . . . Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**MULTAN BRIGADE—Headquarters—Multan.**

*Commander* . . . . . Venning, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Apl. 29  
*Bde-Major* . . . . . Dods, Capt. E. R. S., M.C., 4 Bombay Gns., p.s.c. . . . . 20 Dec. 27  
*S. S. O., 2nd class.* . . . . Breacher, Capt. J. B., Hampshire R. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

**Multan.**

1 Bn., Hampshire R. . . . . 5-10 Baluch R. . . . . 10-16 Punjab R.  
 Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Jullundur.**

*Commander* . . . . . Twiss, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] 1 Nov. 27  
*Bde-Major* . . . . . Sanders, Maj. C. W., p.s.c. 1 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Feb. 26  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . { Lindquist, Capt. W. H. H., M.C., 1 G. R. (Lv., ex I., 7 m. 20 d., 13 Mar. 29) . . . . . 8 Jan. 27  
 . . . . . { Hunt, Capt. J. M., 2 Punjab R. (Offg.) . . . . . 13 Mar. 29  
 6 Bty. . . . . 10-17 Dogra R.  
 1 Bn., Rifle Bde. . . . . Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 7 Lt.-Cav. . . . . No. 26 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 5-2 Punjab R.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA—*contd.*

## Bakloh.

Comm'dg. . . . . Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C., 4 G. R., p.s.c. [L] . . . . .  
 Dépôt 1-4 G. R. 1 2-4 G. R.

## Dharmasala.

Comm'dg. . . . . Wylie, Lt.-Col. M., 1 G. R. . . . .  
 Dépôt 1-1 G. R. 1 2-1 G. R.

## Dalhousie.

Comm'dg. . . . .  
 S. S. O., 1st class . . . . . Bevis, Capt. F. G., 2 Punjab R. . . . . 25 Jan. 29

## LAHORE BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Lahore.

Commander . . . . . Fetherstonhaugh, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. A., C.B., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 25<sup>th</sup> Apr. 26  
 Bde. Major . . . . . Davis, Capt. A. O. L., Sikh Enrs., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Feb. 29) 23 Aug. 26  
 Staff Capt. . . . . { Walker, Capt. J. E., 4<sup>th</sup> orse. (Offg. Bde. Maj.) . . . . . 16 Dec. 27  
 { Attwater, Capt. H. F., North'd Fus. (Offg.) . . . . . 4 Feb. 29  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Bucknail, Lt. D. C., North'd. Fus. . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 10-S Punjab R.  
 XII Field Bde.  
 23 Bty. 1-12<sup>th</sup> F. R.  
 49 Bty. No. 1 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 7 Armoured Car Co. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 2 Bn. North'd. Fus. No. 41 C. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Probyn's Horse. Aircraft Park, R. A. F.

## Amritsar.

Comm'dg. . . . . Berthon, Capt. C. H. D., 1 G. R. . . . . 18<sup>th</sup> Dec. 28  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Clifton, Lt. C. F. T., R. Fus. . . . . 24 Feb. 29  
 Det. 1 Bn., R. Fus. 1 Det. 17 Medium Bty. 1 Det. 2-1 G. R.

## AMBALA BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Ambala.

Commander . . . . . Wilson-Johnston, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. E., C.B.,  
 C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .  
 Bde. Major . . . . . Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c. . . . . 30 Jan. 29  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Carter, Capt. J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 23 July 26  
 25 Mtr. Bde. 1 Bn. Royal Fus.  
 11 Light Bty. Sikh Enrs.  
 14 (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty. 1-13 F. F. Rif.  
 5 Medium Bde. 10-15 Punjab R.  
 17 Medium Bty. Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 21 Medium Bty. No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.

## Kasauli.

Comm'dg. . . . . Deane, Maj. G. R. H., R. F. . . . .  
 Comm'dg. (Hill Depot) . . . . . Fisetwood, Maj. G. C., R. S. Fus. . . . . 4 Nov. 28  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Wadden, Capt. G., R. Ir. Fus. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

## Dagshai.

Comm'dg. . . . . }  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . } Steele, Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E. . . . .

## Jutogh.

Comm'dg. . . . . Shakespeare, Maj. W. G., R. A. M. C. . . . .

## Solon.\*

Comm'dg. . . . .

## Subathu.\*

Comm'dg. . . . .  
 S. S. O., 2nd Class . . . . .

Det. No. 18 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 14 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 22 S. I. Sec., I. A. S. C.



Det. No. 16 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Baluchistan, Sind.

Headquarters—Quetta.  
General Officer Command-  
ing-in-ChiefHarington, Genl. Sir Charles H., G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 Oct. 27

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . .  
A. D. C. . . . .

## STAFF.

## General Staff—

Brigadier . . . . . Dill, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* . . . . . 19 Jan. 29  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Macdonald, Maj. H., D.S.O., Probyn's Horse, *p.s.c.* . . . . 5 Feb. 28  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Joynes, Lt. A., M.C., R. A. . . . . 14 Feb. 29

## Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Bannatyne, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) N. C., *p.s.c.* . . . . 3 Apl. 28  
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Stoney, Col. P. S., *p.s.c.* . . . . 3 June 27  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Hammick, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. T., D.S.O., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . 25 Feb. 29  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Deedes, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 11 Apl. 28  
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force. Durrant, Capt. O. T., 10 Baluch R. . . . . 19 Apl. 27  
Staff Capt. . . . . Johnstone, Lt. T. G. B., A.E.C. (*Also of S. Comd.*) . . . . 10 Nov. 27

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. . . . . Karslake, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . 3 Nov. 28  
S. O., R. A. . . . . Rickards, Maj. G. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. . . . . 3 Mar. 26

## Engineers—

C. E. . . . . Evans, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . 27 Sep. 27  
Staff Offr., R. E., 1st gr. (G.) . . . .  
Staff Offr., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) . . . . Preedy, Maj. F., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . 17 Feb. 27  
Staff Offr., R. E. (E. & M.) . . . . Farley, Maj. E. L., M.C., R.E. . . . . 21 Sep. 24Technical Offr., 1st gr. (Works) Lang-Anderson, Capt. W. G., R. E. . . . . 1 Jan. 27  
(E. & M.) 2nd gr.

## Signals—

Chief Signal Officer . . . . . Chenevix Trench, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., M.C., *q.*, R. Signals [I] 13 Mar. 27

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. . . . . Shuttleworth, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. R. B., *p.s.c.* . . . . 11 Jan. 27  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Bird, Maj. A. C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 30 Oct. 25

## Remounts—

Remount Officer . . . . . James, Maj. B. S. . . . . 8 Oct. 28

## Medical—

D. D. M. S. . . . . { Humphry, Maj.-Genl. L., C.M.G., V. H. S. (*late R. A. M. C.*)  
(*Lv., ex l., 60 d., 17 Dec. 28*) . . . . 20 Dec. 27  
{ Safford, Col. A. H. (*late R. A. M. C.*), V. H. S. (*Offg.*) . . . .  
A. D. H. & P. . . . . Newman, Maj. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 3 Jan. 28  
D. A. D. M. S. (*Mob.*) . . . . . Duncan, Maj. G. L., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 26 Apl. 26

## Ordnance—

D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Jonas, Capt. R. M., I.A.O.C. (*Also of Baluchistan Dist., Zhob  
& Sind Bdes.*) . . . . 10 Mar. 26

## Veterinary—

A. D. V. S. . . . . Schofield, Lt.-Col. W. E., O.B.E., R. A. V. C. . . . . 4 July 28

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . . . . . { Cahusac, Maj. S. D. N., M.C., 4 Horse (*Lv., ex l., 8 m.,  
8 Mar. 29*) . . . . 9 May 27  
{ Hoskyn, Capt. G. W. V., E. Lan. R. (*Offg.*) . . . . 8 Mar. 29  
A. F. A. G. . . . . { Peet, Maj. L. M. (*Offg. D. F. A. G., S. Comd.*) . . . . 26 May 26  
{ Fletcher, Maj. W. T., 19 Hyderabad R. (*Offg.*) . . . .  
Insp. of Educational Training. Simons, Maj. E., M.C., A. E. C.  
Supdt., Phy. Trng. . . . . Tucker, Capt. B. H. G., M.B.E., 10 G. R. (*Also of E. Comd.*) . . . . 12 Dec. 27  
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) . . . . . Bird, Lt.-Col. C. J. G., *Supy. List* . . . . 3 Dec. 28

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (2nd Indian Division.)***Headquarters—Quetta.***Commander** . . . . O'Dowda, Maj.-Genl. J. W., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 16 Mar. 27**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.****A. D. C.** . . . . Browne, Capt. H. L., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 15 Mar. 29**STAFF.**

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . . Glynton, Col. G. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I.*) . . . . 10 Oct. 28  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . Battye, Maj. T. H., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr.*) . . . . 2 Oct. 27  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . . { Robertson, Capt. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R. (*Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.*)  
 { Hayes-Newington, Capt. F. A., 4 Bombay Grs. (*Offg.*) . . . . 10 Jan. 29  
*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . Jervis, Col. H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . 25 Mar. 29  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . . Strover, Maj. E. J., 20 Burma Rif., *p.s.c., f.s.* . . . . 9 Nov. 28  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Burch, Capt. F. W., M.C., 7 G. R. . . . . 26 Oct. 27  
 . . . . . 5 Apr. 27

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*C. R. E., 1st class* . . . Broke-Smith, Lt.-Col. P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E. . . . 20 Sep. 28  
*A. C. R. E. (Works).* . . Stevens, Capt. A. E., R. E., (I. A.) . . . . 22 Oct. 28  
*G. E. (E. & M.)* . . . Dalby, Lt. R. S., R. E. . . . . 30 July 28

**SERVICES.**

*A. D. S. & T.* . . . . Kemble, Lt.-Col. P. B., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 17 Dec. 28  
*D. A. D. S. & T.* . . . { Harrison, Maj. C. H., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. (*Lv., ex I., to 1 Apl. 29*) 25 Nov. 27  
 { Phillips, Maj. J. W., I. A. S. C. (*Offg.*)  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . Safford, Col. A. H. (*late R. A. M. C.*) *V. H. S. (Offg. D. D. M. S., W. Comd.)* . . . . 20 Dec. 27  
*D. A. D. H.* . . . . Davidson, Maj. R., M.D., R. A. M. C. . . . . 24 Mar. 27  
*D. A. D. P.* . . . . Buckley, Maj. C. D. M., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 1 Feb. 23  
*D. A. D. O. S.* . . . . Jonas, Capt. R. M., I. A. O. C. (*Also of W. Comd., Zhob & Sind Bdes.*) . . . . 10 Mar. 26  
*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . Rowston, Maj. W. N., R. A. V. C. . . . . 4 July 28

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.***Education Officer* . . .**Quetta.***Staff Capt.* . . . . Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C., 7 G. R. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

XIV Field Bde.	21 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
68 Bty.	42 <sup>nd</sup> D.H.Q. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
88 Bty.	Hdqs. M. T. Group, I. A. S. C.
20 Mtn. Bde.	No. 6 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
4 Light Bty.	No. 14 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
9 (Murree) Mtn. Bty.	No. 2 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
12 (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.	"G" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.
19 (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty.	No. 2 C. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
10 Armoured Car Co.	No. 12 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Scinde Horse.	No. 24 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
2nd Ind. Div. Sigs.	Hdqs. No. 3 (I.) Wing, R. A. F.
18 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.	No. 31 Squadron, R. A. F.

**4th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.**

*Commander* . . . . Duncan, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Apl. 28  
*Bde. Major* . . . . McConnell, Capt. D. F., D.S.O., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . 25 Sep. 28  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Hathaway, Capt. C. J., 14 Punjab R. . . . . 19 Jan. 29

**Quetta.**

1 Bn., R. W. Fus.

**Chaman.**

*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A., 4 Bombay Grs. (*Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Baluchistan Dist.*)  
 2-19 Hy'bad R. 1-7 G. R. (Less 1 Coy.) Det., No. 2 C. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Ahmedwal.**  
 Det., 3-2 Punjab R.

**Dalbandin.**  
 Det., 3-2 Punjab R.  
**Nushki.**  
 Det., 3-2 Punjab R.

**Pishin.**  
 2-4 Bombay Grs. (less 2 Coys.)  
 Det., No. 12 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 47 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Hindubagh.**  
 2 Coys. 2-4 Bombay Grs.  
 Det., No. 24 D.T.T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
**Shelabagh.**  
 1 Coy. 1-7 G. R.

BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT--*contd.*

5th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE, Headquarters--Quetta.

Commander . . . . .	Gepp, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	1 Apr. 29
Bde. Major . . . . .	Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.	1 Mar. 29
Staff Capt. . . . .	Duncan, Capt. D. L., 8 G. R.	19 Dec. 27

Quetta.

1 Bn., E. Lan. R.	1-10 G. R.
4-15 Punjab R.	2-10 G. R.
Attached . . . . .	{ Hazara Pnrs.
	{ 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (Less Det.)

Mastung.

Det. 5 R. Mahratta L. I.

ZHOB (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

Headquarters--Loralai.

Commander . . . . .	Porter, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	14 Sep. 25
---------------------	--	------------

Bde. Major . . . . .	Young, Maj. K. de L., M.C., 3 Cav., p.s.c.	25 Nov. 28
Staff Capt. . . . .	Carstairs, Capt. N. M., 10 Baluch R.	18 Feb. 27
C. R. E. 2nd Class . . . . .	Deed, Maj. L. C. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E.	22 Nov. 28
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . .	Wakefin, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.	1 Dec. 28
A. D. M. S. . . . .	Spitteler, Col. A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. (Lv. ex I., 3 m.)	27 Dec. 27

D. A. D. O. S. . . . .	Jonas, Capt. R. M., I. A. O. C. (Also of W. Comd., Bal. Dist. & Sind Bde.)
------------------------	--

Loralai.

15 Lrs. (less Dets.).	No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 6 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	No. 23 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. (less Det.).
Det. No. 14 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	No. 35 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
	No. 57 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.

Fort Sandeman.

S. S. O., 2nd class. . . . .	Farrell, Capt. T. W., 10 Baluch R.	1 Jan. 29
------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------

6 (Jacob's) Mtn. Bty.	Det. No. 35 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
4-10 Baluch R. (less Dets.).	Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
3-14 Punjab R.	Det. "G." S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.
1-9 Hy'bad R. (less Det.).	Det. No. 57 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.
2-8 G. R.	
No. 19 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. (less Det.).	

Ashgara.

Det. No. 23 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Babar.

Det. 2-8 G. R.  
Det. 4-10 Baluch R.

Harnai.

Det. 15 Lrs.  
Det. 4-10 Baluch R.  
Det. 1-19 Hy'bad R.  
Det. 2-8 G. R.  
Det. "G." S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 23 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 64 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.

ZHOB (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND—*contd.*

Kapip.	Manikhawa.
Det. 2-8 G. R.	Det. 2-8 G. R.
Det. 4-10 Baluch R.	Det. 4-10 Baluch R.
Killa Saifulla.	Sinjawi.
Det. 1-4 Bombay Grs.	Det. 1-4 Bombay Grs.
Lakaband.	Torkhan.
Det. 1-19 Hy'bad R.	Det. 1-4 Bombay Grs.
Det. No. 19 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	Zarozai.
Maratangi.	Det. 1-19 Hy'bad R.
Det. 15 Lrs.	Zara.
Murgha.	Det. 15 Lrs.
Det. 1-19 Hy'bad R.	Det. 23 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 23 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
S. C.	
Det. No. 35 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
Det. "G." S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## SIND (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

## Headquarters—Karachi.

Commander	Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.V.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	18 Feb. 29
Bde. Major	Plowden, Capt. B. E. C., 1 Punjab R. (s.c.)	18 Dec. 27
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	Peck, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I. to 27 May 29)	1 Apr. 27
Staff Capt.	{ McCrirk, Capt. D. H. G., Somerset L. I. (Offg. D. A. A. & Q. M. G.) { Wilkins, Capt. R. J. Foresters (Offg.)	1 Apr. 27 25 Feb. 29
C. R. E.	Kidner, Lt.-Col. W. E., M.C., R. E.	28 Jan. 29
G. E. (B. & M.)	Owen, Lt. J. R. L., R. E.	25 Aug. 28
D. A. D. S. & T.	{ Campbell, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. (Offg. A. D., S. & T., Peshawar Dist.) { Hutchins, Lt.-Col. S., D.S.O., R.A.S.C. (Offg.)	25 Jan. 28 7 Mar. 29
A. D. M. S.	Mackelvie, Col. M., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	19 Sep. 27
D. A. D. O. S.	Jonas, Capt. R. M., I. A. O. C. (Also of W. Comd, Bal. Dist. & Zhob Bde.)	
Education Officer	Tobutt, Lt. R. L. W., A. E. C.	1 Apr. 27

## Karachi.

S. S. O., 2nd class	Proctor, Lt. E. G. B., Foresters	1 Jan. 29
13 Heavy Bty.	10-10 Baluch R.	
D. L. S., Karachi.	Det. No. 14 M. T. Coy. I. A. S. C.	
"A" Corps Sigs.	No. 19 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
2 Bn., Foresters (less Dets.).	No. 15 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
3-2 Punjab R. (less Det.).	Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.	

## Drigh Road.

Det. 2 Bn. Foresters.	1 Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.
-----------------------	----------------------------

## Hyderabad-Sind.

S. S. O., 2nd class	Campbell, Lt. D., R. A.	1 Apr. 29
38 Bty.	2 Ind. D. A. C.	
61 Bty.	Det. 2 Bn. Foresters.	
	2-13 F. F. Rif.	

## Sukkur.

Dett., 3-2 Punjab R.



*Delhi, The United Provinces, Rajputana (containing the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur only), Central India (containing the Civil Districts of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand only), Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam.*

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

**General Officer Commanding-in-Chief**

Shea, Genl. Sir John S. M., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.,  
q. s. (Lv., ex I., 217d., 6 Apl. 29) . . . . . 1 Apl. 28

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Spear, Lt. T. H., The Buffs (Lv., ex I., to 18 Oct. 29) . . . . . 1 Apl. 28  
A. D. C. . . . . Malik Mithr Khan, Risaldar Maj., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 20 Lts. . . . . 1 May 28

STAFF.

*General Staff.*

Brigadier . . . . . Renny, Col. (temp. Brigadier) L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 29 Oct. 25  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . { Lambert, Maj. A. F., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 12  
Mar. 29) . . . . . 14 Apl. 26  
Grant, Maj. R. A. P., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. (offg.)  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Stevenson, Capt. T. I., M.B.E., M.C., 8 G. R. . . . . 20 Oct. 26

*Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.*

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Lakin, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. H. F., C.S.I., p.s.c. . . . . 28 Feb. 28  
Williams, Capt. R. G., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13  
Mar. 29) . . . . . 1 Jan. 28  
D. A. A. G. . . . . { McKay Forbes, Capt. L. W., 3 G. R. (offg.)  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . Gretton, Col. J. C., p.s.c. . . . . 28 Feb. 28  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Staveley, Capt. R., D.S.O., R. A. p.s.c. . . . . 20 Dec. 28  
D. A. D., A. & T.  
Force . . . . . Wilson, Maj. P. N. W., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus. . . . . 1 Apl. 29  
Staff Capt. . . . . Gordon, Capt. T. M., A. E. C. (Also of N. Comd.) . . . . . 14 Dec. 27

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Artillery.*

Brigadier, R. A. . . . . West, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. H. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 17 June 28  
S. O., R. A. . . . . Mason-MacFarlane, Maj. F. N., M.C., R.A., p. s. c. [L] . . . . . 16 June 28

*Engineers.*

C. E. . . . . Oglivy, Col. (temp. Brigadier) D., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . . 23 Dec. 28  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . . { Bulkeley, Maj. H. I., M.C., R.E. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 2 Mar. 29) . . . . . 3 Apl. 26  
Hounsell, Maj. R. H. S., M.B.E., R.E. (offg.)

S. O., R. E., 1st gr.  
(E. & M.) . . . . . Reid, Maj. L. C., M.B.E., M.C., R.E. . . . . 27 Oct. 28

S. O., R. E., 3rd gr.  
(B. & R.) . . . . . Pearse, Capt. N. E. L., M.C., R. E. . . . . 23 Apl. 28

Technical Offr., 1st gr.  
(Works).

(E. & M.)

Attached . . . . . Merrylees, Capt. K. W., R. E. . . . .

*Signals.*

Chief Signal Officer . . . . . Day, Lt.-Col. C. L., R. Signals . . . . . 27 Feb. 28

SERVICES.

*Supplies and Transport.*

D. D. of S. & T. . . . . { Middlemass, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. W. H. (Lv., ex I., 8  
m., 2 Feb. 29) . . . . . 28 Aug. 28  
Wallis, Lt.-Col. H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., I. A. S. C. (offg.)  
A. D. T. (M. T.) . . . . . Walker, Lt.-Col. C. B., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. . . . . 16 Jan. 27  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Bird, Lt.-Col. W. F., I. A. S. C. . . . . 1 Sep. 28

*Remounts.*

Remount Officer . . . . . Hotham, Maj. J. C. . . . . 1 Apl. 28

*Medical.*

D. D. M. S. . . . . { Hudson, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.,  
I.M.S. . . . . 25 Sep. 28  
A. D. H. & P. . . . . Fraser, Lt.-Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 19 Mar. 28

*Veterinary.*

A. D. V. S. . . . . Knott, Lt.-Col. G. P., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 3 Jan. 28

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . . . . . Toogood, Capt. C. G., D.S.O., 2 G. R. . . . . 25 Mar. 28

A. F. A. G. . . . . { Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E. [L]. (Lv., ex I., 12 m., 15 Feb. 29,  
p. r.) . . . . . 12 June 23  
Happell, Maj. W. H., 19 Hy'bad R. (offg.) . . . . . 23 Apl. 28

Insp. of Educational  
Training . . . . . Inglis, Maj. R., D.S.O., A. E. C. . . . . 23 Dec. 27

Supdt., Phy. Trng. . . . . Tucker, Capt. B. H. G., M.B.E., 10 G. R., (Also of W. Comd.) . . . . . 12 Dec. 27

Contr., Mily. Accts.  
(under Finance Dept.) . . . . . { Butler, Lt.-Col. C. W., O.B.E. Supy. List (Lv., ex I., 6 m., 25  
Feb. 29) . . . . . 1 Apl. 28  
Playne, H. F., Esq., B.A. (offg.) . . . . . 25 Feb. 29

## MEERUT DISTRICT—1st Class. (3rd Indian Division.)

## Headquarters—Meerut.

Commander . . . . . Ironside, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Edmund, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 21 Nov. 28

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Mears, Lt. F. R. L., King's Own R. . . . . 22 Nov. 28

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Hunt, Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 3 July 28  
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . { Walker, Maj. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., 13 Lrs., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Apr. 29.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 27  
   { Macleod, Capt. R., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. (offg.) . . . . .  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Arbuthnott, Capt. R. K., M.C., Black Watch (offg.) . . . . . 25 Mar. 29  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., p.s.c. . . . . 22 Nov. 28  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Pulverman, Maj. A. W., Bombay Pnrs., p.s.c. . . . . 21 Sep. 28  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . { Greenwood, Maj. C. J. E., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 16 Mar. 29) . . . . . 26 Oct. 26  
   { Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I. (offg.) . . . . . 16 Mar. 29  
 D. A. D., A. & T. Forces

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . . . . . Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. E. . . . . 17 Mar. 28  
 A. C. R. E. (Works) . . . . . Scott, Maj. M. A. H., M.C., R. E. . . . . 31 Mar. 27  
 A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) . . . . . Wogan, Capt. H. J., R. E. (I. A.) . . . . . 27 Feb. 28

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . { Wallis, Lt.-Col. H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., I.A.S.C. (offg. D. D. S. & T., & Comd.) . . . . . 31 July 28  
   { Duke, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. A. G., I. A. S. C. (Offg.) . . . . . 31 Jan. 29  
 D. A. D. S. . . . . { Rice, Lt.-Col. G. D., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. (Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 22 Oct. 28) . . . . . 1 Apr. 28  
   { Delginton, Maj. F. J., I. A. S. C. (offg.) . . . . . 12 Apr. 29  
 D. A. D. T. . . . . Cockrill, Capt. S. R., I.A.S.C. . . . . 6 Apr. 28  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Wroughton, Col. A. O. B., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) (Lv., ex I., 6d., 6 Apr. 29) . . . . . 24 June 27  
 D. A. D. M. S. (Meerut) . . . . . Cursetjee, Maj. H. J. M., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 21 Mar. 28  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Nicol, Maj. C. M., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 11 Jan. 29  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Findlay, Maj. H. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 30 June 27  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Blood, Capt. J. N., I.A.O.C. (Also of Delhi Indp. Bde. Area) . . . . . 21 Apr. 28  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . { Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C. (Lv., ex I., m. c., 4 m., 5 Jan. 29) . . . . . 26 Oct. 26  
   { Kirby, Maj. H., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. (offg.) . . . . .

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Hickson, Capt. C. W., A. E. C.

## Roorkee.

Comm'dg. . . . . Bird, Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 31 Oct. 27  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Walkey, Lt. J. C., R. E. . . . . 11 Jan. 29

Hdqs. and Depot Coys., Bengal S. & M.  
 43 D. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. & M.  
 31 Fd. Tp., Bengal S. & M.  
 1 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.

2 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.  
 6 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.  
 8 A. T. Coy., Bengal S. & M.

## 3rd (MEERUT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Meerut.

Commander . . . . . Gilles, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 4 May 27  
 Sdr.-Major . . . . . Atzlewood, Capt. J. A., M.C., 4th-7th D.G., p.s.c. . . . . 3 Aug. 27  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Whittick, Capt. H. D., 7 Lt. Cav. . . . . 21 Jan. 29

4 H.  
 "1" Bty., R. H. A.  
 "1" Bty., A. C., R. H. A.  
 XXVIII Field Bde.  
 3 Bty.  
 5 Bty.  
 57 Bty.  
 1 Bn., Dorset R.

2 Lrs.  
 9 R. Horse.  
 3rd Indian Divl. Sigs.  
 "C" Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.  
 10-2 Punjab R.  
 No. 3 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 3 C. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 "C" Transport Depot.

MEERUT DISTRICT—*contd.*

## 7th (DEHRA DUN) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Dehra Dun.

Commander . . . . .	{ Catty, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 7 m., 25 Feb. 29) . . . . .	31 Nov. 27
Bde.-Major . . . . .	Bulloch, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., Black Watch (s.c.) (Offg.) . . . . .	25 Feb. 29
Staff Capt. . . . .	Elsworthy, Capt. A. L., M.B.E., R. S. Fus., p.s.c. [I] . . . . .	1 Sep. 28
	Gain, Capt. J. C., M.C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . .	12 Dec. 28
13 (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty.	3-2 G. R.	
15 (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty.	Det. 1-9 G. R.	
G. G.'s B. G.	2-9 G. R.	
1-2 G. R.	No. 22 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## Chakrata.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . .	Cook, Lt. D. A. G., M.C., Black Watch . . . . .	1 Jan. 29
1 Bn., The Black Watch.	1 Kailana.	

## Landour.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . .	Hill, Capt. D. N., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	9 Feb. 29
-------------------------------	--	-----------

## 8th (BAREILLY) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bareilly.

Commander . . . . .	Solly-Flood, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 7 m., 10 Apr. 29) . . . . .	12 Oct. 28
Bde.-Major . . . . .	Hammond, Maj. A. V., Guides Cav., p.s.c. . . . .	15 May 28
Staff Capt. . . . .	Foster, Capt. L. A., M.C., 3 G. R. . . . .	28 June 28
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . .	Wale, Capt. N. G., The Buffs . . . . .	1 Jan. 29
1 Bty.	No. 11 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
1 Bn. The Buffs.	No. 8 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
10-9 Jat R.	Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
Det. No. 6 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.		

## Almora.

1-3 G. R.

## Naini Tal.

Comm'dg. . . . .	{ Norris, Capt. R. J. N., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	1 Jan. 29
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . .	Det. No. 14 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## Lansdowne.

Comm'dg. . . . .	Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . .	1 Mar. 29
S. S. O., 1st class . . . . .	McGonigal, Capt. A. K., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . .	1 Jan. 29
1-18 R. Garh. Rif.	2-20 Burma Rif.	
10-18 R. Garh. Rif.	2-3 G. R.	

## Shahjahanpur.

Comm'dg. . . . .	Jenkin, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., I. A. O. C. . . . .	6 Dec. 27
	Det. 2-20 Burma Rif.	

## 9th (JHANSI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhansi.

Commander . . . . .	Robertson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) D. E., D.S.O. . . . .	8 July 28
Bde.-Major . . . . .	Radley, Maj. H. P., M.C., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . .	20 Aug. 26
Staff Capt. . . . .	{ Alfieri, Capt. F. J., I. A. S. C. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 22 Feb. 29) . . . . .	21 Oct. 27
	{ Auckland, Capt. H. J., 1 Punjab R. (Offg.) . . . . .	23 Feb. 29
XVI Field Bde.	4-1 Punjab R.	
34 Bty.	3-8 Punjab R.	
72 Bty.	3-11 Sikh R.	
86 Bty.	No. 31 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
2 Bn. Seaforth.	Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
18 Cav.		

## UNDER DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS.

## Ranikhet.

Comm'dg. . . . .	Wood, Lt.-Col. H. O. B., 9 Jat R. . . . .	25 Mar. 29
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . .	Whitehill, Capt. R. D., Bombay Pprs. . . . .	1 Jan. 29

Chaubattia.

1

Dulikhet.

## LUCKNOW DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Lucknow.

Commander. . . . . Cator, Maj.-Genl. A. B. E., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 3 Apl. 27

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Topham, Lt. J. V., 15 Lrs. . . . . 16 May 27

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Deane, Maj. H. H. R., 16 Punjab R., *q.*, *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Feb. 29  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Reeve, Capt. A. J., 4 Bombay Grs. . . . . 30 Nov. 28  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Johnstone, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O., R.W.K. . . . . 5 Dec. 28  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C., 2 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . 5 Dec. 28

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . Crulckshank, Maj. A. J., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 5 Apl. 28  
 G. B. (E. & M.) . . . Sheppard, Lt. O. S. G., R.E. . . . . 30 May 28

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Hewett, Lt.-Col. M. S., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . . 23 Sep. 28  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Norman, Col. H. H., C.B.E., M.B. (*late* R.A.M.C.) . . . . 27 Feb. 28  
 D. A. D. M. S. . . . Murphy, Maj. D. F., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.F., I.M.S. . . . . 1 Jan. 26  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Wade, Maj. E. W., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C. (*Also of P. & A. Dist.*) . . . . 25 May 27  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Linton, Maj. E. C., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 27  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Crumby, Lt. L. H., R.A. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 5 Dec. 28  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Thwaytes, Maj. R. C. G., R.A.V.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 27

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . Bevan, Capt. A. E., A. E. C. . . . . 1 Apl. 27

## 6th (LUCKNOW) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Lucknow.

Commander . . . . . Kennedy, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 1 Nov. 26  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Scudamore, Maj. P. C., M.C., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 21 Feb. 27  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Milner, Lt. J. T., Worc. R. . . . . 1 Mar. 26  
 S. S. O., 1st class . . . O'Connell, Lt. D. G., 4 H. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

XXIV Field Bde.  
 50 Bty.  
 70 Bty.  
 3 H.  
 M. A. T. C.  
 1 Bn., E. York R.

1 Bn. K. R. R. C.  
 Skinner's Horse.  
 1-4 Bombay Grs.  
 Kumaon Rif.  
 No. 18 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 12 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Fyzabad.

Comm'dg. . . . . Owens, Lt.-Col. T. L., 7 Rajput R. . . . . 25 Sep. 28  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Watney, Lt. T. G., R. Berks. R. . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 56 Bty. . . . . 1 Bn. R. Berks. Regt. . . . . 3-7 Rajput R.  
 . . . . . No. 51 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.

## Sitapur.

Comm'dg. . . . . Goldney, Lt.-Col. P. C., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 2 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. . . . . No. 16 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## LUCKNOW DISTRICT—contd.

## ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA.—Headquarters—Allahabad.

Commander . . .	Orton, Col. (temp. Brigadier) S. B., p.s.c.	1 Dec. 27
Bde.-Major . . .	James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	20 Dec. 28
Staff Capt. . . .	Holmes, Capt. R. E. J., M.C., 7 Rajput R.	1 July 27
1 Sqn., 18 Cav.	1 Bn., Worc. R.	Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
27 Bty.	4-19 Hy'bad R.	No. 77 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.
		No. 78 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.

## Benares.

Comm'dg. . . .	Latham, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O., 19 Hy'bad R.	28 Feb. 29
S. S. O., 2nd class . .	Richardson, Capt. C. A., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 Jan. 29
Det. 2 Bn. H. L. I.	1 10-19 Hy'bad R.	1 No. 80 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.

## Cawnpore.

Comm'dg. . . .	Wallace, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., H.L.I.	23 Nov. 28
S. S. O., 2nd class . .	Hamilton, Lt. T. W., H.L.I.	5 Jan. 29
22 Bty.	9 Armoured Car Co. (Less Det.)	No. 30 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
	2 Bn. H. L. I. (Less Det.)	Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Fatehgarh.

10-7 Rajput R.	1	1 Det. No. 12 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
----------------	---	---------------------------------------

## DELHI (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—

## Headquarters—Delhi.

Commander . . .	Barstow, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.B.E.	30 Nov. 25
Bde.-Major . . .	Tuker, Capt. F. I. S., 2 G. R., p.s.c.	
Staff Capt. . . .	Bird, Capt. H. B., K. Warwick R.	11 Apl. 28
C. R. E., 2nd class	Pyne, Maj. H. G., M.C., R. E.	24 Sep. 26
G. E. (B. & M.)	Graham, Lt. C. E. A., R. E.	9 Apl. 28
D. A. D. S. & T.	Langrishe, Maj. R. B., I. A. S. C.	28 Oct. 28
A. D. M. S.	Murlson, Col. C. C., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	24 June 27
D. A. D. O. S.	Blood, Capt. J. N., I. A. O. C. (Also of Meerut Dist.)	21 Apl. 28
Education Officer	Clark, Lt. H. H. A. E. C.	31 Mar. 28
S. S. O., 1st class	Herbert-Stepney, Lt. C. J., K. R. R. C.	15 Feb. 29

14 Medium Bty.	1 Bn., Gordons.	5-14 Punjab R.
11 Armoured Car Co. (Less Det.)	C. I. Horse.	No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
	2-2 Punjab R.	

## Agra.

Comm'dg. . . .	Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F. E. W., 6 Raj. Rif.	5 Dec. 28
S. S. O., 2nd class . .	Marjoribanks-Egerton, Lt. J. L. G., R. Ir. Fus.[I]	1 Jan. 29
13 Medium Bty.	1 R. Ir. Fus.	1 C. H. O. Bombay Pnrs.
		Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Muttra.

Comm'dg. . . .	Meldon, Lt.-Col. P. A., D.S.O., R.A.	24 Aug. 28
S. S. O., 2nd class . .	Young, Capt. (D. O.) F. G., M.B.E., R.A.	1 Jan. 29
4 Medium Bde.	1 9 Medium Bty. (Less Det.)	1 R. A. Tg. C.
	16 Medium Bty.	



## PRESIDENCY &amp; ASSAM DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Calcutta.

Commander . . . . . Ward, Maj.-Genl. H. D. O., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . . . 17 Jan. 27

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A.D.C. . . . . Kilburn, Lt. J. E. D., Oxf. & Bucks L. I. . . . . 25 Oct. 28

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Baxter, Maj. D. St. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . .  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Jones, Capt. H. P. E., D. C. L. I. . . . . 3 July 28  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Packard, Maj. J. E. B., M.C., King's Own R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Apl. 28  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . .  
 D. A. D., A. & T. Keene, Maj. H. N. J., M.C., R.A. . . . . 11 Feb. 25  
*Forfe.*

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . . . . . Carden, Lt.-Col. E. D., O.B.E., R. E. . . . . 30 Sep. 28  
 A. C. R. E. (Works) . . . . . Pressey, Maj. H. A. S., M.C., R. E. . . . . 1 Nov. 27  
 G. E. (E. & M.) . . . . . Davies, Lt. J. A., R. E. . . . . 6 June 27

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Kendall, Lt.-Col. S. R. G., C.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 21 Apl. 25  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Fry, Col. A. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., V.H.S., I. M. S. . . . . 24 June 27  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Leigh, Maj. R. H., M.C., R.A.M.C. . . . . 13 Feb. 28  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Wade, Maj. E. W., D.S.O., M.D., R. A. M. C. (*Also of Lucknow Dist.*) . . . . . 25 May 27  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Graham, Capt. N. I., M.C., I. A. O. C. . . . . 6 Apl. 28  
 F. A. D. V. S. . . . . Kelly, Maj. G. A., R. A. V. C. . . . . 8 Oct. 27

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Adams, Capt. C. H., A. E. C. . . . . 1 Oct. 27  
 Contr., Milly Accts. Coates, W. J., Esq., B.A. . . . . 17 Mar. 26  
 (under Finance Dept.)

## Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings).

Staff Capt. . . . . { Stokes, Capt. V. G., M.C., R. Berks R. (*Le., ex I., 8m., 13 Mar. 29*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 { Naylor, Capt. G., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I. (*offg.*) . . . . . 15 Mar. 29

D. L. S. Calcutta.  
 2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L. I.

One Sqn., 13 Lrs.  
 3-12 F. F. R. (Less Det.).  
 No. 8 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Barrackpore.

Comm'dg. . . . . Wingate, Maj. R. R., D.C.L.I. . . . . 26 Nov. 28  
 Det. 1 Bn., D. C. L. I.

## Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Lebong).

Comm'dg. . . . . Dene, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.I. . . . . 25 Oct. 28  
 S. S. O., 1st Class . . . . . Allsebrook, Capt. M. B., M.C., 9 G.R. . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 1 Bn., D. C. L. I. (Less Det.)

## Dinapore.

Comm'dg. . . . . Barker, Lt.-Col. M. G. H., D.S.O., Y. & L. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 2 Nov. 28  
 2 Bn., Y. & L. R. (Less 1 Coy.) . . . . . 1 Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Ishapore.

Det., 1 Bn., D. C. L. I.

## Shillong.

Comm'dg. . . . . Molesworth, Lt.-Col. A. L. M., 8 G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 2 Mar. 28  
 1-8 G. R.

## Gyantse.

Det. 3-12 F. F. R.

## Muzaffarpur.

1 Coy., 2 Bn., Y. & L. R.

## Yatung.

Det. 3-12 F. F. R.

*Central India (less Civil Distts of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand) and Central Provinces, Rajputana (less the Indian States of Almor, Bharatpur and Dholpur). The Bombay Presidency (less Sind), the States of Western India, Hyderabad State, Mysore State and Madras Presidency.*

Headquarters—Ponna.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief . . .

Heneker, Lt.-Genl. Sir William C. G., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 23 Mar. 28

#### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Heneker, Lt. D. W., 17th-21st L. . . . . 11 Oct. 28  
A. D. C. . . . . Mir Padshah, Risdr.-Maj. (Hony. Lt.), 3 Cav. . . . . 1 Mar. 24

#### STAFF.

##### General Staff.

Brigadier . . . . . Dick-Cunyngham, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. K., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 25 Nov. 28  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Churchill, Br.-Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C., Durham L. I., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Turner, Maj. C. J. R., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. . . . . 26 Mar. 27  
Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.  
D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Oton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., p.s.c. . . . . 27 Aug. 26  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 18 Cav., p.s.c. . . . . 4 Mar. 29  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . { Hutchinson, Col. A. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m.,  
15 Mar. 24) . . . . . 1 Apr. 27  
Hastings, Col. W. H., D.S.O., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . . 15 Mar. 29  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Ferrier, Maj. I., I. A. S. C., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 27  
Staff Capt. . . . . Johnson, Capt. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., Madras Pnrs. . . . . 12 Jan. 26  
Staff Capt. A. & T. Force. . . . . Thorp, Capt. J. R., Midd'x. R. [I] . . . . . 1 Dec. 28  
Staff Capt. . . . . Johnstone, Lt. T. G. B., A. E. C. (Also of W. Comd.) . . . . . 10 Nov. 27

#### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.  
Brigadier R. A. . . . . Clark, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . . . . 30 Apr. 27  
S. O., R. A. . . . . Fitz Gibbon, Maj. F., D.S.O., R.A. . . . . 27 Aug. 27  
Engineers.  
C. E. . . . . Charles, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 9 July 27  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . . Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 24 Nov. 27  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. . . . . Gourlay, Maj. K. I., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. . . . . 3 May 26  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. . . . . Jameson, Lt. A. N., Asst. Comsy., M. E. S. . . . . 8 May 28  
Technical Offr., 1st gr. (Works)  
Technical Offr., 2nd gr. (B. & M.)  
Signals.  
Chief Signal Officer . . . . . Morse, Lt.-Col. L. H., M.C., R. Signals . . . . . 20 Nov. 28

#### SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.  
D. D. S. & T. . . . . Duxbury, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. D. . . . . 24 June 28  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . { Daly, Maj. C. D., I. A. S. C. (Lv., ex I., 12 m., 27 Feb. 29)  
Chesney, Maj. E. C., I. A. S. C. (Offg.) . . . . . 26 Feb. 29  
D. A. D. T. (M. T.) . . . . . Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C.,  
Remounts  
Remount Officer. . . . . Jobson, Maj. T. S. . . . . 15 May 28  
Medical.  
D. D. M. S. . . . . Sloan, Maj.-Genl. J. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. . . . . 30 Oct. 26  
D. A. D. M. S. . . . . { Martin, Maj. J. S. S., M.B., I.M.S. (Lv., ex I., to 7 Aug. 29) . . . . . 20 Jan. 27  
Fitz Gerald, Col. Fitz G. G., D.S.O., R. A. M. C. (Offg.) . . . . . 14 Apr. 28  
A. D. H. . . . . Munro, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 2 Nov. 26  
A. D. P. . . . . Hood, Maj. A., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 26 Jan. 29  
Ordnance.  
D. D. O. S. . . . . Clarke, Col. H., A.M. . . . . 25 Aug. 27  
Veterinary.  
D. D. V. S. . . . . Webb, Lt.-Col. E. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R. A. V. C. . . . . 26 Nov. 28

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . . . . . Somersset, Bt.-Maj. Hon. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Gloster R. . . . . 25 Mar. 26  
D. F. A. G. . . . . { Tucker, Lt.-Col. H. B. (Lv. ex I., to 18 May 29) . . . . . 26 May 26  
Peet, Maj. L. M. (Offg.) . . . . . 15 Feb. 29  
Inspector of Educational Training. . . . . { Wood, Maj. W. de B., A. E. C. (Lv. ex I., 7 m., 15 Mar. 29) . . . . . 7 Nov. 27  
Jones, Lt. F. H., M.B.E., A. E. C. (Offg.) . . . . . 15 Mar. 29  
Supdt., Phy. Trng. . . . . Burke, Capt. A. O. L., 7 G. R. (Also of Burma Dist.) . . . . . 22 Mar. 28  
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) . . . . . { Ellis, Lt.-Col. S. G. V., D.S.O., Supy. List (Offg. M. A. G., A. Hqrs.) . . . . . 31 Jan. 28  
Murray, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.F., [Supy. List (Offg.)

**MHOW DISTRICT.—2nd Class.***Headquarters—Mhow.***Commander.**Herdon, Maj.-Genl. H. E., C.B., C.I.E. *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 Nov. 27**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.***A. D. C.* . . . . .**STAFF.***G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . . . Martin, Maj. E. S. D., D.S.O., M.C., 5th Innis D. G. . . . . 27 Aug. 28*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . . . .*G.S.O., 3rd gr. (Intelligence)* { Hilslop, Capt. J. F. G., P. W. Vols. (*Lo., ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar.* . . . . . 21 Jan. 26{ Bull, Capt. G. G. C., 19 Hy'bad R. (*Offg.*) . . . . .{ Ryan, Maj. C. E., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (*Lo., ex I., 5 m. 2 d.,* . . . . . 29 May 25{ Oglivy, Maj. A. G., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . .*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . . . . Mitchell-Carruthers, Maj. N. L., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 24 Dec. 28**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.***C. R. E., 2nd class* . . . . . Fox, Maj. E. B., R.E. . . . . 1 Apl. 28*G. E. (E. & M.)* . . . . . Tickell, Capt. J. K., R. E. . . . . 1 Mar. 29**SERVICES.***A. D. S. & T.* . . . . . Lyster, Lt.-Col. C. J. H., M.C., I. A. S. C. . . . . 29 Nov. 27*A. D. M. S.* . . . . . Henderson, Col. F. H., D.S.O., M.B. (*late R. A. M. C.*) . . . . . 12 Dec. 28*D. A. D. P.* . . . . . Wats, Capt. R. C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 28 Feb. 28*D. A. D. O. S.* . . . . . Skinner, Capt. H. S., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Poona Bde. &* . . . . .*Bombay Dist.*) . . . . . 10 Dec. 26*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . . Davenport, Maj. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. . . . . 8 Apl. 28*Asst. Contr., Grass Farms* . . . . . Fausset-Baker, Capt. A. A. (*8th Circle*) . . . . . 1 Apl. 25**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.***Education Officer* . . . . . Pidsley, Capt. W. G., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C. . . . . 15 Mar. 29**Mhow.***S. S. O., 1st class* . . . . . Triggs, Lt. R. G., Lan. Fus. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

XXVII Field Bde.

21 Bty.

24 Bty.

37 Bty.

47 Bty.

1 Bn. Bedis. &amp; Herts. R.

1-6 Raj. Rif.

No. 4 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

No. 32 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Ajmer.***Comm'dg.* . . . . . Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R.

10-4 Bombay Grs.

**Mount Abu.***Comm'dg.* . . . . . Moulson, Maj. G., R. A. M. C. . . . . 16 Oct. 28

Det. No. 32 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Nasirabad.***Comm'dg.* . . . . . Stoney, Maj. H. H., D.S.O., N. Stafford R. . . . . 11 Feb. 29*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . . . Smith, Capt. H. N., Madras Pnrs.

89 Bty.

1 Bn., N. Stafford R. (less Det.)

10-6 Raj. Rif.

Det. No. 4, D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Neemuch.***Comm'dg.* . . . . . Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. P., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . .

3-5 Mahratta L. I.

**Khandwa.**

Det. No. 3 (Ind.) M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Sangor.***Comm'dg.* . . . . . McLeod, Lt.-Col. K., 16 Punjab R. . . . .*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . . . Higham-Hodge, Capt. W. J., 16 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

2-16 Punjab R. (less Det.)

**Pachmarhi.***Comm'dg.* . . . . . Brooks, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. T., M.C., D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 7 Nov. 27*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . . . Blackburn, Capt. E. B., 16 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Mar. 29

Det., 2-16 Punjab R.

**DECCAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (4th Indian Division.)****Headquarters—Bolarum.**

**Commander** . . . . . **Burnett Hitchcock**, Maj.-Genl. B. F., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c. [L]* . . . . . 7 Oct. 28

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*A. D. C.* . . . . **Meynell**, Lt. H. F., Foresters . . . . . 7 Oct. 28  
*A. D. C. (Hony.)* . . . . **Sachin**, His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut  
 Khan, Mubazarat Doula Nasrat Jang Bahadur, Hony. Maj.,  
 Nawab of.

**STAFF.**

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . . . **Gayer-Anderson**, Col. T. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 16 July 26  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . . **Lawrence Smith**, Maj. L., 18 Cav., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 28  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . . . **Chambers**, Capt. H. M., 5 R. Mahratta L. I . . . . . 1 Jan. 28  
*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . **Craster**, Col. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 29 Apl. 28  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . . **Mellor**, Maj. J. S., 4th-7th D. G. . . . . 21 Mar. 29  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . **Harland**, Capt. F. W., 2 Lrs. . . . . 23 Nov. 28

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*C. R. E., 1st class* . . . . **Pratt**, Lt.-Col. R. E. B., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 23 Dec. 28  
*A. C. R. E. (Works)* . . . . **Geary**, Maj. H. N. G., R. E. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., 12 Jan. 29*) . . . . . 24 Sep. 26  
*A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)* . . . . **Wilmer**, Maj. T. G., R. E. (I. A.) . . . . . 18 Feb. 29

**SERVICES.**

*A. D., S. & T.* . . . . **Herklots**, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O., R. A. S. C. . . . . 13 June 28  
*D. A. D. S. & T.* . . . . **Christopher**, Maj. C. de L., C.I.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 20 Feb. 27  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . **Godkin**, Col. S. R., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S. . . . . 24 Sep. 28  
*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . . **Yorke**, Maj. H. E. P., M.C., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Dec. 28  
*D. A. D. H.* . . . . **Gill**, Maj. J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 16 Nov. 27  
*D. A. D. P.* . . . . **Walker**, Maj. W., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 15 Nov. 27  
*D. A. D. O. S.* . . . . **Harry**, Capt. F. L., I. A. O. C. . . . . 16 Mar. 27  
*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . **Burridge**, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. E., R. A. V. C. . . . . 3 Nov. 28

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*Education Officer* . . . . { **Stanley**, Capt. H., A. E. C. (*Army Sch. of Edn.*) . . . . . 15 Mar. 26  
 { **Brown**, Lt. J. P., A. E. C. (*offg.*) . . . . .

**10th (JUBBULPORE) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jubbulpore.**

*Commander* . . . . . **Pagan**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. W., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 18 Feb. 29  
*Bde-Major* . . . . . **Smyth**, Capt. J., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 26 Aug. 26  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . .  
 XXIII Field Bde. . . . . 2 Bn. P. W. Vols . . . . . Signal T. C. (India).  
 60 Bty. . . . . 13 Lrs. (Less 1 et.) . . . . . No. 33 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 90 Bty. . . . . Det. 1-17 Dogra R. . . . . Det. No. 46 S. I. Sec., I. A. S. C.  
 100 Bty. . . . . 4th Ind. Div. Sigs. (Less Det.)

**Kamptee.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . **Wood**, Lt. E. A., Leicester R. . . . .  
*S. S. O., 2nd class.* . . . . 1 Bn., Leicester R. (Less Det.) . . . . . 4-5 Punjab R.

**Nagpur (Sitabuldi).**  
 Det., 1 Bn., Leicester R.

**11th (AHMEDNAGAR) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Ahmednagar.**

*Commander.* . . . . **Moberly**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) B. R., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 3 Nov. 28  
*Bde-Major.* . . . . **Rich**, Maj. H. H., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Lt., ex I., 8 m., 9 Mar.*  
*29*) . . . . . 17 Jan. 28  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . { **Harding**, Capt. G. P., M.C., Cheshire R. (*Offg. Bde. Maj.*) . . . . . 17 Jan. 28  
 { **Mallaby**, Capt. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R. (*offg.*) . . . . . 9 Mar. 29

2 Bn., D. W. R.

1 1-2 Punjab R.

1 Det. No. 11 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Aurangabad.**

2-6 Raj. Rif.

1

1-14 Punjab R.

DECCAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Secunderabad Area—(Hdgrs.—Secunderabad.)

Comm'dg. . . . .	Headlam, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.	19 Nov. 26
	Ser., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 7 Oct. 29)	
S. S. O., 1st Class . . . . .	Hodson, Lt.-Col. H. V. R., N. Stafford R. (offg.)	1 Jan. 29
	Jeffery, Lt. C. H. P., M.C., R. A.	

No. 16 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

No. 72 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.

## 4th (SECUNDERABAD) CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bolarum.

Commander. . . . .	Campbell-Ross, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A., D.S.O.	25 Dec. 27
Bde.-Major . . . . .	Watkins, Maj. H. L., M.C., 3 Cav., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 5 m., 12 Feb. 29)	1 Apr. 28
	Worledge, Capt. F. H., 8 Lt. Cav. (offg.)	12 Feb. 29

"G." Bty. R. H. A.

8 Lt. Cav.

"G." Ammn. Col., R. H. A.

16 Lt. Cav.

9th L.

## 12th (SECUNDERABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Secunderabad.

Commander . . . . .	Headlam, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.	19 Nov. 26
	Ser., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 7 Oct. 29)	
Bde.-Major . . . . .	Hodson, Lt.-Col. H. V. R., N. Stafford R. (offg.)	
	Davidson, Pt.-Maj. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 29)	29 May 27
Staff Capt. . . . .	Marshall, Capt. W. D., 5 Mahratta L. I. (offg. Bde. Maj.)	23 May 25
	O'Leary, Capt. M. P., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. (offg.)	
R-S. Bty.	1 Bn., Loval R.	4-14 Punjab R.
2 Bn., Suffolk. R.	3-6 Raj. Rif.	3-16 Punjab R.

## POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER SOUTHERN COMMAND.

## Headquarters.—Poona.

Commander. . . . .	Harrison, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	23 Feb. 28
Bde. Major. . . . .	Forbes, Capt. A. F. G., M.C., 19 Lrs.	18 May 28
Staff Capt. . . . .	Bates, Capt. R. C. S., 8 Punjab R.	1 Jan. 26
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . .	Lorimer, Lt.-Col. F., I. A. S. C.	4 Jan. 28
A. D. M. S. . . . .	Delap, Col. G. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) V. H. S.	6 Jan. 26
D. A. D. M. S. . . . .	Bruce, Maj. W., O.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C.	22 Mar. 28
D. A. D. O. S. . . . .	Skinner, Capt. H. S., I. A. O. C. (Also of Mhow and Bombay Distrs.)	
Education Officer. . . . .	Jones, Lt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E. C. (Offg. Insp. of Edn. Trng., S. Comd.)	23 Oct. 27

## Poona.

Comm'dg. . . . .	Harrison, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	23 Feb. 28
S. S. O., 1st Class . . . . .	Milton, Lt. H. The Buffs	20 Mar. 29
1 Bn., Cheshire R.	Det. No. 12 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
2 Bn., R. U. R. (Less 2 Coys.).	No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
3 Cav.	No. 12 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
4-5 Mahratta L. I.		
5-11 Sikh R.		

## Kirkee.

1 Field Bde.  
11 Bty.  
52 Bty.  
2 Coys., 2 Bn., R. U. Rif.  
8 Armoured Car Coy.  
Hdgrs. & Depot Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.

17 F. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
18 F. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
19 F. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
25 Rly. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
26 Rly. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.\*  
1-2 B. Prrs.  
Det. No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

\* Placed at the disposal of N. W. Ry.

## Belgaum.

Comm'dg. . . . .	Renny, Lt.-Col. G. S.	
S. S. O., 2nd Class . . . . .	Ponnappa, Capt. C. B., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	1 Jan. 29
10-5 Mahratta L. I.	Det. No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
Det. No. 3 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.		



## BOMBAY DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Bombay.

Commander

Weir, Maj.-Genl. G. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 25 Nov. 27

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Suther, 2nd Lt. C. A. I., Cheshire R. . . . . 15 Mar. 29.

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Soden, Capt. J. N., 19 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 12 Feb. 28  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . { Mills, Maj. H. P. F., R. A. (*Le. ex l. to 31 Sep. 29*) . . . . 1 Oct 25  
                                       { Mackenzie, Maj. J. D., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . 13 Mar. 29  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Stott, Capt. F. D., W. York R. . . . . 1 Oct. 25  
 D. A. D., A. & T. F. . . . . Crawford, Capt. F., M.C., Lan. Fus. . . . . 17 Nov. 26

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . . . . { Pakenham-Walsh, Lt.-Col. W. P., R. E. . . . . 5 Dec. 28  
                                       { Norton, Maj. W. R., R. E. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 23 July 28  
 A. C. R. R. (Works) . . . . Abbott, Maj. T. W., R. E. (I. A.) . . . . 22 Feb. 28  
 G. E. (E. & M.) . . . . Moscardi, Lt. H. L., R. E. . . . .

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. . . . . Hext, Lt.-Col. G. T. B., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. (*Offg.*) . . . . 5 Oct. 28  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Flitzgerald, Col. Flitz. G. G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. (*Offg.*  
                                       D. A. D. M. S., S. Comd.) . . . . . 1 Feb. 29  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Anderson, Maj. R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., R.A.M.C. . . . . 4 July 28  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Antia, Capt. P. M., M.B., I. M. S. . . . . 20 July 26  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Skinner, Capt. H. S., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Mhow Dist. & Poona Bde.*)

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Education Officer . . . . Charman, Lt. J. L., M.B.E., A. E. C. . . . . 18 Mar. 29

## Bombay.

S. S. O., 1st class . . . . Harley, Capt. J. T., T.D., Leicester R. . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
     14 Heavy Bty. . . . . 2 Bn., R. War. R. (Less 2 Coys.)  
     23 Heavy Bty. . . . . 3-19 Hy'bad R. (Less 2 Coys.)  
     D. L. S. Bombay. . . . . No. 12 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
                                       No. 13 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Deolali.

Comm'dg. . . . . De La Bere, Capt. I., Dorset R. . . . . 20 Dec. 23  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . 2 Coys. 2 Bn., R. War. R.  
     Hdqs. No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C. . . . . 2 Coys. 3-19 Hy'bad R.  
                                       Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Santa Cruz.

Comm'dg. . . . . Scott, Lt.-Col. A. N. DeV., 9 Jat R. . . . .  
                                       3-9 Jat R.

## Baroda.

4-4 Bombay Grs.

## Ahmedabad.

Dett. 1 Bn., N. Stafford R.  
 4-16 Punjab R.

**MADRAS DISTRICT—2nd Class.***Headquarters—Bangalore.***Commander**Tarver, Maj.-Genl. A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 18 Oct. 26**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C. . . . Tarver, Lt. E. K., 10 Baluch R. . . . 23 Oct. 28

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Johnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* . . . 22 Oct. 28  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Chappel, Capt. B. H., Bombay Pns. (*s.c.*) . . . 1 July 26  
 D. A. A. G. . . . Morgan, Bt.-Maj. M. C., M.C., S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c.* . . . 19 Apl. 28  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Meredith, Maj. J. V., M.C., P. W. Vols. . . . 20 Jan. 29  
 Staff Capt. A. & T. Force . . . Storey-Cooner, Capt. E. S., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . 1 Apl. 29

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. E., 1st class . . . Fenton, Lt.-Col. G. C. V., D.S.O., M.B.E. (IND.) R. E. . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 A. C. R. E. (Works) . . . Owen, Maj. L. C., D.S.O., R. E., *p.s.c.* . . . 28 July 28  
 G. R. (E. & M.) . . . White, Capt. C. C. S., M.B.E., R. E. . . . 28 Dec. 28

**SERVICES.**

A. D., S. & T. . . . Smith, Lt.-Col. S. H. P., I. A. S. C. . . . 28 Oct. 28  
 A. D. M. S. . . . Keys, Col. W. D. A., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . 24 Sep. 28  
 D. A. D. H. . . . Molony, Maj. J. B. de W., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I. M. S. . . . 2 Mar. 27  
 D. A. D. P. . . . Boyd, Maj. J. S. K., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . 4 Feb. 29  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . Anketell-Jones, Lt. S. W., R. A. (*offg.*) . . . 29 Nov. 28  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . Walsh, Maj. M. P., R. A. V. C. . . . 26 Feb. 29

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . Dickinson, Lt. W. D., A. E. C. . . . 1 June 28  
 Contr., Mily. Accts.  
 (under Finance Dept.) . . . Rimmer, H. A., Esq. . . .

**Bangalore.**

S. S. O., 1st class . . . {Buckley, Capt. W. H., 5th Innis D. G. (*Le. ex I.*) . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 {Gulton, Lt. R. Le H., R. E. (*offg.*) . . . 26 Jan. 29

XIV Field Bde.  
 38-61 Bty.  
 68-83 Bty.  
 6 Armoured Car Co.  
 Hdqrs., Madras S. & M.  
 44 D. H. Q. Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 9 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 16 A. T. Coy., Madras S. & M.

33 Fd. Tp., Madras S. & M.  
 "C" Depot Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 D-1 Depot Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 D-2 Depot Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 2 Bn. Madras Pns.  
 C. H. Q., Madras Pns.  
 No. 2 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 6 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Bellary.**

1 Coy. 1-15 Punjab R.

**Trivandrum.**

Det. 1-15 Punjab R.

**Trichinopoly.**

1-15 Punjab R. (less Dets.)

**SOUTHERN BRIGADE AREA.—Headquarters—Madras.**

Commander . . . Worgan, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) R. B., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O. 17 May 26  
 Bde. Major . . . Whitcombe, Capt. P. S., R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* . . . 16 Feb. 28  
 Staff Capt. . . . Neale, Capt. R. K., 15 Punjab R. . . . 5 Apl. 27

**Madras.**

Comm'dg. . . . Worgan, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) R. B., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O.  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Overell, Capt. A. N., Midd'x R. . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 2 Bn., Midd'x R. (Less 2 Coys.) 1 Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Wellington.**

Comm'dg. . . . Tallents, Lt.-Col. G. E., D.S.O., Lan. Fus. . . . 31 Dec. 27  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Orrell, Capt. L. S., Lan. Fus. . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 2 Bn., Lan. Fus. (Less Det.) 1 Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Calicut.**

Det., 2 Bn., Lan. Fus.

**St. Thomas Mount.**

Comm'dg. . . . Burnett, Lt.-Col. R. F. D., M.C., 9 R. Jat R. . . . 28 Oct. 28  
 2 Coys., 2 Bn., Midd'x R. 1 9 R. Jat R.

**Malappuram.**

Det., 2 Bn., Lan. Fus.  
 Det., No. 6 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Cannanore.**

2-5 Mahratta L. I.

## BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Maymyo.

Commander

Cunningham, Maj.-Genl. F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. . 23 Apr. 23

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Trevor, 2nd-Lt. L., Manch. R. (*temp.*) . . . . . 23 Apr. 23

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Campbell, Maj. W. G., O.B.E., A. & S. H., *p.s.c.* . . . . 6 May 23  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Cameron, Capt. E. P. B., Camerons  
 Ellis, Col. A. C.S.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*e*) (*Lt., ex I., 6 m. 16 d., 30 Mar. 20*) . . . . . 23 Jan. 23  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Yates, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., 5 Mahratta L. I., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . . 29 Apr. 27  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C., 9 Jat R. . . . . 30 Mar. 29  
 D. A. D., A. & T. Force . . . . . Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C., 10 G. R. . . . . 15 Dec. 25  
 . . . . . 11 Sep. 25

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . . . Hall, Lt.-Col. H. A. L., M.C., R.E. . . . . 10 Feb. 27  
 G. E. (E. & M.) . . . . . Williams, Capt. W. D. A., R. E. . . . . 2 Mar. 28

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. . . . . Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. S., I.A.S.C. . . . . 26 Oct. 23  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . West, Col. J. W., C.M.G., M.B., *I.B.S.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . . 26 Dec. 27  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Verghese, Maj. G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 9 Aug. 26  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Morphy, Capt. E. C.O., I.A.O.C. . . . . 11 May 28

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Morrison, Lt. R. A., A. E. C. . . . . 17 Feb. 23  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. . . . . Seal, J. R., Esq., M.B.E. . . . . 21 Aug. 27  
 (under Finance Dept.)

## Maymyo.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Morris, Lt. A. J., Manch. R. . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Bty. . . . . 3-20 Burma Rif. . . . . No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 2 Bn. Manch. R. (Less Det.) . . . . . 10-20 Burma Rif. . . . . Det. No. 27 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## RANGOON BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Mingaladon.

Commander . . . . . Sandilands, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.-Ser. . . . . 8 Feb. 29  
 (S.C.)  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Marshall, Capt. F. A. J., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., The Buffs (*l*) . . . . . 19 Nov. 23  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Snelling, Capt. A. H. J., I.A.S.C. . . . . 19 Nov. 23  
 1 Bn., Camerons (Less Det.) . . . . . 1 2-15 Punjab R. (Less Det.)

## Rangoon.

Det. 1 Bn. Camerons . . . . . Det. 2-15 Punjab R.  
 Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Port Blair.

Det., 1 Bn., Camerons.

## Mandalay.

Comm'dg. . . . . Young, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., 20 Burma Rif. *p.s.c.* . . . . 11 Dec. 23  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Collingwood, Capt. A. L., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 Det., 2 Bn., Manch. R. . . . . Madras Pnsr. . . . . Det. No. 27 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 12 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M. . . . . 1-5 Mahratta L. I. . . . . Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Hdqrs., Burma S. & M.

## OVERSEAS—

Aden.	Hong Kong.	Iraq.	Malay States.
Aden M. T. Section	3-15 Punjab R.	No. 53 Fd. Coy. Madras S. & M.	1-20 Burma Rif.
Aden Tpt. Corps.	Hong Kong Mule Corps.	3-5 Mahratta L. I.	
		4-19 Hy'bad Regt.	
		116 Transport Coy.	

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

## Field-Marshal.

Birdwood, *His Excellency Sir*  
William R., *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,  
K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s.  
20 Mar. 25  
Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., G.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . . 30 Nov. 26

## Generals.

Cobbe, *Sir* Alexander S., G.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., D.S.O. *33C*, p.s.c.  
14 Feb. 24  
Barrow, *Sir* George de S., G.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., p.s.c. [I] . . 20 Mar. 25  
Chetwode, *Sir* Philip W., *Bt.*, K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O. *33C*, Brit.  
Ser. . . 1 June 26  
Shea, *Sir* John S. M., G.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
q.s. . . 30 Nov. 26  
Harington *Sir* Charles H., G.B.E.,  
K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 1 Mar. 27

## Lieut.-Generals.

Skeen, *Sir* Andrew, K.C.B.,  
K.C.I.E., C.M.G., *33C*, p.s.c.  
21 June 23  
Heneker, *Sir* William C. G.,  
K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
3 Apr. 26  
Alkinson, *Sir* Edwin H. de V., K.C.B.,  
K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.I.E. (*Ind.*)  
Brit. Ser. . . . . 15 June 27  
Daverell, *Sir* Cyril J., K.B.E., C.B.,  
Brit. Ser. p.s.c. . . 13 Mar. 28  
Cassels, *Sir* Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 14 Apr. 28  
Cooke, *Sir* Herbert F., K.B.E., C.B.,  
C.S.I., D.S.O. . . . 5 June 28

## Major-Generals.

Solly-Flood, A., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 3 June 19  
Burnett Hitchcock, B. F., C.B.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L]  
3 June 19  
Ironside, *Sir* W. Edmund, K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L]  
11 Nov. 19

## Major-Generals—contd.

Freeth, G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 17 Aug. 21  
O'Dowda, I. W., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 3 Jan. 23  
Stewart, *Sir* J. H. Keith, K.C.B.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 25 Apr. 23  
Macmullen, C. N., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . 21 June 23  
Wigram, K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 1 Oct. 23  
Godwin, C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 23 Dec. 23  
Tarver, A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 25 Dec. 23  
Kirke, W. M. St G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 24  
Ward, H. D. O., C.B., C.M.G., Brit.  
Ser. . . . . 1 Jan. 24  
Leslie, *Sir* Walter S., K.B.E., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 14 Feb. 24  
Fagan, E. A., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. . . . . 1 Apr. 24  
Pryce, H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 17 Jan. 25  
Coleridge, J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 20 Mar. 25  
Cator, A. B. E., C.B., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. . . . . 17 June 25  
Orton, E. F., C.B., p.s.c. 20 Feb. 26  
St. John, R. S., C.B. C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 26 Mar. 26  
Stevenson, A. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . 21 May 26  
Beatty, G. A. H., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 15 Nov. 26  
Herdon, H. E., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c.  
30 Nov. 26  
Cunningham, F. E., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 1 Mar. 27  
Deane, D., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]  
31 Mar. 27  
Weir, G. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c., Brit. Ser. . . 15 June 27  
Humphreys, E. T., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] Brit. Ser.  
1 Oct. 27  
Barstow, H., C.B., C.B.E. 14 Apr. 28  
Baind, H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 6 June 28  
Hay, C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . 7 July 28  
Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. (N) . . 7 July 28

## Colonels.

Headlam, H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . 1 Jan. 19  
Bethell, H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 1 Jan.  
19

## Colonels—contd.

Jackson, H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 19  
Cotton, A. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
A.M., Brit. Ser. . . . 3 June 19  
Porter, C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . . . . 3 June 19  
Kerlake, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . 3 June 19  
Wagstaff, C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.  
3 June 19  
Renny, L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. . . . . 3 June 19  
Solly-Flood, R. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . 3 June 19  
Dill, F. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . 3 June 19  
Kennedy, J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. . . . . 3 June 19  
Watson, C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . 3 June 19  
Robertson, T. W., O.B.R., Brit. Ser.  
29 Nov. 19  
Dick-Cunyngham, J. A., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 3 June 20  
Alexandre, E. C., C.B., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 24 Aug. 20  
Fetherstonhaugh, W. A., C.B.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Oct. 20  
Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 5 Oct. 20  
Taviss, W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.  
[L] . . . . . 30 Oct. 20  
Muspratt, S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. 15 Nov. 20  
Wilson, R. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.  
11 Dec. 20  
Pagan, A. W., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
1 Jan. 21  
Stockwell, C. I., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 21  
†Gribbun W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
King's Own L., p.s.c. [L] 1 Jan. 21  
Hawtrej, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . 1 Jan. 21  
Kirkpatrick, C. C.B., C.B.E., A.D.C.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 15 Mar. 21  
Worgan, R. E., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
4 Apr. 21  
Sturrock, G. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
(g) . . . . . 1 May 21  
Moberly, B. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 May 21  
Pope, S. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 May 21  
Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 3 June 21  
Paul, W. R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
(g) 3 June 21  
Hill, E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
Ser. . . . . 3 June 21  
Hanbury, P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 3 June 21  
Young, E. de L., Brit. Ser.  
3 June 21  
Clark, W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. . . . . 24 June 21  
Geoghegan, N. M., C.B., D.S.O.  
26 Oct. 29  
Palmer, G. S. [L] . . 1 Jan. 22  
Mathew-Lawson, E. B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 22  
McHarg, A. A., D.S.O., [L] Brit. Ser.  
1 Jan. 22

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*concl'd.*Colonels—*cont'd.*

Oliver, A., C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S.,  
Brit Ser. 1 Jan. 22  
West, A. H. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
1 Jan. 22  
Walton, C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
1 Jan. 22  
Charles, E.M.S., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit Ser., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 22  
Holland, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.  
1 Jan. 22  
Dunlop, W. B., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
1 Jan. 22  
MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C.,  
p.s.c. 1 Jan. 22  
Hassell, C. H., Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 22  
Dent, W., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
[L] 1 Jan. 22  
Fordham, W. M., C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c.  
22 Jan. 22  
Gardiner, R., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]  
10 Mar. 22  
Reed, C., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
Gayer-Arderson, T. G., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
Tompson, R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (g) [L] 3 June 22  
Freeland, J. C., C.B.E., p.s.c.  
3 June 22  
Milward, C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
Bayley, A. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
Wolston-Townson, W. E., C.B.,  
C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 June 22  
Giles, E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 June 22  
Catty, T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 June 22  
Rowan-Robinson, J. R., D.S.O.  
3 June 22  
Orton, S. B., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
Lloyd, C. R., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
Kirby, J. T., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
Chrast, G. W., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
Harbord, C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
1 Sep. 22  
Evans, W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. 1 Jan. 23  
Duncan, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
p.s.c. 1 Jan. 23  
Barker, E. F. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 23  
Loch, J. C. 1 Jan. 23  
Sandilands, H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
(s.c), Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 23  
Keen, P. H. 1 Jan. 23  
Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I., p.s.c.  
1 Jan. 23  
Robertson, D. E., D.S.O. 1 Jan. 23  
Harrison, G. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
1 Jan. 23  
Finnis, F. A., O.B.E. (a) 1 Jan. 23  
Venning, F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. 1 Jan. 23  
Gashell, H. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
1 Jan. 23  
Gepp, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. 1 Jan. 23

Colonels—*cont'd.*

Cotgrave, T. S., D.S.O. 1 Jan. 23  
Dodd, A. H. R., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 23  
Saunders, M., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]  
1 Jan. 23  
Jervis, H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.  
23 May 23  
Terrot, C. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
3 June 23  
Rattye, I. U., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
Sherbrooke, N. H. C., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
Murray, F. M. (e) (a) 3 June 23  
Belgrave, J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
3 June 23  
Melvill, T. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
3 June 23  
Jeffery, W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
3 June 23  
McConaghy, J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
3 June 23  
Ridgeway, D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 June 23  
Rogers, G. H., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
Campbell-Ross, A., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
Bannatyne, N. C., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
Anderson, W. H., C.B.R. 3 June 23  
Shuttleworth, B. W., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
Scott, A. E. S., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
Giffes, F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
Reinhold, H. E., M.C., p.s.c.  
3 June 23  
Stretzell, C. B. D. 3 June 23  
Flood, J. D. Mcl. 3 June 23  
Muirhead, J. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 June 23  
Willoughby, D. V., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. 3 June 23  
Hastings, W. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 June 23  
Scott, H. St. G. S., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
Mills, A. M., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
Anderson, Robert H. 3 June 23  
deBurgh, E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
3 June 23  
Ogilvy, D., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
3 June 23  
Scott, H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.  
3 June 23  
Ralston, W. H., D.S.O., M.C.  
3 June 23  
Organ, C. A., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH.  
E. 3 June 23  
Lumb, F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C.  
15 Nov. 23  
Turner, J. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
15 Nov. 23  
Ellis, A. C. S.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. (e)  
1 Dec. 23  
Abbey, B. N. 1 Jan. 24  
Arthur, L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
[L] 5 Aug. 24  
Vander Byl, J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
1 Nov. 24  
Rich, E. T., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.  
1 Jan. 25  
Clarke, C. J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
1 Jan. 25  
Scott, G. B., D.S.O. 1 Feb. 25  
Campbell, H., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
1 Feb. 25  
Morris, C. T., C.B.E. 1 Feb. 25

Colonels—*concl'd.*

McC. Grant, J. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
1 Feb. 25  
McKenna, J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
1 Feb. 25  
Hare, G. A. (a) 10 Mar. 25  
Spalding, W. B., O.B.E. 1 May 25  
Nicholson, F. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.  
3 May 25  
Pepys, G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]  
1 July 23  
Duxbury, C. D. (e) 14 Aug. 25  
Shaw, H. M. D., D.S.O. 1 Nov. 25  
Hutchinson, A. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
1 Nov. 25  
Marsh, C. H., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E. 2 Dec. 25  
Hunt, H. R. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]  
26 Dec. 25  
Willis, Sir George H., Kt., C.I.E.,  
M.V.O., Brit. Ser. 31 Dec. 25  
Pearce, C. L., C.I.E., p.s.c. [L]  
22 Jan. 26  
Stoney, P. S., p.s.c. 8 Feb. 26  
Murray, K. D. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
2 Mar. 25  
Shuttleworth, A. R. B., p.s.c.  
22 Mar. 26  
Wyatt, E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. 27 Mar. 26  
McRae, H. St. G. M., D.S.O., C.B.E.,  
p.s.c. 1 Apr. 26  
Steele, C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
1 May 26  
Thomas, R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
16 May 26  
Williams, A. F., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.,  
Brit. Ser. 28 June 26  
Greston, J. C., p.s.c. 19 July 26  
Glynton, G. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
1 Sep. 26  
Marriott, A. S., C.B.E. 12 Oct. 26  
†B. G. Wylly, G. E., D.S.O., A.D.C.  
15 Nov. 26  
Penton, B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
5 Dec. 26  
Macleod, W. M., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 27  
†Weekes, H. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
1 Jan. 27  
Middlemass, R. W. H. 20 Jan. 27  
Clarke, H., A.M. 14 Mar. 27  
Craster, G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
21 Apr. 27  
Shannon, W. J., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. 6 June 27  
Skinner, A. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
19 June 27  
Johnston, R., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
27 June 27  
†Collins, L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
1 Jan. 28  
Poole, I. M. C., D.S.O.  
22 Jan. 28  
Fanshawe, L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
(a) 11 Apr. 28  
Brunker, J. R. 4 May 28  
Watts, A. H. 27 June 28  
†Yates, R. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
1 Jan. 29  
Hume-Spry, W. E., D.S.O.  
25 Jan. 29

† Brevet-Colonel.



## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

(Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.)  
(The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

## Lieut.-Colonels.

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Jenkin, F. C., D.S.O.	{ 10 Mar. 17 12 May 26	Carruthers, J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 24	Baker, W. B., O.B.E.	28 Dec. 25
Ayscough, G. M.	{ 1 Jan. 19 18 June 28	Lyall, C. R.	5 July 24	Whitworth, T. S., p.s.c.	{ 1 Jan. 26 18 Jan. 28
Wace, S. L.	{ 3 June 19 18 Aug. 26	Denning, H.	21 July 24	Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 26
Fennell, A. E. S.	{ 3 June 19 5 May 25	Cochran, A. C. P.	2 Aug. 24	Eliot, H. S.	6 Jan. 26
Holliday, J. C. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	{ 3 June 19 1 Feb. 29	Muir, W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O.	3 Aug. 24	Gordon, J. G. B., M.C.	16 Jan. 26
Auchinleck, C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	{ 15 Nov. 19 21 Jan. 29	Fraser, A. C.	3 Aug. 24	Kemble, P. B., O.B.E.	17 Jan. 26
Butler, R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	6 Aug. 20	Rennick, A. de C.	14 Aug. 24	Davson, H. J. H., D.S.O. (n)	18 Jan. 26
Frost, F. D., C.B.E., M.C.	7 Feb. 21	Peel, B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	20 Aug. 24	Ruel, W. G., D.S.O.	20 Jan. 26
Shea, A. G., D.S.O.	{ 3 May 21 5 Nov. 22	Luck, T.	9 Nov. 24	Lancaster, E. H.	20 Jan. 26
Roberts, W. B., D.S.O. [I]	10 Feb. 22	Whitby, H. F.	26 Nov. 24	Coleridge, P. L., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 26
Peyton, A. H.	{ 22 Mar. 22 5 Jan. 27	Dyer, H. R., D.S.O.	21 Dec. 24	Connop, H. E., D.S.O.	20 Jan. 26
Renny, G. S.	15 June 22	Adler, B. I. H., O.B.E.	29 Dec. 24	Alexander, R. D.	20 Jan. 26
Cole, B. L.	3 July 22	Knollys, D. E., D.S.O.	{ 7 Jan. 25 2 Mar. 28	Channer, B. G., p.s.c.	27 Jan. 26
Smithers, L. S. H.	23 July 22	McLeod, D. K., D.S.O.	{ 7 Jan. 25 11 Sep. 28	Douglas, G. S., C.I.E.	1 Feb. 26
Giffard, D. H. R.	29 July 22	Haig, A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25	Harrison, A. P.	1 Feb. 26
Sanders, G. P., D.S.O.	30 Nov. 22	Hume-Spry, W. E., L.E.O.	25 Jan. 25	Mitford, J. P., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 26
Macrae, J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	{ 3 Jan. 23 2 Mar. 24	Eliot, M.	25 Jan. 25	Davis, T. A.	1 Feb. 26
Reed, H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C.	15 Jan. 23	Scott, A. N. DeV.	1 Feb. 25	Brown, C. A.	1 Feb. 26
Philips, J. C.	1 Feb. 23	Sutherland, A. O., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 25	Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 26
Wheeler, G. C.	4 Apl. 23	Ivens, H. T. C.	1 Feb. 25	Galbraith, E. D., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 26
Meadows, C. A. G. P., (s.c.)	2 May 23	Martin, J., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Feb. 25	Greville, B. S. A. F.	1 Feb. 26
Young, G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	24 May 23	Gaskell, R. W.	1 Feb. 25	Yates, J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 26
Collingridge, H. F., D.S.O.	3 June 23	Harper, A. F., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 25	Steward, E. M., O.B.E.	14 Feb. 26
Abbott, R. S., M.C., p.s.c.	16 June 23	Johnston, P. D. C., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 25	Waller, R. de W., D.S.O.	16 Feb. 26
Baldwin, F. E. W.	1 Dec. 23	Underhill, G. E. C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 25	Price, H. W.	19 Feb. 26
Holderness H., D.S.O.	1 Dec. 23	Molesworth, A. L. M., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 25	Pollock, R. C. G.	20 Feb. 26
Johnston, W., M.C.	{ 29 Dec. 23 1 Aug. 25	Maynard, F. H., M.C. [I]	1 Feb. 25	Gatherer, R. G. T.	25 Feb. 26
Haughton, H. L., C.I.E.	{ 29 Dec. 23 30 Apl. 27	Kendall, S. R. G., C.B.E.	11 Feb. 25	Wylie, M.	11 Mar. 26
Graham, D. S.	7 Jan. 24	Henderson, C. G.	22 Mar. 25	Morrison, J.	17 Mar. 26
Wood, H. O. B.	20 Jan. 24	Russell, G. H., D.S.O.	{ 13 Mar. 25 1 Feb. 26	Scott, R. S.	27 Mar. 26
Haddeley, R. J. H., M.C.	2 Apl. 24	Phillips, L.	24 Apl. 25	Fraser, T. C.	28 Mar. 26
Murray, H. A.	19 Apl. 24	Wallis, H. J. K., O.B.E. (e)	20 May 25	Sargent, A. E. E., D.S.O., M.C.	18 Apl. 26
Hammersley-Smith, R. H., C.B.E.	{ 30 May 24 29 Nov. 25	Lyster, C. J. H., M.C.	20 May 25	Raymond, E. D., D.S.O., M.C.	18 Apl. 26
Story, H. F.	{ 3 June 24 29 Oct. 27	Kirkpatrick, K. E.	1 June 25	Cameron, C. S.	18 Apl. 26
Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E.	{ 28 June 24 3 Mar. 26	Conry, J. de L.	6 June 25	Carroll, H. O.	21 Apl. 26
Hartley, A. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	{ 28 June 24 8 Jan. 27	Brock, B. de L., M.C.	17 June 25	Champion de Crespigny, H., M.C.	22 Apl. 26
Shepherd, C. I., D.S.O.	{ 28 June 24 4 Nov. 26	Brown, B. H., p.s.c.	25 June 25	Beadle, R. D. (s.c.)	1 May 26
Radford, O. H.	{ 28 June 24 26 Nov. 28	Smith, C. W. J., D.S.O.	1 July 25	Stewart, J. St. C. D.	2 May 26
		McCudden, J. H., D.S.O., M.C.	{ 1 July 25 27	Robertson-Glasgow, N. (e)	2 May 26
		Ross, D. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.	{ 1 July 25 1 Feb. 26	Hext, G. T. B., D.S.O.	2 May 26
		Gannon, J. C. R., M.V.O.	1 July 25	Smith, S. H. P.	5 May 26
		McLeod, K.	3 July 25	Hall, E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c.	7 May 26
		Kirkwood, A. S., O.B.E.	5 July 25	Haughton, E. J. H., D.S.O.	18 May 26
		Coates, V.	1 Aug. 25	Matson, J., O.B.E.	19 May 26
		Salmon, W. H. B.	12 Aug. 25	Reynolds, A. J.	19 May 26
		Geoghegan, O. A. (e)	12 Aug. 25	Stewart, H. S.	23 May 26
		Tugwell, W. B. P., p.s.c.	12 Aug. 25	Urquhart, A. M.	26 May 26
		L'Estrange, E. B.	1 Sep. 25	Lenfesty, L. d'Ed., C.I.E.	26 May 26
		Egerton, S. W.	1 Oct. 25	McCreedy, H. (o) (e)	26 May 26
		Latham, A., D.S.O.	13 Dec. 25	Vines, C. E., p.s.c.	26 May 26
		Milne, T., D.S.O. (s.c.)	25 Dec. 25	Dickins, F.	26 May 26
				Mellor, G. F.	1 June 26
				Stockley, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	11 June 26
				Wilson, T. A. A., p.s.c.	{ 1 July 26 8 May 27
				Hawes, C. M., D.S.O.	{ 1 July 26 4 Dec. 26
				Duke, A. A. G.	1 July 26

# LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

60

Lient.-Colonels—contd.			Lient.-Colonels—contd.			Lient.-Colonels—conclid.		
Britton, J. A. H.	4 July 26		Morris, G. P., O.B.E.	8 May 27		Wakelin, A. B., O.B.E.	24 Mar. 28	
Fleming, W. E., O.B.E., M.C.	15 July 26		Thompson, J. P., O.B.E.	8 May 27		Hickie, C. C.	1 Apl. 28	
Waller, R. S. de W.	18 July 26		Boyce, C. J., O.B.E.	8 May 27		Hemaley, C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	15 Apl. 28	
Dickey, O. B. R.	21 July 26		Moir, J. S. S.	8 May 27		Gray, D. B., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Apl. 28	
Brett, F. L. S.	22 July 26		Kunhardt, F. G.	8 May 27		Ball, L. P., D.S.O.	23 Apl. 28	
Carey, J. E.	26 July 26		Lorimer, E.	8 May 27		Peyton, J. H. B.	23 Apl. 28	
Hewett, M. S., D.S.O.	28 July 26		Hanson, G. J. G.	8 May 27		Burn, A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	28 Apl. 28	
Tute, C. S. (o)	28 July 26		Hutchison, J. R., D.S.O.	15 May 27		Harcourt, E. S., M.C. [L]	3 June 28	
Larmour, L. C. (o)	31 July 26		Auret, A. S., O.B.E.	25 May 27		Bird, W. A. H., O.B.E.	3 June 28	
Seaton, F. D. R.	9 Aug. 26		Frere, A. G.	26 June 27		Lamp, W. H., p.s.c.	1 July 28	
Scrubby, W. S. J., O.B.E.	9 Aug. 26		Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 July 27		Hume, E. G.	1 July 28	
Warton, C. P. F., O.B.E.	10 Aug. 26		Bromilow, D. G., D.S.O.	1 July 27		Ismay, H. L., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s.	1 July 28	
Leapman, H. M. (s.c.)	10 Aug. 26		Tucker, H. B.	15 July 27		Cardew, H. S., M.C.	1 July 28	
Underwood, G. F.	11 Aug. 26		Burnett, R. F. D., M.C.	23 July 27		Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 28	
Hogg, W. L., D.S.O.	11 Aug. 26		Kirkwood, W. C., O.B.E.	24 July 27		Lane, H. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 July 28	
Forbes, L.	1 Sep. 26		Hogan, E. M. A. J.	27 July 27		Muir, A. H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 July 28	
Clark, A. S.	8 Sep. 26		Morris, C. E., D.S.O.	28 July 27		Shirley, S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 28	
Coningham, R. E., p.s.c.	14 Sep. 26		Cornish, A. W. D., D.S.O., M.C.	30 July 27		Wace, M.	5 July 28	
James, F. H., O.B.E., M.C.	24 Sep. 26		Atkins, G. W., M.C.	1 Aug. 27		Rae, J. G., O.B.E.	13 July 28	
Parbury, E., O.B.E.	6 Oct. 26		Owens, T. L.	2 Aug. 27		Masters, J., D.S.O.	27 Aug. 28	
Renny, H. B., M.C.	22 Oct. 26		Macdonald, W.	3 Aug. 27		Baldwin, M. C., M.C.	12 Oct. 28	
King, J. St. A.	1 Dec. 26		Burnett, A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4 Aug. 27		Foster, C. S.	15 Oct. 28	
Benton, W. B.	2 Dec. 26		Wilson, W. H. D.	5 Aug. 27		Poll y, S. T.	21 Oct. 28	
Chaldecott, O. A.	10 Dec. 26		Walker, C. C.	15 Aug. 27		Vernon, H. B., M.C.	22 Oct. 28	
FitzGerald, C. R. L., D.S.O.	19 Dec. 26		Sandeman, D. G.	16 Aug. 27		Taylor, F. L., D.S.O.	22 Oct. 28	
Routh, G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (o) [L]	21 Dec. 26		Skinner, F. B.	26 Sep. 27		Clarke, R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	22 Oct. 28	
Bearne, L. C., D.S.O., A.M.	31 Dec. 26		Rice, G. D., D.S.O.	19 Oct. 27		Bird, W. F.	22 Oct. 28	
Gwathkin, F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 27		Bannatyne, F. C.	7 Nov. 27		Guise-Moore, F. G. G., O.B.E.	24 Dec. 28	
Quina, E. P., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 27		Plumer, C. G. M., O.B.E.	9 Nov. 27		Cobb, C. C. B.E., (s.c.)	1 Jan. 29	
Burrows, H. M.	1 Feb. 27		Clarke, G. A.	1 Dec. 27		Heath, L. M., C.I.E., M.C.	1 Jan. 29	
Beresford, G. de la P., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 27		Hutcheson, W. C.	4 Dec. 27		Mainwaring, G. R., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 29	
Kerr, A. N., M.C.	4 Jan. 27		Sutherland, R. O., D.S.O.	4 Dec. 27		Franks, K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 29	
Hall, H. C., O.B.E.	5 Jan. 27		Brook, T. F., O.B.E.	16 Dec. 27		Mallock, A. R. O., p.s.c.	11 Jan. 29	
Mortimer, P.	8 Jan. 27		Barron, A. F. N. (o)	21 Dec. 27		Ba nall, R.	21 Jan. 29	
Home, D. C.	8 Jan. 27		Edwards, E.	25 Dec. 27		Laing, S. van B.	21 Jan. 29	
Hamilton, F. A., O.B.E.	8 Jan. 27		Ford, G. N., p.s.c. [L]	1 Jan. 28		Hickie, H. W., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 29	
Massy, F. S.	8 Jan. 27		Buckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 28		Dick-Lauder, J. N. D., (s.c.)	21 Jan. 29	
Flint, A. L. A.	8 Jan. 27		Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 29		Lecky, J. G.	21 Jan. 29	
Pott, E. H., D.S.O.	8 Jan. 27		Noye, C. D., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 29		Howson, G., C.I.E., M.C.	21 Jan. 29	
Ferris, W. A. T.	22 Jan. 27		Kingsley, H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [L]	1 Jan. 28		Boyce, R. P.	21 Jan. 29	
Mackrell, A.	23 Jan. 27		Garratt, B. F.	13 Jan. 28		Harenc, R. E., (s.c.)	21 Jan. 29	
Alexander, C., M.C.	31 Jan. 27		Eadie J. I., D.S.O. [L]	13 Jan. 28		Dickson, H. R. P., C.I.E.	28 Jan. 29	
Cruickshank, J. E.	15 Feb. 27		Wagstaff, L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]	18 Jan. 28		Thompson, A.	1 Feb. 29	
Mowat, J. S. (s.c.)	1 Mar. 27		Bunbury, G. B. St. P.	18 Jan. 28		Pemerton, E. H.	1 Feb. 29	
Campbell, W., D.S.O.	24 Mar. 27		Riddell, A., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 28		Deany, G. T., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 29	
de Courcy, Hon. M. W. R., D.S.O.	24 Mar. 27		More, J. C., D.S.O. [L]	18 Jan. 28		Berryman, E. R. P., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 29	
Gout, P. J., M.C.	6 Apl. 27		Molloy, H. T., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 28		Roughton, F. A. G., p.s.c.	6 Feb. 29	
White, W. B., O.B.E.	15 Apl. 27		Curtis, F.	18 Jan. 28		Hamilton, A. F., M.C.	1 Mar. 29	
Rombulow-Pearse, A. B.	16 Apl. 27		Ames, W. R., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 28				
Gould, G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	21 Apl. 27		Goldney, P. C.	18 Jan. 28				
Roe, C. D., D.S.O., O.B.E.	29 Apl. 27		Breithaupt, E. A.	18 Jan. 28				
Parkin, J. F., D.S.O.	1 May 27		McGann, H. H.	18 Jan. 28				
Etheridge, F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4 May 27		Colenso, J. E.	29 Jan. 28				
Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	5 May 27		Paige, C. P., C.I.E., D.S.O.	29 Jan. 28				

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

No.	Names, rank and former corps.	Date of rank substantive.	When placed on Ty. N. E. pay.
	<i>Nil.</i>		

# OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY

Vide *Roy. I. Warrant*, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)

Field Marshals 2—Generals 3—Lt. Generals 3—Major-Generals 19—Colonels 104—Bt. Cols. 4—Lt. Cois. 278—Majors 500—Captains 1,321—Lieuts. 201—2nd-Lieuts. 48—Dr. Vrs. 17—  
Total 3,182.

**URDU QUALIFICATION.**—As all officers of the Indian Army are conversant with Urdu, the Urdu qualification is not required.

\*INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS. All officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the preliminary or qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "205" or 206a denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the name of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

**PENSIONERS.**—All officers have elected the new pension rules except as otherwise shown. Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 28, Lt.-Colonels of less than one year in the rank of Major. Unless otherwise indicated the maximum pension of an officer is shown in the rank of Major. For scale of pension, see P. and A. Regts., Part II, para. 366.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commission.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
1	12 Lancers	Birdwood, His Excellency Sir William, <i>Kid el, Bart.</i> , G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., g.s. (50, 64, 143, 162, 157, 170).	12 Sep. 65 9 May 85	20 Mar. 25 3 July 85	Col., 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R.—Commander-in-Chief in India.
2	Worc. R.	Jacob, Sir Claud William, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (50, 169).	21 Nov. 65 9 Sep. 82	30 Nov. 26 10 Jan. 83	Col., Worc. R., Hazara Pnsa and 2-10 Baluch R.—Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office.
<b>Field-Marshal—2.</b>					
1	S. W. Bord.	Col. Cobbe, Sir Alexander Stanhope, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., J.B.C., p.s.c. (50, 52).	5 June 70 21 Sep. 89	14 Feb. 24 14 Nov. 89	Col., S. Wales Bord.—G. O. C.-in-C., Northern Comd.
2	Conn. Rang.	Barrow, Sir George de Symons, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c., (50) [1].	25 Oct. 64 23 Aug. 84	20 Mar. 25 25 Dec. 84	Col., 14-20 Hrs. & Scinde Horse.—Unempld. ex I., 1 Apr. 26.
3	R. Ir. R.	Shea, Sir John Stuart Mackenzie, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., g.s. (50, 162, 170).	17 Jan. 69 11 Feb. 88	10 Nov. 26 25 Oct. 99	Col., 20 Lancers—G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 217 ds., 6 Apl. 29.</i>
<b>Generals—3.</b>					
1	K. O. S. B.	Skeen, Sir Andrew, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., A. B. E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 72b, 165, 165, 169).	20 Jan. 73 5 Dec. 91	21 June 23 27 Mar. 92	Unempld., ex I., 26 Oct. 28.
2	Unatt'd. List.	Cassels, Sir Robert Archibald, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (59, 71, 137). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 28</i> ).	15 Mar. 76 22 Jan. 96	14 Apl. 28 26 Mar. 96	{ Adjutant General in India. { ( <i>Rank element, m. g. over 3 years.</i> )
3	Ches. R.	Cooke, Sir Herbert Fothergill, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (50, 52, 167). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 7 Oct. 21 to 2 Mar. 22</i> ).	13 Nov. 71 21 Jan. 92	5 June 28 29 Mar. 92	{ Unempld., 25 Nov. 28. { ( <i>Rank element, m. g. over 3 yrs.</i> )

## Major-Generals—20.

Unatt'd. List	Stewart, Sir John Henry Keith, K.C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 52, 144, 162).	31 Aug. 72 3 Sep. 92	25 Apl. 23 22 Dec. 92	<i>Unempld. ex I., 5 Apl. 28</i>
Unatt'd. List	Maomullen, Cyril Norman, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 93, 107, 165, 169).	13 Dec. 77 4 Aug. 97	21 June 23 19 Nov. 97	Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist.
Unatt'd. List	Wigram, Kenneth, C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 53, 144, 169).	5 Dec. 75 23 Jan. 96	1 Oct. 23 26 Mar. 96	Comdr., Waziristan Dist.
Unatt'd. List	Godwin, Charles Alexander Campbell, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 66a, 94, 101, 169).	28 Oct. 73 16 Jan. 95	23 Dec. 23 25 Mar. 95	Col., P. A. V. O. Cav.—Comdr., Peshawar District.
R. W. Fus.	Tarver, Alexander Leigh, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , (66a, 94, 169).	30 Aug. 71 29 Oct. 90	25 Dec. 23 26 Jan. 91	Comdr., Madras Dist.
R. W. K.	Leslie, Sir Walter Stewart, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 66a, 72a, 165).	21 Mar. 76 29 Feb. 96	14 Feb. 24 2 May 96	{ Comdr., Lahore Dist. ( <i>ty. m. &amp;c.</i> , 26 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21.
R. W. K.	Fagan, Edward Arthur, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 162, 172).	27 Nov. 71 2 May 91	1 Apl. 24 18 Mar. 93	Comdr., Kohat Dist.
Unatt'd. List	Pryoe, Henry Edward ap Rhys, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 64, 162, 170).	10 Nov. 74 16 Jan. 95	17 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 95	Dir. of S. and T., Army Hdqrs.
Unatt'd. List	Coleridge, John Francis Stanhope Duke, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 71, 144).	25 Apl. 78 20 July 98	20 Mar. 25 1 Oct. 98	Col., 8 G. R.—Mil'y. Secy., A. Hdqrs.

N.B.—The maximum pension has been earned unless otherwise indicated.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth. 1st commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Major-Generals—<i>contd.</i></b>					
10	R. Dth. Fus.	Orton, Ernest Frederick, C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 66a, 94, 161, 169).	27 Apr. 74 7 Mar. 94	20 Feb. 26 21 Apr. 94	Col., 15 L.A.S.—D.A. & Q. M. G., So. Comd.
	Unatt'd. List	St. John, Richard Stukeley, C.B., C.I.F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 161, 169).	15 Jan. 76 22 Jan. 96	26 Mar. 26 6 Apr. 96	D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd.
	R. Ir. R.	Beatty, Guy Archibald Hastings, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 66a, 71, 162, 170). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 21 Oct. 25 to 30 June 27</i> )	22 June 70 21 Dec. 89	15 Nov. 76 10 Nov. 90	{ Military Adviser-in-Chief, India State Forces { ( <i>Rank element, 1 y. 104 ds.</i> )
	Wilts. R.	Herdon, Hugh Edward, C.B., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (57, 66a, 72a, 94, 161, 165, 169). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 5 Nov. 26 to 15 Nov. 27</i> )	28 Oct. 71 13 July 92	30 Nov. 26 22 Oct. 22	{ Comdr., Mhow Dist. { ( <i>Rank element, 1 y. 46 ds.</i> )
	Eord. R.	Coningham, Frank Evelyn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (137, 144, 162, 170). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 17 Nov. 25 to 22 Apr. 28</i> )	6 June 70 8 Oct. 90	1 Mar. 27 1 Mar. 93	{ Col., 10 G. R.—Comdr., Burma Dist. { ( <i>Rank element, c., above 3 yrs.</i> )
15	R. A.	Deane, Dennis, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (59, 72a, 167) [L].	14 Sep. 74 14 Sep. 93	31 Mar. 27 2 Nov. 93	{ <i>Unempld. ex I., 25 Dec. 27.</i> { ( <i>Rank element, c., above 3 yrs.</i> )
	Unatt'd. List	Barstow, Henry, C.B., C.B.F. (59, 52, 105, 160).	14 Nov. 76 22 Jan. 96	14 Apr. 28 27 Mar. 96	{ Col., 7—17 Dogra R.—Comdr., Delhi Independent Bde. Area. { ( <i>Rank element, c., above 3 yrs.</i> )
	Unatt'd. List	Baird, Harry Beauchamp Douglas, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 71, 162, 167, 169).	4 Apr. 77 20 Jan. 97	6 June 28 18 Feb. 97	{ <i>Unempld. ex I., 14 June 28.</i> { ( <i>Rank element, c., above 3 yrs.</i> )
	Unatt'd. List	Hay, Charles John Bruce, C.B., C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 59, 66a, 143, 162, 167, 169) [L].	8 May 77 4 Aug. 97	7 July 28 19 Nov. 97	{ Comdr., Sind Independent Bde. Area. { ( <i>Rank element, c., above 3 yrs.</i> )
	Unatt'd. List	Moens, Arthur William Hamilton May, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 59, 95, 162, 169) (w).	20 Dec. 79 27 July 98	7 July 28 15 Oct. 98	{ D. Q. M. C., A. Hdqrs. { ( <i>Rank element c., above 3 yrs.</i> )



## Colonels—97 + 24.

(Bt.-Colonels—4)

1	Dorset R.	Alexander, Edward (unric, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p. s. c. (51, 52, 66a, 720, 169).	15 Sep. 75 8 Sep. 95	24 Aug. 20 22 Dec. 95	{ Unempld. ex I., 1 Apl. 28. ty. c.c. 1 Apl. 24 to —
	Unattd. List	Fetherstonhaugh, William Albany, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p. s. c. (50, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 162, 169).	24 Oct. 76 5 Aug. 96	1 Oct. 20 29 Oct. 96	{ Comdr., Lahore Bde. Area. ty. c. c. 25 Apl. 26 to 31 May 28. ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
	Unattd. List	Shuttleworth, Digby Inglis, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p. s. c. (50, 53, 144, 155).	23 Aug. 76 5 Aug. 96	5 Oct. 20 3 Oct. 96	{ Unempld. ex I., 5 Feb. 28. ty. b. g. 22 Mar. 19 to 18 Sep. 19; 6 Mar. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to 23 Aug. 23; 5 Feb. 24 to 4 Feb. 28.
	Unattd. List	Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, C.B.E., M.C., p. s. c. (50, 52, 66a, 144, 167, 169) [L.]	18 Jan. 79 22 Jan. 98	30 Oct. 20 23 Mar. 98	{ Comdr., Jullundar Bde. Area—Lz. ex I., 170 ds., 12 Apl. 29. ty. c. on s. 16 Sep. 24 to 31 Oct. 27. ty. c. c. 1 Nov. 27 to 31 May 28. ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
5	Unattd. List	Muspratt, Sydney Frederick, C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., p. s. c. (50, 71, 162, 167, 169).	11 Sep. 78 22 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 20 23 Mar. 98	{ Dir. of Mil. Operations, A. Hdqrs. ty. c. on s. 1 Aug. 25 to 6 Oct. 25. ty. c.c. 17 Nov. 25 to 31 Oct. 27. ty. c. on s. 1 Nov. 27 to 31 May 28. ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
	Ches. R.	Willson, Roger Cochrane, D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c. (51, 52, 155).	26 Dec. 82 8 May 01	11 Dec. 20 3 Dec. 01	{ Comdr., Manzai Bde. ty. c. c. 25 Feb. 26 to 31 May 28. ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
	Unattd. List	Kirkpatrick, Charles, C.B., C.B.E., A.D.C., p. s. c. (40, 72a, 95, 162, 169).	18 May 79 27 July 98	15 Mar. 21 8 Oct. 98	{ Comdr., Kohat Bde. ty. c.c. 4 Nov. 26 to 31 May 28. ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
	A. S. C.	Worsan, Rivers Benney, C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O. (50, 53, 67, 71, 162).	4 Mar. 81 31 Feb. 00	4 Apl. 21 27 Aug. 04	{ Comdr., Southern Bde. Area. ty. b. g. 2 Oct. 17 to 2 Sep. 18; 11 July 19 to 8 June 20; ty. c. on s. 1 Apl. 21 to 15 May 22. ty. c. c. 17 May 26 to 31 May 28. ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
	Unattd. List	Moberly, Bertrand Richard, D.S.O., p. s. c. (172).	15 Oct. 77 4 Aug. 97	{ 3 May 21† 3 June 22 4 Nov. 97	{ Comdr., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde. ty. c. on s. 14 Apl. 23 to 20 Nov. 23; 27 Aug. 24 to 31 May 28. ty. Brigr., 1 June 28 to 26 Aug. 28; 3 Nov. 28.

N.B.—The maximum pension has been earned unless otherwise indicated.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

† Date of seniority.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth or 1st commission.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
10	R. Ir. R.	Pons, Sydney Buxton, D.S.O.; p.s.c. <i>Service for pension, — Embd. Mila., 12 July to 4 Dec. 00.</i>	9 Feb. 70 4 May 01	{ 3 May 21 29 Apr. 24 3 Dec. 01	{ Comdr., Razmak Bde. Rt. C. 3 May 21. Lv. C. on s. 1 July 22 to 31 July 23. Lv. C. 4 July 26 to 31 May 28. Lv. Brigr., 1 June 28.
	Unatt'd. List	Georhogan, Norman Meredith, C.B., D.S.O., (51, 52, 72, 73, 105, 107, 128a, 167). <i>(Unempl'd., 1 Aug. 24 to 16 Janv. 25.)</i>	7 Sep. 76 5 Aug. 96	26 Oct. 21 16 Oct. 96	Lv. ex L., 98 ds., 6 Dec. 28.
	Unatt'd. List	Palmer, Gerald Stuart (50, 52, 71, 74, 161, 204) [L].	4 June 75 16 Jan. 95	{ 1 Jan. 22 26 May 26 25 Mar. 95	{ Judge Advocate General, A. Hdqrs. Lv. C. on s. 26 May 26 to 31 May 28. Brigr., 1 June 28.
	Unatt'd. List	Dunlop, William Bruce, C.B.E., D.S.O.	2 Nov. 77 22 Jan. 98	{ 1 Jan. 22 10 Oct. 22 23 Feb. 98	I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	MacMahon, Hugh Francis Edward, C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (169). <i>(Unempl'd., 24 Oct. 27 to 24 Nov. 27.)</i>	13 Oct. 80 20 Jan. 00	{ 1 Jan. 22 14 Apr. 00	I. A. S. C.
15	Unatt'd. List	Dent, Wilkinson, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (50, 53, 59, 153, 169).	11 June 81 27 Aug. 02	{ 1 Jan. 22 13 Jan. 03	Offg. A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
	Unatt'd. List	Fordham, William Marshall, C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 166, 169).	9 Aug. 75 14 Aug. 95	{ 22 Jan. 22 7 Oct. 95	{ Comdr., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde. Lv. C. on s. 13 Dec. 25 to 27 Feb. 28. Lv. C. 28 Feb. 28 to 31 May 28. Lv. Brigr., 1 June 28.

Colonels—contd.

S. Lan. R.	Gardiner, Richard, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 72a, 94, 165, 169) [1]. (Unempld., ex I., 17 Nov. 24 to 20 Dec. 26.)	31 Oct. 74 6 Mar. 95	10 Mar. 23 25 Apl. 95	{ Comdr., 3rd (Heliun) Infy. Bde. ty. c. c., 23 Dec. 26 to 31 May 28. ty. Brig., 1 June 28.
R. A.	Reed, Charles, D.S.O. (65, 169)	10 Aug. 79 9 Aug. 93	{ 3 June 23† 12 Jun. 28 28 Nov. 99	{ I. A. O. C. (Rank element 203 d.)
Unattd. List	Freeland, John Cavendish, C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 167).	22 Jan. 77 4 Aug. 97	3 June 22 4 Nov. 97	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Unattd. List	Millward, Clement Arthur, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.C.2., A.D.C., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 66a, 72, 162, 169).	20 May 77 4 Aug. 97	{ 3 June 22† 5 June 72 19 Nov. 97	{ Comdr., Landi Kotai Bde.—Iw. ex I., 6 m. 23 Mar. 29. ty. c. c., 19 May 27 to 31 May 28. ty. Brig., 1 June 28.
Unattd. List	Wilson-Johnston, Walter Edward, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 162, 165, 169).	27 Oct. 78 27 July 98	{ 3 June 22† 15 June 22 15 Oct. 98	{ Comdr., Ambala Bde. Area.—Lo. ex I., 60 ds., 10 Apl. 29. ty. c. c., 3 May 27 to 31 May 28. ty. Brig., 1 June 28.
Shrops. L. I.	Giles, Edward Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 59, 95, 169).	13 Oct. 79 12 Aug. 99	{ 3 June 22† 20 June 22 20 Oct. 99	{ Comdr., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde. ty. c. c., 21 Oct. 25 t, 31 May 28. ty. Brig., 1 June 28.
W. York R.	Gatty, Thomas Claude, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66, 162, 169, 105). (Unempld. ex I., 22 July 27 to 20 Nov. 27.)	6 Nov. 79 12 Aug. 99	{ 3 June 22† 22 June 22 2 Nov. 99	{ Comdr., 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.—La. ex I., 7 m., 25 Feb. 29. ty. c. c., 21 Nov. 27 to 31 May 28. ty. Brig., 1 June 28.
Leic. R.	Rowan-Robinson, John Rowan, D.S.O. (51, 66, 71, 72, 72b). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 161 ds., half to count. (Unempld., ex I., 25 Jan. 28 to 31 Mar. 28.)	25 Jan. 76 5 May 00	{ 3 June 22† 1 Apl. 28 1 Dec. 02	{ I. A. S. C. ty. Br. gr., 1 June 28. (Rank element, 275 d.)
Bord. R.	Orton, Sidney Bernard, p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 144, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 2 July 27 to 30 Nov. 27.)	21 Apl. 81 11 Aug. 00	{ 3 June 22† 24 June 72 8 Dec. 00	{ Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area. ty. c. c., 1 Dec. 27 to 31 May 28. ty. Brig., 1 June 28.

† Date of ex. for ty.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1928.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commission.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Colonels—contd.</b>					
A. S. C.	Lloyd, Charles Robert, D.S.O. (172a)		7 Oct. 82 1 May 01	{ 3 June 22† 10 Apl. 24 } 1 A. S. C.	
R. War. R.	Kirby, Joseph Thomas, D.S.O. [I] (170) <i>Service for pension—Embd. Mila., 28 May 00 to 3 May 01—341 ds.</i>		2 Aug. 80 4 May 01	{ 3 June 22† 1 Apl. 28 } 1 A. S. C. (Rank element, 275 d.)	
Unattd. List	Cochran, George Walker, D.S.O. (50, 53, 60a, 195).		13 Jan. 82 8 May 01	{ 3 June 22† 1 Feb. 25 } Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 29.	
Unattd. List	Harbord, Cyril Rodney, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (66a, 71), (Unempld. ex I., 1 Sep. 22 to 17 June 24)		2 Dec. 73 3 Sep. 92	{ 1 Sep. 22† 13 Nov. 22 } Unempld. ex I., 18 June 28. Ty. b. E., 16 Apl. 17 to 7 May 20. Ty. c.c., 18 June 24 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28 to 17 June 28. Comdg., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde. Ty. c.c., 1 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.	
30 Durh. L. I.	Dunoon, Henry Clare, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 144, 172a), (Unempld. ex I., 23 Oct. 27 to 29 Feb. 28.)		12 July 76 20 Feb. 97	{ 1 Jan. 23† 17 Mar. 23 } Dit. of Mily. Prisons and Det. Barracks, Lucknow.—Lt. ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 29.	
Unattd. List	Loch, John Carysfort (50, 53, 59, 137, 144)		25 Dec. 77 4 Aug. 97	{ 1 Jan. 23† 16 Apl. 23 } Comdr., Baanu Bde. Ty. c.c., 20 May 28 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.	
York. K.	Keen, Patrick Houston (51, 53, 172)		19 Sep. 77 16 Feb. 98	{ 1 Jan. 23† 25 Apl. 23 } D. A. & O. M. G. Eastern Command. Ty. c. 6 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 41. Ty. c.c. 11 Apl. 21 to 30 Dec. 21. Ty. c. on S., 28 Feb. 28 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.	
Unattd. List	Lakin, John Henry Foster, c.s.t., p.s.c. (50, 105, 107, 125a, 167, 169)		29 Nov. 78 20 July 98	{ 1 Jan. 23† 3 June 23 } Comdr., 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 8 July 28.	
Unattd. List	Robertson, Donald Elphinstone, D.S.O. (51, 59, 71, 167, 172), (Unempld. ex I., 15 Dec. 23 to 7 Nov. 24.)		22 Dec. 79 17 Jan. 00	{ 1 Jan. 23† 21 June 23 } 1 A. O. C. (Rank element, 265 d.)	
35 R. A.	Flinns, Frank Alexander, O.B.E. (42), 94, 102, 169).		29 Nov. 80 2 May 00	{ 1 Jan. 23† 11 Apl. 28 } Comdr., Multan Bde. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 29.	
Unattd. List	Venning, Francis Esmond Wingate, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 104, 107, 102, 167, 170), (Unempld. ex I., 1 Jan. 24 to 2 July 24 & 3 July 28 to 31 Mar. 29).		26 Jan. 82 8 May 01	{ 1 Jan. 23† 6 Aug. 23 } 1 Nov. 10	

R. A. S. C.	Cotgrave, Thomas Scott, D.S.O. <i>Mila.</i> , <i>Service for pension.—Emd.</i> <i>184ds. Attd. Embl. Mila. or Reglrs.</i> , <i>270 ds.</i>	12 Sep. 82 4 July 03	{ 1 Jan. 23† 1 June 28 19 Feb. 26	{ I. A. S. C. (Rank element 214 d.)
Unattd. List.	Dodd, Arthur Harvey Russell, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 172).	5 Oct. 83 27 Aug. 02	{ 1 Jan. 23† 20 Feb. 26 13 Jan. 03	3 G. R.
R. A.	Saunders, Macan, D.S.O., p. s. c. (42, 50, 52, 66a, 71, 102, 107) [I.]	9 Nov. 84 23 Dec. 03	{ 1 Jan. 23† 15 Sep. 23 29 Dec. 04	D. D. M. I., A. Hdqrs.
Unattd. List.	Battye, Ivan Urmst.m, D.S.O. (50, 53, 72a, 162, 169).	5 Mar. 75 16 Jan. 95	{ 3 June 23† 9 Oct. 23 25 Mar. 95	{ Condr., Ferozepore Bde. Area. Ty. c. c. 15 June 26 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
R. A.	Murray, Francis Mackenzie (e)(o) (51).	15 May 80 25 June 99	{ 3 June 23† 26 Nov. 28 29 Dec. 99	{ I. A. O. C. (Rank element 36 ds.)
Unattd. List.	Jeffery, Walter Hugh, C.S.I., C.I.E., (71, 125b, 195).	15 Dec. 78 27 July 98	{ 3 June 23† 25 Dec. 23 8 Oct. 98	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.
Unattd. List.	McConaghy, John Gerald, D.S.O., M.V.O., (51, 52, 63, 71, 109). (Unempld. ex I., 17 Oct. 27 to 20 Mar. 28.)	10 Apl. 79 27 July 98	{ 3 June 23† 7 Jan. 24 15 Oct. 98	G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs.
Bedf. R.	Ridgeway, David Graeme, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 72a, 144).	12 Dec. 79 3 Aug. 98	{ 3 June 23† 1 Feb. 24 2 Dec. 98	{ Dir. of Orgn., Army Hdqrs. Ty. c. on s., 8 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
Bedf. R.	Rogers, Guy Hamilton, p.s.c., (50, 53, 59, 95, 137).	20 Nov. 77 10 Aug. 98	{ 3 June 23† 4 Feb. 24 2 Dec. 98	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
R. A.	Campbell-Ross, Alan, D.S.O. (42, 47a, 50, 53, 63, 71).	4 May 78 4 Mar. 99	{ 3 June 23† 1 Jan. 25 30 Apl. 99	{ Comdr., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bde. Ty. c. c., 25 Dec. 27 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
Unattd. List.	Bannatyne, Neil Charles, p.s.c. (50, 59, 71, 72b, 172). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Jan. 28 to 2 Apl. 28.)	24 Jan. 80 19 July 99	{ 3 June 23† 1 Apl. 24 28 Sep. 99	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., Western Command. Ty. c. on s., 3 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
Notf. R.	Anderson, William Henniker, C.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 172a).	17 Apl. 80 12 Aug. 99	{ 3 June 23† 1 Apl. 24 24 Nov. 99	{ Dir. of Remounts, A. Hdqrs. Ty. c., 9 Aug. 19 to 20 Dec. 20. Ty. c. on s., 27 Mar. 26 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1928.

† Date of seniority.



No.	Former corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Colonels—contd.					
50	W. York R.	Shuttleworth, Betham Wilkins, p.s.c. (50, 72a, 53, 63, 95, 161, 16). (Unempld. ex I., 28 Feb. 26 to 21 Nov.	16 Mar. 80 6 Dec. 99	{ 3 June 23† 24 May 24 13 Nov. 01	A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist.
	Unatt'd List	Scott, Arthur Elliott Somerville, p.s.c. (59, 71, 80b, 169).	13 Oct. 79 17 Jan. 00	{ 1 June 23† 1 D C. 25 6 Apr. 00	15 Lts.
	Unatt'd List	Gillies, Frederick George, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 65, 71, 112, 137, 162).	28 Jan. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 13 June 23† 1 Feb. 25 14 Apr. 00	Unempld. ex I., 1. ex. 20.
	Unatt'd List	Reinhold, Hermann Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 172) [L.].	17 Nov. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 13 June 23† 30 Sep 24 14 Apr. 00	D. D. M. & Q., A. Hdqrs.—Lo. ex I., 6m., 16 Nov. 28.
	Unatt'd List	Strettell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood (59, 71, 102, 107, 102, 169).	6 Aug. '1 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 1 Nov. 24 4 Apr. 00	A. A. G., N. Comd.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Flood, John Duncan McIntyre (51, 52, 63, 66a, 95, 102, 169). Service for pension—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Regts., 8 May 00 to 22 Apr. 02, 1 yr. 350 ds.	22 Jan. 81 23 Apr. 02	{ 3 June 23† 19 Nov. 24 7 Feb. 03	Unempld. in & ex I., 27 Aug. 28.
	R. A.	Muirhead, John Arthur, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 65, 66a, 98).	24 May 79 18 July 00	{ 3 June 23† 10 Mar 21 20 Apr. 01	{ Pona Horse. { (Maximum pens. as l. c.)
	R. Sco. Fus.	Willoughby, Douglas Vere, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 137, 162).	6 Feb. 82 11 Aug. 00	{ 3 June 23† 20 Mar. 26 12 Jan. 01	1 Punjab R. (Maximum pens. as l. c.) { 8 Punjab R. { (Maximum pens. as l. c.)
	Unatt'd List	Hastings, William Holland, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 65, 66a, 71, 72a, 125a, 107).	17 Mar. 84 21 Jan. 03	{ 3 June 23† 2 Aug. 27 4 Apr. 03	
	R. Dub. Fus.	Scott, Henry St. George Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 143). Service for pension—Embd. Mila., 4 May to 18 Oct. 00—163 ds. and Attd. Regts., 5 Nov. 00 to 25 June 01 —233 ds.; (Unempld., 10 Nov. 27 to 30 Nov. 27).	26 July 80 26 June 01	{ 3 June 23† 26 Nov. 24 11 Feb. 02	{ Col. Corrdt., Small Arms School (India), Pachmarhi. { ty. c.c., Dec. 27 to 31 May 28. { ty. Brig., 1 June 28.
55	R. A.	Muirhead, John Arthur, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 65, 66a, 98).	24 May 79 18 July 00	{ 3 June 23† 10 Mar 21 20 Apr. 01	
55	R. Sco. Fus.	Willoughby, Douglas Vere, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 137, 162).	6 Feb. 82 11 Aug. 00	{ 3 June 23† 20 Mar. 26 12 Jan. 01	
	Unatt'd List	Hastings, William Holland, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 65, 66a, 71, 72a, 125a, 107).	17 Mar. 84 21 Jan. 03	{ 3 June 23† 2 Aug. 27 4 Apr. 03	
	R. Dub. Fus.	Scott, Henry St. George Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 143). Service for pension—Embd. Mila., 4 May to 18 Oct. 00—163 ds. and Attd. Regts., 5 Nov. 00 to 25 June 01 —233 ds.; (Unempld., 10 Nov. 27 to 30 Nov. 27).	26 July 80 26 June 01	{ 3 June 23† 26 Nov. 24 11 Feb. 02	

Devon R.	Millie, Arthur Mordaunt, D.S.O. (50, 60a, 71, 72b, 94, 167.) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds.	13 Aug. 79 4 May 01	13 June 23† 2 Apr. 25 3 Feb. 02	Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist.
Midd'x R.	Anderson, Robert Heath (51, 167)	4 Aug. 82 8 May 01	13 June 23† 14 May 26 16 Nov. 01	{ 11 Sikh R. 19. c. c., 18 Aug. 27 to— (Maximum pens. as l. c.)
Manch. R.	de Burgh, Eric, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 60a, 71, 72, 172). Service for pension;—Attd. Reglrs., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds. (Unempld. ex l., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28)	10 May 81 28 Jan. 03	{ 3 June 23† 18 Mar. 25 28 Mar. 02	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
Dorset R.	Scott, Henry Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 144).	6 Apr. 82 18 Jan. 02	{ 3 June 23† 1 Oct. 27 4 Apr. 02	{ 4 G. R. Maximum pens. as l. c. 11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Ralston, William Henry, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 125b, 162, 165, 170).	27 Mar. 83 18 Jan. 02	{ 3 June 23† 16 Mar. 27 21 Mar. 02	(Maximum pens. as l. c.)
R. A. S. C	Organ, Charles Alexander, D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH.E. Service for pension;—In ranks, 2 yrs. 174ds., half to count.	29 Nov. 81 19 N.v. 02	{ 3 June 23† 1 June 28 19 Mar. 24	{ I. A. S. C. Rank element 214 d.)
Unattd. List.	Lumb, Frederick George Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 144, 162, 169). (Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 10 Mar. 26 & 1 May 27 to 10 May 27.)	13 Jan. 77 4 Aug. 97	{ 15 Nov. 23† 20 M. r. 25 19 Nov. 97	A. A. & Q. M. C., Rawalpindi Dist.—Lv. ex l., 8 Nov., 1 Mar. 20 p. r.
Unattd. List.	Ellis, Alfred Charles Samuel Burdon, C.B.E., p.s.c. (e) (50, 53, 57, 1, 137, 155). (Unempld., 1 Nov. 24 to 28 Apr. 27.)	0 June 76 5 Aug. 96	{ 1 Dec. 23† 1 May 25 13 Nov. 96	{ A. A. & Q. M. C., Purna Dist. (Rank element ty. 247 d.)
Essex R.	Abbey, Bryan Norman (50, 51, 52, 63, 60a, 71, 72a).	6 June 81 21 Feb. 00	{ 1 Jan. 24† 17 Mar. 26 17 May 00	{ 18 Cav. (Maximum pens. as l. c.)
Unattd. List.	Arthur, Lionel Francis, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 66, 162) [L]. (Unempld. ex l., 15 Feb. 26 to 30 Jan. 27.)	14 Mar. 76 5 Aug. 96	{ 30 Oct. 25† 16 Oct. 96	A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
Unattd. List.	Scott, Gerald Bassett, D.S.O. (51, 59, 72a, 162, 169).	27 Oct. 75 22 Jan. 96	{ 1 Feb. 25† 15 Apr. 26 26 Mar. 96	{ Inspg. Offr., Frontier Corps, & Secy. to Ch. Comdr., N. W. F. Prov. (Maximum pens. as l. c.)

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

† Date of seniority.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Colonels— <i>cont'd.</i>					
70	Unattd. List.	Campbell, Hector, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 172). (Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 26 Mar. 26.)	24 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97	{ 1 Feb. 25† 18 May 26 21 Mar. 97	Recruiting Officer, Delhi.— <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 8 Mar. 29.</i> (Maximum pens. as l. c.)
	York R.	Morris, Charles Temple, C.B.E. (50, 60a, 60b, 72a, 95, 155, 162, 167, 172a). (Unempld. 23 Nov. 26 to 13 July 27.)	9 Jan. 76 15 May 97	{ 1 Feb. 25† 12 June 26 30 Nov. 97	{ Recruiting Officer, Lahore. l. c. 14 July 27 to 17 Aug. 27. (Maximum pens. as l. c.)
	Unattd. List.	E. G. Grant, John Duncan, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 60c, 72, 144).	28 Dec. 77 22 Jan. 98	{ 1 Feb. 25† 26 Sep. 26 19 Mar. 98	
	Bord R.	McKenna, James, Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 137, 143). (Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 18 Mar. 26 & 15 to 21 Nov. 26.)	4 Aug. 79 3 Aug. 98	{ 1 Feb. 25† 1 Feb. 27 18 Nov. 98	D. D. P. S., Army Hdqrs. (Rank element from 22 July 27; i.e., 19, 163 ds.)
	R. A.	Hare, George Ambrose (6) . . . .	5 Feb. 80 22 Nov. 99	{ 10 Mar. 25† 1 Apr. 28 25 Apr. 99	{ 1 A. O. C. (Rank element 275 ds.)
75	R. A.	Spalding, William Barrington, O.B.E. (42, 162).	8 June 77 21 Sep. 90	{ 1 May 25† 2 Aug. 26 25 Aug. 00	{ 1 A. O. C.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lethian, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137).	16 Jan. 84 18 Nov. 03	{ 3 May 25† 4 Nov. 27 18 May 04	{ Dogra R. (Maximum pens. as l. c.)
	Unattd. List.	Pepys, Gerald Leslie, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 6c, 72a, 169) [1]. (Unempld. 22 Apr. 26 to 3 June 26).	30 Jan. 79 27 July 98	{ 1 July 25† 1 Feb. 27 15 Oct. 98	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Kohat Dist. l. c. 1 July 25. (Rank element 1 y. 355d.)
	Unattd. List.	StDuxbury, Charles Douglas (50, 55, 66a, 75, 195) (6).	30 Oct. 75 14 Aug. 95	{ 14 Aug. 25† 10 July 26 7 Dec. 95	{ 1 A. S. C. Ty. Brig., 24 June 28. (Maximum pens. as l. c.)

Unattd. List.	Shaw, Harold Middleton Drury, D.S.O. (51, 52, 144).	5 June 78 20 July 98	{ 1 Nov. 25† { 1 Mar. 27 15 Oct. 98	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. (Rank element 1 y. 306d.)
80 R. Innis, Fus.	Hutchinson, Alan George Caldwell, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 60a, 167). (Unempld., 1 Mar. 26 to 22 Mar. 26 & 12 June 26 to 31 Mar. 27.)	25 July 79 3 Aug. 98	{ 1 Nov. 25† { 31 Mar. 27 28 Oct. 98	{ A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.—Lo. ex l., 8 m., 15 Mar. 29. (Rank element 1 y. 275d.)
S. Lan. R.	Marsh, Cunliffe Herbert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 71, 167). (Unempld., ex l., 2 Dec. 26 to 23 Oct. 27).	30 Oct. 78 20 May 99	{ 2 Dec. 25† { 24 Oct. 27 21 Oct. 01	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist. (Rank element 1 y. 59d.)
Unattd. List	Ross, George Whitehill, D.S.O. (71, 137).	6 June 78 22 Jan. 98	14 Dec. 25 19 Mar. 98	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Hunt, Henry Richard Augustus, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 162, 169) [7]. (Unempld., in l., 16 to 29 Nov. 26 & 6 Mar. 27 to 18 May 27.)	24 July 79 25 Jan. 98	{ 26 Dec. 25† { 1 Apl. 27 8 Apl. 99	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Meerut Dist. (Rank element 1 y. 227 d.)
Unattd. List	Pear, Charles Lubé, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 59, 125b, 158, 169, 203 [1].)	2 Apl. 76 22 Jan. 96	{ 22 Jan. 26† { 7 Apl. 27 27 Mar. 96	{ Adviser, Indian and Foreign Languages and Secy., Board of Exmrs. G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs. (Maximum pens. as l. c.)
Unattd. List	Stoney, Patrick Sinclair, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 72a, 80b, 101, 105, 109, 203). (Unempld., 30 Jan. 27 to 13 Apl. 27).	9 Jan. 80 25 Jan. 99	{ 8 Feb. 26† { 1 May 27 9 Apl. 99	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd. (Rank element 1 y. 245d.)
85 R. Muns. Fus.	Murray, Kenneth Digby Bold, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 169).	30 Oct. 79 11 Feb. 99	{ 2 Mar. 26† { 1 May 27 30 Apl. 99	{ D. D. S. D., A. Hdqrs. Ty. b. g., 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. (Rank element 1 y. 245d.)
York. L. I.	Shuttleworth, Allen Robert Betham, p.s.c. (50, 60a).	20 Feb. 73 6 June 96	22 Mar. 26 (a)	{ H. A. S. C. (y. Brig. 1 June 28.
Unattd. List.	Wyatt, Ernest Robert Caldwell, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 162a, 169). (Unempld., ex l., 26 July 27 to 8 July 28.)	27 Apl. 80 25 Jan. 99	{ 22 Mar. 26† { 9 July 28 9 Apl. 99	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. (Rank element 176 d.)

† Date of seniority. Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1928.

Former corps.	Name.	Date of birth. 1st commis- sion.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Colonels—concl'd.</b>				
R. Ir. R.	McRae, Henry St. George Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 57, 72a, 162b, 167, 170).	to Nov. 78 4 Jan. 99	{ 1 Apr. 1961 11 June 27 8 Mar. 99	{ A. A. C., Army Hdqrs. { (Rank element 1 y. 204d.)
Wilts. R.	Steele, Charles Edward Beavor, C.I.E., O.B.E. (66, 161, 169).	6 Nov. 76 20 Feb. 97	1 May 26 26 Apr. 97	{ I. A. S. C.
W. York R.	Gretton, John Cunliffe, p.s.c. (51, 71, 72b, 169). (Unempl'd., 19 Dec. 26 to 27 Feb. 28.)	7 May 80 20 May 99	{ 19 July 26 23 Feb. 28 2 Oct. 03	{ A. Q. M. G., Eastern Command. { (Rank element 9 y. 363d.)
Unatt'd. List.	Glynton, Gerard Maxwell, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 65, 66, 72a, 144). (Unempl'd., ex. 1, 1 Sep. 26 to 11 Apr. 27)	18 Feb. 79 25 Jan. 99	{ 1 Sep. 26 27 June 27 9 Apr. 99	G. S. O., 1st gr., Baluchistan Dist.— <i>Ex. 1, 5 m., 4 Apr. 26</i> { (Rank element 1 y. 188d.)
Redf. R.	Marriott, Alfred Sinclair, C.B.E. (51)	3 July 76 20 Feb. 97	12 Oct. 26 24 Apr. 97	Director of Farms, A. Hdqrs.
S. Lan. R.	McC. Wylie, Guy George Egerton, D.S.O., A.D.C. p.s.c. (59, 63, 71, 72b, 169). Service for pension: Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen from 26 Apr. to 4 Dec. 00, 223 ds.; for promotion from 26 Apr. 00.	17 Feb. 80 5 Dec. 00	{ 6 Irs. Bt. c. 15 Nov. 26 { (Rank element 2 y. 250d.)	
Unatt'd. List.	Penton, Bertie Cyril, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 65, 161, 165, 169, 203). (Unempl'd. ex. 1, 5 Aug. 27 to 19 May 28.)	1 July 80 25 Jan. 99	{ 5 Dec. 26 20 May 28 8 Apr. 99	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist. { (Rank element 236d.)
Unatt'd. List	Macleod, William Myers, p.s.c. (5a, 57, 64, 66a, 71, 155).	16 Mar. 78 22 Jan. 98	{ 1 Jan. 27 1 Oct. 27 1 Apr. 98	{ Emh'n. Comdt., Bombay. Bt. c., 1 Jan. 27. { (Rank element 1 y. 92 d.)
W. I. R.	Weekes, Harold Ernest, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 143). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Jan. to 17 Aug. 00, 220 ds., half to count. (Unempl'd., 29 Nov. 28 to 13 Jan. 29.)	27 Sep. 80 18 Aug. 00	{ 11 Apr. 24 25 Apr. 01	{ Bt. c., 1 Jan. 27. { (l. c., Rank element, 4 y. 232 d. Service element, 28 y. 215 d.)
Unatt'd. List	Middlemass, Robert William Hume.	29 Nov. 77 20 Jan. 97	20 Jan. 27 4 Mar. 97	{ (I. A. S. C. lv. Brig., 28 Aug. 28. { (Rank element, 1 y. 347 d.)



R. A.	Carke, Hugh, A.M.	13 Jan. 77 24 June 98	14 Mar. 27† 25 Aug. 27† 9 Nov. 60 21 Apr. 27† 29 Apr. 28 6 Oct. 9-	{ I. A. O. C. (Rank element, 17. 129d.)  { A. A. & O. M. G., I cc an Dist. Lt. c., 1 July 27 (Rank element, 247d.)  { Chief Instr. & Asst. Comdt, Sr. Offrs. School, Belgium. Bl. c., 1 Jan. 28. { (Rank element, 201 d.)  { Dy. Dir. of Pay & Pensions, A. Hdqrs. (Rank element, 312 d.)  { Dy. Dir., A. & T. F., A. Hdqrs. Lt. c., 1 Jan. 28. { Ag. l. c. 5 July 17 to 19 Nov 17; 21 Mar. 18 to 19 May 18. { (l. c. Rank element, 47. 168 d. Service element, 277. 294d.)  { I. A. S. C. 17. Brig., 1 June 28. { (Rank element, 306d.) { I. A. O. C. { (Rank element, 265d.) Ly. c. on 2, 11 Apr. 28 to 31 May 28. { 17. Brig., 1 June 28.  { I. A. S. C. Ty c., 16 Sep. 10 to 30 Oct. 19. { Rank element, 287d.)  { I. A. S. C. (Rank element, 120 d.)  { G. R. Lt. c., 1 Jan. 29. { (l. c. Rank element, 277. 238 d.)  { I. A. S. C. { Maximum pension as l. c.
Unattd. List	Craster, George, C.B.E., D.S.O., P.S.C. (1, 50, 64, 71, 137). (Unempld. ex l., 21 Apr. 27 to 28 Apr. 28.)	27 Dec. 78 20 July 98	19 June 27† 4 June 28 9 Apr. 9, 27 June 27† 21 Feb. 28 6 Oct. 98	
Unattd. List	Skinner, Alexander Baird, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 71, 137).	12 Oct. 79 -5 Jan. 9,	27 June 27† 21 Feb. 28 6 Oct. 98	
Unattd. List	Johnston, Robert, D.S.O., O.N.M. (51, 53, 71, 13, 162, 170). (Unempld. ex l., 27 June 27 to 23 Feb. 28.)	0 Apr. 79 27 July 98	27 June 27† 21 Feb. 28 6 Oct. 98	
Wore. R.	Collins, Lionel Peter, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 16h, 71, 144, 165). Service for pension from 13 Mar. 01.	27 Nov. 78 5 Jan. 01	27 June 27† 21 Feb. 28 6 Oct. 98	
Unattd. List	Poole, Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O. (95, 137, 161, 165, 169, 204).	23 Feb. 78 22 Jan. 98	27 June 27† 21 Feb. 28 6 Oct. 98	
R. A.	Fanshawe, Lionel Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E. (0).	7 Mar. 71 20 May 60	27 June 27† 21 Feb. 28 6 Oct. 98	
W. Rid. R.	Brunker, James Robert (71, 162)	29 Apr. 78 4 May 98	27 June 27† 21 Feb. 28 6 Oct. 98	
Unattd. List	Watts, Arthur Hugo (59, 162, 165, 169)	2 June 79 20 July 98	27 June 27† 21 Feb. 28 6 Oct. 98	
N. Lan. R.	Yates, Robert James Burton, D.S.O., P.S.C. (51, 53, 71, 93, 169).	4 May 73 8 May 01	27 June 27† 21 Feb. 28 6 Oct. 98	
Unattd. List	Hume-Spry, William Edmund, D.S.O.	20 July 70 25 Jan. 99	27 June 27† 21 Feb. 28 6 Oct. 98	

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1928.

(2) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—278.						
Unatt'd. List	Nicolas, Francis Carminow (57, 65, 94, 165).	16 Nov. 74 30 Aug. 93	35 y. 124 d.	...	30 Aug. 19 19 Jan. 94	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	St. John, Hon'ble Henry Beauchamp, C.I.E., C.B.E. (94, 102, 170).	26 Aug. 74 30 Aug. 93	35 y. 124 d.	...	30 Aug. 19 19 Jan. 94	Supy. List.
Son. I. I.	James, Edmund Henry Salt, C.I.E., C.B.E. (50, 57, 94, 162, 169).	26 June 74 12 Dec. 94	34 y. 20 d.	...	12 Dec. 20 30 Jan. 95	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Garratt, Richard (51, 144, 161, 169)	3 Oct. 74 15 May 95	33 y. 231 d.	...	15 May 21 15 Jan. 96	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Chenevis-Trench, Richard Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E. (162, 169)	4 Apl. 76 22 Jan. 96	32 y. 345 d.	...	22 Jan. 22 26 Mar. 96	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Ferrar, Michael Lloyd, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E. (57, 94, 105, 169, 203) [L.]	16 Apl. 76 22 Jan. 96	31 y. 345 d.	...	22 Jan. 22 6 Apl. 96	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Roberts, William Bradley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 105, 155) [L].	10 Mar. 79 25 Jan. 99	29 y. 342 d.	...	10 Feb. 22 9 Apl. 99	{ Recruiting Officer, Poona. Ty. I. c. 27 Mar. 17 to 18 July 17. Ag. I. c. 30 Sep. 17 to 9 May 20.
E. Lanc. R.	Renny, George Sidney (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	21 Aug. 78 4 Jan. 99	29 y. 363 d.	...	15 June 22 23 Dec. 99	{ Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. I. c. 24 May 18 to 16 Oct. 21.

R. A.	Cole, Brian Lytton (50, 52, 72a, 137)	26 May 80 25 June 99	... 39 y. 190 d.	3 July 22 28 Sep. 99	Recruiting Officer, Ajmer.
Inattd. List.	Smithers, Leonard Sueton Hirsch (51, 59). (Unempld. ex. I., 1 June 27 to 1 Dec. 27.)	26 Jan. 79 20 July 98	... 39 y. 346 d.	23 July 22 1 Oct. 98	{ Aast. Comdt. & Comdt., Indian Wing, Army Sch. of Edn., Belgaum. Ag. I. c., 23 Apl. 18 to 3 Mar. 20.
North'n. R.	Giffard, Douglas Henry Randall (50, 53, 57, 72a, 144). (Unempld. in I., 29 Apl. 27 to 24 June 27.)	7 Mar. 80 8 Apl. 00	... 28 y. 211 d.	29 July 22 29 Sep. 00	{ Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. I. c., 15 June 18 to 14 July 21.
Unattd. List.	Reid, William David (50, 53, 71, 193)	14 Nov. 76 5 Aug. 96	... 32 y. 140 d.	5 Aug. 22 2 Oct. 96	Supy. List.
Unattd. List.	Hutchinson, William Gordon, O.B.E. (51, 94, 102, 107, 170).	15 June 76 5 Aug. 96	... 32 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 22 2 Dec. 96	Supy. List.
Lanc. Fus.	Bruce, Charles Edward, C.S.I., C.I.F., C.B.E., (72, 162, 169).	23 Mar. 76 5 Sep. 96	... 32 y. 118 d.	5 Sep. 22 2 Dec. 96	Supy. List.
Unattd. List.	Shea, Alexander Callwey, D.S.O. (50, 53, 169).	23 June 80 25 Jan. 99	... 28 y. 192 d.	5 Nov. 22 8 Apl. 99	{ Unempld. ex. I., 5 Aug. 27. Bt. I. c., 3 May 21. Ty. I. c., 24 Feb. 18 to 24 Feb. 22.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1928.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth and Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank and arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
Unatt'd. List.		Sanders, Geoffrey Percival, D.S.O. (50, 53, 54, 141, 169). (Unempld. 30 July 27 to 16 Aug. 27. Counts for pension in the rank of Lieut.-Col. only.)	28 Feb. 80 17 Jan. 09	... 28 y. 35 d.	30 Nov. 22 6 Apl. 00	{ Recruiting Officer, Gorakhpur. Ag. l. c., 30 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18; 18 May 18 to 2 June 18; 19 May 21 to 18 Jan. 22.
Unatt'd. List		Reed, Henry Robert Baynes, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 141). (Unempld. in l., 28 Feb. 28 to 6 Apl. 28.)	3 Jan. 80 17 Jan. 00	... 28 y. 27 d.	15 Jan. 23 6 Apl. 00	{ Unempld. 22 Nov. 28. Ty. l. c., 5 Sep. 19 to 17 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 22 Dec. 21 to 9 Jan. 23.
Unatt'd. List		Keyes, Terence Humphrey, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E. (54, 162, 165, 107) [L].	28 May 77 20 Jan. 97	... 31 y. 37 d.	20 Jan. 23 12 Mar. 97	{ Supp. List. Bt. l. c., 3 June 18. Ty. l. c., 17 Feb. 19 to 27 July 19. Ty. b. g., 28 July 19 to 3 June 20.
Unatt'd. List		Thuillier, Leslie Cardew	7 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97	... 31 y. 34 d.	20 Jan. 23 17 Mar. 97	Supp. List.
Unatt'd. List		Brown, Horace Fairfax Moresby (50, 104, 162, 165, 172, 173).	11 Dec. 76 20 Jan. 97	... 31 y. 34 d.	20 Jan. 23 17 Mar. 97	Supp. List.
Midd'l. R.		Phillips, Jas. Charles (50, 165, 172). Service for pension—Embd. Mita; 18 Jan. 00 to 26 July 01, 1 yr. 190 d., for promotion from 19 Feb. 00 (Unempld. ex l., 1 Aug. 27 to 5 Mar. 28.)	23 July 81 27 July 01	... 24 y. 13 d.	1 Feb. 23 28 Mar. 03	{ Recruiting Officer, Rawalpindi. Ag. l. c., 21 Sep. 19 to 1 Nov. 19.

Bedf. R.	Richards, William Vellacott (51)	1 Dec. 76 20 Feb. 97	... 31 y. 310 d.	20 Feb. 23 24 Apl. 97	{ Supy. List. Ty. l. c. 15 Nov. 18 to 23 July 21.
to					
Unattd. List	G. C. Wheeler, George Campbell (59, 59, 71, 141) (Unempld., 4 Aug. 27 to 11 Aug. 27).	7 Apl. 80 20 Jan. 00	... 28 y. 338 d.	4 Apl. 23 14 Apl. 00	{ Comdt. & Dist. Supdt. of Police, Port Blair. Ag. l. c. 24 Dec. 16 to 18 Jan. 17 ; 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
Unattd. List	Meadows, Charles Alfred Gordon Pierpont (s.c.) (50, 53, 71, 75, 137). (Unempld., 2 Aug. 27 to 1 Nov. 27.)	17 Jan. 79 25 Jan. 99	... 29 y. 249 d.	2 May 23 9 Apl. 99	{ Instr., Senior Offrs., School, Belgium. Ag. l. c. 16 June 18 to 20 Aug. 21.
Unattd. List	Young, George Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 167). (Unempld. ex l., 24 Aug. 27 to 11 Dec. 28).	30 July 80 14 Feb. 00	... 21 y. 211 d.	24 May 23 14 Apl. 00	{ Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l. c. 19 Jan. 19 to 13 Aug. 13.
R. Scots	Collingridge, Herbert Frederic, D.S.O. (53, 66a, 143). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 5 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01, 1 yr. 31 ds.; for promotion from 2 Mar. 00. (Unempld. ex l., 3 June 28 to 6 Dec. 28.)	24 July 81 5 Jan. 01	... 28 y. 206 d.	3 June 23 26 Apl. 01	{ Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 18 R. Garhwal Rif. Ag. l. c. 16 Oct. 17 to 24 Oct. 17 ; 29 July 19 to 14 July 20.
Unattd. List	Crosthwaite, Charles Gilbert, C.B.E. (162, 169).	3 June 78 4 Aug. 97	... 31 y. 150 d.	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	Supy. List.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Mosse, Arthur Henry Eyre (132) . . .	28 Sep. 77 4 Aug. 97	31 y. 150 d. "	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	Supy. List.
	Wilts R.	Burne, Lindsay Elliott Lumbey, C.I.E., C.B.G. (104, 107, 167, 170).	1 July 77 8 Sep. 97	31 y. 115 d. "	8 Sep. 23 12 Dec. 97	Supy. List.
	E. Kent R.	Baldwin, Francis Edward Win. (50, 53, 55a, 66, 66b, 95, 155, 169). (Unempld., 1 Dec. 27 to 22 Mar. 28 & 20 Nov. 28 (one day).	8 Jan. 80 17 Feb. 00	28 y. 164 d. "	1 Dec. 23 21 Apr. 00	{ Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. I. c., 5 Oct. 20 to 30 May 21.
13	Essex R.	Holderness, Hardwicke, D.S.O. (33, 50, 59, 144).	10 Jan. 79 11 Apr. 00	28 y. 184 d. "	1 Dec. 23 23 June 00	(Unempld. ex I., 12 Oct. 28.)
	Unattd. List	Graham, Dudley Stevens (51, 71, 94, 162, 169). (Unempld., 7 Jan. 28 to 4 Dec. 28.)	28 Nov. 80 20 Jan. 00	28 y. 14 d. "	7 Jan. 24 14 Apr. 00	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 1 M. Pns.
	Worc. R.	Wood, Henry Oswald Bell (50, 53, 66a, 75, 137, 172a). (Unempld. ex I., 20 Jan. 28 to 17 Sep. 28.)	28 Oct. 81 18 Apr. 00	28 y. 17 d. "	20 Jan. 24 2 Apr. 03	{ Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 9 Jat R. Ag. I. c., 4 June 10 to 9 Sep. 16; 8 Sep. 18 to 4 Mar. 19; 18 June 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	Burke, Richard John Charles (132, 153)	5 May 78 23 Jan. 98	30 y. 345 d. "	22 Jan. 24 19 Mar. 98	Supy. List.

Unattd. List	Lord, Hugh Probom Mallet (104, 137, 170) [L.]	20 Aug. 78 22 Jan. 08	30 v. 345 d.	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 08	Supv. List.
Hamps. R.	Macrae, John Cecil, D.S.O., p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169).	1 Sep. 81 11 Aug. 00	27 y. 204 d.	2 Mar. 24 3 Mar. 01	{ Unempld. ex L., 2 Mar. 28. { Bt. L. c., 3 Jan. 23. { Ty. L. c., 8 Sep. 16 to 3 May 17.
N. Staff. R.	Baddeley, Robert John Halkett, M.C. (51, 65, 71, 107).	19 Aug. 77 4 Jan. 99	29 y. 361 d.	2 Apr. 24 9 Mar. 99	{ Recruiting Officer, Jullundar. { Ag. L. c., 20 Dec. 18 to 3 Apr. 19.
Wilts. R.	Murray, Harold Ashe (51, 52, 66a, 105, 169). (Unempld., 19 Apr. 28 to 22 Apr. 28.)	26 Mar. 81 4 Aug. 00	28 y. 147 d.	19 Apr. 24 19 Feb. 04	{ Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 1 Punjab R. { Ag. L. c., 7 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19; { 27 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Carruthers, John Harvey De Wiedehold, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 144, 162, 169, 205). (Unempld., 10 Oct. 28 to ...)	2 Oct. 82 28 July 00	28 y. 74 d	1 July 24 5 Oct. 00	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.
Unattd. List	Lyall, Charles Ross (48, 49, 50, 52, 167). (Unempld. in L., 5 July to 6 July 28 & 7 Nov. to 26 Nov. 28.)	3 Oct. 81 20 Jan. 00	28 y. 325 d.	5 July 24 14 Apr. 00	{ Adm. Comdt., 14 Bn., 1 M. Pns. { Ag. L. c. 15 May 18 to 21 May 18; { 12 Oct. 21 to 10 Mar. 22.
Unattd. List	Wylde, Leonard Francis George Storin, O.B.E. (102, 169).	24 Aug. 78 20 July 98	30 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 30 Sep. 98	{ Supv. List. { Ty. L. c., 1 May 19 to 18 Apr. 20.
Unattd. List	McLaughlin, Harry Dalsell (144, 169).	10 Apr. 78 20 July 98	30 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 30 Sep. 98	Supv. List.
Unattd. List	Sandeman, Alfred Patrick, O.B.E. (104, 107).	17 Mar. 78 20 July 98	30 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 15 Oct. 98	{ Supv. List. { Ty. L. c., 17 Sep. 18 to 26 Jan. 20.

† Pension service calculated up to 31st December 1928.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieut. Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Unatt'd. List		Denling, Harold (50, 53, 57, 71, 125a, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 21 July 98.</i>	18 July 70 1 Sep. 97	... 31 y. 10 d.	21 July 24 15 Nov. 01	<i>Unempld. ex I., 11 Sep. 28.</i>
Unatt'd. List		Bird, Charles John Gwynne (162, 167, 170). (Ty. N. E. List, 20 Nov. 24 to 15 Nov. 25 to count for pension.)	18 June 78 27 July 98	... 30 y. 158 d.	27 July 24 15 Oct. 98	{ <i>Supp. List.</i> { <i>Ty. I. c., 15 Nov. 23 to 21 July 20.</i>
Unatt'd. List		{Cochran, Alexr. Chas. Purves (51, 169) ( <i>Unempld. — to 30 Sep. 28.</i> )	17 Sep. 79 17 Jan. 00	... 28 y. 350 d.	2 Aug. 24 6 Apl. 00	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 17 Dogra R.
Bedf. R.		Muir, Wingate Wemyss, C.B.E., M.V.O. (50, 66a, 72a, 162, 163, 169).	12 June 77 3 Aug. 98	... 30 y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 24 20 Nov. 98	Genl. duty, 28 Sep. 22.
R. Ir. R.		Fraser, Alexander Charles (162, 172a).	2 Sep. 78 3 Aug. 98	... 3 y. 86 d.	3 Aug. 24 10 Nov. 98	<i>Unempld. ex I., 28 Oct. 28.</i>
Unatt'd. List		Hunter, Frederick Fraser, D.S.O. (161, 169, 172a).	7 Apr. 76 10 Apr. 98	... 30 y. 144 d.	10 Aug. 24 13 Nov. 98	{ <i>Supp. List.</i> { <i>Ag. I. c., 1 Nov. 16 to 23 July 17.</i>
E. Kent R.		Renriok, Alexander deClanay (51, 52, 66, 71, 172).	2 Oct. 78 4 May 98	... 30 y. 242 d.	14 Aug. 24 27 June 98	A. R. Dept.
Som. L. I.		Peel, Basil Gerard, C.B.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 63, 66a, 71, 195). <i>Service for pension from 5 Sep. 00 &amp; in addition, Imbd. Mita. and att'd. Regts. 14 Dec. 99 to 4 Sep. 00.—265 ds, all to count.</i> ( <i>Unempld., 11 to 15 Nov. 28.</i> )	26 Dec. 81 13 Apl. 00	... 28 y. 335 d.	20 Aug. 24 29 Jan. 01	<i>Unempld. ex I., 18 Nov. 23.</i>

R. Mar.	Lutok, Tylden (51, 52, 66, 94, 100, 167, 169). Service for Indian element from 1 Oct. 99 ('99, 37 d.). Service for promotion from 21 Jan. 00.	3 Apr. 81 1 Jan. 99	29 y. 313 d.	9 Nov. 24 1 Oct. 04	{ Unempld. 9, Nov. 23. Ag. l. c., 18 Dec. 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 21 Nov. 18 to 7 Apl. 21; 23 Jan. 22 to 24 Mar. 22.
Suff. R.	Ball, Thomas Leeson (66a, 72) . . .	10 Sep. 75 25 Jan. 99	29 y. 44 d.	19 Nov. 24 9 Nov. 02	{ Unempld., ex l., 23 Sep. 28. Ty. l. c., 6 Dec. 14 to 15 Feb. 15.
Durh. L. I.	Whitby, Henry Frank (50, 53, 71, 94, 169).	15 Mar. 00 20 Jan. 00	25 y. 311 d.	26 Nov. 24 31 Mar. 00	Unempld., ex l., 26 Nov. 28.
3 D. G.	Dyer, Hyde Ridgway, D.S.O. (66, 72 b, 172). Service for pension.—Attd. Regls. 10 Jan. to 9 Nov. 00, 304 ds., for promotion from 15 Jan. 00.	29 June 80 10 Nov. 00	28 y. 345 d.	21 Dec. 24 3 Dec. 01	{ Unempld. ex l., 21 Dec. 28. Ag. l. c., 2 Apl. 18 to 28 May 20.
R. Fus.	Adler, Benjamin Isidore Herbert, O.B.E., (51, 52, 65a, 137).	28 July 78 5 May 00	28 y. 238 d.	29 Dec. 24 20 Apl. 01	Unempld., ex l., 29 Dec. 28.
Unattd. List	Elliot, Mark (50, 53, 66a, 167, 170) . .	21 June 79 25 Jan. 99	29 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 25 8 Apl. 99	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. l. c., 1 June 18 to 19 May 19.
Unattd. List	Bryts, Rogers Fleetwood Sconce (51, 60a, 137, 163). Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 99.	26 Feb. 79 1 Jan. 98	31 y.	26 Jan. 25 16 Nov. 01	{ Suppy. List. Ag. l. c., 16 May 18 to 14 June 18.
Unattd. List.	Scott, Arthur Napier De Vere . . .	3 Aug. 80 17 Jan. 00	3 y. 335 d. 28 y. 350 d	1 Feb. 25 6 Apl. 00	Unempld., ex l., 1 Feb. 29.

† Pension service is calculated to 31 Dec 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
	Bord. R.	Sutherland, Arthur Orr, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 72, 172).	21 Dec. 79 20 Jan. 00	28 y. 347 d.	1 Feb. 25 25 Jan. 02	{ Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 20. { Ag. I. c. 6 Dec. 15 to 30 Apl. 16.
	R. Fus.	Ivons, Harold Thomason Carey (50, 169). Service for pension 1—Enbld. Mila., 18 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00, 79 ds.	27 June 80 7 Mar. 00	29 y. 14 d.	1 Feb. 25 2 June 00	{ Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 20. { Ag. I. c. 11 Feb. 17 to 23 Feb. 17; 15 Apl. 17 to 14 May 17.
	R. A.	Martin, Jasper, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52)	20 July 79 7 Mar. 00	28 y. 300 d.	1 Feb. 25 10 Aug. 04	{ Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 20. { Ag. I. c. 11 Aug. 15 to 6 June 21.
	L'Pool. R.	Gaskell, Reginald Williamson (50, 52, 63, 66a, 71, 72b, 172a).	29 June 80 18 Apl. 00	28 y. 258 d.	1 Feb. 25 2 Jan. 03	{ Ag. I. c. 9 Oct. 19 to 28 Oct. 19; 7 Jan. 20 to 21 Oct. 20; 14 Feb. 21 to 19 June 21; 27 Dec. 21 to 30 Dec. 21.
40	Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest, p.s.c. (51, 52, 72a, 167, 172a).	11 Apl. 81 28 July 00	33 y. 335 d. 28 y. 157 d.	1 Feb. 25 5 Oct. 00	Unempld., ex I., 1 Feb. 20.
	Shrops. L.I.	Johnston, Percy Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161).	8 July 82 11 Aug. 00	28 y. 143 d.	1 Feb. 25 15 Nov. 00	Ty. I. c. 12 Oct. 18 to 24 Jan. 21.
50	R. A.	Underhill, Guilford Edgar Charlton, p.s.c. (50, 52, 71, 165, 172a).	2 Feb. 82 18 Aug. 00	28 y. 136 d.	1 Feb. 25 19 Oct. 00	Ag. I. c. 14 Mar. 18 to 13 June 20.
	Bedf. R.	Molesworth, Alick Lindsay Mortimer, p.s.c. (50, 53, 63, 66a, 72, 144).	24 Mar. 81 8 Jan. 01	27 y. 359 d.	1 Feb. 25 20 May 01	{ Unempld., 1 Feb. 20 { Ty. I. c. 25 May 18 to 19 Mar. 19. { Ag. I. c. 22 June 19 to 8 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Maynard, Francis Herbert, M.C. (50, 52, 57, 137, 173) 11.	21 Dec. 81 30 Oct. 01	33 y. 335 d. 27 y. 63 d.	1 Feb. 25 25 Jan. 02	Offg. Comd., Landi Kotai Bde.



45	Wills. R.	Kendall, Sydney Robert Gordon, C.B.E. (51, 66a, 170)	18 Apl. 79 11 Feb. 99	... 29 y. 325 d.	11 Feb. 25 27 Apl. 99	{ L. A. S. C. Ty. l. c. 17 July 19 to 28 Mar. 20 ; 19 Dec. 20 to 18 Nov. 21.
	R. A.	Henderson, Charles Gordon (33, 42, 51, 107, 254, 162).	21 Nov. 80 6 Jan. 00	... 28 y. 361 d.	2 Mar. 25 12 Jan. 01	Ag. l. c. 30 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 21.
	Suff. R.	Butler, Charles Walter, C.B.E. (71, 72a)	17 Feb. 80 15 Nov. 99	3 y. 275 d. 29 y. 47 d.	1 Apl. 25 10 Apl. 03	Supp. List.
	Durh. L. I.	Phillips, Lionel (51, 52, 66, 71, 195)	25 June 80 21 Feb. 00	... 28 y. 315 d.	24 Apl. 25 17 May 00	{ S Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 8 Sep. 18 to 9 May 19.
	Leic. R.	Fennell, Alfred Ernest Slater (51, 52, 105, 107, 125a, 181, 195).	25 Apl. 81 8 Jan. 01	3 y. 211 d. 27 y. 359 d.	5 May 25 22 Feb. 02	{ Recruiting Officer, Burma. Rif. l. c. 3 June 19.
	W. I. R.	Ellis, Sherman Gordon Venn, M.S.O.	20 Feb. 80 20 May 99	... 29 y. 226 d.	20 May 25 28 Mar. 03	{ Supp. List. Ty. l. c. 1 Sep. 18 to 23 Oct. 18 ; 15 Nov. 18 to 12 Apl. 20 ; 4 May 20 to 31 Aug. 21.
	Conn. Rang.	Wallis, Henry Jocelyn Kennedy, C.B.E. (e) (51, 52, 57, 64, 65a, 66, 71, 162).	20 Jan. 78 20 May 99	3 y. 362 d. 29 y. 226 d.	20 May 25 28 Sep. 99	{ L. A. S. C. Ag. l. c. 20 Mar. 19 to 2 Aug. 19.
	Chas. R.	Pritchard, Hugh Robert Norman, C.B.E. (71, 169).	11 Apl. 79 20 May 99	3 y. 226 d. 29 y. 226 d.	20 May 25 1 July 99	Supp. List.
50	W. York R.	Lyster, Cecil Julius Hamilton, M.C. (66, 72b).	1 Dec. 77 20 May 99	3 y. 226 d. 29 y. 226 d.	20 May 25 29 Aug. 03	L. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	Kirkpatrick, Kenneth Eric . . . .	29 July 79 7 Mar. 00	3 y. 214 d. 28 y. 300 d.	1 June 25 21 Mar. 02	16 Punjab R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of 1st commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
	S. Staff. R.	Brook, Basil deLisle, M.C. (51, 71, 172). <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 3 May to 4 Dec. 00, 216 ds., 6 May 01 to 29 Apr. 02, 359 ds.; for promotion from 22 June 01.</i>	13 Nov. 79 30 Apr. 02	3 y. 108 d. 25 y. 91 d.	17 June 25 31 Jan. 03	to Baluch R.
	Dorset R.	Conry, John deLisle (51, 52, 57, 71, 107, 162).	14 Apr. 82 8 Jan. 01	3 y. 108 d. 27 y. 359 d.	20 June 25 21 May 01	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. A.	Brown, Basil Hanbury, p.a.c. (105)	6 Aug. 70 25 June 99	3 y. 190 d. 29 y. 150 d.	25 June 25 4 Jan. 00	I. A. O. C.
55	Unattd. List	Smith, Colin Walter Johnstone, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 167).	15 Dec. 81 28 July 00	3 y. 184 d. 25 y. 137 d.	1 July 25 5 Jan. 00	14 Punjab R.
	High. L. I.	McLeod, Kenneth (51, 72, 95, 162, 167, 169).	5 Dec. 81 8 Jan. 01	47 y. 359 d.	3 July 25 20 Oct. 05	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 30 Dec. 17 to 4 Mar. 21.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Kirkwood, Andrew Samuel, O.B.E. (51, 66a, 71).	6 June 75 5 July 99	3 y. 180 d.	5 July 25 10 Oct. 99	{ Milly Farms Dept. 1 y. l. c. 8 Sep. 14 to 29 Oct. 14; 20 Dec. 18 to 6 Feb. 24.
	Unattd. List	Coates, Victor (51, 71, 167)	14 Mar. 81 28 July 00	3 y. 153 d. 25 y. 137 d.	1 Aug. 25 5 Oct. 00	2 Punjab R.
	S. Ian. R.	Johnston, William, M.C. (51, 52, 72a, 144, 147).	29 Sep. 81 11 Aug. 00	3 y. 157 d. 28 y. 143 d.	1 Aug. 25 15 Oct. 00	{ 7 G. R. Bt. l. c. 29 Dec. 23. Ag. l. c. 20 July 19 to 23 July 19.
	L'pool. R.	Prince, Robert, O.B.E. (72a)	10 Feb. 80 12 Aug. 99	29 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 23 Nov. 03	{ Suppy. List. 1 y. l. c. 6 Apr. 18 to 31 Aug. 21.
	Yorks. L. I.	Walker, Arthur Mills Elloughton Henry Travis (24).	6 Mar. 80 12 Aug. 99	3 y. 143 d. 29 y. 142 d.	11 Aug. 25 7 Nov. 03	Suppy. List.
60	N. Staff. R.	Salmon, William Harry Broome	4 Nov. 79 14 Aug. 99	3 y. 142 d. 29 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 27 Jan. 00	I. A. S. C.
	T. & L. R.	Dukes, Clendon Turberville, C.I.A. (162, 169).	24 Dec. 79 12 Aug. 99	3 y. 142 d. 29 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 3 Nov. 99	Suppy. List.

S. Staff. R.	Geoghagan, Oswald Alan (51) (e)	9 Oct. 70 12 Aug. 99	1 y. 336 d. 29 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 4 Nov. 99	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c., 28 Mar. 17 to 7 Oct. 17.
S. W. Bord.	Wilson, Denis Grey (51, 162)	6 Jan. 81 12 Aug. 99	3 y. 142 d. -9 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 24 Nov. 99	Supy. List.
R. W. Kent. R.	Tugwell, Wm. Basil Pope, p. s. c. (50, 51, 57, 71, 94, 155, 162). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 1 May to 11 Oct. 00, 164 ds.	13 Jan. 81 5 Jan. 01	3 y. 142 d. 28 y. 161 d.	12 Aug. 25 2 Apl. 03	Bombay Furs.
Lains. R.	L'Estrange, Edward Bonford (51, 52, 59, 71, 195). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs., 23 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01, 347 d.; for promotion, 29 June to 4 Nov. 00.	20 Feb. 82 5 Jan. 01	3 y. 219 d. 28 y. 344 d.	1 Sep. 25 8 June 04	{ Adm. Comdt., 11 Pn., 15 Punjab R. { Ag. l. c., 3 Oct. 13 to 9 Jan. 19.
R. A.	Egerton, Samuel William (57, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 106, 107, 125a, 137, 162, 165, 170).	4 Oct. 77 28 Mar. 00	3 y. 92 d. 28 y. 279 d.	1 Oct. 25 22 Sep. 00	20 Burma Rif.
R. Innis. Fus.	Pott, Henry Percy (51, 69)	17 May 70 18 Oct. 99	3 y. 114 d. 29 y. 75 d.	18 Oct. 25 7 Apl. 01	{ Supy. List. { Ag. l. c., 13 Mar. 18 to 20 Apl. 18.
A. S. C.	Hammersley-Smith, Ralph Henry. C.B.E. (51, 57, 67, 71, 137)	7 June 80 23 Oct. 01	3 y. 51 d. 28 y. 135 d.	29 Nov. 25 15 Dec. 03	{ 11 Sikh R. { Lt. l. c., 30 May 24. { Ty. l. c., 1 Nov. to 18 Nov. 20.
Dated. R.	Murray, Arthur Gausson (51, 137)	3 May 80 6 Dec. 99	... 29 y. 26 d.	6 Dec. 25 4 Feb. 00	{ Supy. List. { Ty. l. c., 7 Apl. 20 to 31 Aug. 21

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
Unatt'd. List		Latham, Alan, D.S.O. (48, 50, 53, 144)	15 Feb. 81 28 July 00	3 y. 19 d. 28 y. 157 d.	13 Dec. 25 29 Sep. 00	19 Hy'bad R.
Unatt'd. List		Milne, Thomas, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169).	24 Feb. 82 8 May 01	3 y. 7 d. 27 y. 238 d.	25 Dec. 25 1 Nov. 01	13 F. F. Rif.
Unatt'd. List		Baker, Wilfred Bertram, O.B.E. (50, 59, 107, 144, 181).	6 Apl. 82 8 May 01	3 y. 4 d. 27 y. 238 d.	28 Dec. 25 1 Nov. 01	10 G. R.
R. A.		Elliot, Harold Selwyn (94, 169)	20 Apl. 81 6 Jan. 00	2 y. 361 d. 28 y. 361 d.	6 Jan. 26 9 Mar. 01	I. A. S. C.
70 Manch. R.		Gordon, James Guy Birnie, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 172). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 13 Dec. 99 to 3 May 01, 2 yr. 14 ds.; for promotion from 10 Jan. 00. (Genl. duty, 17 Sep. 24 to 15 Jan. 28)</i>	14 Oct. 81 4 May 01	2 y. 351 d. 20 y. 19 d.	16 Jan. 26 26 Sep. 02	Attd. 12 F. F. R.
Unatt'd. List		Rae, Mailland Easton (51, 162)	16 Mar. 80 17 Jan. 00	2 y. 350 d. 28 y. 350 d.	17 Jan. 26 6 Apl. 00	Supv. List.
Unatt'd. List		Bisac, Hugh Vincent (71, 88, 94, 100, 101, 169) [L].	27 June 81 17 Jan. 00	2 y. 350 d. 28 y. 350 d.	17 Jan. 26 6 Apl. 00	Supv. List.
Unatt'd. List		Kemble, Paul Berthon, O.B.E. (66, 125a, 137).	2 Sep. 79 17 Jan. 00	... 28 y. 350 d.	17 Jan. 26 3 June 00	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. L.C., 20 Sep. 17 to 31 July 18. Ag. L.C., 1 Aug. 18 to 4 Nov. 19. Ty. L.C., 10 June 20 to 19 Oct. 20.
Unatt'd. List		Lindesay, Frederick Sinclair, O.B.E. (95, 105, 162, 172, 185). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Jan. 00.</i>	16 Jan. 80 1 Sep. 98	... 30 y. 122 d.	18 Jan. 26 22 Dec. 02	{ Supv. List. Ty. L.C., 18 Jan. 18 to 2 Oct. 19.
Y. & L. R.		Ruel, William George, D.S.O. . . .	12 Jan. 80 20 Jan. 00	2 y. 347 d. 28 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 26 19 June 02	I. A. S. C.

R. W. Surrey R.	Lancaster, Edmund Henry (71, 72)	13 Mar. 81 20 Jan. 00	...	28 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 26 17 Mar. 00	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. I. c., 17 Nov. 17 to 5 Dec. 17. Ag. I. c., 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18. Ty. I. c., 12 June 18 to 31 July 18. Ag. I. c., 1 Aug. 18 to 14 May 19. Ty. I. c., 15 May 19 to 9 June 20.
Unattd. List	Butterfield, Edward, D.S.O. (51, 59, 104, 167).	9 Apl. 80 20 Jan. 00	2 y. 347 d. 28 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 26 14 Apl. 00	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List	Coleridge, Percy Lovel, O.B.E. (50, 66, 195).	20 July 80 20 Jan. 00	...	20 Jan. 26 14 Apl. 00	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. I. c., 25 Dec. 17 to 4 Oct. 19; 6 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21.	
12 Lrs.	Connop, Harry Ernest, D.S.O. (51, 172).	5 July 80 20 Jan. 00	2 y. 347 d. 28 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 26 17 Nov. 02	13 Lrs.	
Unattd. List	Alexander, Robert Dundas (52, 53, 144)	28 Aug. 80 20 Jan. 00	2 y. 347 d. 28 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 26 14 Apl. 00	3 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Channer, Bernard Gordon, P.S.C. (51, 75, 172).	7 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	3 y. 84 d. 27 y. 359 d.	27 Jan. 26 2 Apl. 01	{ 12 F. F. R. Ty. I. c., 29 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19.	
K. O. S. B.	Douglas, George Stuart, C.I.E. (51, 66a, 72a, 172a).	11 Feb. 79 19 May 00	...	1 Feb. 26 26 July 01	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. I. c., 14 Mar. 17 to 28 Mar. 17; 18 Sep. 18 to 16 July 20.	
Worc. R.	Harrison, Arthur Pemberton (51, 75, 155) Service for pension from 27 Oct. 00.	5 Sep. 81 23 May 00	2 y. 335 d. 28 y. 66 d.	1 Feb. 26 15 Apl. 03	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Dorset. R.	Mitford, John Phillip, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 72a, 162, 170). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 29 Jan. to 17 Oct. 00, 262 ds.; atttd. Reglrs. 18 Oct. to 31 Dec. 00, 75 ds.	12 June 80 5 Jan. 01	3 y. 143 d. 28 y. 334 d.	1 Feb. 26 3 Apl. 01	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ty. I. c., 18 Mar. 16 to 16 June 16; 2 Apl. 18 to 13 May 18; 23 June 18 to 1 Aug. 18.	
E. Surr. R.	Davis, Thomas Arnoll (51, 137, 102, 167, 172a, 203).	5 Jan. 82 8 Jan. 01	2 y. 335 d. 27 y. 359 d.	1 Feb. 26 5 Nov. 01	7 Rajput R.	
Unattd. List	Brown, Cecil Arthur (51, 52, 71, 162, 165, 169).	4 May 82 8 May 01	...	1 Feb. 26 1 Nov. 01	{ Punjab R. Ag. I. c., 8 Sep. 18 to 30 Oct. 19.	

2 Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. +	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
Lan. Fus.	Radclyffe-Smith, Noel Mervyn Radcliffe, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 53, 161, 205).	21 May 82 8 May 01	2 y. 335 d. 27 y. 238 d.	1 Feb. 26 8 Aug. 02	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
E. Lan. R.	Galbraith, Edgar David, D.S.O. (51, 53, 160). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 3 May to 4 Dec. 00, 216 ds.	4 Feb. 81 19 June 01	2 y. 335 d. 28 y. 47 d.	1 Feb. 26 25 Nov. 01	13 F. F. Rif.	
W. I. R.	Greville, Brooke Southwell Algernon Fulke (51, 52, 137). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 17 May 00 to 3 Dec. 00, 201 ds.	2 June 82 4 Dec. 01	2 y. 341 d. 27 y. 229 d.	1 Feb. 26 8 Aug. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. L.C., 8 Jan. 17 to 13 Jan. 17.	
Leic. R.	Yates, James Ainsworth, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 60, 153). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 9 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02, 252 ds., for promotion from 21 Dec. 01.	24 Nov. 83 3 Sep. 02	2 y. 335 d. 27 y. 23 d.	1 Feb. 26 28 Jan. 03	5 Maharatta L. I.	
Unattd. List	Ross, Donald Brackenbury, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 60a, 169).	22 Aug. 82 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 335 d. 26 y. 349 d.	1 Feb. 26 4 Apr. 02	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. L.C., 1 July 25.	
Unattd. List	Russell, Guy Hamilton, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 59, 94, 95, 100, 162, 169).	22 Oct. 82 27 Aug. 02	2 y. 335 d. 26 y. 127 d.	1 Feb. 26 3 Jan. 03	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. L.C., 13 Mar. 25.	
N. Staff. R.	Steward, Edward Merivale, O.B.E. (60a). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 107 ds., for promotion from 14 Feb. 00.	5 Feb. 81 4 May 01	3 y. 202 d. 28 y. 380 d.	14 Feb. 26 3 Oct. 03	{ 1 A.S.C. 7y. L.C., 21 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19; 16 Sep. 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 13 Sep. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.	
R. A.	Waller, Robert de Warrenne, D.S.O. (51, 52, 62, 155, 169). Service for Indian Element from 18 May 01 (21 y. 228 d.);	28 May 83 23 July 01	2 y. 320 d. 27 y. 162 d.	16 Feb. 26 18 May 09	13 F. F. Rif.	



# INDIAN ARMY.

95

R. War. R.	Price, Henry William (51, 65, 66, 137). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila. 22 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 102 ds.; for promotion from 19 Feb. 00.	27 May 80 4 May 01	2 y. 317 d. 28 y. 345 d.	19 Feb. 26 8 Aug. 02	I. A. S. C.
Worc. R.	Pollock, Ralph Charles Geoffrey	16 Aug. 81 4 Dec. 01	2 y. 347 d. 27 y. 28 d.	20 Feb. 26 21 Mar. 02	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. l. c., 7 Feb. 17 to 19 Mar. 17.
O. & B. L. I.	Thorne, Arthur Charles Drought (51, 52, 155).	8 Oct. 81 21 Feb. 00	2 y. 315 d. 28 y. 315 d.	21 Feb. 26 29 Mar. 00	Supy. List.
Lan. Fus.	Gatherer, Ronald Gordon Thompson (51, 106, 107, 144). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila. 8 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00, 131 ds., all to count.	25 Sep. 79 18 Apl. 00	" 29 y. 24 d.	25 Feb. 26 28 June 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l. c., 7 June 18 to 15 Aug. 21.
Devon. R.	Edward-Collins, Charles Edward, C.I.E. (51, 67a).	28 May 81 3 Mar. 00	3 y. 185 d. 28 y. 304 d.	3 Mar. 26 19 Jan. 02	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 28 June 24. Ty. l. c., 18 Sep. 18 to 21 May 19.
Unatt'd. List.	Wyllie, Macleod (51, 52, 72a, 144)	26 Sep. 81 8 May 01	2 y. 296 d. 27 y. 238 d.	11 Mar. 26 1 Nov. 01	I G. R.
R. A.	Morrison, Joseph (42)	10 Dec. 77 17 Mar. 00	2 y. 290 d. 28 y. 290 d.	17 Mar. 26 21 June 01	I. A. O. C.
Unatt'd. List	Scott, Raymond Somerville (51, 71, 162, 167, 169).	4 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 280 d. 26 y. 349 d.	27 Mar. 26 21 Mar. 02	Dy. Dir. of Reuts., Army Hdqrs.
R. A.	Lawrence, Henry Kundle, C.I.E. (169)	20 July 78 28 Mar. 00	2 y. 279 d. 28 y. 279 d.	28 Mar. 26 22 Sep. 00	Supy. List.
R. A.	Fraser, Thomas Christison (Service for Indian element In I. 27 Sep. 00 to 12 May 07 and 5 yrs. out of I.; i.e., 28 y. 242 d.)	20 July 75 28 Mar. 00	2 y. 279 d. 28 y. 279 d.	28 Mar. 26 18 Dec. 11	I. A. O. C.
Derby R.	Sargent, Arthur Edward Every, D.S.O., M.C. (66, 72)	22 May 79 18 Apl. 00	3 y. 357 d. 28 y. 258 d.	18 Apl. 26 13 July 02	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 20 Mar. 20 to 28 Nov. 20. Ag. l. c., 25 Jan. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
Essex R.	Raymond, Evelyn Dalcymple, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 66a, 71).	2 May 81 18 Apl. 00	2 y. 258 d. 28 y. 258 d.	18 Apl. 26 1 Apl. 03	8 Lt. Cav.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lient.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Seco. Rif.		Cameron, Charles Shaw (50, 52, 57, 71, 95, 172). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 13 Dec. 90 to 17 Apl. 00—127 ds.</i>	11 May 80 18 Apl. 00	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 19 d.	18 Apl. 26 3 June 00	Sam Browne's Cav.
Manch. R.		Carroll, Herbert Owen (57) . . .	7 Aug. 79 21 Apl. 00	2 y. 255 d. 28 y. 255 d.	21 Apl. 26 26 Nov. 01	I. A. S. C.
Manch. R.		Ardoine, Joseph (51, 52, 57, 66a, 167, 172a, 175).	20 May 79 21 Apl. 00	2 y. 255 d. 28 y. 255 d.	21 Apl. 26 21 Jan. 01	Suppy. List.
North'n R.		Champlon deCrespigny, Henry, M.C. (50, 53, 172).	11 July 82 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 254 d. 26 y. 349 d.	22 Apl. 26 4 Apl. 02	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Beadle, Robert Denis, (s.c.) (50, 53, 162, 169).	24 June 82 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 255 d. 26 y. 349 d.	1 May 26 21 Mar. 02	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 15 Sep. 17 to 24 Sep. 17.
105 R. A.		Stewart, James St. Clair Drysdale (51, 59, 162, 169).	30 Aug. 81 2 May 00	28 y. 244 d.	2 May 26 29 Sep. 00	{ 15 Lrs. Ag. l. c., 25 May 17 to 28 Oct. 18.
R. A.		Robertson-Glasgow, Noel (c) (42, 1134, 153, 165, 169, 204).	25 Dec. 81 2 May 00	2 y. 244 d. 28 y. 244 d.	2 May 26 22 Sep. 00	I. A. O. C.
R. A.		Hext, George TrevorBarkley, D.S.O., (51, 69, 162, 169).	23 Apl. 81 2 May 00	2 y. 244 d. 28 y. 244 d.	2 May 26 22 Sep. 00	I. A. S. C.
Leic. R.		Smith, Samuel Henry Parsons (51, 66a, 72).	8 Mar. 78 5 May 00	2 y. 241 d. 28 y. 241 d.	5 May 26 21 Mar. 02	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Hall, Edward George, C.I.P., P.S.C. (50, 53, 59, 71, 155).	13 Sep. 82 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 117 d. 26 y. 349 d.	7 May 26 21 Mar. 02	{ 5 R. Mahratta L. I. 7 y. l. c., 15 Jan. 19 to 14 Sep. 19.

110	R. A.	Jenkin, Frederick Charles, D.S.O. (42).	31 Oct. 79 12 May 00	3 y. 40 d. 28 y. 234 d.	12 May 26 10 Mar. 01	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 10 Mar. 17. Ag. l. c., 13 Feb. 18 to 11 Aug. 18.
	R. War. R.	Haughton, Edward Juxon Henry, D.S.O. (51, 52, 63, 75).	19 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 228 d. 26 y. 349 d.	18 May 26 11 Apl. 02	5 Mahratta L. I.
	N. Staff. R.	Matson, John, O.B.E. (72). Service for pension.—In ranks, N.Z., Contgt., 19 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00, 212 ds., half to count.	14 Apl. 76 19 May 00	... 28 y. 333 d.	19 May 26 12 June 01	{ Milly. Farms Dept. Ty. l. c., 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18 to 30 Nov. 25.
	Bedf. R.	Murray, Howard, C.I.E.	20 May 76 19 May 00	... 28 y. 227 d.	19 May 26 3 Mar. 01	{ Supy. List. Ty. l. c., 16 Apl. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 1 Nov. 17 to 6 June 19; 7 June 19 to 3 Feb. 20; 9 Feb. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.
	S. Staff. R.	Reynolds, Alban John (51, 57, 72b, 89a, 172). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00, 211 ds., half to count, i.e., from 3 Feb. 00.	19 Jan. 81 19 May 00	2 y. 241 d. 28 y. 333 d.	19 May 26 21 Mar. 02	{ Hodson's Horse. Ag. l. c., 25 Dec. 18 to 7 Jan. 19.
	Manch. R.	Moran, John (137)	14 May 80 23 May 00	2 y. 223 d. 28 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 26 Apl. 01	Supy. List.
	Worc. R.	Humphrys, Sir Francis Henry, G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.I.E. (161, 166, 169).	24 Apl. 79 23 May 00	2 y. 223 d. 28 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 20 Mar. 02	Supy. List.
	R. A.	Stewart, Harold Souther (51, 66a, 172).	7 Aug. 81 23 May 00	2 y. 223 d. 28 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 2 Nov. 00	15 Punjab R.
	S. Staff. R.	Heale, Robert John Wingfield, O.B.E. (162, 165, 169, 204).	24 Sep. 76 23 May 00	2 y. 223 d. 28 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 20 Sep. 00	Supy. List.
	R. A.	Brett, John Alaystus, C.I.E. (42, 66a, 94, 161, 169).	20 June 79 26 May 00	2 y. 220 d. 28 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 12 Jan. 01	Supy. List.
115	R. A.	Urquhart, Angus Munro . . . .	2 Feb. 75 26 May 00	2 y. 220 d. 28 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 21 Jan. 02	I. A. O. C.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
R. A.		Lenfesty, Leopold d'Estreville, C.I.E. (43, 59)	2 Nov. 75 26 May 00	2 y. 220 d. 28 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 30 Jan. 01	I. A. O. C.
R. A.		McCredy, Henry (c)	18 June 77 26 May 00	2 y. 220 d. 28 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 21 Sep. 00	I. A. O. C.
R. A.		Vines, Clement Erskin, p.a.c. (Service for Indian element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., from 25 April 03, 25 y. 251 d.)	9 June 78 20 May 00	2 y. 220 d. 28 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 25 Apr. 08	I. A. O. C.
R. A.		Dickins, Frederick	25 Nov. 79 26 May 00	2 y. 220 d. 28 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 31 Jan. 04	I. A. O. C.
120 Shrops. L. I.		Mellor, George Frederick Service for pension;—In ranks—Impl. Yeo., 4 Jan. 07, to 28 Feb. 07— 1 yr. 58 ds. half to count; Impl. Yeo. (comm'd.), 1 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—197 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.	12 Nov. 79 14 Sep. 01	28 y. 152 d.	1 June 26 24 Jan. 03	{ Milty, Fauns Dept. Ty. I. C., 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18 to 30 Nov. 25.
Unatt'd List		Stockley, Charles Hugh, p.s.o., o.b.e., M.C. (50, 51, 63, 72b, 167, 170).	12 Feb. 82 8 May 01	2 y. 236 d. 27 y. 238 d.	11 June 26 1 Nov. 01	{ 14 Fmjab R. Ag. I. C., 28 Aug. 19 to 28 Sep. 19.
Devon. R.		Britton, John Alfred Hamilton (51, 71, 195). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 4 May 00 to 4 Dec. 00—215 ds.	22 Sep. 82 4 May 01	2 v. 181 d. 28 y. 92 d.	4 July 26 6 Apr. 03	19 Hy'bad R.
Shrops. L. I.		Fleming, William Ernest, o.b.e., M.C. (51, 52, 167). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 22 Sep. 00 to 11 July 01, 293 ds.	12 Aug. 81 4 Dec. 01	2 v. 349 d. 27 y. 321 d.	15 July 26 20 Mar. 02	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. I. C., 23 Dec. 20 to 16 May 21; 29 July 21 to 3 Nov. 21.
R. A.		Waller, Robert Studdert deWarrenne (59).	27 Feb. 79 18 July 00	... 28 y. 167 d.	18 July 26 15 Nov. 01	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. I. C. 10 Apr. 18 to 25 Feb. 22.
R. A. S. C.		Dickey, Oliver Barry Rupert Service for Indian element, in I. I. Dec. 20 to 20 Oct. 24, out of I., 10 yrs. (14 y. 284 d.).	1 June 80 21 July 00	2 y. 164 d. 28 y. 164 d.	21 July 26 2 Feb. 28	I. A. S. C.
125		Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour (50, 57, 66a, 144, 170).	11 Mar. 81 8 Jan. 01	2 y. 188 d. 27 y. 359 d.	22 July 26 21 May 01	{ 7 C. R. Ag. I. C., 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18.

# INDIAN ARMY.

100

Ches. R.	Carey, John Edward (50, 52, 65, 72a, 172). (Temp'y. N.E. List, 31 Aug. 20 to 24 Dec. 20 to count for pension.)	2 Aug. 82 8 May 01	2 y. 159 d. 27 y. 238 d.	20 July 26 6 Feb. 03	15 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	MacDonald, Roderick William, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 104, 107, 169).	22 Apl. 81 28 July 00	2 y. 153 d. 28 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 29 Sep. 00	Sup'y. List.
Unatt'd. List	Ogilvie, George Drummond, C.I.E. (161, 169).	18 Feb. 82 28 July 00	2 y. 157 d. 28 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Sup'y. List.
Unatt'd. List	Garsin, William Arthur MacDonell, O.B.E. (144, 161).	14 May 82 28 July 00	2 y. 157 d. 28 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Sup'y. List.
Unatt'd. List	Field, Donald Moyle (66a, 161, 165, 169, 205).	19 Nov. 81 28 July 00	2 y. 157 d. 28 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Sup'y. List.
Unatt'd. List	Crothmait, Leland George (51, 59, 137)	9 Aug. 81 28 July 00	2 y. 157 d. 28 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Sup'y. List.
Unatt'd. List	Bailey, Frederick Marshman, C.I.E. (72b, 162, 199).	3 Feb. 82 28 July 00	... 28 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 19 Oct. 00	Sup'y. List.
Unatt'd. List	Hewett, Murray Selwood, D.S.O. (50, 137).	22 Nov. 81 28 July 00	2 y. 157 d. 28 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	{ Sup'y. List. Ty. I. c., 1 Apl. 18 to 29 May 20. I. A. S. C. Ty. I. c., 1 Nov. 16 to 22 Nov. 17; 6 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
R. A.	Tute, Clifford Sherlock (0) (185, 205)	21 Sep. 83 21 Dec. 01	2 y. 157 d. 27 y. 11 d.	28 July 26 18 Nov. 02	I. A. O. C.
R. A.	Larmour, Lewis Corden (0)	19 Aug. 82 31 July 02	2 y. 154 d. 26 y. 154 d.	31 July 26 25 Mar. 12	I. A. O. C.
Suff. R.	Seaton, Francis Daniel Ross (51, 52, 66a, 137, 172c).	29 Mar. 81 11 Aug. 00	2 y. 147 d. 28 y. 143 d.	9 Aug. 26 11 Oct. 02	4 Bombay Grs.
Unatt'd. List	Scrubby, William Sidney James, O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 75, 125a, 167).	1 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 145 d. 26 y. 349 d.	9 Aug. 26 21 Mar. 02	8 Punjab R.
N. Lan. R.	Warton, Charles Percival Fenwick, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137).	8 Jan. 82 8 May 01	2 y. 159 d. 27 y. 238 d.	10 Aug. 26 21 Mar. 02	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. I. c., 27 Nov. 16 (1 day only); 27 Nov. 17 to 10 Dec. 17.
Ches. R.	Leapman, Henry Martin (S.C.) (51, 52, 72a, 95, 137).	14 Mar. 83 22 Oct. 02	2 y. 144 d. 20 y. 71 d.	10 Aug. 26 14 Oct. 02	8 Punjab R.
Son. L. I.	Alexander, Heber Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E. (56, 33, 65a, 66, 71, 102, 170) (c).	1 Feb. 81 11 Aug. 00	... 28 y. 143 d.	11 Aug. 26 12 Jan. 01	{ Sup'y. List. Ty. I. c., 25 Feb. 18 to 30 Apl. 21.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. :

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. at Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
135	20 Huss.	Underwood, George Frederick (51, 167).	23 Mar. 81 11 Aug. 00	2 y. 143 d. 28 y. 143 d.	11 Aug. 26 5 Nov. 00	20 Lrs.
	York R.	Hogg, Willoughby Lugard, D.S.O. (50, 72b, 106).	29 Dec. 81 11 Aug. 00	3 y. 31 d. 28 y. 143 d.	11 Aug. 26 14 Sep. 00	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. l. c., 18 Dec. 18 to 21 Feb. 19; 26 July 20 to 28 Jan. 21
	R. A.	Wace, Sidney Lawrie (50, 66a, 162, 169).	1 Mar. 82 18 Aug. 00	... 28 y. 136 d.	18 Aug. 26 12 Jan. 01	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19. Ag. l. c., 2 Feb. 19 to 31 Aug. 21.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Molony, Otho Hugh Charters, O.B.E. (72b).	28 Aug. 80 18 Apl. 00	2 y. 122 d. 28 y. 258 d.	1 Sep. 26 8 Feb. 04	Supp. List.
	Shrops. L. I.	Forbes, Leonard (51, 57, 169). <i>Service for pension;—In ranks, 331 ds., half to count.</i>	13 Jan. 80 24 July 01	2 y. 166 d. 27 y. 327 d.	1 Sep. 26 25 Jan. 02	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. l. c., 6 Apl. 17 to 19 May 17.
	R. A.	Clark, Arthur Sydney (65a, 66, 167). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 124 ds.</i>	25 Jan. 79 8 Sep. 00	2 y. 160 d. 28 y. 239 d.	8 Sep. 26 25 Nov. 01	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 16 Sep. 19 to 30 Oct. 19
140	Unattd. List	Coningham, Robert Evelyn, p.s.c. (50, 52, 63, 66a, 137, 144).	23 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 109 d. 26 y. 349 d.	14 Sep. 26 4 Apl. 02	to G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jarnes, Frank Harley, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 71, 137).	28 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	2 y. 99 d. 26 y. 127 d.	24 Sep. 26 2 Jan. 03	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A.	Parbury, Ernest, O.B.E. . . . .	18 Feb. 80 6 Oct. 00	2 y. 87 d. 28 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 26 9 Jan. 01	I. A. O. C.
	Hamps. R.	Renny, Hugh Blakiston, M.C. (51, 53, 167).	8 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 71 d. 26 y. 349 d.	22 Oct. 26 3 Jan. 03	Sikh Pprs.



Unattd. List	Shepherd, Claude Innes, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 161, 165, 169, 205).	14 Jan. 84 27 Aug. 02	26 y. 127 d.	4 Nov. 26 10 Jan. 03	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. I. c., 28 June 24. Ty. I. c., 10 Apl. 18 to 24 Apl. 22.
R. War. R.	King, Jack St. Aubyn (51, 53, 71, 75).	7 Jan. 82 8 Jan. 01	2 y. 31 d. 27 y. 359 d.	1 Dec. 26 25 Jan. 02	1 Punjab R.
R. A.	Benton, William Burgess, M.C. (51, 53, 153, 161).	17 Sep. 83 24 Dec. 02	2 y. 37 d. 26 y. 8 d.	2 Dec. 26 7 Feb. 04	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. I. c., 10 Apl. 17 to 16 Apl. 17.
Unattd. List	Hawes, Claude Mackinnon, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 169).	20 May 84 21 Jan. 03	2 y. 28 d. 25 y. 346 d.	4 Dec. 26 4 Apl. 03	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. I. c., 1 July 26.
Unattd. List	Chaldecott, Oswald Arthur (51, 59, 71, 94, 100, 169, 159).	9 Oct. 82 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 43 d. 26 y. 349 d.	10 Dec. 26 4 Apl. 02	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. I. c., 14 Aug. 17 to 3 Sep. 17.
R. A.	Stuart, Donald Neil (57, 104) Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 8 May to 3 Oct. 00, 149 ds.	8 Oct. 81 19 Dec. 00	28 y. 162 d.	19 Dec. 26 7 Nov. 02	{ Supp. List. Ag. I. c., 19 Sep. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.
North'd Fus.	Fitz Gerald, Charles Robert Lewis, D.S.O. (51, 55, 161, 172). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 18 May to 15 Oct. 00, 151 ds. and 21 Feb. 01 to 9 June 02, 1 yr. 109 ds.; for promotion, 1 May 01 to 29 Apl. 02. Weir, Yess. Leslie Rose (71, 94, 162, 170, 199) [1].	17 May 83 28 Jan. 03	2 y. 161 d. 27 y. 234 d.	19 Dec. 26 15 Oct. 04	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. I. c., 10 Sep. 15 to 4 Feb. 16.
R. A.	Routh, Guy Montgomery, C.B.E., D.S.O., (c) [L] (59, 172a, 204).	29 Jan. 83 21 Dec. 00	2 y. 11 d. 28 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 26 7 Nov. 02	Supp. List.
R. A.	Bearne, Lewis Collinwood, D.S.O., A.M. Service for pension.—In ranks, Lumsden's Horse, 262 ds.; attd. Regs. (Comd.), 208 ds.; for promotion from 31 Dec. 00. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e. from 15 Dec. 17 (11 y. 17 d.)	18 June 82 21 Dec. 00	2 y. 11 d. 28 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 26 8 Feb. 04	I. A. O. C.
R. A. S. C.	Kerr, Alexander Nairne, M.C. (50, 52, 66, 167, 170).	5 Apl. 78 27 July 01	2 y. 111 d. 26 y. 132 d.	31 Dec. 26 15 Dec. 27	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. I. c., 25 July 16 to 11 Nov. 16.
Unattd. List	Peyton, Alfred Henry (51, 57, 66, 137, 162, 172a).	7 June 82 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 363 d. 26 y. 349 d.	4 Jan. 27 4 Apl. 02	17 Dogra R.
Conn. Rang.		7 May 82 5 Jan. 01	3 y. 160 d. 27 y. 303 d.	5 Jan. 27 26 Apl. 01	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. I. c., 22 Mar. 22. Ty. I. c., 25 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 16 June 19 to 7 Sep. 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former C. P. No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
155	Conn. Rang.	Hall, Hugh Constable, O.S.E. (51, 66, 67, 69, 71). <i>Service for pension from 10 May 00. Emdd. Mila., 240 da.</i>	13 Oct. 80 5 Jan. 01	1 y. 362 d. 28 y. 236 d.	5 Jan. 27 7 Feb. 04	I. A. S. C.
	E. Surt. R.	Mortimer, Philip (51, 95)	22 Apr. 82 8 Jan. 01	1 y. 359 d. 27 y. 359 d.	8 Jan. 27 7 Dec. 01	I. A. S. C.
	R. Scots	Home, Duncan Charles (51, 167)	23 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	... 27 y. 359 d.	8 Jan. 27 22 May 01	{ Milly. Farms Dept. { Ty. I. c., 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Sep. 14; 10 Oct. 14 to 30 Nov. 25.
	Essex R.	Hamilton, Frederick Arthur, O.S.E. (S. C.) (50, 53, 66a, 71, 72a, 75, 95, 137).	16 Dec. 80 8 Jan. 01	3 y. 44 d. 27 y. 359 d.	8 Jan. 27 1 May 01	{ 3 Cav. { Ty. I. c., 1 Apr. 18 to 3 May 19; 30 Aug. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	McGudden, John Hugh, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 65, 71, 94, 162, 172).	31 Jan. 81 8 Jan. 01	1 y. 350 d. 27 y. 359 d.	8 Jan. 27 3 Apr. 01	{ P. A. V. O. Cav. { Bt. I. c., 1 July 25.
	Durh. L. I.	Hartley, Alan Fleming, D.S.O., P.S.C. (50, 57, 65, 71, 72a, 172).	24 Oct. 82 8 Jan. 01	2 y. 212 d. 27 y. 359 d.	8 Jan. 27 11 Nov. 02	{ Probyn's Horse. { Bt. I. c., 28 June 24. { Ag. I. c., 3 Dec. 16 to 8 July 17.
	Staff. R.	Massy, Francis Seaton (50, 75, 95)	14 July 81 8 Jan. 01	2 y. 60 d. 27 y. 359 d.	8 Jan. 27 16 Jan. 02	{ 5 R. G. R. { Ag. I. c., 11 Feb. 17 to 11 Mar. 17; 21 Apr. 18 to 27 May 18.
	Unattd. List	Filint, Alban Lothair Arthur (66, 95, 137, 162, 170).	29 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	1 y. 359 d. 27 y. 359 d.	8 Jan. 27 2 Apr. 01	A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Pott, Edward Helme, D.S.O. (50, 71, 72, 172a).	17 Dec. 80 8 Jan. 01	2 y. 76 d. 27 y. 359 d.	8 Jan. 27 7 Feb. 03	{ Skinner's Horse. { Ty. I. c., 17 July 19 to 24 Aug. 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 19.
	Leic. R.	Ferris, Wm. Angelo Tate (51, 65a, 66, 66a, 71, 137).	3 Mar. 82 8 Jan. 01	2 y. 3 d. 27 y. 359 d.	22 Jan. 27 1 Dec. 02	{ I. A. S. C. { Ag. I. c., 15 Sep. 19 to 7 Oct. 19.

Mauch. R.	Mackrell, Ashton (72b, 106, 125d). Service for pension:—In ranks, 19 Feb. to 12 Mar. 01; 1 yr. 23 ds., half to count. Comd. serv., 13 Mar. 01 to 23 July 01. Pension service counts from 31 Aug. 00; for promotion from 13 Mar. 01.	17 May 80 24 July 01	1 y. 344 d. 28 y. 329 d.	23 Jan. 27 8 Aug. 02	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. list	Alexander, Christopher, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 195).	24 Dec. 82 27 Aug. 02	2 y. 85 d. 26 y. 127 d.	31 Jan. 27 10 Jan. 03	Sikh P'n s. { Ag. l. c., 9 July 17 to 26 Oct. 17. 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20.
K. O. S. B.	Crulokshaw, John Eustace (52, 144). Service for pension:—Enb'd. Mila., 28 Nov. 00 to 13 Sep. 01—290 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 01.	23 Jan. 83 14 Sep. 01	2 y. 125 d. 28 y. 34 d.	15 Feb. 27 16 May 04	{ Gent. duty, 28 Feb. 24. Ag. l. c., 12 June 17 to 25 July 17; 29 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
5 Lrs.	Mowat, James Scott (s.c.) (51, 59, 66, 71, 72b, 137). Service for pension:—In ranks, Impl. Yeo., 10 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01—1 yr. 59 ds. half to count—Impl. Yeo., (comm'd), 1 Mar. to 25 June 01—117 ds.; for promn. from 1 Mar. 01.	9 Sep. 80 26 June 01	2 y. 230 d. 28 y. 149 d.	1 Mar. 27 21 Mar. 02	{ Lt. Cav. Ag. l. c., 11 Apt. 18 to 24 Jan. 19.
High. L. I.	Campbell, William, D.S.O. (60a, 71b). Service for pension:—Impl. Yeo., 24 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—174 days; for promotion from 24 Mar. 01.	19 Jan. 79 14 Sep. 01	1 y. 283 d. 27 y. 283 d.	24 Mar. 27 24 Jan. 02	I. A. S. C.
Conn. Rang.	de Courcay, Hon. Michael William Robert, D.S.O. (30, 52, 102, 105, 205).	26 Sep. 82 22 Oct. 02	1 y. 283 d. 26 y. 71 d.	24 Mar. 27 23 Jan. 03	Sikh Purs.
W. Rid. R.	Gout, Percival James, M.C. (60a, 72b). Service for pension:—Enb'd. Mila., 15 May to 17 Oct. 00—156 ds., Attd. Regts., 24 Oct. 00 to 29 Mar. 01—157 ds., and Impl. Yeo., 30 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—168 ds.; for promotion from 6 Apt. 01.	25 Jan. 80 14 Sep. 01	2 y. 35 d. 28 y. 225 d.	6 Apt. 27 14 Dec. 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l. c., 17 May 17 to 6 July 17; 1 Feb. 18 to 39 Mar. 18; 19 Oct. 18 to 5 Nov. 18.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

N <sup>o</sup> .	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
4 Hrs.		White, William Blomfield, O.S.S. (50, 66, 71).	13 May 82 8 May 01	3 y. 240 d. 27 y. 238 d.	15 Apl. 27 10 Oct. 01	{ C. I. Horse. Ty. l. c., 19 June 18 to 9 June 19 } 20 Dec. 19 to 25 Aug. 20.
R. Scots		Rombulow-Pearse, Aubrey Bewicke (51, 59, 71, 144). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 3 May 00 to 20 Apl. 02—1 yr. 362 d.; for promotion from 16 Apl. 01.	20 Mar. 82 30 Apl. 02	2 y. 10 d. 28 y. 243 d.	16 Apl. 27 4 Oct. 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. 4 g. l. c., 9 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
E. Surr. R.		Gould, George, D.S.O., p.s.e. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137).	20 June 82 8 May 01	1 y. 255 d. 27 y. 238 d.	21 Apl. 27 25 Jan. 03	16 Lt. Cav.
R. Ir. R.		Roe, Charles Douglas, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 100, 144, 167, 172a).	26 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 270 d. 26 y. 349 d.	29 Apl. 27 5 Apl. 02	{ S G. R. 4 g. l. c., 26 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	175	Haughton, Henry Lawrence, C.I.E., (50, 52, 57, 162, 167, 170, 182b).	1 Nov. 81 27 Aug. 02	1 y. 246 d. 26 y. 127 d.	30 Apl. 27 3 Jan. 03	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 20 Dec. 21. Ty. l. c., 28 Nov. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
A. S. C.		Parkin, John Francis, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162).	29 Apl. 82 1 May 01	1 y. 245 d. 27 y. 245 d.	1 May 27 25 Jan. 02	9 Jat R.
Norfol. R.		Etheridge, Frank, D.S.O., p.s.e. (51, 52, 137, 162, 169, 205).	17 July 80 4 May 01	1 y. 359 d. 27 y. 242 d.	4 May 27 25 Nov. 01	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. l. c., 22 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
Derby R.		Slater, Alfred Frank Murray (51, 66a, 105, 137).	26 Sep. 82 4 May 01	1 y. 243 d. 27 y. 242 d.	4 May 27 28 Oct. 02	Supy. List.

Bedf. R.	Paterson, Henry Francis William (50, 52).	28 Aug. 80 4 May 01	1 y. 355 d. 27 y. 242 d.	4 May 27 11 Feb. 02	{ Supy. List. Ag. I. C., 6 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19.
W. Rid. R.	Chope, Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144, 170).	23 Aug. 84 22 Apl. 03	1 y. 241 d. 25 y. 254 d.	5 May 27 5 Nov. 03	2 G. R.
Midd <sup>x</sup> R.	Griffith, Ralph Edwin Hotchkiss, C.I.E. (51, 162, 169).	4 Mar. 82 8 May 01	1 y. 238 d. 27 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 16 Nov. 01	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, p.s.c. (51, 53, 71, 137, 162).	17 June 82 8 May 01	1 y. 238 d. 27 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 1 Nov. 01	{ 2 Lrs. Bt. I. C., 1 July 26.
Unattd. List	Morris, George Philip, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 52, 64, 66a, 71, 162b).	12 Mar. 82 8 May 01	1 y. 238 d. 27 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 1 Nov. 01	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List	Batten, Henry Hallett (51, 59, 104, 172).	10 Oct. 81 8 May 01	1 y. 238 d. 27 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 1 Nov. 01	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Foster, Rodney (51, 172) . . . . .	27 May 82 8 May 01	1 y. 238 d. 27 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 31 Oct. 01	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Thompson, John Pickering, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 172).	14 Dec. 82 8 May 01	1 y. 238 d. 27 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 16 Nov. 01	Scinde Horse.
N. Staff. R.	Boyce, Clement James, O.B.E. (51, 66, 162, 172a).	20 June 82 8 May 01	2 y. 62 d. 27 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 20 Nov. 02	{ L. A. S. C. Ty. I. C., 7 Nov. 18 to 14 May 19.
Ches. R.	Molr, John Stewart Sutherland (50, 53, 64, 65a, 66, 71, 106, 107, 137).	11 Jan. 82 8 May 01	1 y. 238 d. 27 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 3 Dec. 01	L. A. S. C.
Hamps. R.	Macnabb, Rawdon James (51, 71, 162) .	7 Feb. 83 8 May 01	1 y. 238 d. 27 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 13 Dec. 01	Supy. List.
N. Lan. R.	Kunhardt, Frederick George (51, 52, 71, 107, 167).	29 July 82 8 May 01	y. 238 d. 27 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 27 Jan. 03	2 Punjab R.

† Pension n service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corp.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
			1st Commis- sion.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lient.-Colonels—contd.						
185	Unatt'd.	List Lorimer, Edward (51, 65a, 66, 71, 169)	4 Apr. 82 8 May 01	1 y. 238 d. 27 y. 238d.	8 May 27 1 Nov. 01	I. A. S. C.
	Essex R.	Hanson, Grenville John George (51, 167, 169).	17 May 82 8 May 01	1 y. 238 d. 27 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 2 Dec. 01	Genl. duty, 20 July 23.
	Ches. R.	Connell-McDonnell, Arnold Edward Joseph (51, 57, 153, 162, 172a, 204).	13 Mar. 83 8 May 01	1 y. 238 d. 27 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 16 Dec. 04	Supr. List.
	Midd'x R.	Trafford, Edward Armstrong (52)	3 Sep. 82 8 May 01	1 y. 238 d. 27 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 2 Oct. 03	Supr. List.
	Bedf. R.	Benson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey (50, 66a, 72b, 89b, 155, 162, 169, 203) [L]. Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila., 19 Feb. 00 to 17 Oct. 00 and 6 May 01 to 10 May 01—246 ds. Service for pension from 7 Sep. 00.	18 June 82 11 May 01	1 y. 278 d. 28 y. 116 d.	11 May 27 4 Feb. 04	Supr. List. Ag. I.C., 9 May 18 to 26 May 18; 6 Oct. 19 to 30 Oct. 19
	R. A.	Hutchinson, John Robert, D.S.O. (57, 65, 66, 71). Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila., 4 May to 12 Oct. 00, 162 ds.	1 Feb. 83 15 May 01	1 y. 231 d. 28 y. 28 d.	15 May 27 1 Mar. 02	C. I. Horse.
	W. York R.	Auret, Alan Sauer, O.B.E. (51, 66, 169)	20 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	1 y. 221 d. 26 y. 71 d.	25 May 27 20 Jan. 03	10 Baluch. R.
	R. W. Fus.	Fraser, Allan Gray (48a, 51, 52, 71, 107) Service for pension;—In France, 2 Feb. 98 to 25 June 01, 3 yrs. 144 ds., half to count.	2 Jan. 80 26 June 01	1 y. 189 d. 29 y. 79 d.	26 June 27 6 Apr. 03	19 Hy'bad R.
190	R. A.	Tucker, Hugh Boswell (71, 74, 94, 100, 161, 169, 203).	2 Aug. 84 15 July 03	1 y. 170 d. 25 y. 170 d.	15 July 27 23 July 06	J. A. G.'s Dept.



R. A. . .	Burnett, Robert Francis Day, M.C. (50, 53).	1 Nov. 82	1 y. 163 d.	23 July 27	{ 9 R. Jat R. Ag. l.c., 20 Nov. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.
Linc. R.	Kirkwood, William Clarke, O.B.E. (51, 52, 53, 66a, 71). Service for pension;—In ranks, 6 Apl. 00 to 19 Apl. 01—1 yr. 14 ds., half to count.	23 July 01 12 Mar. 80 24 July 01	27 y. 163 d. 2 y. 244 d. 27 y. 351 d.	22 Dec. 03 24 July 27 25 Jan. 02	{ 19 Hy <sup>bad</sup> R. Ag. l.c., 8 Mar. 17 to 2 Nov. 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 4 Nov. 18.
R. Ir. R.	Hogan, Edward Michael Angelo John (72b, 162). Service for pension;—In ranks, 28 Dec. 98 to 26 July 01, 2 yrs., 211 ds., half to count. Half-pay 7 Oct. 04 to 2 Dec. 04; to count for pension.	28 Aug. 80 27 July 01	1 y. 171 d. 28 y. 264 d.	27 July 27 20 Jan. 03	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l.c., 15 May 17 to 27 May 17.
Hamps. R.	Morris, Charles Edward, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 106, 107, 169, 181).	16 Oct. 81 4 Dec. 01	3 y. 334 d. 27 y. 28 d.	28 July 27 20 Sep. 02	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. l.c., 29 Oct. 17 to 22 Apl. 20.
195 E. York. R.	Cornish, Arthur Wm. Dauncey, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 58, 59, 144, 172).	24 Apl. 84 22 Oct. 02	1 y. 155 d. 26 y. 71 d.	30 July 27 27 Jan. 03	6 C. R.
R. Suss. R.	Atkins, Geoffrey Willoughby, M.C. (51, 169).	25 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 153 d. 26 y. 349 d.	1 Aug. 27 4 Nov. 02	15 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Ovens, Thomas Leslie (48, 51, 57, 66a, 137).	29 Oct. 83 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 191 d. 26 y. 349 d.	2 Aug. 27 4 Apl. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. l.c., 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17.
Wilts. R.	Macdonald, William (48a, 50, 93, 167, 205).	25 Nov. 82 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 151 d. 26 y. 349 d.	3 Aug. 27 4 Apl. 02	10 Baluch R.
Bord. R.	Burnett, Allan Harrington, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66, 169). Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila., 23 Sep. 01 to 1 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 9 ds.	9 June 84 28 Jan. 03	1 y. 150 d. 26 y. 348 d.	4 Aug. 27 4 Apl. 03	9 C. R.
200 S. W. Bord	Wilson, Wm. Henry Deane (51, 52, 137). Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. & Attd. Regls. 1 yr. 203 ds.; for promotion from 6 Oct. 01.	21 May 81 23 Apl. 02	1 y. 149 28 y. 91 d.	5 Aug. 27 23 Mar. 03	1 Punjab R.
E. York. R.	Walker, Charles Clarke (71, 94, 62, 167).	29 June 83 7 May 02	1 y. 139 d. 26 y. 239 d.	15 Aug. 27 7 Nov. 02	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Sandeman, Donald George, C.I.E. (50, 52, 53, 59, 104, 169).	14 Oct. 84 21 Jan. 03	1 y. 138 d. 25 y. 346 d.	16 Aug. 27 2 Apl. 03	12 F. F. R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—cont'd.					
W. Rid. R.	Skinner, Thomas Burrell (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 162, 195). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Reglrs., 15 Feb. 01 to 8 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 236 ds.; for promotion, 1 Jan. 01 to 8 Oct. 02.	15 Feb. 84 4 July 03	1 y. 105 d. 27 y. 32 d.	26 Sep. 27 22 Mar. 04	Ag. I. c., 19 May 18 to 26 May 18.
R. Muns. Fus.	Rice, Gerald Dominick, p.s.o. (51, 75). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 12 June 00 to 8 Oct. 01, 1 yr. 119 ds.	12 June 83 19 Oct. 01	1 y. 74 d. 28 y. 193 d.	19 Oct. 27 25 Jan. 02	I. A. S. C.
Suff. R.	Story, Henry Francis (51, 52, 167). Service for pension.—Attd. Reglrs. and Embd. Mila., 27 Jan. to 27 Sep. 02, 244 ds.	23 Dec. 83 27 Jan. 04	2 y. 101 d. 25 y. 210 d.	29 Oct. 27 8 Aug. 04	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. I. c., 3 June 24. Ag. I. c., 26 July 20 to 21 Sep. 21.
R. Scots.	Bannatyne, Frederic Cooke (51, 52, 72, 72a, 72b). Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Jan. 00 to 11 June 01, 1 yr. 148 ds., half to count. (Ty. N. E. List, 1 Dec. 20 to 16 Feb. 22 & 4 Feb. 27 to 31 Mar. 27. One year only of these periods to count for pension.)	16 May 78 26 June 01	1 y. 35 d. 28 y. 3 d.	7 Nov. 27 3 May 02	4 Bombay Gns.
Y. & L. R.	Plumer, Charles George Marshall, o.m.x. (51, 52, 72b, 193). Service for pension.—With Irregulars, 13 July 31 to 7 July 02, 360 ds.; for promotion, 9 Oct. 01 to 9 Aug. 02.	16 Sep. 78 12 Nov. 02	2 y. 10 d. 27 y. 45 d.	9 Nov. 27 6 Feb. 03	{ Madras Pms. Ag. I. c., 2 Jan. 18 to 14 June 18; 20 July 20 to 23 Sep. 20; 29 Nov. 20 to 26 Feb. 21.
Linc. R.	Clarke, Gerald Anderson (51, 66a, 71, 137, 167).	11 Nov. 83 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 40 d. 26 y. 349 d.	1 Dec. 27 21 Mar. 02	{ Bombay Pms. Ag. I. c., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
W. I. R.	Hutchinson, Wellesley Cathcart (51, 66a, 137). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 30 Apl. to 16 Oct. 00, 170 ds., and 2 and 3 Dec. 01, 2 ds. (Ty. N. E. List, 11 Mar. 23 to 8 Mar. 24 to count for pension).	18 Apl. 83 4 Dec. 01	1 y. 28 d. 27 y. 200 d.	4 Dec. 27 28 June 02	19 Hy'bad R.

210	Norfolk R.	Sutherland, Robert Orr, D.S.O. (51). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 1 May 00 to 17 July 01, 1 yr. 75 ds.	1 Oct. 81 4 Dec. 01	1 y. 136 d. 28 y. 106 d.	4 Dec. 27 26 Feb. 02	Poona Horse. { Ag. l. c., 28 May 19 to 30 Mar. 20. Supy. List.
	A. S. C.	Gabriel, Cecil Hamilton, C.V.O. (162, 169). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 7 Sep. 00 to 4 Dec. 01, 1 yr. 89 ds.	16 Feb. 79 7 Dec. 01	1 y. 25 d. 28 y. 114 d.	7 Dec. 27 12 July 02	
	L'pool R.	Brook, Thomas Fleetwood, O.A.E. Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 2 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02, 275 ds.; for pro- motion, 16 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02; for Indian element from 9 Jan. 04 (24 y. 338 d.).	22 Nov. 81 3 Sep. 02	1 y. 49 d. 27 y. 30 d.	16 Dec. 27 9 Jan. 09	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c., 18 Sep. 19 to 20 Oct. 19.
	R. A.	Barron, Arthur Frederick Netterville (101, 42, 94, 162, 169). Biscoe, John Vincent Meekherke (137, 172) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts., 18 Mar. to 4 Dec. 00, 262 ds.; and 12 Apr. 01 to 29 Apr. 02, 1 yr. 18 ds.; for promotion from 24 Dec. 01.	3 Dec. 82 21 Dec. 01 20 July 80 30 Apr. 02	1 y. 11 d. 27 y. 11 d. 1 y. 101 d. 28 y. 161 d.	21 Dec. 27 12 Feb. 03 24 Dec. 27 7 Nov. 02	I. A. O. C. { Supy. List. { Ag. l. c., 28 July 18 to 28 Oct. 18.
	Dorset R.	Edwards, Ernest (51, 167). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 10 May 01 to 6 May 02.	24 Nov. 81 7 May 02	1 y. 7 d. 27 y. 236 d.	25 Dec. 27 6 Feb. 03	15 Punjab R.
	W. I. R.	Garratt, Bertram Francis (51, 52, 137, 162).	29 Jan. 81 18 Jan. 02 6 June 83	1 y. 83 d. 26 y. 349 d. (m)	18 Jan. 28 8 Aug. 02 18 Jan. 28	{ Rajput R. { Ag. l. c., 31 July 19 to 6 Nov. 19. Genl. duty, 1 July 26.
215	Unatt'd. List	Eadie, John Inglis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 83, 132, 134, 172a, 202, 204) [L].	18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 6 Nov. 83	26 y. 349 d. 2 y. 98 d. 26 y. 349 d. (m)	4 Apr. 02 18 Jan. 28 21 Mar. 02 18 Jan. 28	{ Supy. List. { Ty. l. c., 26 May 19 to 16 Sep. 20. 7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Watson, Hugh Darvill (51, 162, 169) [L].	18 Jan. 02 23 Jan. 82 18 Jan. 02	26 y. 349 d. 26 y. 349 d.	3 Jan. 03 18 Jan. 28 4 Apr. 02	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ag. l. c., 31 Oct. 17 to 4 Nov. 17; 20 Nov. 17 to 13 Sep. 18.
	Dorset R.	Wagstaff, Lewis Cecil, C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L] (51, 52, 71, 137, 162, 205).	21 Mar. 83 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 292 d. 26 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apr. 02	{ 2 Punjab R. { Ag. l. c., 7 Aug. 17 to 9 Aug. 17; 7 July 21 to 14 July 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Bunbury, Gerald Bruce St. Pierre (51, 52, 72a, 137).	2 Apr. 82 18 Jan. 02	(m) 26 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 19 Oct. 05	Genl. duty, 25 May 26.
	Essex R.	Riddell, Archibald, D.S.O. (48a, 51, 52, 72, 167).	13 Feb. 83 18 Jan. 02	(m) 26 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 31 Dec. 02	{ 2 Punjab R. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 26.
	R. Sco. Fus.	Mora, James Carmichael, D.S.O. (51, 52, 89b, 161, 169, 205) [L].	29 July 82 18 Jan. 02	(m) 20 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 29 Mar. 02	
220	E. York R.	Whitworth, Thomas Stanley, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 169).				

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List		Molloy, Henry Townsend, D.S.O. (46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 61, 66a, 142a).	2 Sep. 82 18 Jan. 02	(m) 26 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	5 R. G. R.
York. R.		Curtis, Frederick (51, 53, 71, 169)	3 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	(m) 26 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 29 Mar. 02	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Reilly, Bernard Rawdon, C.I.E., O.B.E. (66, 88, 137, 153).	25 Mar. 82 18 Jan. 02	(m) 26 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Armes, William Rix, O.B.E. (51, 52, 107, 135a, 137, 170).	4 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	(m) 26 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. l. c., 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20.
R. A. S. C.		Goldney, Philip Chard Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 6 Mar. 86 (12 y. 301 d.)	14 Feb. 83 18 Jan. 02	(m) 26 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 6 Mar. 26	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Bretthaupt, Edward Avenel (50, 53, 66a, 71, 195).	17 July 83 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 206 d. 26 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	{ Madras Pres. Ag. l. c., 14 Dec. 17 to 17 Feb. 18; 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.
Ches. R.		McGann, Henry Herbert (51, 167)	18 Aug. 82 18 Jan. 02	(m) 26 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 May 02	Genl. duty, 11 June 23.
R. Fus.		Colenso, John Eric (50, 53, 63, 66, 66b, 71, 72, 95, 107, 144). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. 20 Sep. to 18 Oct. 00, 20 ds.; and Attd. Reglrs., 22 Mar. to 7 June 01, 78 ds.	28 Nov. 80 29 Jan. 02	1 y. 66 d. 27 y. 80 d.	20 Jan. 28 19 Apl. 02	{ 3 G. R. Ag. l. c., 22 May 19 to 5 July 19; 8 Aug. 19 to 24 Sep. 19
D. C. L. I.		Palge, Cuyt Penrose, C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 57, 63, 65, 170).	1 July 82 29 Jan. 02	1 y. 206 d. 26 y. 348 d.	20 Jan. 28 8 Aug. 04	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. l. c., 13 May 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
Manch. R.		Graham, John Scot (51, 155) Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs., 8 May 00 to 9 June 01, 1 yr. 33 ds. and 2 Sep. 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 240 ds.; for promotion, 10 Jan. to 7 Apl. 01.	24 Aug. 80 30 Apl. 02	1 y. 243 d. 28 y. 154 d.	1 Feb. 28 26 Oct. 04	{ Supp. List. Ty. l. c., 16 May 20 to 12 Feb. 21.

230	Devon. R.	Neale, Walter Gordon C.I.E. (66a, 88, 161, 169).	2 Oct. 80 15 Feb. 02	20 y. 321 d.	15 Feb. 28 11 Apr. 02	Supr. List.
	Unattd. List	Knollys, Denis Erskine, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 172).	20 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	23 y. 135 d.	2 Mar. 28 15 Dec. 03	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 7 Jan. 25. Ag. l. c., 23 Dec. 17 to 13 May 21.
	R. A. S. C.	Wakefield, Arthur Brittan, O.B.E. Service for pension.—Enbld. Mila. and attd. Regts.. 2 yrs. 147 ds.; for promotion from 24 Mar. 02.	8 Mar. 80 4 Oct. 02	28 y. 236 d.	24 Mar. 28 19 Dec. 27	{ 11 A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 9 Sep. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.
	E. Lan. R.	Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e. from . . . . .	13 Dec. 83 7 May 02	(m)	1 Apr. 28 7 Nov. 02	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. l. c., 11 Oct. 20 to 29 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hickie, Cecil Corbett (51, 66a, 105, 137). Service for pension.—Enbld. Mila., 21 yrs. 01 to 6 May 02, 1 yr. 106 ds.	16 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	25 y. 135 d	15 Apr. 28 4 Nov. 03	Hazara Ptns.
	R. A.	Gray, David Benjamin, M.C., P. S. C. (42, 51, 52, 137, 162, 205).	29 July 84 23 Dec. 03	(m)	15 Apr. 28 26 July 04	Bombay Ptns.
	S. Lan. R.	Bali, Lionel Plomer, D.S.O. (50, 57, 72b). Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01, 1 yr. 124 ds., half to count. Pension service counts from 21 Aug. 01.	22 Jan. 82 23 Apr. 02	25 y. 9 d.	23 Apr. 28 (a)	{ Kumson Rif. Ag. l. c., 14 Dec. 16 to 10 May 17; 17 July 17 to 10 Sep. 17; 29 Oct. 17 to 18 Dec. 17; 14 Jan. 18 to 24 Feb. 18.
235	R. A. S. C.	Spreyton, John Hamilton Bernard . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, Impl. Yco., 1 yr. 59 ds., half to count. Attd. Regts. (temp. comsd.) 1 yr. 1 d.	8 Oct. 80 23 Apr. 02	3 y. 238 d. 28 y. 101 d.	23 Apr. 28 12 June 17	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 24 Feb. 17 to 8 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Burn, Alexander Henderson, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 161, 169).	5 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	(m)	28 Apr. 28 18 Mar. 04	{ 13 R. F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 24 Jan. 17 to 18 Feb. 17.
	F. Lan., R.	Serafin, Joseph Edwin Bishop (50)	20 June 82 7 May 02	24 y. 358 d. (m)	7 May 28 2 Nov. 02	Supr. List.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 23.  
(a) In India when first commissioned.

REMA RS.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMA RS.
Lient.-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List		Harcourt, Edric Sherwood, M.C. (51, 53, 66, 94, 100, 133, 142, 167, 203) [L].	12 June 85 19 Aug. 03	(m.) 25 y. 135 d.	3 June 28 5 Nov. 03	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Bird, Wm. Arthur Henry, O.B.E. (50, 53, 63, 71, 165, 170).	6 Nov. 84 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 24 d. 24 y. 358 d.	3 June 28 6 Mar. 04	{ Sikh Pnrs. Ag. I. c., 14 Nov. 18 to 16 Jan. 19; 6 May 19 to 10 June 19; 29 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
E. Surr. R.		Cardew, Henry Spencer, M.C. (50, 53, 59, 144).	20 Mar. 84 10 Oct. 03	(m) 25 y. 83 d.	1 July 28 4 Mar. 04	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Suff. R.		Wace, Montague (51, 52, 57, 66, 167)	22 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	(m.) 25 y. 83 d.	5 July 28 17 May 04	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Rae, James Gordon, O.B.E. (49, 50, 52, 71, 137).	2 June 83 21 Jan. 03	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	13 July 28 4 Apl. 03	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. I. c., 26 Sep. 18 to 9 Jan. 19.
S. Lanc. R.		Ayscough, Geoffrey Martin (51) Service for pension. — Embd. Mila., 10 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02, 21; ds.; for promotion, 27 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02.	16 Dec. 83 28 Jan. 03	(m.) 26 y. 185 d.	18 July 28 16 May 04	{ Genl. duty, 1 Apl. 24, Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List		Ford, Geoffrey Noel, p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 155, 162) [L].	25 Dec. 83 27 Aug. 02	(m.) 26 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 3 Jan. 03	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 28.



Unattd. List	Barrett, Cyril Charles Johnson, C.S.I., C.I.E. (66, 88, 94, 132, 153).	26 May 84 27 Aug. 02	(m) 26 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 13 Jan. 03	Supr. List.
Unattd. List	Masters, John, D.S.O. (51, 52, 91, 137)	5 Oct. 83 27 Aug. 02	1 y. 179 d. 26 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 13 Jan. 03	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. l. c., 23 June 19 to 31 Dec. 19. Ag. l. c., 2 Aug. 20 to 14 Mar. 21.
Unattd. List	Plowden, Chas. Terence Chichele (66, 137, 162, 169, 205).	6 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	(m) 26 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 10 Jan. 03	Supr. List.
Unattd. List	Gwyn, Aylmer Hamond (137)	13 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	(m) 26 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 23 Jan. 03	Supr. List.
Unattd. List	Hume, Ernest George (51, 57, 66a, 71, 161, 165, 169).	14 Nov. 83 27 Aug. 02	(m) 26 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 13 Jan. 03	{ 18 Cav. Bt. l. c., 1 July 28.
Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 71, 169).	19 June 85 19 Aug. 03	1 y. 108 d. 25 y. 135 d.	11 Sep. 28 24 Nov. 03	{ Guides Cav. Bt. l. c., 7 Jan. 25. Ag. l. c., 10 Jan. 19 to 5 Jan. 20. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 23 to 30 Dec. 25.
S. Lan. R.	Baldwin, Montagu Chenevix, M.C. (51, 52, 144).	2 Mar. 84 10 Oct. 03	(m) 25 y. 83 d.	12 Oct. 28 1 May 04	1 G. R.
3 Hrs.	Foster, Caude Seymour (s.c.) (51, 63a, 66, 67a, 162, 172). Service for pension:— In ranks, Imp. Yeo. 20 Feb. 00 to 8 Aug. 01, 1 yr. 170 ds., half to count, i. e., from 21 Jan. 02.	27 June 80 15 Oct. 02	(m) 26 y. 346 d.	15 Oct. 28 6 Jan. 03	1 A. S. C.
W. I. R.	Polley, Sydney Trepass (51, 66, 66b, 71, 137).	7 Dec. 82 22 Oct. 02	(m) 26 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 16 May 04	1 A. S. C.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonel <i>in command</i> .						
250	Leic. R.	Vernon, Herbert Bowater, M.C. (51, 66a, 172).	14 Mar. 83 22 Oct. 02	1 y. 13 d. 26 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 6 Apr. 03	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. I. c., 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 11 July 18 to 5 Aug. 18; 20 Nov. 18 to 15 Jan. 19.
	Wilts. R.	Taylor, Francis Lionel, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 95).	21 July 83 22 Oct. 02	(m) 26 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 20 Feb. 03	20 Burma Rif.
	Linc. R.	Clarke, Richard Charles, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 66).	20 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	1 y. 41 d. 26 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 3 Apr. 03	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. I. c., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Nov. 19.
	S. Staff. R.	Gannon, Jack Compton Rose, M.V.O. (51, 71, 95, 172).	1 Nov. 82 22 Oct. 02	(m) 26 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 6 Feb. 03	{ Supt. Browne's Cav. Bl. I. c., 1 July 25. Ty. I. c., 12 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	S. Staff. R.	Macpherson, Duncan Iver, O.B.E. (51, 95, 137).	17 June 83 22 Oct. 02	(m) 26 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 6 Feb. 03	Supy. List.
	S. Lan. R.	Bird, Walter Frederick (51, 52, 65a, 66, 102, 172).	3 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	(m) 26 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 16 Dec. 03	I. A. S. C.
255	Unattd. List	Radford, Oswald, Harvey (35, 50, 51, 53, 95, 172).	21 May 84 21 Jan. 03	1 y. 254 d. 25 y. 340 d.	26 Nov. 28 4 Apr. 03	{ 13 F. R. Rif. Bl. I. c., 28 June 24. Ty. I. c., 14 Jan. 18 to 11 May 19.
	R. A. S. C.	Gulise-Moores, Frank Gerald Guise, O.B.E.	15 Nov. 84 24 Dec. 02	(m) 26 y. 8 d.	24 Dec. 28 30 Jan. 28	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mallouk, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 205).	21 Oct. 85 9 Jan. 04	(m) 24 y. 358 d.	11 Jan. 29 21 Mar. 04	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. I. c. 19 June 19 to 23 June 19.

Unattd. List	Bagnall, Ralph (50, 53, 167)	10 Jan. 84 21 Jan. 03	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	21 Jan. 29 28 Mar. 03	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lalng, Stanley van Buren, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 107).	21 Apr. 84 21 Jan. 03	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	21 Jan. 29 2 Apr. 03	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Wellborne, Cyril de Montfort, O.B.E. (57, 94, 105, 155, 162, 170).	2 July 84 21 Jan. 03	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apr. 03	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Thomson, Claude Matthew (50, 94, 162, 167, 205).	21 Sep. 83 21 Jan. 03	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apr. 03	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Hickie, Henry Whitten, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 89b, 165, 169).	18 Aug. 84 21 Jan. 03	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apr. 03	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Meek, Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. (57, 132)	7 Oct. 83 21 Jan. 03	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	21 Jan. 29 15 Apr. 03	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Dick-Lauder, John North Dalrymple (s.c.) (50, 52, 71, 167).	22 July 83 21 Jan. 03	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apr. 03	{ 6 Lrs. Ty. l.c., 5 Aug. 19 to 21 Sep. 19; 14 Oct. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 17 May 20 to 22 June 20.
Unattd. List	Lecky, John Cage (51, 52, 95, 137, 139b).	14 Nov. 83 21 Jan. 03	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apr. 03	
Unattd. List	Howson, Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 137).	14 Aug. 83 21 Jan. 03	2 y. 223 d. 25 y. 346 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apr. 03	{ Genl. duty, 1 July 28. Ty. l.c., 22 Dec. 17 to 31 July 20.
Unattd. List	Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 165, 169).	21 June 84 21 Jan. 03	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apr. 03	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. l.c., 15 Nov. 19. Ag. l.c., 24 Feb. 17 to 6 Mar. 17. Ty. l.c., 23 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Boyce, Reginald Baron (51, 66a, 54, 137, 160).	4 May 84 21 Jan. 03	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apr. 03	{ 2 Lrs. Ty. l.c., 22 Mar. 19 to 6 Feb. 21.
Unattd. List	Harenc, Roger Edward (s.c.) [L] (50, 53, 70, 71, 75, 137, 172a).	31 Oct. 83 21 Jan. 03	1 y. 322 d. 25 y. 346 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apr. 03	
Unattd. List	Bromfiow, David George, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 66b, 70, 71, 137, 172a).	8 Feb. 84 21 Jan. 03	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apr. 03	{ 20 Lrs. Bt. l.c. 1 July 27.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels— <i>continued</i> .						
270	Conn. Rang.	Dickson, Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E. (50, 60a, 66, 71).	4 Feb. 81 28 Jan. 03	(w) 25 y. 339 d.	28 Jan. 29 25 Dec. 03	Genl. duty, 8 July 26.
	R. A.	Holliday, John Cecil Hamilton, O.B.E., p.s.c. (42, 50, 53, 59, 71, 72a, 137).	4 May 84 15 July 03	(m) 25 y. 170 d.	1 Feb. 29 4 Sep. 05	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l.c., 3 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Alec (50, 53, 63, 66a, 137)	28 Aug. 83 19 Aug. 03	(w) 25 y. 135 d.	1 Feb. 29 15 Dec. 03	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Buckland, Gerald Charles Balfour, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144).	18 May 84 19 Aug. 03	(w) 25 y. 135 d.	1 Feb. 29 5 Nov. 03	{ 8 G. R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 28.
	Unattd. List	Pemberton, Eric Harry (51, 52, 169)	26 Sep. 83 19 Aug. 03	(w) 25 y. 135 d.	1 Feb. 29 5 Nov. 03	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. l.c., 18 June 19 to 10 July 19.
	E. Surr. R.	Dennys, Guy Tullock, O.B.E. (51, 57, 66a, 165, 169).	14 May 84 10 Oct. 03	(w) 25 y. 83 d.	1 Feb. 29 1 May 04	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Quinan, Edward Pellew, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63, 169).	9 Jan. 85 9 Jan. 04	(m) 24 y. 358 d.	1 Feb. 29 18 Mar. 04	{ 8 Punjab R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 27.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Edward Johnson, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (56, 53, 144).	2 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	(w) 24 y. 358 d.	1 Feb. 29 18 Mar. 04	{ 2 G. R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 28. Ty. l.c., 1 July 18 to 15 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Berryman, Edward Rolleston Palmer, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57).	10 July 83 13 Aug. 04	(w) 24 y. 141 d.	1 Feb. 29 25 Oct. 04	{ 18 R. Carh. Rif. Ag. l.c., 14 May 17 to 11 Dec. 17.
	R. A.	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c. (51, 52, 137).	6 July 84 15 July 03	(m) 25 y. 170 d.	6 Feb. 29 7 Jan. 05	7 Rajput R.
275	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Archibald Francis, M.C. (50, 53, 63, 71, 195).	12 Mar. 83 27 Jan. 04	(m) 24 y. 340 d.	1 Mar. 29 22 Mar. 04	{ Madras Ptns. Ag. l.c. 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.

Majors—590.

Leins. R.	Jarrett-Kerr, Herbert Jarret Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 3 Oct. 00 to 25 Feb. 02, 1 yr. 146 ds., for promotion, 28 Feb. 01 to 24 Feb. 02.	26 Jan. 83 9 Jan. 04	26 y. 139 d. ...	11 Jan. 18 26 Oct. 07	I. A. S. C.
W. I. R.	Kreyer, John Arthur Claude, D.S.O. (50, 57, 66, 71, 94, 162, 167).	7 June 83 22 Apl. 03	25 y. 254 d. ...	22 Apl. 18 15 May 04	7 Lt. Cav.
W. York R.	Davies, Ronald Despard (51, 66a, 71, 95, 162, 170).	1 Oct. 83 22 Apl. 03	25 y. 254 d. ...	22 Apl. 18 8 Apl. 04	10 Baluch R.
R Muns.Fus.	Henry, Wilfrid Richardson Peacock (51, 59, 70, 71, 162, 165).	21 June 83 22 Apl. 03	25 y. 254 d. ...	22 Apl. 18 22 July 03	P. A. V. O. Cav.
W. Rid. R.	Reynolds, Henry Victor (162, 167, 172a).	22 Aug. 83 22 Apl. 03	25 y. 254 d. ...	22 Apl. 18 26 Oct. 03	{ Cantis. Dept. Ag. m., 19 Sep. 17 to 26 Dec. 17; 16 Jan. 18 to 21 Apl. 18.
Suff. R.	Trelawny, Lancelot Conyers, M.C. (65a, 66, 66a, 71, 72a, 167).	3 Oct. 84 22 Apl. 03	25 y. 254 d. ...	22 Apl. 18 15 Dec. 03	I. A. S. C.
Manch. R.	Sutton, Henry Godwyn (52, 65a) . .	29 Feb. 84 22 Apl. 03	25 y. 254 d. ...	22 Apl. 18 31 Jan. 04	{ Genl. duty, 9 Apl. 24. Ag. m., 28 Jan. 18 to 21 Ap. 18.
Essex R.	Cooper, Kenneth Edward, M.C. (51, 66, 155).	13 July 83 22 Apl. 03	25 y. 254 d. ...	22 Apl. 18 14 Dec. 03	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 5 June 17 to 3 Sep. 17; 27 Dec. 17 to 21 Apl. 18. Ag. l. c., 9 May 19 to 17 June 19.
R. Berks, R.	Simonds, James Napier (47a, 51, 52, 55, 66a, 70, 72, 75). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 8 Jan. to 17 Sept. 02, 253 ds.; for pro- motion, 23 Jan. to 20 Aug. 02.	23 July 83 28 Nov. 03	25 y. 257 d. ...	2 May 18 13 Dec. 06	{ Scinde Horse. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 17 to 6 Nov. 17.
10 S. Staff. R.	Duke, Arthur Alexander George (51, 65a, 66, 66a). Service for pension.—In ranks 2 yrs. 352 ds.—half to count, i.e., from 21 Nov. 01.	29 Oct. 81 16 May 03	27 y. 41 d. ...	16 May 18 16 May 04	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 1 July 26. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 15 May 18.
R.W.Surr.R.	Wise, Alan Douglas, D.S.O. (50, 53, 63, 71, 162).	12 June 84 27 May 03	25 y. 219 d. ...	27 May 18 22 Aug. 03	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 24 Mar. 18 to 15 May 18.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.  
(m) Maximum rank element as major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
R. A.	Shaw, Hector Percy John (42, 60a, 65a, 66, 71, 172a).	6 Apl. 84 15 July 03	...	25 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 22 Dec. 04	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	Chapman, William Leslie Redell (50, 52, 167).	13 July 84 15 July 03	...	25 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 30 Dec. 04	{ S Punjab R. Ag. m., 10 Apl. 16 to 11 Apl. 16. 12 Mar. 18 to 14 July 18.
S. W. Bord.	Stone, Alan Gething, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 144). <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 20 Nov. 01 to 28 July 02, 245 ds.; for promotion, 16 Jan. to 26 July 02.</i>	4 Nov. 83 27 Jan. 04	...	25 y. 220 d.	19 July 18 7 July 04	{ 3 G. R. Ty. m., 26 Oct. 16 to 18 July 17.
15 15 Hrs.	Wetherall, Geo. Augustus Champagne (51).	24 July 83 22 July 03	...	25 y. 163 d.	22 July 18 5 Mar. 04	Skinner's Horse.
Lan. Fus.	Spence, Richard Bennett, O.B.E. (51, 52, 71, 175).	8 Mar. 82 29 July 03	...	25 y. 156 d.	29 July 18 1 May 04	{ 10 Hy <sup>ad</sup> R. Ty. m., 3 Aug. 17 to 28 July 18.
Suff. R.	Hotham, John Clarence (51, 52, 71, 137, 172a).	25 Mar. 82 29 July 03	...	25 y. 156 d.	29 July 18 7 Dec. 03	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List.	Gwatkin, Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., P.S.C. (50, 57, 76, 167).	12 Apl. 85 19 Aug. 03	...	25 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	{ R. Deccan Horse. Bt. Lt. c., 1 Jan. 27. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 27.



Unattd. List	Bennett, Ogilvie David (50, 53, 59, 66a, 169).	10 June 85 19 Aug. 03	... 25 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lee, Wm., Cuppage Norris (s.c.) (51, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 109).	6 July 84 19 Aug. 03	... 25 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	{ 15 Lrs. Ag. m., 25 May 17 to 29 Aug. 17.
Unattd. List	Beaton, Vernon, M.C. (104) . . .	14 Apr. 84 10 Aug. 03	... 25 y. 135 d.	10 Aug. 18 4 Nov. 03	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Hobday, Eric Maitland (51, 52, 107, 125a, 167, 172a).	22 May 84 19 Aug. 03	... 25 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 14 Oct. 03	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 20 Mar. 17; 24 Nov. 17 to 14 June 18; 13 July 18 to 15 July 18. Ty. m., 22 July 18 to 18 Aug. 18. Ty. l. c., 25 July 19 to 20 Aug. 19.
S. Lan. R.	Moss-Blundell, Reginald Seymour, M.C. (47a, 48a, 50, 53, 71, 72a) Service for pension— <i>Imbd. Mila., 1 May 00 to 3 Oct. 00, 150 ds., and Impl. Yeo., 7 Feb. 02 to 15 Nov. 02, 282 ds.; for promotion, 7 Feb. 02 to 15 Nov. 02.</i>	26 Oct. 82 4 June 04	... 25 y. 284 d.	26 Aug. 18 13 May 05	4 Bombay Cns.
R. Ir. R.	Langrishe, Richard Bellingham (65a, 66, 67a, 167).	9 Sep. 84 10 Oct. 03	... 25 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 7 July 04	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 9 Sep. 20 to 4 July 21.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—cont'd.						
25	W. York R.	Cosens, Francis Richard (48, 51, 52, 57, 72a, 137).	5 Sep. 84 10 Oct. 03	... 25 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 25 Oct. 04	7 Rajput R.
	Y. & L. R.	Exham, Harold, D.S.O., O.B.E. (52, 57, 62, 95, 144, 172a).	13 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	... 25 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 10 Feb. 05	{ 7 G. R. Ag. l. c., 15 July 20 to 20 Apl. 21.
	Ches. R.	Taylor, John McLeod Grigor (51, 52, 57, 63, 65, 89b, 94, 137, 161).	24 July 84 10 Oct. 03	... 25 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 21 Dec. 03	6 Raj. Rif.
	North'n R.	Steel, Cyril Nisbet (51, 63, 102, 172)	30 Apl. 84 10 Oct. 03	... 25 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 5 Mar. 04	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 17. Ag. m., 17 June 16 to 21 Aug. 16; 3 Sep. 16 to 7 Oct. 16. Ag. l. c., 22 Aug. 16 to 2 Sep. 16; 7 May 17 to 12 May 17. Ag. m., 13 May 17 to 9 Oct. 18.
30	R. War. R.	Woodward, Robert Francis (51, 71, 94, 161, 169) [I].	21 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	... 25 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 13 Dec. 04	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 11 Jan. 18; 27 Jan. 18 to 27 Aug. 18; 1 Oct. 18 to 9 Oct. 18.
	Suff. R.	Comyn, Geoffrey Valence, M.C. (51, 52, 66).	16 June 85 10 Oct. 03	... 25 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 16 May 04	{ I. A. S. C. 77. m., 25 Jan. 18 to 31 May 18; 27 July 18 to 9 Oct. 18.
	R. War. R.	Macartney, Frank Alan, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 53, 64, 71, 72a, 169).	19 Dec. 84 10 Oct. 03	... 25 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 1 May 04	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 27 July 16 to 9 Oct. 16.

L'pool R. .	Pottinger, John Ashton, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 167).	28 July 84 10 Oct. 03	25 y. 83 d. ...	10 Oct. 18 31 Dec. 03	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 17 to 9 Oct. 18.
R. A. S. C.	§Dawes, Frederick Redmond <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1. 10 yrs., i.e., from</i>	16 Feb. 84 10 Oct. 03	25 y. 83 d. ...	10 Oct. 18 15 Dec. 27	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 28 Dec. 15 to 2 June 18.
R. Scots .	McCallum, Robert Evelyn .	30 July 83 10 Oct. 03	25 y. 83 d. ...	10 Oct. 18 5 Dec. 03	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 9 Oct. 18.
E. York. R.	Malot, William de Carteret (s.c.) (51, 52, 65a, 66, 71).	7 Apl. 84 10 Oct. 03	25 y. 83 d. ...	10 Oct. 18 1 May 04	I. A. S. C.
35 Midd'x R.	Cooper, Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, O.B.E. (65a, 66).	5 Feb. 84 4 Nov. 03	25 y. 58 d. ...	4 Nov. 18 16 May 04	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 24 Aug. 18 to 3 Nov. 18.
W. I. R. .	Minniken, Thomas Bruton (51, 71, 167).	11 Mar. 84 18 Nov. 03	25 y. 44 d. ...	18 Nov. 18 21 Mar. 04	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. m., 2 Aug. 17 to 17 Nov. 18. Ag. l. c., 29 Jan. 20 to 2 July 20.
R. War. R.	Stevenson, Harry Daniel Muhlendorff, O.B.E., M.C. (6).	9 Oct. 84 18 Nov. 03	25 y. 44 d. ...	18 Nov. 18 9 Oct. 07	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18. Ty. l. c., 17 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20.
Midd'x R.	Hinde, Henry Thos. Langford, O.B.E. (51, 53).	31 Mar. 84 18 Nov. 03	25 y. 44 d. ...	18 Nov. 18 7 July 04	{ 10 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 22 June 17 to 17 Nov. 18.
R. Suss. R.	Paske, Chas. Alfred Montanaro (51, 52, 71, 172).	19 Nov. 84 28 Nov. 03	25 y. 34 d. ...	28 Nov. 18 15 May 04	16 Lt. Cav.
40 4 D. C. .	Brooke, Augustine Henry, M.C. (51, 167).	25 Feb. 84 28 Nov. 03	25 y. 34 d. ...	28 Nov. 18 28 Feb. 04	{ 19 Lrs. Ag. m., 14 July 16 to 13 Oct. 16. Ty. m., 14 Oct. 16 to 10 July 17.
Wash R. .	Lethbridge, Alfred (50, 172)	29 Sep. 84 12 Dec. 03	25 y. 20 d. ...	12 Dec. 18 16 May 04	Genl. duty, 1 Sep. 26.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
R. A.		Long, Walter Edward Lionel (o)	11 Mar. 84 23 Dec. 03	... 25 y. 9 d.	23 Dec. 18 11 July 11	{ 1. A. O. C. Ag. m., 24 Aug. 18 to 10 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List		Anderson, Mark Gordon (48, 50, 59, 94, 144, 101, 109) [L].	24 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 364 d. 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 17 to 30 Sep. 17.
Unattd. List		Lamb, David Ogilvy Wight, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 70, 71, 172).	20 Jan. 85 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ Hodson's Horse. Ty. m., 27 Nov. 15 to 23 Sep. 17; 11 Dec. 17 to 14 Nov. 18; 28 Nov. 18 to 8 Jan. 19. Ty. l. c., 10 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
45 Unattd. List		Budgen, Hugh Vincent (51, 52, 66a, 137)	21 May 85 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m., 7 Jan. 17 to 14 Mar. 17. Ag. l. c., 15 Mar. 17 to 20 Mar. 17. Ag. m., 21 Mar. 17 to 27 June 17. Ag. l. c., 28 June 17 to 21 Sep. 17. Ag. m., 28 July 18 to 28 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List		Anderson, Guy Willoughby (50, 160)	3 Apr. 85 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 27 Feb. 04	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 16 Mar. 17 to 29 Mar. 17; 27 Aug. 17 to 30 Sep. 17; 27 Aug. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List		Lang, Walter Hamilton, p.s.c. (51, 59, 60a, 70, 71, 167).	30 Aug. 84 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 6 Lrs. Bh. m., 3 June 17. Bh. l. c., 1 July 23.
Unattd. List		Walker, Hugh Reginald Oriel (48a, 50, 59, 172).	1 Nov. 83 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Aug. 17; 25 Oct. 17 to 23 June 18; 9 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 18; 8 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 18.

Unattd. List	Colvin, Elliot James Dowell (165, 172a)	27 July 85 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ Supp. List. Ty. m. 18 Oct. 17 to 15 June 18.
Unattd. List	Watts, Nicholas Hugh Lawrence (51, 57, 66a, 95, 107, 125a, 162, 167, 170, 204)	8 June 85 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. m. 20 June 17 to 8 Jan. 19.
50 Unattd. List	Burrows, Hollis Martin (51, 52, 59, 161, 169).	15 Sep. 84 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 27. Ty. m. 8 Sep. 16 to 31 Mar. 17. Ag. m. 9 Mar. 18 to 2 Oct. 18.
Unattd. List	Kenworthy, Walter (sc.) (50, 52, 59, 70, 71, 95, 137).	1 Sep. 84 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 14 Mar. 04	{ Poona Horse. Ag. m. 7 Oct. 15 to 3 Mar. 16. Ty. m. 15 Apr. 18 to 8 Jan. 19. Ty. l. c. 17 July 19 to 19 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Paterson, George Frederick Joseph, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 53, 167).	26 Mar. 85 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	Cantts. Depts.
Unattd. List	Leith-Ross, William, M.C., A.M.C. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 169).	14 Nov. 84 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 17 to 8 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Christopher, Charles de Lona, C.I.R. (66, 71, 167, 172a).	16 May 85 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 27 Feb. 04	{ L. A. S. C. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m. 30 Aug. 17 to 26 Sep. 18. Ty. l. c. 27 Sep. 18 to 13 Mar. 19.
55 Unattd. List	Pogson, Frederick Vere (51, 52, 65a, 66, 71) [71].	13 Apr. 85 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 20 Mar. 04	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Smith, Edmund Denman Dallas (162, 170).	20 Nov. 83 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ Genl. duty, 30 Sep. 24. Ag. m. 14 Jan. 18 to 27 June 18. Ty. m. 28 June 18 to 8 Jan. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	Unattd. List	Dodd, Percy Charles Russell, D.S.O., M.V.O. (50, 59, 71, 169).	15 Nov. 85 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ 13 Lta. { Ty. I. c. 13 Mar. 28 to ———
	Unattd. List	Lake, Morice Challoner (51, 52, 59, 71, 88, 170).	28 May 85 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 4 Bombay Grs. { Ty. m. 9 June 18 to 8 Jan. 19. { Ty. I. c. 17 Jan. 19 to 17 Mar. 25.
	Unattd. List	Cobb, Charles, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 65a, 66, 95, 167, 169).	20 Aug. 84 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ I. A. S. C. { Bt. I. c. 1 Jan. 29. { Ty. m. 30 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Thyne, Walter (66a, 167)	28 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ Genl. duty, 28 Oct. 27. { Ag. m. 26 Sep. 16 to 20 Oct. 16. { Ty. m. 8 May 17 to 8 Jan. 19.
60	Unattd. List	Ring, Jas. Sinclair Henry, O.B.E. (172)	4 Jan. 84 9 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 16 Punjab R. { Ag. m. 8 July 17 to 9 July 17; 10 Dec. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Grose, Edward (137)	11 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	9 Jan. 19 6 Mar. 04	7 Rajput R.
	Welsh R.	Williams, Severn (66a, 94, 162, 169)	14 Feb. 84 27 Jan. 04	9 y. 340 d. 24 y. 340 d.	27 Jan. 19 16 May 04	Suby. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Corfield, Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 22 Feb. 18 (10 y. 314 d.)	10 Nov. 84 27 Jan. 04	... 24 y. 340 d.	27 Jan. 19 22 Feb. 28	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m. 30 Nov. 14 to 19 Mar. 18. { Ty. I. c. 20 Mar. 18 to 26 Nov. 19.



4 D. G.	Vloary, Ernest Samuel (51, 65, 70, 71) .	10 Dec. 84 27 Jan. 04	24 y. 340 d.	27 Jan. 19 7 June 04	{ A. R. Dept. Bt. m., 3 June 17. Ty. m., 8 Sep. 16 to 26 Jan. 19.
R.A.S.C.	Barnes, Frank Purcell, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH.E. Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 120 Jan. 18 (10 y. 347 d.)	2 Oct. 80 27 Jan. 04	24 y. 340 d.	27 Jan. 19 20 Jan. 28	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 5 Sep. 15. Ag. l. c., 6 Sep. 15 to 5 Apr. 20.
65 Manch. R.	Grace, Humphrey Gilbert, M.C. (57, 71, 75, 169, 172).	30 July 83 27 Jan. 04	24 y. 340 d.	27 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ Probyn's Horse. Ag. m., 4 Dec. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c., 22 May 19 to 17 Sep. 19.
York. R.	Bovill, William John, O.B.E. (50, 53, 66, 66b, 71, 144).	14 May 85 2 Mar. 04	24 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 Oct. 04	{ to Baluch R. Ty. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 5 Nov. 18.
Linc. R.	Lentalgne, Edward Charles, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 144).	16 June 84 2 Mar. 04	9 y. 305 d. 24 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 May 04	4 G. R.
North'n R.	Raymond, Maurice Claud, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 71, 137, 162).	2 Dec. 84 2 Mar. 04	24 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 9 May 04	{ Genl. duty, 18 Jan. 25. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 17 to 23 Mar. 18. Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 1 Mar. 19.
York. R.	Gore, Frederick Lawrence, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137).	18 Jan. 84 2 Mar. 04	24 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 Oct. 04	{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 5 Dec. 18 to 1 Mar. 19. Ty. l. c., 1 June 20 to 21 Nov. 20.
70 E. Surr. R.	Allan, Patrick Alexander (51, 167) .	3 July 84 2 Mar. 04	24 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 Oct. 04	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 1 June 18 to 1 Mar. 19.
R. W. Fus.	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 59, 144).	6 Apr. 84 20 Apr. 04	9 y. 256 d. 24 y. 256 d.	20 Apr. 19 24 Nov. 04	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 17. Bt. l. c., 1 July 27.
Devon. R.	Marshall, John Stuart, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 93, 102, 167). Mila., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 236 ds.; for pro- motion 21 Mar. to 9 Oct. 02.	24 Feb. 83 3 Dec. 04	24 y. 255 d.	14 May 19 12 May 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 26. Ty. m., 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 17. Ty. l. c., 25 Feb. 17 to 14 Dec. 17. Ty. m., 2 July 18 to 13 May 19. Ty. l. c., 8 Nov. 19 to 5 Feb. 20.

\* Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Essex R.		Wills, Edgar Vernon, O.B.E. (51, 71, 72, 73, 103).	1 Aug. 83 4 June 04	... 24 y. 211 d.	4 June 10 20 Jan. 07	{ 16 Punjab R. { Ty. m., 30 July 18 to 3 June 19.
R. A.		Abbott, Reginald Stuart, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 101, 172a).	12 Nov. 82 4 June 04	... 24 y. 211 d.	4 June 10 3 Dec. 07	{ 12 F. F. R. { Bt. m., 3 June 17. { Bt. l. c., 16 June 23. { Ty. m., 19 Aug. 16 to 6 July 17. { Ag. m., 7 May 18 to 3 June 19.
75	R. A.	Crawford, Alan Fiddle, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for pension; Comd. Ser. (W.C. Africa) 28 May 05 to 1 June 06 and 1 Oct. 07 to 3 Oct. 08 to count double towards service element, vide A.I. I. 826 of 35.</i>	16 Feb. 86 29 July 04	... 26 y. 164 d.	20 July 10 9 Dec. 09	{ Mily. Farms Dept. { Ag. m., 8 Oct. 16 to 15 Feb. 19. { Ag. l. c., 16 Feb. 19 to 15 May 19. { Ty. l. c., 8 May 20 to 30 Nov. 25.
R. A.		Burmeister, Zante Gower, O.B.E. (50, 53, 71, 172a).	23 May 85 29 July 04	... 24 y. 156 d.	29 July 10 5 May 05	{ 13 Lrs. { Ag. m., 28 June 18 to 28 July 19.
R. A.		Howlett, Edmund George, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 172).	7 Dec. 84 29 July 04	9 y. 156 d. 24 y. 156 d.	29 July 10 29 Dec. 05	2 Punjab R.
R. A.		Pengelly, George Hastings, O.B.E. (6), (65a, 66, 169, 305).	26 Feb. 85 29 July 04	... 24 y. 156 d.	29 July 10 11 Aug. 07	{ 1, A, S. C. { Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 28 July 19.
Unatt'd List		Hackett, Harold Monck Mason, M.C. (41, 59, 60a, 144).	2 June 83 3 Aug. 04	... 24 y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 10 25 Oct. 04	{ 6 G. R. { Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 2 Aug. 19.
80	R.A.S.C.	Hammersley, Herold St. George, D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E. (6), <i>Service, for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yr, i.e., from 30 Jan. 18 (109, 337d.)</i>	2 Mar. 82 6 Aug. 04	... 24 y. 148 d.	6 Aug. 19 30 Jan. 28	{ 1, A, S. C. { Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 18 Apl. 18.

# INDIAN ARMY.

131

Unattd. List	Tuite-Dalton, George Thomas, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 144).	2 July 84 13 Aug. 04	44 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m., 12 Apl. 18 to 12 Aug. 19. { 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 30 May 17 to 11 Jan. 18; 23 Nov. 18 to 23 June 19. Ag. l.c., 23 Feb. 21 to 5 Mar. 21.
Midd'x R.	White, Archibald George (51, 172)	21 Oct. 84 13 Aug. 04	24 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 26 Oct. 04	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 11 Jan. 18 to 22 Mar. 19. { Bombay Peta. Ag. m., 15 June 16 to 7 Sep. 16. Ty. m., 5 Sep. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Middlemass, Geoffrey de Saumarez Hume (51, 52, 137).	18 July 84 13 Aug. 04	24 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 10 Lt. Cav. Ag. m., 15 July 18 to 20 Sep. 18. Ty. m., 21 Sep. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Murray, Stewart George Cromartie, C.I.E. (51, 59, 71, 95, 137, 172a).	21 Apl. 84 13 Aug. 04	24 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 29 June 18 to 22 July 19.
Unattd. List	Collum, James Alfred, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 63, 65, 66, 71, 72a, 137, 162a) [L.].	13 Aug. 84 13 Aug. 04	24 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 5 Nov. 18; 31 Jan. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Tilly, Robert, M.C. (57, 71)	3 June 84 13 Aug. 04	24 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 1 Nov. 04	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Allan, Keith Douglas (51, 52, 61a, 71, 165).	26 Sep. 84 13 Aug. 04	24 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 5 Oct. 04	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 12 Aug. 19. Ag. l.c., 18 Feb. 20 to 11 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.B.E. (65, 65a, 66, 172).	1 Sep. 84 13 Aug. 04	9 y. 141 d. 24 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 24 Oct. 04	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Abbott, Frank Berkeley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 172a).	2 Aug. 84 13 Aug. 04	24 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 23 Oct. 04	{ I. A. S. C. Ht. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Reboeh, William Knowles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (c) (65a, 66, 66a, 125a, 167).	20 Aug. 85 13 Aug. 04	24 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Bird, Austin Carlos (66, 172a).	26 Jan. 84 13 Aug. 04	9 y. 141 d. 24 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 10 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 19 Nov. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Nicolli, Noel Fiennes (51, 52, 66, 172)	22 Dec. 84 13 Aug. 04	24 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Monterflore, Claude Emanuel, O.B.E. (51, 52, 65a, 155). (Ty. N. R. List, 25 Aug. 21 to 15 Dec. 22 —One year only, of this period is to count for pension.)	17 Aug. 83 13 Aug. 04	9 y. 28 d. 24 y. 28 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
95	Unattd. List	Mangin, Etienne Bessonnet, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 57, 172).	4 Sep. 84 13 Aug. 04	... 24 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 10 25 Oct. 04	{ Bombay Pnrs. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 22 Mar. 17; 11 Aug. 17 (1 day only); 28 Dec. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Wilson, Thomas Kenneth (51, 52, 71)	20 Apl. 84 13 Aug. 04	... 24 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 8 Nov. 07	{ 10 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 28 Aug. 18; 23 Jan. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
	Essex R.	Lloyd, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 63, 71, 72, 94, 100, 162, 205).	12 Mar. 84 3 Sep. 04	... 24 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 19 11 Feb. 07	{ 1. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 2 June 18 to 10 Sep. 19.
E. Lan. R.		Whitaker, Sidney Stratton, M.C. (66, 95, 144).	2 Dec. 83 3 Dec. 04	... 24 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 10 Feb. 05	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 20 Feb. 17 to 27 Apl. 17; 30 Oct. 17 to 27 Apl. 18. Ag. l. c., 28 Apl. 18 to 21 June 18. Ag. m., 22 June 18 to 3 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 4 Oct. 18 to 18 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 10 June 19. Ag. l. c., 11 June 19 to 23 June 19. Ag. m., 24 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Logan-Horne, William Miles, M.C. (51, 52, 137).	6 June 84 3 Dec. 04	... 24 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 9 Feb. 06	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m., 15 Mar. 17 to 20 Mar. 17. 28 June 17 to 9 Oct. 17. Ag. l. c., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 17 to 20 Nov. 19. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 2 Dec. 19.
York R.		Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan, p.s.c. [1] (50, 52, 57, 71, 153, 162, 204).	23 Feb. 86 3 Dec. 04	... 24 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 10 Feb. 05	{ 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 21 Dec. 16 to 23 Apl. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Apl. 18 to 28 Feb. 19. Ty. m., 1 Mar. 19 to 20 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 31 Oct. 19 to 2 Dec. 19.
	Wills R.	Ralston, Norman Hopkins Hargreaves (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72a, 160).	25 July 84 3 Dec. 04	... 24 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 13 Mar. 05	{ 16 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 2 Dec. 19. Ag. l. c., 13 July 20 to 7 Feb. 21.
100						

R. A.	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 137).	3 Feb. 85 21 Dec. 04	24 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 19 8 Jan. 07	{ 2 Punjab R. Bt. L.C. 1 Jan. 28. Ag. m. 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apl. 19.
R. A.	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 169, 175). [1].	14 Apl. 86 21 Dec. 04	9 y. 11 d. 24 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 19 21 Feb. 07	Supy. List.
R. A.	Scott, Francis, Burgess . . . . .	3 Mar. 85 21 Dec. 04	9 y. 255 d. 24 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 19 2 Aug. 06	{ Supy. List. Ag. m. 10 June 18 to 20 June 18; Ag. m. 26 Aug. 18 to 15 Apl. 19.
Unattd. List	Tate, John Croery (95, 132, 153, 172)	14 Aug. 84 18 Jan. 05	23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 23 Mar. 05	{ Supy. List. Ag. m. 17 Feb. 17 to 3 June 17; 24 June 17 to 31 July 17; 8 Apl. 18 to 23 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List	Daniels, Arthur Marston, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 57, 70, 71, 94, 137, 102, 172, 202a).	4 Aug. 85 18 Jan. 05	23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 23 Mar. 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m. 10 Mar. 17. Ty. m. 28 Dec. 17 to 4 Dec. 18; 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Dormer, James Garrad (48, 52, 57, 63, 71, 137).	19 Dec. 84 18 Jan. 05	23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 19 Mar. 05	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m. 8 Feb. 16 to 23 Feb. 16 i. 3 Apl. 16 to 14 May 16; 2 Feb. 18 to 12 May 19.
Unattd. List	Carpendale, Trevor Maxwell (51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 89b, 137, 162b, 172a, 202a).	18 Sep. 85 18 Jan. 05	23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 3 Cav. Ag. m. 8 May 17 to 28 May 17. Ty. m. 5 June 18 to 14 Jan. 20. Ty. L.C. 1 May 21 to 31 Mar. 22.
Unattd. List	Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William Bell, D.S.O. (50, 53, 144). [1].	23 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 4 G. R. Bt. L.C. 1 Jan. 28. Ag. m. 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Goodall, Malcolm, M.B.E. (51, 52, 59, 144).	18 May 86 18 Jan. 05	23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	Genl. duty, 7 Nov. 26.
Unattd. List	Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 50, 66a, 91, 144, 170).	20 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 2 R. G. R. Bt. L.C. 1 July 28. Ag. m. 19 Jan. 19 to 16 May 19; 24 July 19 to 18 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	Haig, Arthur Brodie, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 172).	31 Jan. 86 18 Jan. 05	9 y. 110 d. 23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. L.C. 7 Jan. 23. Ty. m. 14 Sep. 19 to 17 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Muir, Archibald Huleatt Huntly, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 167).	20 Apl. 86 18 Jan. 05	23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. L.C. 1 July 28. Ag. m. 29 July 16 to 18 Oct. 16.
Unattd. List	Blackwell, Henry, O.B.E. (48, 52, 66a, 71, 94, 137, 101, 162a, 169).	5 Aug. 84 18 Jan. 05	23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ Ty. m. 5 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 20. Bombay Pms. Ag. m. 3 Dec. 17 to 17 Jan. 20.

1 Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. +	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Major—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		Heath, Lewis Macclesfield, C.I.F., M.C. (35, 50, 53, 59, 105, 169).	23 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	9 y. 115 d. 23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 14 Punjab R. Bl. l. c. 1 Jan. 29. Ag. m. 3 Feb. 16 to 13 Feb. 16. Ty. m. 30 May 19 to 26 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List		Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (59, 57, 137, 161).	26 Mar. 86 18 Jan. 05	...	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ Cante. Dept. Ty. m. 30 June 17 to 26 Dec. 17. Ag. m. 15 June 18 to 30 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Paterson, Thomas Schomberg, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 70, 162, 172).	29 May 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 349 d. 23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Reynolds, Eric William (51, 52, 57, 162).	27 June 85 18 Jan. 05	...	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Bl. m. 3 June 19. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 17 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List		Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 70, 169).	15 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	9 y. 336 d. 23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 19 Lrs. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 18 to 6 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List		Burn-Murdoch, Ian, O.B.E. (s.c.) (50, 52, 57, 60, 165, 172a).	1 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	9 y. 316 d. 23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ Sikh Pts. Ty. m. 12 Jan. 19 to 31 Mar. 19; 9 May 19 to 17 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List		Goldfrap, Harold Wynn, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 52, 71, 89b, 155). [L].	8 Apl. 84 18 Jan. 05	9 y. 121 d. 23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 7 Mar. 05	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m. 11 Dec. 15 to 25 Apl. 16.
Unattd. List		Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66, 71, 137, 185).	24 Jan. 85 18 Jan. 05	9 y. 175 d. 23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c. 22 Dec. 15 to 20 June 16.
Unattd. List		Brownne, St. John Arthur, (48a, 51, 52, 65a, 106, 107, 125a, 125b, 162, 165, 172).	21 Feb. 85 18 Jan. 05	...	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m. 11 May 17 to 7 July 17; 24 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 28 Mar. 18 to 23 June 18; 9 July 18 to 2 May 19. Ag. l. c. 28 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19.



120	Unatt'd. List	Warden, William Reginald (51, 52, 57, 71, 94, 100, 172a, 195).	27 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	23 y. 349 d. 3 Mar. 05	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 9 Jat. R. Ag. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 30 Aug. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Cunningham, William Bruce, M.C. (50, 52, 66a, 105).	22 Mar. 85 18 Jan. 05	9 y. 133 d. 23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 19 to 29 June 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Trench, Chas. Frederick, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 59, 70, 71, 137).	29 July 85 18 Jan. 05	...	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 18 Cav. Ag. m., 23 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 5 Oct. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Waller, John Edmond (51, 57, 167)	21 Sep. 84 18 Jan. 05	9 y. 252 d. 23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 4 Mar. 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 15 Feb. 18 to 9 Nov. 18.
	Unatt'd. List	Mulloy, Noel Frank Coote, M.C. (50, 66a, 71, 137).	28 Feb. 86 18 Jan. 05	...	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ Scinde Horse. Ag. m., 11 June 18 to 17 Jan. 20.
125	Unatt'd. List	Finnis, Sterker William (95, 162, 169).	3 Sep. 85 18 Jan. 05	23 y. 349 d. 23 y. 349 d.	3 Mar. 05 3 Mar. 05	{ Sikh Ptns. Ag. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 17 Jan. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Lang, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C. (94, 132, 162a, 172a).	1 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	23 y. 349 d. 23 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 17 Jan. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	O'Rourke, John Marcus William, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 70, 71, 72, 102, 105, 169). Service for pension from 19 Jan. 07.	12 Nov. 84 24 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	24 Jan. 20 8 Mar. 07	{ Sam Browne's Cav. Ty. m., 14 Feb. 17 to 18 Mar. 19.
	Wilts. R.	Edwards, Douglas Bruce (s.c.) (51, 66a, 71, 162).	15 Oct. 84 28 Jan. 05	23 y. 339 d.	28 Jan. 20 31 Mar. 05	{ C.I. Horse. Ty. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 27 Jan. 20.
	R.A.	Hogan, Eric Oakley (65a, 66, 95, 162, 169, 205).	8 Nov. 84 17 May 05	8 y. 229 d. 23 y. 229 d.	17 May 20 23 Oct. 08	{ I. A. S. C.
130	Essex R.	Wright, Arthur St. John, O.B.E. (65a, 66, 72, 75).	27 Apl. 83 20 May 05	23 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 27 Dec. 06	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 Feb. 18 to 19 May 20.
	North'n. R.	Miller, George Nigel (51, 52, 63, 167)	6 July 83 20 May 05	8 y. 319 d. 23 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 27 Sep. 05	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. m., 28 June 19 to 28 Sep. 19.
	Y. Lanc. R.	Phillips, James Washington (51, 65a, 66, 137).	29 Jan. 84 20 May 05	8 y. 226 d. 23 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 17 Oct. 05	{ I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Scott, Gerald Chaplin, O.B.E.	3 Feb. 84 20 May 05	9 y. 271 d. 23 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 26 Oct. 05	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 10 Apl. 19.
	W. Rid. R.	Gambell, Colin (51, 52, 66a, 67, 162, 167, 169).	27 Nov. 82 20 May 05	9 y. 124 d. 23 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 5 Oct. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 22 May 18 to 8 Feb. 19. Ag. l. c., 26 May 21 to 29 May 21.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majora—contd.						
135	Midd'x R.	Fitz Gerald, Arthur, O.B.E. (65, 66a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 08 to 20 June 05; 7 yrs. 140 ds., half to count.</i>	31 July 81 21 June 05	23 y. 82 d.	21 June 20 (a)	{ L. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Aug. 17 to 26 Sep. 18. Ty. l. c., 27 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 3 Mar. 19 to 20 June 20. { 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 20 June 20. { 9 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 17. Ty. m., 8 June 17 to 15 July 17. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 31 Jan. 18; 14 Mar. 18 to 19 May 18. Ag. l. c., 20 May 18 to 23 July 18. Ag. m., 8 Aug. 18 to 21 June 20. { R. Deccan Horse. Ty. m., 1 Apr. 16 to 24 July 16. Ag. m., 29 Dec. 18 to 7 Mar. 20.
	Seco. Rif.	Campbell, Frederick Robert Maxwell (167, 175).	27 Jan. 84 21 June 05	23 y. 194 d.	21 June 20 27 Sep. 05	
	Unattd. List.	Jukes, Andrew Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>P.S.C. (52, 55, 57, 144, 172a).</i>	11 Nov. 85 22 June 05	23 y. 193 d.	22 June 20 2 Dec. 05	
	L'pool R.	Jackson, Mansel Halket, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 51, 70, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Oct. 02 to 18 July 05; 2 yrs. 268 ds., half to count.</i>	24 Nov. 82 19 July 05	9 y. 351 d. 24 y. 300 d.	10 July 20 (a)	
	R. A.	Brown, Eric Carmichael (57, 144)	17 Jan. 85 27 July 05 15 Jan. 83	8 y. 202 d. 23 y. 158 d.	27 July 20 12 Apr. 08 2 Aug. 20	{ 6 G. R. Ty. m., 4 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18. { 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 Feb. 20. { L. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 1 Aug. 20.
140	Suff. R.	Clarke, Herbert (137)	2 Aug. 05 6 Oct. 82	23 y. 52 d.	19 Oct. 05 2 Aug. 20	
	R. A. S. C.	U. G. English, William John <i>Service for pension.—Consd. serv. 1 yr. 288 ds. In ranks, 6 Apr. 05 to 16 Oct. 06, 1 yr. 194 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Aug. 05, for Indian element out of I., to yrs., (11 yrs. 12 ds.)</i>	17 Oct. 00	24 y. 179d.	20 Dec. 27	
	Unattd. List	Graeme, Ninian Francis (51, 52, 71, 144).	28 Oct. 84 5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	{ 1 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 20. Ag. m., 15 Aug. 17 to 27 Aug. 17; 3 Dec. 17 to 12 Dec. 17; 30 Sep. 18 to 5 June 20.
	Unattd. List	Welch, Frederick Ernest (57)	13 Jan. 84 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 297 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. l. c., 20 Aug. 18 to 26 Sep. 18. Ag. l. c., 21 Dec. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. Ag. m., 29 Dec. 18 to 9 Apr. 19. { Genl. duty, 10 Jan. 28. { Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 21 Feb. 17 to 5 Mar. 17; 22 Jan. 18 to 4 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Alexander Dallas, M.C. (65a, 144).	17 Oct. 85 5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	

145	Unattd. List	Brett, Vernon Wilford (51, 52, 65a, 66, 144, 172a).	23 July 84	8 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Western, Charles Edward Murray (51, 52, 70, 172).	5 Aug. 85	23 y. 149 d.	16 Nov. 05	
	Unattd. List	Goad, Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau, M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 71, 172).	22 Mar. 85	8 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Dochrell, Morgan (60a, 162)	5 Aug. 85	23 y. 149 d.	16 Nov. 05	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 10 Jan. 06.	5 Jan. 85	8 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20	Supy. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Toynbee, Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.B.E. Service for Indian element. In I. 26 Nov. 05 to 6 July 06 & 7 Dec. 20 to 26 Jan. 25, 10 yrs. out of India (15 y. 334d.)	13 May 83	9 y. 254 d.	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m., 19 July 18 to 22 May 19.
			5 Aug. 05	22 y. 357 d.	26 Feb. 05	Ag. m., 23 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
			11 Dec. 84	...	5 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
			5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	2 Nov. 27	Bt. m., 18, Feb. 15.
	Unattd. List	Grylls, William Michell (s.c.) (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169)	9 Jan. 85	...	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 17.
150	Unattd. List	Shirley, Sewallis Robert, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 172).	5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	19 Oct. 05	Ty. l. c., 12 Dec. 17 to 19 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	Farebrother, Francis Hughes, p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 94, 169) [L].	31 Jan. 85	...	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m., 20 Feb. 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 59, 172).	5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	16 Nov. 05	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Malet, Alexander Wyndham [L] (51, 52, 59, 107, 125a, 162, 165, 169, 205).	23 July 86	9 y. 231 d.	5 Aug. 20	Ag. m., 13 Feb. 18 to 13 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley (71, 137, 172a).	5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	1 Dec. 05	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	James, William Rhodes, M.C. (51, 52, 66, 125a, 167, 205).	17 Sep. 85	...	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m., 15 May 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	Reyne, Gerard van Rossum, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 66a, 167).	5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	2 Dec. 05	13 R. F. Rif.
155	Unattd. List	Cockson, Stewart Macdonald, p.s.c. (05a, 66, 172).	28 Aug. 86	8 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20	Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Frank Saltoun (50, 53, 65a, 66, 172).	5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	2 Dec. 05	Bt. l. c., 1 July 28.
			5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20	Ag. m., 9 Mar. 16 to 12 Apl. 16 ; 1 May 16 to 9 May 16 ; 25 Jan. 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
			28 Feb. 86	0 v. 85 d.	5 Aug. 20	17 Dogra R.
			5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	27 Oct. 05	Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 28 Oct. 18.
			17 July 86	8 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20	Genl. duty, 16 Nov. 24.
			5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	2 Dec. 05	Supy. List.
			28 Aug. 86	8 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20	1 Punjab R.
			5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	16 Nov. 05	Ag. m., 29 Jan. 20 to 3 July 20.
			29 Mar. 86	8 y. 338 d.	5 Aug. 20	Ag. l. c., 4 July 20 to 3 Jan. 21 ; 23 Jan. 22 to 2 June 22.
			5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
			8 May 86	9 y. 233 d.	2 Dec. 05	Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
			5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
			5 Oct. 84	8 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20	
			5 Aug. 05	23 y. 149 d.	19 Oct. 05	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
			1st arrival in India.			
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
160	Unattd. List	Broughton, Gilbert (162, 165, 169, 203).	13 Oct. 86 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 235 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 Sep. 05	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Dec. 17 to 22 Feb. 18; 1 June 18 to 24 Nov. 18. Ag. l. c., 25 Nov. 18 to 23 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 16 July 19. 20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Kenneth Durand (51, 52, 57, 66, 70, 71).	2 Dec. 85 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 149 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	
	Unattd. List	Phayre, Robert Bernard, M.C.; p. s. c (50, 53, 144, 175) [L].	2 Jan. 86 5 Aug. 05	... 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ 4 G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ty. m., 23 Oct. 16 to 31 Dec. 18; 23 Jan. 19 to 30 June 20.
	Unattd. List	Blinn, Alexander Chrystie Murray (51)	13 July 86 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 149 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ 9 R. Jat. R. 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 16 to 3 Dec. 16. Ty. m., 21 Dec. 18 to 9 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 25 Feb. 19 to 3 July 19. Ty. m., 7 Oct. 19 to 26 Nov. 19. Ag. l. c., 17 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21. 19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Duncan, Ronald Cardew, O.R.E. (51, 52, 63, 66a, 143, 144, 170, 172a).	9 Sep. 86 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 48 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 12 Mar. 18 to 1 Nov. 19. R. Decan Horse. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 12 F. R.
165	Unattd. List	Simpson, Alan Fraser (51, 52, 57, 66a)	6 Mar. 85 5 Aug. 05	... 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Butler, Richard Bolger, O.R.E., M.C., p. s. c (50, 52, 57, 70, 71). <i>Service for pension from 13 June 06.</i>	26 June 84 5 Aug. 05	... 22 y. 202 d.	5 Aug. 20 12 Dec. 06	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Beazley, Walter Edwin, M.C. (50, 59, 66a, 162, 167, 169).	26 June 86 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 187 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19. P. A. V. O. Cav. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 1 July 28. Ty. m., 31 Oct. 17 to 31 Mar. 19. Ty. l. c., 1 Apr. 19 to 17 Nov. 20. C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ismay, Hastings Lionel, D.S.O., p. s. c, f. s. (51, 52, 71, 162, 1169).	21 June 87 5 Aug. 05	... 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 16 Mar. 17 to 5 Apr. 17. Ty. l. c., 1 Oct. 18 to 4 Oct. 20; 15 Nov. 20 to 25 Nov. 21; 13 Mar. 28.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (50, 60a, 70, 71, 128) [L].	19 Dec. 86 5 Aug. 05	... 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	

Unattd. List	Cave-Browne, Horace (51, 57, 66, 66a, 70, 71, 95, 172).	1 Jan. 86 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 43 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. m., 6 Dec. 18 to 21 Aug. 19. 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 27 Feb. 18; Ag. m., 28 Feb. 18 to 14 Apl. 19. Ty. m., 12 June 19 to 4 Aug. 20. 8 Lt. Cav. Ag. m., 27 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19. 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 3 June 18 to 6 Aug. 18; 16 Sep. 18 to 4 Aug. 20. Guides Cav. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 20. Ty. m., 7 Oct. 18 to 10 Mar. 20. L. A. S. C. 20 Burma Rif. Ty. m., 4 Mar. 16 to 22 Oct. 16; 25 Oct. 16 to 20 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 26 Nov. 18. Ag. l.c., 27 Nov. 18 to 8 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 9 Mar. 19 to 4 Aug. 20. 16 Punjab R. Supy. List. Poona Horse. 7 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 14 Mar. 17 to 4 Feb. 20. Ty. l.c., 5 Feb. 20 to 19 May 20. 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bl. l.c., 1 Jan. 29. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 17 to 2 Oct. 17; Ag. m., 4 Dec. 17 to 4 Aug. 20. Supy. List. Ag. m., 20 Apl. 18 to 15 Aug. 20. 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 10 Nov. 18 to 1 June 20. 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 30 June 18 to 11 Aug. 18; 10 Nov. 18 to 13 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List	Thompson, Paul Tempest Lambert (50, 52, 71, 195).	15 Oct. 85 5 Aug. 05	...	5 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	
Unattd. List	Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont (51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 137, 172a).	3 Jan. 87 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 277 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
Unattd. List	Lake, Ernest Atwell Winter (51, 53, 107, 172).	5 Aug. 86 5 Aug. 05	...	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
Unattd. List	Blood, William Holcroft, M.V.O. (s.c.) (51, 70, 71, 162, 169, 172).	20 May 87 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 305 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
Unattd. List	Chesney, Ellis Campbell (65a, 66, 95, 161, 165, 169, 205) [L].	3 May 86 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 149 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	
Unattd. List	Spankle, Charles George (51, 32, 66a, 105).	21 May 86 5 Aug. 05	...	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
Unattd. List	Poole, Evelyn James Evered, M.C. (51, 172).	2 Jan. 86 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 149 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
Unattd. List	Loch, Percy Gordon (51, 52, 88) [L]	16 Jan. 87 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 149 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 Dec. 05	
Unattd. List	Elphinston, William Graham, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 57, 63, 66a, 70, 71, 137)	5 June 86 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 149 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
Unattd. List	Lucas, Hugh deNeuville (s.c.) (51, 71).	6 Dec. 86 5 Aug. 05	...	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
Unattd. List	Mainwaring, Guy Rowland, D.S.O. (144).	5 Aug. 85 5 Aug. 05	...	5 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	
R. Ir. Rif.	Kenny, Edward Courtney, (50, 52)	20 Nov. 85 16 Aug. 05	23 y. 138 d. ...	5 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20	
W. Rid. R.	Smythe, Arthur Clifford Gordon (51, 52, 106, 107, 137, 160).	15 Jan. 85 16 Aug. 05	9 y. 343 d. 23 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 4 Nov. 05	
E. Yorks. R.	Haynes, William Falden (51, 52, 106, 172).	8 Oct. 84 16 Aug. 05	8 y. 307 d. 23 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 20 Jan. 06	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

## REMARKS.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
						<b>Majors—contd.</b>
Bedf. R.		McCleverty, Guy Massy, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (57, 144, 162b).	17 Sep. 85 16 Aug. 05	8 y. 131 d. 23 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 11 Mar. 17 to 23 Mar. 17.
Leic. R.		Hornaby, Robert William (57, 66a, 95, 162, 169).	7 Aug. 85 16 Aug. 05	9 y. 336 d. 23 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 30 June 18 to 12 Dec. 19; 15 July 20 to 15 Aug. 20.
North'n R.		Roberts, Francis Lane (72a, 137, 162)	24 Apl. 86 16 Aug. 05	8 y. 252 d. 23 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	{ Supply List. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 18 to 30 Mar. 18; 16 July 18 to 19 Aug. 18; 19 Oct. 18 to 8 Nov. 18.
R. War. R.		Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 60a).	22 Sep. 86 16 Aug. 05	9 y. 58 d. 23 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 29 Oct. 05	{ 1 R. Mahratta L. I. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 29.
Suff. R.		Wightwick, Herbert Milner (88, 132, 153, 172).	17 Apl. 85 16 Aug. 05	8 y. 138 d. 23 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	{ Ag. m., 12 July 18 to 22 Apl. 19. Supply List.
Midd'x. R.		Williams, Stanley Price (59, 66a, 100, 162, 168a, 199).	18 June 85 16 Aug. 05	... 23 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 16 Oct 18 to 25 May 19; 7 Aug. 19 to 15 Aug. 20.
R. Suss. R.		Hall, William Draper, M.C., p. s. c. (55, 57, 66a, 162, 205).	13 Sep. 85 16 Aug. 05	9 y. 3 d. 23 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Dec. 07	{ Kumaon Rif. Ag. m., 14 Dec. 16 to 5 June 17; 17 July 17 to 10 Sep. 17.
Durh. L.I.		Shute, Cyril Aveling, C.B.E. (50, 53, 60a, 172).	30 Jan. 86 16 Aug. 05	... 23 y. 138 d.	15 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	{ Genl. duty, 1 Nov. 26. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 19 May 16 to 13 May 18. Ty. l. c., 14 May 18 to 14 Apl. 22.
Ches. R.		Frost, Frank Dutton, C.B.E., M.C. (51, 65, 66, 72a, 80b, 162). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 6 Jan. 02 to 4 Oct. 02, 27a ds. Imp. Yeo., 20 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01, 1 yr. 125 ds., half 10 counts; for promotion, 23 Jan. 02 to 3 Oct. 02.	17 Jan. 82 23 May 06	... 23 y. 10 d.	11 Sep. 20 11 Oct. 06	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 7 Feb. 21. Ty. m., 6 Nov. 16 to 30 Apl. 17. Ty. l. c., 1 May 17 to 23 Oct. 17. Ty. c., 24 Oct. 17 to 12 June 18. Ty. b. g., 13 June 18 to 25 Jan. 20. Ty. c., 26 Jan. 20 to 30 Apl. 21.
E. Lan. R.		Francis, Reginald Frankland, M.C. (63, 88, 165, 205).	18 May 86 27 Sep. 05	9 y. 305 d. 23 y. 96 d.	27 Sep. 20 18 Dec. 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 17 to 5 Sep. 17. Ty. m., 20 Oct. 18 to 26 Aug. 19; 22 Jan. 20 to 26 Sep. 20.



Leic. R.	Falkland, Henry Louis Francis (52, 137) <sup>[71, 137]</sup> Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs. 231 ds., half to count.	22 Sep. 82 8 Nov. 05	8 y. 54 d. 24 y. 352 d.	8 Nov. 20 (a)	2 Punjab R.
R. Muns. Fus.	Fonle, Trenchard Craeven Wm., C.B.E., (162, 169) [L].	28 Nov. 84 29 Nov. 05	8 y. 33 d. 23 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	Supp. List.
Suff. R.	Daly, Claud Dangur (65a, 66, 167)	25 Feb. 84 29 Nov. 05	8 y. 33 d. 23 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	I. A. S. C.
Som. L. I.	Buriton-Bennet, John Arthur (65a, 66, 71).	26 Mar. 85 29 Nov. 05	9 y. 94 d. 23 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 26 Feb. 06	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 18 to 3 Feb. 20.
Leic. R.	Masters, Oswald, M.C. (51, 66a, 71)	12 Aug. 86 29 Nov. 05	9 y. 77 d. 23 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	{ Attd. 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 17 to 28 Nov. 18.
R. Sco. Fus.	Brickman, John Macdonald (51, 66a, 103, 107, 137).	26 June 86 29 Nov. 05	9 y. 191 d. 23 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 6 Feb. 06	{ (20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 18 Dec. 18 to 21 Feb. 19. Ag. l. c., 14 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19. Ty. m., 20 Dec. 19 to 30 Oct. 20. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Leic. R.	Cole, Henry Alick (51, 65a, 66, 66b)	19 Aug. 85 29 Nov. 05	" " 23 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	{ Ag. m., 16 Feb. 18 to 28 Nov. 20.
Durh. L. I.	Cooto, Mervyn Chidley (66a, 172)	5 June 85 29 Nov. 05	9 y. 164 d. 23 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 25 Feb. 06	{ Hazara Pmrs. Ag. m., 21 July 19 to 28 Nov. 20.
Comm. Rang.	Wilberforce-Bell, Harold (132, 137, 144, 151, 161).	17 Nov. 85 29 Nov. 05	8 y. 354 d. 23 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 6 Feb. 06	{ Supp. List. Ty. m., 4 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19.
Suff. R.	Atkins, Basil Sydney (51, 137) Ty. N.E. List, 7 Dec. 20 to 2 Oct. 21 to count. for pension.	4 Apl. 85 13 Dec. 05	8 y. 19 d. 23 y. 19 d.	13 Dec. 20 8 Mar. 06	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Davies, George Bevan (51, 137). Service for pension from 15 Sep. 06.	24 July 83 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 343 d. 22 y. 108 d.	24 Jan. 21 29 Nov. 06	Bombay Pmrs.
Unattd. List	Beattie, John Osborne (57, 137, 162). Service for pension from 19 Jan. 07.	3 Nov. 84 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 343 d. 21 y. 348 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 07	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Beresford, George de la Poer, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 95, 169).	21 July 85 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 273 d. 22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ Hodson's Horse. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 27. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 19 to 20 Jan. 20. 4 Bombay Gss.
Unattd. List	Cadell, Arthur Patrick Hamilton (51, 52, 55, 66, 162, 175).	9 Aug. 86 24 Jan. 06	" " 22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ Ag. m., 20 Nov. 17 to 3 Dec. 17; 13 June 18 to 29 Apl. 19. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 19 to 23 Jan. 21. 10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List	Jacob, Rupert Montague, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 94, 106, 107, 109, 162, 169).	31 July 86 24 Jan. 06	" " 22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 23 Feb. 17 to 18 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 18 Feb. 20 to 23 Jan. 21. 17 Dogra. R.
Unattd. List	Christie, Robert Cecil, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162).	12 Dec. 85 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 143 d. 22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ Ag. m., 28 Oct. 16 to 27 Nov. 16; 13 Dec. 16 to 7 Jan. 17; 28 Feb. 17 to 22 Mar. 17; 29 July 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 16 Feb. 18 to 24 Aug. 18; 6 Sep. 18 to 9 Mar. 19. Ag. l. c., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17.

(a) In India when first commissioned. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Nurses.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List	Conder, Hugh (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137, 172a).		17 Sep. 86 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 311 d. 22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 24 Sep. 18; 20 Nov. 18 to 24 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (42, 50, 53, 55, 144).		7 May 87 24 Jan. 06	... 22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 5 July 17 to 4 Sep. 17; 21 Mar. 18 to 19 May 18; 19 July 18 to 14 Sep. 18. Ty. m., 8 May 19 to 23 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List	Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O. (50, 52, 66, 71, 169).		7 Nov. 86 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 343 d. 22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21 31 Mar. 06	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Bignell, Guy Newcome, M.C. (66a, 95, 167).		3 Dec. 86 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 343 d. 22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Stranaock, Harington Rivers, P.S.C. (51, 52, 57, 167).		8 Feb. 86 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 222 d. 22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 23 Oct. 19 to 22 June 20.
Unattd. List	Sherwood Smith, Victor Henry (51, 71, 137, 169).		24 May 87 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 343 d. 22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Vigors, Mervyn Doynce, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 53, 70, 71, 172).		19 Nov. 86 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 198 d. 22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21 9 Apr. 06	{ Hodson's Horse. Ag. m., 1 Apr. 18 to 6 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List	Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Alick Garth (57, 71, 162).		20 Aug. 85 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 182 d. 22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21 24 Mar. 06	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 7 July 18 to 26 Jan. 19.
Glouc. R.	Rae, Gustavus Rochfort (51, 52, 65a, 66, 137, 172a).		1 Oct. 86 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 343 d. 22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21 31 Mar. 06	I. A. S. C.
Ches. R.	Wheatley, Arthur Haldane Spencer (51, 57, 70, 71, 137).		9 Sep. 86 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 267 d. 22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21 1 Mar. 06	{ 18 Cav. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 16 May 19 to 28 Feb. 20.

S.W. Bord.	Cahusac, Chas. Fitzroy, D.S.O. (50, 52, 66a, 71).	24 Jan. 06	6 Sep. 85	24 Jan. 06	22 y. 343 d.	...	24 Jan. 21	30 Mar. 06	{Scinde Horse. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 16 to 17 Aug. 18; 13 May 19 to 26 Sep. 19; 6 Nov. 19 to 23 Jan. 21.
R. Lanc. R.	Blackett, Clement Parker (50, 52, 66a, 66b, 144).	24 Jan. 06	4 Apl. 87	24 Jan. 06	9 y. 26 d.	22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21	27 Sep. 06	{G. R. Ag. m., 30 Nov. 17 to 1 Dec. 19; 27 Feb. 20 to 13 Apl. 20.
Unattd. List	Palmer, Arthur Cecil (51, 66a, 72a).	24 Jan. 06	28 June 87	24 Jan. 06	8 y. 33 d.	22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21	8 Mar. 06	{19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Sep. 17.
215 R. War. R.	Lorimer, John Malcom (41, 71, 137, 172a).	24 Jan. 06	7 Oct. 86	24 Jan. 06	...	22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 08	{Skinner's Horse. Ty. m., 20 July 18 to 23 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List	Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard (162, 167).	24 Jan. 06	3 June 87	24 Jan. 06	7 y. 354 d.	22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21	8 Mar. 06	{Mily. Farms Dept. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 16 May 19.
Manch. R.	Cates, Kenneth George Hyde (196).	24 Jan. 06	21 July 85	24 Jan. 06	...	22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21	31 July 07	{11 Sikh R. Ag. Lt. c., 26 Sep. 18 to 20 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 1 Mar. 19 to 23 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List	Sartorius, Gerald, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 95, 169) [7].	24 Jan. 06	12 Nov. 87	24 Jan. 06	...	22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21	8 Mar. 06	{16 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 14 July 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 14 Oct. 16 to 23 Jan. 21.
Essex R.	Fenton, James Newmarch (51, 52, 95).	24 Jan. 06	18 Apl. 87	24 Jan. 06	...	22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21	29 Jan. 08	{14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 July 18 to 23 Jan. 21.
220 R. Suss. R.	Atkins, Reginald Fenner (50, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 167).	24 Jan. 06	8 Mar. 87	24 Jan. 06	8 y. 30 d.	22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21	12 Dec. 06	{2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 27 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	Pughe, Owen Llewellyn (51, 57, 107, 162, 172).	24 Jan. 06	10 May 87	24 Jan. 06	9 y. 130 d.	22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21	8 Mar. 06	{20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 24 Jan. 19 to 23 June 20.
Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.C., P.S.C. (51, 52, 57, 71, 137, 162).	24 Jan. 06	6 July 87	24 Jan. 06	9 y. 252 d.	22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21	8 Mar. 06	{9 R. Jat R. Ty. m., 10 Dec. 18 to 8 Sep. 20.
Unattd. List	Cheaney, Duncan Patrick (66, 167) [L].	24 Jan. 06	17 July 05	24 Jan. 06	8 y. 292 d.	22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21	8 Mar. 06	{Sikh Pirs. Ag. m., 7 Feb. 19 to 17 Dec. 19.
Unattd. List	Yule, Harry Victor, M.C. (51, 65a, 66, 71, 169).	24 Jan. 06	4 Feb. 87	24 Jan. 06	7 y. 343 d.	22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21	8 Mar. 06	Sam Browne's Cav.
225 Norf. R.	Pogson, Charles Aubury, M.C. (s. c.) (59, 63, 66a, 95).	24 Jan. 06	27 June 85	24 Jan. 06	7 y. 343 d.	22 y. 343 d.	24 Jan. 21	30 July 09	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
N. & D. R.	Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E. (161, 165, 169, 204).	24 Apl. 06	5 Aug. 84	24 Apl. 06	7 y. 252 d.	22 y. 252 d.	24 Apl. 21	9 Jan. 07	Poll. Dept.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
230	Ches. R.	Huxford, Harold James, O.B.E. (51, 52, 72, 73a, 131, 175). Service for pension. In ranks, 19 Nov. 03 to 24 Apr. 06, 2 yrs. 157 ds., half to count.	19 Oct. 84 25 Apr. 06	... 23 y. 330 d.	25 Apr. 21 27 Apr. 06	{ 8 G. R. Ty. m., 20 July 16 to 10 May 17. Ag. l.c., 21 Dec. 17 to 24 May 18. Ag. m., 25 May 18 to 5 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 6 Jan. 19 to 24 Apr. 21. { I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Sep. 20. Ag. m., 1 Oct. 20 to 9 Nov. 20. Ag. l.c., 10 Nov. 20 to 9 Jan. 21. Ag. m., 10 Jan. 21 to 22 May 21.
	R. A. S. C.	Boutflower, Geoff. Y., O.B.E. (Half pay, 23 Sep. 25 to 25 Apr. 27. One year to count for promotion and pension.) Service for Indian element. In I., 22 May 14 to 3 Dec. 16 and 27 May 20 to 22 Feb. 24 and 10 yrs. out of I., 17 y. 73d.)	22 Mar. 85 23 May 06	... 21 y. 8 d.	23 May 21 2 Feb. 28	{ 2 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 20. { 14 Punjab R. Ty. m., 23 Sep. 16 to 22 May 21.
	E. Surr. R.	Smith, Christopher Thos. Marshall (51, 52, 165, 172a).	7 July 85 23 May 06	9 y. 63 d. 22 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 1 Oct. 06	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 27 Aug. 16 to 9 Sep. 16. { I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Sep. 20. { 19 Hy'bad. R. Ty. m., 7 Mar. 19 to 4 Apr. 21.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Matthews, Frank Melvin, M.V.O., O.B.E. (75, 172).	11 June 85 23 May 06	... 22 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 27 Sep. 06	{ C.I. Horse. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 30 Sep. 18. { I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 29 Oct. 18. Ty. l.c., 30 Oct. 18 to 1 Dec. 18. Ty. m., 2 Dec. 18 to 30 Sep. 20.
	R.	Nixon, Brian George Michael Frederick (51, 52, 65, 66a, 71, 167).	5 June 86 23 May 06	7 y. 237 d. 22 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 27 Sep. 06	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Sep. 20. { 19 Hy'bad. R. Ty. m., 7 Mar. 19 to 4 Apr. 21.
	R. A. S. C.	Macdonald, Fergus, M.C. Service for Indian element 10 yrs. Out of I., i.e., from 22 Dec. '5 (13 y. 10 d.)	18 June 85 25 May 06	... 22 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 22 Dec. 25	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Sep. 20. { 19 Hy'bad. R. Ty. m., 7 Mar. 19 to 4 Apr. 21.
	R. A.	Bacon, Charles Gilmore (42, 162, 167, 172a, 203).	19 Oct. 85 25 July 06	9 y. 189 d. 22 y. 160 d.	25 July 21 11 Mar. 08	{ C.I. Horse. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 30 Sep. 18. { I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 29 Oct. 18. Ty. l.c., 30 Oct. 18 to 1 Dec. 18. Ty. m., 2 Dec. 18 to 30 Sep. 20.
	R. A.	Daunt, Charles O'Brien, M.C. (71, 172a).	15 Sep. 86 25 July 06	7 y. 278 d. 22 y. 160 d.	25 July 21 8 Nov. 07	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 29 Oct. 18. Ty. l.c., 30 Oct. 18 to 1 Dec. 18. Ty. m., 2 Dec. 18 to 30 Sep. 20.
	R. A. S. C.	Carter, John Leslie Graydon, O.B.E. (Half pay, 16 Oct. 09 to 4 Jan. 10.) Service for promotion from 12 Aug. 06. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., from 15 Dec. 17 (11 y. 17 d.)	4 June 86 23 May 06	... 22 y. 143 d.	12 Aug. 21 15 Dec. 27	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l.c., 5 July 21 to 29 July 21. Ty. m., 30 July 21 to 14 Aug. 21. Suppy. List.
	Conn. Rang.	Markwick, Harold William (65a, 66, 169).	15 June 83 15 Aug. 06	7 y. 180 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 21 27 Feb. 08	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l.c., 5 July 21 to 29 July 21. Ty. m., 30 July 21 to 14 Aug. 21. Suppy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Barker, Ronald Williams (104, 167) Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.	20 Sep. 83 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 125 d. 21 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 10 Oct. 07	
235	R. A. S. C.					

Unattd. List	Blandy, Raleigh, M.C. (44a, 51, 107, 120, 144). <i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>	22 May 84 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 219 d. 21 y. 151 d.	20 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 07	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 3 Sep. 17 to 30 Sep. 17. 10 Mar. 18 to 14 May 19.
Unattd. List	Secondé, Emile Charles (57, 75, 105, 134, 162, 172a, 204). <i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>	17 June 84 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 125 d. 21 y. 151 d.	20 Aug. 22 26 Sep. 07	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Ball, Eric Percy, O.B.E. (50, 75, 155)	26 June 87 29 Aug. 06	...	20 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ty. m., 24 Feb. 17 to 30 Apl. 2
Unattd. List	Erskine, Claude Ernest Torin, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 66, 169).	1 May 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 125 d. 22 y. 125 d.	20 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Walker, Edward John Patteson Travis, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 70, 71, 137).	10 Apl. 88 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 62 d. 22 y. 125 d.	20 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 13 Lrs. Ty. m., 6 Aug. 18 to 2 June 20.
Unattd. List	Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine (53, 94, 144, 162, 169).	31 Dec. 86 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 125 d. 22 y. 125 d.	20 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Evans, Dudley MacNeil, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169).	11 Dec. 86 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 134 d. 22 y. 125 d.	20 Aug. 21 25 Oct. 06	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 15 May 17 to 23 May 17.
Unattd. List	Dyoo, Alan George (51, 52, 57, 95).	24 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 237 d. 22 y. 125 d.	20 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ I.A. S. C. Ty. m., 15 Mar. 18 to 15 Mar. 19; 10 May 20 to 31 May 20.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 70, 71, 162, 172)	3 May 86 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 30 d. 22 y. 125 d.	20 Aug. 21 25 Oct. 06	{ Probyn's Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 17. Ty. m., 16 May 16 to 13 Nov. 17; 6 Oct. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
Wilts R.	Eberhardle, Rudolph Charles (51, 52, 58, 155, 161, 169, 205).	23 June 87 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 249 d. 22 y. 125 d.	20 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 15 May 17 to 17 May 17; 17 June 17 to 30 June 17; 9 Jan. 18 to 8 Apl. 18; 18 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19.
E. Lan. R.	Porteous, David Guy, O.B.E. (50, 63, 66a, 72a, 167).	6 Sep. 86 29 Aug. 06	...	20 Aug. 21 11 Nov. 06	{ Ag. L.C., 3 Mar. 19 to 22 Apl. 19. Ag. m., 23 Apl. 19 to 4 Oct. 20.
Suff. R.	Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kyffin, M.C. (51, 52, 107, 125a, 144, 162).	1 Feb. 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 268 d. 22 y. 125 d.	20 Aug. 21 19 Oct. 06	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 28 Aug. 21.
Unattd. List	Carpendale, Frederic Maxwell, C.I.E. (51, 52, 70).	9 July 87 29 Aug. 06	...	20 Aug. 21 18 Oct. 06	{ 10 G. R. Ty. m., 24 June 19 to 18 Sep. 19; 14 Oct. 19 to 8 Dec. 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
250	Unattd. List	Oswald, Frank (47, 50, 52, 70, 71)	27 May 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 125 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	R. Deccan Horse.
	S. Staff. R.	Skinner, Edmund Morland (50, 52, 59, 137).	16 Jan. 87 29 Aug. 06	... 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 10 Nov. 06	6 Raj. Rif. { Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 18; 10 Apr. 18 to 23 Apr. 18. Ag. l.c., 24 Apr. 18 to 20 May 18. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 11 Aug. 21.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, Allister Ralph, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 60a, 137).	24 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 125 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Todd, Reginald. (172)	23 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	... 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 Apr. 17 to 17 Aug. 17; 14 Dec. 17 to 25 Dec. 17; 5 Feb. 18 to 28 Oct. 18; 11 Nov. 18 to 17 July 19. Ag. l.c., 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 20 May 20. Ag. l.c., 30 May 20 to 1 June 20. Ag. m., 2 June 20 to 14 Nov. 20.
	R. Ir. R.	Gordon, John de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (88, 153, 162, 167, 159).	31 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	... 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 6 Nov. 06	{ Suby. List. Ag. m., 17 Aug. 16 to 21 Aug. 16. Ty. m., 19 Sep. 16 to 10 Mar. 17; 21 Mar. 17 to 3 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Leslie-Smith, Colin, P.S.C. (50, 57, 66, 107, 172).	11 July 87 29 Aug. 06	... 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 07	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Oct. 16 to 25 May 18; 2 July 18 to 30 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 1 Sep. 19 to 5 Apr. 20.
255	Suff. R.	Chapman, Eric Haldane (51, 169)	31 Aug. 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 104 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 09	{ Bombay Ptns. Ag. m., 27 Aug. 17 to 4 Oct. 17.
	R. Ir. R.	Waller, Edmund de Warrenne, M.C. (52, 51, 52, 72a, 169).	20 Jan. 88 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 125 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	2 Punjab R.



Unattd. List	Digby, Thomas Arthur (162, 167, 172a)	5 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 14 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 May 18 to 30 Apl. 19; 11 June 19 to 16 Mar. 20. { Sikh Pnrs. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 10 June 20 to 14 Sep. 20. 1 Punjab R. Suppy. List. { 13 F. F. Rif. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 6 Apl. 17 to 19 May 17; 19 Sep. 17 to 26 Nov. 17; 27 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18; 23 Mar. 18 to 4 Sep. 18; 5 Sep. 18 to 5 May 19; 12 Oct. 19 to 12 Nov. 19. { Madras Pnrs. Ty. m., 10 Jan. 19 to 8 Sep. 19. { Suppy. List. Ag. m., 23 Oct. 17 to 4 May 18. { 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 12 Jan. 17 to 28 May 17. Ag. l. c., 29 May 17 to 20 July 17; 17 Feb. 18 to 3 Dec. 18. Ag. m., 12 Feb. 19 to 4 Aug. 20. { 7 Rajput R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. { Poona Horse. Ty. l. c., 5 May 21 to 29 Oct. 21. { 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 6 Sep. 18 to 18 Sep. 18; 5 Nov. 18 to 7 Nov. 18; 29 Nov. 20 to 26 Apl. 21. { Probyn's Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 10 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c., 11 Jan. 19 to 11 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 23 Mar. 20 to 9 May 20.
V. & Lanc. R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 167, 169).	10 June 86 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 125 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	
R. Ir. R.	Thomson-Glover, John William, O.B.E. (59, 161, 165, 172a).	30 July 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 125 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	
Wilks. R.	Fowler, Ernest Kynaston, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 59, 169).	13 Nov. 86 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 361 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	
E. Lan. R.	Kemble, Thomas Aubrey (51, 52, 195)	10 Dec. 85 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 2 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	
Comm. Rang.	Pelly, Hutchinson Raymond (57, 94, 104, 125a, 162, 167, 205).	22 Sep. 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 319 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	
Unattd. List	Bennett, Alexander Dumaresq, M.C. (51, 52, 95, 169).	16 Apl. 87 29 Aug. 06	22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	
Ches. R.	Hume-Wright, Francis Joseph Owen (51, 52, 60a, 137).	3 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 125 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	
R. Highrs.	Campbell, Watworth Edward Dallas (59, 71, 137, 61).	6 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 241 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	
Unattd. List	Ommanney, Walter Montagu, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 167).	17 Aug. 85 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 290 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	
1 Dgns.	Watson, Trevor Newall, M.V.O., M.C. (50, 70, 167).	18 Apl. 86 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 318 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	

+ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of Birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Unattd. List		Lucas, Charles Alfred, O.B.E. (51, 65a, 66, 137).	9 July 84 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 199 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ L.A. S. C. Ty. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.
Unattd. List		McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (59, 144).	8 Nov. 86 29 Aug. 06	... 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 (a)	{ G. R. Ty. m., 3 July 17 to 31 Mar. 20.
R. Muns.Fus.		Ireland, Gilbert, p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a)	20 May 88 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 303 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 7 Nov. 06	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 17 to 2 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 3 Jan. 19 to 7 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 5 May 19. Ty. m., 9 May 19 to 12 May 19.
Unattd. List		Wauchope, Robert Stuart, O.B.E. (162, 172).	20 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 16 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 8 Mar. 07	{ Supp. List. Ty. m., 17 July 19 to 18 Jan. 20. Ty. l.c., 10 Jan. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Mar. 21.
Unattd. List		Halles, Walter Leslie, M.C. (51, 137, 162, 172a).	21 June 88 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 246 d. 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 1 May 16 to 13 May 16; 23 Aug. 16 to 3 Dec. 16; 13 Mar. 19 to 17 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List		Strover, Wyndham George, M.V.O. (50, 52, 66a).	10 Dec. 87 29 Aug. 06	... 22 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 Oct. 06	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 July 18 to 28 Aug. 21.
R.Muns.Fus.		Pott, Douglas, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57, 70, 71, 95, 107, 172a).	24 Feb. 88 6 Oct. 06	9 y. 123 d. 22 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 30 Mar. 07	{ 6 Lrs. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 2 Nov. 19.
Bord. R.		Myline, Ronald Heathcote, M.C. [7] (50, 125a, 144, 162).	28 June 87 6 Oct. 06	8 y. 138 d. 22 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 22 Oct. 08	{ 10 G. R. Ty. m., 6 May 19 to 25 June 20.

Majors—contd.

275	S. Lan. R.	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowry, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 70, 71, 137).	15 Mar. 86 7 Nov. 06	22 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	{ 1 Punjab R. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 20. Ty. l.c., 1 Apl. 20 to 27 Oct. 21.
	Worc. R.	Solano, Bernard Austin (s.c.) (51, 63, 162, 169).	5 May 87 7 Nov. 06	7 y. 148 d 22 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	{ Kumaon Rif. Ag. m., 2 Aug. 18 to 2 Nov. 18.
	S. Lan. R.	Hammlok, St. Vincent Frederick (52)	11 Aug. 86 7 Nov. 06	7 y. 55 d. 22 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	6 Raj. Rif.
	Shrops. L. I.	Blakford, Maurice Herbert (50, 52, 57, 107, 172a).	2 Sep. 87 21 Nov. 06	7 y. 41 d. 22 y. 41 d.	21 Nov. 21 31 Jan. 07	17 Dogra R.
	R. A.	Goldman-Monk, Max Emile de Baillon (59, 74, 95, 106, 107, 125a, 162, 167, 169, 205) [L.].	6 Aug. 88 20 Dec. 06	22 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 21 23 Oct. 08	{ J. A. G.'s Dept. Ag. m., 25 Aug. 18 to 25 Oct. 18; 20 Oct. 18 to 10 Feb. 20. Ty. m., 12 Feb. 20 to 19 Dec. 21.
	R. A.	Seondon, William Edmund Hunt, p.s.c. (94, 161, 204).	28 Oct. 86 20 Dec. 06	8 y. 266 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 21 7 Nov. 07	{ 13 R. F. F. Rif. Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 15 July 17. Ag. m., 9 Mar. 18 to 4 Apl. 19.
280	E. Surr. R.	Boswell, William Roy (51, 66a, 172)	24 June 85 10 Jan. 07	7 y. 311 d. 21 y. 351 d.	16 Jan. 22† 9 Mar. 07	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 12 Apl. 17 to 27 May 17; 23 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 20 to 13 Nov. 21.
	S. Lan. R.	Edward-Collins, Gerald, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 57, 71, 137).	23 Feb. 85 10 Jan. 07	6 y. 351 d. 21 y. 351 d.	16 Jan. 22 30 Mar. 07	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, Robert Geoffrey (51, 172) Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08.	25 Oct. 85 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 5 d. 20 y. 328 d.	19 Jan. 22 28 Mar. 08	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 10 Aug. 21 to 18 Sep. 21. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 21 to 14 Feb. 22.
	Unattd. List	Strover, Ernest James, p.s.c., f.s. (51, 137, 102). Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08.	23 May 85 19 Jan. 07	6 y. 348 d. 20 y. 328 d.	19 Jan. 22 28 Mar. 08	{ 20 Burma Rif. Bt. m., 7 Feb. 21. Ty. l. c., 28 Feb. 28 to 20 Jan. 29,
	Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 172, 204).	2 June 88 19 Jan. 07	8 y. 8 d. 21 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ Hodson's Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 7 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 20.
285	Unattd. List	Campbell, Frederick Chas. Gunning, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 162, 169, 175, 205)	11 Aug. 87 19 Jan. 07	6 y. 348 d. 21 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Munton, Vincent Robert [L] (57, 153)	1 May 86 19 Jan. 07	6 y. 348 d. 21 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	5 Mahratta L. I.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† But with pay as Captain up to and including the 30th October 1922.

## REMARKS.

Majors—*confd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Unattd. List		Blacker, Latham Valentine Stewart, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 46, 57, 63, 72b, 125, 129, 162b, 169) [71].	1 Oct. 87 19 Jan. 07	9 y. 291 d. 21 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 17 to 5 Feb. 18. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 18 to 23 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List		Turner, Guy Fisher, M.C. (162, 167, 179).	28 Sep. 86 19 Jan. 07	9 y. 57 d. 21 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 2 Oct. 21.
Unattd. List		Ponting, Theophilus John, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 167).	15 Sep. 86 19 Jan. 07	. . . . . 21 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 9 Oct. 16 to 21 Oct. 16; 12 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 17. Ag. L.C., 15 Mar. 17 to 30 Mar. 17. Ag. m., 31 Mar. 17 to 18 May 17. Ag. L.C., 19 May 17 to 19 June 17. Ag. m., 20 June 17 to 25 July 20.
Unattd. List		Boyle, Cecil Alexander, D.S.O. (63, 71, 165, 169, 175, 203) [L].	28 Mar. 88 19 Jan. 07	9 y. 136 d. 21 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ Probyn's Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 19 to 18 Jan. 22.
Unattd. List		Orlapps, Ernest John (65a, 66, 162, 162b, 205).	24 Feb. 87 19 Jan. 07	8 y. 211 d. 21 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 14 Oct. 20. Ty. L.C., 8 May 19 to 21 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List		Arnott, Allan Maxwell (51, 52, 144)	3 Oct. 86 19 Jan. 07	9 y. 203 d. 21 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m., 23 Jan. 18 to 29 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List		Welman, Wm. Harveyl Loftus i John (51 57, 144, 172).	7 June 88 19 Jan. 07	9 y. 201 d. 21 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ Supy. List. Ag. m., 15 Apl. 18 to 5 Nov. 20. 21 Mar. 21 to 2 Apl. 21.
Unattd. List		Hopkinson, George Hamilton (155, 172a).	28 Feb. 87 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 210 d. 21 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 23 Apl. 18 to 23 Nov. 18. Ag. L. C., 24 Nov. 18 to 5 Dec. 18.

295	Unattd. List	Baddeley, Sydney Ernest Lodington (70, 162, 169)	19 Aug. 86 19 Jan. 07	6 Y. 348 d. 21 Y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	19 Lrs. 1 G. R. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 17 to 17 Nov. 17; 18 June 18 to 1 Sep. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 27 June 19; 10 Feb. 20 to 30 Mar. 20; 29 Apr. 20 tc 13 May 20. Ag. l.c., 14 May 20 to 24 May 20. A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Ogilvy, John Donald (51, 52, 66a, 144, 172a)	23 Mar. 87 19 Jan. 07	7 Y. 290 d. 21 Y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	
	Unattd. List	Jobson, Thomas Smith (51, 52, 70, 71)	26 Jan. 87 19 Jan. 07	6 Y. 348 d. 21 Y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Henry Sim Ibbetson (51, 52)	16 June 88 19 Jan. 07	6 Y. 348 d. 21 Y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	5 R. Mahratta L. I. I.
	Unattd. List	Hinde, Reginald Graham (51, 52, 172)	19 May 87 19 Jan. 07	6 Y. 348 d. 21 Y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Atkinson, Eric Garnett (70, 71, 162, 172)	9 Apr. 87 19 Jan. 07	7 Y. 354 d. 21 Y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	15 Lrs. Ag. m., 26 Oct. 18 to 6 Dec. 18. Ag. l.c., 7 Dec. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 14 Mar. 19 to 2 Apr. 19; 25 July 19 to 31 Dec. 19; 25 Jan. 20 to 16 Mar. 20. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 3 June 17. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 1 Feb. 22.
300	R. A.	Winte, Norman (s.c.). Service for India: element. out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 27 Dec. 77; (11 Y. 54d.)	17 Dec. 86 2 Feb. 07	21 Y. 334 d.	2 Feb. 22 27 Dec. 27	
	R. I. Fus.	Herapath, Conrad Boehm (65a, 66, 71, 95, 137, 162, 172a)	25 July 86 16 Feb. 07	7 Y. 77 d. 21 Y. 320 d.	16 Feb. 22 26 Sep. 07	I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 3 Apr. 20 to 12 Apr. 20. Ty. l.c., 24 July 20 to 12 Nov. 20.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Rudkin, Benjamin Arthur (51, 71, 72a)	4 Sep. 85 16 Feb. 07	6 Y. 320 d. 21 Y. 320 d.	16 Feb. 22 31 Aug. 09	14 Punjab R. 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 17 May 18 to 15 Dec. 18; 8 Mar. 19 to 28 Feb. 20; 1 Feb. 21 to 4 Apr. 21. Ag. l.c., 5 Apr. 21 to 16 May 21. Ag. m., 17 May 21 to 24 Oct. 21.
	Unattd. List	Pini, George Adrien, p.s.c., f.s. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 95, 172) Service for pension from 6 Feb. 09.	7 Feb. 88 25 Feb. 07	9 Y. 2 d. 19 Y. 330 d.	22 Feb. 22 25 Mar. 09	
	R. Ir. Fus.	Blacker, William Frederick, m.c. (57, 71, 72a, 162, 172)	14 Nov. 85 2 Mar. 07	6 Y. 305 d. 21 Y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 22 10 Oct. 07	A. R. Dept.
305	R. A..	Hankin, Hugh Mordaunt (41, 58, 64, 66a, 172) [L.]	26 Dec. 86 23 July 07	6 Y. 162 d. 21 Y. 162 d.	23 July 22 10 Mar. 08	Gnides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gibson, John Gordon, m.c. (51, 52, 63, 66, 70, 71, 169)	10 Sep. 86 7 Aug. 07	6 Y. 147 d. 21 Y. 147 d.	7 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	20 Lrs.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Drought, John Victor (51, 52, 172) <i>Served for pension from 13 June 08.</i>	9 Jan. 87 17 Aug. 07	7 y. 247 d. 20 y. 202 d.	17 Aug. 22 24 Sep. 08	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 25 Mar. 18 to 12 July 19.
Unattd. List		Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (46, 48a, 51, 59, 71, 94, 137, 162, 169). <i>Served for pension from 15 Aug. 08.</i>	26 July 86 17 Aug. 07	9 y. 33 d. 20 y. 139 d.	17 Aug. 22 27 Oct. 08	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 14 Dec. 18 to 11 May 19. Ty. m., 12 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 20 to 16 Aug. 22.
Unattd. List		Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 144, 172a) [2] <sup>11</sup>	25 Apr. 88 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 209 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m., 5 Mar. 17 to 6 July 17; 8 Oct. 17 to 21 Aug. 18. Ag. L.C., 22 Aug. 18 to 14 Sep. 18. Ag. m., 15 Sep. 18 to 16 Aug. 19.
310 Unattd. List		Peet, Lionel Meredith (51, 74, 134, 161, 168, 203).	6 July 87 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 137 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	J. A. G.'s Dept.
Unattd. List		Davidson, Henry Betham (48a, 51, 57, 106, 107, 144).	26 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 137 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Manisty, George Jennings Eldon (51, 66, 66b, 95, 167, 169).	9 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 326 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 23 Oct. 07	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. L.C., 26 Mar. 18 to 1 Apr. 18. Ag. m., 2 Apr. 18 to 13 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to 5 Mar. 19; 24 May 19 to 27 June 19.
Unattd. List		Lewis, Roland Ford (35, 39, 51, 70, 71, 169).	8 May 88 17 Aug. 07	7 y. 27 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 22 Apr. 18; 6 Dec. 18 to 9 Feb. 19; 28 Aug. 19 to 7 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List		Baxter, Darell St. John, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 167).	12 Dec. 87 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 137 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 24 Oct. 07	{ 8 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19.
315 Unattd. List		DeButta, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 63, 169).	6 Nov. 88 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 263 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 24 Oct. 07	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 15 Aug. 19. Ty. m., 16 Aug. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.



Unattd. List	Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (57, 169).	7 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 137 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Burdett, Ernest Wyndham, M.C. (40, 48a, 51, 59, 137).	5 Sep. 87 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 137 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Macausland, Redmond Alexander (42a, 51, 66a, 71).	6 Dec. 86 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 183 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 20 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16.
Unattd. List	Messum, Leo Ruston, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 172).	2 Dec. 87 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 262 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 24 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 26 Apl. 19 to 31 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List	Griffith-Griffin, Forrester Metcalfe, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 169).	3 Apl. 89 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 74 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 10 Baluch. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 3 Sep. 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 3 June 18 to 7 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	Davison, Douglas Stewart, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 70, 137).	17 Feb. 88 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 139 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 2 Lrs. Ag. Lc., 20 Sep. 18 to 21 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List	Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 195).	22 May 88 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 42 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ Madras Pnrs. Ag. m., 20 May 18 to 26 May 18; 13 Jan. 19 to 1 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List	Money, George Wigram Pocklington, M.C. (51, 142a).	25 Sep. 88 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 137 d. 21 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	3 G. R.
Wils R.	Hogan, Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 66a). Service for pension:—In ranks, 13 June 05 to 3 Sep. 07, 2 y. 83 d., half to count.	13 Dec. 85 4 Sep. 07	8 y. 123 d. 22 y. 161 d.	4 Sep. 22 (a)	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m., 11 Mar. 19 to 14 Mar. 21.
12 Lrs.	Mitchell, Roland Peto Johnstone (42, 47a, 48a, 51, 52, 57, 95, 172).	30 Jan. 87 25 Sep. 07	6 y. 242 d. 21 y. 98 d.	25 Sep. 22 10 Dec. 07	{ A. R. Dept. Ty. m., 10 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
W. York R.	Malyon, Frank Hailstone, O.B.R. (74, 161, 169) [L].	20 Mar. 85 11 Dec. 07	7 y. 211 d. 21 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 5 Feb. 08	{ I. A. G.'s Dept. { Ty. m., 12 Oct. 18 to 18 Apl. 20.	
E. Surr. R.	Gahan, Connor George Dennehy (65a, 66).	23 Jan. 84 11 Dec. 07	7 y. 232 d. 21 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 27 Feb. 08	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 2 Feb. 20 to 10 Dec. 22.	
Welsh. R..	Jones, Bertram Lowther (65a, 66, 172a) :	18 Jan. 87 11 Dec. 07	6 y. 21 d. 21 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 3 Jan. 10	I. A. S. C.	
W. York R.	Footitt, James Augustus Warwick (51, 66, 71, 172).	26 Aug. 85 11 Dec. 07	6 y. 21 d. 21 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 6 Feb. 08	15 Lrs.	
R. A.	Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick, C.I.R. (71, 128, 137, 202, 205) [L].	3 Apl. 88 18 Dec. 07	7 y. 348 d. 21 y. 14 d.	18 Dec. 22 25 Nov. 08	{ Poll. Dept. { Bt. m., 3 June 19. { Ty. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 20 Jan. 21.	
R. A.	Denling, Roland, M.C., p.s.c. (57, 70, 95, 125a, 161, 167).	14 Sep. 88 18 Dec. 07	7 y. 248 d. 21 y. 14 d.	18 Dec. 22 17 Oct. 08	{ 19 Lrs. { Ty. m., 13 June 18 to 1 Feb. 20.	
Unattd. List.	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 60a, 66a, 95, 167, 172a).	17 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	6 y. 207 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 11 Sikh R. { Ag. m., 15 July 17 to 22 Sep. 17; 2 July 18 to 30 Sep. 18. { Ty. m., 12 May to 19 July 19.	
Unattd. List	Orlok, Charles Churchill, O.B.R., p.s.c. (51, 71, 102b)	9 Nov. 88 25 Jan. 08	6 y. 212 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 4 Bombay Gns. { Ty. l. 2, 2 Aug. 20 to 24 Mar. 21.	
Unattd. List.	Wetherall, Frederic George Bonney, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 169).	2 May 88 25 Jan. 08	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List.	Mackenzie, Eric Alistair Hay (41, 57, 107, 137).	4 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	7 Rajput R.	
Unattd. List.	Murphy, Gerald Patrick (167, 172a)	8 May 88 25 Jan. 08	6 y. 6 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ Supply. List. { Ag. m., 12 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17.	

Unattd. List	Hare, Ivan Lancelot O'Hara (41, 195)	16 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	6 y. 79 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ Madras Pns. Ag. m. 21 June 18 to 30 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List	Darell, Robert Darell Eiford (51, 57, 167).	5 Aug. 87 25 Jan. 08	8 y. 3 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 8 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17; 18 Mar. 18 to 9 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	Spencer, Laurence (51, 137)	19 Feb. 88 25 Jan. 08	7 y. 27 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m. 7 Jan. 19 to 25 Nov. 19. Ty. l.c. 1 June 21 to 26 Oct. 21.
Unattd. List	Nance, Walter Joseph (51, 52, 162b, 172a, 195).	21 Apl. 88 25 Jan. 08	6 y. 223 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ Madras Pns. Ag. m. 22 June 19 to 22 Feb. 20. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Tennant, Claude Alwyne Muriel (59, 66a, 167).	9 June 87 25 Jan. 08	8 y. 265 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 7 Aug. 18 to 15 Feb. 19. Ag. l.c. 16 Feb. 19 to 21 Apl. 19. Ag. m. 22 Apl. 19 to 21 May 21.
Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Gilmore (51, 60, 94, 172)	21 Mar. 87 25 Jan. 08	6 y. 44 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m. 20 May 18 to 14 June 18; 2 Nov. 18 to 12 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List	Barron, Albert Henry Darley, M.C. (15, 75).	13 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	7 y. 55 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 9 Jat R. Ty. m. 14 May 20 to 20 June 20; 23 July 20 to 24 Jan. 23.
Unattd. List	Cobbold, Montagu Francis Davy (51, 57, 144).	8 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21.
Unattd. List	Harrington, Hastings Roy (51, 52, 144)	20 Sep. 88 25 Jan. 08	6 y. 149 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m. 20 May 18 to 23 July 18; 17 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton (51, 52).	8 Dec. 86 25 Jan. 08	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Feb. 08	{ Cantts. Dept.
Unattd. List	Deighton, Francis John (65a, 66, 95, 172). Service for pension from 3 Feb. 09.	30 Oct. 84 22 Feb. 08	7 y. 80 d. 19 y. 333 d.	22 Feb. 23 25 Mar. 09	{ 1. A. S. C. Ty. m. 23 Apl. 20 to 22 Nov. 21.
Manch. R.	Fox, Frederick Noel, M.C. (51, 52)	11 Feb. 88 22 Feb. 08	5 y. 314 d. 20 y. 314 d.	22 Feb. 23 4 Sep. 08	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m. 22 Dec. 21 to 10 Jan. 22.
R. I. Regt.	Donovan, Charles Hugh (48a, 51, 57, 172a).	12 Oct. 87 27 May 08	6 y. 128 d. 20 y. 219 d.	27 May 23 6 Nov. 03	{ Attd. 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m. 8 Aug. 18 to 8 May 19.
Leins. R.	Fletcher, Wilfrid Taylor (41, 74)	21 Sep. 85 27 May 08	5 y. 298 d. 20 y. 219 d.	27 May 23 24 Sep. 08	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m. 1 Aug. 19 to 18 Oct. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
350	R. F. A.	Spain, Granville Alarc Richard (39, 41, 60, 80b, 155, 102, 169).	19 Dec. 88	5 y. 189 d.	26 June 23	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Tranchell, Henry George (59, 71, 132) (Ty. N. E. List, 8 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20. — One year only of this period is to count for pension.)	26 June 88 21 Feb. 88 25 Jan. 08	20 y. 189 d. 4 y. 240 d. 19 y. 239 d.	9 Dec. 08 6 May 24 11 Mar. 08	H. M.'s Consul for Pondicherry and Karikal, Pondicherry.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 109).	6 Sep. 87 9 Sep. 08	6y. 316 d. 20 y. 114 d.	0 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	{to Baluch R. Ag. m. 14 Dec. 16 to 21 Feb. 17. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 3 May 18. Ag. m. 20 May 18 to 30 June 19. Ty. m. 19 July 19 to 18 Aug. 20. Ty. L. C. 31 Dec. 25 to 15 Jan. 28.
	Unattd. List	Fulton, James Deas, M.C. (50, 52, 172)	23 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 08 6 Oct. 87 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 114 d. 20 y. 114 d. 4 y. 114 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08 0 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Andrewes, Claude Lancelot, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 70, 71, 169).	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	5 Nov. 08	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Batty, Thomas Howard, p.s.c. (50, 59, 144, 172a).	12 Nov. 87 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 57 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{3 G. R. Ag. m. 16 Feb. 19 to 4 June 19; Ty. m. 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m. 1 Sep. 20 to 27 Feb. 21; 1 Sep. 21 to 30 Apl. 22.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey, p. s. c. (474, 70, 137).	4 May 89 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 114 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson (s.c.) (474, 51, 52, 57, 59, 70, 71, 137).	11 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 339 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	{Skinner's Horse. Ty. m. 30 June 18 to 29 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Gatherer, Arthur Henry Norman, M.C. (41, 57, 107, 172).	8 Oct. 87 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 150 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{16 Punjab R. Ag. m. 23 Aug. 19 to 27 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Chamier, Richard Outram, C.I.E., 51, 57, 155, 162).	24 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 167 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m. 14 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19; 8 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
360	Unattd. List	Ruck, Richard Conyers, O.B.E., [L]	24 Aug. 87 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 237 d. 20 y. 114 d.	0 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{Genl. duty 7 July 26.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Ronald Alister Percival, M.C. (51, 57, 137).	10 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 114 d. 20 y. 114 d.	5 Nov. 08 9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{Ag. m. 2 Sep. 18 to 17 Mar. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 14 Mar. 21. 4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Henstock, Roy Parnell (51, 94, 144).	4 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 109 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{7 G. R. Ag. m. 20 Oct. 18 to 14 Oct. 19.

Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Macpherson, Alexander Kilgour, M.V.O. (51, 52, 71, 137, 169, 172a).	6 Mar. 188 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 44 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Feb. 09	{Bombay Pns. Ag. m. 9 June 17 to 11 June 17; 27 June 18 to 14 Apl. 19.
Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, p. s. c. (41, 57, 95, 165, 169)	17 Oct. 88 19 Sep. 08	4 y. 313 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 15 June 18 to 30 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List	Moore-Lane, Vernon Wm. Corbyn (51, 52, 57, 94, 102a, 172a).	4 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 132 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{Hazara Pns. Ag. m. 28 Aug. 17 to 21 Sep. 17; 20 Nov. 17 to 2 Dec. 17.
Unattd. List	Brodrick, William LeCouteur (51, 52, 63a, 66, 70, 71, 137).	27 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 114 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 23 Oct. 08	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Staples, Edmund Cyril, M.C. (51, 52, 137).	27 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 114 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	Mily. Farms Dept.
Unattd. List	Dawes, Alfred Myers (40, 46, 48, 50, 195).	1 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 114 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	Madras Pns.
Unattd. List	Curtis, Oscar Owen (51, 57, 169)	8 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 98 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 9 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Garstin, Hcrae Anthony, M.C. (41, 52, 57, 70, 71, 172).	18 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 232 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{P. A. V. O. Cav. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 5 June 18 to 30 Sep. 20.
Unattd. List	Bainbridge, Douglas, M.C. (41, 66, 172).	2 June 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 42 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 26 Nov. 08	{13 R. F. Rif. Ag. m. 13 Sep. 18 to 27 Jan. 20; 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley, p.s.c. (51, 66, 172).	2 Sept. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 216 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{12 F. F. R. Ag. m. 11 Dec. 17 to 22 Mar. 21; 22 Dec. 21 to 25 Feb. 22.
Unattd. List	Rogers, Geoffrey Swarbrick Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.	5 Mar. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 115 d. 19 y. 143 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Oct. 09	{13 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m. 15 July 18 to 15 July 21.
Unattd. List	Fisher, Gerald Thomas [L] (144, 169, 172a, 205). Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.	27 Aug. 87 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 114 d. 19 y. 143 d.	9 Sep. 24 28 Oct. 09	Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (70, 71, 72a, 172a).	16 July 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 281 d. 20 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	{C. I. Horse. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ty. m. 31 Mar. 16 to 14 Dec. 16. 1 Dec. 19 to 7 May 20; 10 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. l. c. 1 Apl. 21 to 18 Mar. 22. Ty. l. c. 3 Apl. 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C. (50, 53, 59).	28 Sep. 88	5 y. 134 d.	9 Sep. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (p.c.) (50, 52, 59, 141).	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	5 Nov. 08	{ Agt. m. 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 10 Sep. 18 to 7 Feb. 19; 4 June 19 to 13 June 19.	
Unattd. List	Lawrence-Smith, Lawrence, p.s.c. (46, 50, 53, 58a, 63, 71, 94, 102, 172a)	22 Oct. 89	4 y. 139 d.	0 Sep. 24	{ 5 R. G. R.	
Unattd. List	Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie, p.s.c. (59, 71, 162, 167).	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	5 Nov. 08	{ Bt. m. 3 Jan. 23. Agt. m. 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18.	
Unattd. List	Mookler, Edward Claude, p.s.c. (51, 52, 144)	21 Dec. 88	4 y. 288 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 18 Cav.	
Unattd. List	Trail, Reginald Magnus, M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 162, 167, 169, 205).	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	5 Nov. 08	{ Ty. m. 25 Sep. 20 to 17 Mar. 21. 10 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Shakespear, Wyndham Biddulph (41, 52, 57, 144).	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	5 Nov. 08	{ Ty. m. 18 July 17 to 4 Aug. 17. 1 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 167).	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	5 Nov. 08	{ Agt. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 1 Oct. 18; 8 Dec. 18 to 18 Jan. 19; 25 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 5 July 21 to 14 Nov. 21.	
Unattd. List	Wright, Rawdon Douglas (57, 70, 71)	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	17 Dogra R.	
Unattd. List	MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 70, 71, 137).	29 May 89	4 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 2 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Pulverman, Alfred William, p.s.c. (51, 59, 169).	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	{ Agt. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; Agt. m. 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19.	
Unattd. List	Walker, James Coulthard, p.s.c. (51, 52, 70).	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	Dec. 08	{ 6 Lta. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ty. m. 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20.	
Unattd. List	Andrewes, Hugh William (51, 52, 165, 167, 204).	29 May 89	4 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24	Genl. duty.	
Unattd. List	Tate William Moresby (o) (52, 169)	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	Poona Horse.	
Unattd. List	Laird, Harold Gordon Canny, D.S.O., p.s.c. (48a, 50, 52, 71, 155).	2 Jan. 89	4 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ Bombay Pmts. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 19.	
Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Lennox (41, 50, 59, 137).	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	{ Agt. m. 23 June 18 to 17 June 19; 10 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 21.	
Unattd. List	Andrewes, Hugh William (51, 52, 165, 167, 204).	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	{ 3 Cav. Agt. m. 1 Aug. 18 to 30 Aug. 18.	
Unattd. List	Tate William Moresby (o) (52, 169)	24 Feb. 89	4 y. 331 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ Supy. List. Agt. m. 1 June 18 to 3 Jan. 19.	
Unattd. List	Laird, Harold Gordon Canny, D.S.O., p.s.c. (48a, 50, 52, 71, 155).	6 Nov. 87	6 y. 65 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 1. A. O. C.	
Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Lennox (41, 50, 59, 137).	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	{ Agt. m. 4 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. Ty. m. 5 Apl. 19 to 20 July 20.	
Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Lennox (41, 50, 59, 137).	6 Jan. 89	6 y. 155 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 17 Dogra R.	
Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Lennox (41, 50, 59, 137).	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	{ Agt. m. 30 July 18 to 4 Nov. 19. Ty. m. 5 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 20.	
Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Lennox (41, 50, 59, 137).	12 Jan. 89	6 y. 235 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 6 Raj. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Lennox (41, 50, 59, 137).	9 Sep. 08	20 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	{ Bt. m. 3 May 21. Agt. m. 3 Mar. 18 to 1 July 20.	



Unattd. List	Mather, Oswald (50)	17 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 213d. 40 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{9 Jan. R. {Ag. m., 22 Jan. 18 to 2 May 19. {6 Raj. Rif. {Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 19 Dec. 17; {Ag. m., 18 Jan. 18 to 7 Oct. 18. 8 Punjab R. Sam Browne's Cav. I. A. S. C. {Bombay Pns. {Ag. m., 4 Apl. 18 to 17 May 18; 21 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. 6 Raj. Rif. {I. A. S. C. {Ty. m., 130 Nov. 14 to 11 May 22.
Unattd. List	Meade, Malcolm Ellis Morton (51, 66, 137, 162).	23 Feb. 89 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 36 d. 40 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 24 Nov. 08	{5 R. G. R. {Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. {Ty. m., 11 Feb. 18 to 15 Feb. 20. {Ag. m., 31 May 21 to 25 Dec. 21. {10 G. R. {Bt. m., 24 May 22. {Ag. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 14 Jan. 20. {Ag. l. c. 15 Jan. 20 to 10 Feb. 20. {Ag. m., 11 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20; 21 Apl. 21 to 12 June 21. {Ag. l. c. 13 June 21 to 21 June 21. {Ag. m., 22 June 21 to 18 Jan. 22. 2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Brewer, John Cartwright, M.C. (41, 66a, 107).	11 Apl. 89 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 114 d. 40 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{10 Baluch R. {Ty. m., 1 Jan. 17 to 17 Sep. 18. {I. A. S. C. {Ty. l. c., 25 May 19 to 15 June 19. {I. A. S. C. {Bt. m., 3 June 19. {Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 19 Aug. 18; 2 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20. {Ty. m., 5 Oct. 20 to 31 May 21. 14 Punjab R. {Ty. m., 6 June 17 to 3 Oct. 18.
Unattd. List	Buckland, Lionel Lindsay, p.s.c. (41, 57, 59, 71, 95, 144, 153, 162, 169, 172).	14 June 88 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 114 d. 40 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08	
Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Eric Debonair Theophilus, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 53, 66, 67a, 144, 172a)	2 Mar. 89 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 114 d. 40 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 24 Nov. 08	
R. Ir. R.	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (51, 57, 169).	9 Sep. 08 14 Nov. 88	4 y. 159 d. 40 y. 104 d.	29 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08	
R. Ir. Rif.	French, Raymond Patrick Thomas, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 60a, 205).	19 Sep. 08 17 Mar. 88	4 y. 104 d. 40 y. 104 d.	19 Sep. 24 24 Dec. 08	
R. A. S. C.	Laird, Archibald Henry Robert Montgomery, M.C. Service for Indian element—10 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 5 Oct. 13 (15 y. 88 d).	11 Aug. 87 19 Sep. 08	20 y. 104 d. ...	19 Sep. 24 5 Oct. 23	
R. Fus.	Gouldsbury, Cyril Arkwright, p.s.c. (41).	20 Mar. 88 14 Oct. 08	6 y. 177 d. 20 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 23 Dec. 08	
W. Rid. R.	Bald, Eric Alfred, M.C. (48a, 51, 71)	18 Oct. 88 14 Oct. 08	5 y. 360 d. 20 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 23 Dec. 08	
R. Suss. R.	Hamilton, Owen Philip (40, 48a, 51, 66a, 71, 172, 172a).	27 Feb. 89 14 Oct. 08	4 y. 79 d. 20 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 5 Dec. 08	
Lincoln R.	Gauntlett, Henry Graham (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 94, 101, 169, 202). Service for Indian element—In India 22 Dec. 08 to 15 Nov. 14. Out of India 5 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15 (13 yrs. 117 ds.)	8 Dec. 87 14 Oct. 08	5 y. 399 d. 20 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 1 Aug. 26	
L'pool R.	Gilbert, Henry Hugh	12 Oct. 87 14 Oct. 08	4 y. 102 d. 20 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 7 Jan. 09	
Manch. R.	Hinkle, Frederick Corbett (60, 65a, 66a, 16a, 172a) (Ty. N. E. List., 6 Oct. 27 to 5 Nov. 27.)	8 May 88 16 Dec. 08	6 y. 84 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16 Dec. 24 3 Feb. 09	
Unattd. List	Soroop, Charles Frederick (57, 60a, 109) Service for pension from 15 Dec. 09.	14 Feb. 86 20 Jan. 09	5 y. 102 d. 19 y. 17 d.	20 Jan. 25 23 Feb. 10	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1928.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (48, 51, 52, 71, 144, 172a, 182b) <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 10.</i>	17 Sep. 86 20 Jan. 09	4 y. 146 d. 18 y. 334 d.	20 Jan. 25 4 Mar. 10	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Aug. 20. Ag. m., 4 May 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
Unattd. List		Baker, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O., p.s.c. (46, 50, 52, 70, 71, 169).	17 Dec. 88 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 223 d. 19 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ 13 Lcs. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m., 15 May 16 to 21 Aug. 16. Ag. l.c., 22 Aug. 16 to 3 July 17. Ag. m., 3 Feb. 18 to 11 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List		Mackenzie, Colin Forbes (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169).	10 Nov. 89 20 Jan. 09	5 y. 123 d. 19 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 3 Mar. 18 to 13 Sep. 18. 24 Jan. 19 to 2 June 19; 9 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 27 July 21 to 14 Jan. 22.
Unattd. List		Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, M.C. (66a, 94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 205).	8 Apl. 89 20 Jan. 09	4 y. 265 d. 19 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ Poll. Dept. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 3 Aug. 18. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18. Ag. l.c., 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 19.
Unattd. List		Ferrier, Ilay, p.s.c. (41, 65, 65a, 66, 137)	28 Apl. 89 20 Jan. 09	5 y. 126 d. 19 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ 1. A., S. C. Ag. m., 25 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19. Ag. l.c., 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 3 Oct. 19 to 15 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List		Gulland, John Perfect, p.s.c. (51, 52, 167, 172a).	3 June 88 20 Jan. 09	4 y. 47 d. 19 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l.c., 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21. Ag. m., 26 May 21 to 28 May 21.
Unattd. List		Scott, Robert Noel Girling, O.B.E. (162, 169, 205).	25 Dec. 88 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 100 d. 19 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 Jan. 18 to 30 Nov. 18. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 20 to 31 Mar. 24.
Unattd. List		Fraser, Denholme DeMontalte Stuart (57, 88, 162, 205).	5 Oct. 89 20 Jan. 09	3 y. 347 d. 19 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ Suby. List.
Unattd. List		Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., p.s.c. (172).	1 July 89 20 Jan. 09	3 y. 347 d. 19 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ 15 Punjab R. Suby. List.
Unattd. List		Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (51, 57, 66a, 137A172a).	14 Mar. 89 20 Jan. 09	5 y. 34 d. 19 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ Supy. List. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 17 to 1 Jan. 18; 23 May 18 to 26 July 18; 6 Oct. 18 to 16 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List		Taylor, Neville Scott (59, 165)	21 Mar. 89 20 Jan. 09	5 y. 165 d. 19 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ Sikh Pnrs. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 18 to 18 Oct. 18; 19 Jan. 19 to 16 July 20.

415	Unattd. List	Murray, Robert George Hamilton, M.C. (51, 144).	11 Nov. 88	4 y. 317 d.	20 Jan. 25	{ 9 G. R. Ty. m. 1 May 17 to 31 Mar. 18. Ag. m. 1 Apr. 18 to 20 Oct. 19. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, George Thomas, p.s.c. (172a)	20 Jan. 09 14 Nov. 89 20 Jan. 09	19 y. 347 d. 3 y. 347 d. 19 y. 347 d.	24 Feb. 09 20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m. 1 June 19 to 13 Aug. 19. 1. A. S. C. Ty. m. 6 Feb. 20 to 30 Oct. 20; 21 Jan. 22 to 30 Sep. 22. 1. A. S. C. Ty. m. 27 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 20.
	Unattd. List	Young, Barclay North (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 161, 169, 205).	19 Oct. 88 20 Jan. 09	4 y. 56 d. 19 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. m. 1 June 19 to 13 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemons (65a, 66, 195)	3 Oct. 89 20 Jan. 09	4 y. 250 d. 19 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ 1. A. S. C. Ty. m. 20 to 30 Oct. 20; 21 Jan. 22 to 30 Sep. 22.
	R. A. S. C.	S. Hodder, Gerald Edward Service element from 2 Feb. 10. Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from	5 July 86 27 Jan. 09	9 y. 223 d. 18 y. 334 d.	27 Jan. 25 .	{ 1. A. S. C. Ty. m. 27 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 20.
420	Unattd. List	Williamson, Andrew Arnold (41, 63). Service for pension from 28 Jan. 11.	3 Nov. 88 29 Jan. 09	3 v. 238 d. 17 y. 339 d.	29 Jan. 25 23 Mar. 11	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. m. 1 June 19 to 13 Aug. 19.
	E. Surr. R.	MacKenzie, James Dunbar, p.s.c. (41)	19 July 89 6 Feb. 09	6 y. 163 d. 19 y. 330 d.	6 Feb. 25 5 Oct. 09	{ 17 Dogra R. Ty. m. 8 July 17 to 31 July 17; 11 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Penn, Percy (48a, 51, 52, 60, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 233 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element.—In India, 17 Sep. 09 to 15 Apl. 13, 3 yrs. 211 ds., out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., from 13 Apl. 14 (14 yrs. 203 ds.)	27 July 85 17 Apl. 09	4 y. 49 d. 22 y. 193 d.	17 Apl. 25 10 Nov. 22	{ 10 G. R. Ty. m. 24 June 16 to 16 July 16; 22 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
	N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (52, 53, 65a, 66, 172a).	8 Dec. 88 22 May 09	3 y. 244 d. 19 y. 224 d.	22 May 25 6 Oct. 09	{ 1. A. S. C. Ty. m. 28 June 18 to 14 June 19. Ty. l. c. 15 June 19 to 22 June 19. Ty. m. 23 June 19 to 6 June 20.
	W. York R.	Anderson, George Douglas (48a, 51, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 108 ds., half to count.	28 July 87 16 June 09	4 y. 161 d. 20 y. 253 d.	16 June 25 6 Oct. 09	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 25 Oct. 17 to 8 Nov. 17. Ag. m. 7 June 18 to 14 Apl. 19.
425	R. A.	Bryson, Alexander Buchanan (66, 169)	30 Aug. 88 23 July 09	5 y. 142 d. 19 y. 162 d.	23 July 25 19 Oct. 09	{ 1. A. S. C. Ty. m. 28 June 18 to 14 June 19. Ty. l. c. 15 June 19 to 22 June 19. Ty. m. 23 June 19 to 6 June 20.
	R. F. A.	Bulst, Claude Napier (51, 169)	9 July 88 23 July 09	6 y. 66 d. 19 y. 162 d.	23 July 25 19 Oct. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m. 20 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18; 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m. 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21.
	R. A.	Cortier, Raymond Kyle, M.C. (95)	12 Aug. 89 23 July 09	4 y. 34 d. 19 y. 162 d.	23 July 25 20 Sep. 09	{ 1. A. O. C. Ag. m. 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. 1. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	S. McCaskill, Kenneth Douglas Fraser (Half pay, 1 Jan. 14 to 30 June 14, not to count for promotion). Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 18 Mar. 18 (10 y. 280d.)	17 Sep. 89 6 Feb. 09	8 y. 254 d. 19 y. 148 d.	6 Aug. 25 18 Mar. 28	{ 1. A. S. C. Ty. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 15 Sep. 15 to 30 Sep. 20. Ag. m. 8 Jan. 21 to 7 Apl. 21.

\* Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 1928.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
430	Unattd. List	Hutton, Guy Maurice (57)	2 Aug. 87 25 Aug. 09	4 Y. 302 d. 19 Y. 189 d.	25 Aug. 25 28 Oct. 01	{ A. R. Dept. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Fraser-Tytlar, William Kerr, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 8 Sep. 09.</i>	26 Dec. 86 24 Aug. 10	3 Y. 115 d. 18 Y. 130 d.	8 Sep. 25 26 Oct. 10	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M.C. (40, 70, 71, 162, 172a).	11 Feb. 00 8 Sep. 09	3 Y. 115 d. 19 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 2 Dec. 09	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Barton, Leslie Eric (59, 66a, 71, 162, 167, 169).	3 Feb. 89 8 Sep. 09	3 Y. 115 d. 19 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 2 Dec. 09	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 62, 69, 80b, 95, 144, 162)	25 Feb. 00 8 Sep. 09	3 Y. 115 d. 19 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 7 G. R. Ty. l.c. 5 May 27.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Angus Menzies, M.C. (48a, 50, 144).	20 Oct. 80 8 Sep. 09	3 Y. 131 d. 19 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ 8 G. R. Ty. l.c. 12 Oct. 18 to 27 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, James McKenzie, M.C. (11, 57, 88, 89b, 107).	15 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	3 Y. 115 d. 19 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Raynor, Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (48a, 51, 137).	6 Dec. 80 8 Sep. 09	3 Y. 115 d. 19 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Oct. 09	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Quayle, Pietro Rudolph (48, 51, 94, 162, 169) [L].	22 Mar. 90 8 Sep. 09	4 Y. 182 d. 19 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Dec. 09	{ 10 Baluch R. Ar. m. 5 May 18 to 31 Mar. 19; 8 G. R. 1 July 19 to 9 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst, p.s.c. (48a, 50, 162, 172a, 205).	14 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	3 Y. 275 d. 19 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 16 Punjab R. Ty. m. 31 Dec. 18 to 8 June 19.
440	Unattd. List	Orellvy, Abercromby Graham, p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	1 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	4 Y. 79 d. 19 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 21 May 18; 5 Aug. 20 to 3 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C.	7 May 89 8 Sep. 09	4 Y. 312 d. 19 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 27 June 18 to 29 Dec. 19; 18 Feb. 20 to 28 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (59)	27 Sep. 89 8 Sep. 09	3 Y. 115 d. 19 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Brunskill, Bertie Arthur Stephen, M.C. (38, 51, 52, 57, 169).	14 Apl. 00 8 Sep. 09	4 Y. 193 d. 19 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m. 28 Sep. 17 to 5 Oct. 17; 7 Aug. 19 to 11 Mar. 20; 21 July 20 to 22 Feb. 21.

Unatt'd. List	Finliss, Henry, M.C. (50, 59, 95, 172)	21 Apr. 90	3 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25	12 F. F. R.
Unatt'd. List	Wilson, William Clement Francis Allan (57, 66, 66a, 137, 162).	8 Sep. 09	19 y. 115 d.	28 Oct. 09	Supply List. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ty. m., 5 Sep. 18 to 1 Mar. 21. (Poona Horse.) Ty. m., 5 Mar. 18 to 22 May 18; 30 Nov. 18 to 17 May 20.
Unatt'd. List	Melk(e)John, John Forbes, p.s.c. (47a 51, 52, 57, 71, 95, 137).	8 Sep. 09	19 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25	Bombay Pnrs.
Unatt'd. List	Ozanne, Edward Harry Brock (40, 51, 95, 71, 172).	10 Oct. 89	4 y. 364 d.	8 Sep. 25	I. A. S. C.
		8 Sep. 89	19 y. 115 d.	28 Oct. 09	Ty. m., 15 Sep. 15 to 30 Sep. 20.
		20 Dec. 89	3 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25	to Baluch R.
		8 Sep. 09	19 y. 115 d.	21 Dec. 09	Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19.
445 R. A. S. C.	McWatters, Herbert Vawdrey (65a, 66) . Service for Indian element—In I. g. May 20 to 27 Nov. 23, to yrs. out of India, i.e., from 16 June 12, (16y. 199d.)	13 Mar. 90	8 y. 124 d.	15 Sep. 25	Ag. m., 21 Jan. 18 to 28 Jan. 18; 23 Dec. 18 to 17 Aug. 19.
		15 Sep. 09	19 y. 108 d.	5 Jan. 26	Ty. m., 2 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20.
Shrops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 52, 60a, 71, 161, 205).	7 May 90	4 y. 69 d.	18 Sep. 25	9 G. R.
W. Rid. R.	Russell, Raymond Wycliffe (51, 66a, 71, 72, 144) [L].	18 Sep. 09	19 y. 105 d.	16 Feb. 12	14 Punjab R.
R.W. Kent R.	Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert (41) .	15 May 89	4 y. 53 d.	18 Sep. 25	Ag. m., 4 Aug. 17 to 15 Nov. 17; 20 Sep. 18 to 8 Jan. 19; 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Notts & Derby R.	Happell, William Horatio (50, 52, 74, 162)	18 Sep. 09	19 y. 105 d.	15 Dec. 09	19 Hyderabad R.
E. York. R.	Eccles, Malcolm, M.C. (41, 60a) . . . .	15 Apr. 90	3 y. 220 d.	18 Sep. 25	Ty. m., 29 Sep. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 63, 66a, 70, 71, 170).	18 Sep. 09	19 y. 105 d.	1 Jan. 10	9 Jat R.
Leic. R.	Williams, Sydney Cecil (s.c.) (65a, 66, 162)	4 Jan. 90	5 y. 75 d.	18 Sep. 25	Ag. m., 12 Mar. 18 to 5 Nov. 18; 15 Jan. 19 to 6 Aug. 19; 28 Aug. 19 to 10 May 20.
Unatt'd. List	Drummond, James Geoffrey Powys, M.C., (51, 52, 172).	18 Sep. 09	19 y. 105 d.	25 Nov. 09	3 Cav.
		5 Aug. 89	3 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25	I. A. S. C.
		18 Sep. 09	19 y. 105 d.	8 Feb. 10	Ty. m., 4 Dec. 17 to 23 Apr. 20; 14 Feb. 21 to 3 Dec. 21.
		5 Jan. 89	6 y. 81 d.	18 Sep. 25	14 Punjab R.
		13 Sep. 09	19 y. 105 d.	2 Jan. 10	Ag. m., 4 June 17 to 4 Aug. 17.
		27 July 89	4 y. 228 d.	19 Oct. 25	Ag. l.c., 5 Aug. 17 to 10 Sep. 17.
		20 Jan. 09	19 y. 347 d.	25 Mar. 09	Ag. m., 11 Sep. 17 to 22 Dec. 17; 8 Sep. 18 to 24 Feb. 19; 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20.
R. S. Fus.	Fell, Michael Edwin, M.C. (51, 66, 71, 83) . Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India i.e., from 18 Apr. 21 (7 y. 238 d.)	8 Aug. 89	4 y. 29 d.	6 Nov. 25	13 Lis.
		6 Nov. 09	19 y. 56 d.	18 Apr. 26	Ag. m., 5 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18.
455 R.A.	Urmson, Denis George Severn, p.s.c. (65, 65a, 66).	26 Feb. 88	3 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 25	Ty. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 14 July 19.
		11 Dec. 99	19 y. 21 d.	20 Feb. 10	I. A. S. C.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. First commission.	Rank element. service element.	Date of rank. 1st Arrival in India.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.						
	R Ir. Fus.	Kellie, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 95, 172a).	28 Sep. 88 11 Dec. 09	3 y. 21 d. 19 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 25 22 Feb. 10	16 Punjab R.
	R Ir. Fus.	Jones, Basil Ivor, M.C. (41, 60a, 94, 165, 169, 205).	25 Apr. 80 25 Dec. 09	5 y. 301 d. 19 y. 7 d.	25 Dec. 25 1 Mar. 10	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 8 Nov. 16 to 19 Nov. 16; 7 Apr. 17 to 17 May 18. Ag. l.c., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18. Ag. m., 26 May 18 to 13 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Cahusac, Stuart Douglas Nugent, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 95, 172). <i>Service for pension from 25 Jan. 11</i>	5 Dec. 86 29 Jan. 10	2y. 338 d. 17y. 342 d.	29 Jan. 26 23 Mar. 11	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Henry Richard Caine (51, 52, 88, 91, 94, 144, 161, 172a).	9 July 90 29 Jan. 10	4y. 198 d. 18y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ Survey Dept. Ag. m., 5 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 19 June 18 to 16 Dec. 19.
460	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilnot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., p. s. c. (52, 53, 71, 169).	8 June 90 29 Jan. 10	3y. 226 d. 18y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ 13 Lrs. Ty. m., 26 Apr. 19 to 3 Jan. 20. 6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E., p. s. c. (40, 144).	30 June 90 29 Jan. 10	3y. 224 d. 18y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 26 26 Mar. 10	Ag. m., 9 June 17 to 24 Sep. 17; 21 Oct. 17 to 14 Nov. 17. Ag. l.c., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 23 Oct. 20 to 13 Jan. 21. 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dawe, Thomas Reed (41, 59, 71, 195).	7 July 90 29 Jan. 10	5y. 313 d. 18y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	Ag. m., 3 Jan. 17 to 12 Feb. 17; 28 Mar. 17 to 12 Sep. 17; 27 Jan. 18 to 30 Jan. 18; 24 Apr. 18 to 20 May 18. Ag. l.c., 17 June 18 to 14 July 18. Ag. m., 15 July 18 to 23 Sep. 20. Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Corke, Rupert Mortimer (50, 52).	22 Oct. 89 29 Jan. 10	4y. 5 d. 18y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 26 6 Mar. 10	Ag. m., 11 Sep. 18 to 9 June 19. Ag. l.c., 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19. 16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C., p. s. c. (50, 52, 59, 66a, 167).	17 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10	6y. 19 d. 18y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	Ag. m., 19 Jan. 18 to 23 Apr. 18; 17 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 27 Jan. 19 to 2 Jan. 22.
465	Unattd. List	Sanders, Claude William, p. s. c. (50, 51, 53, 57, 137, 162, 172a).	10 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10	2y. 338 d. 18y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	O'Sullivan, Justin, p. s. c. (51, 52, 137).	29 Jan. 10 10 May 90	2y. 338 d. 4 y. 267 d.	4 Mar. 10 29 Jan. 26	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Dannys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., p. s. c. (50, 63, 66a, 71, 168a).	29 Jan. 10 13 July 90	18y. 338 d. 2 y. 340 d.	4 Mar. 10 29 Jan. 26	{ 12 F. F. R. Ty. m., 3 June 19 to 23 Mar. 21. 2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C., p. s. c. (51, 52, 70, 71, 137).	29 Jan. 10	18 y. 338 d.	4 Feb. 10	Ag. m., 20 Sep. 18 to 21 Sep. 18.



Unattd. List	Crew, Robert Douglas (51, 52, 57, 172)	10 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10	3 y. 266 d. 18 y. 338 d.	20 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{ 12 F. F. R. { Ty. m., 12 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	Flt-Lt Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 128, 169).	28 Aug. 89 29 Jan. 10	2 y. 338 d. 18 y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Matheson, Betram Heylyn, M.C., p.s.c. (40, 46, 47, 50, 52, 57, 59, 162, 169).	24 July 90 29 Jan. 10	2 y. 338 d. 18 y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton, p.s.c. (40, 46, 51, 52, 66a, 95, 165, 167, 169, 205).	6 July 90 29 Jan. 10	5 y. 152 d. 18 y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ 11 Sikh R. { Bt. m., 7 Feb. 21. { Ag. m., 6 Mar. 19 to 22 Jan. 22.
Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C., p.s.c., n.s. (50, 57, 61).	25 Feb. 90 29 Jan. 10	3 y. 186 d. 18 y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 26 5 Mar. 10	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. { Ag. m., 30 Nov. 15 to 29 June 16. { 4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Bingham, Charles D'Arcy, p.s.c. (40, 50, 52, 162, 205).	16 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10	3 y. 254 d. 18 y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ 1 y. m., 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. { Ag. m., 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. { Ag. L. C., 29 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. { Ag. m., 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List	Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (48a, 51, 52).	12 Apl. 90 29 Jan. 10	3 y. 249 d. 18 y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 26 27 Mar. 10	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. { Ag. m., 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; { Ag. m., 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; { 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List	Wickham, Edward Thomas Ruscombe, M.V. O. [1, j 194, 163].	4 May 90 29 Jan. 10	5 y. 114 d. 18 y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ Suby. List. { Ty. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 11 Aug. 19. { Ty. L. C., 15 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; { 28 Dec. 19 to 29 May 21; { 13 Mar. 28.
Somerset L. I.	§ Molesworth, George Noble, p.s.c. (42, 50, 53, 94, 100) . . . . . out of Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of L., i.e. from	14 July 90 8 Mar. 10	4 y. 282 d. 18 y. 299 d.	8 Mar. 26 ...	{ 15 Punjab R. { Ty. m., 18 Sep. 19 to 14 Feb. 22.
Unattd. List	Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (51, 52, 59, 65a, 66).	25 Feb. 90 29 Jan. 10	2 y. 278 d. 18 y. 338 d.	29 Mar. 26 4 Mar. 10	I. A. S. C.
Manch. R. .	Mardall, Francis Hay (41, 52, 63a)	2 July 90 20 Apl. 10	2 y. 256 d. 18 y. 256 d.	29 Apl. 26 19 Sep. 12	17 Dogra R.
R. Fus.	Schorfield, William Hugh Samuel (50, 65a, 66, 67d).	27 Feb. 90 28 May 10	2 y. 218 d. 18 y. 218 d.	28 May 26 8 Sep. 10	I. A. S. C.
R. Munz. Fus.	James, Bernard Seton Reg. Comd. Service. 6 Nov. 09 to 3 Feb. 14; Resigned commt., 4 Feb. 14; Temp. Comd. Service, 10 Sep. 14 to 22 Dec. 15; Re-comd. in Reg. Forces as Capt., R. Munz. Fus., 23 Dec. 15. Service for promotion and pension to count from 11 June 10.	8 Sep. 89 6 Nov. 09	2 y. 310 d. 18 y. 204 d.	11 June 26 3 Jan. 10	{ A. R. Dept. { Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 20 Mar. 18.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of Birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	Ferguson, John Allan, O.B.E., p.s.c. (41, 5, 52). <i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>	22 May 89 2 Sep. 10	1 y. 121 d. 17 y. 138 d.	2 Sep. 27 5 Oct. 11	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Maurice Macaw, p.s.c. (41, 51, 70).	15 Apl. 89 2 Sep. 10	1 y. 141 d. 17 y. 138 d.	2 Sep. 27 5 Oct. 11	{ Skinner's Horse. Ag. m., 26 July 19 to 31 July 19; 18 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 19. Bombay Pns.
	Unattd. List	Mathias, Leonard William Henry, n.s.o. (38, 41).	31 Oct. 90 3 Sep. 10	1 y. 120 d. 18 y. 120 d.	1 Sep. 27 20 Oct. 10	{ Hodson's Horse. Ag. m., 12 Jan. 19 to 5 Jan. 20. 15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbeck, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 57, 66, 71).	9 Apl. 90 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 8 Dec. 10	{ Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 6 Aug. 18; 15 Mar. 20 to 16 Aug. 20. Ag. l.c., 17 Aug. 20 to 29 Sep. 20. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20.
485	Unattd. List	Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 51, 71, 172).	26 Dec. 90 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 278 d. 18 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Drake-Brockman, Francis Travers (35, 41, 71, 105, 137, 162) [L].	4 Dec. 90 3 Sep. 10	1 y. 120 d. 18 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	{ 20 Lrs. Bt. m., 3 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., p.s.c. (172, 205) [L].	4 Dec. 90 3 Sep. 10	1 y. 120 d. 18 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 8 Dec. 10	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	O'Donnell, Brian Henry (47a, 51, 52, 64, 71, 137, 172a).	24 Jan. 01 3 Sep. 10	1 y. 120 d. 18 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 9 Dec. 10	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre, p.s.c. (42, 47a, 48a, 50, 53, 66, 95, 162a, 169).	25 Dec. 90 3 Sep. 10	1 y. 120 d. 18 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	{ Rajput R. Ag. m., 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 21 May 18 to 20 July 18; 15 Aug. 18 to 22 Jan. 20.
490	Unattd. List	Laville, Theodore Thompson (51, 71, 137, 172a).	8 Apl. 01 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 16 d. 18 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 9 Dec. 10	{ 1 Punjab R. Ty. m., 28 July 19 to 2 Apl. 20. 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Lunn, Arthur John, M.C. (s. c.) (48, 51, 52, 60a, 66a, 167).	3 Mar. 91 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 5 d. 18 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 9 Dec. 10	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. m., 30 May 24. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 17 to 1 Jan. 19; 30 Jan. 20 to 2 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (48a, 50, 137).	25 Apl. 01 3 Sep. 10	1 y. 120 d. 18 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	{ 9 Jat R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 13 Apl. 18 to 15 Oct. 18; 15 Apl. 19 to 7 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Mosse, Charles Oliver Robins, M.C. (51, 52, 137, 169).	31 May 91 3 Sep. 10	1 y. 172 d. 18 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	
	Unattd. List	Mattby, Christopher Michael, M.C., p.s.c. (46, 50, 53).	13 Jan. 91 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 178 d. 18 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 9 Dec. 10	

495	Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot (41, 144, 167)	15 Oct. 90	1 y. 255 d.	3 Sep. 27	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 27 Aug. 18; 24 May 19 to 26 June 19. 11 July 19 to 27 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Penrose-Weisted, Reginald Hugh (a.c.) (51, 52, 137)	3 Sep. 10	18 y. 120 d.	26 Oct. 10	{ Milly. Farm Dept. Ty. m., 22 Mar. 19 to 27 May 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 3 May 20. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 21 to 5 Feb. 22.
	Unattd. List	Scott, William Richard Annesley (65a, 66, 66a, 67a, 137)	23 Apl. 91	2 y. 68 d.	3 Sep. 27	{ 11 A. S. C. Bt. m., 3 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Gell, Humphrey Vickers (41, 57, 167)	3 Sep. 10	18 y. 130 d.	3 Sep. 27	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bird, William Trevor, p.s.c. (40, 57, 71, 109, 205)	11 Feb. 91	1 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27	{ 8 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 27 Dec. 21.
500	Unattd. List	Grey, Percy, M.B.E. (65a, 66)	3 Sep. 10	18 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27	{ 11 A. S. C. Ag. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 15 Apl. 21.
	Unattd. List	Mullaly, John Clive Doveton (51, 52, 100, 169)	3 Sep. 10	18 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	R. Berks. R.	Handley, Leonard Mount, M.C. (47a, 57, 71)	9 Dec. 90	1 y. 88 d.	5 Oct. 27	8 Lt. Cav.
	N. & D. R.	Chambers, George Harold, M.C. (51, 60a, 64)	5 Oct. 10	18 y. 88 d.	9 Dec. 10	{ 6 Raj. Rif Ty. m., 1 Feb. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
	Welch R.	Phillips, Benjamin Temple (35, 41) . . . <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1. 5 yrs. i.e. from</i>	30 June 90	3 y. 88 d.	5 Oct. 27	7 Rajput R.
505	Conn. Rang.	Anderson, Arthur Louis Brunker (41, 71)	9 May 90	1 y. 88 d.	5 Oct. 27	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Richard Travers, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 70, 71, 95, 172)	5 Oct. 10	18 y. 88 d.	— May 28	{ Hodson's Horse. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 10 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, James Fraser, M.C. (48a, 50, 144)	16 Oct. 89	1 y. 85 d.	8 Oct. 27	{ 8 G. R. Ag. M., 16 June 19 to 10 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Walter Lamond (144, 169) . . . <i>Ty. N. E. List, 20 Aug. 19 to 7 Dec. 23.—One year to count for promotion and pension.</i>	7 July 90	1 y. 128 d.	17 Oct. 27	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. O. C.	Hill, Heber Murdock (153, 165, 169, 207) <i>Service for promotion from 6 Jan. 10 to 4 Mar. 13.—In ranks, 1 July 91 to 23 Mar. 13.—18 yrs. 265 ds., half to count. W. O. (cl. 1), 23 Mar. 13 to 5 Jan. 19 &amp; Asst. Comdant, I. A. O. C., 6 Jan. 19 to 25 June 25 (all to count).</i>	3 S. 10	18 y. 120 d.	25 Nov. 10	I. A. O. C.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth, 1st commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
510	Unattd. List	Branton, Roy Victor (41, 46, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 7 Feb. 12.</i>	15 Oct. 89 17 Jan. 11	1 y. 166 d. 16y. 349 d.	17 Jan. 28 20 Mar. 12	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 2 Feb. 18 to 16 July 18.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Sidnee Lionel (41, 50, 52, 61) <i>Service for pension from 21 Feb. 12.</i>	20 July 88 17 Jan. 11	4y. 111 d. 16y. 315 d.	17 Jan. 28 21 Mar. 12	{ 6 Raj. Rif Ag. m., 8 May 18 to 2 June 18; 11 Feb. 19 to 20 May 20; 22 Sep. 21 to 6 Dec. 21.
	Unattd. List	Cuddeford, Roy Bathurst Gore (48, 50, 52, 98).	18 Jan. 11 24 Oct. 01	1 y. 6d. 17 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 21 Mar. 12	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 21 Sep. 18 to 12 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	Haycraft, William Church Staepole, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 167).	24 Jan. 11 23 Sept. 91	1 y. 3 d. 17 y. 349 d.	21 Mar. 11 3 Mar. 11	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 Jan. 17 to 11 Feb. 17; 10 Apl. 17 to 12 Apl. 17.
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Harold Lithgow, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 66, 95, 128, 167, 169).	18 Jan. 11 2 July 91	17 y. 349 d. 2y. 18 d.	8 Feb. 11 18 Jan. 28	{ 3 Cav. 15 Punjab R.
515	Unattd. List	Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel (50).	12 Jan. 11 12 July 91	17y. 349 d. —y. 340 d.	22 Mar. 11 18 Jan. 28	{ Ag. m., 20 Nov. 17 to 28 Nov. 17; 113 Aug. 18 to 12 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	North, Kenneth Amber, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (48a, 52, 59, 167).	18 Jan. 11 2 Jan. 91	17y. 349 d. —y. 340 d.	22 Mar. 11 18 Jan. 28	{ Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph (1) (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	18 Jan. 11 10 Mar. 91	17y. 349 d. 1 y. 156 d.	3 Mar. 11 18 Jan. 28	{ Lt. A. O. C. 6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Rioh, Henry Hampden, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 95, 202)	18 Jan. 11	17y. 349 d.	23 Mar. 11	{ Ag. m., 2 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 20 to 31 July 20.
520	Unattd. List	Galsford, Philip (94, 167, 169)	28 Nov. 91	2 y. 79 d.	18 Jan. 28	{ Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Radley, Hugh Poynton, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (59, 95, 172).	18 Jan. 11 14 Nov. 91	17 y. 349 d. 2y. 181 d.	23 Mar. 11 18 Jan. 28	{ Ag. m., 26 Jan. 18 to 22 Apl. 19; 13 June 19 to 20 June 19. 2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, Montagu (41, 51, 52, 59, 63, 71, 165, 172a).	18 Jan. 11	17 y. 349 d.	3 Mar. 11	{ Lt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 12 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.R. (59, 60a, 63, 71).	11 June 01 18 Jan. 11	2 y. 283 d. 17y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 23 Mar. 11	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 27 June 18; 2 Dec. 18 to 20 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	Craig, Herbert Teesdale (51, 52)	16 July 91 18 Jan. 11	1 y. 255 d. 17 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Mar. 11	{ 10 Hy'bad R. Lt. m., 3 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.C. (41, 59, 71, 167).	26 Aug. 01 18 Jan. 11	1 y. 75 d. 17 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 23 Mar. 11	{ Ty. m., 8 Sep. 20 to 5 June 21. 2 Punjab R.
525	Unattd. List	Soudamore, Philip Cowie, M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> (41, 137).	8 Oct. 01 18 Jan. 11	—y. 349 d. 17 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28 2 Mar. 11	{ Ag. m., 7 Oct. 18 to 5 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List		18 Jan. 11	17 y. 349 d.	18 Jan. 28	{ 6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List		18 Jan. 11	17 y. 349 d.	2 Mar. 11	{ 7 Rajput R.

Unattd. List	Bampfild, George Charles, O.B.E. (41, 51, 63, 107, 131).	18 Jan. 11	17y. 141d.	18 Jan. 28	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 9 Aug. 19 to 12 Jan. 20. 7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Brownlow, John (51, 66a, 71).	31 Jan. 01	—y. 349d.	18 Jan. 28	
Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (41, 51, 52, 95).	18 Jan. 11	17y. 349d.	3 Mar. 11	Sam Browne's Cav.
I. A. R. O.	Swilkinson, Robert Joseph, O.B.E. (41). Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 11. Service for pension.—R. I. M., 19 Apr. 10 to 17 June 15.	18 Jan. 11 28 Nov. 86 18 June 15	17y. 349d. 4y. 83d. 18y. 257d.	3 Mar. 11 19 Jan. 28 (a)	{ Bombay Pns. Ag. m., 24 May 18 to 31 Oct. 21.
530 R. A. S. C	Sealy, Philip Temple, O.B.E. . . . . Serv. element from 7 Feb. 12. Indian element 11y. 1. 28 Janv. 21 to 3 Nov. 25 & out of 1. 10 yrs., i.e., 16 y. 9d.	7 Sep. 88 3 Feb. 11	3 y. 115 d. 16 y. 329 d.	3 Feb. 28 28 Sep. 27	{ L. A. S. C. Ag. m., 13 Mar. 18 to 6 Aug. 27.
R. A. S. C	Stubbs, John Bushby (51, 65a, 67, 71). Service for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., from	2 Nov. 91 4 Feb. 11	y. 332d.	4 Feb. 28	I. A. S. C.
Essex R.	Brenner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M. C. (57, 71, 94, 95, 142, 167, 169, 203).	30 Aug. 01	17y. 332d.	2 Feb. 28	Pol. Dept.
Cheshire R.	Nason, Edward Ronald [?] (65a, 66) 206 Service for Indian element, out of 1. 5 yrs., i.e., from	4 Mar. 11 7 July 91 4 Mar. 11	17y. 303d. —y. 303d. 17 y. 303 d.	4 Mar. 28 5 Sep. 11 4 Mar. 28	{ Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19. I. A. S. C.
Green Howards.	Bagnall, Harry Stephen (51, 52, 57, 61a, 206) Service for Indian element, out of 1. 5 yrs., i.e., from	26 Dec. 90 Mar. 11	2 y. 145d.	4 Mar. 28	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 5 Aug. 17; 26 Mar. 18 to 1 May 19.
Unattd. List	McElwaine, Eric James Dalby, O.B.E. (48a, 50, 167). Service for pension from 11 Nov. 11.	13 Apr. 87 17 Jan. 11	17y. 303d. 19y. 101d.	26 Mar. 28 4 Jan. 12	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 16 July 18 to 30 Mar. 19; 4 July 20 to 20 July 20. I. A. S. C.
Conn. Rang.	Morris, Eric Wells, D.S.O. (65a, 66, 66a, 71).	8 Dec. 90 4 Ma. 11	2y. 159d. 17y. 303d.	26 Mar. 28 14 June 12	{ Ag. m., 11 Apr. 17 to 24 May 17. Ag. L. C., 25 May 17 to 7 June 17. Ag. m., 8 June 17 to 25 June 17; 19 Nov. 17 to 15 Aug. 18; 1 Sep. 18 to 4 May 19.
I. A. O. C.	Villiers, Alfred, M.B.E. (94, 160, 185). Service for promotion from 8 May 10.    Service for pension—In ranks 29 Sep. 97 to 12 Feb. 09—11 yrs. 137 ds., half to count. W. O. (cl. 1), 13 Feb. 09 to 7 May 19 and Asst. Coms., I. A. O. C., 8 May 10 to 17 Aug. 22. Dy. Coms., 18 Aug. 22 to 20 July 25 and Coms., 21 July 25 to 1 Aug. 26 (all to count).	29 Sep. 70 6 May 19	—y. 238d. 25 y. 208 d.	8 May 28 9 Jan. 98	{ Ag. L. C., 16 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18. I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Lumby, Arthur Friedruch Rawson, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51). Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.	13 Aug. 90 5 Sep. 11	3y. 207d. 10y. 147d.	5 Sep. 28 4 Oct. 12	{ 2 Punjab R. 2y. m., 7 July 17 to 25 Jan. 19; 24 Dec. 19 to 4th Sept. 28.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1928.  
|| Service for pension, is governed by the conditions of A. D. letters No. 5838-1 (Q. M. G. 9), dated 6th August 1925 and 5th February 1926.  
(a) In India, when commissioned.  
+ Provisional promotion.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth, 1st commission.	Rank element Service element.	Date of rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Majors—concl.						
Unattd. List	Batten, William Douglas Grant, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L.] (41, 52, 144). <i>Service for pension from 18 Oct. 12.</i>	9 July 90 5 Sep. 11	1 y. 37d. 10y. 75 d.	5 Sep. 28 6 Mar. 13	{ 3 G. R. 2y m., 21 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.	
Unattd. List	Ewing, Robert Ross (172a) . . . . . <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	22 Feb. 91 5 Sep. 11	—y. 118d. 10y. 147d.	5 Sep. 28 3 Oct. 12	Civil, Burma.	
Unattd. List	Mackay, Alexander Sutherland, M.C. (18a, 51, 52, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	1 June 90 5 Sep. 11	—y. 208 d. 10y. 147 d.	5 Sep. 28 19 Nov. 12	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 22 Dec. 18 to 4 Jan. 19; 18 Feb. 19 to 3 July 19.	
Unattd. List	Marshall, Harold Hamilton, M.C. (94, 169).	July 92 6 Sep. 11	1y. 298d. 17y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 19 Oct. 11	{ <i>Supp. List.</i> Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apl. 20.	
Unattd. List	Rule, Donald Gordon (48a, 51, 60a, 71, 172)	20 Nov. 91 6 Sep. 11	—y. 260d. 17y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Dec. 11	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Mar. 19 to 22 July 19.	
Unattd. List	Simson, Gerard Oliver, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 71, 17)	18 Nov. 91 6 Sep. 11	1y. 197d. 17y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Nov. 11	{ 16 Lt. Cav. 2y. m., 19 July 19 to 4 Nov. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 7 Nov. 20.	
Unattd. List	Wellesley, Henry Augustus, M.C. (144, 169).	25 Sep. 91 6 Sep. 11	—y. 140d. 17y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 2 Nov. 11	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 14 Oct. 17 to 14 Nov. 17.	
Unattd. List	Hind, Neville Godfray, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (144, 172a).	8 Jan. 92 6 Sep. 11	1y. 20d. 17y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Dec. 11	{ 2 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 27.	
Unattd. List	Shearer, Eric James, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 52, 89b, 172a, 202a).	23 Nov. 92 6 Sep. 11	—y. 117d. 17y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Dec. 11	{ Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 20 May 19. Ag. l. c., 21 May 19 to 13 June 19.	
Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 47, 51, 52, 71, 169).	16 Oct. 92 6 Sep. 11	—y. 117d. 17y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 30 Nov. 11	{ 3 G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 19.	
Unattd. List	Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (46, 71).	23 Aug. 92 6 Sep. 11	—y. 183d. 17y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 30 Nov. 11	{ Guides Cav. Bt. m., 1 July 28.	
Unattd. List	Prinsep, Evelyn Siegfried MacLeod, O.B.E. (41, 71, 95, 172) [L].	23 Apl. 92 6 Sep. 11	—y 117d. 17y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 4 Oct. 11	{ R. Deccan Horse. Ag. m., 26 Jan. 19 to 1 Apl. 19. Probyn's Horse.	



550	Unattd. List	Graham, Roderic Arthur (41, 167)	2 July 91 6 Sep. 11	—y. 170d. 17y. 117d.	6 5p. 28 5 Nov. 11	{ 16 Punjab R. { Ty. m., 22 Apl. 19 to 22 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Ian (41, 51, 52, 71, 95, 172)	27 Oct. 91 6 Sep. 11	1y. 98d. 17y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 2 Nov. 11	{ Probyn's Horse. { Ag. m., 25 Nov. 17 to 6 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Herbert Gordon (51, 52, 71, 89)	13 Feb. 92 6 Sep. 11	—y. 117d. 17y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Nov. 11	Fell. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Eric Edward (48a, 51, 65a, 66, 71)	17 Sep. 92 6 Sep. 11	—y. 125d. 17y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Dec. 11	{ 1 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18.
	Unattd. List	Stevens, Charles Francis Linnaeus, M.C., p.s.c. (61, 71, 172).	26 Jan. 92 6 Sep. 11	—y. 117d. 17y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 30 Nov. 11	Hodson's Horse.
555	Unattd. List	Marrlott, Charles Frere (41)	5 May 92 6 Sep. 11	—y. 219d. 17y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Dec. 11	{ 20 Lrs. { Ag. m., 29 Jan. 20 to 18 Apl. 20. { Ty. m., 11 May 20 to 31 May 20.
	W. I. R.	Tinney, Lionel Henry (48, 50, 60)	22 Nov. 90 20 Sep. 11	—y. 237d. 17y. 103d.	20 Sep. 28 2 Oct. 17	{ Sikh Ptns. { Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 31 May 19; 26 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Midd'x R.	Gordon, Andrew Douglas (41)	21 Nov. 92 20 Sep. 11	—y. 103d. 17y. 103d.	20 Sep. 28 18 Dec. 13	6 Lrs.
	Bedfs. and Herts. R.	*Thom, Richard Kivers Langslow (55a, 66, 206)	9 Nov. 91 11 Oct. 11	—y. 82 d. 17y. 82 d.	11 Oct. 28 ...	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Brander, Ralph Whitley, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 66a)	13 May 91 18 Jan. 11	—y. 351 d. 17y. 349 d.	15 Oct. 28 2 Mar. 11	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 14 Aug. 20 to 2 Feb. 21.
560	Unattd. List	Randall, Basil Fitz Herbert (95) Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13.	2 Nov. 90 5 Sep. 11	—y. 78 d. 15y. 349 d.	15 Oct. 28 6 Mar. 13	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Mullally, Brian Reginald [L] (41, 143)	1 Aug. 92 6 Sep. 11	1y. 141 d. 17y. 117 d.	15 Oct. 28 1 Dec. 11	{ 10 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 25. { Ag. m., 26 Mar. 19 to 11 June 19; { Ag. l. c., 12 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19; { Ag. m., 8 Aug. 19 to 27 May 20.
	R. A. S. C.	Howard, Harold James Maurice	3 Dec. 87 9 Dec. 11	1y. 270 d. 17y. 23d.	9 Dec. 28 7 May 20	{ I. A. S. C. { Ag. m., 13 Mar. 18 to 14 Nov. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1928.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
11.	L. I.	Murray Lyon, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (41). <i>Service for Indian element in India 16 Feb. 12 to 21 Aug. 15, out of I. 5 yrs., 12y. 161 d.</i>	14 Aug. 60 9 Dec. 11	3y. 214 d. 17y. 23 d.	9 Dec. 28 28 Jan. 25 18 11	{ 4 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 10 Dec. 16 to 3 Nov. 17. Ag. I. c., 4 Nov. 17 to 26 Apl. 18. Ag. m., 27 Apl. 18 to 23 June 18. Ty. I. c., 24 June 18 to 25 Apl. 19. Ag. m., 26 Apl. 19 to 10 Sep. 19. Ty. I. c., 11 Sep. 19 to 7 Nov. 19. Ag. m., 8 Nov. 19 to 7 Mar. 20. Ty. m., 9 Apl. 21 to 25 July 21.
	R. A.	Williams, Frederick Paston James (o) . .	23 Sep. 88 9 Dec. 11	—v. 23 d. 17y. 23 d.	9 Dec. 28 6 Mar. 13	I. A. O. C.
565	R. W. Kent. R.	Barnes, Ormsby George Robins (41, 172a) .	26 Oct. 90 20 Dec. 11	—y. 12 17y. 12 .	20 Dec. 28 — Jan. 13	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. A.	Sanders, Benjamin John Meadows, M.C. .	8 Apl. 02 23 Dec. 11	—y. 12 d. 17y. 9d.	23 Dec. 28 29 Nov. 20	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 8 May 17 to 11 May 17.
	Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon (51, 52, 95, 172a). <i>Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13.</i>	30 May 92 19 Jan. 12	y. 53 d. 15 y. 349 d.	19 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 13	{ 4 G. R. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 26 July 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 15 Sep. 19. Supy. List
	Unattd. List	Gillan, George Van Baerle (51, 52, 144, 162, 172). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	3 Sep. 90 19 Jan. 12	5 y. 89d. 15 y. 144 d.	19 Jan. 20 12 Nov. 13	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 5 Sep. 18 to 2 Dec. 23.
	Unattd. List	Fleeth, Francis John Waller, p.s.c. (41, 71, 169, 205). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	28 Aug. 01 19 Jan. 12	y. d. 15 y. 144 d.	19 Jan. 29 30 Oct. 13	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bruce, Robert Mason, M.C., p.s.c. (169) . <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	3 May 91 19 Jan. 12	y. 31 d. 15 y. 144 d.	19 Jan. 20 12 Nov. 13	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 15 July 19 to 14 Aug. 19.
570	Unattd. List	Edwards, Noel Hyde (51, 57, 94, 144, 182b)	16 Dec. 01 20 Jan. 12	y. 340 d. 16 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 18 to 5 Apl. 18; 19 Apl. 18 to 26 June 18; 6 Sep. 18 to 28 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry, p.s.c. (41, 66a, 71, 95).	17 Apl. 03 20 Jan. 12	y. d 16 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	2 Punjab R.

Unattd. List	Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe, p.s.c. (10, 52, 59, 63, 63b, 95, 105, 167, 172a).	20 July 02 20 Jan. 12 14 Oct. 02 20 Jan. 12	2 y. 208 d. 16 y. 347 d. y. 198 d. 16 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	{ 11 Sikh R. { Ag. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 1 June 20. { 9 Jat R. { Ag. l. e., 24 May 18 to 7 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List	Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston (51, 52, 71, 89b, 170, 202a).	15 Jan. 03 20 Jan. 12	y. d. 16 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Clarke, Frank Scamander (0) (66, 169, 205)	10 Jan. 03 20 Jan. 12	y. d. 16 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 29 21 Mar. 12	Bombay Pnrs.
Unattd. List	Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C. . . .	10 Jan. 03 20 Jan. 12	y. d. 16 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Grant, Patrick (51, 52, 143) . . . . .	20 Jan. 12 8 Apr. 93	10 y. 347 d. y. 225 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	{ 9 G. R. { Ag. m., 9 Nov. 18 to 21 June 19. { 2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Poynder, Frederick Sinclair, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (41, 71, 169).	20 Jan. 12 30 Mar. 92	16 y. 347 d. y. d.	6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 29	{ 1 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 28.
Unattd. List	Gray, Eric Hubert, p.s.c. (41, 167) . . .	20 Jan. 12 26 July 02	16 y. 347 d. y. d.	6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 29	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 30 Nov. 20.
Unattd. List	Carpendale, William St. John, p.s.c. (46)	20 Jan. 12	10 y. 347 d.	5 Mar. 12	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List	Clarke, Arthur Emllyn, M.C. (41) . . .	14 Sep. 02 20 Jan. 12	2 y. 248 d. 16 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	{ 2 G. R. { Bt. m., 7 Jan. 25.
Unattd. List	Bradley, Rayner Oswald (71) . . . . .	20 Jan. 12 25 Jan. 93	y. d. 16 y. 347 d.	6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 29	{ 20 Burma Rif. { Ag. m., 18 Sep. 18 to 21 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List	Soones, Geoffrey Allen Percival, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 12	16 y. 347 d.	6 Mar. 12	Sikh Pnrs.
Unattd. List	Faaken, Kenneth Llewellyn (41, 51, 52, 104, 172a).	28 Jan. 93 20 Jan. 12	y. 65 d. 16 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	{ 6 G. R. { Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 31 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List	Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (41, 167)	15 Dec. 01 20 Jan. 12	y. d. 16 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	{ 7 Rajput R. { Ag. m., 12 June 18 to 27 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List	Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (41, 95, 169) .	25 Dec. 02 20 Jan. 12	y. 221 d. 16 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Passy, Wilton DeLacy (48a, 51, 72a) . .	26 July 02 20 Jan. 12	2 y. 138 d. 16 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	{ 1 G. R. { 2 y. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 14 Sep. 21.
Unattd. List	Kennedy, Ernest Elliott, M.C. (51, 64, 65a, 66, 70).	21 July 91 20 Jan. 12	y. d. 16 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Rogers, George Gordon, M.C. (51) . . .	9 Apr. 03 20 Jan. 12	y. 167 d. 16 y. 347 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List	§Courtney, Hugh Aldred, D.F.C. . . . .	5 Nov. 02 7 Feb. 12	y. d. 16 y. 29 d.	7 Feb. 29 4 Mar. 27	
R. A. S. C.	Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e.				
* St. Maur, Richard William Maxwell .		22 Mar. 02 7 Feb. 12	y. d. 16 y. 29 d.	7 Feb. 29 3 Oct. 12	
14 Hrs. .					

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—1,823.</b>								
1	Unatt'd. List.	Hobson, Bertram Evelyn (41, 70, 71) <i>Ty. N. E. List, 17 Dec. 21 to 2 July 25— One year to count for pension. Service for pension from 11 Aug. 60.</i>	25 Sep. 85	9 Sep. 08	29 Oct. 09	29 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15	18 Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	Dobbs, Alexander Francis, M.C. (41, 106) <i>Service for prom. &amp; pension, 5 Oct. 10 to 13 Jan. 14, 3 yrs. 101 ds.</i>	29 Dec. 90	27 Nov. 14	(a)	27 Aug. 19	1 Sep. 15	20 Burma Rif.
	Glouc. R.	Smalley, John Bradshaw (41, 46)	13 Jan. 91	26 Sep. 11	30 Nov. 18	26 Nov. 19	20 Sep. 15	12 F. F. Rif.
	R. Ir. Regt.	Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.C. (46, 51, 107) <i>Pensions comm'd. serv. 28 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14, 2 yrs. 104 ds. to count for promotion and pension.</i>	26 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	28 May 16	20 Burma Rif.
5	Unatt'd. List	Johanson, John Lauris (41) <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>	18 Sep. 92	24 Aug. 12	10 Feb. 14	2 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	{ 5 R. G. R. { <i>Ty. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>
	Unatt'd. List	Plim, Hugh Maxwell, M.C. (41, 49, 65a, 66, 66a) <i>Ty. N.E., List, 22 Aug. 20 to 10 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>	10 Oct. 92	24 Aug. 12	5 Mar. 14	7 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Johnson, Gordon Saffery, M.B.E., M.C. (63) <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>	4 Nov. 90	24 Aug. 12	10 Feb. 14	1 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	{ Madras Pns. { <i>Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 8 May 19;</i> { <i>22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.</i>
	Unatt'd. List	Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (51) <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>	10 Mar. 92	24 Aug. 12	5 Mar. 14	1 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	{ 4 Bombay Gns. { <i>Ag. m., 12 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19;</i> { <i>19 Nov. 19 to 1 Dec. 19.</i>
10	Unatt'd. List	Magnay, Arthur Douglas, p.s.c. (51, 52) <i>67, 172a).</i>	14 May 93	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	4 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	Skinner's Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	St Smyth, John George, M.C., p.s.c. (57, 167, 172a).	24 Oct. 93	24 Aug. 12	30 Oct. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 11 Sikh R. { <i>Bt. m., 1 Jan. 28.</i>
	Unatt'd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (47a, 51, 70, 137, 172a).	5 Aug. 93	24 Aug. 12	19 Nov. 12	20 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	3 Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Weid, Charles Joseph, M.C., p.s.c. . . .	4 Feb. 93	24 Aug. 12	1 Nov. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	May-Somerville, John Alexander Colquhoun (51, 52, 63, 71, 95)	28 June 93	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	13 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ Probyn's Horse. { <i>Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 28 Jan. 21.</i>
	Unatt'd. List	Thomas, Herbert Pritchard, O.B.E. (41, 51, 61, 63, 95, 167, 169).	22 Dec. 92	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	15 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	10 Baluch R.
15	Unatt'd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon, M.C., p.s.c. (57).	24 Mar. 93	24 Aug. 12	10 Oct. 12	15 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ O. R. Jat R. { <i>Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 24 May 18;</i> { <i>21 Nov. 18 to 27 Sep. 21.</i>
	Unatt'd. List	Mosse, Claude Roileau (41, 63) . . . .	8 Oct. 92	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	2 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. { <i>Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 2 Sep. 18.</i>
	Unatt'd. List	Fowles, John Le Clerc (65a, 66, 73) . . .	13 Sep. 93	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	3 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (51, 52, 57, 169).	25 Mar. 93	24 Aug. 12	19 Nov. 12	21 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	Scinde Horse.

Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, M.C. (51, 6, 137, 169).	29 Feb. 92	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	1 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17. 5 Mahatta L. I. 8 Punjab R. 14 Punjab R. 1 Punjab R. Ty. m., 4 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19. Ag. m., 15 Apl. 20 to 4 June 20; 25 June 20 to 14 Oct. 20; Ag. l. c., 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; Ag. m., 19 Nov. 20 to 18 Jan. 21. 8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. (41).	5 Sep. 93	24 Aug. 12	30 Oct. 12	1 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	
Unattd. List	Campbell, Malcolm, M.C. (41).	2 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 12	13 Dec. 12	15 Dec. 13	24 Aug. 16	
Unattd. List	Williamson, Cyril Philip Francis (41, 51).	6 Dec. 92	24 Aug. 12	30 Oct. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	
Unattd. List	Plowden, Bryan Edward Chicheley (s.c.) (41, 167, 169).	16 June 92	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	12 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	
Unattd. List	Worledge, Franklin Herbert (41, 71).	23 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	14 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	
Middl' R.	Herbert, Harold Rupert (65a, 66, 66a).	27 Feb. 92	4 Sep. 12	14 Dec. 12	12 Jan. 19	4 Sep. 16	{ 1. A. S. C. Ag. m., 3 Mar. 20 to 2 Apl. 21.
Leic. R.	Quayle, Gerald Arliss (46, 48a, 51, 60a, 129)	24 July 93	4 Sep. 12	Nov. 12	27 June 19	4 Sep. 16	6 Raj. Rif.
The King's R.	* Hannay, William Andrew, A.F.C. (41, 51, 52, 55).	6 Aug. 92	4 Sep. 12	29 Oct. 12	27 June 19	4 Sep. 16	19 Hyderabad R.
I. A. R. O.	Cousins, Montagu Arthur Stephen (41, 66a)	5 Feb. 90	11 Dec. 14	(a)	29 Dec. 16	20 Oct. 16	Bombay Pns.
R. A. S. C.	Martin, Charles Jasper, O.B.E., M.C. Service for Indian element, out of l. to yrs., i.e., from 17 Dec. 17.	2 Dec. 88	4 Dec. 12	17 Dec. 27	8 Dec. 27	4 Dec. 16	{ 1. A. S. C. Ag. m., 13 Apl. 17 to 17 Oct. 17; 19 Oct. 17 to 2 Feb. 19.
R. A.	Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (59, 95)	26 Dec. 92	20 Dec. 12	4 Oct. 13	16 July 24	20 Dec. 16	{ 1. A. O. C. Ag. m., 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19. Hazara Pns.
R. War. R.	Craddock, Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E., p.s.c. (71). Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	2 Feb. 93	21 Jan. 13	3 Mar. 16	20 Nov. 18	21 Jan. 17	{ Ty. m., 21 Aug. 19 to 30 Sep. 19; 20 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. l. c., 1 Oct. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Layng, Thomas Malcolm, M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (41, 52). Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	23 Apl. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	29 Aug. 15	21 Jan. 17	{ 9 Jat R. Bt. m., 1 July 28.
Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Daniel Barton (35, 39)	15 Oct. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	21 Jan. 17	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 27 Feb. 19 to 9 May 19.
Unattd. List	Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (40)	17 Oct. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	10 Sep. 15	21 Jan. 17	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. (52, 95, 169)	2 Aug. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 1 Sep. 16; 7 May 17 to 31 May 17.
Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob MacGregor Macdonald, M.C., p.s.c. (40, 169).	23 June 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 12 F. F. R. Sikh Pns.
Unattd. List	Cambler, Valentine, p.s.c. (48a, 51, 52, 71)	5 Feb. 94	22 Jan. 13	7 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 7 May 21.
Unattd. List	Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (41, 70, 167).	19 July 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	15 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 19 Lks. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 20 to 24 Nov. 20.
Unattd. List	Lennox, Gilbert (50, 52)	19 Feb. 94	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	9 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ Survey Dept. Ty. m., 15 Oct. 18 to 4 Apl. 19.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(2) India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
40	Unattd. List	Ashmore, Edwin D.S.O., M.C. (107).	11 July 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 11 June 18 to 31 July 18; 24 Aug. 18 to 3 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 4 Oct. 18 to 14 Nov. 18. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 18 Nov. 18. 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 21 Mar. 18; 11 Aug. 18 to 22 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 19 to 8 Jan. 20; 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20; 23 Jan. 21 to 4 Feb. 21. 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 29 July 18 6 Raj. Rif. 5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 26 May 19 to 2 June 19; 1 Ag. m., 29 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. 19 to 11 Dec. 19. 14 Punjab R. 8 Punjab R. 7 Lt. Cav. Hodson's Horse. Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 27 Dec. 12. Poona Horse. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 29 May 19. Sam Browne's Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps). 7 Rajput R. 3 Cav. 2 Lts.
	Unattd. List	Norris, Reginald John Nelson (51, 63, 203).	27 Jan. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens, p.s.c. (48a, 50, 53, 89b, 169, 203).	5 Jan. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63).	22 Apl. 92	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	16 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, p.s.c.	9 Sep. 93	22 Jan. 13	5 Feb. 13	16 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
45	Unattd. List	Beanland, Douglas, p.s.c., (53, 95)	4 Mar. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Pegg, Albert Cecil (41, 95)	20 June 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	13 Oct. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Uloth, Gerald [L] (41, 50, 71, 95, 100, 102b, 172a).	27 Dec. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Messervy, Frank Walter, p.s.c. (41, 46, 51, 70).	9 Dec. 93	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Baines, George Douglas (47a, 51, 71)	5 Mar. 93	22 Jan. 13	7 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
50	Unattd. List	Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (51, 52, 57, 70, 172a)	19 May 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Tindall, John William Brooke (41, 46, 48a, 50, 61).	30 July 93	22 Jan. 13	3 Oct. 13	29 Sep. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Harvey, George Bourke (41, 51)	6 Apl. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C. (41, 51). Ty. N. R. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension.	12 Mar. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	13 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
D. W. R.		Davis, Arthur Owen Lancelot, p.s.c. (41, 42, 51, 52, 71).	27 Dec. 93	5 Feb. 13	9 Aug. 14	18 Nov. 21	5 Feb. 17	Sikh Pars.
55	R. A. S. C.	Labe, Cecil Collis (e) Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14. Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e., from 19 Feb. 16.	28 May 91	2 Sep. 13	19 Feb. 26	10 May 27	2 Sep. 17	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 20 Feb. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.



Somerseth.I. S. W. Bord. A. S. C.	* Willis Noel Oliver (48, 51) Dawes, Herbert Douglas (35, 41) Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough (47a, 50, 63, 70, 71). Chapman, Melrose Thomas, D.S.O. Service for pension—In ranks, 11 yrs. 40ds. half to count. Service for Indian element, out of I, 10 yrs., i.e., from 22 Feb. 18.	10 Feb. 93 9 Mar. 94 29 Oct. 94 25 June 88	3 Sep. 13 3 Sep. 13 17 Sep. 13 4 Oct. 13	10 Feb. 14 24 May 17 15 May 18 22 Feb. 28	21 June 28 24 May 18 12 May 19 30 Jan. 28	13 Sep. 17 3 Sep. 17 17 Sep. 17 4 Oct. 17	20 Burma Rif. Sikh Pns. 13 Lts. { I. A. S. C. 77. m., 3 Oct. 16 to 14 Sep. 19.
60 Unattd. List	Kidd, Gerald Ralph (41, 71) Service for pension from 25 Aug. 14. McConkey, Alan Ivor Grey (s.c.) (42, 51, 57, 65a, 66). Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.	9 July 94 17 Mar. 94	13 Jan. 14 13 Jan. 14	5 Nov. 15 5 Nov. 15	17 Sep. 15 12 Sep. 15	13 Jan. 18 13 Jan. 18	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 10 Apl. 17 to 4 May 17; 27 Sep. 17 to 9 Oct. 17. 13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Savory, Reginald Arthur, M.C., p.s.c. [Z] (35)	26 July 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	21 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16.
Unattd. List	Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fetherston- haugh.	16 Oct. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 8 Punjab R. 2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Tucker, Francis Ivan Simms, p.s.c. (41, 46, 51, 52, 144).	14 July 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 7 G. R. 77. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20.
65 Unattd. List	White, Benjamin Going (50, 52, 182b)	31 Aug. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Skinner's Horse. Ag. m., 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19; 31 July 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander, p.s.c. (47, 51, 71)	7 Oct. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Sikh Pns. Poll. Dept. 5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Fletcher, Roger Cornell (41, 52, 60)	16 Feb. 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 17 Dec. 18; 12 June 19 to 25 June 19.
Unattd. List	Cambell, Walter Fendall (51, 57, 169, 205)	20 May 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 9 Jat R. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Nepean, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O. (41).	27 Nov. 93	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m., 24 Mar. 17 to 13 Aug. 17; 27 July 18 to 20 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List	Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63b, 172).	12 Nov. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 9 Apl. 17 to 17 Apl. 17; 8 May 18 to 16 May 18.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Trevor Gordon (48a, 51)	25 Feb. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Cants. Dept. 8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamajor (41, 63).	7 July 94	14 Jan. 14	21 Feb. 14	19 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Ag. m., 13 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 17; 2 June 18 to 3 June 18.
Unattd. List	Brunlees, Leslie Howard (51)	18 July 93	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 7 May 20 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 May 20 to 28 May 20; 1 Aug. 20 to 21 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Bellere, Eric Vernon Robert, p.s.c. (41, 48a, 144).	30 June 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	16 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	
75 Unattd. List	Dowland, George Roy, M.C. (42, 46, 51, 52, 57, 172a).	23 Mar. 93	14 Jan. 14	6 Mar. 14	15 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	
Unattd. List	Gordon, Harold Somerville (48a, 50, 52, 144).	19 Sep. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	
Unattd. List	Robertson, Henry Everton, M.C. (35, 41)	27 July 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	

(a) India when commissioned.



Unattd. List.	Hammer, Lancelot George Werge (42, 48a, 51, 59, 175).	23 Aug. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Powell, Frank, M.C. (48a, 57)	7 July 93	8 Aug. 14	2 Nov. 15	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	48 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer fleetwood (48a, 51, 52).	5 Feb. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 16 to 7 Nov. 16.
100 Unattd. List	Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C.	29 Nov. 95	8 Aug. 14	15 Oct. 15	9 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	Pol. Dept. Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Oct. 17 11 Apl. 18 to 5 June 18.
Unattd. List	Palmer, Stephen Vaughan (50, 52, 61a)	15 Jan. 95	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.
Unattd. List	Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence (40, 50, 70, 71).	10 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 14	24 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (61, 70)	2 June 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List	Pallin, Charlton Walter, M.C. (41, 52, 169)	14 Apl. 94	8 Aug. 14	11 Sep. 14	15 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	10 Baluch R.
105 Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.C. (205)	2 Nov. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (46, 51)	11 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	19 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Prinsep, David Walter McLeod (47a, 51, 70, 71)	16 June 95	8 Aug. 14	(a)	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List	Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C. (41, 57, 67, 70, 71).	5 July 94	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List	Fausset-Baker, Arthur Anys (57, 98)	29 Sep. 94	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Mily. Farms Dépt.
110 R. A. S. C.	Yarde, Gilbert Feters (46, 52)	8 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	16 Feb. 21	21 Jan. 26	15 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Adams, Alan St. George	23 Apl. 94	15 Aug. 14	28 Nov. 27	17 Nov. 27	15 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Knight, Alexander John Henry	30 Oct. 93	15 Aug. 14	31 Jan. 25	1 Oct. 27	15 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 52).	25 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	5 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Gracey, Douglas David, M.C. (41, 48a, 50, 71).	3 Sep. 94	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	15 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	1 G. R.
115 Unattd. List	Greenhouse, Ronald Eric (41, 51, 52)	26 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	22 Sep. 14	14 Oct. 14	15 Aug. 18	19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 11 Oct. 17 to 10 Nov. 17; 24 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 30 Mar. 18 to 2 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List	Briggs, Harold Rawden (41)	14 July 94	15 Aug. 14	7 Nov. 15	16 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	Ag. l. c., 21 Mar. 18 to 29 Mar. 18. 10 Baluch R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



135	Unattd. List	Jackland, Heber Jackson (41, 52)	8 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 19 to 8 Feb. 19 11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Key, Berthold Wells, M.C. (41)	19 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	
	Unattd. List	Ansell, John Wolseley (41, 57, 169)	18 Apl. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C. (41, 172a)	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Voelcker, George Geoffrey (41, 48a, 51)	7 May 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	3 G. R.
140	Unattd. List	Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater (35, 52, 91)	1 Apl. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Carr-White, Gerald (41, 52, 70)	31 Aug. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Savage, Eric Giles (35)	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	23 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 5 R. Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (41, 52)	11 July 95	1 Oct. 14	10 Dec. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 Dec. 17 to 14 Dec. 17.
	Unattd. List	Light, Hilton	20 Feb. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	L. A. O. C.
145	Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric FitzGerald, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 57, 71)	5 June 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 Aug. 17 to 11 Sep. 17; 17 Nov. 17 to 11 Dec. 17.
	Unattd. List	Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (41, 48, 49, 51, 52, 60a, 71)	20 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	12 Dec. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Ekfin, Roger Gillies (51, 52, 62, 172a)	18 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Edward Richard [L] (48a)	7 June 96	1 Oct. 14	12 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Keene, Mervyn Robert (41, 48a, 51, 52)	23 Sep. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
150	Unattd. List	Hanwell, Joseph Osborne (41, 63a, 71)	15 Oct. 96	1 Oct. 14	7 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Watts, Ralph Ponsenby (161)	24 Sep. 92	23 Jan. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	14 Oct. 18	12 F. F. R.—Poll. Dept.
	W. York R.	Townsend, Francis Hollis	19 Dec. 86	17 Oct. 14	4 Aug. 19	28 Apl. 23	17 Oct. 18	{ 1. A. O. C. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 10 July 19.

(a) In India when 1st commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
155	Leins. R. .	Godsland, Cyril Herbert, m.c. (46, 50, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Ty. N. E. List 25 July 25 to 8 Oct. 25, 10 count for pension.</i>	23 Feb. 89	7 Nov. 14	(a)	23 Nov. 18	7 Nov. 18	I. A. S. C.
	L'pool R. .	Holland, George Walter (51, 52, 57, 63, 71, 95, 101, 108a, 205) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 6 yrs. 215 ds., half to count.</i>	6 Feb. 90	7 Nov. 14	(a)	12 Apl. 19	7 Nov. 18	16 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Somerset L.I.	*§ Street, Albert Richard (42, 48a, 51, 52, 57, 66a) <i>Service for pension — In ranks, 29 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs. 163 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 20 Dec. 17.</i>	20 Aug. 89	7 Nov. 14	21 Dec. 27	27 Nov. 23	7 Nov. 18	19 Hybad R.
	R. A. S. C.	Berridge, Harold Henry <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 20 Dec. 17.</i>	21 July 97	11 Nov. 14	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	11 Nov. 18	{ I. A. S. C. 20.
	R. A. S. C.	Woolf, Edward Saville, O.B.E. <i>Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 1 Apl. 16.</i>	12 Oct. 90	11 Nov. 14	1 Apl. 26	10 May 27	11 Nov. 18	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 5 June 18 to 12 Sep. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Ross, Alfred John Home, m.c. (41, 52)	20 Sep. 96	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m. 14 May 19 to 5 July 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, m.c., p.s.c. [L] (48a, 50, 159).	16 Feb. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	14 Punjab R.
160	Unatt'd. List	Powell, Donald (41)	21 Oct. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	25 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 20 Punjab R. Ag. m. 13 Mar. 17 to 19 June 17.
	Unatt'd. List	Richardson, Roland, m.c. (40)	25 Mar. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 13 F. R. 13 F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, m.c. (48a, 50, 63)	18 Aug. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	15 Mar. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 11 May 18 to 26 June 18 ;
	Unatt'd. List	Fraser, Charles James Stewart, m.c. (41, 59, 69, 71, 107).	5 Feb. 96	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 2 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, m.c. (42, 46, 51, 144)	16 Feb. 97	21 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	28 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m. 21 May 19 to 12 June 19.
165	Unatt'd. List	Stead, Edward Alfred, m.c. (51, 167)	7 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m. 15 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
	R. A. .	Pennefather—Evans, Brian, m.c.	2 Jan. 97	17 Nov. 14	24 July 19	1 Nov. 25	17 Nov. 18	{ 1 A. O. C. Ag. m. 13 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (41, 51, 70, 71, 160). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 114 ds., half to count. Consol. Ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14.</i>	2 Aug. 93	18 Feb. 16	12 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	28 Nov. 18	Poona Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Hunt, John Montgomerie (46, 50, 63, 165)	17 Apl. 97	16 Dec. 14	11 Feb. 15	12 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	2 Punjab R. 11 Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (59, 163)	17 July 96	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	11 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	{ Ag. m. 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 17 ; 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apl. 19.



170	Unattd. List R. A. S. C.	Bradehaw, John Richard Landon (169) Hancock, Cyril Percy, M.C. (52, 132) Hickie, George William Clement, O.R.E., <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 30 Jan. 18.</i>	8 Nov. 96 18 Sep. 96 2 Mar. 97	16 Dec. 14 16 Dec. 14 16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15 5 Feb. 15 30 Jan. 28	13 Mar. 15 18 Feb. 15 6 Jan. 28	16 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18	Poll. Dept. Poll. Dept. { I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C. 12 July 19 to 18 July 20.
175	R. A. S. C. R. Suss. R. Bord. R. 3 Dgn. Gds. Unattd. List	Long, Philip James Fewtrell, Alfred Hastings Heap (702) Gay Cyril Stancomb (41, 53, 55, 71) Sykes, John Henry (65a, 66) Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (48a, 50, 57, 63b) Crichtley, Drury Ranald (41) Weallens, William Russell Willoughby (41, 57, 142a)	31 Oct. 96 26 Oct. 95 30 May 96 15 Oct. 96 19 May 96 10 Sep. 96 30 Aug. 96 27 Dec. 95	16 Dec. 14 16 Dec. 14 16 Dec. 14 16 Dec. 14 23 Dec. 14 23 Dec. 14 23 Dec. 14 23 Dec. 14	6 Oct. 23 25 Mar. 18 21 Dec. 17 10 Feb. 20 21 Feb. 15 21 Feb. 15 20 Feb. 15 22 Feb. 15	15 May 27 25 Mar. 19 22 Nov. 18 11 Jan. 17 25 Feb. 15 1 Mar. 15 28 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18	I. A. S. C. 16 Lt. Cav. I—A. R. Dept. 19 Hyderabad. R. I. A. S. C. 1 Punjab R. Sikh Pns. 4 G. R. 16 Punjab R.
180	Unattd. List	Clarke, Cremer Paul (41)	27 Dec. 95	23 Dec. 14	22 Feb. 15	24 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	16 Punjab R.
	Bedfs. & Hetr. R. Unattd. List	Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar (51, 65a, 66, 204) Sanders, Reginald George (41, 48a, 57)	2 Nov. 96 23 Nov. 96	23 Dec. 14 13 Jan. 15	26 Oct. 19 20 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 26 25 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18 13 Jan. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 2 <sup>d</sup> Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m. 23 Aug. 18 to 11 Oct. 18, 28 Dec. 18 to 28 Feb. 19. 4 Bombay Gns. I. A. S. C.
185	Mid'y. R. Bedf. R.	Parsons, James William Arthur (51, 60a) Richardson, Archibald James Colquhoun (51, 62, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension from Mobil. Spk. Res., 5 Aug. 14 to 16 Jan. 15 all to count; for promotion from 13 Jan. 15.</i>	22 Jan. 97 12 Jan. 94	13 Jan. 15 17 Jan. 15	23 Nov. 17 13 Mar. 16	22 Nov. 18 26 Mar. 19	13 Jan. 19 13 Jan. 19	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. 1 G. R. Ag. m. 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
	R. Sco. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William (35, 41, 205)	29 Nov. 96	18 Jan. 15	12 July 19	24 Aug. 20	18 Jan. 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Burgan, Norman, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 42, 46, 50, 52, 66a, 144) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.</i>	23 Sep. 93	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	19 Jan. 19	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m. 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Harn, Douglas Miller	30 Apl. 95	22 Jan. 15	19 Mar. 15	21 Mar. 15	22 Jan. 19	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m. 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Clemence, Stanley (65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for promotion and pension 21 Sept. 14 to 2 Feb. 16—1 yr. 135 ds.</i>	10 Jan. 93	29 June 16	3 Nov. 14	29 June 16	14 Feb. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Roper, Robert Langdon <i>Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i. e., from 29 Mar. 18.</i>	4 Nov. 93	17 Feb. 15	29 Mar. 28	18 Mar. 28	17 Feb. 19	I. A. S. C.
190	Unattd. List	Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson (50, 52) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds.; for promo- tion from 17 Feb. 15.</i>	23 May 98	27 Oct. 16	29 Dec. 16	5 Jan. 17	17 Feb. 19	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (48a, 51, 109) f <i>Service for promotion and pension 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.</i>	3 Sep. 93	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	1 Mar. 19	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Date of rank.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
L. A. R. O.		Cosby, Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (57, 108a) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15 (after the rank of Captain).</i>	26 Dec. 90	14 Jan. 15	(a)	1 Mar. 19	1 Mar. 19	5 R. G. R.
R. A. S. C.		Butterworth, Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E. <i>Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 15. I, i.e., from 9 Sep. 14.</i>	15 Dec. 83	9 Sep. 14	25 Apr. 24	10 May 27	1 Mar. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C. (35, 41, 46, 52). <i>Service for promotion.—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 96 ds.; for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.</i>	24 Mar. 94	18 June 17	(a)	3 July 17	13 Mar. 19	12 F. F. R.
195	Unattd. List	Combe, Lionel Molyneux (32, 60, 63, 165, 169). <i>Service for promotion and pension 22 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 101 ds.</i>	10 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	14 Mar. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C. (47a, 51, 70)	29 Mar. 97	17 Mar. 15	1 May 15	16 May 15	17 Mar. 19	{ 2 Lrs. Ag. m. 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19.
Welch R.		*Bayer, Charles Philip (51) . . . . . ac6	14 Sep. 97	17 Mar. 15	2 Sep. 19	21 Oct. 28	17 Mar. 19	P. A. V. U. Cav.
R. A. S. C.		Price, Walter Cyril (59a, 66). . . . . <i>Service for Indian element, in India 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 26 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15.</i>	28 Dec. 93	17 Mar. 15	2 Feb. 28	10 Jan. 28	17 Mar. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Monter-Williams, Lawrence (48a, 51) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apr. 16, 1 yr. 213 ds.; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.</i>	29 July 95	27 Oct. 16	(a)	5 Jan. 17	28 Mar. 19	3 G. R.
200	Y. & L. R.	Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (48a, 51, 53, 58a, 68a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15—31 ds. half to count; comsd. ser. 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.; for promotion from 9 Apr. 15.</i>	12 Sep. 94	24 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	9 Apr. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Conner, Terence Seymour (50, 57, 106, 107, 109). <i>Service for promotion and pension from 10 Apr. 15.</i>	16 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	10 Apr. 19	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 May 18 to 18 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List		Williams, John Walter (41, 61) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion and pension 17 Sept. 14 to 22 Apr. 15, 218 ds., i.e., from 11 Apr. 15.</i>	26 Apr. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	11 Apr. 19	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Wickham, John [?] (41, 63) . . . . . North, Roger Edward Francis Guilford (51). <i>Service for Indian element. In India 20 Oct. 21 to 14th Nov. 22, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., from 21 Mar. 20.</i>	16 Aug. 97 20 Mar. 97	17 Apr. 15 17 Apr. 15	23 Oct. 15 16 Apr. 26	28 Oct. 15 13 Oct. 27	17 Apr. 19 17 Apr. 19	14 Punjab R. 12 F. F. R.

205	Welsh R.	Dart, Leonard Victor, M.C. (41) Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apl. 15.	11 Nov. 93	22 Apl. 15	11 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 19	23 Apl. 19	12 F. F. R.
	R. A. Unattd. List	Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas Morgan, Kenneth Sayce L. (41) Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 3 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.	13 June 97 to Apl. 93	22 Apl. 15 18 June 17	8 Apl. 21 (a)	13 Oct. 25 23 June 17	22 Apl. 19 28 Apl. 19	L. A. O. C. 19 Hyderabad R.
	W. Rid R.	Stewart, Jan (35, 41, 70, 71, 172a).	13 July 90	5 Aug. 14	23 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	3 May 19	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Midd'x R.	Gifford, Frederick Richard (41, 51, 57, 136, 142, 169, 205). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	12 Mar. 94	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	13 June 18	3 May 19	10 G. R.
210	N. Cyclist Bn.	Boss, Thomas Henry, M.C. (35, 39, 41) Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	8 Feb. 96	5 Aug. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	3 May 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Glas. Yeo.	Larkin, Edwin Percy (41, 42, 52, 71) Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5 Apl. 88	5 Aug. 14	17 Apl. 20	14 Aug. 17	3 May 19	R. Decan Horse.
	Leins. R.	O'Brien, John Joseph (46, 65a, 66, 67a, 75) Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	26 Mar. 92	5 Aug. 14	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 May 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 8 Dec. 15 to 22 Nov. 16. Ag. m., 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20.
	Essex. R.	Stubblings, Robert Arthur, p.s.c. (48a, 51) Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	7 Jan. 92	5 Aug. 14	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	3 May 19	{ 6 Punjab R. Ag. m., 4 May 17 to 24 July 17, 19 July 19 to 7 Sep. 19.
	York. L. I.	Muirhead, James Ingram, M.C. (41, 52, 70) (s. c.). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	6 June 93	5 Aug. 14	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	3 May 19	7 Lt. Cav.
215	E. Kent. R.	Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (s.c.) (41) Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	21 July 88	5 Aug. 14	31 July 17	31 July 18	3 May 19	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 5 Sep. 19 to 30 Sep. 19.
	Scot. Horse	Lothian, James (41, 71) Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	17 Jan. 93	5 Aug. 14	6 June 17	19 June 18	3 May 19	9 Jat R.
	R. Lanc. R.	Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C. (41) Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	28 July 90	5 Aug. 14	26 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	3 May 19	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 29 May 21 to 8 June 21.
	Midd'x R.	Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.C., p.s.c. (46, 48a, 51). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	17 Apl. 91	5 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 14	3 Apl. 18	3 May 19	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19; Ag. m., 8 Dec. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.
	E. Surr. R.	Hornor, Bernard Stuart (s. c.) (51, 94, 144, 161, 170, 205). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5 Dec. 89	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	5 Oct. 19	3 May 19	Poll. Dept.
220	R. W. Kent R.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesey Lawrence (59, 66a, 106, 107, 125a, 172a). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	21 May 93	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	3 June 19	3 May 19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apl. 19.
	R. War. R.	Adams, Douglas Raymond (40, 46, 48a, 50, 51). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	2 Oct. 94	5 Aug. 14	24 Jan. 18	23 Jan. 19	3 May 19	9 R. Jat R.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Turner, Evelyn Lennox (41, 55, 71, 169) Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5 Dec. 89	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	6 Aug. 18	3 May 19	Skinner's Horse.
	Berks. Yeo.	Porter, Gervas Edward (40) Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	18 Jan. 90	5 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 17	31 July 18	3 May 19	2 Lrs.
	R. War. R.	Whitehill, Robert Douglas (41, 204) Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	28 May 92	5 Aug. 14	26 June 18	26 Dec. 19	3 May 19	Bombay Pmrs.

(a) In India when commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
225	Manch. R.	Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C. (48a, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	11 Jan. 96	5 Aug. 14	6 Oct. 17	6 Oct. 18	3 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Hamps. R.	Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C. (41, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 Dec. 90	5 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 14	22 May 18	3 May 19	1 Punjab R.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Faloon, Robert Rex. Berney (41, 52, 57, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	29 May 90	5 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 14	22 July 19	3 May 19	{ 12 F. F. R. Ty. m., 16 Apl. 20 to 17 May 20.
	R. A. F.	Ashton, Edward Malcolm <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21 May 95	5 Aug. 14	5 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 19	3 May 19	Cantts. Dept.
	Hamps. R.	Ledward, Richard Boyd (41). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18 Mar. 94	5 Aug. 14	29 July 17	29 Aug. 18	3 May 19	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June 19 to 16 Sep. 19.
230	Rif. Bde.	Donaldson, Arthur Leslie (41, 48a, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 Apl. 93	5 Aug. 14	22 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 May 19	Ag. I.C., 11 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
	E. Surr. R.	Maynard, Crichton Ivan Fleming (41, 51, 57, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	14 Apl. 95	5 Aug. 14	2 Dec. 14	18 Aug. 18	3 May 19	2 G. R.
	N. Zea. F.	Free, Cuthbert William. M.C., p.s.c. (41, 160). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6 Feb. 93	5 Aug. 14	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	3 May 19	Guides Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C. 206a <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	22 Nov. 89	5 Aug. 14	4 Mar. 27	10 May 27	3 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	Welsh. R.	Bruce, John Geoffrey, M.C., p.s.c. (40, 48a, 52, 66, 72, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	4 Dec. 96	8 Aug. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	3 May 19	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m., 28 Dec. 21 to 14 Jan. 22.
235	Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, p.s.c. (47a, 50, 63, 71, 205). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	11 Sep. 92	10 Aug. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	3 May 19	16 Lt. Cav.
	L. A. R. O.	MacKay, George Sutherland (48a, 49, 51, 63b). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 July 94	5 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 17	28 May 19	3 May 19	7 G. R.
	W. Rid. R.	Harry, Frank Leslie	3 Nov. 96	12 May 15	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 May 19	I. A. O. C.
	Suff. R.	Dalzell, John Norton (41, 51, 65)	17 Nov. 97	12 May 15	24 July 18	24 July 19	12 May 19	7 Raiput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Brennan, Cyril Gascogne Oxley [L] (205).	21 May 95	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	6 Nov. 15	12 May 19	16 Punjab R.
240	Unatt'd. List	Barlow Cyril Bouchier (50).	24 Dec. 96	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	29 Oct. 15	12 May 19	12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thripleand, M.C. (51, 65, 65a, 66).	8 Aug. 93	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	8 Nov. 15	12 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Lan. R.	Morton, Arthur Frederick (65a, 66, 67a, 169)	3 Sep. 95	12 May 15	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	12 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	Worc. R.	Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.C. (46, 47, 48, 50).	18 July 95	12 May 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	12 May 19	10 Baluch R.
	R. A. . .	Nickalls, John Pattison	30 Nov. 96	12 Aug. 14	19 Dec. 19	12 Mar. 26	12 May 19	I. A. O. C.

Unattd. List	Mackie, Andrew Hugh (57) <i>Service for pension 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16 —1 yr. 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	20 May 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	29 Nov. 16	13 May 19	A. R. Dept.
R. Ir. Fus.	Colhoun, William Albert, M.C. (11, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	20 July 93	15 Aug. 14	1 June 18	1 June 19	13 May 19	15 Punjab R.
R. Ir. Fus.	Henry, Thomas Richard (41, 66a, 72) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	5 Aug. 95	15 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 18	18 Oct. 19	13 May 19	8 Punjab R.
S. Staff. R.	Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (41, 57, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	13 Aug. 97	15 Aug. 14	28 July 17	28 July 18	13 May 19	14 Punjab R.
Worc. R.	Hurford-Jones, Montague (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	15 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	28 July 17	28 July 18	13 May 19	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
R. Dub. Fus.	Jameson, Charles Edward Eustace (41) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	4 Dec. 91	15 Aug. 14	10 May 18	12 May 19	13 May 19	16 Punjab R.
R. A. . .	Hawkins, George Ledism Seymour, M.C.(o) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	13 May 98	15 Aug. 14	19 Nov. 19	7 Dec. 23	13 May 19	1. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Thomas, Nevill Senior <i>Service for pension.—R.A.S.C. (Mila.), 15 Aug. 14 to 3 Dec. 26; for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	26 Nov. 80	4 Dec. 26	17 June 17	5 Dec. 26	13 May 19	{ 1. A. S. C. Ty. m., 16 June 16 to 31 Dec. 20. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 21 to 6 Jan. 21.
Hamps. R.	Moseley, Basil (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	31 May 92	16 Aug. 14	10 Nov. 14	24 Apr. 18	13 May 19	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 9 May 19 to 6 June 19.
Bedf. R. .	Sperling, Herbert Hervey (35, 39, 41, 46, 51, 52, 55) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	30 June 97	16 Aug. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	13 May 19	13 F. F. Rif.
255 Aust'n I. F.	McClay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., p.s.c. <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	18 Sep. 95	17 Aug. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	13 May 19	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Collingridge, Hugh Vivian, p.s.c. <i>Service for promotion and pension from 19 May 15.</i>	19 Oct. 94	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	19 May 19	6 G. R.
W. I. R.	Sillm, William Joseph, M.C., p.s.c. (51) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	6 Aug. 91	22 Aug. 14	18 Aug. 16	22 May 19	19 May 19	{ 6 G. R. Ty. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
Som. L. I. .	Virgin, Arthur Herbert (41, 51, 52, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	17 Apl. 92	22 Aug. 14	4 Nov. 14	7 June 18	19 May 19	Bombay Pnsr.
L'pool R.	Redding, John Edward (41) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	8 Oct. 93	22 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	19 May 19	1. F. F. R.
260 R. Dub. Fus.	Wilkinson, Gerard Napier, O.B.E. <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	15 Mar. 96	26 Aug. 14	7 Apl. 17	7 Apl. 18	19 May 19	18 R. Gath. Rif.
R. W. Fus.	Greer, Eric Roberts (63) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	30 Mar. 93	26 Aug. 14	18 June 17	18 June 18	19 May 19	Hazara Pnsr.
Aust'n I. F.	Wordsworth, Robert Huiley (40, 70, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	21 July 94	27 Aug. 14	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	19 May 19	6 Lrs.

(a) In India, when commissioned.







285	Midd'x R. R. Ir. Fus. W. York R. Durh. L. I. York R. S. W. Bord. R. Innis. Fus. D. C. L. I. Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List R. Ir. Fus. I. A. R. O. R. A. S. C. R. Suss. R. R. A. S. C. R. Ir. Rli. R. Scots. S. Wales Bord. Inniskilling Fus. N. Staff R.	Challen, Philip (41, 63) Service for promotion from 8 June 15. Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle (48a, 51, 107) Service for promotion from 8 June 15. Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.C., p.s.c. (48a) Service for promotion from 8 June 15. Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (48a, 51, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 8 June 15. Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare (41) Service for promotion from 8 June 15. Jones, Bertram Owen (41) Service for promotion from 8 June 15. Furness, William Stanley, M.C. (48a, 50, 71) Service for promotion from 8 June 15. Chappel, Brian Herbert (s.c.) (51, 172a) Service for promotion from 14 June 15. Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (40, 51) Fulton, John Oswald (41, 51, 61, 71) Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (41, 71) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Lang, Wolfran Iveagh (41) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Hesketh, William, A.M. INST. C.E., B.Sc. (Eng.) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Campbell-Harris, Clifford (71) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Bouverie-Brine, Percival John Frederic (306a) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c. (71) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Underwood, Herbert John (41, 61, 63a, 71, 169) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Taylor, George Derbyshire (41, 51, 52) Service for pension.—in ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14— 15 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15. *Gilbert, Leonard, M.C., p.s.c. Service for pension.—in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14, 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15. Langlands, Eric Wilfred (41, 61) Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	29 May 97 24 July 93 13 Feb. 95 17 Oct. 92 20 Sep. 94 7 Sep. 90 27 Nov. 91 25 Nov. 95 16 Aug. 97 16 July 97 8 Dec. 91 31 Mar. 94 12 May 91 13 Apl. 97 30 June 90 16 Oct. 90 9 Nov. 95 25 Mar. 94 16 Feb. 89 30 Aug. 97	9 Sep. 14 9 Sep. 14 10 Sep. 14 12 Sep. 14 12 Sep. 14 12 Sep. 14 13 Sep. 14 14 Sep. 14 16 June 15 16 June 15 16 Sep. 14 16 Sep. 14 16 Sep. 14 16 Sep. 14 17 Sep. 14 17 Sep. 14 17 Sep. 14 19 Sep. 14 19 Sep. 14	6 June 17 20 Oct. 17 16 Sep. 17 9 Feb. 18 30 Sep. 18 4 Jan. 19 7 May 17 9 Jan. 15 23 Oct. 15 23 Oct. 15 21 Aug. 17 (a) 17 Mar. 21 12 June 17 22 Apl. 21 11 Apl. 18 9 Apl. 17 7 July 17 11 Jan. 20 9 Jan. 18	6 June 18 20 Oct. 18 16 Sep. 18 9 Feb. 19 30 Sep. 19 4 Jan. 20 6 May 18 13 Aug. 18 30 Oct. 15 28 Oct. 15 21 Aug. 18 13 Nov. 19 25 Feb. 26 12 June 18 8 Oct. 25 11 Apl. 19 6 Apl. 18 5 July 18 13 Dec. 26 9 Jan. 19	8 June 19 8 June 19 8 June 19 8 June 19 8 June 19 8 June 19 8 June 19 14 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	{ 18 R. Cath. Rif. Ag. m. 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19. 20 Burma Rif. 9 G. R. { I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 6 May 19 to 12 May 19. 14 Punjab R. 10 G. R. 7 G. R. Bombay Pnrs. 10 G. R. 1 G. R. 8 Punjab R. 10 Baluch R. I. A. S. C. 7 Lt. Cav. I. A. S. C. { 5 Mahratta L. I. Ty. m. 10 Apl. 20 to 20 Apl. 20. 15 Punjab R. 7 G. R. { 10 Baluch R. Ty. m. 8 July 16 to 26 Dec. 16. Ag. L. c. 27 Dec. 16 to 22 Apl. 17. Ty. m. 23 Apl. 17 to 27 July 19. 8 G. R. Ag. m. 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.
-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	--

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Vide A. I. I. 259 of 1905.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	North'd Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.C., p.s.c. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22 Aug. 91	19 Sep. 14	29 Aug. 18	29 Aug. 19	16 June 19	Madras Pres.
	N. Staff R.	Lea, Edward Heath (41) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5 Feb. 95	19 Sep. 14	14 May 18	12 May 19	16 June 19	1 Punjab R.
	R. Innis, Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (41, 51, 60d, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13 May 93	19 Sep. 14	1 July 17	1 July 18	16 June 19	2 Punjab R.
	L'pool R.	Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	12 June 92	19 Sep. 14	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 June 19	12 F. F. R.
305	High. L. I.	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (42, 163) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13 Aug. 96	19 Sep. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	16 June 19	Poll. Dept.
	Shrops. L. I.	Lloyd, Wilfred Lewis, M.C.; p.s.c. (41) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Mar. 96	20 Sep. 14	26 Nov. 17	5 Nov. 18	16 June 19	Kunnaon Rif. 11 Sikh R.
	E. Surr. R.	Banks, Russell Everard (74) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 July 91	21 Sep. 14	6 Apr. 17	6 Apr. 18	16 June 19	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m. 4 June 19 to 11 Oct. 19.
	Leic. R.	Tanner, George Walter, M.C. (41, 48a, 52, 55, 63) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25 Oct. 92	22 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	16 June 19	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m. 12 Oct. 19 to 1 Nov. 19; 26 June 20 to 5 Sep. 20.
	R. A. S. C.	SKennedy, Hovas Graham, M.B.E. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e. from 29 June 18.</i>	10 Jan. 91	22 Sep. 14	29 June 28	7 June 28	16 June 19	I. A. S. C.
310	Devon. R.	Warry, Harbin Edward (41, 51) . . . . . <i>Service for pension—in ranks 11 Sept. 14 to 21 Sept. 14—11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2 Apr. 95	22 Sep. 14	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	16 June 19	4 Bombay Gcs.
	L'pool R.	Jannison, Sydney Angelo (41, 51, 60, 70) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9 June 97	22 Sep. 14	5 May 17	16 May 18	16 June 19	8 Punjab R.
	Glouc. R.	Clarke, Francis Edward Morley (35, 39, 48a, 51) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	24 Oct. 96	22 Sep. 14	7 Apr. 17	7 July 18	16 June 19	Sikh Pns.
	Devon R.	Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C. (41, 52, 63, 169) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22 Sep. 95	22 Sep. 14	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	16 June 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. W. Kent R.	Russell, Dudley, M.C. (41, 46, 168) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Dec. 96	22 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	16 June 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Hamps. R.	Read, John Edward (41, 48a, 51, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	26 Jan. 94	22 Sep. 14	2 Oct. 15	12 Apr. 19	16 June 19	4 G. R.
315	R. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (41, 46, 48a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 Aug. 91	22 Sep. 14	13 May 18	13 May 19	16 June 19	2 Punjab R. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 14 Nov. 19 to 25 May 20.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Fyldes, George Burford, M.C. (41, 48a, 63) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	11 Apr. 95	22 Sep. 14	26 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	16 June 19	

I. A. R. O.	320	Knins, Percy Charles, (53) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2 Jan. 92	22 Sep. 14	7 Dec. 17	5 June 19	16 June 19	10 Baluch R.
R. Ir. Rif.		Comerford, Thomas James <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Nov. 94	23 Sep. 14	26 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	16 June 19	A. R. Dept.
I. A. R. O.		Persse, Sydney Henry (41, 52, 70, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	29 June 97	23 Sep. 14	14 Apl. 18	22 May 19	16 June 19	15 Lrs.
R. Ir. Fus.		Chambers, Henry Maurice (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 July 97	25 Sep. 14	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	16 June 19	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
S. Staff. R.		Hildlok-Smith, John Norman, M.C. (40) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16 Aug. 93	25 Sep. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	16 June 19	7 Rajput R.
A. S. C.		Gahan, John (41, 47a, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8 Dec. 94	26 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	16 June 19	L. A. S. C.
A. S. C.		Smith, Donald Geoffrey Sundius (40, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	20 Apl. 92	26 Sep. 14	19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	16 June 19	15 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C.	325	MacDermott, Philip Laughlin (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element out of L. 10 yrs., i.e., from 26 Sep. 14.</i>	17 Aug. 97	26 Sep. 14	11 Dec. 22	13 Aug. 27	16 June 19	L. A. S. C.
R. Ir. Fus.		Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5 May 93	30 Sep. 14	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	16 June 19	12 F. F. R.
Dorset R.		Hay, William Rupert (162b, 169, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	16 Dec. 93	3 Oct. 14	10 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 19	3 July 19	Poll, Dept.
Dorset R.		Stable, Hugh Huntington (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	30 Apl. 96	3 Oct. 14	9 Jan. 15	25 Aug. 19	3 July 19	C. I. Horse.
Cann. Rang.		Bourke, Arthur John Henry (48a, 50, 57, 65) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	9 May 97	5 Oct. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	3 July 19	8 Punjab R.
N. Devon Huss.	330	Collins, Gilbert George (48, 50, 70, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	8 Aug. 93	5 Oct. 14	30 July 17	31 July 18	3 July 19	15 Lrs.
Bedf. R.		Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (47a, 49, 51, 65a, 65, 67a, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	4 Apl. 96	5 Oct. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 July 19	{ L. A. S. C. Ty. m. 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
I. A. R. O.		Eve, Hubert Edward, M.C. (57, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	10 June 91	7 Oct. 14	11 Oct. 18	20 Mar. 20	3 July 19	{ L. A. S. C. Ag. m. 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19.
Eccon R.		Moffatt, James (40) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	24 Oct. 96	10 Oct. 14	5 Dec. 17	12 Oct. 19	10 July 19	Kumaon Rif.
R. A. S. C.		Evans, Charles Bertie, M.I.A.E. <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	15 Nov. 84	10 Oct. 14	9 Feb. 24	10 May 27	10 July 19	{ L. A. S. C. Ty. m. 7 Oct. 16 to 4 Jan. 21. Ag. m. 5 Jan. 21 to 5 Feb. 22.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
335	R. Fus.	Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray (48, 50, 60a, 63, 63a)	27 June 93	11 Oct. 14	1 June 17	1 June 19	10 July 19	1 Punjab R.
	E. York R.	<i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> Buroh, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (42, 48, 50)	1 Nov. 93	12 Oct. 14	23 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 18	10 July 19	7 G. R.
	N. Som. Yeo.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> Gratidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (41, 70)	18 Feb. 95	12 Oct. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	10 July 19	Gaides Cav.
	S. Staff. R.	<i>Service for promotions from 10 July 15.</i> Keary, Henry Plumer (52a, 66, 73)	12 June 90	13 Oct. 14	22 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	10 July 19	1 A. S. C.
	York L. I.	<i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C.	19 Aug. 96	13 Oct. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	10 July 19	Poll. Dept.
340	Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	Eales, Thomas Francis John (65a, 66)	16 Nov. 92	13 Oct. 14	14 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 18	10 July 19	1 A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> Breadmore, Reginald George, O.B.E.	2 May 93	13 Oct. 14	. . . .	28 Nov. 27	10 July 19	{ 1 A. S. C. 19. m. 19 Sep. 17 to 8 Nov. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (48a, 65a, 66)	29 Sep. 96	14 July 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	1 A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.</i> Prior, Charles Geoffrey (95, 162b)	9 Dec. 96	14 July 15	21 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	Poll. Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	<i>Service for Indian element, In I., 13 Oct. 21 to 1 Nov. 26 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.</i> Avery, Cyril	1 Nov. 97	14 July 15	. . . .	24 Jan. 28	14 July 19	1 A. S. C.
345	Yorks. L. I.	Cameron, Ronald Thomas (41, 50, 57)	19 Apl. 96	14 July 15	28 Nov. 17	28 Nov. 18	14 July 19	5 R. G. R. 8 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Cameron, Ewen (41, 51)	22 Mar. 90	14 July 15	22 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	{ Ag. l.c. 14 May 18 to 24 May 18. Ag. m. 25 May 18 to 7 Aug. 18.
	Unatt'd. List	Hasler, Harold John, M.C. (41, 63, 120, 172) [L]	10 Dec. 93	18 Apl. 16	(a)	27 Apl. 16	16 July 19	Madras Pmrs.
	Essex R.	Scott, Sidney Clermont, M.C. [L] (41, 48a, 59, 63b)	10 Apl. 94	17 Oct. 14	24 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 July 19	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m. 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20.

350	R. W. Kent R.	Wilson, Lionel Ernest (35, 48a, 50, 52, 72b) Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	12 Apl. 95	18 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	16 July 19	10 Baluch R.
	Hamps. R.	Pike, Wilfrid Holton (51, 53, 71) Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	3 Feb. 91	20 Oct. 14	7 Jan. 15	12 Dec. 16	16 July 19	10 Baluch R.
	Mon. R.	Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling (48a, 51, 72a) Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	21 May 95	21 Oct. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 16	16 July 19	15 Punjab R.
	Gordon Highrs.	Rlose, James (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	18 Apl. 90	22 Oct. 14	16 Sep. 17	11 July 19	16 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Muns. Fus.	* Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	11 Nov. 91	22 Oct. 14	(a)	18 Aug. 18	16 July 19	Cantt. Dept.
	Leins. R.	Snelling, Cyril Grey (75, 94, 100, 169) Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	1 Mar. 96	23 Oct. 14	4 Mar. 16	12 July 18	16 July 19	{ Poll. Dept. Ty. m. 1 Jan. 20 to 30 June 20, I. A. S. C.
355	R. A. S. C.	§ Kings, Thomas Claude Service for promotion from 16 July 15. Service for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yrs., i. e. from.....	11 Dec. 91	24 Oct. 14	. . .	27 Feb. 28	16 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Gillmore, Horatio Frederick (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	13 Mar. 90	24 Oct. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	16 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. . .	Lewis, Robert Stedman . . . . .	20 Mar. 98	28 July 15	28 Nov. 19	23 Sep. 25	28 July 19	I. A. O. C.
	Conn. Rang.	Stilleman, Cecil Eyward Cheere (41) Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	4 Sep. 92	29 Oct. 14	12 May 18	12 May 19	28 July 19	12 F. F. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Hurst, Frank Wilkinson (65a, 66, 71, 162b) Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	8 Apl. 81	30 Oct. 14	(a)	7 Aug. 19	28 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 26 Apl. 18 to 30 June 21.
360	Derby. Yeo.	Gilpin, Eric Lethbridge Paul Purcell (47a, 51, 70a) Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	27 June 96	31 Oct. 14	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	28 July 19	13 Lrs.
	E. Lan. R.	Peak, Cyril Ashbrooke (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	21 Mar. 90	2 Nov. 14	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Hunt, Randall Evelyn (65a, 66, 67a) Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	5 July 93	3 Nov. 14	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred (51, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	28 Aug. 92	3 Nov. 14	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Osborne, Charles Edward Frank (50, 65, 65a, 66, 66a) Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	4 July 91	3 Nov. 14	1 Apl. 17	22 Aug. 18	28 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19, 19 Hybad K. (I. A. S. C.)
365	High. L. I.	Duncan, Torcill Macleod (71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14 —56 ds. half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	2 July 93	4 Nov. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	4 Aug. 19	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Talbot, William Edward Harper, p.s.c. (57, 61, 71) Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	10 Dec. 96	4 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	27 Oct. 15	4 Aug. 19	9 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Matthewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C. (41) Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	10 June 95	4 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	27 Oct. 15	4 Aug. 19	9 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
Dorset. R.		Dyer, Ivon Reginald (41, 203) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	8 Mar. 95	4 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	4 Aug. 19	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m. 1 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
I. A. R. O.		Finglas, Noel Howard (41, 55a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds.—half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	14 Mar. 93	4 Nov. 14	1 Dec. 20	7 Jan. 20	4 Aug. 19	20 Mahratta Rif.
370	Trng. Res. Bn.	Wallis, Cedric (41, 66a) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	7 Mar. 96	5 Nov. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	4 Aug. 19	Madras Pirs.
I. A. R. O.		Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from Aug. 15.</i>	8 Mar. 94	6 Nov. 14	(a)	4 Apl. 13	4 Aug. 19	Bombay Pirs.
Unatt'd. List		Wardle, Frank Moore (46, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Mar. 15—218 ds., half to count &amp; Comd. ser. 11 Mar. 15 to 10 Nov. 15—8m. for promotion from 7 Aug. 15.</i>	30 Nov. 93	7 Apl. 16	2 Nov. 16	5 Nov. 16	7 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
Lan. Fus.		Guy, Kenneth (41, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 Aug. 15.</i>	25 Sep. 94	7 Nov. 14	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	7 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
Essex R.		Litton, George Edward (46, 51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—297 ds., half to count.</i>	26 July 97	11 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C. ✓ Mily. Farms Dept.
375	E. Lan. R.	Cole, Ronald St. George (57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—297 ds., half to count.</i>	23 Apl. 95	11 Aug. 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	{ Ag. m. 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
Unatt'd. List		Rosell, Henry George Theodore (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	7 July 94	11 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	7 Nov. 15	11 Aug. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
Unatt'd. List		Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (42, 52, 55, 57) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	22 May 97	11 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	11 Aug. 19	{ Madras Pirs. Ag. m. 12 June 19 to 2 Aug. 19.
North'n R. 5 Dgn. Gds.		Wills, Samuel Torton (44) Hilliard, Leo Matthew (41, 47a, 51, 55, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	23 Oct. 95 8 Sep. 91	11 Aug. 15 11 Nov. 14	16 Nov. 19 29 July 17	31 Mar. 26 29 July 18	11 Aug. 19 11 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C. A. R. Dept.
380	R. A. S. C.	Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 30 Jan. 18.</i>	7 May 89	12 Nov. 14	30 Jan. 28	13 Jan. 28	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.		Hall, William Henry (51) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	20 Mar. 97	12 Nov. 14	11 May 18	12 May 19	11 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
Hamps R.		Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewey, M.C. (46, 51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	27 Oct. 97	12 Nov. 14	25 Feb. 16	17 Feb. 19	11 Aug. 19	Poll. Dept.
14-20 Hrs.		Whadcoat, Clarence Campbell (3, 70) <i>Service for Indian element.—In India 4 Feb. 16 to 26 Jan. 19, 2 yrs. 357 ds., out of India 5 yrs.; for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	23 June 90	13 Nov. 14	3 Aug. 25	17 July 25	11 Aug. 19	18 Cav.
R. A. S. C.		§ Ellison, John Stephen Osborne <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 18 Mar. 18.</i>	4 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	18 Mar. 28	22 Feb. 28	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.



385	Scot. Rif.	McLaren, John Archibald (41) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	24 July 97	13 Nov. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	11 Aug. 19	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bennett, Leslie Arthur (484, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	2 May 94	13 Nov. 14	(a)	10 July 19	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	LePatourel, Edward Claude, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	15 Jan. 93	13 Nov. 14	(a)	29 Mar. 20	11 Aug. 19	9 Jat R.
	Leic. R.	Anderson, Noel, Maurice (51, 65, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	30 Nov. 96	14 Nov. 14	4 Apl. 17	15 July 21	11 Aug. 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Welsh R.	James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (35, 51, 95, 136, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	12 Apl. 92	14 Nov. 14	24 Sep. 13	24 Sep. 19	11 Aug. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
390	Unattd. List	Meville, Hugh Jack (47a, 51, 71, 172) <i>Service for pension—Consd. Serv. 7 Jan. 15 to 8 Nov. 16 ; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	20 Aug. 93	18 June 17	24 Dec. 16	29 June 17	15 Aug. 19	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Pryor, Oswald John (51, 52, 55, 65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	18 Sep. 97	15 Aug. 15	(a)	7 Nov. 17	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Lanc. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C. (51, 70a) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	27 May 96	15 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19	R. Deccan Horse. Ag. m., 28 Aug. 19 to 17 Sep. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Kennelly, Donald McKee (51) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	3 Oct. 96	18 Nov. 14	9 July 17	7 July 18	15 Aug. 19	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Linc. R.	Selby, Wallace Raymond (41) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Nov. 14—65 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	31 Aug. 97	18 Nov. 14	7 May 17	6 May 18	15 Aug. 19	1 Punjab R. 7y. m. 1 Apl. to 18 Aug. 18.
395	Manch. R.	Butler, Herbert Marshall (65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—79 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	17 June 91	19 Nov. 14	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Weaver, John Vardley (41, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	9 Nov. 91	20 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	15 Aug. 19	6 Lrs.—A. R. Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Curnow, Eland (40, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	7 Apl. 92	20 Nov. 14	(a)	16 Aug. 18	15 Aug. 19	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Stedman, Howard, M.C. (74, 107, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	12 Mar. 87	20 Nov. 14	(a)	2 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	4 G. R. (J. A. G.'s Dept.)
	I. A. R. O.	Jonas, Reginald Maurice (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	21 Nov. 89	20 Nov. 14	(a)	20 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
400	I. A. R. O.	Herrick, Robert Lysdale Warren, D.S.O. (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26 May 95	20 Nov. 14	(a)	5 Sep. 19	15 Aug. 19	R. Deccan Horse.
	I. A. R. O.	Ingram, George Edward (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	23 Sep. 83	20 Nov. 14	(a)	3 Nov. 19	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Provisional promotion.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
405	I. A. R. O.	Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	16 Sep. 90	20 Nov. 14	(a)	19 Apl. 20	15 Aug. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 23. 4 Bombay Gns.
	R. W. Fus.	Lewis, Francis Herbert (41) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	21 July 89	24 Nov. 14	27 July 17	27 July 18	15 Aug. 19	15 Aug. 19
	Lincs. R.	O'Morchoe, Nial Creagh (41, 42, 48a, 52, 71, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26 Sep. 98	24 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19	15 Aug. 19
	Oxf. & Bucks, L. I.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	14 Nov. 90	27 Nov. 14	20 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	15 Aug. 19
	I. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Penam, P.S.C. (41, 51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	29 Sep. 91	27 Nov. 14	(a)	5 Dec. 17	15 Aug. 19	15 Aug. 19
	I. A. R. O.	Vaughan, Harry Russell (109) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	20 Oct. 89	27 Nov. 14	(a)	30 July 18	15 Aug. 19	15 Aug. 19
	I. A. R. O.	Alderman, Robert Edward, C.I.E., O.B.E. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	18 Sep. 87	27 Nov. 14	(a)	23 Oct. 19	15 Aug. 19	15 Aug. 19
	I. A. R. O.	Rust, Frederic Hugh, O.B.E. (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	22 Aug. 80	27 Nov. 14	(a)	13 July 20	15 Aug. 19	15 Aug. 19
	Dorset R.	Sawyer, Claude Patrick Bevan (48a, 52, 65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 27 Aug. 15.</i>	3 Aug. 91	28 Aug. 15	30 June 18	30 June 19	28 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19
	A. S. C.	Hennottin, Herbert Victor <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	14 Aug. 90	28 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19
410	Midd'x R.	Noad, Colin Kenneth (41, 51) [L.] <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	14 Dec. 91	28 Nov. 14	1 Aug. 17	29 July 18	28 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19
	R. War. R.	Jones, John Keane (41, 48a, 51, 52, 144) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	18 Jan. 92	28 Nov. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	28 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19
	Welch R.	Booth, Richard (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	21 Feb. 93	28 Nov. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	28 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19
	Cameron	Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	22 Nov. 92	28 Nov. 14	3 Sep. 19	26 Jan. 26	28 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19
	Unatt'd List	Hatch, Keith (41, 70, 71, 137) <i>Service for promotion and pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 76 ds.</i>	23 Oct. 96	14 Nov. 16	1 Dec. 16	6 Dec. 16	30 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 19
	A Cyclist Corps.	Booty, Francis Charles (59, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	29 May 94	30 Nov. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	30 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 19
	Spl. List	Willoughby, Bernard Digby (41, 57, 70, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	8 Apl. 96	1 Dec. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 19
	Bord. R.	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (52, 65a, 66, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	20 Aug. 92	1 Dec. 14	3 Apl. 15	1 Jan. 19	30 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 19
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Clarke, Matthew John <i>Service for pension.—Embd. comsd. Ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comsd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	19 July 95	1 Dec. 14	13 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	30 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 19
	415							

L'pool. R. R. Muns. Fus. Gord. Highrs.	Shier, Morton Barker (35, 41, 52, 55, 61a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (40, 48, 55, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> Campbell, William Ballour (41, 71) <i>Service or promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	13 July 90 19 Oct. 93 20 July 94 27 Apl. 93	3 Dec. 14 3 Dec. 14 4 Dec. 14 4 Dec. 14	18 July 15 31 Oct. 18 4 Dec. 17 (a)	4 Nov. 19 29 Oct. 19 3 Dec. 18 5 Dec. 17	30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 21 to 5 Apl. 21. 13 F. R. Rif. 8 Punjab R. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 7 May 19 to 1 July 19; 24 July 19 to 2 Sep. 19. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16. Attd. 7 G. R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Crooker, Wilfrid James (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	29 Dec. 89 26 Mar. 94 20 Nov. 95	4 Dec. 14 4 Dec. 14 5 Dec. 14	(a) (a) 5 Oct. 26	21 Nov. 19 1 Feb. 20 10 May 27	30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16. Attd. 7 G. R. I. A. S. C.
425 I. A. R. O.	Bell-Syer, Leslie Seymour (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	29 Dec. 89	4 Dec. 14	(a)	21 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16. Attd. 7 G. R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Brierley, Richard (41) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	26 Mar. 94	4 Dec. 14	(a)	1 Feb. 20	30 Aug. 19	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16. Attd. 7 G. R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Wilmot, Samuel Howard <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 5 Oct. 16.</i>	20 Nov. 95	5 Dec. 14	5 Oct. 26	10 May 27	30 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
Aus. Imp. Force. Hamps. R.	Dean, Alan Earnest (47a, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> Balding, Charles Dennis (42, 48a, 51, 52, 60a, 60a, 72a, 91) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14.</i> <i>—120 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	2 July 93 28 Dec. 89	6 Dec. 14 9 Dec. 14	26 Mar. 18 9 Jan. 15	25 Mar. 19 11 Apl. 18	30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19	Skianer's Horse. 20 Burma Rif.
430 Devon. R.	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.R.R., M.C. (41, 55, 57) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	10 July 95	9 Dec. 14	29 July 17	28 July 18	30 Aug. 19	19 Hybad R.
R. Lanc. R.	Pollock, Allan Herot, M.C. (48a, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14.—101 ds. half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	29 July 94	10 Dec. 14	21 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	15 Punjab R.
Lond. Yeo.	Wallington, John Mildmay (41, 47a, 52, 55, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	7 Jan. 94	10 Dec. 14	27 Mar. 17	27 Mar. 18	30 Aug. 19	16 Lt. Cav. (A. R. Dept.)
Manch. R.	Wood, Ernest, M.C. (42, 46, 48, 50, 53) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14.—93 ds. half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	9 May 94	10 Dec. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 19	7 Rajput R.
Bedford R.	Columbine, Roland Herbert (41) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14.—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	26 Jan. 91	10 Dec. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	30 Aug. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
435 I. A. R. O.	O'Connor, Rodrick Lewis (1, 51, 57) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	12 Mar. 93	11 Dec. 14	19 July 17	5 Dec. 17	30 Aug. 19	9 R. Jat R. 19 Hybad R.
W. Rid. R.	§ Faulder, George Bettram (41, 51, 62, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14.</i> <i>128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	26 Dec. 93	11 Dec. 14	30 June 18	30 June 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 9 R. Jat R. 19 Hybad R. 7y. m. 1 Dec. 16 to 23 July 17.
R. Fus.	Williams, Roland George, p.s.c. (41, 51, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14.</i> <i>—113 ds. half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	20 Nov. 89	11 Dec. 14	30 July 17	26 Sep. 19	30 Aug. 19	19 Hybad R.
I. A. R. O.	Benson, James Wilsor Herbert, M.C. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	4 Sep. 91	11 Dec. 14	(a)	30 Mar. 20	30 Aug. 19	4 Bombay Grs.

(b) Elected to remain subject to old pension rules.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
440	Bedf. R.	Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson (31)	5 Aug. 95	12 Dec. 14	24 May 17	24 May 18	30 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m. 26 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m. 1 Feb. 20 to 6 Dec. 20. Poll. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Mallam, George Leslie (162)	13 Dec. 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	13 Sep. 19	
	Unatt'd. List	for promotion from 13 Sep. 15. Conolly, John James Pollock (484)	7 June 96	15 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List	Lord, James William, M.C. (41, 51, 162b)	31 Oct. 97	15 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Unatt'd. List	Marindin, John Francis (41, 51, 81)	22 Dec. 97	15 Sep. 15	27 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	5 R. G. R.
	Worc. R.	Leech, Alley Botie Robert (484, 52)	20 Nov. 96	15 Dec. 14	18 June 17	30 June 18	15 Sep. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
445	R. Ir. Fus.	Evanson, Eric Ashley (41, 46, 51)	6 Nov. 90	15 Dec. 14	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	15 Sep. 19	17 Dogra R.
	J. A. R. O.	Williams, Charles Clare (484, 51)	5 Feb. 96	16 Dec. 14	31 July 17	4 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Gloce R.	Toogood, Cyril George, D.S.O. (35, 51)	23 Aug. 93	18 Dec. 14	20 Aug. 15	16 Aug. 18	15 Sep. 19	2 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C. (484, 51, 52)	28 Oct. 95	18 Dec. 14	(a)	4 Apl. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 G. R.
	E. York. R.	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. Tonkin, Reginald Sebert (42, 51, 55)	9 Nov. 91	18 Dec. 14	25 Jan. 18	24 Jan. 19	15 Sep. 19	9 Jat R.
450	I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. Pilgot, Walter Thomas (41, 51, 71)	11 Nov. 87	18 Dec. 14	(a)	7 June 20	15 Sep. 19	8 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Welsh R.	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. Atken, Charles Fleming (172a)	1 May 91	20 Dec. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Sep. 19	A. R. Dept.
	Essex R.	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. Service for Indian element.—In India 13 Nov. 19 to 25 May 21, Out of India 5 yrs., i.e., from 12 Oct. 19. Vanni, Alban John (50)	20 Sep. 95	22 Dec. 14	26 Mar. 23	24 Apl. 20	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Gen. List.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14. 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. Carstairs, Norman Moray (484, 51, 52, 55)	4 Apl. 89	23 Dec. 14	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	15 Sep. 19	Supy. List.
	M. G. Corps	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. Duncan, Herbert Cecil (40, 162b, 169, 205)	29 Apl. 95	23 Dec. 14	20 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Sea Highrs.	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. \$Cookrill, Stanley Robert (42, 484, 52, \$84, 55a, 66)	19 Aug. 93	23 Dec. 14	29 Aug. 18	29 Aug. 19	15 Sep. 19	13 R. F. F. Rif.
455	M. G. Corps	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14.— 141 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.	5 June 91	24 Dec. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	15 Sep. 19	3 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)

1460	I. A. R. O.	Lindop, Adrian Horatius Erskine, M.C. (65a, 66, 67a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 1915</i>	11 Oct. 93	24 Dec. 14	11 Jan. 15	26 June 20	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Lanc. R.	Durrant, Oliver Tonlesse (41, 46, 48a, 63a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	4 July 96	26 Dec. 14	15 May 17	26 Dec. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
	York. R.	Evans, Tuberville Rowley (41, 46) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	25 Sep. 96	26 Dec. 14	24 June 17	25 June 18	15 Sep. 19	15 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Le Cornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 27 Dec. 17.</i>	2 Aug. 93	27 Dec. 14	27 Dec. 27	5 Dec. 27	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Welsh R.	Rea, Alfred, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14.—104 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	4 May 94	28 Dec. 14	12 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 18	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
	R. Scots Fus.	Hide, Thomas George Seymour (46, 65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 27 Dec. 14.—60 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	28 May 95	28 Dec. 14	24 May 17	24 May 18	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
	The Queen's R.	Carpenter, Herbert James [1] (35, 41, 48a, 57) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	1 Nov. 96	28 Dec. 14	7 Sep. 19	25 Mar. 27	15 Sep. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Nav. Vol.	Webb, Wilfrid Francis . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	20 Feb. 97	29 Dec. 14	29 May 17	12 June 18	15 Sep. 19	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Duncan, Donald Leslie (48a, 51, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion and pension from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	9 Mar. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	17 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 19	8 G. R.
465	Unattd. List	Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. (48a, 49, 51) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16.—1 yr. 44ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	24 July 96	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	1 Oct. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Ashton, Gerald Rossi (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	2 Apl. 88	31 Dec. 14	(a)	2 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C. { Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 22 Aug. 21.
	North'n R.	MacKay, Richard Johnstone, M.C. (40, 73) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	21 Oct. 96	4 Jan. 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R.
	Gordons	Law, James Ewing (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	19 July 92	4 Jan. 15	10 Jan. 25	3 Jan. 27	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Watson, Owen . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	10 June 91	8 Jan. 15	(a)	30 July 18	1 Oct. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
470	I. A. R. O.	Stevens, Richard Henry [1] (41) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	9 Apl. 93	8 Jan. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 19	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	Moylarty, John, M.C. (41, 52, 63) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	11 Aug. 90	8 Jan. 15	(a)	2 May 19	1 Oct. 19	5 Punjab R. { Ag. m. 20 Nov. 18 to 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. 19 to 3 Mar. 19, 12 F.F.R.
	I. A. R. O.	Macgregor, Lewis Eric (41, 48a, 109) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	31 Dec. 95	9 Jan. 15	20 May 16	30 Mar. 20	1 Oct. 19	4 Bombay Cns.
	Bdft. R.	Taitt, Noel Rothwell, M.C. (41, 49, 51) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	13 Dec. 89	10 Jan. 15	28 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Oxf. & Buck. L. I.	Molynieux, Philip Lucas, D.S.O. (41) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	23 July 93	11 Jan. 15	22 June 17	5 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
475	S. W. Bord.	Nicholas, Charles Henry (41) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15.—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	19 Nov. 92	11 Jan. 15	11 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	{ to Baluch R. Ag. m. 22 Apl. 21 to 10 July 21.
	R. Fus.	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (41, 51, 71, 168a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	31 Dec. 92	11 Jan. 15	27 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 19	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
I. A. R. O.	Scott, Curtis Wilson Follitt, O.R.E.	(48a, 51, 52, 55, 144) Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15	10 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	1 Oct. 19	{ 9 G.R. Ag. m. 30 June 20 to 16 Dec. 20.
R. E.	Adams, Arthur Wilfred (51, 65a, 66, 73)	Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.	16 Apl. 89	15 Jan. 15	28 July 17	28 July 18	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
York. L. I.	Russell, Alec Claude (35, 46, 45, 46, 47)	Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.	16 June 96	16 Jan. 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R.
480	Wills, R.	§ Samut, Arthur Joseph. M.C. Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15. Service for Indian element, out of 1.5 yrs.	3 Nov. 89	19 Jan. 15	...	3 Oct. 27	1 Oct. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 23 July 17 to 25 Sep. 17.
Aust. Imp. Force.	Speer, Cecil Herbert Service for promotion & pension.—Consid. serv. 4 to 31 Oct. 14—28 ds., all to count. Serv. for pension to count from 19 Jan. 15 & promotion from 1 Oct. 15.		7 Mar. 92	16 Feb. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 19	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m. 1 Nov. 18 to 23 May 19.
7th H.	* Austin, John Byron Fraser (47a, 58a, 57) Service for Indian element, in India 9 Dec. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of 1.5 yrs., i.e. from 9 Dec. 21.		14 July 97	20 Oct. 15	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	20 Oct. 19	1 Punjab R.
485	Unattd List Worc. R. R. A. S. C.	Steer, John Mansel (46, 51, 52, 65) Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (46, 48, 50) Leigh, Bertram John, A.M.I. M.R.C. E. Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	5 Jan. 98 30 July 96 16 May 85	20 Oct. 15 20 Oct. 15 20 Jan. 15	4 Dec. 15 5 Oct. 26 9 Nov. 23	10 Dec. 15 6 July 27 10 May 27	20 Oct. 19 20 Oct. 19 20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R. I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C.
R. War. R.	Ewen, Alan Charles (1) (65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.		31 July 92	22 Jan. 15	1 May 16	19 Sep. 18	20 Oct. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
I. A. R. O.	§ Francoe, Edwin (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Feb. 97 to 15 Dec. 12, 15 yrs. 500 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.		23 Jan. 79	22 Jan. 15	(a)	31 Aug. 18	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
Dum. L. I.	Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C. (40) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15, 131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.		4 Apl. 95	25 Jan. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	20 Oct. 19	11 Sikh R.
Leic. R.	Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M.C. (50, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.		3 Sep. 95	25 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 20	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
Manch. R.	Harris, Alfred Andrew Fraser Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.		21 May 96	25 Jan. 15	12 June 17	12 June 18	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63a, 11) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.		4 Oct. 96	25 Jan. 15	24 Mar. 18	2 May 19	20 Oct. 19	9 R. Jat. R.
M. G. Corps	Bowerman, John Francis (41, 55, 106, 107, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.		28 Nov. 93	26 Jan. 15	1 June 17	29 Nov. 19	20 Oct. 19	10 Baluch R.
Scot. Rif.	Charter, William Forster, M.C. (40, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—44ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.		1 Nov. 93	26 Jan. 15	14 Oct. 18	14 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 19	14 Punjab R



495	Gloac. R.	Jackson, Norman Carstairs (41). Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	4 Apr. 95	26 Jan. 15	10 Dec. 17	16 Dec. 18	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R. Ag. m. 6 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
710	I. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Frederick (41, 42, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 1915	26 Oct. 91	26 Jan. 15	28 July 17	4 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
	K. O. S. B.	Smyth, James (42, 51, 61a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 1915	13 June 92	26 Jan. 15	20 Aug. 17	2 May 19	20 Oct. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Webb, Alfred Brooke Holden (65a, 66). Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15	31 Oct. 89	29 Jan. 15	(a)	29 Apr. 20	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	M. G. Corps.	Barstow, Henry Lionel (41, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	26 May 94	1 Feb. 15	7 Sep. 17	7 Sep. 18	20 Oct. 19	4 G. R.
	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. Appt. Imp. Force.	Tickell, George Warren (48a, 51, 52, 65, 66). Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	10 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 15	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	20 Oct. 19	L. A. S. C.
500	Dorset R.	Pender, William Stanhope, M.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 15, 137 ds., half to count; W. O. (cl. 11) 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—5 ds., all to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	18 Oct. 89	3 Feb. 15	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	20 Oct. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Gillespie, Donald Stanley (41, 42, 48, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	21 June 91	4 Feb. 15	6 Apr. 17	6 Apr. 18	20 Oct. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Lovat-Fraser, William Alexander, O.B.E. Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	13 Mar. 93	5 Feb. 15	(a)	30 July 18	20 Oct. 19	18 Punjab R. Lt. m. 3 June 24.
	I. A. R. O.	Viney, John Elliott (65a, 66, 67a, 172a). Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15	26 Sep. 89	5 Feb. 15	(a)	12 June 20	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	James, Paul Theodore, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	17 Aug. 88	8 Feb. 15	21 Mar. 23	10 May 27	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
505	R. A. S. C.	Herron, Robert Charles, O.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15. 144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	4 July 90	8 Feb. 15	28 Mar. 22	12 Jan. 27	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Surr. R.	Irwlin, Stephen Fenimore, p.s.c. (35, 48a, 59, 63). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15, 177 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	29 Sep. 95	9 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	20 Oct. 19	1 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Hills, Reginald William Welfare, M.C. (s.c.) Service for pension.—In ranks, 147 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	27 May 94	10 Feb. 15	27 Mar. 22	30 June 27	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Angelo, Neville Leander (41, 71, 104, 107). Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	21 Aug. 93	12 Feb. 15	(a)	4 Apr. 18	20 Oct. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	Lond. R.	Galvin, Joseph Charles, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 51, 55). Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	29 Nov. 91	12 Feb. 15	11 Apr. 19	11 Apr. 19	20 Oct. 19	1 Punjab R. Ty. m. 14 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20.
510	Shrops. Yeo	Newwill, Wilfred Marston (47a, 50, 52, 55, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	1 July 91	14 Feb. 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	20 Oct. 19	Poona Horse.

\* Has not passed the In 2) examination.  
† Rank service for the period, 20 July 93 to 10 Feb. 97, not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A.I.I. 259 of 25.  
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains - cont'd.</b>								
	Devon. R.	Adams, Arthur Gwyther (50, 59, 71, 95, 162b, 169) . . . <i>Service for pension. - In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15 - 193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	9 June 94	14 Feb. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	20 Oct. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. A.	Blood, John Neptune (6) . . .	23 Apr. 97	27 Oct. 15	29 Nov. 19	30 July 24	27 Oct. 19	1. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Skinner, Hugh Spencer . . .	15 Mar. 97	27 Oct. 15	15 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 25	27 Oct. 19	1. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Butler, Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, D.S.O., M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1. 10 years, i.e., from 15 Dec. 17.</i>	8 Oct. 82	6 Feb. 15	15 Dec. 27	21 Nov. 27	27 Oct. 19	1. A. S. C. Ag. m. 26 Apl. 17 to 17 Dec. 22. 20; 1 Jan. 21 to 30 Sep. 23.
	Cameron's	Mac Pherson, Samuel, M.C. <i>Service for pension. - In ranks 20 Oct. 00 to 2 Nov. 15, 6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>	20 Mar. 91	3 Nov. 15	3 Sep. 19	9 Aug. 20	3 Nov. 19	1. A. O. C. Ag. m. 27 Oct. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.
515	Unattd. List	Amies, Basil Jerome (48, 50, 52, 63, 71, 161, 163, 204) .	30 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	8 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bromham, Angus Claude (35, 41, 51, 52)	16 Dec. 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	13 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster, M.C. [L] (63, 66, 88, 205)	20 Nov. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Challen, Bernard Stanley (41, 48a, 52, 71) . . .	17 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	2 Punjab R. Ag. m. 27 July 19 to 25 Aug. 19.
520	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C. (48a, 50) . . .	27 Feb. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rich, Edward Pye (41, 172) . . .	22 Apr. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward (46, 51, 59) . . .	20 June 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Toller (41, 63) . . .	20 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (41, 50, 57) . . .	19 June 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
525	Unattd. List	Nadin, Guy (41, 63b, 70, 71) . . .	8 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, O.B.E., M.C. (41, 51) . . .	6 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Reese, Thomas Winford, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 91, 168a) . . .	12 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	6 Raj Rif.
	Unattd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. (40, 48a, 163) . . .	19 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June 19 to 20 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (46, 48a, 51, 52) . . . <i>Service for pension. - In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apl. 15 - 227 ds., half to count.</i>	15 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	17 Dogra R. Ag. m. 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
530	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, M.C. (41, 48a) . . .	16 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Vowbray (41, 42, 48a, 52, 55) .	24 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	20 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (48a, 50) . . .	26 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	15 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R. - Survey Dept.
	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton, p.s.c. (46, 48a, 51, 172) . . .	1 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Pratt, John (41, 51, 70) . . .	22 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	13 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	3 Cav.

535	Unatt'd. List	Snel ling, Arthur Hugh Jay (65a, 66, 169)	30 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 29 Aug. 23 to 31 Jan.
	Unatt'd. List	Rowllins on, Oliver Alfred (51, 52, 61)	2 July 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	23 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	5 Malacca L. I.
	Unatt'd. List	Ferwicke-Cleynell, Geoffrey Edward	14 Aug. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	8 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Lalor, James Francis Victor (51, 65a, 66, 71)	21 Oct. 93	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	15 Punjab R.
540	Unatt'd. List	Tinney, George Edward (51, 59, 71, 72a)	7 May 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Bombay Pns.
	Unatt'd. List	Pionner, Geoffrey (46, 48a, 51)	29 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Hazara Pns.
	Unatt'd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke (41, 48a, 51, 57)	23 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	5 R. G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Coates, John Cuthbert, M.C. (51, 57, 65a, 66, 75, 172a)	25 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
545	Unatt'd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (40, 49, 71)	8 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List	Troughton Dean, Geoffrey Percival, M.C. (71)	17 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Devenish-Mearns, Basil John (46, 57, 107)	12 July 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	17 Dogras R.
	Unatt'd. List	Pine-Corfin, Edward Claude (48a, 51, 52, 71)	11 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur (41, 48a, 52, 55)	25 May 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	1 Punjab R.
550	Unatt'd. List	Bullock, Perry Gerard Willoughby (41, 52, 70, 71)	28 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	28 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Som. L. I.	Gillmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas (46)	23 Mar. 91	15 Feb. 15	(a)	17 Oct. 17	15 Nov. 19	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Reg, Albert William Homer, A.M.I., MECH. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 140 ds., half to count; Service for pension.—In ranks, 140 ds., half to count; Service for Indian element, out of I, 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 Mar 17.	17 May 87	15 Feb. 15	4 Mar. 27	10 Feb. 27	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Birch, Montague, O.B.E., A.M.I., MECH. E. Comsd. Mobd. Service, T. C. 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 23 reqd. comm., 10 Oct. 23. Re-consd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 140 ds., half to count; for promn. from 15 Nov. 15; for Indian element, out of I, 10 yrs., i.e., from 28 Nov. 17.	15 Sep. 93	24 Oct. 14	28 Nov. 27	4 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Forces. R. Dub. Fus.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, M.B.E. Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.	22 Jan. 93	17 Feb. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	15 Nov. 19	13 F. F. R. Ag. m. 28 Nov. 19 to 27 Dec.
	R. A. S. C.	Spankle, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (41, 46, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15— 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.	23 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
555		Sydney, Henry, A.M.I., MECH. E. Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15. Service for Indian element, out of I, 10 yrs., i.e., from 30 Mar. 18.	25 Apl. 87	22 Feb. 15	30 Mar. 23	6 Mar. 28	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 1 Oct. 18 to 26 Aug. 19.
	Glouc. R.	*DeFreitas, Dudley Arthur Anthony (46, 65a, 66)	8 Oct. 94	23 Feb. 15	19 Nov. 16	18 Nov. 19	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Grey, Reginald William Hargrave (41, 60a)	21 Oct. 97	24 Nov. 15	24 Jan. 16	1 Feb. 16	24 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.
	County of Lond. Yeo.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.) (63)	14 June 94	24 Feb. 15	9 Jan. 18	13 Jan. 19	24 Nov. 19	A. R. Dept.
	A. S. C.	Brown, John Ray (40, 52, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	26 Mar. 95	1 Mar. 15	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	24 Nov. 19	6 Lrs.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
560	Camb. R.	Morris, Herbert Edwin Alrahall	7 May 94	1 Mar. 15	28 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	24 Nov. 19	I. A. O. C.
	W. Fus.	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i> O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (41, 42, 53)	30 Jan. 97	4 Mar. 15	(a)	8 July 18	24 Nov. 19	2 Punjab R.
	W. York R.	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i> Peake-Cottam, Harold (42, 48a, 51, 65a, 66, 67a, 71)	5 Feb. 98	5 Mar. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i> Wallabe, Edward Grainger (41)	24 June 96	5 Mar. 15	(a)	2 Nov. 17	24 Nov. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i> Graveston, Henry Blakeman (48a, 58, 71)	4 Oct. 88	5 Mar. 15	16 Jan. 20	11 June 19	24 Nov. 19	{ <i>Supr. List.</i> <i>Ag. m.</i> 1 June 18 to 6 July 18. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. Fus.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—185 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i> Tewson, Reginald George (65a, 66)	9 Dec. 93	10 Mar. 15	31 July 18	4 Sep. 19	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
565	Wilt. R.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 10 to 26 Nov. 15—5 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.</i> Frith, John Griffith (41, 51, 71)	28 May 95	10 Mar. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	24 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i> Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, M.C. (41)	18 Jan. 93	12 Mar. 15	(a)	2 May 19	24 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Gloster R.	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i> Jenkyn, Owen Richard, M.C. (206a)	27 Aug. 93	27 Nov. 15	14 Mar. 24	3 Jan. 27	27 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 10 to 26 Nov. 15—5 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.</i> Nicholas, Alexander Albert, M.C. (41, 48a, 57, 60a)	5 Feb. 93	1 Dec. 15	(a)	9 July 16	13 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i> Scott, William (65a, 66)	22 May 92	15 Mar. 15	12 May 18	12 May 19	13 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
570	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.</i> * Shah, Abdul Samad, O.B.A. [L] (35, 89b)	21 Mar. 82	15 Dec. 15	(a)	15 Dec. 19	15 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i> Duguid, Thomas Courts (48a, 51, 66a)	24 Mar. 90	19 Mar. 15	1 Apr. 15	16 July 17	15 Dec. 19	20 Burma Rif.
	R. W. Fus.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i> Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (41)	9 May 96	19 Mar. 15	4 Aug. 18	5 Aug. 19	15 Dec. 19	8 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i> Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght (57, 172a)	21 Sep. 91	19 Mar. 15	(a)	30 Oct. 19	15 Dec. 19	18 Cav. (A. R. Dept.)
	R. W. Surr.	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i> Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [L] (139, 161, 175)	22 June 97	20 Mar. 15	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	15 Dec. 19	7 Rajput R.
575	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i> Preston, Kenneth Harvey (41, 52)	11 Feb. 91	20 Mar. 15	(a)	4 Apr. 18	15 Dec. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Soo. Rif.	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i> Stevens, Cyril Walter (41, 48a, 65a, 66)	14 Aug. 93	20 Mar. 15	14 Apr. 18	14 Apr. 19	15 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
		<i>220 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>						



# INDIAN ARMY.

206

R. A. S. C.	\$Malor, Reginald George Lockyer	15 Feb. 89	20 Mar. 15	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	15 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C. By. m. 16 Sep. 26. Ty. 14 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 19.
I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. Aug. 25 and out of 1. 10 yrs. i.e., from 20 March 15.	17 May 89	20 Mar. 15	24 Jan. 18	26 June 19	15 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	Young, Arthur Donovan (65a, 66, 67a)	7 Jan. 96	22 Dec. 15	21 Feb. 16	1 Mar. 16	22 Dec. 19	Ty. m. 24 May 19 to 27 June 19; 27 Jan. 20 to 19 Nov. 20.
S. Staff. R.	Bully, Leslie Colyn, M.C. (41, 52)	7 Oct. 95	22 Dec. 15	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	22 Dec. 19	5 Mahratta L. 1.
Unatt'd. List	Merceer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (46, 51, 57)	14 Mar. 96	22 Dec. 15	24 Feb. 16	29 Feb. 16	22 Dec. 19	20 Burma Rif.
R. A.	Scott, Thomas (41, 71)	20 Feb. 97	24 Mar. 15	28 Jan. 27	7 Jan. 27	22 Dec. 19	7 G. R. 6 Lst.
Aus. Imp. Force.	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. 25 out of 1. 5 yrs. i.e., from 31 Jan. 16. Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (51, 60, 61, 65a, 66, 66a, 95, 170).	20 Dec. 90	24 Mar. 15	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	22 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
Tr. Res. Bn.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and for promotion from 20 Dec. 15.	19 May 90	25 Mar. 15	22 Jan. 18	23 Jan. 19	22 Dec. 19	5 Mahratta L. 1.
Unatt'd. List	Thompson, Richard Herbert (51)	24 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	26 Dec. 19	Madras Pns.
M. G. Corps	Tipping, Richard Percy Macrae (71)	28 Aug. 94	26 Mar. 15	13 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	26 Dec. 19	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15. Service for promotion and pension 186 days. Fortis three months' service for promotion.	22 Oct. 87	26 Mar. 15	12 Apr. 15	15 Apr. 20	26 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
R. Innis. Fus.	Lavender, Sydney Salter (41, 169)	2 Oct. 94	27 Mar. 15	28 Apr. 17	13 June 18	27 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
N. Staff. R.	Harris, George Wilfred (65a, 66)	6 June 89	27 Mar. 15	9 July 17	29 Aug. 18	27 Dec. 19	14 Punjab R.
R. W. Kent R.	Oliffe, Francis (46, 65a, 66, 71, 161, 204)	7 Aug. 93	27 Mar. 15	26 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	27 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds, half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.	31 July 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	28 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
Unatt'd. List	Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland (48a, 65a, 66)	18 June 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	28 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
Conn. Rang.	Cummings, Walter James (41, 53, 66a, 168a)	23 June 92	31 Mar. 15	30 Aug. 17	5 Mar. 19	28 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
M. G. Corps	Service for promotion and pension.—Comd. Ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.	11 May 96	1 Apr. 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	28 Dec. 19	16 R. Garh. Rif.
Linc. R.	Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (48a, 51, 52, 65a, 66, 71, 120).	1 Aug. 90	2 Apr. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	28 Dec. 19	Ty. m., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 3 Dec. 19.
	Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15. Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.						
	Haines, Maurice Arthur (41, 52)						
	Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.						
	\$Barroll, William Stapoole (51, 65a, 66)						
	Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Rank service for the period 19 Sep. 06 to 19 Dec. 08 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. No. 259 of 25.

‡ Rank service for the period 27 Sep. 07 to 26 Aug. 10 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. No. 259 of 25.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
Unattd. List		Andrews, Neale, O.R.E., A.M.T. MECH.E., Service for pension.—R. A. S. C. (T. C.), 2 Apl. 15 to 3 Dec. 26; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	20 Aug. 81	4 Dec. 26	22 Apl. 20	5 Dec. 26	28 Dec. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 21 Apl. 19.
R. A.		*Harris, Harry Percival Harrington (1) Service for promotion from 2 Oct. 14.	17 May 95	5 Aug. 14	26 Oct. 22	1 Apl. 28	31 Dec. 19	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Finlay, John Alexander, M.C. (40, 46, 52, 60) Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16, 1 yr. 166ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.	2 Jan. 96	18 June 17	24 Dec. 16	25 June 17	3 Jan. 20	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 1 Aug. 19 to 25 Sep. 19.
Norw. R.		Mitchley, George Ambrose (41, 42, 46, 52) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.	6 July 93	3 Apl. 15	23 Apl. 17	17 June 18	3 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
650 E. Lanc. R.		Buckley, Fred. (41, 48a, 51, 63, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—188 ds., half to count; for promn. from 3 Jan. 16.	8 June 91	3 Apl. 15	4 July 18	4 July 19	3 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
1 Lond. R.		Wallis, Algernon Ransome (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.	19 Aug. 96	3 Apl. 15	5 Dec. 18	5 Dec. 19	3 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		James, William Arthur Lester, P.S.C. (41, 51, 52, 57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—343 ds., half to count.—Comsd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds., to count for promotion and pension.	20 Aug. 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	4 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. R. O.		Lunnon, John David Kenyon (41, 61) Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	8 Apl. 97	6 Apl. 15	22 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 19	4 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
Sea. Highrs.		Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C. (41) Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	24 Mar. 97	7 Apl. 15	28 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	4 Jan. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
605 N. Staff R.		Palk, Leonard Cayne (51, 52) Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 15—18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	22 Mar. 97	9 Apl. 15	21 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 20	7 Rajput R.
I. A. R. O.		Bevis, Frederic George (48a, 50, 52, 71, 172a) Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	18 Aug. 93	9 Apl. 15	(a)	26 Sep. 18	4 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
York. L. I.		Rloketis, Gordon Archibald McGeorge (41) Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	19 Dec. 96	10 Apl. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	4 Jan. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
M. G. Corps		Clyde, William Thomas (41, 48a, 52, 55, 63) Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	28 Mar. 95	10 Apl. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	4 Jan. 20	1 Kingdon Rif.
Lanc. R.		Webb, Frank Burns (48a, 50, 59, 63a) Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	15 Sep. 96	10 Apl. 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	4 Jan. 20	8 G. R.
R. A.		Sandy, William Thomas Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 235ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	5 May 92	15 Apl. 15	11 Nov. 20	29 Sep. 26	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
Green Howards.		Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (6) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	23 Nov. 92	17 Apl. 15	22 Nov. 19	22 June 23	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.



W. Ridd. R.	Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 10 Apl. 15—232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	9 Mar. 95.	17 Apl. 15.	30 Mar. 22.	8 May 18.	12 Jan. 20.	I. A. O. C.
I. A. R. O.	Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E. (63a, 55, 67a). Service for pension from 12 Jan. 16.	10 July 87.	12 Feb. 15.	(a)	4 Dec. 19.	12 Jan. 20.	I. A. S. C. { 7y. m., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
R. Innis. Fus.	Adams, Thomas, M.C. (65a, 66, 75). Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted).	5 Oct. 89.	19 Apl. 15.	12 May 18.	12 May 19.	12 Jan. 20.	I. A. S. C. { 7y. m., 27 May 20 to 5 Dec. 20.
Midd. & R.	Young, John William (48a, 51, 103). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.	13 Nov. 88.	19 Apl. 15.	3 Dec. 17.	3 Dec. 18.	12 Jan. 20.	10 G. R.
Dorset. R.	Franklin, Eric Angus McAlist, M.C. (49, 65b, 66). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.	21 July 94.	19 Apl. 15.	29 July 17.	29 July 18.	12 Jan. 20.	19 Hy'bad R.
I. A. R. O.	Scrivenner, Arthur Herbert (47, 48, 50, 53, 55a, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.	27 Sep. 95.	19 Apl. 15.	2 Feb. 18.	2 May 19.	12 Jan. 20.	Mily. Farms Dept.
R. Ir. Rif.	Moore, Francis Malcolm (48a, 51, 57). Service for pension from 12 Jan. 16.	2 Feb. 97.	21 Apl. 15.	7 May 17.	6 May 18.	12 Jan. 20.	12 F. F. R.
R. W. Fus.	Morgan, William Mary Church, M.C., A.M. (41). Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.	16 June 93.	23 Apl. 15.	13 May 18.	13 May 19.	12 Jan. 20.	9 Jat R.
Som. L. I.	Peel, Wilnot Reginald Bloomfield (41, 47, 57, 70, 71). Service for pension from 12 Jan. 16.	25 Oct. 97.	25 Apl. 15.	22 Nov. 17.	22 Nov. 18.	12 Jan. 20.	19 L.s.
L'pool R.	Cookram, Leslie Harding, p.s.c. (41, 75). Service for pension from 12 Jan. 16.	25 Oct. 97.	25 Apl. 15.	12 Oct. 18.	12 Oct. 19.	12 Jan. 20.	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William (48a, 51, 52, 57, 143). Service for pension from 12 Jan. 16.	3 June 98.	26 Jan. 16.	14 Mar. 16.	19 Mar. 16.	26 Jan. 20.	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Woodbridge, James Hugh Caplestone (53). Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15—239 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Jan. 16.	10 May 98.	26 Jan. 16.	13 Mar. 16.	21 Mar. 16.	26 Jan. 20.	18 R. Garth. Rif.
Unattd. List	Davies Henry Lowrie, M.C. (41, 48, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 15—247 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Jan. 16.	25 Jan. 98.	26 Jan. 16.	15 Mar. 16.	18 Mar. 16.	26 Jan. 20.	18 R. Garth. Rif.
R. Scots Fus.	Rimell, Francis John (51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 15—247 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Jan. 16.	17 May 97.	26 Jan. 16.	11 Mar. 16.	20 Mar. 16.	26 Jan. 20.	7 Rajput R.
R. Ir. Regt.	Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.C. (41, 42, 62, 144). Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sept. 15, 1 yr. 14 ds., half to count. Comsd. serv. (I. A. R. O.).	29 May 98.	26 Jan. 16.	27 Mar. 18.	25 Mar. 19.	26 Jan. 20.	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Pilkington, Thomas Lionel (41, 61a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sept. 15, 1 yr. 14 ds., half to count. Comsd. serv. (I. A. R. O.).	4 July 96.	26 Jan. 16.	12 May 18.	12 May 19.	26 Jan. 20.	5 R. Mahatta L. I.
Unattd. List	Lunham, Thomas Maybury (47a, 51, 61a, 70, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15—239 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Jan. 16.	9 June 97.	30 Jan. 17.	27 July 16.	14 Feb. 17.	26 Jan. 20.	Pobna Horse.
York L. I.	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (65a, 66). Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15—239 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Jan. 16.	27 June 93.	26 Apl. 15.	27 Nov. 17.	27 Nov. 18.	26 Jan. 20.	I. A. S. C.
Essex. R.	Bayliss, Bertram (41, 204). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 15—247 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Jan. 16.	26 Mar. 97.	28 Apl. 15.	1 June 17.	22 June 18.	26 Jan. 20.	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (46, 48a, 49, 50, 60). Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sept. 15, 1 yr. 14 ds., half to count. Comsd. serv. (I. A. R. O.).	15 Feb. 95.	29 June 16.	(a)	12 July 16.	29 Jan. 20.	10 G. R.
York. R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril (40, 42, 52, 61, 71). Service for pension from 29 Jan. 16.	11 June 97.	30 Apl. 15.	27 Jan. 16.	6 Nov. 18.	29 Jan. 20.	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 8 to 18 Aug. 14 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. 1. 259 of 25.

‡ Rank service for the period 14 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. 1. 259 of 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
635	R. Ir. Fus.	Phillips, William Joseph Christopher (41, 51, 61, 63, 65a, 71)	7 Dec. 96	30 Apl. 15	4 Mar. 16	23 June 19	29 Jan. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Learnmond, Alexander William (41, 106)	7 Mar. 91	30 Apl. 15	(a)	30 Mar. 20	29 Jan. 20	17 Dogra R.
	A. S. C.	Mayne, Paul (71)	3 Jan. 98	4 May 15	—Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	Poona Horse.
	York. R.	Finch, Percy Wagner (35, 39, 41, 48a, 95, 172a)	4 May 94	5 May 15	23 Dec. 15	20 Feb. 19	3 Feb. 20	Bombay Para.
	New Zealand Force.	Dunstan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (51)	19 Sep. 92	5 May 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	3 Feb. 20	8 G. R.
640	York. & Lanc. R.	Clark, John, O.B.E. (41, 61, 71)	26 July 91	6 May 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (65a, 66)	4 Oct. 95	6 May 15	26 Aug. 18	25 Aug. 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	A. & S. H.	Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E. (41)	28 May 95	7 May 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Reed, Marmaduke Wilfred (41, 51, 52, 70)	11 Apl. 94	7 May 15	(a)	2 May 19	3 Feb. 20	8 Lt. Cav.
	R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Bernard Stafford (41)	20 Mar. 96	11 May 15	8 May 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	Bombay Para.
645	R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Earnest Claud (48a, 51, 55)	8 Nov. 98	11 May 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bottrill, Edward Richard (65a, 66)	23 Mar. 91	12 May 15	30 Sep. 17	16 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. Fus.	Woolfe, Richard Dear Townsend, M.C.	7 Dec. 88	13 May 15	30 Oct. 19	7 Dec. 23	3 Feb. 20	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15, 24d ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.						
	E. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (35, 39, 41)	12 Dec. 94	14 May 15	21 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	15 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.						

1. A. R. O.	Tilce, Charles Allen (559, 56, 66a) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	21 July 89	14 May 15	(a)	27 June 19	3 Feb. 20	1. A. S. C.
Essex. R.	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (46, 57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15— 188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	16 Sep. 95	16 May 15	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	2 Punjab R.
Sea. Highm.	Maokay, Alexander John, M.C. (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	31 Dec. 92	18 May 15	12 Jan. 18	19 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	1. A. S. C.
Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (45a, 47, 51, 71) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	26 Sep. 95	20 May 15	24 Aug. 17	24 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	19 Lrs.
1. A. R. O.	Ingles, Henry Noel George (41, 52, 63b) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	19 Jan. 94	21 May 15	8 June 15	16 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	16 Punjab R.
Hamps. R.	Craster, Reginald Fenwick (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 21 May 15, 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	24 May 96	22 May 15	6 Apl. 16	5 May 18	3 Feb. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Land. R.	Spencer, Harold John (65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15, 266 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	29 Oct. 94	22 May 15	31 Oct. 17	31 Oct. 18	3 Feb. 20	1. A. S. C.
R. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (46, 48a, 51, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—265 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	3 July 95	23 May 15	26 Mar. 18	26 Mar. 19	3 Feb. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
E. York. R.	Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, M.C. (41, 46, 48, 60). Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	24 Aug. 91	26 May 15	7 Apl. 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	2 Punjab R.
E. Surr. R.	Hoskins, Cecil John (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 May 15, 203 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	20 Nov. 96	26 May 15	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
R. Innis. Fus.	Porter, Albert George (35, 39, 48a, 50) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15, 188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	1 Sep. 94	27 May 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	3 Feb. 20	9 Jat R.
R. Innis. Fus.	Porter, William Dunbar (46, 46) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15, 188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	29 Oct. 95	27 May 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	3 Feb. 20	9 Jat R.
Manch. R.	Atkins, Walter Vincent Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	21 July 91	28 May 15	21 Feb. 18	25 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	8 Punjab R. (1. A. O. C.)
1. A. R. O.	Smith, William Aird, P.S.C. (46, 48a) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	28 Aug. 93	1 June 15	(a)	16 Dec. 18	3 Feb. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Suff. R.	Ty, N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.	13 May 94	3 June 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	3 Feb. 20	16 Punjab R.
Can. Forces	Hamill, George English (63b) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	18 Jan. 97	4 June 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	3 Feb. 20	Pol. Dept.
	Smith, Daniel Richard (51, 71) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.						

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captain—<i>second</i>.</b>								
	R. A. S. C.	Davies, Leslie Stalman, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15, 217 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	24 Oct. 88	8 June 15	13 Mar. 25	10 May 27	5 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Ches. R.	Heaver, Lionel George Homewood (41, 52, 63) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15, 214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	4 July 96	8 June 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	5 Mar. 20	17 Dogra R.
665	R. A. S. C.	Hodgson, Horace Leslie <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	23 May 97	8 June 15	7 Oct. 25	10 May 27	5 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. Muns. Fus.	<i>Service for Indian element.—In India 13 Apl. 17 to 21 Apl. 21. out of 1. 10 yrs., i.e., from 8 June 15.</i>	26 Jan. 98	10 June 15	6 May 17	6 May 17	5 Mar. 20	Sikh Ptns.
	M. G. Corps.	Warren, Demot Frederick William (40, 163, 203) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	13 Mar. 93	14 June 15	1 Feb. 17	5 Dec. 18	5 Mar. 20	1 Punjab R. { I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Shuker, Harold (41, 52, 55, 60a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	8 Mar. 84	14 June 15	18 Mar. 28	22 Feb. 28	5 Mar. 20	19. Ag. m., 3 Feb. 19 to 1 May 19.
	R. W. Fus.	Henson, Hugh Arnold <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	28 Apl. 97	15 June 15	26 July 16	28 Oct. 18	15 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
672	Suff. R.	Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.</i>	2 Nov. 95	19 Mar. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	19 Mar. 20	2 Punjab R.
	Devon. R.	Rea, Arthur Noel (46, 48a, 49, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yr. 52 ds., half to count.</i>	17 Mar. 93	24 June 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	19 Mar. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur, p.s.c. (46, 48, 49, 50, 72) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	5 Aug. 92	25 June 15	(4)	30 Sep. 19	19 Mar. 20	1 G. R.
	Notts. and Derby. R.	Macdonald, Sutherland Robert (41, 42, 61, 62, 66b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	24 Oct. 97	26 June 15	12 June 17	12 June 18	19 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Leins. R.	Loup, Louis Anthony (40, 65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 15 to 25 June 15—171 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	5 Apl. 92	26 June 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	19 Mar. 20	Iraq Govt.
675	Leins. R.	Lyon, Wallace Adelbert, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 25 June 15—297 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	10 Jan. 98	26 June 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	19 Mar. 20	I. A. O. C.
	R. Burk. R.	Morphy, Eric Charles Owen (46, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	28 Jan. 92	29 June 15	20 May 17	18 May 19	19 Mar. 20	15 Lrs.
	I. A. R. O.	Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c. (47a, 52, 172) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	13 Feb. 95	2 July 15	6 Sep. 17	23 May 19	19 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
		Jette, Horace Silvanus (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>						



580	Sa. Highrs. R. Scots. Manch. R. Essex. R. R. Tank Corps. Green Howards. Unattd. List S. Lanc. R. Unattd. List Unattd. List R. W. Fus. Unattd. List I. A. R. O. Scot. H. I. A. R. O.	Walker, Allan Robertson (41, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15, 283 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Burnett, Robert Richardson (51, 63, 163) Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Mar. 16. Marshall, William Dubie (48a, 51, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15, 333 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Barnes, Thomas James (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Mar. 16. Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15, 310d., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, 7 yrs, 131 ds., half to count; W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16, 317 ds., all to count. Bain, George Alexander (48a, 51) Dixon, William (41, 42, 48a, 51, 70) Johnston, Donan Dudley Hope (51, 55) Seagrims, Cyril, Bruce (41, 46, 48a) Hughes, Charles Robert (41, 55a, 169) Davies, John Trevor, M.B.E. (46, 61, 64, 65a, 66, 66a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87ds.; half to count; Ty. Com. Ser., 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16, 297 ds.; for promotion from 7 Apl. 16. Wyatt, Randolph Maurice (65a, 66, 109) Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16. Miller, Archibald Bruce (35, 39, 41, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16. Williams, John Fortescue Hugh (46, 48a, 51, 61, 72b, 106) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Aug. 14 and 19 Apl. 15 to 9 July 15—09 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.	22 Oct. 95 23 Oct. 97 2 Aug. 96 18 Sep. 88 30 Apl. 91 28 Feb. 89 15 Mar. 98 15 May 98 15 Feb. 98 7 Jan. 98 13 Sep. 94 17 Dec. 93 24 July 88 22 Sep. 93 6 Aug. 97	3 July 15 3 July 15 4 July 15 4 July 15 6 July 15 23 Mar. 16 7 Apl. 16 7 Apl. 16 7 Apl. 16 7 Apl. 16 7 July 15 30 Jan. 17 9 July 15 10 July 15 10 July 15	28 July 17 27 Sep. 18 20 Aug. 17 25 Nov. 17 20 Mar. 25 (a) 2 Nov. 16 1 June 17 2 Nov. 16 7 Nov. 16 12 Feb. 18 11 Dec. 17 (a) 13 Aug. 18 13 Aug. 18 10 June 17	29 July 18 1 Oct. 19 20 Aug. 18 26 Nov. 18 14 Apl. 28 21 May 23 6 Nov. 16 27 Feb. 19 6 Nov. 16 9 Nov. 16 13 Feb. 19 14 Feb. 17 14 Feb. 20 13 Aug. 19 3 May 20	19 Mar. 20 19 Mar. 20 19 Mar. 20 19 Mar. 20 19 Mar. 20 23 Mar. 20 7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20 8 Apl. 20 8 Apl. 20 8 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R. Poll. Dept. 5 Mahratta L. I. Madras Pprs. LeA.S.C. I. A. O. C. 2 G. R. 16 Lt. Cav. 7 Rajput R. (6) Raj. Rif. Ag. m. 22 May 18 to 30 May 18; 18 June 19 to 25 July 19. Ag. l.c. 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19. 12 F. F. R. I. A. S. C. 5 Mahratta L. I. 14 Punjab R. 20 Burma R.
-----	---	---	--	---	--	---	---	---

† Date of seniority after forfeiture of service.  
(a) In India, when first commingled.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Durh. L. I.	Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.C. (85a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.	26 June 92	11 July 15	1 June 18	31 May 19	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Worc. R.	Anstey, Daniel (48a, 15a, 66, 168a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.	11 Feb. 93	12 July 15	(a)	16 Dec. 18	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
695	Lond. R.	Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (35, 41, 48a, 51, 71, 143, 161, 169, 205) Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.	19 Mar. 93	13 July 15	26 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	8 Apl. 20	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave (41, 46, 48a, 95, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 14 to 13 July 15—197 ds., half to count, below rank of Major; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.	14 July 97	14 July 15	23 Jan. 18	10 Oct. 19	8 Apl. 20	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. R.	Hey, Benjamin Stuart (41, 46, 48a, 66a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 14 July 15—316 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.	8 June 97	15 July 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	8 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	Sea. Highrs.	Jackson, Laurence Ernest William (48a, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 14 July 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.	23 Feb. 97	15 July 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	8 Apl. 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alleyn Cardwell (51, 61, 109)	2 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	{ 8 Punjab. R. Ag. m. 1 June 19 to 2 July 19.
700	Unattd. List	Reed, Ronald Robert (41)	22 Jan. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Brian Leslie Sundius (41)	4 Oct. 95	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (35, 41, 55, 61, 162, 168a)	14 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Townley, Neil Paterson (41, 48a, 51, 53, 107, 205)	20 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dallson, John Bernard (41, 57)	30 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 31 Aug. 18 to 7 Sep. 18.
705	Unattd. List	Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders (35, 41, 63)	5 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.C. (63)	19 Oct. 94	18 Apl. 16	(a)	1 May 16	18 Apl. 20	Bombay Pnsrs.
	Unattd. List	Lloyd-Jones, William Rice (41, 51, 63)	9 Oct. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Bombay Pnsrs.
	Unattd. List	Clark, William Valiant (41, 46, 48a)	5 May 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Bombay Pnsrs.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Francis Cortland (51, 57, 61, 63, 161)	31 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.



710	Unattd. List	Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore (s.c.) (65a, 66)	29 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bell, Hugh Gilchrist (57, 65a, 66)	16 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Power, Henry Ross (41, 46, 51)	31 Dec. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	McClenaghan, Percy John Warren, M.C. (41, 53, 95, 168a, 205)	6 May 98	18 Apl. 16	17 Oct. 16	27 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	8 Punjab R.
715	Unattd. List	Millar, Arthur Buckingham (48a, 50, 172)	5 July 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Malden, Charles Melville (41, 48a, 51, 57, 169)	28 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (41, 62, 71, 172)	25 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Winthrop, Hugh Erskine (48a, 51)	26 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Warhurst, Albert Edward (35, 40, 48a, 51, 143)	27 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
720	Unattd. List	Frankland, Alec, O.B.E. (41, 50, 57, 63)	2 July 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Edwards, William Donald (41)	7 Mar. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Neale, Ronald Kingsley (48a, 57, 61, 66a)	19 July 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ambrose, Robert Denis, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 169)	3 Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	16 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gulton, Louis Wansbrough (48a, 51, 52)	16 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	10 Haluch R.
	Unattd. List	Pybus, Gilbert Douglas (35, 39, 46, 95, 161, 165, 203)	8 July 97	18 Apl. 16	19 Oct. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R.
725	Unattd. List	Huellin, William (35, 39, 48a, 51, 60a)	17 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	20 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (41, 46, 48a, 52)	29 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	12y. m. 29 June 20 to 12 Dec. 20
	Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt (41, 57)	12 Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Voysey, George Cuming Annesley (46, 57, 65a, 66)	22 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
730	Unattd. List	Jackson, Harold John Ross (40, 61, 168a, 205)	20 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.C. (35, 48a, 51, 58a, 65, 71)	12 May 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (41, 51, 52, 60a)	2 Jan. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	9 Raj. R.
	Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph (41, 71, 144)	4 May 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Baker, Cedric Spansmore (41, 51, 57)	27 Aug. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	5 R. G. R.
735	Unattd. List	Chappell, Hereward (41)	21 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	27 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	14 May 20, 24
	Unattd. List	Hodson, Denham (41, 46, 48a, 57)	19 June 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wernloke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (41, 59, 172a)	26 Nov. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	29 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, M.C. (42, 48a, 51)	28 Apl. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett (40, 58a, 60, 70, 71)	25 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (60a, 71, 169)	22 Dec. 90	18 July 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 17	18 Apl. 20	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 18 April 16.						16 Punjab R.
740	Midd' R.	Lesster, Laban (51, 65, 65a, 66, 71)	16 Nov. 90	19 July 15	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>							
Abst. Imp. Force.	Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.C. (63) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 15 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	4 June 96	20 July 15	25 Feb. 18	27 Feb. 19	18 Apl. 20	5 R. G. R.
I. A. R. O.	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (41, 52) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	26 Apl. 95	20 July 15	(a)	30 July 18	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
Can. Forces	Stuart, Douglas (50, 61, 63, 71) . . . . . Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	20 July 94	20 July 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
Lond. R.	Westmoreland, Joshua John (41, 46, 62, 71) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 15—351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	27 Dec. 87	22 July 15	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	18 Apl. 20	6 Raj. Rif
I. A. R. O.	Chevallier, Francis Temple (65a, 66) . . . . . Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	30 Oct. 88	23 July 15	(a)	4 Dec. 19	18 Apl. 20	1. A. S. C.
R. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie (41, 57) . . . . . Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	10 July 97	24 July 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	18 Apl. 20	8 Punjab R.
Dorset R.	Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E. (41, 46, 51, 66a) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 July 15—353 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	19 Dec. 96	24 July 15	22 Feb. 16	12 Feb. 19	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
S. Lanc. R.	Glover, Malcolm (46, 48a, 51) . . . . . Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	25 July 97	24 July 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon (65a, 66, 67a) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—364 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	26 June 88	25 July 15	(a)	16 Aug. 18	18 Apl. 20	1. A. S. C.
D. W. R.	Gamble, Laurence (48a) . . . . . Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	9 Apl. 95	26 July 15	27 Aug. 18	25 Sep. 18	18 Apl. 20	4 G. R.
A. S. C.	Goldthorp, Harry Douglas . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—368 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	8 Oct. 91	26 July 15	1 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 19	18 Apl. 20	1. A. O. C.
I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (41) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—368 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	25 Apl. 91	29 July 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	18 Apl. 20	4 G. R.
Worc. R.	*Cooper, Leslie Richard (51, 52, 61a, 65) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 28 July 15—377 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	23 June 96	29 July 15	12 May 20	15 Nov. 23	18 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R.

I. A. R. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E. (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	27 Mar. 90	27 Oct. 16	23 Nov. 16	29 Apr. 20	18 Apr. 20	I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 20 to 12 Oct. 21. Ag. l. c., 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22. 3 G. R.
755 I. A. R. O.	Cave, Cecil Roderick (48a, 50, 53) Service for promotion from 18 April 1916.	10 Aug. 92	30 July 15	(a)	23 June 19	18 Apr. 20	3 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	Fleming, Thomas (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15— 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Apr. 16.	23 Apr. 92	2 Aug. 15	(a)	1 Dec. 19	30 Apr. 20	14 Punjab R.
Notts. & Derby. R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (41, 42, 57) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	30 Nov. 96	7 Aug. 15	25 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	3 May 20	5 R. G. R.
Seaforth.	Saunter, James Dow, M.C. (46, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Jan. 15 to 6 Aug. 15— 67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	3 Jan. 96	7 Aug. 15	10 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	3 May 20	1 Punjab R.
Lond. R.	Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15— 15—206 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17 Aug. 89	10 Aug. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	3 May 20	Cantts. Dept. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
760 Norf. R.	Crozier, William Henry (52) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15— 338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17 Aug. 89	12 Aug. 15	27 Nov. 17	27 Nov. 18	3 May 20	7 G. R.
R. Dub. Fus.	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63, 144) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	12 July 96	12 Aug. 15	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	3 May 20	9 G. R.
W. Rid. R.	Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C. (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15— 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17 Feb. 92	14 Aug. 15	10 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 18	3 May 20	Kumaon Rif.
A. & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C., p.s.c. (51) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	9 Sep. 96	14 Aug. 15	27 July 17	27 July 18	3 May 20	6 G. R.
High. L. I.	Battle, John William Alexander (41, 57) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	4 July 98	14 Aug. 15	30 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 18	3 May 20	13 F. F. Rif.
765 Som. L. I.	Lee, Tom Reginald (41, 46, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15— 341 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	26 Mar. 90	14 Aug. 15	6 May 17	5 July 19	3 May 20	14 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List Green	Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (41, 57, 63a) Armitage, Hugo Evans (46, 51) Service for promotion from 15 May 16.	31 Dec. 96 28 Apr. 93	15 Nov. 15 16 Aug. 15	(a) 22 Jan. 19	18 Nov. 15 12 Jan. 20	15 May 20 15 May 20	14 Punjab R. 12 F. F. R.
North'd Fus.	Willson, William Maxson Collingwood (46, 48a, 50, 52, 62, 71) Service for promotion from 15 May 16.	9 May 97	16 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	15 May 20	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Ctys.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
N. Staff	R.	Davison, Harold Thomas (46, 48a, 51, 61, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 May 16.</i>	29 Apl. 94	16 Aug. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	15 May 20	1 Punjab R.
770	I. A. R. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 May 16.</i>	9 Apl. 89	16 Aug. 15	9 Feb. 18	10 Feb. 20	15 May 20	I. A. S. C.
Manch.	R.	Egge, Frank Adolphus (51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 May 16.</i>	12 Feb. 97	18 Aug. 15	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	15 May 20	10 G. R.
I. A. R. O.		Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (63) <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	18 Jan. 87	21 Aug. 15	(a)	3 June 19	18 May 20	Mty. Farms Dept. { 7 Rajput R. 4 G. M., 3 Oct. 19 to 6 Nov. 19.
North'n R.		Bower, Samuel William (51, 53) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	29 Dec. 95	23 Aug. 15	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	18 May 20	
I. A. R. O.		Joyce, Wilfred Digby (41, 46, 51, 52, 63) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	16 Feb. 92	24 Aug. 15	(a)	26 Apl. 18	18 May 20	14 Punjab R.
775	R. G. A. Lond. R.	Lokman, Ernest William (41, 42, 70, 71) Allott, Arthur Duncan (65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	21 Aug. 98 8 Nov. 90	26 May 16 26 Aug. 15	6 June 17 29 July 17	6 June 18 29 July 18	26 May 20 26 May 20	18 Cav. I. A. S. C.
Suff. R.		White, Harry Arthur (41, 48a, 51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	4 Feb. 97	26 Aug. 15	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	26 May 20	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Barclay-Brown, Robert (48a, 51, 55, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 1910.</i>	6 Aug. 95	26 Aug. 15	15 Oct. 18	4 Aug. 19	26 May 20	17 Dogra R.
Unatt'd. List		*Tomsett, Ernest William (51, 63) <i>Service for promotion 32 days.</i>	30 Sep. 93	29 June 16	(a)	20 July 16	26 May 20	19 Hyderabad R.
780	R. Bark. R.	Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. (41, 51, 65a, 66, 169, 205) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	30 Aug. 96	2 Sep. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	28 May 20	1 Punjab R.
Bedf. R.		Smith, Harry Marchant (42, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 95) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	20 Apl. 97	2 Sep. 15	14 May 17	26 June 19	28 May 20	1 Punjab R.
R. Fus.		Renwick, Hew (41, 61) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7 Dec. 92	3 Sep. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	28 May 20	18 R., Garh. Rif.
A. S. C.		Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7 Sep. 94	6 Sep. 15	6 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	28 May 20	6 G. R.

R. A. S. C.	Hennell, Frederick John Service for promotion from 28 May 16. out of 10 yrs., i.e., from 15 to 14 Feb. 24 & Dunn, Cyril Leslie (48a, 51, 60a) Service for promotion from 28 May 16. Hathaway, Cecil John (41, 51) Service for promotion from 28 May 16. *Jeffreys, James Frederick Donohue Service for promotion from 28 May 16. Wimberley, Richard Armine Austin (42, 46, 52) Service for promotion from 28 May 16. Ellis, Arthur Besley Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 8 Sep. 15— 353 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16. Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (41, 48a) Service for promotion from 28 May 16. §James, John Russell, p.s.c. (41, 46, 61) Service for promotion from 13 June 16. Paterson, Henry Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 June 16. Johnson, Harry Hall (51, 59, 160) Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16— 4 yrs. 172 ds., half to count. Srv. as W. O., class 11, to Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—130 ds., all to count. Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, M.B.E., M.C. (51, 57) Service for promotion from 19 June 16. Rowell, Joseph Wilson (41, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15— 1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promn. from 19 June 16. Morgan, Lewis Edyevean (65a, 66, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16. Douglas, Leslie Norman (65, 65a, 66, 75) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16. Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (41, 57, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apr. 15 to 24 Sep. 15—158 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 June 16. Cheverson, Francis Penn (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 June 16. Rowcroft, Maurice George Comsd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilised, 2 Nov. 19. Re-Comsd. as Capt., R.A.S.C., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20. Service for pension from 27 Sep. 15; for promotion from 24 June 16.	18 May 88	6 Sep. 15	27 Dec. 27	5 Dec. 27	28 May 20	I. A. S. C.
Mon. R.	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (57, 60, 61, 63) Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	25 Sep. 96	7 Sep. 15	8 Jan. 19	28 May 20	13 F. F. Rif.	
I. A. R. O.	Dunn, Cyril Leslie (48a, 51, 60a) Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	20 Feb. 98	7 Sep. 15	20 Nov. 17	28 May 20	8 Punjab R.	
I. A. R. O.	Hathaway, Cecil John (41, 51) Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	6 May 92	8 Sep. 15	(a)	23 May 20	14 Punjab R.	
I. A. R. O.	*Jeffreys, James Frederick Donohue Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	9 Dec. 91	8 Sep. 15	(a)	28 May 20	19 Hyderabad R.	
S. W. Bord.	Wimberley, Richard Armine Austin (42, 46, 52) Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	10 May 97	9 Sep. 15	14 Jan. 19	28 May 20	9 R. Jat R.	
Devon R.	Ellis, Arthur Besley Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	25 Aug. 93	9 Sep. 15	5 Oct. 17	28 May 20	8 Punjab R.	
Suff. R.	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (41, 48a) Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	5 June 93	12 Sep. 15	17 Sep. 17	28 May 20	12 F. F. R. (I. A. S. C.)	
York. R.	§James, John Russell, p.s.c. (41, 46, 61) Service for promotion from 13 June 16.	10 Sep. 96	13 Sep. 15	22 Sep. 18	13 June 20	to Baluch R.	
R. A.	Paterson, Henry Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 June 16.	1 May 93	18 Sep. 15	(a)	13 June 20	I. A. O. C.	
Bord R.	Johnson, Harry Hall (51, 59, 160) Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16— 4 yrs. 172 ds., half to count. Srv. as W. O., class 11, to Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—130 ds., all to count.	22 Aug. 92	19 June 16	1 June 18	19 June 20	12 F. F. R.	
K. R. R. C.	Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, M.B.E., M.C. (51, 57) Service for promotion from 19 June 16.	10 Sep. 95	21 Sep. 15	28 Mar. 18	19 June 20	8 G. R.	
I. A. R. O.	Rowell, Joseph Wilson (41, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15— 1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promn. from 19 June 16.	13 Nov. 91	21 Sep. 15	(a)	19 June 20	1 Punjab R.	
I. A. R. O.	Morgan, Lewis Edyevean (65a, 66, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16.	21 June 90	22 Sep. 15	(a)	19 June 20	I. A. S. C.	
R. Fus.	Douglas, Leslie Norman (65, 65a, 66, 75) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.	7 Dec. 92	25 Sep. 15	25 Nov. 17	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.	
R. Muns. Fus.	Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (41, 57, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apr. 15 to 24 Sep. 15—158 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.	4 Aug. 99	25 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 19	24 June 20	14 Punjab R.	
R. E.	Cheverson, Francis Penn (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 June 16.	13 Nov. 93	26 Sep. 15	27 Apr. 18	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.	
R. A. S. C.	Rowcroft, Maurice George Comsd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilised, 2 Nov. 19. Re-Comsd. as Capt., R.A.S.C., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20. Service for pension from 27 Sep. 15; for promotion from 24 June 16.	1 Sep. 87	28 Dec. 14	16 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 26	I. A. S. C.	

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
† Vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.  
‡ Rank service for the period 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Apr. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Aust. Imp. Forces.	<b>Bowtell-Harris, James Frederic, M.C. (41, 57, 63)</b> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 27 Sept. 15—1 yr. 44 ds., half to count; for prom. from 24 June 16.</i>	9 May '96	28 Sep. 15	29 July 18	29 July 19	24 June 20	2 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	O'Brien, Brian Palisser Tietze, M.C. (41, 57)	16 July '98	29 June 16	(a)	7 July 16	29 June 20	S G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Beamish, Richard Percival (51, 168a)	13 May '95	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	14 Punjab R.
805	Unatt'd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Gunn (41, 48a, 51, 52, 63)	30 Oct. '97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	5 R. G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Rutfield, Bernard (51, 52, 147)	6 Sep. '98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley (48a, 51, 57, 60a)	22 July '98	29 June 16	(a)	8 July 16	29 June 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C. (41, 45, 48a, 64, 71)	10 June '97	29 June 16	(a)	12 July 16	29 June 20	1 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Taylor, Skipwith Edward (41, 61)	9 July '98	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
810	Unatt'd. List	Robinson, James Arthur (48a, 51, 169)	17 Feb. '93	29 June 16	(a)	6 July 16	29 June 20	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	deSalls, Rudolph Albert (40, 47a, 51, 63, 70)	3 July '98	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	2 Lts.
	Unatt'd. List	Davell, Edward Marmaduke Davell, O.B.E. (65a, 66, 66a)	1 July '97	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	1 A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Moorhead, Henry Dawson (35, 39, 52, 168a)	6 July '98	29 June 16	(a)	30 June 16	29 June 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur [41, 47a, 71]	1 July '98	29 June 16	(a)	1 July 16	29 June 20	7 Lt. Cav.
815	Unatt'd. List	Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C. (48a, 51)	1 Nov. '96	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	9 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	D'Oyly-Hughes, Richard (41, 46, 55, 169)	20 Aug. '98	29 June 16	(a)	4 July 16	29 June 20	5 R. G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (41, 52, 169)	7 Sep. '98	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Eccles-Holmes, James Francis (41, 63)	20 Aug. '98	29 June 16	(a)	17 July 16	29 June 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Morris, Henry Graham (48, 51, 57)	28 May '98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	<i>Forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i>						
820	Unatt'd. List	Hewett, William George O'Connell (51, 52)	17 Sep. '98	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Dowling, Dermot Michael, M.C. (41, 42, 48a, 53)	27 Mar. '96	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	4 Bombay Ciss.
	Unatt'd. List	Revell, Alfred John (35, 41)	1 Apr. '93	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	Madras P'ns.
	Unatt'd. List	Oatts, Henry Augustus (41)	16 Jan. '98	29 June 16	(a)	4 July 16	29 June 20	17 Dogra R.
	Unatt'd. List	Miller, George Reginald Bruce	9 Sep. '97	29 June 16	(a)	1 July 16	29 June 20	10.
825	Unatt'd. List	Roper, Richard Blayne (41)	21 Dec. '97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	1 A. O. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Barker, Denis (41, 48a, 61, 63b)	28 July '98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	15 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 9 Nov. 15—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.</i>						2 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Goddard, Frederick Charles (48a, 51, 71)	7 Aug. '98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unatt'd. List	Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (47a, 70)	27 Sep. '98	29 June 16	(a)	9 July 16	29 June 20	A. R. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (41, 57)	26 Oct. '96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count.</i>						
830	Unatt'd. List	Wanwright, John Gordon (38, 41, 169)	8 Dec. '96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count.</i>						



att. l. List	Worlledge, Leofric Henry (41, 48) Service for pension.—In ranks, K.S.L.I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count.	14 Aug. 95	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	Bombay Pns.
Unattd. List	Short, John McLoughlin (51, 59) Pulling, Guy Harris (46, 48a, 49, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	6 Oct. 97 12 Sep. 95	29 June 16 1 Oct. 15	(a) 4 July 18	5 July 16 4 July 19	29 June 20 29 June 20	11 Sikh R. 6 G. R.
R. Ir. Rif.	Crawford, Charles Oliver, M.C. (42, 43a, 11, 55, 63a, 65a, 66, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Apl. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—178 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	13 May 98	4 Oct. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	29 June 20	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Andrews, David Ernest (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	4 Aug. 90	4 Oct. 15	16 Sep. 17	12 Oct. 19	29 June 20	Hazara Pns.
R. A. S. C.	Bontor, Algernon Arthur, M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. Service for promotion from 29 June 16. Service for Indian element, out of 1. 10 yrs., i.e., from 30 Jan. 18.	10 July 91	4 Oct. 15	30 Jan. 28	6 Jan. 28	29 June 20	I. A. S. C.
Aust. Imp. Force.	Trott, William Augustus, M.C. (41, 75) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	17 May 94	7 Oct. 15	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	29 June 20	9 Jat. R.
M. G. Corps	Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. (41, 51, 61) Service for promotion from 7 July 16.	18 Aug. 91	11 Oct. 15	21 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	7 July 20	19 Hy'bad R.
York R.	Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 46, 57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 13 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.	14 Mar. 97	13 Oct. 15	11 May 18	12 May 19	7 July 20	9 G. R.
R. A. S. C.	Nayler, George (46) The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; for promotion from 7 July 16. Serv. element from 14 Oct. 15; Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 Oct. 15.	21 Feb. 96	5 Oct. 15	30 Jan. 28	6 Jan. 28	7 July 20	I. A. S. C.
Lond. R.	Latham, Harold Cecil (51, 63a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.	9 Mar. 97	15 Oct. 15	28 July 17	29 July 18	14 July 20	7 Rajput R.
Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	Rigden, Brian Cawes, M.C. (168a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Oct. 15—1 yr. 44 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.	5 Nov. 96	15 Oct. 15	9 Feb. 19	9 Feb. 20	14 July 20	10 Baluch R.
Gen. List	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (41, 51) Service for promotion from 14 July 16.	2 Mar. 95	16 Oct. 15	16 Jan. 18	16 Jan. 19	14 July 20	4 Bombay Gns. { Ag. m. 9 Aug. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
I. A. R. O.	Riley-Irving, James Henry Service for promotion from 14 July 16.	5 May 87	17 Oct. 15	(a)	7 Aug. 19	14 July 20	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (41) Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28.	30 May 98 9 Nov. 97	19 July 16 19 July 16	2 Nov. 16 12 Sep. 28	9 Nov. 16 21 Aug. 28	19 July 20 19 July 20	8 G. R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Read, John Leonard Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 19 July 16.	18 Aug. 98	19 July 16	22 Dec. 25	10 Feb. 27	19 July 20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Attfield, Charles John (35, 39, 41, 48a, 168a)	18 Apl. 98	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	8 Nov. 16	19 July 20	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
850	Unatt'd. List	Abram, Gilbert Faulkner (42, 48a, 51, 52, 71)	23 June 97	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	12 Nov. 16	19 July 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unatt'd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard	12 Mar. 98	19 July 16	— Nov. 16	15 Nov. 16	19 July 20	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Drake, James Arthur (41, 42, 48a, 52)	9 Sep. 98	19 July 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Nov. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	McConnell, James Kerr (41)	23 Jan. 98	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	18 Dec. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn (41, 169)	3 July 98	19 July 16	11 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	19 July 20	11 Sikh R.
855	Unatt'd. List	Willasey-Willaey, Frederick Herbert, m.c. (48a, 51)	25 Jan. 98	19 July 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 G. R. Rif.
	R. S. Fus.	Gane, Norman George, m.c. s.a.c. (42, 48a, 51)	20 May 98	19 July 16	16 Feb. 25	7 July 27	19 July 20	6 Raj.
	Duff, L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (41, 46, 61, 63)	1 Oct. 96	19 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	19 July 20	7 Rajput R.
	York L. I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (45, 57, 61)	23 Oct. 97	21 Oct. 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	20 July 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Tank Corps	Sampson, William Henry, m.c. (65a, 66)	1 Jan. 99	21 Oct. 15	13 May 22	28 Mar. 27	20 July 20	1 A. S. C.
860	Leic. R.	Morris, Charles John (51, 134, 142, 172a)	27 Aug. 95	22 Oct. 15	20 Aug. 17	29 July 18	20 July 20	3 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Oliver, John McClintock, m.c. [L] (42, 48a, 52, 55a, 71)	20 Oct. 91	9 Apl. 15	23 July 17	31 July 20	20 July 20	11 Sikh R.
	R. A. S. C.	Young, Gordon Drummond, m.c.	25 Apl. 96	26 Oct. 15	19 Apl. 24	10 May 27	20 July 20	1 A. S. C.
	Lond. R.	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (49, 51, 63)	18 Mar. 96	27 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	27 July 20	2 Punjab R.
	Shrops. L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, m.c. (41, 46, 95)	27 Mar. 93	1 Nov. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	27 July 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
865	R. Highrs	Shaw, Cecil Trant (48a, 49, 51, 65a, 65a, 66, 172a)	27 Oct. 94	1 Aug. 16	26 June 18	26 June 19	27 July 20	1 A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Porteous, Charles Lawrence, m.c.	25 Jan. 97	5 Nov. 15	27 Dec. 27	5 Dec. 27	27 July 20	1 A. S. C.
	Midd'x R.	Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (41, 46)	11 Oct. 97	7 Nov. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	27 July 20	10 Baluch R.
	North'd Fus.	Green, James Henry (105, 167)	27 May 93	7 Nov. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	27 July 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Lond. Vco.	Calger, Arthur Clarence Everett (41, 52, 55, 61, 62a, 66, 107)	29 June 95	8 Nov. 15	31 Oct. 17	31 Oct. 18	27 July 20	1 A. S. C.
S. Lan. R.		Cunningham, Allan Proud, m.c. (41, 66a)	14 July 97	8 Nov. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	27 July 20	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Porteous, Arthur (65a, 66, 67a)	8 Jan. 91	8 Nov. 15	16 Sep. 17	23 Feb. 20	27 July 20	1 A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, (R. N. Dron), 15 Jan. 15 to 7 Nov. 15—207 ds., half to count; for prom., from 27 July 16.						

870	Aust. Impl. Force. Manch. R. Linc. R. 3rd-6th D G.	Cawthorn, Walter Joseph (63) Service for promotion from 27 July 16. Barton, John Edward Broadbent (40, 61, 63, 169) Service for promotion from 27 July 16. Burrows, Lionel Beesley (59, 52, 61) Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15— 97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16. * Bell, Thomas William, M.B.E. (35, 42, 59, 55, 65a, 66, 70) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Mar. 51 to 7 Aug. 16— 15 yrs. 158 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element, in I. 16 Aug. 02 to 9 Oct. 08, 6 yrs. 54 ds., half to count, out of 1.5 yrs., i.e., from 13 Aug. 14.	11 June 96 6 Sep. 97 25 Jan. 98 3 Mar. 83	9 Nov. 15 10 Nov. 15 14 Nov. 15 8 Aug. 16	25 Mar. 18 6 Sep. 18 25 July 17 9 Sep. 22	25 Mar. 19 6 Sep. 19 2 Mar. 19 23 Dec. 27	27 July 20 27 July 20 27 July 20 8 Aug. 20	16 Punjab R. 13 F. F. Rif. 2 Punjab R. I. A. S. C.
875	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Glouc. R. Midd. & R.	Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles (35, 40, 95, 169) Ballentine, John Stevenson (47a, 51, 70, 71) Carter, James Langham, M.C. (41, 46, 60a) Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (41, 57) Sansom, Henry Jonathan (41, 46, 57) Jones, Louis (41, 59) Tucker, John Darley (41, 59, 104) Baker, Arthur Hillman (41, 59) Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16. Morell, Douglas Waldo (41, 46) Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15— 423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16. Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C. (41, 95, 134, 164) Service for pension.—Indian Land Forces, 11 Nov. 13 to 24 Aug. 17, all to count.	17 Sep. 97 10 May 97 18 Sep. 98 8 Dec. 96 26 Mar. 97 17 Oct. 97 21 Dec. 97 29 June 98	16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Nov. 15	7 Nov. 16 7 Nov. 16 3 Nov. 16 7 Nov. 16 7 Nov. 16 7 Nov. 16 25 Feb. 18 10 Oct. 18	11 Nov. 16 1 Nov. 16 6 Nov. 16 10 Nov. 16 11 Nov. 16 10 Nov. 16 25 Feb. 19 10 Oct. 19	16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20	4 G. R. R. Deccan Horse. 12 F. F. R. 4 Bombay Gns. 6 Raj. Rif. 6 Raj. Rif. 20 Burma Rif. Madras Pprs. { Ag. m., 19 Aug. 19 to 8 Oct. 19.
880	Unattd. List Shrops. L. I. Staff. Vco. Lvt. Scouts Welch R. R. A. S. C.	Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (46, 51, 61, 71, 95, 169) Service for promotion from 25 Aug. 16. Thompson, David Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 25 Nov. 15, 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16. Dore, Archibald Mervyn (33, 47, 48a, 51, 61, 65a, 66, 73) Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15, 1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16. * Jones, George Frederick (55a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15, 1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I. 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of 1.5 yrs.	22 Aug. 98 22 Nov. 91 8 May 95 31 Dec. 94	26 Nov. 15 26 Nov. 15 26 Nov. 15 1 Dec. 15	7 June 17 29 Sep. 17 25 Mar. 18 1 Apl. 20	6 May 18 29 Sep. 18 25 Mar. 19 2 Apl. 28	25 Aug. 20 26 Aug. 20 26 Aug. 20 26 Aug. 20	{ Ag. m., 26 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18. 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 24 Jan. 19 to 5 Oct. 19; 6 Oct. 19 to 10 May 21. I.A.S.C. I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C.
		Latham, Francis Wilkinson Midd. Spec. Res. Comd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20, Relqd. commn. 1 Apl. 20, Re-Comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 3 Dec. 15, and in addn. rank serv., 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 & out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 3 Dec. 15.	10 May 93	25 Mar. 15	8 Mar. 27	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.	

† Provisional promotion.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Rank serv. for the period from 3 Oct. 98 to 2 Mar. 01 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1945.

# INDIAN ARMY

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
850	Cann. Highls.	Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder (31)	14 Mar. 94	3 Dec. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	26 Aug. 20	4 Bombay Gns. (Cants. Dept.)
	I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						
		Conyers-Brown, Horace Percival (46)	20 May 89	3 Dec. 15	14 Jan. 17	5 Dec. 17	26 Aug. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks (Embd. Ind. Vols.), 1 Oct. 14 to 2 Dec. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						
	A. S. C.	Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements (65a, 66)	9 Dec. 91	6 Dec. 15	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 20	1 A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 106 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						
	Lan. Fus.	Southern, Willis (41, 59)	17 Apl. 96	6 Dec. 15	13 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	26 Aug. 20	8 Punjab R.
	R. W. Fus.	Williams, David Montague (65a, 66, 71)	8 Feb. 95	9 Dec. 15	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	26 Aug. 20	1 A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						
	R. Innis.	Fanning, Robert James, M.C. (41, 42, 51, 55, 63)	9 Aug. 96	9 Dec. 15	9 Feb. 18	9 Feb. 19	26 Aug. 20	7 Rajput R.
895	R. Fus.	Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						
	R. A. S. C.	Robertson-Wray, Eric Eardley Vincent	9 Jan. 97	23 Mar. 15	2 Feb. 18	10 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	1 A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15.						
		Service for Indian element 2nd of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., from 2 Feb. 18.						
	R. Fus.	Johnson, Edward George (41)	21 Mar. 95	15 Dec. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	11 Sep. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—1 yr. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
	Bord. R.	Crawford, Gavin Alexander (41, 63b)	20 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	11 Sep. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Overton, Harold (41, 55, 61)	11 Apl. 94	19 Dec. 15	30 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 20	Kumaon Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 15—1 yr. 103 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
900	Linc. Yeo.	Tyrrrell, Harry Ernest (41, 48a, 52)	9 Dec. 90	20 Dec. 15	17 Jan. 18	16 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
	Lond. Yeo.	Dela Fargue, Ludley Gordon Heriot (42, 70, 109)	20 Sep. 97	21 Dec. 15	26 Aug. 19	21 Feb. 18	11 Sep. 20	Poll. Dept.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
	Lond. R.	George, Alexander (41, 46, 48a)	5 Oct. 94	24 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	2 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
	R. Suss. R.	James, Cyril Merton (51)	9 Sep. 97	24 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	10 Baluch R.
	R. W. Kent R.	Oaborne, Coles Alexander, p. s. c. (46, 51, 172a)	29 July 96	26 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
	R. W. Fus.	Jones, Glyn Frank (41, 46)	6 July 94	27 Dec. 15	9 May 17	6 May 18	11 Sep. 20	18 Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
905		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
	R. Mar.	Woods, John McBirney (65a, 66)	14 Sep. 94	27 Dec. 15	13 May 18	13 May 19	11 Sep. 20	1 A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						

Lond. R.	Hodgkison, Frederick William (41, 42) Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 15 to 26 Dec. 15, 140 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	22 Feb. 93	30 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 18	11 Sep. 20	8 Punjab R.
Aug Imp. Forces.	Duncan, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 53) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	27 Jan. 94	1 Jan. 16	13 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	12 F. P. R.
Manch. R.	Reeve, Alfred John (48a, 51, 55, 71, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sept. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	27 June 94	2 Jan. 16	25 Mar. 18	11 Sep. 20	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m. 30 Jan. to 7 Feb. 20.
Gen. List.	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (c) (41, 48a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 151 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	8 Aug. 97	3 Jan. 16	20 Nov. 17	11 Sep. 20	16 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
910 Manch. R.	Law, Edward Lionel (65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15 —99 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	24 Nov. 91	6 Jan. 16	13 Aug. 18	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
Glouc. R.	Edwards, Gerald Alexander (52, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 159 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	7 June 95	11 Jan. 16	1 June 18	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
A. F. C.	Jones, Stanley Eric, M. C. Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 69 ds., half to count.	13 July 91	13 Jan. 16	2 Apr. 21	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
Conn. Rang.	Hyland, James Patrick (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	5 Oct. 95	20 Jan. 16	24 May 17	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
Welsh R.	Thomas, Kempson Frederick Welman (62, 71) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	6 June 96	22 Jan. 16	—Feb. 17	11 Sep. 20	Kumaon Rif.
915 M. G. Corps	Hitchcock, Lawrence William (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	15 May 93	23 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 18	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Page, Edmund Robertson, p.s.c. (65a, 66, 205) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	22 Sep. 92	25 Jan. 16	(a)	11 Sep. 20	19 Hy'bad. R.
Unattd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C. (32, 41, 51, 55, 57, 169) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	29 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 16	15 Sep. 17	27 Oct. 20	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Martin, Horace James	26 Nov. 96	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	27 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice (35, 41, 59) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 1915 to 20 Jan. 1915—93 ds., half to count.	23 Feb. 98	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	27 Oct. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
920	Widdicombe, John Line Templer (46, 52, 63, 109, 144) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 1914 to 20 Jan. 1915—93 ds., half to count.	20 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	27 Oct. 20	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Linney, William Walter (42, 46, 48a, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 1914 to 20 Jan. 1915—93 ds., half to count.	7 Aug. 97	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	27 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Bullock, Humphry (63, 74)	9 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	27 Oct. 20	19 Hy'bad. R.
Unattd. List	Baldwin, Patrick Guy Melfort (41, 42, 52, 70, 75)	22 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 16	—Apr. 17	27 Oct. 20	20 Lrs.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	R. A. S. C.	Elwy, Leslie Thomas, M.C. <i>Consd. Mtbl. ser., I. F., 7 Mar. 15 to 19 Dec. 10. Re-consd. as Lt. R. A. S. C., 10 Nov. 20 while seniority from 1 July 17.</i> <i>Service for pension from 27 Jan. 16, and in addn. serv. in ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Mar. 15—21.4 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	25 Apr. 91	7 Mar. 15	13 Mar. 23	8 Aug. 27	27 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C.
925	I. A. R. O.	Bazett, Lancelot Young (41) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	12 July 91	27 Jan. 16	(a)	2 May 19	27 Oct. 20	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 14 ds., half to count.—R. A. O. C. (I.C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	25 June 89	27 Aug. 24	(a)	28 Aug. 24	27 Oct. 20	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m. 11 Nov. 19 to 31 Dec. 23.
	R. Innis, Fus.	Strong, Cecil Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (41) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 28 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	23 July 91	29 Jan. 16	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	27 Oct. 20	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Gord. Highs.	Miles, John Edward (41, 55, 95) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	18 Nov. 94	31 Jan. 16	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	27 Oct. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	I. A. R. O.	Causins, Cyril Walter (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	6 Oct. 89	1 Dec. 15	(a)	20 Sep. 19	27 Oct. 20	10 G. R.
930	I. A. R. O.	Bailey, Francis Robert (48a, 51, 65, 68a, 66, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16, 142 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	25 Nov. 84	10 Feb. 16	6 Mar. 16	7 Aug. 19	27 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Beckett, Alfred, p.s.c. (41)	13 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	20 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Elliot, James Gordon (41, 55, 164, 168a)	6 Apr. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton (41, 57, 61, 143)	26 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Latter, Frank Austen (41, 42, 52, 53, 65, 107, 172a)	27 Sep. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	1 Punjab R.
935	Unattd. List	Gastrell, Eberard Huddleston	30 Apr. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Barrett (41, 51)	11 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	13 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell S. Albans (41, 42, 52, 57)	11 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony (41)	11 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stroud, George Manning (41-70) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16 —1 yr. 135 ds., half to count.</i>	16 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Scinde Horse.
940	Unattd. List	Acworth, John Pelham (41, 66, 95, 161)	31 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	13 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Willeon-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (40, 46)	19 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Sikh Pns.



		4 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (48a, 51, 61, 65a, 66)						
Unattd. List	Cox, Michael (70)	5 July 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List	Fry, George Cyril (51, 59)	18 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon (51, 52, 64)	13 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett (41, 70)	7 Aug. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	Cornier, Richard James (47a, 51, 55, 70)	27 Nov. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Woolcombe, Geoffrey (41, 47 Douglas (48, 50)	17 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Scinde Horse (A. R. Dept.)
Unattd. List	Vosper, Eric Essington (52, 60, 107, 125a)	24 July 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	A. R. D. pl.
Unattd. List	Humfrey, Henry Brabazon (70, 71)	29 Apr. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	20 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Pigot, Harold (47a, 52, 71, 175)	7 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	20 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List	Walker, John Eric (41, 57, 70)	12 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	29 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	
Unattd. List	George, Richard	2 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 55, 63, 169)	13 Sep. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Woolley, John Harold Crown (41, 51, 63)	21 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence (40, 50, 62, 70)	10 May 96	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Lrs.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 15 to 11 Feb. 16—1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.</i>						
R. Ir. Rif.	* Walte, John Johnston (41, 51, 66a, 71)	18 June 94	18 Feb. 16	24 Mar. 18	21 Sep. 19	14 Nov. 20	9 Jat R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Murray, Maurice James (65a, 66)	23 Apr. 88	20 Feb. 16	(a)	22 May 19	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Murphy, Robert Stanley	9 Mar. 86	20 Feb. 16	(a)	26 Aug. 19	14 Nov. 20	Supply List.
I. A. R. O.	Rodwell, Lindsey Hassel (40)	29 Jan. 93	26 Feb. 16	13 Apr. 16	4 Apr. 18	14 Nov. 20	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Hofford, Robert McVitie (52, 63a, 66, 67a)	15 June 95	12 Mar. 16	15 Sep. 17	30 Mar. 20	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 166 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>						
North'd Fus.	Bradford, Francis Keysall (41, 75)	10 Nov. 96	13 Mar. 16	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 14 to 31st July 15—342 ds., and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—312 ds., Total—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Moore, Arthur James (65a, 66)	26 Nov. 89	19 Mar. 16	(a)	31 Oct. 19	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (48a, 51, 61)	28 Feb. 95	25 Mar. 16	(a)	26 Apr. 18	14 Nov. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
R. A. Border R.	Hooke, Cyril George, M.C. (44)	28 Nov. 96	23 Nov. 16	1 Mar. 20	21 Oct. 28	23 Nov. 20	I. A. O. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>						
	Craine, Abner Henry, M.C.	8 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 17	13 Nov. 19	15 May 23	1 Jan. 21	I. A. O. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 339 ds., half to count.</i>						
Ches. R.	Johnstone, Edward (41, 51, 57, 71)	13 May 94	1 Jan. 17	5 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 19	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 11 to 31 Dec. 16—5 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.</i>						

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captain—contd.</b>								
	Middl: R.	*Steven, Leo, D.R.E., M.C. [L] (41) Ty. Comd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i. e., 4 yrs. 324 35.1 relng d. commn., 2 July 20; recomd. in Reg. forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21 with seniority from 13 Nov. 17. Service for Lt. — Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17; serv. element from 5 Apr. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	7 Nov. 93	13 Aug. 15	23 Sep. 22	7 Oct. 25	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (31, 48a, 51, 66a) Service for pension. — In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apr. 16 — 1 yr. 215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	20 Apr. 95	5 Apr. 16	20 June 18	1 June 19	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Welsh Gds.	Fripp, Francis Daniel Stewart (41, 48a, 51, 57) Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	8 Apr. 98	13 Apr. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R. Ag. m. 15 Jan. 22 to 2 Feb. 22
970	I. A. R. O.	Colle, William Johnson, O.R.E., A.M.I. MCH. E. (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	26 Dec. 86	17 Apr. 16	(a)	11 June 20	1 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George	31 Jan. 98	28 Jan. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 21	C. I. Horse
	Unatt'd. List	King, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (41, 65, 70)	25 Jan. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Hodson's Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay [L] (88, 10a, 205a)	13 Dec. 97	30 Jan. 17	25 Aug. 19	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	R. Deccan Horse.
975	Unatt'd. List	Wakeham, Douglas Mollison (41, 51, 52, 16a)	24 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Pol. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Wakeham, Charles Eric [L] (41, 70, 172a)	18 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Keightley, Maurice Frederick (41, 51, 52, 63, 64, 70)	15 July 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Robertson, Harold Les Cunyngnam (41, 63, 172a)	16 Feb. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Scinde Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram, M.C. (41, 61a, 63, 109)	10 Nov. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
980	Unatt'd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (49, 55, 57, 63, 66a)	29 June 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Levingston, Thomas Clarke (41, 60a)	17 Oct. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter (41, 70)	17 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Galbraith, Ian William, M.C. (169)	16 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Hodson's Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Sawyers, Charles Maxwell Orr (41, 51, 55, 70)	16 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Pol. Dept.
985	Unatt'd. List	Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (52, 168a)	8 May 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (41, 66a, 144a)	5 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Hodgson, Harold Christopher (42, 48a, 51, 52)	1 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Pol. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	McCaughy, Frederick George (48a, 51, 64)	13 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	to Baluch R.
990	Unatt'd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (51, 55)	27 Jan. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	5 R. Mahatta L. I.
	Unatt'd. List	Ennis, John Ignatius, M.C. (35, 41, 48a)	23 Aug. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (47a, 51, 65, 65)	30 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott (40, 63, 70, 71, 162b)	12 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	9 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Imp. Police Serv. (on probn.)
995	Unatt'd. List	Poocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 52)	23 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Holmes, Richard Eric James, M.C. (41, 57, 60, 205)	28 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Peona Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Whitlock, Humphrey Donald (52, 55, 70)	24 Apr. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Church, Charles John Bromley (41, 48a, 51)	23 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 Raj. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Gerrard, Robert Joseph (41, 63b)	20 Nov. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Raj. Cav.
1000	Unatt'd. List		21 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.

Unattd. List	Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge (41, 47a)	27 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Zvara, Norman William (41, 51, 57, 61)	15 Apr. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (41, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 63)	16 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Craig, Gordon (41, 60, 172a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 22 Apr. 16—1 yr. 263 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Forfeits six months' service for promotion.</i>	25 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
1905 Unattd. List	Marshall, Thomas Ralph (47a, 51, 65a, 66, 70)	8 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Erdley (35, 48a, 51, 160)	2 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	9 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Kilroy, Alan James Minchin (35, 48a, 51, 165)	24 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger (41, 57)	31 Mar. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Haciaway, John Carr Snelling (48a, 51, 52, 71)	5 Apr. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	11 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
1010 Unattd. List	Silver, George James (49, 47a, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 15 to 26 June 16—231 ds., half to count.</i>	14 Nov. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.)
Unattd. List	Cleave, John Clive Tyler (41, 53) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16—1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.</i>	24 Nov. 94	30 Jan. 17	(a)	11 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Maedonald, Norman (48a, 51, 61, 63, 71)	26 June 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold (53, 55a, 70)	4 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.	Hart, Neville Vincent (41, 46, 95) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	9 July 95	10 May 16	(a)	26 Apr. 18	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
1015 R. A. S. C.	Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.C. <i>Mobd. Comd. serv. T. F. 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20. Comsd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 7 Jan. 21.</i> <i>Serv. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apr. 21 to 29 Apr. 24 &amp; out of India 10 yrs., i.e., from 5 June 16.</i>	23 Nov. 89	10 Sep. 15	4 May 28	13 Apr. 28	30 Jan. 21	1 A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Ingle, Louis Sabaux, M.C. (41, 48a) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	13 Dec. 97	10 June 16	(a)	20 Apr. 18	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Rigg, Joseph Harold (35, 41, 172a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 yr. 277 ds., 30 Jan. 17.</i>	20 Apr. 93	13 June 16	(a)	19 Apr. 20	30 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C.	Anthony, John <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 36 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 17; for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	18 Aug. 90	19 June 16	. . . .	6 Jan. 28	19 Mar. 21	1 A. S. C.
R. Tank Corps.	*Johnson, John Morgan (65a, 66) <i>Mobd. Comd. serv. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19. Comsd. reg. forces, R. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17.</i> <i>Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in aidn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., from 21 Nov. 18; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	3 Apr. 94	26 Feb. 15	21 Nov. 23	14 Apr. 28	23 Mar. 21	1 A. S. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

• Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1020	I. A. R. O.	Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	12 Mar. 96	27 June 16	9 July 16	26 Apr. 18	25 Mar. 21	Suby. List.
	I. A. R. O.	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. (41, 51) Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	15 May 96	5 July 16	(a)	26 May 19	23 Mar. 21	2 Punjab R.
	Bord R.	Keenan, Felix William (41, 51, 52) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 July 15 to 6 July 16— 346 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	26 Nov. 97	7 July 16	28 July 17	28 July 18	23 Mar. 21	2 Punjab R.
	Dorset R.	Doherty, Patrick Joseph (41, 75) Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16— 1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	17 Mar. 93	7 July 16	30 June 18	30 June 19	23 Mar. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Notls. & Derby R.	White, George Frederick, M.C. (41, 51, 61, 70, 160) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16— 1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	21 Sep. 91	7 July 16	30 June 18	30 June 19	23 Mar. 21	6 Lrs.
	R. W. Fus.	Felix-Williams, Arthur (41, 46, 50, 160) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apr. 15 to 6 July 16— 1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	2 July 96	7 July 16	11 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	23 Mar. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
1025	Lond. R.	Haylock, Stanley William (46, 75) Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	31 July 97	11 July 16	30 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	23 Mar. 21	1 Punjab R.
	Devon R.	Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton (46, 65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16— 1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	2 July 94	11 July 16	1 Nov. 18	29 Oct. 19	23 Mar. 21	1 A. S. C.
	W. York R.	Fell, Alfred Lakeland (40, 61, 71, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 15 to 10 July 16— 328 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	4 Nov. 97	11 July 16	27 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 18	23 Mar. 21	2 G. R.
	Lond. Yeo.	Harland, Frederick William (41, 51, 70, 205) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	24 Dec. 91	29 July 16	2 Apr. 17	3 Apr. 18	23 Mar. 21	2 Lrs.
	Suff. Yeo.	Hudson, Thompson (41, 46, 50, 70, 72b, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	1 Oct. 96	29 July 16	5 May 17	6 May 18	23 Mar. 21	13 Lrs.
1030	Shrops L. I.	Cooke, Francis Sinclair (41, 42, 46, 48a, 51) In ranks—8 Sep. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 328 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	18 Nov. 96	1 Aug. 16	21 Nov. 17	21 Nov. 18	23 Mar. 21	16 Punjab R.



Unatt'd. List R. A. S. C.	Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall (41, 48a, 50, 60a)	9 Sep. 97	1 May 17	25 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 17	1 May 21	14 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List Devon.	Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton	12 May 97	1 May 17	12 Mar. 25	10 May 27	1 May 21	L. A. S. C.
	Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (46, 51, 61, 71)	5 Sep. 98	1 May 17	20 Nov. 17	28 Nov. 17	1 May 21	5 Mahratta L. I.
1035 R. Lanc. R.	May, Cholmondeley William (41, 46, 48a, 53, 71, 91, 100, 172a)	26 Sep. 98	1 May 17	7 Sep. 19	15 Apr. 26	1 May 21	12 F. F. R.
Unatt'd. List	Shelley, Percy (42, 48a, 52)	6 Aug. 98	1 May 17	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 May 21	5 Mahratta L. I.
Hamps. R.	Stanley, Douglas Richmond (41, 57)	14 Oct. 98	1 May 17	26 Nov. 17	24 Dec. 17	1 May 21	Bombay Pns.
Yorks. L. I.	Brookman, John (46, 51, 144, 169)	30 Aug. 98	1 May 17	6 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	1 May 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Beadon, William a Court (41, 63b, 71)	30 Dec. 94	5 Aug. 16	1 July 17	1 July 18	1 May 21	16 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.						
W. Rid. R.	Moreton, Ernest Albert (59, 65a, 66, 69, 71)	29 Dec. 95	5 Aug. 16	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	1 May 21	I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.						
1040 Aust. Imp. Force.	Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C. (41, 46, 169)	26 Nov. 96	9 Aug. 16	28 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 May 21	8 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.						
	Tobin, Ralph Walter (46, 59, 69, 71, 73)	30 Oct. 97	21 Aug. 18	(a)	25 Jan. 19	1 May 21	to G. R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—352 ds., half to count. Consol. serv. to Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.					10 May 21	I. A. S. C.
North'd Fus.	Finlayson, Ronald Edward MacLennan (65a, 66)	21 Oct. 97	14 Aug. 16	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	10 May 21	I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.						
I. A. R. O.	Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (41, 66a)	7 Apl. 93	25 Aug. 16	5 Dec. 17	4 Apl. 18	10 May 21	14 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.						
R. A.	Shearburn, Frederick (57, 65a, 66)	27 July 94	12 May 17	17 Mar. 21	4 July 17	10 May 21	I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.						
1045 I. A. R. O.	Avery, Arthur Henry St. John (47a)	16 Oct. 98	1 Sep. 16	(a)	13 May 19	12 May 21	2 Lrs.
Leins. R.	Service for promotion from 1 June 17.						
	White, Luke William Newbold (46, 51, 63, 75)	30 June 94	5 Sep. 16	25 Apl. 17	22 Nov. 18	1 June 21	to Baluch R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.						
M. G. Corps	Chapman, Charles Albert (41, 53, 71)	15 Sep. 94	5 Sep. 16	22 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 18	1 June 21	1 Punjab R.—Canitts. Dept.
	Service for promotion from 1 June 17.						
London Regt.	Skinner, Frank Hollanby (41, 46, 51, 61)	24 Mar. 97	5 Sep. 16	24 Sep. 17	26 Sep. 18	1 June 21	(13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—395 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.						
S. Lan. R.	Webster, Harold Pearson (65a, 66)	17 Sep. 91	5 Sep. 16	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 4 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 163d., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.						
1050 M. G. Corps.	Fletcher, Vernon Doyle (41, 52, 61, 71)	24 Apl. 96	5 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 19	1 June 21	to Baluch R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.						

\* Has not passed the final examination. (a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Rank servi the period 27 Jan. 09 to 26 July 12 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>								
	W. York R.	Whitton, Vincent Raine (59a, 66, 73). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 4 m., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.</i>	11 Nov. 97	5 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
	Sa. Highs.	Spence, James, M.C. (41, 51). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.</i>	25 Mar. 95	5 Sep. 16	4 July 18	4 July 19	1 June 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Middl' x. N.	Payne, Reginald Arthur (41, 46, 48a). <i>Service for promotion from 1 June 17.</i>	13 Mar. 97	5 Sep. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 June 21	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Pry, Wallace John (59a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.</i>	28 Oct. 91	6 Sep. 16	(a)	10 Feb. 20	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
1058	I. A. R. O.	Bastwick, William Burton, M.B.E. (59a, 66). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.</i>	3 Jan. 93	6 Sep. 16	(a)	21 Feb. 20	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Brand, Kingsford William. <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16; 19. 24 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of 1, 10 yrs., i. e., from 13 Sep. 15; for promotion from 1 June 17.</i>	20 July 94	11 Sep. 16	2 Feb. 28	10 Jan. 28	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Pygwer, Eric Moran, M.B.E. (57). <i>Service for pension—Spec. List, Anglo-Indian Force (Commnd.), 15 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 23; for promn. from 15 June 17.</i>	2 May 97	1 Dec. 23	(a)	2 Dec. 23	15 June 21	16 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Wilnot Wadeson, M.C. (35, 39a, 40, 46, 51, 143).	7 Dec. 97	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Macmillan, Donald MacLachlan (59, 65a, 66, 69, 71).	6 Oct. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	I. A. S. C.
1060	Unattd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (41, 52, 70).	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pouncey, George Ronald (41, 42, 51).	30 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(a)	4 July 17	18 June 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Belben, Thomas Alan (46).	11 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	20 June 17	18 June 21	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (41, 47a, 70, 71).	26 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Preston, George Allan (41, 52, 60).	27 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
1065	Unattd. List	Orcherton, Terence Cluad, M.C. (41, 47, 51, 70, 71).	31 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sandham, William Frederick Norman, M.B.E. (48a, 51).	31 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Vlend, Edgar Kenelm (41, 61a, 128).	19 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barnfield, Richard (35, 48a, 51, 61a).	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett (57, 65a, 66).	25 Feb. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	I. A. S. C.
1070	Unattd. List	Clarke, Percy Trant (41, 61, 172a).	12 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Prioleau, Charles Philip Jerome (41, 70).	4 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Rennie, Brichsen Shafton Ewen (41, 51, 63, 71).	17 Dec. 97	18 June 17	(a)	22 June 17	18 June 21	5 Mahratta I.
	Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Marmaduke Reginald (41, 61).	8 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	26 June 17	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Molnhyre, Henry Finch (63).	19 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
1075	Unattd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry [J] (57, 172a, 204).	19 Feb. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent (52, 63, 65a).	30 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	4 Bombay Grs.



Unattd. List	Barltrop, Adrian Bazley, M.C. (41, 48a, 57, 63, 63a, 64)	18 Sep. 97	18 June 17	(a)	26 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Sansom, Albert Edward (41, 42a, 61, 70, 172a, 203) Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16— 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.	8 July 97	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Macleod, Norman Murray (41, 48, 53, 143) Service for pension—In ranks, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 16— 1 yr. 40 ds., half to count.	14 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	28 June 17	18 June 21	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Hendrick, Charles Albert (48, 51, 55a)	19 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Parkin, John Henry Devereux (41, 46, 61a)	20 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Spencer, Eric (41, 57, 71)	4 July 98	18 June 17	(a)	26 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (35, 39, 41, 55, 57, 71, 91)	13 Dec. 98	18 June 17	(a)	28 June 17	18 June 21	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Sproule, Robert Francis (41, 51, 65, 76, 71)	2 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson (41)	11 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearson (42a, 51, 62, 166)	12 Sep. 97	18 June 17	(a)	14 July 17	18 June 21	11 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Charles Marshall (42, 48a, 51, 53, 63, 63a)	17 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (51, 71)	27 Dec. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (37, 63, 143)	4 June 98	18 June 17	(a)	27 June 17	18 June 21	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (41, 55, 61)	21 Oct. 98	18 June 17	(a)	27 June 17	18 June 21	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Poulton, Henry Mortimer (57, 109)	23 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	9 Sep. 17	18 June 21	Pol. Dept.
Unattd. List	Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian (41, 52, 57, 63a)	8 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	4 Bombay Gns.
R. A. S. C.	Cox, Matthew Henry, M.C. Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 22 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.	12 Aug. 92	23 Sep. 16	1 July 24	10 May 27	18 June 21	1 A. S. C.
Seaforth	Kling, Lawrence Charles, M.C. (41) Service for pension—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 23 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	25 Jan. 91	26 Sep. 16	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	18 June 21	14 Punjab R.
North'n R.	Smith, Frederick Miller, M.C. (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 64, 71) Service for pension—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	2 July 92	26 Sep. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
Leic. R.	Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (41, 42, 46, 48a, 51, 55) Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds.—half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	16 Jan. 95	26 Sep. 16	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
R. A. S. C.	Dent, Wilfred Powlett Service for pension—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.	30 Dec. 92	3 Oct. 16	3 Mar. 24	10 May 27	18 June 21	1 A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Bates, William Noel, A.M.I. MECH. E. (65a, 67)	30 Dec. 93	5 July 17	10 Mar. 27	15 Feb. 27	5 July 21	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick (41)	6 Mar. 97	5 July 17	26 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 17	5 July 21	9 R. Jat R. Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18, 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21. 1 A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Finlay, John, M.B.E. (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 5 July 17.	24 Apr. 94	7 Oct. 16	(a)	24 Feb. 20	5 July 21	1 A. S. C.
Camb. R.	Ogden, Howard Leonard (65a, 66, 75, 165, 169, 204) Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16— 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	1 Feb. 91	25 Oct. 16	22 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	5 July 21	1 A. S. C.
Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	Gass, Fenwick Temperley (48a, 50) Service for pension—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16— 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.	22 Oct. 96	25 Oct. 16	27 July 17	27 July 18	5 July 21	10 G. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to India Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lond. R.	Moriarty, Dennis (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16—2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	2 June 93	25 Oct. 16	18 May 18	18 May 19	5 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	M.G. Corps	Roberts, Gwynn Henry (4 in, 50, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16—2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	3 Aug. 96	25 Oct. 16	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	5 July 21	9 Jat R.
1105	R. Fus.	Tonkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (41, 48a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Oct. 14 to 24 Oct. 16—1 yr. 964 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	2 June 97	25 Oct. 16	24 May 18	24 May 19	5 July 21	10 Ratuch R.
	I. A. R. O.	Harwood, George Edward (35, 39, 41, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	15 Sep. 97	25 Oct. 16	(a)	2 May 19	5 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	W. York. R.	Jermyn, Keppel (65a, 66, 169, 205) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	15 Dec. 96	25 Oct. 16	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. Beck. R.	Crampin, Ronald William (41, 90) Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	24 Oct. 97	25 Oct. 16	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	5 July 21	1 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Seager, John Eden Baldwin (41, 75, 95, 102, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16—322 ds., half to count. W. O., class II, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16—228 ds., all to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.	24 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 16	19 Apr. 18	19 Apr. 19	5 July 21	Bombay Pnrs.
1110	I. A. R. O.	Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M.C. Service for promotion from 5 July 17.	22 Jan. 98	10 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Oct. 18	5 July 21	19 Hyderabad R.
	R. A. S. C.	Schute, Reginald Gordon Service for pension.—In ranks, 75 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs, i.e., from 15 Dec. 17.	4 June 85	20 Nov. 16	15 Dec. 27	21 Nov. 27	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Jones, Thomas Vinegar Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element out of I. 10 yrs, i.e., from 15 Dec. 17.	5 Apr. 93	20 Nov. 16	24 Apr. 21	16 Sep. 27	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Franklin, Hubert Charles, M.C. Service for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs, i.e., from 30 Jan. 18.	19 Nov. 93	20 Nov. 16	30 Jan. 28	18 Jan. 28	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. R.	Lewis, James Albert, M.C. (41, 48a, 52, 57, 61) Service for promotion from 5 July 17.	19 Nov. 93	22 Nov. 16	23 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 18	5 July 21	6 Raj. Rif.
1115	R. Naval Dn.	Sallat, Charles Greenslade (41, 52) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16—1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.	7 Sep. 91	22 Nov. 16	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	5 July 21	1 Punjab R.

Lond. Yeo.	Taylor, George Frederick (41, 42, 47a, 61) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16— 2 yrs. 79 ds.—half to count for promn. from 5 July 17.	1 May 95	22 Nov. 16	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 18	5 July 21	12 F. F. R.
N. Lanc. R.	Seed, Richard Burton (42, 48a, 51, 52, 61a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs., 73 ds., half to count for promn. from 5 July 17.	19 Apl. 96	23 Nov. 16	1 July 18	30 June 19	5 July 21	17 Dogra R.
Res. R. of Cav.	Robinson, Frank William Overton (55a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16— 2 yrs. 115ds., half to count for promn. from 5 July 17.	2 May 91	28 Nov. 16	30 July 17	28 July 18	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Falconer, George Arthur (47a, 75, 161) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count for promn. from 5 July 17.	3 June 94	28 Nov. 16	20 Aug. 17	28 Aug. 18	5 July 21	Poll. Dep't.
C. Gds.	Wood, Leonard Walter, p.s.c. (48a, 63b) Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16— 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count for promn. from 5 July 17.	23 Oct. 95	28 Nov. 16	7 Dec. 18	7 Dec. 19	5 July 21	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	* Howe, Eric Harold, o.n.e. Service for promotion from 5 July 17.	15 July 93	28 Nov. 16	18 Aug. 17	20 Feb. 19	5 July 21	A. R. Dept.
I. A. R. O.	Bartleet, Thomas Edwin (46, 47a, 65, 65a, 66, 66a, 70) Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16— 308 ds., half to count for promn. from 5 July 17.	15 Apl. 97	28 Nov. 16	1 Oct. 17	9 Oct. 19	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	5 Fedden, William Leslie Agnew Comsd. Mobd. ser., I. C., 19 Apl. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demob- ilized, and Dec. 19, Comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17. Service element from 6 Feb. 16; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of 11, i.e., from Wilton, Arthur John Millard (35, 41, 48a, 59, 66, 95, 153) Russell, Henry Brian (35, 39, 41) Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (65a, 66, 70, 71, 128) Marriott, John Richard (41, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.	11 July 91	19 Apl. 15	30 Jan. 28	6 Jan. 28	21 Dec. 21	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Dicker, Bertie Percival (41, 139b, 102b) [L]	7 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Tapp, Donald Hanson (41, 59, 59, 71)	11 Apl. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Barton, Victor George Joseph (35, 41)	11 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Broadway, Philip Robert (41, 57, 61)	29 Mar. 99	12 Sep. 17	6 Dec. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Woodman, Reginald Stanley (35, 51, 52, 61, 71, 172a)	3 Nov. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell (35, 43, 50, 52, 70)	10 Dec. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	20 L's.
Unattd. List	Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervailvil (35, 51, 60, 63)	28 Aug. 98	12 Sep. 17	10 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Johns, Reginald Charles Walmington (41, 46, 51)	6 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Plowden, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (35, 41, 52)	15 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Larkin, Henry Sloane (35, 48a, 51)	25 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Cobbett, James Edward (41, 52)	29 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Dickinson, Frederick Richard (41)	4 June 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	22 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	Madras Pms.
Unattd. List	Walsh, Arthur Patrick (48a, 51, 52, 63b, 66a)	16 Mar. 99	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Rundall, John Wingate (35, 143)	15 July 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Dawson, William Collins	30 May 90	27 Aug. 24	(a)	28 Aug. 24	12 Sep. 21	I. A. O. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Rank Service for the period 27 Nov. 15 to 20 Sep. 16 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 250 of 25.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1145	W. York R.	Bredshaw-Smith, Brian, <i>p.s.c.</i> , (35, 48a, 50, 144) <i>Service for pension</i> —In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16— 3 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.	17 Apr. 93	19 Dec. 16	11 Apr. 18	11 Apr. 19	12 Sep. 22	20 Burma Rif.
	Mandli R.	Matthews, Frederick Jackson (41, 51, 190) <i>Service for pension</i> —In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16— 2 yrs. 109 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.	27 Dec. 95	19 Dec. 16	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	12 Sep. 22	1 Punjab R.
	Bordi R.	Maeswell, Francis William (33, 57) <i>Service for pension</i> —In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16— 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.	9 Feb. 98	19 Dec. 16	13 May 18	18 May 19	12 Sep. 22	Bombay Pnsr.
	R. W. Fus.	Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, M.C. (41, 46, 48) <i>Service for promotion</i> from 12 Sep. 17.	19 July 96	19 Dec. 16	29 May 18	31 May 19	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahratta I. I.
	R. Berk. R.	Palmer, Henry William Dayrell (48a, 51, 57) <i>Service for pension</i> —In ranks, 10 Apr. 16 to 17 Dec. 16— 23 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.	18 Nov. 95	19 Dec. 16	11 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	12 Sep. 22	16 Punjab R.
	R. India Fus.	O'Farrell, James Ambrose Columbellia (48a, 51, 65, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension</i> —In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 18 Dec. 16— 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.	3 Sep. 95	19 Dec. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	12 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Swann, Arthur Edmund (39, 65a, 66, 72b, 127) <i>Service for promotion</i> from 12 Sep. 17.	18 Feb. 94	21 Dec. 16	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
1150	I. A. R. O.	Smallwood, Robert (41, 42, 55) <i>Service for pension</i> —In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 16— 2 yrs. 3 ds., half to count; W. O., 8 Aug. 16 to 31 Dec. 16, 146 days (all to count). Total 1 yr. 148 ds., for promotion from 20 Sep. 17.	25 Aug. 93	1 Jan. 17	3 July 17	1 Sep. 18	26 Sep. 22	4 Bombay Gns.
	I. A. R. O.	Ford, Frank O'Neill (35, 46, 48a, 51, 57, 107) <i>Service for promotion</i> from 26 Sep. 17.	26 Sep. 94	5 Jan. 17	(u)	2 May 19	26 Sep. 22	20 Burma Rif.
	Aug. Imp. Force.	Kelly, Wallaceur Steen (41) <i>Service for pension</i> —In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 10 Apr. 16, 91 days, half to count; W. O., class II, 20 Apr. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 272 ds. (all to count); for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.	16 June 96	17 Jan. 17	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	26 Sep. 22	17 Dogra R.
	York L. I.	Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril (35, 40, 49a, 50, 57, 71, 205) <i>Service for promotion</i> from 26 Sep. 17.	13 Oct. 97	25 Jan. 17	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	26 Sep. 22	1 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus.	Greeves, Stuart, M.C. (48a, 63, 64, 65a, 66, 67a, 88, 161, 172a, 205) <i>Service for pension</i> —In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 17— 2 yrs. 133 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.	2 Apr. 97	25 Jan. 17	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	26 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
1155	Tank Corps	MacKenzie, Fleming (41, 63) <i>Service for promotion</i> from 26 Sep. 17.	16 July 97	26 Jan. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	26 Sep. 22	15 Punjab R.
	R. A.	*Muntz, Arthur Godfrey Stephens, M.C. (L) (125, 162c) 206 <i>Service for Ind. element</i> from 28 Sep. 17 after promotion to Lt.-Col.; otherwise from 9 July 22.	2 May 98	28 Sep. 17	9 July 27	23 June 27	28 Sep. 22	4 Bombay Gns.
	R. A.	Waters, John Mandeville (41, 58, 70)	1 July 99	28 Sep. 17	15 Oct. 21	18 Aug. 25	28 Sep. 22	13 Lrs.



Unattd. List	Reynolds, John Ridgway (35, 40, 50, 172a)	14. Apl. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Godley, Brian Richard (35, 40, 61, 68)	26 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 R. Raj. Rif.
1165	Unattd. List	28 May 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Hutchings, Claude Morgan (35, 40, 172a)	3 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Charles Benjamin (48, 50, 57, 63)	14 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	2 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Hazara Pnrs.
Unattd. List	Stephenson, John (35, 41, 63, 71)	14 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	2 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jeremy (139b, 172a)	13 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Cotton, John Colson (40, 42, 53a)	24 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Ward, George Ross (40, 42, 53, 71)	24 Apl. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List	Madge, Hubert Edward (35, 41, 52, 71)	1 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Poll. Depl.
Unattd. List	Calrins, Charles Albert (35, 47, 70, 71)	4 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Alington, Noel Stanley, M.C. (57, 107)	1 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Gorringe, William Pennington Hugh (35, 41, 48a, 144a)	26 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Sikh Pnrs.
Unattd. List	Goode, Robert Leigh (35, 41, 48a, 169)	9 June 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, James balfour (41, 61)	27 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List	Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (41, 57, 61, 71, 95)	14 Sep. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List	John, Kenneth Edwin (41, 57, 70)	9 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Hoseack, Ian Fraser (41, 52, 64, 70)	28 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	16 L. Cav.
1175	Unattd. List	1 June 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith (35, 48a, 49, 63, 71)	16 Mar. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Hilliard, Percy Joseph (40, 47a, 51, 70)	12 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List	Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (35, 41, 59)	9 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Burnand, Ronald Fleming (35, 41, 70)	28 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	White, Cyril Wilton Geoffrey (57, 70, 71)	14 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	I.A.S.C.
Unattd. List	Pearson, George Thomas (35, 41, 48a, 51)	20 July 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Thew, Illius Augustus (41, 52)	9 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley (65a, 66, 71)	11 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	7 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard (35, 40, 53)	18 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	28 Jan. 28	27 Oct. 22	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Armstrong, Howard Francis Cloncurry (35, 41, 46, 52, 63)	12 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	7 Jan. 27	27 Oct. 22	
Unattd. List	Smyth, Henry Malcolm (41, 46, 55a, 144)	1 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)			
Unattd. List	Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (35, 41, 51)	4 July 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)			
Unattd. List	*Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C. (38, 41, 42, 63a, 65)	26 Feb. 96	11 Mar. 15				
The King's R.	Comd. Mobd. Serv., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apl. 19. Re-comd. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17.						
	Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.						
	Service for Indian element, out of 1.5 yrs., i.e., from 7 Jan. 22.						
1190	I. A. R. O.	25 May 92	29 Jan. 17	5 Feb. 17	30 July 18	27 Oct. 22	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Alfieri, Frederick John (65a, 66)						
Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.						
R. W. Fus.	Echlin, Francis Charles (35, 41, 52, 60a)	23 Nov. 97	10 Nov. 17	11 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 19	10 Nov. 22	10 Baluch R.
	Coy, Francis Caler (35, 48a, 51, 65a, 66)	10 Apl. 89	11 Feb. 17	4 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	10 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.						

(a) In India, when first com missioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
R. A. S. C.		Davies, Owen <i>Comd. Muhl. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. commn. 25 Jan. 21; temp. Capt., Def. Force 16 Apl. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comd. as Lt. R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 13 Feb. 17 &amp; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 10 May 17.</i>	22 May 88	22 Feb. 15	31 Mar. 23	10 May 27	10 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C.
R. Innis Fus.		Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.A., (35, 41, 51, 166). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Nov. 14 to 19 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 82 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i> Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	4 Oct. 97 11 Jan. 95	20 Feb. 17 21 Feb. 17	12 Oct. 18 12 Feb. 20	12 Oct. 19 10 Oct. 25	10 Nov. 22 10 Nov. 22	14 Punjab R. I.A.O.C.
High. Cyclist Bn.		Peffers, John (41, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17. 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21 June 96	1 Mar. 17	(a)	22 Jan. 19	10 Nov. 22	15 Punjab R.
Lond. R.		Ross-Magenty, Ernest, p.s.c. (35, 48a, 51, 71, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 50 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1 Aug. 95	1 Mar. 17	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	10 Nov. 22	11 Sikh R.
R. Dub. Fus.		Burke, Anthony Owen Lec. (41, 48, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	17 Jan. 97	1 Mar. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	10 Nov. 22	7 G. R.
Leins R.		Butler, Robert O'Neill (41, 60a). <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	4 Apl. 98	1 Mar. 17	15 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	10 Nov. 22	2 Punjab R.
12co High L. I.		Lawson, John (50, 58, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds., and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—254 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29 Feb. 96	1 Mar. 17	5 Dec. 17	25 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22	12 Cav.
Suff. R.		Bowden, Spencer Albert (35, 59, 65, 71, 105). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17. 1 yr. 250 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21 May 90	1 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22	Madras Pura.—Canttis, Dept.
I. A. R. O.		Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C. (35, 41, 46, 48a, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17. 1 yr. 67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1 Jan. 92	1 Mar. 17	3 Nov. 18	23 June 19	10 Nov. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
I. A. R. O.		Walsh, Hugh (35, 41, 54, 55, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	26 Sep. 95	1 Mar. 17	(a)	7 Aug. 19	10 Nov. 22	6 G. R.
R. W. Fus.		McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (35, 41). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29 July 93	11 Mar. 17	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	10 Nov. 22	10 Baluch R.



	21 Feb. 95	11 Mar. 17	13 Mar. 25	10 May 27	10 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C.
<b>1203 R. A. S. C.</b>						
Blyth, Geoffrey Maurice						
<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>						
<b>R. A. S. C.</b>						
Dennils, Preston	17 Oct. 95	18 Dec. 17	22 Dec. 25	10 May 27	18 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17, 3 yrs. 324 ds., half to count.</i>						
<b>Unattd. List</b>						
Hutton, Reginald Antony	18 May 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	12 F. F. R.
Robertson, Godfrey Edward	12 Apr. 99	21 Dec. 17	19 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 G. R.
Bryceson, Donald John	2 Dec. 98	21 Dec. 17	21 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
* Cadogan, Roger John Edward	21 Dec. 97	21 Dec. 17	21 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	12 F. F. R.
Nolan, Michael Charles	24 Aug. 98	21 Dec. 17	28 Mar. 26	22 Oct. 27	21 Dec. 22	7 Rajput R.
Keane, Roger Willis	28 Apr. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Rootes, Augustus Hugh	28 Apr. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	Bombay Pns.
Orgill, Arthur William	4 Apr. 99	21 Dec. 17	20 Mar. 18	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	15 Punjab R.
* Clarke, Frank Dennis	11 Nov. 98	21 Dec. 17	14 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
<i>Service for Indian element, 1st I. 1 Sep. 19 to 10 Mar. 27, out of 1. 5 yrs., i.e., from 21 Dec. 17.</i>						
<b>Unattd. List</b>						
Evans, Thomas Llewellyn	26 Mar. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	20 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 G. R.
Rivers, William Elphinstone	1 July 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Christie, George Hewitt	4 Dec. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	10 G. R.
Bell, John Vincent	12 Aug. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	1 Punjab R.
Harrison, Thomas Reed	27 Mar. 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	23 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	5 R. G. R.
Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead	22 May 99	21 Dec. 17	10 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 19	21 Dec. 22	Probyn's Horse.
<b>R. Beck. R.</b>						
Guinea, James Aloysius	17 Nov. 91	28 Mar. 17	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	21 Dec. 22	I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>						
<b>North'd Fus.</b>						
MacLaren, Hugh	7 Feb. 98	28 Mar. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	21 Dec. 22	4 Bombay Grs.
<i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>						
<b>North'd R.</b>						
Dean, George Henry	9 Aug. 97	28 Mar. 17	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 19	21 Dec. 22	16 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 27 Mar. 17—1 yr. 304 ds., half to count; for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>						
<b>I. A. R. O.</b>						
Tozer, Donald Charles Essery	2 Oct. 95	23 Apr. 17	(a)	13 May 19	4 Jan. 23	13 Lrs.
<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apr. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.</i>						
<b>Lond. R.</b>						
Wards, George Thexton	17 June 97	26 Apr. 17	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	4 Jan. 23	1 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension from 17 Dec 15; for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.</i>						
<b>I. A. F. O.</b>						
Marsland, Kenneth Davidson	19 Feb. 98	26 Apr. 17	19 Nov. 17	22 May 19	4 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
<i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.</i>						
<b>I. A. R. O.</b>						
Muncleton, Victor Charles Alexander	20 Dec. 88	27 Apr. 17	(a)	29 Mar. 20	4 Jan. 23	7 Rajput R.
<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apr. 17—2 yrs. 231 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.</i>						

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Capitains—contd.</b>								
1230	S. Wales Bord.	Colledge, John William Thomas, <i>A.S.C.</i> (50) . . . . . 27 Apr. 17— <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apr. 17— 2 yrs. 238 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	2 June 93	28 Apr. 17	(a)	13 July 19	4 Jan. 23	19 Hyderabad R.
	Can. Forces.	Boughton, Eric James (64, 65e, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apr. 17, 2 yrs. 182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	23 May 94	28 Apr. 17	29 July 18	29 July 19	4 Jan. 23	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Fullerton, Gordon Alexander (35, 41, 57) . . . . .	2 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilder, Bernard Leslie (41, 46, 71) . . . . .	17 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Sinclair, Robert Carey, <i>M.A.S.</i> (35, 41, 172a) . . . . .	29 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	6 G. R.
1235	Unattd. List	Maquockin, Charles Edward . . . . .	7 Oct. 97	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Milly. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Clerk, Percy Arthur Adamson (35, 63) . . . . .	13 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Seecombe, John Bertie Philip (35, 41, 169) . . . . .	21 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Roland William Astell (35, 41, 57, 66a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 13 Feb. to 28 May 17, 104 ds., half to count.</i>	11 Aug. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	15 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tatham, Philip Robert (5, 41, 52, 79, 71) . . . . .	31 Dec. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	11 Cav.
1240	Unattd. List	Steed, Frederick Charles William (35, 41) . . . . .	7 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Finlay, James Robert Paul (35) . . . . .	27 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	1 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn (35, 41, 60a, 71) . . . . .	4 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Howman, Ross Cosens (35, 48a, 51, 104, 107) . . . . .	11 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ker, Thomas Menzies (35, 41, 61) . . . . .	12 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	11 Sikh R.
1245	Unattd. List	Ross-Hurst, Brian Plunkett, <i>M.C.</i> (168) . . . . .	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell (35, 41, 169, 205) . . . . .	14 June 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Putnam, William Augustus (52, 57, 172a, 204) . . . . .	10 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, <i>M.C.</i> . . . . .	11 Apr. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	I. A. O. C.
<i>(7y. Non-Effective List, 8 Apr. 22 to 8 Oct. 22.)</i>								
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, William Ernest (41, 48a, 51, 55) . . . . .	28 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	18 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	10 Baluch R.
1250	Unattd. List	Campbell, Albert Gordon (35, 41, 48a, 57) . . . . .	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 33	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gilbert, Clare nce (35, 48a, 57, 169) . . . . .	6 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif. AG. 7, 25 May 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Houghton (35, 41, 48a, 61, 71, 109) . . . . .	11 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	5 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard . . . . .	23 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett (41, 57, 63, 64, 175) . . . . .	19 Mar. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	19 Hyderabad R.
1255	Unattd. List	Boakeley, Maurice Hamilton (35, 41, 59) . . . . .	28 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	1 Mar. 18	31 Jan. 23	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, John Stanton (42) . . . . .	30 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	19 Hyderabad R.

Unatt'd. List	Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (35, 50, 59, 104)	22 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Leonard, Ronald Garvie (41, 57, 59, 69, 71, 143)	26 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	5 R. G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (41, 51, 169)	20 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	15 R. F. R. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Lindsay, Peder Leeman (35, 41, 52, 93, 65)	27 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	10 Baluch R.
Unatt'd. List	Newington, Gordon Henderson (31, 31, 61)	27 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	15 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Bullard, Daniel Ainslie (35, 48a, 51, 60)	21 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ferguson, John Mackay (35, 41, 52, 57, 76, 71)	22 May 98	1 May 17	25 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	31 Jan. 23	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unatt'd. List	Ross-Lewis, Francis Henry Westropp (35, 41, 71) Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addition, some in ranks, 1 day & in ranks of Mobd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17-117 ds. (half to count); also, Consl. Mobd. Spec. Res.	3 Mar. 98	1 Feb. 18	24 Oct. 21	25 Mar. 22	1 Feb. 23	2 Punjab R.
1265 I. A. R. O.	Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.C. (35, 48a, 51, 57) Service for pension from 1 Feb. 18.	27 June 96	5 May 17	(a)	2 May 19	1 Feb. 23	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Scott, Reginald Ellis (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sept. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.	5 June 94	5 May 17	(a)	13 June 19	1 Feb. 23	15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Koch, Edwin Miller (46, 18a) Service for pension from 1 Feb. 18.	27 Oct. 94	5 May 17	(a)	21 May 19	1 Feb. 23	19 Hyderabad R.
I. A. R. O.	Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (35, 41, 58a, 59) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.	16 Mar. 97	5 May 17	(a)	26 May 19	1 Feb. 23	Hazara Pnra.
I. A. R. O.	Jackson, Wilfred Ewart (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.	29 Dec. 93	5 May 17	(a)	30 Mar. 20	1 Feb. 23	19 Hyderabad R.
1270 I. A. R. O.	Rogers, Harry Busson (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 207 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.	14 Feb. 93	5 May 17	(a)	7 Apl. 20	1 Feb. 23	5 Mahratta L. I.
M. G. Corps	Wheilton, John Henry (35, 41, 42, 49, 55, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Mar. 15 to 25 May 17, 2 yrs. 14 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	13 Jan. 98	26 May 17	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	13 Feb. 23	1 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Penny, Clarence Edward Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 30 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	13 Jan. 93	30 May 17	3 Dec. 17	22 May 19	13 Feb. 23	9 Jat R.
I. A. R. O.	Cooper, Albert Charles (35, 39, 42, 61) Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Dec. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 169 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	25 Apl. 96	30 May 17	9 Feb. 18	11 July 19	13 Feb. 23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Gruar, Ronald Foster (41, 52, 57, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Jan. 08 to 31 May 17, 9 yrs. 128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	9 Sep. 92	1 June 17	27 Aug. 17	25 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23	Skinner's Horse.
1275 E. Kent R.	Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby (35, 52, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 20 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	23 May 94	30 May 17	24 Oct. 17	2 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23	7 Rajput R.

† Provisional promotion.

† Rank service for the period from 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Mar. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. 1, 259 of 1925.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
R. A. S. C.		Forbes, John Archibald Comd. Mohd. ser. T. C. 8 May 19 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised 28 Mar. 19 and re-mobilised 10 May 19. Comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19.	8 Feb. 95	8 May 17	...	19 Jan. 28	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		Serv. for pension from 20 June 17; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e., from .....						
I. A. R. O.		Clapper, John Edward Britton (35, 48a, 55, 61, 71, 172a) . Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	5 Apl. 98	20 June 17	(a)	7 Aug. 19	13 Feb. 23	10 Baluch R.
I. A. R. O.		Fuller, Albert George (35, 41, 46, 104, 107) . Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	10 Dec. 94	27 June 17	9 Feb. 18	23 May 19	13 Feb. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Res. Regt. of Cav.		Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen (45a) Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	10 June 98	29 June 17	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 23	3 Cav.
I. A. R. O.		Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E. (48a, 50, 6 a, 66, 67a) . Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	26 May 95	29 June 17	(a)	20 May 19	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		Woods, Harold Skarner (65a, 66, 128) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	22 Feb. 95	4 July 17	(a)	30 Apl. 20	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		Hansford, Edwin Victor (45, 48a, 51, 60a, 65a, 66) . Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 382 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	31 July 93	3 July 17	(a)	2 May 19	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.		Wimbush, Charles Duncan, A.M.I. MECH. E. Service for pension.—In ranks 71 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e., from 30 Mar. 18.	29 Nov. 83	16 July 17	30 Mar. 28	6 Mar. 28	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
Aust. Imp. Force.		Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 13 to 31 Mar. 17, 1 yr. 335 ds., half to count. W.O., 1 Apl. 17 to 22 July 17, 112 ds., all to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	2 July 96	23 July 17	11 Apl. 18	11 Apl. 18	13 Feb. 23	1 G.R.
R. A. S. C.		Sadler, Henry . Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Jan. 08 to 17 Apl. 18—10 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.	16 Jan. 90	18 Apl. 18	6 Oct. 23	10 May 27	18 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.



1285	Unattd. List.	MacKenzie, David Alexander Laurence (35, 51, 52, 55, 169) Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 18 to 3 May 17— 1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.	2 May 97	24 Apr. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List.	Dinwiddie, Herbert William (35, 41, 51, 59, 165) 1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.	22 Mar. 99	24 Apr. 18	18 Oct. 18	21 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List.	Angus, Tom Hardy (41, 71, 167)	28 May 99	24 Apr. 18	16 Oct. 18	23 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List.	Coocher, Charles Henry (61, 66)	28 July 99	24 Apr. 18	16 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	24 Apr. 23	1 A. S. C.
1290	Smt. L. I.	Boucher, Humphrey Murray (38, 57, 64)	28 Mar. 99	24 Apr. 18	19 Nov. 20	21 Feb. 27	24 Apr. 23	17 Dogra R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List.	Baldinger, George Alexander (42, 53, 61a)	7 Mar. 99	24 Apr. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List.	James, Leigh (35, 41, 60, 71)	23 Mar. 99	24 Apr. 18	18 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List.	Holder, Eric Denial (70)	23 Mar. 99	24 Apr. 18	18 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List.	Maxwell, Francis Scott (41, 57, 63b)	22 Apr. 99	24 Apr. 18	12 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	Skeleton's Horse.
1295	Unattd. List.	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (65a, 66)	21 May 99	24 Apr. 18	16 Oct. 18	20 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List.	Mould, Blair Stirling, M.C. (15, 41, 55)	21 May 99	24 Apr. 18	16 Oct. 18	20 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	1 A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Apr. 15 to 26 July 17— 2 yrs. 117 ds., half to count; for promn. fr. 24 Apr. 18	19 Sep. 97	27 July 17	(a)	19 May 19	24 Apr. 23	1 G. R.
	R. Berk R.	Morris, Charles Edwin (35, 41, 48) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apr. 17 to 31 July 17, 116 ds., half to count; for promn. fr. 24 Apr. 18	17 July 98	1 Aug. 17	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	24 Apr. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Emmott, Richard St. Barthe (31) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 9 Aug. 17— 2 yrs. 342 ds., half to count; for promn. fr. 24 Apr. 18	19 Mar. 96	10 Aug. 17	(a)	2 May 19	24 Apr. 23	6 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E. (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17— 5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for promn. fr. 24 Apr. 18	12 Dec. 91	12 Aug. 17	20 Sep. 17	30 July 19	24 Apr. 23	1 A. S. C.
1300	R. A. S. C.	Dunlop, William, A. M. I. MECH. R. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 14 to 15 August 17— 2 yrs. 365 ds., half to count; for promn. fr. 24 Apr. 18	7 Sep. 84	16 Aug. 17	8 Mar. 24	10 May 27	24 Apr. 23	1 A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Pearson, Thomas Francis (48a, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17— 2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count; for promn. fr. 24 Apr. 18	4 June 95	29 Aug. 17	6 Dec. 17	22 May 19	24 Apr. 23	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Ellery, Albert Charles (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17— 2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promn. fr. 24 Apr. 18	26 Jan. 89	29 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 18	3 June 19	24 Apr. 23	1 A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Hancock, Arthur, M.C. (46, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17— 2 yrs. 353 ds., half to count; for promn. fr. 24 Apr. 18	15 Sep. 98	29 Aug. 17	5 Dec. 17	9 Sep. 19	24 Apr. 23	9 R. Jat R.
	I. A. R. O.	Harrila, Albert Thomas Robert (e) (65, 66) Service for promotion from 24 Apr. 18	24 June 94	29 Aug. 17	11 Jan. 18	4 Dec. 19	24 Apr. 23	1 A. S. C.
1305	I. A. R. O.	Austen, Edward Joseph (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17— 2 yrs. 357 ds., half to count; for promn. fr. 24 Apr. 18	9 Jan. 95	29 Aug. 17	5 Dec. 17	4 Dec. 19	24 Apr. 23	1 A. S. C.
	R. Highrs.	Campbell, James (46, 60, 65a, 66, 95, 161, 172a, 204). Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 17— 2 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. fr. 24 Apr. 18	19 Sep. 97	26 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	24 Apr. 23	1 A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

1 Rank's service for the period 16 Jan. 04 to 15 Jan. 08 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. 1, 259 of 1923.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
	I. A. R. O.	Francis, William Donald (35, 40, 42, 46, 61, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	22 Aug. 94	26 Sep. 17	26 Mar. 18	2 May 19	24 Apl. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Smith, Harry Neville (35, 42, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	6 Jan. 96	26 Sep. 17	15 May 18	23 May 19	24 Apl. 23	Madras Pns.
	I. A. R. O.	Bacon, William David (41). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9 Mar. 94	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	18 June 19	24 Apl. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
1310	I. A. R. O.	Waurmsley, Thomas Harold, M.C. (35, 41). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 18.</i>	28 Sep. 98	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	1 Oct. 19	24 Apl. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
	I. A. R. O.	Thomas, Percy Edmund (41, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 17	6 Oct. 17	15 July 19	24 Apl. 23	19 Hyderabad R.
	I. A. R. O.	Balrasto, Frederick James (35, 41). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 18.</i>	31 Mar. 96	5 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	Madras Pns.
	I. A. R. O.	Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (65d, 66, 73). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	1 Mar. 95	5 Oct. 17	(a)	8 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C.	Hodder, Eric Mesney (41, 46, 61, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9 June 96	5 Oct. 17	(a)	20 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 23	1 G. R.
1315	I. A. R. O.	Culley, Ronald Harry (35, 40, 50). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15—151 ds., half to count. W. O. 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, all to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	1 Nov. 92	7 Oct. 17	26 Nov. 17	29 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Hyderabad R.
	M. G. Corps.	Gretfield, George (35, 41, 48a, 51, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	22 Sep. 97	27 Oct. 17	17 May 18	18 May 19	24 Apl. 23	8 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps.	Beard, William Horace Gladstone (35, 41, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 233 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	29 Dec. 97	27 Oct. 17	1 June 18	1 June 19	24 Apl. 23	2 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps.	Bartley, Emyr Samuel (35, 41, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 18.</i>	4 Feb. 97	27 Oct. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	24 Apl. 23	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Daakin, Charles Cecil (35, 41, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	16 July 96	31 Oct. 17	8 Feb. 18	20 May 19	24 Apl. 23	2 Punjab R.



1320	I. A. R. O.	Lanester, Maurice Poynter (41, 48a) Service for pension—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17— 1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	16 May 98	31 Oct. 17	5 Feb. 18	20 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	5 Malhatta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Frost, Fred Hyde, M. A. E. (65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17— 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	15 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 17	(a)	9 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	Lond. Yeo.	Currie, Douglas Hendrie, M. C., D.C.M. (35, 47a, 50, 55, 71) Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17— 1 yr. 30 ds., half to count; W. O. 4 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17— 2 yrs. 61 ds., all to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	29 May 92	4 Nov. 17	11 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Lrs.
	I. A. R. O.	* Keelan, Arthur Prior (105) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	9 Nov. 89	5 Nov. 17	(a)	16 May 19	24 Apl. 23	Bombay Pms. (Cantts, Dept.)
	I. A. R. O.	Wilks, Bettie St. Clair (168a) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	5 Feb. 86	5 Nov. 17	(a)	13 Oct. 19	24 Apl. 23	6 Lrs. (I. A. O. C.)
1325	I. A. T. C.	Symonds, Enals, M. B. E. (41, 48a, 51) Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17— 3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	5 Mar. 96	5 Nov. 17	(a)	16 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Hy'bad R. (I. A. S. C.)
	I. A. T. C.	Merrill, William Eric (47a, 51, 53, 65a, 66, 70) Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17— 3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	20 Aug. 92	5 Nov. 17	(a)	11 May 20	24 Apl. 23	15 Lrs.
	R. A. S. C.	Smith, George Stewart Bain, A.M. (44) Dairymple, Montague John (17) Commd. Mobd. Ser., I. C., 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; relqd. commn. 2 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19. Sera. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17; 2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 Jan. 18.	1 Dec. 93 17 Apl. 90	6 June 18 23 Mar. 17	20 Mar. 23	2 Aug. 27 10 May 27	6 June 23 14 June 23	I. A. O. C. I. A. S. C.
1330	Unattd. List	Hilli, Herbert Lawrence (41, 48a, 65a, 66)	4 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (65a, 66)	26 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 19	13 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Jarman, George Standewick (41, 61, 75)	20 June 99	21 Aug. 18	23 Feb. 19	20 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert (35)	25 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	27 Jan. 19	23 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	4 G. R. C.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Robert Douglas Clague (65a, 66)	19 Feb. 99	21 Aug. 18	25 Jan. 19	20 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Maude, Jack Carstairs (49)	10 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
1335	Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (35, 42, 48a, 51, 52, 63b)	28 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	28 Mar. 19	3 Apl. 19	21 Aug. 23	0 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Frederick Hedley (65a, 66)	21 June 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	17 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	Sikh Pms.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (41, 52, 63, 70)	18 May 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	19 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Edwards, Ian Arthur Talbot (48a, 57, 61)	13 June 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	19 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	5 R. G. R.
1340	Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (41)	28 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Feb. 19	19 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Muir Douglas Wilberforce (35, 41, 169)	11 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	6 Feb. 19	17 Mar. 19	21 Aug. 23	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (42, 55, 60a)	27 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	25 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craddock-Watson, Kenneth Craddock (35, 39, 51, 57, 70, 71)	10 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	24 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Travers, Temple Hugh (41, 42, 47a, 55, 70, 71)	30 June 99	21 Aug. 18	22 Feb. 19	24 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Inglis, Ernest John D'Oyly (169)	25 May 99	21 Aug. 18	9 Jan. 19	15 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	7 G. R.
1345	Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert (41, 46)	16 Jan. 98	21 Aug. 18	18 Oct. 18	22 Oct. 18	23 Aug. 23	12 Cav.
	Leic. Yeo.	Willson, John (35, 41, 38a, 65, 66a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17— 263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.	17 Jan. 99	24 Nov. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	23 Aug. 23	8 Lt. Cav.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Regd. R.	Miller, Andrew Douglas (35, 61, 205) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 20 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17— 1 yr. 183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.	22 Mar. 98	28 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	23 Aug. 23	10 Baluch R.
	L. A. R. O.	Crapp, William Vivian (35, 169) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17— 3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Aug. 18.	9 Apr. 96	28 Nov. 17	29 Jan. 18	2 May 19	23 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
	L. A. R. O.	Lintott, Leslie Edward (46, 55, 61) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 27 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promn. from 23 Aug. 18.	1 Nov. 97	28 Nov. 17	15 Jan. 18	22 May 19	23 Aug. 23	20 Burma Rif.
1350	L. A. R. O.	Hallett, Bertram Edwin (65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	19 June 96	28 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 18	14 Jan. 20	23 Aug. 23	L. A. S. C.
	Herts. Yeo.	*Gripper, Harold Basil (7c) <i>Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.</i> <i>Retired, 1 Apr. 23. Restored to active list, L.A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apr. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Sern. for promotion from 26 Aug. 18 after restoration.</i>	27 Dec. 95	12 Oct. 15	—Nov. 17	14 Nov. 18	26 Aug. 23	P. A. V. O. Cav. (A. R. Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald (35, 48a, 51, 71) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	5 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald (35, 49, 55, 59, 169) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	31 Jan. 98	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bryant, George Danglefield (35, 51) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	12 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	7 Rajput R.
1355	Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (35, 41, 53, 59, 61, 65, 71) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	27 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James (35, 57, 169) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	13 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray (35, 41, 47a, 70a) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	13 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Clapp, Cecil Douglas (57, 69, 71) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	7 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	19 Ls.
1360	Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karn (48, 51, 52, 65, 71) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	7 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 Punjab R. (R. Signals).
	Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Ronald Edward Sydney <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	9 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	McGregor, William Douglas, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	28 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Stone, Hubert Allen (40, 48a) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	20 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 G. R. (R. Signals).
	Unattd. List	Tyrie, Cuthbert John (35, 51, 52) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	2 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 G. R.
1365	Unattd. List	Aiston, William Lowry (63b, 109) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	12 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklin (40, 42, 53, 70, 172a) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	19 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	to Dec. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Bo. bay Pns.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.C. (41, 35, 41, 57) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	20 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Ls.
	Unattd. List	Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (41, 51, 57) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	1 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stevens, Oscar Kinsman [L.] (35, 41, 51, 53b, 95, 170) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	7 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Ag. m. 16 Feb. 21 to 20 Mar. 21.
1370	Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson (35, 41, 48a, 57, 61) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	9 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Sikh Pns.
	Unattd. List	Foskett, Richard Maurice, M.B.E. (e) (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	12 Apr. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Bombay Pns.
	Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (41, 51, 61, 71) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	17 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	13 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (35) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	31 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	L.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Raper, Charles Fraser (35, 41, 42, 48a, 55a) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	9 Apr. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Madras Pns.
	Unattd. List	Will, Henry St. Clair Ogilvie (51) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17	7 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		5 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.

1375	Unattd. List	Pirouet, Henri Nicolle (35, 41, 51, 71)	8 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Spurkin, Arthur Rushworth (35, 41, 60a)	15 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (41, 55, 61)	11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Palmer, George Wilfred (35, 48a, 51)	4 Apr. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	7 Dogra R.
1380	Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Pepin (41)	13 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ruttledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (52, 55, 70, 172a)	11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Day, Horace Melville (51, 52)	27 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (35, 46, 48a, 53, 60, 63b)	28 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wardle, Walter Henry (35, 41, 52, 61, 70, 71)	31 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	R. Deccan Horse.
1385	Unattd. List	Jones, John Henry Chulce, D.S.O. (41, 61, 71)	17 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Oct. 18	31 Aug. 23	to Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (52, 60a, 71)	5 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Moreton, Basil Meredith	9 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Roche, Ian Aird (41, 46, 55, 60)	13 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.C. (35, 41, 52, 71)	11 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Carles, John Robin (46, 65a, 66, 71, 165, 167)	3 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	I.A.S.C.
1390	Unattd. List	Brett, Douglas MacDuff (35, 41, 57)	16 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ffrench, Willis Hill (47a, 51, 63, 70, 172a)	3 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (46, 48, 51, 57)	29 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (35, 41, 63, 71, 165, 175, 169)	26 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
1395	Unattd. List	Roberts, Vyvyan Prowting (35, 46, 57, 60)	2 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	16 Lt. Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E.	29 Aug. 92	23 June 17	31 Mar. 23	10 May 27	12 Dec. 23	I. A. S. C.
	7 Hrs.	Comd. Mobd. Serv. T. C. 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relad. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R.A.S.C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19.	19 Apl. 94	15 Dec. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	15 Dec. 23	I. A. S. C.
	High. L. I.	Serv. for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 23 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 18.	16 Sep. 94	18 Dec. 17	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	18 Dec. 23	I G. R.
	i. A. R. O.	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle	16 Aug. 92	21 Dec. 17	8 Feb. 18	23 June 19	21 Dec. 23	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. T. C.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 18.	12 Aug. 97	26 Mar. 18	13 Aug. 18	26 Mar. 19	26 Mar. 24	7 Rajput R.
1400	R. A. S. C.	Forrest, George (48a, 51)	30 Dec. 83	2 Sep. 18	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	2 Sep. 24	I. A. S. C.
	R. Signals	Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 yrs. 90 ds. & as W. O. cl. II, 3 yrs. 207 ds., half to count.	29 Mar. 99	20 Sep. 18	26 June 20	1 Sep. 26	20 Sep. 24	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	*Goadby, Franz, Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E. (63b)	12 Dec. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothern (48, 50, 55, 59, 71, 205)	28 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	13 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Garrow, Robert Kenneth (41, 46, 57, 63b)	27 Apl. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	Probyn's Horse.
1405	Unattd. List	Spencer, Leonard Algeron (50, 52, 70)	15 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Broadway, Alan Colquhoun (35, 41)	15 July 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	4 G. R. C.
	Unattd. List	Lentalagne, Walter David Alexander (35, 41, 71)	5 June 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Alfred William (49, 65a, 66, 67a, 71, 160)	10 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel (41, 42, 48a, 51, 52, 63, 63a, 71)						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1410	Unattd. List	Coleman, George Vincent Leigh (35, 40, 59, 60)	3 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (35, 48a, 51, 55, 61)	19 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	8 F. R.
	Unattd. List	O'Ferrall, John Lawrence Francis (41, 51, 55, 71)	18 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	1 C. R.
	Unattd. List	Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (153)	25 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	Pol. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Akehurst, Charles Henry Irwin (59, 60a, 69)	20 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	12 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	Sikh Pnrs. (R. Signals).
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Jan. 10 to 6 Feb. 18.—2 y. 10 d. half to count.</i>								
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Bernard Spriggett	8 Apl. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (R. Signals).
1415	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony (41, 51, 52, 63)	30 Nov. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowndes, Donald George (48a, 50, 57)	3 June 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	21 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Price, Cyril Hugh (35, 41, 48a, 51)	10 Oct. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Ashford, Ernest (35, 48a, 51, 71)	29 Oct. 95	5 Jan. 18	(a)	20 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	Madras Pnrs.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18.—3 yrs. 124 ds. half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>								
	I. A. R. O.	Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (41, 60a, 104)	18 Oct. 98	15 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 24	20 Burma Rif.
1420	I. A. T. C	Turfin, Reginald (41, 51, 61)	2 Aug. 95	15 Jan. 18	(a)	27 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. T. C.	Bloakley, John Frank Grosvenor (65a, 66, 67a, 71)	8 Sep. 93	21 Jan. 18	27 Jan. 18	23 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	I. A. S. C.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Kirwan, James William Kiernan (159)	26 Nov. 96	30 Jan. 18	28 Oct. 18	28 Oct. 19	1 Oct. 24	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. T. C.	Madhuv Slehi (40, 57, 60a, 172a)	20 Aug. 98	24 Jan. 18	(a)	22 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 24	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Wroford, Cyril Frederick (47a, 61, 65, 71, 172a, 205)	1 Nov. 99	2 Nov. 18	(a)	21 Apl. 19	2 Nov. 24	1 Punjab R.
1425	K. R. Rif. Corps.	Brown, Montague Joseph (35, 57, 63)	12 Mar. 58	27 Feb. 18	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	2 Nov. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fairlie, John Evelyn (41, 57, 63b)	11 July 99	28 Nov. 18	20 Oct. 22	1 June 23	28 Nov. 24	Sikh Pnrs.
<i>Serv. for pension from 31 Aug. 22; &amp; in addn. serv. in ranks 25 July 16 to 27 Nov. 17.—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count.</i>								
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Cesnola (47, 71, 107)	19 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Cropper, Richard Alfred (35, 41, 48a, 51, 61, 165)	2 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	17 Dogra R.
1430	Unattd. List	Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph (41, 52, 59, 70)	20 June 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Denholm-Young, Eric John (35, 41, 59, 63, 71, 166)	1 May 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	12 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 24	1 F. R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Peart, John Fiddian (35, 39, 41, 46, 48a, 57, 71, 165)	31 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (46, 48a, 51, 61)	13 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	1 Bahuch R.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Derrick Norris (41, 57)	20 Jan. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton (48a, 51, 55)	3 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	9 R. Jat R.
1435	Unattd. List	Hare, Horatio John (51, 65, 71)	17 Apl. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	Hasara Pnrs.



Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser (53)	17 Aug. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	18 R. Garh. Rlt.
Unattd. List	Mason, John Oscar Lawrence	12 Sep. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (35, 52, 61, 65)	13 May 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton (48)	15 Nov. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope (41, 42, 52, 57, 172a)	7 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (55, 41, 52, 57)	1 Nov. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (48a, 51, 52, 61, 63b, 70)	3 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Holy-Hasted, John Shaw (41, 48a, 52, 71)	2 Oct. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bomford, George Warren (51, 57, 66a, 70)	22 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Goddard, Kenneth (41, 51)	5 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	20 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard (35, 41, 57, 165)	3 Aug. 98	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	11 Sikh R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apr. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 295 ds., half to count.</i>							
Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (52, 57)	6 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	20 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Furney, Cormac (41, 42, 52, 71, 102b)	12 June 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 19	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Smith, Charles George (41, 59, 63)	30 Nov. 93	19 Mar. 18	(a)	24 Sep. 19	16 Dec. 24	19 Hyderabad R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 16 Dec. 18.</i>							
1450	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Sharkey (48a, 51, 55)	25 Jan. 00	20 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (59, 65a, 66)	25 Oct. 99	20 Dec. 18		29 May 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (65a, 66, 67a, 168)	20 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18		26 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	McCallum, Frank, M.C. (41, 46, 59, 60, 142a)	11 Mar. 00	20 Dec. 18		26 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Carey, Octavius Robert Cotel (41, 42, 48a, 52, 63, 65)	22 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18		27 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph (41, 42, 60a)	20 July 99	20 Dec. 18		26 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Cunningham, James Braham (45a, 51, 65a, 66, 161, 168, 204)	19 Nov. 99	20 Dec. 18		28 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A. S. C.
I. A. T. C.	Burton, Victor Marshall (41)	28 Mar. 93	29 Mar. 18		1 Mar. 16	20 Dec. 24	16 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>							
I. A. R. O.	MacLeod, Ian Norman (41, 51, 63)	17 Jan. 94	29 Mar. 18	(a)	2 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	6 G. R.
I. A. T. C.	Stevens, Frederic William (41)	22 July 97	29 Mar. 18	(a)	16 Apr. 20	20 Dec. 24	1 A. O. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>							
1460	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Beatty, Ivan Wakefield (65a, 66)	1 Nov. 95	6 Apr. 18	28 Jan. 19	20 Dec. 24	Guides Cav.
I. A. R. O.	Willson, Robert (41, 70)	30 Nov. 95	6 Apr. 18		4 Jan. 19	20 Dec. 24	Skinner's Horse.
R. Fus.	Johnes, John Cookery (65a, 66, 73)	31 Dec. 94	1 May 18		10 Jan. 19	20 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>							
Notts. and Derby. R.	Farrell, Thomas William (55, 39, 41, 63b)	4 Oct. 94	1 May 18		14 Jan. 19	20 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
I. A. R. O.	Sevenoaks, Patrick Lutman (57)	22 Sep. 97	1 May 18		13 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	16 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Dec. 15 to 30 Apr. 18—2 yrs. 142 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>							

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Provisional promotion.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Use of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment in Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1465	I. A. R. O.	Hawthorn, Henry James (48a, 51, 57, 66a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 325 ds., half to count; W. O., 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18—106 ds., all to count. Total to count 1 yr. 304 ds.; for promotion from 20 "cc. 18.	25 June 96	1 May 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Geohrane, James Box Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 13 May 18—3 yrs. 276 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	4 Nov. 91	13 May 18	7 Jan. 27	10 May 27	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Dean, George Bernard Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 11 to 12 May 18—2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	3 Feb. 92	13 May 18	13 Mar. 25	10 May 27	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	Wilts. R.	Carter, Lionel (35, 41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 341 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	11 May 93	29 May 18	23 Feb. 19	23 Feb. 20	20 Dec. 24	1 Punjab R.—Mildy. Dept.
	Glouc. R.	Ellis, Arthur Reginald (41, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	4 Mar. 95	29 May 18	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
1470	I. A. R. O.	Cook, Robert (63, 75, 109) (1) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	11 Nov. 93	29 May 18	30 Sep. 18	18 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Smallman, William Frederick (53) Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 166 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	20 Dec. 94	29 May 18	28 Aug. 18	10 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	11 Mar. 95	29 May 18	26 Nov. 18	21 Feb. 20	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Browning, John Morgan (35, 41, 49) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	27 Apl. 93	2 June 18	1 Dec. 14	2 May 19	20 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. G.	Watts, William Walter (51, 65a, 66, 67a) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	2 Dec. 93	7 June 18	(a)	6 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
1475	I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (41, 50, 57, 60, 66b) Service for pension.—In ranks (Embd. Ind. Vols. 6 July 15 to 20 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	10 Dec. 95	7 June 18	(a)	26 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. T. C.	Barber, Philip Thomas (35, 41, 61, 95, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	12 Apl. 95	7 June 18	(a)	23 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. T. C.	Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C. (41, 50, 165, 203) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	8 May 97	7 June 18	1 May 16	10 Apl. 20	20 Dec. 24	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Gray, George Ernest (35, 42, 55, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	14 Apl. 95	15 June 18	(a)	7 Aug. 19	20 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
	Genl. List	Martin, George Frederick (48a, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	26 May 93	15 June 18	31 Oct. 18	22 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.



1460	I. A. R. O.	Brown, Alan Davidson Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18— 2 yrs. 31.4 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.	6 June 97	26 June 18	26 Sep. 18	12 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	Roberts, William Charles (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18— 3 yrs. 32.5 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.	27 July 94	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Whiteside, Alan (41, 59, 60a, 63b, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 25 June 18— 3 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.	12 Mar. 97	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	22 Oct. 19	20 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Woodcock, Tom, M. M. (41, 60a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18— 2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.	19 June 90	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	22 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. A.	Fletcher, Edward Walter (11) Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e. from 23 Jan. 10.	23 July 99	23 Jan. 19	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	23 Jan. 25	Hazara Pres.—Poll. Dept.
1485	Y. & L. R.	Stme, Archibald William Heburn, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 53, 106a) Comd. Mobd. Ser. T. C. 25 Oct. 16 to 3 May 19; demob'd. 4 May 19. Re-com'd. as Lt. Y. & L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addition serv. in ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct 16; 29 Feb. 16, half to count; for promotion from 23 Feb. 19.	13 Sep. 95	25 Oct. 16	17 Nov. 21	8 Nov. 27	23 Jan. 25	{ to Baluch. R. Ag. m. 25 Mar. 18 to 1 June 18; 13 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot (35, 57) Service for pension from 14 July 21; and in addition.—In ranks, 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count; 13 Comsd. Serv. 13 Mar. 18 to 28 Jan. 20—1 yr. 322 ds., all to count.	31 Jan. 99	13 Mar. 19	15 Oct. 21	26 Oct. 22	13 Mar. 25	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (52, 63, 70, 71) Hopley, Gordon David (52, 55, 57, 71) Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon (40, 55a, 71, 204) Plockin, Henry Woodley (52, 57, 70) Parker, Philip White (41, 57) Belchamber, Alan Edgar (35, 41, 48a, 57, 60a, 167) Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (41) Coldcott, Cecil Underhill (35, 41) Andrews, Eric Robert (41) Barnes, Humphrey Aston (50) Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (37, 41, 52) Wiseman, David James Corteen (48a, 52, 55, 64, 169) Gleeson, Leo Dominic (42, 48a, 51, 52, 169) Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, M.C. (41) Gorman, James Francis Robert (51, 57, 61a) MacKay, James Noble (41, 54, 60a) Pipette, Henry Kenneth (59, 143) Bazalgette, Reginald Louis (47a, 51) Barlow, Lance Mount, M.C. (41, 51, 61, 66a) Hurrell, John Gooch (52, 60a) Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (41, 51, 52, 57) Stephens, Robin William George (60a, 74) Kating, Geoffrey Forbes Skene (41, 60, 65, 71, 169)	27 Mar. 99 28 June 00 28 Jan. 00 27 May 00 15 Apr. 00 22 May 00 14 Apr. 00 15 Apr. 00 8 Mar. 00 27 Aug. 00 18 May 00 19 May 00 4 Aug. 00 25 Aug. 00 15 Nov. 99 18 Jan. 00 2 May 00 8 July 00 8 Nov. 99 15 Mar. 00 30 May 00 23 June 00 1 Apr. 00	15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19	(a) (a)	21 Apr. 19 19 Apr. 19 27 Apr. 19 23 Apr. 19 19 Apr. 19 19 Apr. 19 22 Apr. 19 22 Apr. 19 23 Apr. 19 22 Apr. 19 1 May 19 22 Apr. 19 20 Apr. 19 23 Apr. 19 20 Apr. 19 23 Apr. 19 21 Apr. 19 22 Apr. 19 1 May 19 23 Apr. 19 21 Apr. 19 29 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25	C. I. Horse. 12 F. R. 14 Punjab R. 3 Cav. Madr. Pns. 11 Sikh R. 6 G. R. 8 Punjab R. 12 F. R. 17 Dogra R. 15 Punjab R. 2 Punjab R. 18 Garh. Rif. 19 Hy'bad R. 4 Bombay Gns. 9 G. R. 6 Raj. Rif. 12 F. R. 10 G. R. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 14 Punjab R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Rank Service for the period 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1510	Unatt'd. List	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie (41, 42, 53, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.</i>	16 Mar. 97	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Grey, Clement Arthur (48a, 51, 128, 165, 205)	2 June 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	30 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List	Browne, Arnold Eustace (41, 57)	12 Feb. 02	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Gascolgne, Arthur William Harry (35, 39, 41, 60a, 63a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 14 Apl. 19—1 yrs. 218 ds., half to count.</i>	2 Nov. 97	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 G. R.
1515	Unatt'd. List	Cobb, Evelyn Hey (160)	15 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	Poll. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Smith, Henry Ernest (52)	1 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Herdon, Wilfred Fraser Harris (51)	7 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. Rif. (R. Signals).
	Unatt'd. List	Burt, George Mattock Brookman (59, 69, 172)	22 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R. (R. Signals).
	Unatt'd. List	Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (41, 42, 52, 80a, 71)	6 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	27 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
1520	Unatt'd. List	Exshaw, James	26 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Marshall, Alexander Haywood (50, 65a, 16)	24 Mar. 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	West, John Roberts (38, 41, 57, 63, 62a)	10 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	6 Rai. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (40, 52, 55, 63, 70, 71)	26 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Jenkins, Jack Selwyn, M.C. (52, 55, 57, 71)	12 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Robinson, James (35, 41, 48a)	14 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 Bombay Gns.
1525	Unatt'd. List	Manby, John (41, 42, 53, 94, 100)	7 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	7 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Gayer, Humphrey Walter (41, 46, 60)	15 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 May 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List	Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay (41, 48, 57, 61, 63)	3 Oct. 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unatt'd. List	Randall, John Harold (48a, 65, 142a)	15 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	6 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	3 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Gloynce, Robert William Davis (35, 41, 57)	19 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R.
1530	Unatt'd. List	Bullcock, Philip Critchell (35, 41, 59, 70)	28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (48a, 57, 71)	27 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Murphy, Horace Wilfred (35, 39, 52, 55, 57, 66a)	14 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (65a, 66)	5 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unatt'd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (60a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Apl. 16 to 11 Sep. 18—2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count.</i>	10 Apl. 98	15 Apl. 19	(a)	17 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Car'n. Rif.
1535	Unatt'd. List	Forbes, Edward Atholl (41, 61)	7 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	Madr. as Pnts.
	Unatt'd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingaton (35, 48a, 51, 57, 193)	12 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unatt'd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (35, 44, 55, 61)	3 July 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Breerton (57, 70)	15 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unatt'd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Merwyn (41, 42, 52, 61, 75)	25 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	25 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
1540	Unatt'd. List	Watchorn, Albert Edward (41, 52, 65, 172a)	9 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (51, 66a)	1 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unatt'd. List	Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (41, 48a, 61)	30 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Leeper, William Cluff (61, 71, 169)	20 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	deWilton, Jack Doria (35, 41, 52)	14 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. Rif.
1545	Unatt'd. List	White, Richard de Vere (47a, 51, 52, 169)	28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	15 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Wilson, Cecil Graeme	5 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	15 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Blackburn, Edward Broughton (46a, 75)	20 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	15 Punjab R.

# INDIAN ARMY.

232

1. A. T. C.	Lowther, Albert William (35, 39, 41, 49, 65). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.	5 July 96	22 July 18	(a)	20 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Geake, Thomas Henry (48a, 52, 71). Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition, serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apr. 18—300 ds., half to count. Ty. Sub-Lt., R. N., 1 May 18 to 13 May 19—1 yr. 13 ds. & Ty. 2nd-Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 324 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.	16 Mar. 99	1 May 19	7 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	1 May 25	16 Punjab R.
1550	Denyer, Percival Henry (41, 46). Service for pension from 24 Aug. 16; for promotion from 1 May 19.	10 Nov. 97	31 July 18	12 Oct. 18	17 Sep. 19	1 May 25	11 Sikh R.
I. A. R. O.	Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed (41, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks 2 June 16 to 30 July 18; 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.	2 July 98	31 July 18	(a)	2 June 19	1 May 25	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Albert, Edward Francis (41, 49, 66a, 71). Service for promotion from 1 May 19.	21 Dec. 94	18 Sep. 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Mislabrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E. (41, 55, 61). Unattd. List	21 Mar. 00	16 July 19	20 Nov. 19	5 Dec. 19	16 July 25	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Apcar, Seth Thomas (172a). Unattd. List	14 May 99	16 July 19	28 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25	A. R. Dept.
1555	Bromhead, Benjamin Denis Conville (41, 48a). Unattd. List	7 May 00	16 July 19	1 Dec. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	5 Gk Para.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Harry (63a, 143, 169). Unattd. List	23 Jan. 00	16 July 19	30 Nov. 19	23 Dec. 19	16 July 25	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gahan, William Gerard (49, 42, 55, 59, 00). Unattd. List	20 Apr. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (41). Unattd. List	31 Jan. 00	16 July 19	28 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Haynes, Basil Britain (35, 65a, 66). Unattd. List	25 Sep. 99	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane (11, 48a, 51, 52). Unattd. List	1 Oct. 99	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	8 Punjab R.
1560	Loughton, Frederick Eastfield (39, 61a, 94, 100, 205). Unattd. List	29 Apr. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	16 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (41, 49, 61). Unattd. List	29 Aug. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. T. C.	Brown, George (57, 71, 168a). Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.	9 Apr. 92	19 Oct. 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	16 July 25	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Attridge, Percy William, A. M. I. M. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 18, 4 yrs. 80 ds., half to count; I. A. R. O., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Feb. 26; for promotion from 10 July 19.	30 June 84	13 Feb. 26	(a)	14 Feb. 26	16 July 25	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (57). Unattd. List	25 Dec. 95	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R. (R. Signals.)
1565	Pearson, Ronald Forbes, M. C. (41, 70). Unattd. List	10 May 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	7 Nov. 17	19 Oct. 25	3 Lt. Cav.
Lond. R.	Browne, Howard Llewellyn (47a, 51, 71). Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	20 Oct. 97	28 May 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	19 Oct. 25	15 Punjab R.
Wore. R.	Stephens, Kenneth Thomas, M.C. (41, 46, 52, 71, 75, 95). Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	4 Sep. 93	26 June 17	19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R.
North'd Fus.	Falvey, William Melrose (35, 41). Service for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	11 May 92	1 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	19 Oct. 25	7 Rajput R.
I. A. R. O.	Barker, Gordon Mears (46, 57). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17, 3 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	1 May 95	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	24 July 19	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R.
1570	Phillips, William Kimberley (55, 48a, 51, 71). Unattd. List	12 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 19	19 Oct. 25	5 G. R.
Unattd. List	Burge, Norman Benjamin (48a, 51, 95). Unattd. List	9 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	2 Sep. 18	19 Oct. 25	Hazara Pnrs.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Warren, Peter (35, 41, 57, 70). Unattd. List	16 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	19 Oct. 25	6 Lrs. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Provisional promotion.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
‡ Rank service for the period 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1575	I. A. R. O.	Gregson, David Anwyl (41, 69, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	18 Mar. 99	21 Mar. 18	3 June 18	21 May 19	19 Oct. 25	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (41, 57, 70, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	29 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	6 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Jerry, Oswald Keith Ernest (57)	3 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	16 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Birnle, Eugene St. John (41, 90)	18 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	17 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (35, 41, 48a, 57, 71)	22 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	17 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	10 G. R.
1580	I. A. R. O.	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (46a, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	25 Sep. 99	15 Apr. 18	(a)	21 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unatt'd. List	Clark, Duncan Lindsay	2 Aug. 99	11 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 19	12 Sep. 19	19 Oct. 25	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Sharma, Frederick John (35, 41, 66a) <i>Service for promotion from 1 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	20 Oct. 96	19 Oct. 18	(a)	26 Dec. 19	19 Oct. 25	7 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Sellok, William Henry (41, 52, 105) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	18 Jan. 95	5 Nov. 18	(a)	10 Oct. 19	19 Oct. 25	20 Burma R.f.
	I. A. R. O.	Blake, William John (41) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	25 Oct. 91	12 Nov. 18	(a)	4 Dec. 19	19 Oct. 25	15 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Neal, Daryl Robert George (35, 41) <i>Service for pension from 15 Apr. 19.</i>	11 Apr. 99	13 Feb. 18	(a)	22 Apr. 19	29 Mar. 26	5 Mahratta L. I.
1585	I. A. T. C.	White, Percy Ralph (41, 61, 65b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 21 Apr. 18.</i>	16 May 93	5 Oct. 17	(a)	20 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 26	Sikh Pnsr.
	I. A. R. O.	Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C. (46, 68a, 69, 71, 73) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	7 Nov. 90	5 Nov. 17	(a)	7 June 20	29 Mar. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Lane, Charles Mallet (41, 57, 169)	19 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Robinson, John Godfrey (35, 53, 169)	20 June 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite (41, 51, 61a, 73)	18 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	6 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	8 Punjab R.
1590	Unatt'd. List	Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart (35, 47a, 61, 70) 2a <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	22 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	10 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	C. I. Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William [I] (41, 51, 88, 100, 108a, 203) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 163 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	21 Aug. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	11 Oct. 18	29 Mar. 26	7 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
	I. A. T. C.	Eldred, Harold Somers (41, 66a, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	6 Oct. 96	15 Jan. 18	(a)	1 Apr. 20	29 Mar. 26	Sikh Pnsr.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. (41, 70) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	25 May 95	10 May 18	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 26	15 Lrs.
	I. A. T. C.	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, M.M. (51, 72b, 107) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11 May 03	10 July 18	25 July 18	29 Mar. 20	29 Mar. 26	20 Lrs.

1595	I. A. R. O.	Martin, James Elliot Leslie (41) Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18, 3 yrs. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.	5 June 98	22 July 18	(a)	16 Apl. 20	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Case, Cecil Ernest (55, 65, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18— 3 yrs. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apl. 19.	22 July 96	22 July 18	(a)	22 Aug. 19	29 Mar. 26	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (61a) Service for promotion from 1 May 19.	2 Aug. 98	14 Aug. 18	(a)	27 Oct. 19	29 Mar. 26	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Dobble, Thomas Brown (35, 63) Service for promotion from 1 May 19.	28 Nov. 93	18 Aug. 18	(a)	1 Apl. 20	29 Mar. 26	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. T. C.	Steabben, John Orchard Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apl. 15 to 18 Oct. 18, 3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.	25 Feb. 96	19 Oct. 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	29 Mar. 26	16 Punjab R.
1600	Unattd. List	Richardson, Cecil Arthur Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Jan. 18 to 30 July 18— 183 days, half to count. Temp. Comm. service, 31 July 18 to 22 Sep. 19—1 yr. 54 ds. Service for promn. from 30 Sep. 19.	31 Mar. 99	15 Sep. 21	18 Dec. 21	21 Dec. 22	30 Sep. 26	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Hissam-ud-Din, Bahadur, C.I.V., I.D.S.M. (56, 63, 56) Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 19 yrs. 22 ds.	1 Jan. 81	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Amar Singh, I.D.S.M. (66, 205) Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 15 yrs. 207 ds.	10 Mar. 84	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, Bahadur, M.C., (53, 56, 66a) Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 15 yrs. 243 ds.	19 Nov. 83	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Mit Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (50, 53, 66a, 75) Service for pension.—In ranks 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I. A. (Comm'd.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.	15 Aug. 88	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	11 Sikh R.
1605	Unattd. List	Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C. (35, 52, 53) Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.	10 Dec. 90	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Muhammed, Malik Khan, I.O.M. (41, 63, 70, 162, 204) Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.	1 Jan. 91	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Phillips, Robert Lionel (41, 61) (Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27.)	21 Feb. 98	12 Sep. 17	8 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	18 Oct. 26	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Adams, John Alan (41, 51, 71) Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.	25 Mar. 95	28 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 18	30 July 19	18 Oct. 26	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Taylor, Sidney (46, 60, 65a, 66, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17— 1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.	6 Feb. 92	19 Feb. 18	25 Mar. 18	16 July 19	18 Oct. 26	I. A. S. C.
1610	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hungerford, Winspeare Ioye (65a, 66, 66a) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	20 Aug. 98	6 Apl. 18	11 Jan. 19	6 Jan. 20	18 Oct. 26	I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



## Captains—contd.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
1615	I. A. R. O.	Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence (41) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30 Oct. 93	14 June 18	(a)	22 Sep. 19	18 Oct. 26	9 Jan. R.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (65a, 66)	11 Jan. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	29 Apr. 19	18 Oct. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wayling, Reginald Arthur (40, 55, 59) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 18 to 9 Sep. 18—125 d.s., half to count.</i>	8 May 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	21 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert (41, 47a, 52, 70, 94, 172a).	3 Aug. 00	17 Dec. 19	21 Mar. 20	30 Mar. 20	17 Dec. 26	Prob'n's Horse.
	R. A. S. C.	Luker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick . . . . .	24 Sep. 00	17 Dec. 19	20 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 26	17 Dec. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (35, 41, 57, 60a, 70, 71) . . . . .	31 July 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	19 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (41, 50a, 63, 104)	31 Dec. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	18 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James (52, 65, 65a, 66)	9 Feb. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	2 May 20	17 Dec. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lee, John Leonard . . . . .	29 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	19 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (41, 57, 63a, 70) . . . . .	2 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	20 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	7 L. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald [?] (169)	12 Nov. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Rosa, Robert Hector David (51, 55, 71) . . . . .	3 Mar. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	25 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ralkes, Robert Fitzgerald (35, 41, 57, 63, 69)	19 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (40, 55, 169)	29 May 97	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, George Francis Miles, M.C. (42, 55) . . . . .	3 Dec. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (41, 57, 71) . . . . .	14 Mar. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Newman, George Stanley (41, 55a, 61)	7 Jan. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (35, 41, 59, 63, 71, 172a)	7 Sep. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Asheroff, Frank (52, 55a, 169)	10 May 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (41, 57)	19 Aug. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie (47, 48, 53, 55a, 66a)	7 Aug. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (61)	9 Mar. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Samuel Frederick Harvey (41, 63, 63a, 71)	20 Aug. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Longley, Stephen John Allatt (39, 41, 57)	15 Aug. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hopie, Charles Evelyn Graham (47a, 57, 70, 71)	6 Dec. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian (40, 48a, 57)	13 June 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley (52, 57)	21 July 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Emaden-Lambert, William Herbert (41, 52, 57, 63)	21 Jan. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Edwin Kyme (63, 70, 169)	3 Nov. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock (35, 41)	2 Aug. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (41, 51, 70)	2 Aug. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (41, 57, 60a, 172a)	10 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Brewster (35, 59, 61)	12 Dec. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (55, 41, 57, 71)	17 Sep. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (35, 57, 71)	28 Sep. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil (48a, 61, 71)	15 July 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Baily, Eric Goodenough (42, 53, 57, 65a, 66)	15 Nov. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (35, 41, 70)	5 June 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (41, 57)	5 June 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.

Rank	Name	Age	Service	Commissioned	Remarks
1655	Vincent, Marc Verriour (35, 41, 42, 48a, 52)	7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	19 Hyderabad R.
	Nash, Charles Stanley (41, 57, 63, 71, 168a)	12 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	11 Sikh R.
	Cornwall Jones, Arthur Thomas (35, 39, 40, 57, 71, 143, 172a)	31 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 R. G. R.
	Murcott, Stephen Strow (57, 65, 72a)	30 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	Madras Pms.
	Berry, William	30 Mar. 98	29 Jan. 20	(a)	17 Dogra R.
	Service for promotion:—In ranks, 6 Dec. 16 to 11 Dec. 18, 2 yrs. 6 ds., half to count.				
	Aspinall, Wallace Bourne (41, 52, 59, 70)	27 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	Scinde Horse.
	Keya, John Gordon Jones (53, 57)	14 Apr. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	15 Punjab R.
	Adams, Frank (41, 42, 52, 57, 71)	43 Apr. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	14 Punjab R.
	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (41, 48a, 49)	2 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Punjab R.
	Hoffman, Miles Alice Henry (41, 57)	2 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 F. R. Rif.
	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (35, 52, 64, 70)	24 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Lrs.
	Webb, George Merill Stirling (41, 57)	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Punjab R.
	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (51, 57)	2 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	14 Punjab R.
	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (40, 51, 52, 70)	9 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	Scinde Horse.
	Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley (51, 63)	6 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Punjab R.
	Wilson-Hartenden, Donald James (41, 57)	26 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	8 Punjab R.
	Mostert, Derrick de la Grange (35, 51, 70, 205)	26 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	20 Lrs.
	Tarver, George Leigh (41, 51)	9 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Baluch R.
	Whyte, Robert (48a, 75)	8 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Lt. Cav.
	Gardner, William Henry (41, 61, 70)	11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	17 Lt. Cav.
	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (57, 61, 71)	3 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	Hazara Pms. (Ind. Sg. Corps.)
	Vedder, John Ross (35, 41, 57, 61)	24 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	15 Punjab R.
	Roberts, Frederick Lambert (169)	23 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 F. R. Rif.
	Grant, Robert Alister (51, 211)	16 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Berthon, Charles Hector Darell (41, 75)	12 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 G. R.
	Gracie, John Claxton Roberts (41, 57)	30 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Punjab R.
	Macnamara, Arthur Denis (47a, 70)	21 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Lrs.
	Greson, Donald Salte Leonard (57, 70)	11 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Cav.
	Bwyre, Mark (41, 53)	15 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	15 Punjab R.
	Russell, Walter Ralph (48a, 52)	12 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 F. R. Rif.
	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell (41, 57, 70)	29 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	15 Lrs.
	Neary, George (41, 71)	16 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	8 Punjab R.
	Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (41, 57)	13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt (35, 41)	9 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Baluch R.
	Wright, Colin Patric McClure (35, 49, 71, 164, 205)	23 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	19 Hyderabad R.
	Godwin, Harold Thomas (41, 42, 52, 63b, 66a)	30 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Bombay Gns.
	deWilton, Charles Sydney (41, 52, 59)	15 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	9 G. R.
	Dracott, Horace (169)	13 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	14 Punjab R.
	Wood, Harry Bleasby (169)	22 Apr. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	9 1st R.
	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (35, 39, 41, 48a)	10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	12 F. R. R.
	Tucker, Harold Donville (70)	29 Apr. 01	29 Jan. 20	(a)	8 Lt. Cav.
	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (35, 51, 55, 144a)	12 Dec. 95	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Kumaon Rif.
	Purvis, Robert Graham (35, 41, 42, 55, 66)	10 Mar. 83	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Bombay Gns.
	Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.				
	Lewis, Clement Lester (65a, 66)	6 Oct. 97	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 15 to 20 Aug. 17—1 yr. 270 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.				
	Matthews, James Frederick	29 Dec. 18	29 Dec. 18	(a)	38 R. Garh. Rif.
	* Has not passed the final examination.				
	I. A. R. O.	12 Jan. 20	28 Mar. 27	(a)	
	Unattd. List	29 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 27	(a)	
	(a) In India when first commissioned.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination,

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Watson, Alec Ferrier (61a, 71, 169)	6 Sep. 89	15 Apr. 19	(a)	23 Apr. 19	28 Mar. 27	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Alexander (41, 70)	6 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	28 Mar. 27	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Charles Edward Woodworth (41, 40, 57)	6 May 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	20 Apr. 19	28 Mar. 27	8 Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Walter George (35, 46, 61, 65, 71)	23 Feb. 00	16 July 20	27 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	28 Mar. 27	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (41, 51, 71)	23 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	Peona Horse.
1700	Unattd. List	Sloman, Sydney More (35, 41, 51, 65)	1 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Suberland (35, 39, 57, 60, 71, 169)	9 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert (65a, 66, 71)	9 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Parmer, Leslie Frederic William (60a, 65a, 66, 71)	5 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	15 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sherrwood, Launcelot Vincent Stoneham (41, 51, 61a)	25 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	10 Baluch R.
1705	Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stenning	3 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	11 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davidson (41, 60a, 63, 161, 165, 169)	30 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Froud, Richard Rieley (41, 48, 52, 57)	28 Apr. 01	16 July 20	13 Sep. 20	30 Oct. 21	16 July 27	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles (35, 46, 52, 63b, 65, 71)	20 Oct. 98	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 27	1 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—1 a rank, 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19, 1 yr. 317 ds., half to const.</i>							
1710	Unattd. List	Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwell (41, 57, 60a)	20 July 99	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 27	2 G. R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 15 to 16 Jan. 19, 3 yrs. 136 ds., half to const.</i>							
	Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (41, 52, 55, 59, 71)	28 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 27	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander (41, 42a, 57, 61b)	12 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rewan (35, 41, 57, 61, 71)	21 Jan. 01	16 July 20	1 Dec. 20	10 Dec. 21	16 July 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Arthur Cecil (42, 52, 57)	22 Nov. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	30 Dec. 21	16 July 27	14 Punjab R.
1715	Unattd. List	Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (57, 59, 63)	26 Jan. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	31 Dec. 21	16 July 27	13 R. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gardyne, Charles Geoffrey (41, 42, 55, 168a)	23 Mar. 01	16 July 20	10 Nov. 20	23 Nov. 21	16 July 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Muller, Rudolf Christian (35, 41, 55)	17 Oct. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	23 Nov. 21	16 July 27	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Kewlock, John Regius (41, 51, 205)	12 Dec. 00	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	8 Bombay Pns.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Reginald Sherman (41, 57, 60)	18 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	8 Punjab R.
1720	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (35, 41, 59, 61)	20 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 27	9 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sutton, Eric George	7 Mar. 01	16 July 20	15 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 21	16 July 27	6 Madras Pns.
	Unattd. List	Hodgkinson, Frank Ouram (61)	18 May 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 21	16 July 27	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (35, 41, 53)	18 May 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 21	16 July 27	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (35, 41, 48a)	25 Apr. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	1 Punjab R.
1725	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edwards (41, 57)	11 Sep. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Meln, Leslie Coore (35, 41, 57)	14 Jan. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	29 Nov. 21	16 July 27	24 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewis Thurlip (41, 52, 65, 71)	6 June 01	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 27	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart (47a, 52, 70, 71)	14 Jan. 01	16 July 20	23 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (32, 57)	13 Sep. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 27	13 F. F. Rif.
1730	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (42, 52, 65, 169)	12 Nov. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	31 Nov. 21	16 July 27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad (42, 47, 57)	6 Oct. 00	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	29 Oct. 21	16 July 27	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (35, 52, 75)	17 A. g. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Jan. 22	16 July 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Shepherd, John Brownlow	20 July 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Jan. 22	16 July 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	West, Augustus Cuthbert Eskine (65, 71)	21 Apr. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	2 G. R.
1735	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle (61)	26 Apr. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Belton, Reginald Charles W. G. (62)	18 Sep. 00	16 July 20	21 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	13 F. F. Rif.

1740	Unatt'd. List	Growth, William Alan (41, 53)	28 Apr. 93	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 27	17 Dogra R.
	Unatt'd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome (42, 55a, 63)	20 June 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unatt'd. List	Tiffin, Jack Harold (41, 53)	14 May 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unatt'd. List	Basson, Roger Noel (48a, 71, 109)	24 Dec. 00	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	5 Dec. 21	16 July 27	15 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Broth, John Robert (48a, 61, 108a)	5 Jan. 01	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Morfin, James Maxwell (57)	23 Jan. 01	16 July 20	25 Nov. 20	1 Dec. 21	16 July 27	20 Burma Rif.
1745	Unatt'd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton (61a)	4 Sep. 00	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 27	8 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Dewar, Ian Bruce Des (41, 57, 63, 169)	1 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	17 Dogra R.
	Unatt'd. List	Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James (41, 57, 66a, 75)	23 July 00	16 July 20	15 Nov. 20	23 Oct. 20	16 July 27	16 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Webb, Sidney Albert	27 June 00	16 July 20	17 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 26	16 July 27	1 A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	*Sher Muhammad Khan, M.B.R. (51)	29 Oct. 87	17 July 20	17 (a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	15 Punjab R.
1750	Unatt'd. List	Abdur Rahim Khan (205)	9 Nov. 98	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Poll. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.						
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 6 July 20—229 ds.						
	Unatt'd. List	Gul Sher Khan Noon (41, 47a, 70)	18 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	19 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unatt'd. List	Carriappa, Kodandera Madappa (35, 41, 42a, 53, 63b)	28 Jan. 00	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unatt'd. List	Poonnoose, Philip (48a, 65a, 66a)	30 Sep. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	6 Raj. Rif.—Cantia. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unatt'd. List	109 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 1 Aug. 15 to 30 Nov. 19						
	Unatt'd. List	4 yrs. 12a ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unatt'd. List	Kennar Daulat Sen (35, 42, 48a, 61a, 104)	15 Sep. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
1755	Unatt'd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan (35, 51, 60a, 204)	19 Apl. 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Probyn's Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 14 to 30 June 15—1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 153 ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unatt'd. List	Orme, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji (40, 53, 57)	31 Mar. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	2 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unatt'd. List	Thakur, Chittar Singh (41, 60a, 135, 205)	1 Aug. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unatt'd. List	Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddappa (41, 61a)	31 May 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unatt'd. List	Autar Singh, I.O.M.	15 Dec. 87	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 18 Apl. 05 to 30 Nov. 19—14 yrs. 227 ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
1760	Unatt'd. List	Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana (41, 57, 70, 75)	2 July 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	19 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unatt'd. List	*Bakshi Chand, I.D.S.M. (109)	14 Feb. 84	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unatt'd. List	Hamidullah Khan (40, 55, 57)	3 Apl. 96	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unatt'd. List	Mir Halder (42, 48a, 52, 71, 161, 161a, 204)	18 Dec. 98	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	8 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 9 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unatt'd. List	Muhammad Ayub Khan.	15 Oct. 89	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19—13 yrs. 47 ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 11 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
1765	I. A. T. C.	Flye, Thomas Henry	26 July 95	5 Nov. 17	(a)	17 Dec. 17	17 Oct. 27	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 05 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>enclid.</i></b>								
1776	Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur Vernon (35, 71)	27 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	17 Oct. 27	20 Lst. (A. R. Dept.)
	I. A. R. O.	Marohant, Lavinus Brice (66a, 66)	1 Dec. 94	2 June 18	(a)	20 Oct. 19	17 Oct. 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (64)	14 May 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	17 Oct. 27	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Wise, Leslie Albert (35)	21 Dec. 99	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	17 Apl. 20	17 Oct. 27	19 Hybad R.
	Unattd. List	Stokes, Ralph Hedley (35, 41)	20 Sep. 99	16 July 20	17 Nov. 21	26 Nov. 21	17 Oct. 27	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Syed Iskander Ali Mulla (71)	13 Nov. 99	16 July 20	12 Oct. 20	30 Dec. 21	17 Oct. 27	Poon's Horse.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Vincent (68)	3 Dec. 99	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	17 Oct. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	ROY, Sayya Brata Sinha (58)	2 Jan. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>						
1775	Unattd. List	Jai Singh (35, 39, 41)	22 July 93	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Prikram Singh (51)	1 July 96	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Kanwar Ari Sal (52)	20 Nov. 99	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Rudra, Ajit Anil (66a, 71)	15 Oct. 96	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Mulla Mohamed Ali (41, 52, 57, 205)	14 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	26 Mar. 28	Holbon's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Abdulla Khan, Muhammad (71, 204)	27 Feb. 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	26 Mar. 28	15 Punjab R.—Cants. Dept.
1780	Unattd. List	Maung Ba Hpu (35, 39a, 57, 60a)	26 Apl. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	15 Oct. 28	30 Burma Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	<i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Hill, St. John Alfred	28 July 99	11 Apl. 22	2 Feb. 23	10 Jan. 25	15 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Robinson, Robert Crawford (41, 42, 52)	22 July 99	14 Mar. 22	3 May 22	6 May 23	23 Dec. 28	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 140 ds., (half to count).</i>						
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Norman (42, 52)	27 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Jan. 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Alan Durnford (35, 39, 41, 52, 95)	13 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	11 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	4 Bombay Gcs.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Evison (41, 53, 65)	21 June 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	3 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Garland, Harry Earle (41, 52)	8 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	1 G. R.
1785	Unattd. List	Davidson, Gerard Noel (60)	25 Aug. 00	24 Dec. 20	18 Mar. 21	26 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	Kumdon Rif.
	Unattd. List	King, Cecil Vesey (35, 39, 48a, 51, 71, 165)	2 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Slimcance, Francis Douglas Kingsley (41, 61a)	11 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	1 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	Bombay Phrs.
	Unattd. List	Nunan, Henry Arthur (35, 42, 55, 57)	21 Apl. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	24 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Staples, Aidan Joseph (41)	14 Dec. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	15 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (42, 52, 63, 71)	31 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Vosper, Geoffrey Essington (46, 57, 60a)	2 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	3 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (35, 40, 53)	10 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Catterson-Smith, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey (65a, 66)	6 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	3 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C.





No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
5	R. A. S. C.	Mitchell, Hubert Charles Midd. Comd. serv., T. C., 4 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20; Relqd. Comm. 18 June 20. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 4 Jan. 21. Service for pension.—Served element from 20 Sep. 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 185 ds., half to count & Service in West Coast of Africa from 31 Mar. 23 to 2 Apr. 24, i.e. 1 year 3 ds. to reckon double towards service element; for promotion from 20 June 19; for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e. from 20 June 19.	18 Aug. 90	4 Mar. 18	5 Jan. 26	7 Oct. 27	20 June 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List R. A. S. C.	Rooth, Francis Middleton (41 47a) . . . . . 207a Poole, Eric George Comd. Mobd. serv., T. C., 4 Mar. 18 to 21 Apr. 23, relqd. comm. 22 Apr. 23. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27 Jan. 23 with seniority from 4 Mar. 21. Srv. for pension from 9 Dec. 18; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for prom. from 9 Sep. 10.	27 Feb. 00 3 June 92	16 July 19 4 Mar. 18	27 Nov. 19 30 Mar. 23	7 Dec. 19 15 Aug. 27	16 July 20 9 Sep. 20	2 Punjab R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Gromble, David Leslie (42, 48a, 52) . . . . . 206 Forfeited a yrs. service for the purposes of promotion.	16 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	17 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Visheshar Nauth Singh (51) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	24 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	4 Bombay Gns.
10	Unattd. List	Digvijay (48a, 53) . . . . . 206 Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	18 Sep. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Kin Maung (51) . . . . . 206 Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	3 Nov. 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thakur Sajjan Singh (61a) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	23 June 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hayat, Masud (41, 66a, 205) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	22 June 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pratapninhii (4, 65) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	1 Sep. 93	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	3 Cav.
15	Unattd. List	Yeates, Christopher Wilson (35, 41, 52) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.	12 June 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hubert, John Armstrong (41, 53) . . . . . 206	13 July 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	13 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Dinmore, Gerald Telford (57) . . . . . 206a	30 May 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	28 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Allan (52, 57, 61a, 66a) . . . . . 206a	2 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	23 June 22	24 Mar. 23	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lintorn (41, 57, 70, 71) . . . . . 206	27 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	20 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	19 Lrg.

20	Unattd. List	Jones, Noel James Glanville (41, 109)	205	21 Nov. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	8 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Moriarty, Gerald Rudolph O'Neill (35, 39, 41, 57)	206	21 June 00	24 Dec. 20	2 Apr. 21	7 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Bean, Godrick Brunton (41, 71)	206a	7 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Castle, Charles (35, 66a, 71)	206a	17 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	5 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	9 Jat R.
25	Unattd. List	* Firbank, Leslie Telford (57, 63, 63a, 70)	206	5 June 01	13 July 21	21 Oct. 22	2 Mar. 29	13 Oct. 23	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Victor James Ewing (52, 70)	206a	24 May 01	13 July 21	26 Nov. 22	8 Dec. 23	13 Oct. 23	C. I. Horse,
	Unattd. List	Smith, Wesley Guard (41, 52)	206	24 Jan. 01	14 July 21	19 Oct. 21	22 Dec. 22	14 Oct. 23	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Permain, George Edwin	206	2 Jan. 01	14 July 21	28 Feb. 21	10 May 22	14 Oct. 23	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Paine, John Lawrence Piers (49, 57)	206	3 Dec. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	4 Dec. 22	14 Oct. 23	I. A. S. C.
30	Unattd. List	Roberts, Gordon Leonard (41, 42, 52)	206	28 Oct. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	8 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Emerson, John (41, 57, 61)	206	31 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bally, Michael Henry Hamilton (57)	206a	26 Dec. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	23 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Maurice Vernon (41, 60)	206	26 Aug. 01	14 July 21	17 Oct. 21	27 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tottenham, Leonard Bolton (42, 53, 57, 109)	206a	28 July 01	14 July 21	17 Oct. 21	3 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	9 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (41, 59, 71)	206	20 June 01	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	15 Lrk.
35	Unattd. List	Jansson, Philip Bowen (41, 48a, 57)	206	11 May 01	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (109)	206	30 July 01	14 July 21	11 Sep. 21	31 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	11 Sikh R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Kumar Shri Balendrasinhji (52, 60a, 70, 71)	206	15 June 01	14 July 21	12 Sep. 21	7 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	2 Lrk.
	Unattd. List	Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (42, 52, 55, 65)	205	22 Sep. 00	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	15 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
40	Unattd. List	Lowe, Reginald Higginson (60, 63)	206	1 Oct. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Ronald Lysaght (35, 36, 57, 61a, 70)	206	28 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	28 Dec. 22	14 Oct. 23	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon	206	15 Feb. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	22 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	8 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (52, 57, 61)	206	3 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Reginald Otho (41, 70, 128, 161)	206	15 Oct. 00	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	16 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	3 Cav.
45	Unattd. List	Faiz Mohammad Khan (57, 71)	206	27 Jan. 99	14 July 21	10 Sep. 21	16 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	16 Lt. Cav.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Bedi, Daya Singh (35, 57, 70)	206	15 Jan. 01	14 July 21	12 Sep. 21	30 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	6 Lrk.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Barnard, George Hugh Stanfield (35, 57, 63a)	206	22 Aug. 00	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	14 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, Edward Hewitt (35, 71, 107, 125a)	206a	22 Aug. 00	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	14 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bland, Humphry Orway Carteton (41, 70a)	206	8 July 01	23 Dec. 21	Dec. 21	1 Dec. 27	22 Mar. 24	R. Decan Horse.—Poll. Dept.
50	Unattd. List	Bushe, Walter Kendal (65)	206a	10 June 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	5 May 23	23 Mar. 24	6 Lrk. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Marks, Robert Neville Falkner (41, 60)	206	5 Aug. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	19 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Featherstone, Cyril Francis (57)	206	22 Feb. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	28 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Woodbridge, Loyell William (53)	206	9 Dec. 01	23 Dec. 21	6 Apr. 22	7 May 23	23 Mar. 24	5 R. G. R.
55	Unattd. List	Pease, Richard Henry (57)	206	21 Oct. 02	23 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 22	19 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ashe, Robert Arthur d'Escourt (35, 41, 52)	206	15 Sep. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	29 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Hugh George Pigot (52, 53, 65, 165, 172a)	206	25 Apr. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	25 Apr. 23	23 Mar. 24	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pryce, Gordon George (41)	206a	2 May 01	23 Dec. 21	10 Mar. 22	17 Apr. 23	23 Mar. 24	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Davies, John Houston Alexander (52)	206	19 May 01	23 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	15 Punjab R.
60	Unattd. List	Nicholas, Rupert Claude (39, 60a)	206	26 Mar. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	22 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel (41, 52, 63)	206	30 Apr. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	18 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	Hodson's Horse,
	Unattd. List	Hunt, William Shapter (71)	206	13 Mar. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	11 Apr. 23	23 Mar. 24	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (60a)	206	6 Nov. 01	23 Dec. 21	10 Mar. 22	12 Jan. 27	23 Mar. 24	20 Lrk.
	Unattd. List	Yusuf Ali, Edris (41, 57, 70, 72a)	206	18 Aug. 01	23 Dec. 21	12 Mar. 22	23 Apr. 23	23 Mar. 24	4 Bombay Gns.—Poll. Dept.
65	Unattd. List	Willoughby, Vere William Digby (57, 60a)	206	10 Nov. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	18 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbal (41, 59, 65)	206a	10 Nov. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	28 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	Hodson's Horse,
	Unattd. List	Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M. (59, 53, 70, 168, 203)	203	11 Dec. 01	14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 22	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 01 to 15 Nov. 07—5 ½.  
340 d., half to count. Comsd. ser. 16 Nov. 07 to 13 Jan. 22.

## Lieutenants—contd.

No.	Rank & Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	Devi, Kashi Nath Bhaurao (51, 74) <i>Serv. for pension.—In rank, 1 Apr. 99 to 28 Feb. 10—334 ds. half to count. Comd. ser. 1 Mar. 10 to 13 Jan. 22.</i>	1 Apr. 87	14 Jan. 22	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Apr. 24	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Anant Rao (3, 57, 60a, 71) <i>Serv. for pension.—In rank, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—57, 76 d. half to count. Comd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.</i>	27 June 94	14 Jan. 22	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Apr. 24	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. A. S. C.	Reeve, Ian Hamilton, B.Sc. (Eng.) <i>Serv. for promotion from 17 Jan. 22.</i>	17 Jan. 02	5 Sep. 25	20 Dec. 27	20 Dec. 27	17 Apr. 24	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Thompson, Chadwick Fekersley, B.Sc. [1] <i>Serv. for promotion from 30 Aug. 22.</i>	15 May 00	8 Sep. 23	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	30 Nov. 24	I. A. S. C.
70	Unattd. List	Sinker, Allick Ishleel Brenton (42, 59, 57)	21 May 01	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	25 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Long, Hubert George Heathington	1 Oct. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	21 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Macnalmara, Playford Rawdon (35, 55, 165a)	2 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	10 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (33)	12 June 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	22 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt (61a, 71, 169, 205)	9 June 02	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	P. A. V. O. Cav.
75	Unattd. List	Wren, George William (42, 52, 55, 60a)	27 Feb. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	22 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (60a)	17 July 02	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	11 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	McKillop, Hugh Frederick (41, 60, 60a)	28 June 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	23 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	19 Hyderabad.
	Unattd. List	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (63)	17 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	16 Oct. 22	9 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Connon, Philip Alfred Ronayne (42, 55)	21 Nov. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	21 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	2 G. R.
80	Unattd. List	White, Sidney John (57)	2 Oct. 02	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	15 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (41, 53)	23 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	18 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, William (57)	29 Dec. 01	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	15 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Roe, William Radcliff (55a)	9 Jan. 02	31 Aug. 22	18 Oct. 22	28 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tims, Edward Debraire (60, 169)	14 Sep. 01	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	28 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
85	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman (42, 52)	19 Aug. 02	31 Aug. 22	21 Nov. 22	2 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Sanhizada, Muhammad Khur-hi (60a)	21 July 01	31 Aug. 22	(a)	23 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	14 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee (57)	1 Dec. 01	31 Aug. 22	24 Oct. 22	23 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Soott, Robert Bernard (35, 60a)	4 Nov. 01	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	5 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	6 Raj Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (57, 199)	20 Nov. 01	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	19 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Singh, Sheodatt (60a, 70, 71)	22 Aug. 02	31 Aug. 22	(a)	19 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lyle, John George Charlton (57, 65)	7 May 01	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Halley, Philip Cotes	31 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.—Poll. Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	Kennedy, Percival Joseph	8 Mar. 01	1 Feb. 23	24 Jan. 28	24 Jan. 28	1 May 25	I. A. S. C.
90	Unattd. List	Keenan, James Desmond Seymour (35, 39, 57, 61)	2 Oct. 02	1 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 23	2 Apr. 24	1 May 25	17 Dogra R.



95	R. W. K. Unattd. List	Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot (65a, 66)	206a	27 Sep. 03	1 Feb. 23	31 Mar. 23	4 July 27	1 May 25	I. A. S. C. 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, George Humphrey (41, 61a)	206a	31 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 24	1 May 25	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble (65, 65a, 66)	206a	31 June 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick (42, 52, 57)	206a	30 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	21 Mar. 23	21 Mar. 24	1 May 25	Guides Cav.—Poll. Dept.
100	Unattd. List	Dring, Arthur John (04)	206	30 Nov. 03	1 Feb. 23	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Forster, Leslie Gibson (60)	205	4 May 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	8 Punjab R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hennessey, Ernest Albert Reitz (55, 108)	206a	24 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 24	1 May 25	18 R. Garh.
	Unattd. List	Powell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (42, 55)	206	12 Aug. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Swales, Kenneth Norman (42, 52)	206a	9 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Letts, John (60a, 109)	206a	14 Feb. 03	1 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 23	19 Mar. 24	1 May 25	4 Bombay Gns.
105	Unattd. List	Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon (41, 206)	206a	6 Feb. 03	1 Feb. 23	19 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leeming, Derek William Herbert (57)	206a	5 June 02	1 Feb. 23	20 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	2 Ls.
	Unattd. List	* Williams-Green, Herbert Frank	206a	8 May 03	1 Feb. 23	20 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bethune, Oscar Roland (35, 52, 60a)	206a	4 Oct. 02	1 Feb. 23	14 Oct. 23	19 Oct. 24	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Boyd, Frederick Lewis (42, 52)	206a	20 June 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	21 Apr. 24	1 May 25	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Edimann, Francis John (35)	206a	3 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	15 Mar. 24	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Thakur Nathu Singh (42, 52, 134, 205)	206a	10 May 02	1 Feb. 23	31 Mar. 23	21 Apr. 24	1 May 25	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, John Charles (57)	206a	11 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	1 May 25	1 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Carles, William Henley	206a	20 July 02	1 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	1 May 25	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan, Singh (35)	206a	30 Dec. 02	1 Feb. 23	14 Oct. 23	25 Mar. 24	1 May 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin (61a)	206a	17 Feb. 02	1 Feb. 23	14 Oct. 23	12 Jan. 28	21 Aug. 25	18 Cav.
115	Unattd. List	Fenwick, Arthur George (57)	206a	21 Feb. 02	1 May 23	7 Oct. 23	22 Oct. 26	1 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	White, Finch	206a	26 July 01	26 Jan. 27	(a)	12 Feb. 27		
		Sera. for pension. —Comsd. Sera. King's R. 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 178 ds., all to count.							
120	Unattd. List	Rose-Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (57, 60)	206	29 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	14 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Upson, Godfrey David (41, 53)	206	26 Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	17 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stevens, Frank Hugh (52)	206a	16 Dec. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	17 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Garret*, James Stead, M.A.E. (42, 52)	206	1 July 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	11 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Power, Arthur John (41)	206a	28 July 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	10 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hokinbotham, Tom (55)	206a	27 Apr. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	18 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (41, 59, 71)	206	23 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	21 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rushoto*, Hugh Darrell (59, 71)	206a	6 Nov. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	4 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	10 Ls.
	Unattd. List	Glenn, Henry Ellis Heanev (35, 205)	206a	2 Dec. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	28 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shrling, Savyant Mallannah (57, 66a, 71)	206	11 May 03	30 Aug. 23	9 Sep. 23	14 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	Madras Furs.
	Unattd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander (71)	206a	20 Oct. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	* Haynes, Edward George (52)	206a	18 July 03	30 Aug. 23	19 Dec. 23	1 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 25	Skinner's Horse.
130	Unattd. List	Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin	206a	17 May 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	27 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	Hazara Pns.
	Unattd. List	Loch, Lawrence John Carysfort (52)	206a	10 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	16 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Baal, Gilbert Roger Wallis (41, 42, 55)	206a	18 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	5 Dec. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Bennett, Hugh Lindsay (57, 66a)	206a	11 Aug. 02	30 Aug. 23	13 Sep. 23	12 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	11 Sikh R.
135	Unattd. List	Brar, Har Bishan Singh (57, 71)	206a	23 Dec. 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	17 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	19 Hy'bad R.—Poll. Dept.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Saw, Edward Clifford (59)	206a	24 July 03	30 Aug. 23	13 Feb. 24	3 Aug. 27	30 Nov. 25	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (41, 42, 52)	206	25 Sep. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere (35)	206a	21 June 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	1 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (57, 60a)	206	23 Oct. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	11 Sikh R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
140	Unattd. List	24 Feb. 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	19 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	19 Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	13 Dec. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	17 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	45 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	Poona Horse.
	R. A. S. C.	3 Feb. 00	21 Dec. 23	5 Oct. 20	10 May 27	21 Mar. 29	1 A. S. C.
	<i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 18 to 20 Dec. 23 — 5 yrs. 321 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	21 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	17 May 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	10 G. R.
145	Unattd. List	30 July 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	16 Apr. 25	30 Apr. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	30 May 04	31 Jan. 24	12 Mar. 24	5 Oct. 26	30 Apr. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	16 May 04	31 Jan. 24	12 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	23 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	17 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	13 F. F. R.
150	Unattd. List	11 July 03	31 Jan. 24	11 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	16 Mar. 03	31 Jan. 24	11 Mar. 24	23 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	6 Oct. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	13 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	6 Oct. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	Hazara Pms.
	Unattd. List	2 Oct. 02	31 Jan. 24	12 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	7 Rajput R.
155	Unattd. List	24 Feb. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	3 Mahatta L. I.
	Dorset R.	16 Apr. 04	31 Jan. 24	17 Dec. 20	15 June 28	30 Apr. 26	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	9 Nov. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	5 G. R.
	Unattd. List	17 May 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	6 June 25	30 Apr. 26	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	9 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	30 Mar. 24	3 Apr. 25	30 Apr. 26	Sam Browner's Cav.
160	Unattd. List	27 Apr. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	4 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	29 June 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	24 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	1 Dec. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	3 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	7 L. Cav.
	Unattd. List	27 Mar. 03	31 Jan. 24	17 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	16 Punjab R.
165	Unattd. List	26 Apr. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	4 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	4 May 04	9 Nov. 28	. . .	7 Dec. 28	30 Apr. 26	12 F. F. R.
	<i>* Younghusband, Lawrence George Short . . . 206a</i>						
	<i>* Lewis Alfred Spencer . . . 206a</i>						
	<i>Serv. for pension.—Comd. Serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 8 Nov. 23; for promotion from 31 Jan. 24.</i>						
	R. A.	3 Nov. 04	26 Aug. 24	21 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 27	26 Nov. 26	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	3 Sep. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	10 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	13 July 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	4 Dec. 25	27 Nov. 26	5 Mahatta L. I.
	Unattd. List	29 Nov. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	5 Skinner's Horse.
170	Unattd. List	20 June 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	6 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	Guides Cav.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Unattd. List.	Balywant Singh Lamba . . . . .	306a	13 July 04	27 Aug. 24	(a)	20 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List.	Tarver, Edward Knapp (42, 52, 60a)	206a	27 May 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	24 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List.	Lethbridge, Robert William Slater (35, 39, 40, 54) 206a	206a	18 May 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	13 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	18 B. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List.	Keogh, John Anthony (57, 65)	206a	22 Aug. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	12 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List.	* Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor (57)	206a	13 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List.	Widdicombe, Maureen William Servington (61a)	206	20 Sep. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	15 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	3 Cav.
Unattd. List.	Blake, George Winnall (71)	206	11 June 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	12 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List.	Gurdip Singh Dhillon (41, 52, 60a, 65, 71)	206a	4 Apl. 04	27 Aug. 24	(a)	19 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List.	Bett, Neil Cranger (61a)	206a	22 Mar. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	Madras Pnrs.
V. & L. R.	* Farquharson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (53)	206a	18 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 24	11 Jan. 25	10 Feb. 26	27 Nov. 26	18 B. Garh. Rif.
King's R.	Chauncy, Frederick Charles Leslie (52)	206a	22 Dec. 04	27 Aug. 24	9 Apl. 26	27 May 27	27 Nov. 26	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List.	Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (48, 52)	206	7 Nov. 03	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	26 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List.	Butcher, Harold Cecil (52, 57)	206a	24 Nov. 03	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	10 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List.	* Wright, Rollo Scott (41, 70)	206a	10 Dec. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	26 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List.	Majid, Mohammed Ishakul (41)	206a	17 Mar. 03	27 Aug. 24	(a)	31 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	19 Hy'bad. R.
Unattd. List.	Showers, Lionel James Gaselee (57)	206a	14 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	13 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	1 G. R.
Unattd. List.	Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest (42, 52)	206a	16 Dec. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List.	Cuerden, Frederick Gordon (57)	206a	5 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	8 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List.	* Rose, Hugh Vincent (63)	206	11 Apl. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	4 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	3 G. R.
Unattd. List.	Hartow, John Mount (52, 71)	206a	18 Apl. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	18 Cav.
Unattd. List.	Bakhtish Singh (57)	206	28 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	(a)	2 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List.	Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea	206a	3 Jan. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	25 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	Bombay Pnrs.
Unattd. List.	Hennessey, Philip James	206a	2 May 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List.	Kilkelly, Rupert Gerard Patrick (57, 71)	206a	4 Dec. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	5 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List.	Balg, Mirza Rashid Ali (66)	206a	25 Mar. 05	30 Aug. 24	(a)	20 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	16 Lt. Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
200	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (52, 602).	16 Jan. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	2 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Amis Ahmad Khan (33, 616).	8 Jan. 04	30 Aug. 24	(a)	4 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	Madras Pms.
	Unattd. List	Dimesy, Geoffrey Whiting (35, 59)	28 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Asghar Ali Khan (35, 39, 57, 604)	11 Mar. 03	30 Aug. 24	(a)	11 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Orman, Leslie (39, 40, 608)	13 May 03	30 Aug. 24	(a)	14 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	Sass. Browne's Cav.
205	Unattd. List	Husein, Sheikh Maqbul (52)	30 Sep. 03	30 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	19 Mar. 26	20 Apr. 27	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ritch, Harry William Wallace (43)	24 Nov. 05	20 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	15 Apr. 26	20 Apr. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Donald, John Ormanney Stewart (61)	10 Oct. 05	20 Jan. 25	(a)	13 Apr. 26	20 Apr. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Mekhtab Singh Khurana (604, 204)	28 Jan. 04	20 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	23 Mar. 26	20 Apr. 27	Madras Pms.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Gerald Hot	30 Aug. 05	20 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	23 Mar. 26	20 Apr. 27	19 Lrs.
210	Unattd. List	Garraway, Edward Archibald Royce (129)	10 Oct. 05	20 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	24 Mar. 26	20 Apr. 27	11 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lowman, Stephen Alfred (71)	7 Dec. 04	20 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	24 Mar. 26	20 Apr. 27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Jennov, William Richard (35, 39, 61, 604)	22 Aug. 04	20 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	22 Mar. 26	20 Apr. 27	4 Bombay Cns.
	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh (57, 162)	23 Feb. 05	20 Jan. 25	(a)	7 Apr. 26	20 Apr. 27	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Richard Oswald.	30 Apr. 05	20 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	23 Mar. 26	20 Apr. 27	Probn. n's Horse.
215	Unattd. List	Sant Singh (35, 39)	28 Nov. 03	20 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	1 Apr. 26	20 Apr. 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, James William	8 Sep. 03	20 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	26 Mar. 26	20 Apr. 27	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Khan, Ali Asghar (41, 55, 65, 71)	28 May 05	20 Jan. 25	(a)	12 Apr. 26	20 Apr. 27	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Atal, Ala Lal (57, 66)	20 Jan. 05	20 Jan. 25	(a)	31 Mar. 26	20 Apr. 27	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Coates, John Martin Edward Buller (604)	13 Nov. 04	20 Jan. 25	11 Aug. 26	9 Dec. 27	20 Apr. 27	2 Punjab R.
220	Unattd. List	Wilson, Ralph Thomas	20 July 05	20 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	9 Dec. 27	20 Apr. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond	20 Feb. 10	31 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	4 Apr. 26	30 Apr. 27	Sikh Pms.
	Unattd. List	Serg. for pension—Ranks Mob. T. F.—243 d., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	Nangle, George Slater (52, 57)	1 Feb. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	13 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Piatt, John William Carlo (128)	21 Mar. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	20 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	8 Lt. Cav.
225	Unattd. List	Naranjan Singh Gill (41, 604, 204)	2 July 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	11 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Martin, Bryan George Wentworth (169)	10 Feb. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	20 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	10 Panna Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Douglas (52)	15 May 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	24 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (57, 128)	3 Sep. 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	12 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Donald (71)	5 May 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	14 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	13 Lrs.
230	Unattd. List	Mills, Richard Terence (41, 57)	30 Feb. 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	27 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	13 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lakhinder Singh (41)	30 Oct. 05	3 Sep. 25	(a)	27 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hay, John Westwood (57)	22 May 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	19 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Khan, Nausherwan (162)	3 Sep. 04	3 Sep. 25	(a)	19 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw (52)	27 May 06	3 Sep. 25	4 Nov. 25	4 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	16 Punjab R.
235	Unattd. List	Ryder, Ernie Trigg Dudley (35, 39)	18 Apr. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	13 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (316)	17 May 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	15 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Legge, Paul Keppel (57, 128)	25 Jan. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	23 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	Sikh Pms.
	Unattd. List	Iqbal, Khairuddin Mohammad	15 June 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	6 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Baljit Singh (35, 39)	25 July 05	3 Sep. 25	(a)	3 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	Madras Pms.
240	Unattd. List	Tara Chand Batra	29 Dec. 04	3 Sep. 25	4 Sep. 25	6 Jan. 27	3 Dec. 27	5 R. Mahratta L. I.

Unattd. List	Stephens, Gordon Britton Riccardo (41, 59)	206a	23 Apr. 02	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	7 Apr. 27	4 May 28	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension. — Ranks, 2 p. 159 ds., half to count.</i>							
Unattd. List	Elliot-Lockhart, William (128)	206a	11 Feb. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	20 Mar. 27	4 May 28	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Budgen, Christopher Roger (52, 109)	206	1 July 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	20 Mar. 27	4 May 28	3 Cav.
R. A. S. C.	Vokins, Albert Victor	206	28 June 02	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	27 Feb. 28	4 May 28	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension. — In ranks, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.</i>							
Unattd. List	Loring, Nigel Trench (128)	206a	12 July 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	9 Apr. 27	4 May 28	Slipper's Horse.
Unattd. List	Crimmin, John Francis (41)	206a	18 June 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	27 Mar. 27	4 May 28	20 Lvs.
Unattd. List	MacLeod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 3, 12)	206a	12 June 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	6 Apr. 27	4 May 28	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Cuerden, Charles Gordon (59)	206a	4 Jan. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	30 Mar. 27	4 May 28	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Choo, Sushil Kumar (41)	206	4 Jan. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	23 Apr. 27	4 May 28	Madras Pns.
Unattd. List	Abbott, Burton Edward (112)	206a	21 Nov. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	8 Apr. 27	4 May 28	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Belchem, Frederick Howard	206a	23 July 05	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	21 Apr. 27	4 May 28	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	* Belwell, Reginald John	206a	28 Apr. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	25 Apr. 27	4 May 28	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	* Cox, Francis Foster Fortmon	206a	6 Oct. 05	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	20 June 27	4 May 28	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Hamner, Richard Graham (57, 71)	206a	5 Nov. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	9 June 28	4 May 28	P. A. V. Q. Cav.
Unattd. List	* Tara Singh Bal (52)	206a	13 Aug. 05	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	9 Apr. 27	4 May 28	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Edwards, Eric de Bugh	206a	14 Aug. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	6 Apr. 27	4 May 28	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Thimayya, Kodandera Subayya (52)	206a	31 Mar. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	28 Mar. 27	4 May 28	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	* Lawder, Robert Julius Francis Arkwright (35, 39, 60a)	206a	12 May 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	24 Apr. 27	4 May 28	Kumam R.
Unattd. List	Thapar, Pran Nath (35, 39, 52, 169)	206a	8 May 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	18 Apr. 27	4 May 28	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford (35, 39, 60a)	206a	1 Sep. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	27 Mar. 27	4 May 28	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Walker, Alexander Rowan Ellis (41, 52)	206a	8 June 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	34 Mar. 27	4 May 28	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Magrath, Ian Patrick (109)	206	18 July 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	28 Apr. 27	4 May 28	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Meiville, Cecil Alan Swinton	206a	24 June 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	31 Mar. 27	4 May 28	6 Raj. Rif.
R. A. S. C.	Lawrence, John Fortune	206a	9 Sep. 04	40 Jan. 27	29 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	4 June 28	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.</i>							
R. A. S. C.	Draper, Basil Evelyn	206a	14 Feb. 01	30 Aug. 26	29 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension. — In ranks, 7 yrs. 110 ds., half to count.</i>							
Unattd. List	Burton, Guy Wirral Springman (57)	206a	24 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	* Dixon, Andrew Nigel	206a	27 Nov. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	28 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	* Shelley, James Richard (41, 52)	206a	30 Nov. 01	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	2 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension. — In ranks, 88 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 300 ds., half to count.</i>							
Unattd. List	* Tregear, Vivian William (128)	206a	5 Apr. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	9 Jan. 28	30 Nov. 28	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cuerden, Frank Edward Field (35, 39, 52)	206a	22 Dec. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	30 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan (112)	206a	18 Nov. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	29 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh	206a	27 Aug. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	29 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	5 Mahatta L. I.
Unattd. List	Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (35, 39, 52, 128)	206a	11 Mar. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	* Standley, William Latham (57)	206a	28 Sep. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	2 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Sanderson, Brian (35, 39)	206a	13 Apr. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Massie, Thomas Antony (52)	206a	23 June 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	30 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Hunter, Rupert John Sanjys	206a	30 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	11 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Green, Sebert John Hely (35, 39)	206a	17 Nov. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	6 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Woods, Edward Galbraith	206a	29 July 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	3 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	* Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurang Patil (57)	206	12 Aug. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	27 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Cruddas, Gordon John	206a	3 Oct. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	10 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	* Brar, Digamber Singh	206a	10 July 05	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	6 Dec. 27	30 Nov. 28	5 R. Mahatta L. I.
Unattd. List	* McDonald, Harvey William Donald (52)	206a	9 Sep. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	4 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—renewed.</b>								
280	Unattd. List	* Greenway, John Walter Harry Kelynge (35, 39, 61a, 65, 66a)	28 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	6 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	5 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Harman, Robert Leslie	29 June 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	23 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	* MacLeod, Duncan Crawford	24 Apr. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	6 Feb. 28	30 Nov. 28	1 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	* Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar (35, 39)	30 Mar. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	4 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Seagriffin, John Halstead	24 Sep. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	28 Apr. 28	30 Nov. 28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Connell, McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott	23 July 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	5 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Quinling, Jack Hamilton	5 Feb. 07	30 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 25	5 Dec. 27	30 Nov. 28	4 Bombay Gs.
	Unattd. List	* Trotter, Joseph Graham	21 Feb. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	29 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	29 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	* Madding, George Wilberforce Petch (57)	7 June 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	28 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	1 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	* Williams, Thomas Ernest (35, 39)	19 Dec. 06	30 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 26	6 Jan. 28	30 Nov. 28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Todd, Terence Thomas	12 Oct. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	4 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Gurbachan Singh	5 Apr. 05	30 Aug. 26	(a)	27 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	7 Lt. Cav.
<b>and-Lieutenants—48.</b>								
	Unattd. List	* Keating, John Clements	10 Jan. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	16 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Chapman, John Harold George	19 Mar. 05	1 Sep. 26	26 Oct. 26	20 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Hawes, Derrick Gordon Harrington	22 May 07	20 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	22 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Hume Wright, Hugh Edmond	25 Mar. 03	20 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	24 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 37 ds., half to count.	12 Nov. 05	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	6 May 28	30 Nov. 28	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 109 ds., half to count.	2 Feb. 05	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	19 Feb. 29	30 Nov. 28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 21 Dec. 21 to 28 Jan. 27, 5 yrs. 30 ds., half to count.	31 Dec. 06	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	1 Apr. 28	30 Nov. 28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirkland	7 Nov. 06	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	20 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Dlawarsinhji	1 May 07	29 Jan. 27	29 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	* Denton, Kenneth King	22 Apr. 07	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	9 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Stewart, Andrew Charles	15 Aug. 06	29 Jan. 27	18 Apr. 27	10 Apr. 28	30 Nov. 28	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	* O'Brien, Henry James Ronald (61a)	7 Dec. 06	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	24 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	2 Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Carr, George Harrington	25 Jan. 06	29 Jan. 27	4 Mar. 27	20 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	2 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	* Kallue, Fazal-ur-Rahman	14 May 05	29 Jan. 27	4 Mar. 27	24 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Mohammed Afzal Janjua	14 May 05	29 Jan. 27	(a)	24 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	* Raza, Agha Muhammad	18 Nov. 06	29 Jan. 27	8 Apr. 27	11 Apr. 28	30 Nov. 28	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	* Edwards, Philip Hawkes Bickerton	12 Oct. 05	29 Jan. 27	4 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Ahmed Jan	30 Apr. 05	29 Jan. 27	8 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Vauquelin, Dudley Marrett Broughton	18 Feb. 05	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	2 Apr. 28	30 Nov. 28	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	* S. ringer, Albert John	4 Dec. 01	22 June 27	(a)	22 Aug. 27	30 Nov. 28	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	* Taylor, Leslie Stewart						





## ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank, Service element. (a)	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of transfer to R.E. (I.A.).	Date of rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—17.</b>							
1	<b>Dolan, Michael John, M.B.E.</b> Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 May 94 to 23 Jan. 15=30 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.	6 y. 38 d. 24 y. 102 d.	22 Jan. 76	24 Jan. 15	24 Nov. 22	24 Jan. 24 2 Dec. 96	{ Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 8 May 19 to 7 Feb. 20; 10 Feb. 20 to 14 Apl. 20; 18 Apl. 20 to 10 July 20.
	<b>Battman, Albert Ronald</b> Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 97 to 26 Aug. 15=18 yrs. 20 ds., half to count. W. O. 27 Aug. 15 to 19 Nov. 15=55 ds. (all to count). Rank service for the period 7 Aug. 97 to 6 Nov. 99 not to count for pension after promotion to Lt.-Col., vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.	4 y. 140 d. 22 y. 137 d.	7 Nov. 81	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 24 Jan. 95	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 7 June 19 to 12 Sep. 19.
	<b>Kilcoln, Charles Lewis, O.B.E.</b> Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 97 to 11 May 12=14 yrs. 383 ds., half to count. W. O. 12 May 12 to 27 May 18=6 yrs. 16 ds. (all to count).	3 y. 139 d. 24 y. 11 d.	31 July 79	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 24* 3 Aug. 97	{ M. E. S. Bt. I. C. 1 July 27. Ty. m. 10 Nov. 19 to 3 Oct. 20. Ty. I. C. 4 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. m. 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 22.
	<b>Abbott, Thomas William</b> Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Feb. 98 to 19 Nov. 15=17 yrs. 278 ds., half to count.	3 y. 364 d. 21 y. 364 d.	15 May 79	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	2 Jan. 25 15 Mar. 00	M. E. S.
5	<b>Brown, George, D.S.O.</b> Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 May 01 to 19 Nov. 15=14 yrs. 190 ds., half to count.	2 y. 137 d. 20 y. 137 d.	14 Aug. 82	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	17 Aug. 26   7 Feb. 03	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 21 to 17 Sep. 22.
	<b>Brook, John Albert (58, 71, 206)</b> Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Apl. 02 to 28 Jan. 15=12 yrs. 279 ds., half to count. W. O. 29 Jan. 15 to 25 Apl. 15=87 days (all to count).	2 y. 112 d. 20 y. 112 d.	25 Mar. 84	26 Apl. 15	24 Nov. 22	11 Sep. 26 15 Apl. 04	Sigs.
	<b>Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. (95, 170, 207)</b> Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Feb. 05 to 31 Dec. 16=11 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. W. O. 1 Jan. 17 to 27 May 18=1 yr. 147 ds. (all to count).	1 y. 218 d. 17 y. 341 d.	19 Feb. 87	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 27 23 Oct. 02	M. E. S.
	<b>Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O.</b> Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 293 ds., half to count.	2 y. 29 d. 18 y.	8 Aug. 85	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	31 May 27 4 June 00	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 6 Mar. 21 to 19 Nov. 21.
	<b>Wilmer, Thomas George</b> Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 June 03 to 19 Nov. 15=12 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.	1 y. 114 d. 19 y. 114 d.	30 Nov. 80	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	9 Sep. 27 1 Nov. 12	M. E. S.

10	Heenan, Joseph Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 00 to 19 Nov. 15=15 yrs. 214 ds., half to count.	1 y. 233 d. 20 y. 332 d.	20 Jan. 82	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	15 Oct. 27 20 Apl. 00	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Dec. 21.
	Macdonald, Edmund Gordon Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 90 to 8 July 15=16 yrs. 177 ds., half to count. W. O. 9 July 15 to 27 May 18=2 yrs. 323 ds. (all to count).	1 y. 76 d. 21 y. 265 d.	20 Sep. 80	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	17 Oct. 27 6 Jan. 99	M. E. S.
	Coltham, Walter Edward (169, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 03 to 6 Mar. 17=14 yrs. 10 ds., half to count. W. O. 7 Mar. 17 to 27 May 18=1 yr. 82 ds. (all to count).	311 d. 18 y. 310 d.	21 May 82	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	25 Feb. 28 4 Mar. 10	M. E. S.
	Blokeley, George William Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 70 ds., half to count.	253 d. 18 y. 253 d.	19 Mar. 84	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	23 Apl. 28 19 Mar. 04	M. E. S.
	Lyall, William James, O.B.E. (206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 05 to 19 Nov. 15=10 yrs. 98 ds., half to count.	1 y. 18 y. 91 d.	14 Mar. 86	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	2 Oct. 28 27 Mar. 10	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 11 June 19.
15	Woolner, Patrick Cornelius Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Feb. 03 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.	82 d. 18 y. 82 d.	25 Feb. 83	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	11 Oct. 28 25 Feb. 03	M. E. S.
	Dower, John Henry, D.C.M. (207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 02 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 249 ds., half to count.	y. 78 d. 18 y. 160 d.	21 Sep. 84	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	15 Oct. 28 4 Dec. 13	M. E. S. (Ind. element 17 y. 306 d.)
17	Beard, Arthur William Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 75 ds., half to count.	y. 11 d. 18 y. 256 d.	14 Nov. 83	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	21 Dec. 28 14 Mar. 02	M. E. S.

Captains—9.

Pension ser.  
from

Watkins, Purcell John Richard, M.B.E. (31, 2072) Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 May 98 to 20 Sep. 14=16 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.	22 July 06	23 May 80	21 Sep. 14	6 July 23	22 July 15 <sup>†</sup> 23 May 98	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 17 May 19 to 6 May 21.
--	------------	-----------	------------	-----------	--------------------------------------	---

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

† To count for pay from 24th January 1922.

\* To count for pay from 28th May 1927.

‡ Provisional promotion.

No.	Names.	Pension ser. from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of transfer to R.E. (I.A.)	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	Wogan, Henry John . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 June 91 to 19 Nov. 15 =24 yrs. 165 ds., half to count. Rank Service for the period 8 June 91 to 7 Nov. 99 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.	29 Aug. 03	8 Nov. 75	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 15† 4 Jan. 01	{ M. E. S. 79. m. 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 20.
	Maun, John William . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apl. 98 to 30 Apl. 18=20 yrs. 5 ds., half to count. W. O., 1 May 18 to 27 May 18=27 ds. (all to count.)	28 Apl. 08	26 Feb. 78	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	28 May 18† 18 Feb. 00	M. E. S.
	Dagoon, Alfred Ernest . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Apl. 04 to 9 Jan. 17=13 yrs. 276 ds., half to count. W. O., 10 Jan. 17 to 14 June 18= 1 yr. 156 ds. (all to count.)	25 Aug. 10	9 Oct. 82	15 June 18	9 Mar. 23	25 Aug. 19† 3 Feb. 09	M. E. S.
	Hastings, Frederick John Bernard . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Nov. 03 to 27 May 18= 14 yrs. 186 ds., half to count.	24 Feb. 11	23 Mar. 85	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	24 Feb. 20† 18 Mar. 05	M. E. S.
	Cam, George . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 04 to 27 May 18= 14 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.	28 Mar. 11	27 July 85	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	28 Mar. 20† 9 Nov. 06	M. E. S.
	Stevens, Arthur Edward (104, 207) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 09 to 19 Nov. 15= 6 yrs. 187 ds., half to count.	13 Aug. 12	7 May 91	20 Nov. 15	8 Dec. 22	13 Aug. 21† 23 Mar. 11	M. E. S.
	MacGuffie, Alexander Henley (89b, 207) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 07 to 31 Dec. 17= 10 yrs. 135 ds., half to count. W. O., 1 Jan. 18 to 24 Sep. 18=207 ds. (all to count.)	25 Oct. 12	10 Mar. 88	25 Sep. 18	9 Mar. 23	25 Oct. 21† 1 Nov. 08	M. E. S.
	Green, Harold Walter (170, 206) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 10 to 27 May 18= 8 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.	4 Feb. 14	15 Feb. 90	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	4 Feb. 23 15 Oct. 09	M. E. S.

† To count for pay from 24th January 1922.

INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS (Special List).

No.	Names.	Rank. Service element.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Date of transfer to I. S. Corps.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
						1st arrival in India.		
Major—I.								
1	Church, Frederick, M.B.E. (69, 71, 206a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Dec. 96 to 2 June 15=18 yrs. 157 ds., half to count. W. O. 3 June 15 to 24 May 18=2 yrs. 356 ds. (all to count.)	1 y. 221 d. 22 y. 291 d.	28 Feb. 78	25 May 18	12 Feb. 24	25 May 27 21 Sep. 99		Ind. Sig. Corps.
Captains—5.								
Pension ser. from								
1	Reynolds, Charles Edward James (59, 90, 161, 169, 206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 00 to 31 Mar. 17=15 yrs. 148 ds., half to count. W. O. 1 Apr. 16 to 13 Mar. 17=347 ds. (all to count). Rank Service for the period 5 Nov. 00 to 4 Sep. 04 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.	18 July 08	5 Sep. 86	14 Mar. 17	12 Feb. 24	18 June 19† 27 Dec. 06		Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Marshall, Henry (57, 206a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 04 to 4 June 16=11 yrs. 277 ds., half to count. W. O. 5 June 16 to 25 Feb. 17=266 ds. (all to count).	19 July 10	2 Dec. 85	26 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	19 July 19† 26 Dec. 06		Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Humphries, Edward, M.C., D.C.M. (59, 206a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 06 to 18 Feb. 17=10 yrs. 151 ds., half to count.	5 Dec. 11	21 Nov. 87	19 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	4 Dec. 20† 10 Feb. 09		Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Butcher, Jesse, D.C.M. (58) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Dec. 08 to 4 Aug. 16=7 yrs. 241 ds., half to count. W. O. 5 Aug. 16 to 13 Feb. 17=193 ds. (all to count).	6 Oct. 12	8 Feb. 89	14 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	6 Oct. 21† 21 Dec. 09		Ind. Sig. Corps.
3	Smitherman, Harold Clifton (170, 206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apr. 09 to 12 Apr. 17=8 yrs., half to count. Rank Service for the period 13 Apr. 09 to 16 Apr. 09 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.	13 Apr. 13	17 Apr. 91	13 Apr. 17	12 Feb. 24	15 Apr. 22† 11 Feb. 13		Ind. Sig. Corps.

† To count for pay from 12th February 1924.



## INDIAN ARMY.

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.—(22).

(Vide A. I. (J.) B—151 of 1927.)

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of first attachment to a Training Bn.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
4th H. . . .	Wass, Arthur Edward, D.S.O., M. C. (51, 52, 70) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 194 ds., half to count. W. O. 97 ds.</i>	6 Mar. 84	22 Dec. 14	16 Mar. 28	12 July 28	22 Dec. 22	{ 10=11 Sikh R. [18. Ty. m. 30 Apl. 17 to 10 June 18. June 18 to 30 June 18. Ty. m. 1 July 18 to 6 May 19. }
R. Tank Corps	Mahoney, James, M.B.E. (48a, 51, 68, 68a, 172a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.</i>	2 Mar. 85	17 June 15	1 July 28	1 July 28	{ 17 June 23† 1 July 28*	{ 1c-12 F. F. R. }
R. Fus. . . .	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E. (75) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15=9 yrs. 70 ds., half to count.</i>	19 June 88	6 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 28	1 Aug. 28	{ 6 Sep. 23† 1 Aug. 28*	{ 10-10 Baluch R. }
R. Fus. . . .	Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C. (51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16=9 yrs. 271 ds., half to count.</i>	14 Sep. 88	12 June 16	19 Mar. 28	24 Sep. 28	{ 12 June 24† 24 Sep. 28*	{ 10-15 Punjab R. }
King's Own R.	King, Henry Joseph (41) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 67 ds., half to count. W. O. cl. II, 292 ds.</i>	27 Mar. 92	20 July 16	21 Aug. 28	21 Aug. 28	{ 20 July 24† 21 Aug. 28*	{ 10-20 Burma Rif. }
Black Watch	Ramage, William <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Feb. 10 to 12 Nov. 16=6 yrs. 261 ds., half to count.</i>	26 Jan. 92	13 Nov. 16	26 Apl. 28	26 Apl. 28	{ 13 Nov. 24† 26 Apl. 28*	{ 10-16 Punjab R. }
Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Coad, Reginald Henry, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Feb. 91	22 Feb. 17	1 Dec. 28	1 Dec. 28	{ 22 Feb. 25† 1 Dec. 28*	{ 10-5 Mahratta L. I. }
Gloster R. . .	Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (38, 48, 51, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 206 ds., half to count.</i>	6 June 92	29 Oct. 17	1 Aug. 28	1 Aug. 28	{ 29 Oct. 25† 1 Aug. 28*	{ 1c-6 Raj. Rif. }
Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (32, 75) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs 116 ds., half to count. W. O. cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds.</i>	7 Sep. 87	1 Dec. 17	6 July 28	6 July 28	{ 1 Dec. 25† 6 July 28*	{ 10-7 Rajput R. }
Gloster R. . .	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (35, 46a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Nov. 91	27 Mar. 18	9 May 28	9 May 28	{ 27 Mar. 26† 9 May 28*	{ 10-8 Punjab R. }
Essex R. . . .	Andrews, Walter Norman <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 yrs. 111 ds., half to count.</i>	7 Mar. 88	26 June 18	18 Dec. 28	18 Dec. 28	{ 26 June 26† 18 Dec. 28*	{ (CHQ.) B mhay Pms. }

## Captains—II.

## Lieutenants - 6.

1	Midd'x R. . . .	Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (35, 206b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 yrs. 129 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Dec. 99	18 Dec. 24	6 May 28	18 Dec. 24	10—2 Punjab R.
	S. Wales Hord.	Bean, Sidney Davis, D.C.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 03 to 16 Aug. 15—11 yrs. 350 ds., half to count. W. O. cl. II, 17 Aug. 15 to 28 Aug. 22—7 yrs. 12 ds. &amp; W. O. cl. I, 29 Aug. 22 to 3 July 28—5 yrs. 309 ds.</i>	1 Aug. 85	4 July 28	4 July 28	4 July 28	10—17 Dogra R.
	Lan. Fus. . . .	Johnson, Robert Charles, M. M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, to 16 Aug. 28, half to count.</i>	. . . .	17 Aug. 28	17 Aug. 28	17 Aug. 28	10—9 Jat R.
	R. W. K. . . .	Bamblett, Edward Arthur <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, to 17 Aug. 28, half to count.</i>	. . . .	18 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 28	10—4 Bombay Gns.
5	K. O. Y. L. I. .	Guthrie, Robert . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21—7 yrs. 191 ds., half to count. W. O. cl. II, 1 June 21 to 3 Sep. 28—7 yrs. 95 ds.</i>	22 Nov. 95	4 Sep. 28	4 Sep. 28	4 Sep. 28	10—1 Punjab R.
6	Lincoln R. . .	Foster, George Edward . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, to—yrs.—ds., half to count. W. O. cl. II, to 23 Sep. 28.</i>	. . . .	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	10—14 Punjab R.

† Date of seniority.

\* Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY)—(10).

(Vide A. I. (I.) B-133 of 1928.)

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank Service element.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to I.S.C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major—I.</b>								
I. S. C. (S. L.).	Newton, Arthur (206)	In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds.; for promotion from 10 Mar. 13.	y. d. y. d.	16 Sep. 89	2 June 18	12 Feb. 24	{ 10 Mar. 28† 19 Oct. 28*	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<b>Captains—3.</b>								
R. Sussex R.	Golden, Harry	In ranks, 10 yrs. 317 ds. Service for pension.	. . .	6 Nov. 86	19 Nov. 15	22 Jan. 18	{ 19 Nov. 23† 2 Nov. 28*	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Cheshire R.	Hawke, James (206d)	In ranks, 7 yrs. 150 ds. Service for pension.	. . .	4 Apl. 91	1 Jan. 17	8 Nov. 23	{ 1 Jan. 25† 24 Oct. 28*	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Y. & L. R.	Pearson, Herbert, D.C.M., M.M.	In ranks, 10 yrs. 56 ds. Service for pension.	. . .	12 Sep. 88	6 Feb. 17	6 Feb. 17	{ 6 Feb. 25† 19 Oct. 28*	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<b>Lieutenant—I.</b>								
R. Signals	Capel, Bertie Henry (58)	In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds.; Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds.; W. O., Cl. II, 5 yrs. 182 ds., and W. O., Cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.	. . .	7 Jan. 89	12 Nov. 28	12 Nov. 28	17 Nov. 28	Ind. Sig. Corps.

† Date of seniority.

\* Date of promotion counting for pay.

## UNATTACHED LIST.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants.			
Stamberg, Arthur Frederick Abbott	23 Feb. 25	3 H. . . . .	19 Mar. 28
	4 Feb. 28		
Cowie, John Anthony Lewis	18 May 25	1st Bn., E. Surrey R.	21 Mar. 28
	4 Feb. 28		
Ridley, Charles William	1 Aug. 27	1st Bn., Dorset R.	
	15 Sep. 28		
Newell, Eric Duncan	1 Sep. 27	2nd Bn., Seaforth	21 Mar. 28
Misri Chand	1 Sep. 27	1st Bn., R. Fus.	23 Oct. 27
Green, Alfred Ronald	1 Sep. 27		
Boyd, James Alexander	1 Sep. 27		
Wakeley, Brian Seymour	3 Sep. 27		
Marks, Kenneth Frederick	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., Lincoln R.	19 Mar. 28
Gauvain, Rowland de Patron	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., R. Suss. R.	20 Mar. 28
Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., Cameronians.	23 Mar. 28
Hill, John Ernest	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., R. Suss. R.	20 Mar. 28
Harrison, John Bryden	2 Feb. 28	1st Bn., R. Fus.	20 Mar. 28
Dougall, Robert	2 Feb. 28	1st Bn., Dorset R.	26 Mar. 28
Browning, Ronald Joseph	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., King's Own R.	20 Mar. 28
Chaudhuri, Jayanto Nath	2 Feb. 28	1st Bn., N. Stafford R.	19 Mar. 28
St. John Oliver Charles Beauchamp	2 Feb. 28	1st Bn., Black Watch.	
Beyts, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., North'd. Fus.	25 Mar. 28
Nixon, Francis John Malet	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., Cameronians	23 Mar. 28
Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley	2 Feb. 28	1st Bn., Dorset R.	21 Mar. 28
Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., R. S. Fus.	21 Mar. 28
Hickman, John Allee	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., Lincoln R.	19 Mar. 28
White, Richard Herbert	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., Y. & L. R.	21 Mar. 28
Chitty, Arthur Grant	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.	22 Mar. 28
Mohammad Ayub Khan	2 Feb. 28	1st Bn., R. Fus.	19 Mar. 28
Nash, George Herbert	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., Y. & L. R.	21 Mar. 28
Casson, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., King's Own R.	20 Mar. 28
Hickman, Philip Harry Bolingbroke	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., Durham L. I.	
Stephens, John Wilson	2 Feb. 28	1st Bn., E. Lan. R.	22 Mar. 28
Hullock, Harold	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	19 Mar. 28
Nagar, Ganpat Ram (169)	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	19 Mar. 28
Kitson, John Alexander	2 Feb. 28	1st Bn., Hampshire R.	29 Apl. 28
Bhonsle, Jagannathrao Krishnarao	2 Feb. 28	1st Bn., E. Lan. R.	22 Mar. 28
Nasir Ali Khan	2 Feb. 28	1st Bn., Cheshire R.	19 Mar. 28
Prince, Robert Tennant	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., Seaforth	21 Mar. 28
Walawalkar, Bhalchandra Pandurang	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., North'd Fus.	22 Mar. 28
Katoch, Janak Chand	2 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., R. Suss. R.	20 Mar. 28
Plunkett, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry	3 Feb. 28	1st Bn., Rifle Bde.	21 Mar. 28
MacLaurin, Henry Normand	4 Feb. 28	1st Bn., E. Surrey R.	21 Mar. 28
Courtney, John Claud	4 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., Seaforth	21 Mar. 28
Page, Reginald Francis	4 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	19 Mar. 28
Peel, Peter	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., R. S. Fus.	7 Oct. 28
Kewley, Leonard Joseph Ellis	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., D. C. L. I.	10 Oct. 28
MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernera	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., E. Lan. R.	7 Oct. 28
Magan, William Morgan Tilson	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., K. R. R. C.	8 Oct. 28
Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., R. W. Fus.	7 Oct. 28
Shipway, George Frederick Morgan	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., P. W. Vols.	14 Oct. 28
Whitehead, Ernest Victor	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., Wilts. R.	13 Oct. 28
Mahadeo Singh	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., R. S. Fus.	7 Oct. 28
Owens, Oswald Frederic	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., King's Own R.	8 Oct. 28
Hughes, Thomas Lee	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., The Buffs	
Roe, Brian Wellesley	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., K. R. R. C.	8 Oct. 28
Chopra, Monindar Singh	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., R. Fus.	8 Oct. 28
Ripudaman Singh	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., Worc. R.	9 Oct. 28
White, Martin William Helenns	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., R. Berks. R.	9 Oct. 28
Moore, Darrell John Robert	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., Foresters	5 Oct. 28
Tarver, Charles Herbert	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., R. W. K.	22 Oct. 28
Yadunath Singh	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	8 Oct. 28
Heneker, Patrick Allason Holden	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., R. U. Rif.	12 Oct. 28
Dawkins, Alan Ernest	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., Durham L. I.	8 Oct. 28

## INDIAN ARMY.

UNATTACHED LIST—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date. of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i></b>			
Orr, John Reginald Henry	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	8 Oct. 28
Syer, Hubert Edmund	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.	19 Oct. 28
Copeland, Francis Thomas	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., Essex R.	8 Oct. 28
Lewis, John William Anson	30 Aug. 28	1 Bn., Black Watch	8 Oct. 28
Higham, Peter Norman	30 Aug. 28	1 Bn., Worc. R.	9 Oct. 28
Cravan, Francis James Pearson	30 Aug. 28	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	8 Oct. 28
Bolam, John Arthur Valentine	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., R. Fus.	7 Oct. 28
Grimshaw, Thomas Wrigley	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., P. W. Vols.	9 Oct. 28
Newell, George Archibald	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., R. Sussex R.	7 Oct. 28
Saker, Richard Kenneth Maitland	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., R. Sussex R.	7 Oct. 28
Hext, George Ramsay	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., Rifle Bde.	7 Oct. 28
Smith, John Montague	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., Loyal R.	13 Oct. 28
Jamaldar	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., Essex R.	8 Oct. 28
Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	15 Oct. 28
Surve, Dinkerrao Appasahib	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., The Buffs	
Kauntze, Clive Bertram Mervyn	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., Cameronians	9 Oct. 28
Brummell, Herbert	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., Seaforth	10 Oct. 28
Waller, Thomas Robson	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., Worc. R.	9 Oct. 28
Wilkinson, Arthur Vincent	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., Hampshire R.	7 Oct. 28
Khalid Jan	30 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., Seaforth	8 Oct. 28
Murphy, Louis Michael	30 Aug. 28	1st Bn., Dorset R.	8 Oct. 28
Walton, Alan Roland	31 Aug. 28	2nd Bn., North'd Fus.	8 Oct. 28
Appleby, Charles Bernard	1 Sep. 28	2nd Bn., Durham L. I.	8 Oct. 28
Bond, George Harvey Weston	1 Sep. 28	2nd Bn., Foresters	5 Oct. 28
Gardner, John Hassall	10 Dec. 28	2nd Bn., Cameronians	
Laird, Nathaniel	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., Loyal R.	
Cotton, John Richard	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., Dorset R.	
LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	
Gurdial, Singh	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., Cameronians	
Mohinder, Singh Wadalia	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., North'd Fus.	
Alnsie, Montague Reginald Aymer	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	
Vir Singh	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., R. Fus.	
Kaye, Francis Richard Rusby	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., King's Own R.	
Merritt, Harry George Chisholm	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., Rifle Bde.	
Tyrer, Alfred	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., Foresters	
Metcalfe, Roy Douglas	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., E. Lan. R.	
Durrant, Noel Seymour	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., King's Own R.	
Baker, Alfred Robert George	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	
Tyndall, Robert	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., Durham L. I.	
Denman, Percy Darrell	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., Cameronians	
Reinhold, Douglas Rudolf McIlougall	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., The Buffs	
Jenney, George Robert Frederick	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., North'd Fus.	
Nicoll, Peter Fienes	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	
Webb, Stanley Lewis Robert	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	
Kelly, Philip Barnard	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	
Wood, Stephen William	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., E. Lan. R.	
Weir, John Patrick Vavasour	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., R. U. Rif.	
Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., R. W. K.	
Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., Essex R.	
Mohammed Yousuf	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	
Eustace, Gerard Henry	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	
Foss, Thomas Frederick	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., Lan. Fus.	
Verma, Shiv Dev	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., R. W. Fus.	
Limaye, Rar chandra Hari	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	
Niall, William Hugh	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., Leicester R.	
Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., R. W. Fus.	
McCoy, Samuel Vallis	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., Seaforth	
Cuerden, Henry Ballantine	31 Jan. 29	R. Ir. Fus.	
Cheeseman, William Alfred	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., R. Berks R.	
Seagrim, Hugh Paul	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., H. L. I.	
Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., K. M. R. C.	
Godfrey, Christopher George	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., R. U. Rif.	
Bowie, Albert Gordon	1 Feb. 29	1 Bn., Gordons	
Atkinson, Charles Joseph	1 Feb. 29	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	
Middleton-Stewart, Iver Charles deWickham	2 Feb. 29	1 Bn., Gordons	
Scott, Gerald Lionel Sydney	2 Feb. 29	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	
Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers	4 Feb. 29	1 Bn., Black Watch	



# INDIAN LAND FORCES

271

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia . . . Parlakimedi, <i>Raja</i> Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, <i>Raja of</i>	12 Apl. 93	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 23	(Hony.) 6 Lrs.
Mandasa, Sri Srinivasa Rajamani Raja Deo Garu, <i>Raja of</i>	26 Apl. 92	1 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 23	(Hony.) Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
Durga Narain Singh, <i>Raja</i> . . .	5 June 96	5 Feb. 18 1 Mar. 18 21 Nov. 19*	1 Feb. 23 1 Mar. 23	(Hony.) Attd. Mad. Gds. (Hony.) 7 Rajput R.
Chaudhri Damodar Singh, <i>Sardar</i> Sahib	29 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) P. A. V. O. Cav.
Malik Sardar Khan, Noon, M.B.E. .	1 July 88	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 19 Lrs.
Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan	7 Aug. 99	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 15 Lrs.
Venkatagiri, <i>Maharaja</i> Sir Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendrudu- varu, K.C.I.E., <i>Panchhasari</i> Mansubhdar	15 Oct. 79	21 Nov. 19	21 Apl. 23	(Hony.)—Attd. Mad. Gds.
Phaltan, Malojirao Mudhojirao alias Nanasaheb Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, <i>Chief of</i> —	11 Sep. 96	24 May 18	24 May 23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Shankarrao B. Ingle . . .	6 Oct. 84	24 May 18	24 May 23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, <i>Sardar</i>	15 Apl. 90	24 May 18	24 May 23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Chhatari <i>Hon'ble</i> Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.C.I.E., M.B.E., <i>Nawab of</i>	11 Jan. 89	30 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 23	(Hony.)
Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, <i>Raja</i> .	21 Oct. 96	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 24	(Hony.)
Mohammed Imtiaz Rasul Khan, M.L.C., <i>Raja</i>	17 Feb. 88	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 24	(Hony.)
Balbir Singh, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> , O.B.E..	12 Oct. 84	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 24	(Hony.) Sam Browne's Cav.
Malik Mohammad Akbar Khan, Jodhra Rajput, <i>Khan Sahib</i>	16 Mar. 86	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 24	(Hony.) 2 Punjab R.
Khan Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, M.B.E.	5 June 92	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 24	(Hony.)
Hamid Asghar . . . . .	27 Sep. 97	25 July 19 29 June 22*	25 July 25	(Hony.)
Deojad Baria, <i>Kumar Shri Nahar</i> - Singhji of	12 Dec. 87	13 Feb. 20	13 Feb. 27	(Hony.) 8 Lt. Cav.
Baghpat, <i>Nawab</i> Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of	1 Aug. 94	. . . .	3 Dec. 28	(Hony.) 9 Jat R.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
Maung Ba Tin, Myook . . . . .	. . . .	26 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 19	(Tempy.)
Sahibzada Ravi Pratab Narain Singh of Rudarpur	19 Oct. 93	. . . .	5 Apl. 19	(Hony.)
Talibnagar, <i>Kunwar</i> Mohammed Abdul Sami Khan, of—	7 Nov. 96	. . . .	10 Sep. 23	(Hony.) 9 Jat R.
Chaudhri Lal Chand, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> , O.B.E.	5 May 82	31 Mar. 22	30 June 24	(Hony.) 20 Lrs.
<i>Raja</i> Kali Charan Misra, of Bareilly	20 Sep. 89	28 Apl. 22	28 July 24	(Hony.)
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi . . . . .	5 Aug. 00	23 Jan. 23	23 Apl. 25	(Hony.) Hodson's Horse.
Mula Singh . . . . .	15 Aug. 85	13 Mar. 24	13 June 26	(Hony.) 8 Lt. Cav.
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>				
<i>Kunwar</i> Deep Chand . . . . .	31 Dec. 97	20 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 22	(Hony.)

\* Date of confirmation.

Note:—The grant of commissions in the Indian Land Forces has been discontinued.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

(Appendix XXX, R.A.I.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Comma. or for Seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—15.</b>					
Leicester, Byron . . . . .	23 Jan. 68	5 Jan. 87	20 July 23	20 July 23	I. A. S. C. Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
Grant, Leonard Bishopp, T.D. . . .	16 Nov. 82	1 Apr. 09	14 Oct. 26	14 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—Staff.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
Mackay, Donald Stuart, V.D. (51, 52, 79, 80)	16 Apr. 82	1 Sep. 14	20 Nov. 26	20 Nov. 26	(O. D.)—Staff.—(Intell. duties.) Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
Holland, Henry Tristram, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	12 Feb. 75	13 Jan. 27	13 Jan. 27	13 Jan. 27	Medl.
Burns, Arthur Richard . . . . .	30 Nov. 78	23 Jan. 99	7 Feb. 27	7 Feb. 27	(O. D.)—Misc. duties.
Platts, Matthew George, O.B.E., M.C.	17 Dec. 86	19 Feb. 27	19 Feb. 27	19 Feb. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Halland, Gordon Herbert Ramsay, O.B.E.	13 Apr. 88	30 June 15	26 Feb. 27	26 Feb. 27	Staff.
Duke, Victor William Harington, O.B.E., M.C.	24 May 89	14 Oct. 08	9 Mar. 27	9 Mar. 27	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Brook, Charles Henry, O.B.E., V.D.	31 Dec. 78	15 June 27	15 June 27	15 June 27	Staff (Embkn.).
Banerji, Lalit Mohan, M.S., F.R.C.S.	23 Mar. 80	2 Mar. 28	2 Mar. 28	2 Mar. 28	Medl.
deGrey, John Arthur Stamford, O.B.E.	1 June 77	3 Oct. 17	9 July 28	9 July 28	(O. D.)—Staff (Embkn.).
Mackenzie, Kenneth William, D.S.O., M.C.	16 Nov. 79	20 July 28	20 July 28	20 July 28	Medl.
Clarke, John William, V.D. (79, 82a)	5 Nov. 80	21 Nov. 00	11 Nov. 26	14 Aug. 28	Lab. Corps.
Iles, Francis William . . . . .	27 Dec. 76	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 28	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Duggan, Jamshedji Nusserwanji	8 Apr. 84	14 Apr. 27	14 Apr. 27	3 Jan. 29	Medl.
<b>Majors—116.</b>					
Beatty, Philip Vandeleur . . . . .	2 May 78	25 July 97	17 Nov. 27	25 July 09	Vety.
Newman, Henry . . . . .	12 Apr. 70	26 Feb. 01	7 Mar. 27	26 Feb. 16	(O. D.)—Staff.
Jennens, Keith . . . . .	8 Apr. 85	24 Mar. 01	31 Dec. 26	24 Mar. 16	Staff. (Movt. Control.)
McMillan, Williams . . . . .	17 Jan. 79	25 July 02	18 Oct. 27	25 July 17	Staff (Embkn.).
Corbett, James Edward . . . . .	25 July 75	12 Sep. 02	29 June 07	12 Sep. 17	(O. D.)—Staff (R.T.O.).
Anderson, Robert William Alexander	19 Aug. 76	23 Apr. 04	20 Dec. 26	23 Apr. 19	(O. D.)—I.A.O. C.
Longdin, Walter Gardner . . . . .	2 May 81	30 July 04	24 Dec. 26	30 July 19	(O. D.)—Staff.
Ring, Harry James . . . . .	19 Apr. 76	25 Mar. 05	27 Nov. 26	25 Mar. 20	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.).
Webb, Charles Archibald . . . . .	13 Feb. 72	9 July 05	6 July 27	9 July 20	Misc. duties (Rectg. A. T. Personnel).
Halford-Watkins, John Francis, V.D.	28 Feb. 80	16 Aug. 05	2 Aug. 23	16 Aug. 20	Staff.
Venn, Tom Walters, M.B.E. . . . .	24 Jan. 82	23 Aug. 05	4 Sep. 23	23 Aug. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
Ruble, Claude Blake . . . . .	25 Mar. 88	17 Nov. 05	8 Mar. 28	17 Nov. 20	(O. D.)—Staff.
Wigfall, Reginald Horace, V.D., M. INST. T. (54, 76, 77, 79)	29 Oct. 82	16 Dec. 05	24 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 20	Staff. (Movement Control.)
Marshall-Upshon, Llewellyn Hector, V.D. (79)	21 Jan. 81	15 June 06	1 July 27	15 June 21	Misc. duties (Labour).
Candler, Leo Meighan . . . . .	16 Aug. 89	29 July 06	5 June 28	29 July 21	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps.).
Borwick, Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O.	29 May 90	20 Aug. 06	9 Jan. 27	20 Aug. 21	Ordn. Factories & Inspn.
Berry, Frederick . . . . .	21 Jan. 81	25 Oct. 06	12 July 27	25 Oct. 21	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps.).
Altken, Allan Beacom, O.B.E., M.C.	21 Jan. 82	5 Jan. 07	6 Aug. 23	5 Jan. 22	Staff. (Movement Control.)
Morbey, Ely Harry . . . . .	8 June 83	30 Apr. 07	2 Feb. 27	30 Apr. 22	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Johnson, Arthur . . . . .	31 Dec. 78	12 July 07	20 July 23	12 July 22	Misc. duties.
Taylor, Valentine Colebrooke Lilly	9 Oct. 91	11 Nov. 07	1 Sep. 24	11 Nov. 22	Staff.
Cunnington, James Henry . . . . .	19 June 91	5 Jan. 08	29 Jan. 27	5 Jan. 23	17 Dogra R.
Pollard, Armell Richard, M.B.E.	20 Oct. 80	10 Feb. 10	10 Feb. 23	10 Feb. 23	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commn. or for Seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Bowers, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C.	19 Mar. 79	22 June 15	2 Mar. 23	2 Mar. 23	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Pound, Graham Trevor	23 Jan. 90	18 Mar. 08	20 Aug. 23	18 Mar. 23	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Cherry, Herbert Cecil Edgar	16 June 92	25 May 08	10 Aug. 23	25 May 23	Engrs. (Burma S. & M.)
Gossellin, Hugh de Vere	5 Nov. 86	5 June 08	12 Dec. 28	5 June 23	Guides Cav.
Duguid, Alan, A.F.C.	8 Aug. 91	3 Aug. 08	30 Apl. 28	3 Aug. 23	(O. D.) Staff (Embkn.)
Saunders, Percy Tunstall, O.B.E.	8 Sep. 84	11 May 12	11 Sep. 28	11 May 24	(O. D.)—Vet.
Baker, Thomas Benjamin	26 Mar. 87	3 Oct. 09	16 May 23	3 Oct. 24	R. A.
Hammond, Leonard	23 Sep. 83	14 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 24	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Clifford, Cecil Herbert Windsor	1 June 89	22 Nov. 09	1 Feb. 27	22 Nov. 24	(O. D.)—15 Punjab R.
Pennell, Kenneth Eustace Lee, M.C.	26 July 90	15 Dec. 08	15 Apl. 27	15 Dec. 24	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Tarran, Frederick Percy, V.D.	8 Oct. 80	23 Dec. 08	28 Jan. 27	23 Dec. 24	I. A. O. C.
Edwards, William Charles Albert	30 Mar. 76	19 Jan. 09	19 Apl. 27	19 Jan. 25	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Lab. Units)
Gunn, John Petersen	31 Oct. 89	27 Jan. 09	20 Nov. 24	27 Jan. 25	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Tierney, Harry	2 Sep. 88	13 Feb. 09	16 Mar. 23	13 Feb. 25	I. A. S. C.
Collinson, Charles Percy	25 Feb. 80	8 Mar. 10	27 June 28	8 Mar. 25	Staff (Embkn.)
Tarbotton, Alfred Harry	22 July 80	12 Mar. 09	12 Nov. 27	12 Mar. 25	Staff (Embkn.)
Marlette, Ernest Edgar	13 Oct. 90	13 Mar. 09	5 Jan. 28	13 Mar. 25	(O. D.)—Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Perry, George Nelson Alexander	7 Apl. 77	24 Mar. 09	1 Oct. 26	24 Mar. 25	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Webb-Johnson, Stanley	1 Mar. 88	10 Apl. 09	15 Dec. 26	10 Apl. 25	(O. D.)—E. Surrey R. (Staff duties).
Ogilvie, George Hamilton, M.C. (57, 104)	20 Feb. 88	11 Apl. 10	5 Mar. 27	11 Apl. 25	Sigs.
Terry, Edwin	19 Dec. 75	13 Apl. 09	29 Nov. 26	13 Apl. 25	Misc. duties—Lab. Corps.
Berriff, Alfred William	8 Apl. 85	2 June 09	10 Nov. 26	2 June 25	(O. D.)—I. A. O. C. (Dist.)
Hollands, Ernest William	24 Oct. 85	12 June 09	7 Nov. 23	12 June 25	R. (Baluchistan)
Clements, George Weston	26 July 88	10 July 10	2 Aug. 27	10 July 25	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Ramsbotham, Richard Bury, M.B.E.	27 Apl. 80	23 Aug. 10	29 Dec. 26	23 Aug. 25	Staff (Intell. duties). [Horse.
Willson, Cecil Claude	11 July 85	21 Sep. 09	9 June 27	21 Sep. 25	(O. D.)—Poona.
Sherwood, William Oscar	25 Mar. 85	1 Oct. 10	15 Feb. 24	1 Oct. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Rogerson, John Alexander	23 Nov. 85	20 Oct. 10	25 Jan. 29	20 Oct. 25	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Kenny, Robert	19 Mar. 75	3 Dec. 09	18 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 25	Staff.
Wainright, Victor (94, 105, 170)	19 Jan. 85	5 Dec. 10	7 Dec. 26	5 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
*Burroughs, Shirley Victor Gore	20 Apl. 87	6 Oct. 06	7 Jan. 26	7 Jan. 26	7 Rajput R.
Jacob, Garrard	24 Sep. 84	21 Dec. 10	10 Apl. 28	21 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Matthal, Palathunkal Mathen	21 June 70	2 Feb. 14	14 Jan. 27	2 Feb. 26	Medl.
Bal Krishna	29 Jan. 90	3 Feb. 14	15 Dec. 27	3 Feb. 26	Medl.
Wright, Charles Rupert	31 Mar. 75	12 Feb. 10	2 July 23	12 Feb. 26	Staff (Rectg.)
Arbuthnot, Clifford William Ernest	13 Feb. 85	28 Feb. 10	8 July 27	28 Feb. 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Dubols, Harold Anthony	11 Feb. 92	2 Mar. 10	17 Dec. 26	2 Mar. 26	(O. D.)—7 Rajput R.
Jones, Reginald Philip	25 July 01	5 Mar. 10	17 Dec. 25	5 Mar. 26	Staff.
Kinns, Harold Edwin	10 May 85	6 Apl. 10	17 Sep. 28	6 Apl. 26	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (M.T.)
Littlewood, Ronald Vernon	1 Aug. 89	19 Apl. 11	2 Aug. 23	19 Apl. 26	23 Burma Rif.
Mauds ey, Thomas	6 May 79	22 Apl. 11	17 Jan. 29	22 Apl. 26	(O. D.) I. A. O. C.
Selwyn, John	5 Jan. 93	30 May 10	7 Mar. 28	30 May 26	Staff. [ & M.)
Montagu, Ainsley Marshall Rendall	6 Nov. 91	7 June 10	20 Sep. 24	7 June 26	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Locke, Reginald	10 Sep. 91	28 June 10	21 July 27	28 June 26	(O. D.)—Sam Br wne's Cav.
MacMillan, Eric John Ashton	19 Oct. 83	2 July 10	29 Apl. 27	2 July 26	Staff (Movmt. control).
Bernard, Peter	15 May 78	16 July 10	7 Oct. 27	16 July 26	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Jacob, Edwin	11 June 89	11 June 07(a)	1 Nov. 26	24 July 26	I. A. S. C. (A.T.)
Robinson, Donald Guthrie	27 Mar. 86	24 July 11	17 Mar. 24	3 Aug. 26	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Chambers, John, M.C. (o)	17 Mar. 92	4 Aug. 10	4 July 27	4 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—R. A. (Deccan Dist.)
Napier, Macvey	11 Mar. 93	23 Aug. 10	15 Sep. 28	23 Aug. 26	Hampshire R.

\* Retained under the old terms.

(a) For purposes of sliding scale.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Comma. or for Seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—conold.</b>					
Wilson, Frederick Candulent	11 Apl. 86	18 Nov. 11	24 Sep. 27	18 Nov. 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Cangley, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C.	15 May 99	17 Dec. 26	17 Dec. 26	17 Dec. 26	Staff (Embkn.)
Westwood, Harry, M.C.	5 Feb. 86	24 Dec. 26	24 Dec. 26	24 Dec. 26	Sigs.
Ricketts, Edward Montgomery	22 Sep. 84	17 Jan. 12	16 Apl. 28	17 Jan. 27	Misc. duties (Postal.)
Graham, Gilbert Duncan	18 Feb. 75		19 Jan. 27	19 Jan. 27	Misc. duties—(Rectg.)
Oughton, Ernest, O.B.E.	20 Oct. 84	21 Dec. 23	27 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Dancey, Arthur James	12 June 81	13 Feb. 12	31 Mar. 27	13 Feb. 27	Misc. duties.
Stirling, Robert Ferguson	15 Oct. 86	13 Mar. 27	13 Mar. 27	13 Mar. 27	Cav. (Remts.)
Dunning, Alexis George Ashburton, M.C.	16 Feb. 93	17 Dec. 10	21 Sep. 26	21 Mar. 27	Misc. duties.
Foreman, Frank Cleland, A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	2 Sep. 88	24 Mar. 12	9 May 23	24 Mar. 27	Ordnce. Factories and Inspn.
Byrne, Frederick Keays	26 Apl. 86	22 May 18	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	Misc. duties (Techl. Rectg. Offr.)
Weaver, Bertram Harold	28 Sep. 84	25 Apl. 11	8 Nov. 26	25 Apl. 28	(O. D.) Staff.
Maguire, Patrick John	17 Mar. 78	2 May 12	7 Sep. 27	2 May 27	Misc. duties (Rest camp).
Hyde, Henry Armroid, M.C.	17 Jan. 85	9 May 12	16 July 27	9 May 27	R. (Mhow Distt.)
Caldwell, William Leonard, M.C.	26 July 95	8 July 27	8 July 27	8 July 27	Staff.
Fane, Arthur George Cecil, M.C.		1 Aug. 27	1 Aug. 27	1 Aug. 27	17 Dogra R.
Tresham, Basil	18 Aug. 81	1 Sep. 10	7 Mar. 27	1 Sep. 27	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Wood, Gerald Fergus	21 Sep. 94	2 Sep. 10	6 Apl. 27	2 Sep. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.), (E. & M.)
Hartnett, George Washington	10 Apl. 77	5 Sep. 12	1 Nov. 26	5 Sep. 27	Misc. duties.
O'Brien, William Gilbert	19 May 86	6 Sep. 12	24 Jan. 25	6 Sep. 27	I. A. O. C.
Eustace, Fred Arthur	15 Feb. 92	10 Sep. 27	10 Sep. 27	10 Sep. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Warren-Boulton, Clifford George	8 Mar. 89	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	(O. D.)—Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.—Lv. ex 1, 6 m.
Brown, Gilbert, Alexander Murray, O.B.E.	24 Jan. 93	12 Oct. 27	12 Oct. 27	12 Oct. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Silver, Bernard James	15 June 92	2 Nov. 10	22 Sep. 23	2 Nov. 27	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
West, Colin	1 Sep. 82	4 Nov. 10	21 Feb. 27	4 Nov. 27	7 Rajput R.
Angelo, Sydney Seymour (Called to Army Serv., 30 May 28).	2 Mar. 86	9 Dec. 12	11 May 28	9 Dec. 27	Staff—Mewar Bhil Corps.
Vetch, William Hamilton	25 Sep. 95	23 Dec. 10	6 Feb. 28	23 Dec. 27	7 G. Rif.
Terry, Henry	8 Mar. 82	16 Jan. 13	12 Mar. 28	10 Jan. 28	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Smalley, Dennis, Noel	7 June 96	30 Jan. 11	20 Sep. 27	30 Jan. 28	Staff.
Richardson, Albert Victor	1. Nov. 94	31 Jan. 11	2 Nov. 28	31 Jan. 28	(O. D.)—9 R. Jat R.
Peach, Walter Albert	25 Feb. 87	8 Mar. 12	26 May 27	8 Mar. 28	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C.
Brow, David-Barrington	14 Aug. 91	12 Mar. 28	12 Mar. 28	12 Mar. 28	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Warner, Joseph (ro)	5 Mar. 83	28 Mar. 13	4 Aug. 28	28 Mar. 28	Misc. duties (Rest camp).
Taylor, Geoffrey Lyon	4 Dec. 95	4 Apl. 11	18 June 25	4 Apl. 2	7 G. R.
Nicholson, John Patrick (2062)	14 Jan. 88	6 Apl. 13	5 Mar. 27	6 Apl. 2	(O. D.)—11 Sikh R.
Robertson, Alexander Lindsay	27 Dec. 80	16 May 13	23 Oct. 28	16 May 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Frankau, George Neuberg	15 Feb. 81	22 June 28	22 June 28	22 June 28	Engrs. M. E. S.—(E. & M.)
Kothavala, Hector Ratanji, O.B.E., M.V.O.	25 July 74	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	Misc. duties.
Davis, Claude John McNaught	4 July 77	8 Nov. 13	8 Nov. 26	8 Nov. 28	Misc. duties.
Dhar, Jiban Ratan	7 Apl. 89	26 Dec. 16	2 Feb. 29	26 Dec. 28	Medl.
Hawson-Hughes, William, O.B.E., M.C.	30 May 91	21 Nov. 28	21 Nov. 28	21 Nov. 28	Staff (Embkn.).
<b>Captains—655.</b>					
Lewin, Harry	1 June 89	17 July 11	23 Apl. 27	1 Sep. 15	R. Deccan Horse.
Jones, Reginald Trevor, M.C., A.M.I.C.E.	19 Dec. 88	13 Feb. 11	22 Oct. 26	1 Sep. 15	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Walton, John Hugh	12 Mar. 93	22 Feb. 11	5 Mar. 27	1 Sep. 15	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Cuerden, Frederick James	10 June 83	17 July 11	26 May 27	1 Sep. 15	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Holmes, Alfred Henry Robert, M.B.E.	6 Dec. 82	2 Jan. 11	21 Sep. 27	1 Sep. 15	Staff (Embkn.)
Barker, Thomas Garner	17 Sep. 78	25 Nov. 10	20 June 27	1 Sep. 15	(O. D.) Misc. duties (Labour).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commn. or for Seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Farquharson, Francis Archibald, M.C.	20 Jan. 86	16 Oct. 11	9 May 27	16 Oct. 15	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Fetherstonhaugh, Mark Rupert	10 June 94	29 Nov. 11	1 Dec. 26	29 Nov. 15	(O. D.)—Poona Horse.
Tarleton, Robert Alexander, M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (Ind.) (48a, 55).	20 Oct. 93	1 Dec. 11	24 Aug. 27	1 Dec. 15	R. Tank Corps.
Bowers, Edwin Guthrie, M.C., A.M.I.E.E.	21 June 88	5 Dec. 11	29 Dec. 26	5 Dec. 15	Staff.
Hillier, Victor Florian (50, 79)	26 June 93	16 Feb. 12	16 Mar. 27	16 Feb. 16	Staff.
Mayhew, Alfred George	12 Aug. 82	12 Mar. 12	16 Dec. 26	12 Mar. 16	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Salisbury-Trelawny, John Maitland, M.C.	26 Jan. 92	13 Mar. 12	4 June 27	13 Mar. 16	(O. D.)—Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
O'Hagan, Reginald	6 Oct. 80	20 Mar. 12	30 July 25	20 Mar. 16	I. A. S. C.
Conville, Leopold Henry George	19 Oct. 96	12 Apl. 12	19 Mar. 24	12 Apl. 16	Remounts.
Adlard, Leonard Stanley	3 Dec. 93	28 Apl. 12	16 Dec. 27	28 Apl. 16	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Onraet, Pierre Trevor	19 Aug. 88	20 May 12	22 Mar. 23	20 May 16	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Hughes, Cuthbert Evans (66a, 105, 104, 207a)	9 June 92	14 June 12	9 Sep. 23	14 June 16	Madras Pnrs.
Tilbury, William Harry	5 Nov. 82	19 June 12	20 July 27	19 June 16	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Gill, George Theodore (51)	28 Nov. 81	3 July 12	10 Apl. 23	3 July 16	Staff.
Cotton, Cyril William	17 June 93	4 Aug. 12	27 May 25	4 Aug. 16	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Nichols, Herbert John	1 June 95	26 Aug. 12	20 July 23	26 Aug. 16	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Shoobert, Wilfred Harold	7 June 96	29 Aug. 12	18 Mar. 27	29 Aug. 16	(O. D.)—Rifle Bde.
Postance, John Frederick Arthur	6 July 88	8 Sep. 12	1 Sep. 25	8 Sep. 16	12 F. F. R. 1 Bn., Nayar Bde.
Buser, Charles Frederick	23 Feb. 96	11 Sep. 12	9 Sep. 27	11 Sep. 16	2nd Bn., R. Ulster Rif.
Rose, Richard, M.C.	4 Oct. 90	16 Sep. 12	20 May 24	16 Sep. 16	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
McCall, Anthony Gilchrist	7 Jan. 95	17 Sep. 12	1 Feb. 28	17 Sep. 16	R. A.
Martin, Theobald Seymour Stuart	23 Oct. 94	18 Sep. 12	16 Nov. 26	18 Sep. 16	Hodson's Horse.
Green, Charles William Tandy	21 May 87	25 Sep. 12	5 June 23	25 Sep. 16	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Shaw, Stanley George Newell	13 Sep. 90	30 Sep. 12	22 Oct. 26	30 Sep. 16	(O. D.)—Ry. Staff.
Slesser, William Duncan Vivian	28 Oct. 87	14 Oct. 12	15 Jan. 23	14 Oct. 16	Hodson's Horse.
Matthews, John Marcus	27 Jan. 88	17 Oct. 12	12 Oct. 26	17 Oct. 16	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Pitcairn, Douglas Neville	1 May 89	21 Oct. 12	11 Nov. 25	21 Oct. 16	Gordons.
Smith, Frank Thomas	10 Mar. 84	31 Oct. 12	14 Apl. 27	31 Oct. 16	Misc. duties (Rest Camps.)
Cumming, Ian	30 May 97	15 Dec. 12	1 Nov. 26	15 Dec. 16	(O. D.)—R. Tank Corps.
Bill, Edgar Llewelyn, V.D.	12 Feb. 81	14 Jan. 13	30 Jan. 25	14 Jan. 17	Staff.
Kells, Joseph, D.C.M.	10 Sep. 85	15 Jan. 13	6 Sep. 27	15 Jan. 17	R. A.
Jamieson, George	23 Feb. 86	15 Feb. 13	2 Mar. 23	15 Feb. 17	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Layard, Austen Havelock	20 Feb. 95	18 Mar. 13	15 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 17	8 Punjab R.
Banham, Wilfrid Johnson	22 Nov. 90	9 Apl. 13	9 July 26	9 Apl. 17	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Abigall, Reginald Philip	11 Aug. 92	17 Apl. 13	3 Mar. 27	17 Apl. 17	(O. D.)—5 Maharratta L. I.
Baxter, Eric Gordon	8 May 84	11 May 13	13 July 27	11 May 17	I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Kennedy, John Pringle	7 Mar. 79	12 May 13	21 Jan. 28	12 May 17	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Garrison Coys)
Holwill, Ronald Frederick. (Called to Army Serv., 10 July 27)	16 Nov. 93	29 May 13	12 Mar. 23	29 May 17	Sigs.
Tee, Stanley Edwin	23 Mar. 91	7 June 13	17 Apl. 23	7 June 17	7 Rajput R.
O'Toole, Neil Donovan Granville (207a)	2 Nov. 92	11 June 13	5 July 23	11 June 17	19 Hybad. R.
Short, Herbert Clements	1 Dec. 97	14 June 13	4 Oct. 27	14 June 17	Tank Corps.
Mackenzie, James McAuslan	28 Oct. 83	15 June 13	20 Oct. 27	15 June 17	13 Lrs.
Walker, Edward Melville	8 Oct. 91	27 June 13	12 June 25	27 June 17	Ordnance. Factories & Inspn.
Reed, Francis William	7 Mar. 84	8 July 13	14 Dec. 26	8 July 17	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Wynyard-Wright, Vaughan Lascelles	22 Aug. 86	10 July 13	24 Dec. 26	10 July 17	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commn. or for Seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Illingworth, Arthur John Alexander	7 July 87	31 July 13	21 July 27	31 July 17	Staff (Movmt. Control.)
Shaw, Frederick Charles	17 Dec. 85	7 Aug. 13	20 Sep. 24	7 Aug. 17	Sigs.
Banon, Henry Maurye	20 June 84	29 Aug. 13	2 Jan. 25	29 Aug. 17	18 R. Garh. Rif
Drummond, John Graham	28 Oct. 84	31 Aug. 13	7 Dec. 26	31 Aug. 17	Staff.
Buchanan-Brown, Maurice	25 Aug. 97	31 Aug. 13	20 July 27	31 Aug. 17	1st Bn., R. W. K.
Small, Gerald Agnew	31 Aug. 86	31 Aug. 13	3 July 28	31 Aug. 17	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Shortt, William Henry Oscar	10 Mar. 89	15 Sep. 13	28 Feb. 27	15 Sep. 17	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Henniker-Gotley, George					Foresters.
Rainald, D.S.O.	5 Sep. 93	18 Sep. 13	20 Apl. 23	18 Sep. 17	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C.
Loughlin, Henry James	24 Sep. 87	2 Oct. 13	25 Nov. 27	2 Oct. 17	(M. T.)
Dalley, Richard Pomeroy	10 Aug. 88	17 Oct. 13	15 Nov. 26	17 Oct. 17	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Currie, Charles James					
Whatcott	11 May 82	18 Oct. 13	1 Mar. 27	18 Oct. 17	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Rogers, John Samuel	9 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 13	9 Mar. 27	1 Nov. 17	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
McClenaghan, Herbert Eric St. George	5 Aug. 06	13 Nov. 13	24 July 23	13 Nov. 17	8 Punjab R.
Armour, John Stuart	25 Jan. 85	13 Nov. 13	7 Feb. 28	13 Nov. 17	(O. D.)—Staff (Intell.)
Parker, George Thomas Moore	27 May 87	30 Nov. 13	4 Oct. 26	30 Nov. 17	Staff.
Page, Harry David Sutherland (57)	4 July 94	25 Dec. 13	6 Sep. 24	25 Dec. 17	Sigs.
Franklin, Frederick James	13 May 90	30 Dec. 13	15 July 27	30 Dec. 17	Staff (Embkn.)
Westlake, Alan Robert Cecil	18 July 94	21 Jan. 14	17 Feb. 25	21 Jan. 18	Staff.
Hovell, Thomas Ramsay	21 Feb. 94	8 Feb. 14	1 Nov. 27	8 Feb. 18	Tank Corps.
Nugent, Thomas Dominic	27 June 80	12 Feb. 14	22 June 27	12 Feb. 18	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Biggs, John Burles (94, 169, 193)	28 Jan. 80	3 Mar. 14	8 Dec. 26	3 Mar. 18	I. A. O. C.
Wemyss, Alan Binfield	10 Dec. 86	14 Mar. 14	19 Nov. 25	14 Mar. 18	I. A. O. C.
Maurice, John Oliver Fiennes	3 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 14	2 Apl. 27	5 Apl. 18	(O. D.)—1 Punjab R.
Corrie, Arthur Byrom	18 Aug. 81	15 Apl. 14	7 Dec. 26	15 Apl. 18	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Bakhshi, Autar Singh	30 Nov. 85	29 Apl. 14	7 Nov. 27	29 Apl. 18	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.)
Pring, Noel Gratton	30 Dec. 96	9 May 14	28 Nov. 24	9 May 18	R. A. (Rawalpindi Distt.)
Harding, Archibald Walter	24 May 93	10 May 14	10 Feb. 23	10 May 18	R. T. O.
Morris, Horace Stanley, M.C.					
(Called to Army Serv., 29 May 27).					
Blakiston, John Francis	21 Mar. 95	15 May 14	19 Nov. 26	15 May 18	Sigs.
McKay, John William	21 Mar. 82	2 June 14	25 Nov. 26	2 June 18	C. I. Herse.
Perrott, Richard Oswald Barnes	19 Aug. 83	13 June 14	8 Feb. 27	13 June 18	Misc. duties.
	6 Mar. 98	16 June 14	5 Jan. 27	16 June 18	(O. D.)—R. A. (Burma Distt.)
Smith, Edgar Frank	28 Dec. 89	11 July 14	25 Sep. 26	11 July 18	9 Jat R.
Lock, William Henry	30 May 90	16 July 14	16 Feb. 27	16 July 18	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (M.T.)
Roland-Price, Arthur	6 Aug. 85	1 Aug. 14	6 June 25	1 Aug. 18	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Hopkins, Alan Cecil	30 Oct. 96	1 Aug. 14	6 May 27	1 Aug. 18	(O. D.)—R. A. (Deccan Dis t.)
Staunton, James William	1 Jan. 87	13 Aug. 14	9 Apl. 23	13 Aug. 18	Rectg.
*Wynter, Philip Mascie Domville	2 Sep. 92	13 Aug. 14	19 Sep. 24	13 Aug. 18	16 Lt. Cav.
Stoddart, John Stewart Parnell	30 Sep. 85	19 Aug. 14	27 July 27	19 Aug. 18	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (Supplies.)
Barton, Reginald Maurice Searle	4 Aug. 92	8 Sep. 14	6 July 26	8 Sep. 18	5 R. G. R.—Mewar Bhil Corps.
Lys, Harry Blanchard	6 Apl. 84	14 Sep. 14	8 Nov. 26	14 Sep. 18	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Kerr, William Hall	30 Dec. 89	25 Oct. 14	16 Apl. 24	25 Oct. 18	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Chadbourn, Albion Dudley Clarence	20 Aug. 96	30 Oct. 14	15 Mar. 28	30 Oct. 18	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Kent, George Charles Hodson	27 Oct. 95	4 Nov. 14	3 Dec. 26	4 Nov. 18	Sigs.
Butcher, Alvin Charles Sydney					
(Called to Army Serv., 29 June 28)					
Humphrys, Elwin Frank Adams	23 May 88	8 Nov. 14	9 May 28	8 Nov. 18	Sigs.
Rossiter, Gerald Lewis	22 Jan. 92	20 Nov. 14	4 Feb. 27	20 Nov. 18	I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Hawes, George Lawrence, M.C.	25 Apl. 91	16 Dec. 14	18 Nov. 26	20 Dec. 18	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
	21 May 92	28 Dec. 14	6 Jan. 27	28 Dec. 18	R. A. (Lucknow Distt.)
Beynon, Albert Cyril	28 Aug. 96	29 Dec. 14	3 Nov. 23	29 Dec. 18	Staff.
Atkinson, Denis Jackson (104, 206)	5 June 97	2 Jan. 15	6 Aug. 23	2 Jan. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Losasso, Mario Raffaele	9 Jan. 92	5 Jan. 15	24 Jan. 25	5 Jan. 19	I. A. S. C. (Supply).

# ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

276a

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commn. or for Seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Clarke, Arthur Bennett . . . .	24 Nov. 85	8 Jan. 15	11 Feb. 27	8 Jan. 19	Misc. duties (Lab. Units.)
Francis, George Norman . . . .	23 May 93	9 Jan. 15	18 May 25	9 Jan. 19	Cav.
Maxwell, James Ferris . . . .	12 Aug. 92	14 Jan. 15	2 Aug. 26	14 Jan. 19	Sigs.
Dikson, Eric James, M.B.E. . . .	21 Dec. 95	16 Jan. 15	2 Mar. 23	16 Jan. 19	14 Punjab R.
Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C. . .	7 Feb. 92	31 Jan. 15	25 Mar. 27	31 Jan. 19	(O. D.)—Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Wilby, Mervyn . . . . .	16 July 91	1 Feb. 15	20 May 27	1 Feb. 19	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Reinmnt. Camps.)
Cormack, Frederic Eunson . . . .	18 Jan. 92	12 Feb. 15	7 Mar. 27	12 Feb. 19	(O. D.)—R. A. (Meerut Distt.)
Jackson, Robert Donovan . . . .	16 Nov. 95	7 Feb. 15	21 Nov. 27	7 Feb. 19	Staff.
Holmes, Arthur Robin Dasure . . . .	12 Mar. 86	16 Feb. 15	13 July 28	16 Feb. 19	Misc. duties (Rest Camps.)
Brooke, George Arthur . . . . .	26 Feb. 94	17 Feb. 15	11 Aug. 28	17 Feb. 19	R. W. K.
Auston, George Tabor . . . . .	17 Dec. 84	24 Feb. 15	7 June 23	24 Feb. 19	I. A. S. C.
Harding, Thomas Roland . . . . .	12 Feb. 98	11 Mar. 15	17 Nov. 27	11 Mar. 19	Tank Corps.
Kent, Alfred Robert . . . . .	22 July 95	12 Mar. 15	22 Mar. 23	12 Mar. 19	1 Punjab R.
Gilbert, Rupert Sampson . . . . .	6 July 79	20 Mar. 15	7 Nov. 27	20 Mar. 19	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.)
Clarke, Maurice Noble . . . . .	13 Sep. 91	21 Mar. 15	13 Nov. 26	21 Mar. 19	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Fairclough, Rowland Broad Hurst . .	4 Dec. 98	29 Mar. 15	12 May 28	29 Mar. 19	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
John, Cyril Harry, M.C. . . . .	27 Oct. 96	3 Apl. 15	7 Apl. 27	3 Apl. 19	(O. D.)—7 G. R.
Berriff, Arthur Henry . . . . .	15 Oct. 86	3 Apl. 15	20 May 25	3 Apl. 19	I. A. O. C.
Parab, Vishnu Kashi Nath . . . . .	23 May 87	28 Apl. 16	23 Feb. 28	28 Apl. 19	Medl.
Shelswell, Oscar Henry Clive . . . .	22 May 94	3 May 15	2 Apl. 27	3 May 19	Staff. (Movmt. Control.)
Shepherd, Walter Isaac, O.B.E. . . .	11 Aug. 77	4 May 15	15 July 27	4 May 19	Misc. duties (Lab. Units.)
Mansfield, Montague George . . . .	27 Nov. 87	6 May 15	14 Feb. 27	6 May 19	I. A. O. C.
Morris, Frank . . . . .	15 Nov. 95	8 May 15	12 Mar. 23	8 May 19	2 Punjab R.
Dougherty Delmege, Claude Henry. . . . .	21 Mar. 91	21 May 15	2 Aug. 23	21 May 19	Bombay Pnrs.
Wilkinson, Eric John, M.B.E. . . . .	2 Apl. 93	27 May 15	26 Jan. 26	27 May 19	10 Baluch R.
Shearer, William . . . . .	27 May 96	29 May 15	10 Mar. 27	29 May 19	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C.
Brislee, Frank Richard . . . . .	13 Nov. 91	4 June 15	11 Mar. 27	1 June 19	Lan. Fus.
Farrar, Cyril Beresford . . . . .	13 Nov. 91	4 June 15	22 Nov. 26	4 June 19	Cav. (Remts.)
Miller-Stirling, Arthur Eustace Stirling . . . . .	15 July 95	4 June 15	9 Dec. 26	4 June 19	(O. D.)—Staff (Intell.)
Edge, William Albert . . . . .	7 Sep. 85	4 June 15	27 July 28	4 June 19	Engrs. M. E. S. (E. & M.)
Pepper, Charles Denis Wetherell . . . .	27 July 79	5 June 15	26 July 28	5 June 19	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Lawson, Charles Prichard . . . . .	12 Dec. 96	10 June 15	19 Jan. 27	10 June 19	(O. D.)—Scinde Horse.
Bartlett, Harold Victor . . . . .	20 Oct. 97	14 June 15	25 Feb. 24	14 June 19	Bombay Pnrs.
Andrews, Dennis Carew . . . . .	27 Nov. 92	12 July 15	4 Jan. 27	12 July 19	Misc. duties—Lab. Corps.
Connor, William Michael . . . . .	27 Oct. 88	17 July 15	10 Apl. 28	17 July 19	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Baker, Henry Leslie (165, 206) . . . .	11 Oct. 95	18 July 15	29 Feb. 24	18 July 19	8 Punjab R.
Cooke, Walter Horace . . . . .	2 Jan. 84	29 July 15	5 Mar. 27	29 July 19	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Reld, John Brown (57, 207a) . . . . .	26 Nov. 84	6 Aug. 15	1 Nov. 26	6 Aug. 19	Sigs.
Parker, Eric . . . . .	16 June 96	7 Aug. 15	24 May 27	7 Aug. 19	12 F. F. R.
Willard, Frederick William . . . . .	14 Aug. 91	11 Aug. 15	18 Jan. 27	11 Aug. 19	Staff.
Binge, Felix George Henry . . . . .	4 July 94	1 Sep. 15	21 Sep. 27	1 Sep. 19	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Wheatly, George . . . . .	7 May 85	5 Sep. 15	22 Jan. 27	5 Sep. 19	(O. D.)—Misc. duties.
Gorrie, Robert MacLagan . . . . .	26 June 97	10 Sep. 15	13 July 23	10 Sep. 19	R. A.
Cambridge, Albert Frederick Townsend . . . . .	17 Aug. 96	13 Sep. 15	15 May 23	13 Sep. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
Ferguson, James Scott, M.C. . . . .	29 Sep. 98	17 Sep. 15	31 Aug. 27	17 Sep. 19	(O. D.)—R. A. (Poona Bde Area)
Strathie, David Norman . . . . .	21 Oct. 86	26 Sep. 15	20 Jan. 27	26 Sep. 19	(O. D.)—Scinde

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commn. or for Seniority.	Date of appointment	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
Gamble, Harold Charles . . . .	20 Aug. 94	24 Oct. 15	9 Aug. 24	24 Oct. 19	17 Dogra R.
Leyden, Phillip Alexander . . . .	29 Apl. 82	24 Oct. 15	19 Oct. 27	24 Oct. 19	Misc. duties (Garr. Coys.)
Showers, William Macduff Berchmans	26 June 89	25 Oct. 15	20 Dec. 26	25 Oct. 19	(O. D.)—Staff (S. S. O.).
Dossetter, Albert Henry . . . .	28 Aug. 24	1 Nov. 15	4 Feb. 25	1 Nov. 19	4 Bombay Grs.
Earle, Cyril Oswald . . . .	17 Mar. 89	6 Nov. 15	22 June 27	6 Nov. 19	9 Jat R.
Maitland, Victor Kennard . . . .	12 June 97	13 Nov. 15	4 May 27	13 Nov. 19	(O. D.)—Tank Corps.
Cunningham, Edwin Cecil James . .	18 Nov. 90	22 Nov. 15	21 May 27	22 Nov. 19	(O. D.)—6 Raj. Rif.
Armitage, Charles Cyrus, v.D. . .	27 Feb. 78	4 Dec. 15	29 Jan. 27	4 Dec. 19	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv., 31 May 27.)					
Moyes, Edgar William, M.C. . . .	29 Dec. 96	5 Dec. 15	22 Dec. 26	5 Dec. 19	(O. D.)—North'd Fus.
Kindersley, Charles Hamilton/Leigh Lockwood-Tatham, Charles Wilfrid	20 Aug. 93	5 Dec. 15	26 Jan. 27	5 Dec. 19	2nd Bn., Foresters.
Bower, George Noel . . . .	1 Mar. 93	5 Dec. 15	23 June 27	5 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
Walsh, James Edward, M.B.E. . . .	25 Dec. 84	6 Dec. 15	19 Jan. 27	6 Dec. 19	(O. D.)—8 Lt. Cav.
Cullen, Albert Bryant, O.B.E., M.C. .	18 June 86	8 Dec. 15	22 Jan. 27	8 Dec. 19	Staff.
	5 Mar. 92	13 Dec. 15	4 Oct. 27	13 Dec. 19	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Warner, Eric Terence Hugh . . . .	2 June 96	16 Dec. 15	8 Dec. 26	16 Dec. 19	(O. D.) Staff (R. T. O.)
Crisp, Robert Pilling	24 Oct. 84	18 Dec. 15	20 July 27	18 Dec. 19	Staff.
Churchill, Edward Archibald Hickling.	15 Dec. 89	23 Dec. 15	1 June 27	23 Dec. 19	Sigs.
Korb, Percy Alfred . . . .	23 Sep. 81	24 Dec. 15	18 Nov. 27	24 Dec. 19	Misc. duties—Rectg.
Gratton, John Steuart . . . .	8 July 90	25 Dec. 15	8 Mar. 28	25 Dec. 19	(O. D.)—8 Lt. Cav.
Brld, Alfred George . . . .	28 Jan. 96	3 Jan. 16	21 May 27	3 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Riddell, John Scott, M.C. . . .	27 Jan. 92	4 Jan. 16	19 Jan. 27	4 Jan. 20	(O. D.)—1st Bn., Gordons.
Ferguson, William . . . .	17 May 90	14 Jan. 16	24 Dec. 26	14 Jan. 20	R. A. (Burma Dist.)
Clemon, John . . . .	9 Oct. 94	17 Jan. 16	26 Mar. 23	17 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Ellis, Eric Thomas Haulton . . . .	5 Jan. 95	19 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 27	19 Jan. 20	Staff.
Gall, David Menmuir, M.C. . . .	July 94	25 Jan. 16	7 Jan. 27	25 Jan. 20	(O. D.)—3 G. R.
Green, Harold . . . .	19 Sep. 90	29 Jan. 16	9 Feb. 27	29 Jan. 20	(O. D.)—Tank Corps.
Gould, John Ridd . . . .	21 Oct. 86	9 Feb. 16	21 Dec. 26	9 Feb. 20	Staff—(Embn.)
Gaynor, Harold Francis . . . .	19 Apl. 98	13 Feb. 16	Dec. 26	13 Feb. 20	Staff (Misc.)
Hughesdon, Reginald Harold, M.C. .	4 Aug. 96	16 Feb. 16	8 Dec. 26	16 Feb. 20	(O. D.)—1st Bn., D. C. L. I.
Stokes, Harry . . . .	2 Jan. 80	25 Feb. 17	13 July 28	25 Feb. 20	Medl.
Judge, Charles Edward Miller, M.B.E.	7 Oct. 89	3 Mar. 16	1 Sep. 27	3 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Cox, William James . . . .	25 May 92	13 Mar. 16	24 Jan. 27	13 Mar. 20	Misc. duties—(Rectg.)
Ross, Cyril Egbert William . . . .	15 May 91	21 Mar. 16	18 Oct. 26	21 Mar. 20	10 Baluch R.
Dore, Gilbert Bennet (46, 51) . . .	29 Sep. 95	23 Mar. 16	5 Oct. 27	23 Mar. 20	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.)
Lindsley, Reginald Maurice . . . .	10 June 96	23 Mar. 16	24 Feb. 27	23 Mar. 20	6 Raj. Rif.—Malwa Bhil Corps.
(Called to Army Serv., 11 May 27.)					
Foster, Wilfred Lawrence . . . .	15 Aug. 96	31 Mar. 16	17 Nov. 25	31 Mar. 20	(O. D.)—Tank Corps.
Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. . . .	14 July 97	17 Apl. 16	7 Dec. 27	17 Apl. 20	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Grant, Robert . . . .	29 Oct. 92	17 Apl. 16	29 Apl. 27	17 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Pathak, Madhav Vithal . . . .	28 May 188	20 Apl. 17	31 Jan. 28	20 Apl. 20	Medl.
Roberts, Andrew Creagh . . . .	10 June 83	20 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 28	20 Apl. 20	(O. D.)—Misc. duties
Wilkinson, Ronald . . . .	9 Mar. 83	21 Apl. 16	17 Nov. 28	21 Apl. 20	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Battye, Roland Dawson . . . .	17 July 93	26 Apl. 16	21 Jan. 28	26 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Goldsworthy, Leonard James . . . .	12 Dec. 90	23 May 16	11 Aug. 27	23 May 20	(O. D.)—15 Punjab R.
Grose, John Stanley . . . .	23 Feb. 86	27 May 16	22 Dec. 28	27 May 20	Staff (Ry. Movt.)
Hickle, John Corbett . . . .	28 Nov. 79	31 May 16	5 Apl. 27	31 May 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply)
McDonald, Donald William . . . .	15 Dec. 94	2 June 16	27 Mar. 23	2 June 20	1 Punjab R.
Gadsden, Geoffrey Holroyd, (75), M.C., v.D. . . .	12 Mar. 96	7 June 16	29 Oct. 28	7 June 20	(O. D.)—Staff (Ry. Transpt.)
Blakesley, Walter Pearson . . . .	1 June 93	8 June 16	1 Mar. 27	8 June 20	Staff (Ry. Transpt.)
Edwards, Alexander Lindsay, M.C. .	5 Oct. 90	14 June 16	23 Apl. 28	14 June 20	(O. D.)—Staff.
Davis, Sydney George . . . .	23 Oct. 95	16 June 16	6 Jan. 27	16 June 20	(O. D.)—13 Lrs.
Butterwick, Alfred John Seymour . .	20 Mar. 85	16 June 16	21 July 28	16 June 20	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)

# ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

277

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commn. or for Seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
Booker, George Aston	16 Dec. 87	19 June 16	13 Jan. 27	19 June 20	Staff (Embkn.).
Ram, Gur Das	16 Feb. 87	21 June 17	21 Jan. 28	21 June 20	Medl.
McAlpin, Duncan Francis Claude	7 Dec. 89	23 June 16	31 May 27	23 June 20	I.A. S. C. (Supply).
Whitehead, Reginald Binyon	28 June 89	3 July 16	27 Nov. 26	3 July 20	Sigs.
Owen, George Wilfred	24 Apl. 94	16 July 16	6 Sep. 27	16 July 20	I.A. S. C. (M. T.).
Lenton, Henry Thomas Francis	20 Nov. 95	17 July 16	27 Jan. 27	17 July 20	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Sykes, Edward Francis	13 Oct. 72	18 July 16	20 Sep. 26	18 July 20	Lab. Corps.
Lander, John Henry (206a)	9 Mar. 93	24 July 16	16 Nov. 26	24 July 20	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv., 15 May 27.)					
Avenell, Henry Walter Glascock	22 May 85	25 July 16	12 Jan. 26	25 July 20	Staff.
Townsend, Frederick Owen	1 Mar. 78	25 July 16	2 May 27	25 July 20	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Horwill, Lionel Clifford	19 Sep. 90	28 July 16	17 Feb. 27	28 July 20	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Trobridge, Frank Milford	24 Dec. 95	2 Aug. 16	26 Nov. 26	2 Aug. 20	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Quraishi, Nur Ahmad [168a, 202a, 203].	24 Jan. 92	18 Aug. 17	16 Jan. 28	18 Aug. 20	Medl.
Mitter, Hem Chandra	29 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 17	21 Jan. 28	24 Aug. 20	Medl.
Sumner, Francis Duke Coleridge	2 July 94	27 Aug. 16	15 Oct. 26	27 Aug. 20	(O. D.)—6th Mtn. Bty.
Symons, Noel Victor Housman, M.C.	27 Nov. 94	27 Aug. 16	23 Apl. 27	27 Aug. 20	1st Bn., Worc. R.
Smith, James	8 July 78	28 Aug. 16	20 Oct. 27	28 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Hart, Frederick John Abt.	2 Jan. 96	30 Aug. 16	20 Sep. 27	30 Aug. 20	Probyn's Horse.
Roose, Fitzroy Owen Jonathan	22 July 80	30 Aug. 16	29 June 27	30 Aug. 20	Staff (Movmt. Control).
Cane, Sydney Phillips	29 Dec. 95	2 Sep. 16	11 June 26	2 Sep. 20	20 Burma Rif.
Milner, Charles Edward	17 Sep. 87	9 Sep. 16	25 Feb. 27	9 Sep. 20	13 Lrs.
Shaw, William	3 Apl. 89	9 Sept. 16	8 Mar. 28	9 Sep. 20	Staff.
Drake, Reginald	30 Sep. 92	15 Sep. 16	27 Nov. 26	15 Sep. 20	(O. D.)—Staff (R. T.O.).
Phillips, Camperdown James	27 Sep. 82	23 Sep. 16	29 Aug. 28	23 Sep. 20	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Jeffrey, John George Alexander, M.C.	3 Mar. 97	14 Oct. 16	31 May 28	14 Oct. 20	15 Punjab R.
Kly, David William	11 Nov. 96	16 Oct. 16	17 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Butterfield, Leslie Hope	9 Nov. 92	19 Oct. 16	29 Dec. 26	19 Oct. 20	20 Burma Rif.
Baskett, Wynne Albert	18 Oct. 94	28 Oct. 16	15 Nov. 27	28 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Medley, Frank James	21 Dec. 88	3 Nov. 16	9 May 23	3 Nov. 20	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Taylor, Edward Reginald Noel a'wood	12 July 93	8 Nov. 16	18 Jan. 27	8 Nov. 20	3 Cav.
Gordon, Francis Le-lie (57, 207a)	16 June 93	11 July 13	17 Jan. 28	11 July 17	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Whelan, Alfred Augustus	19 Jan. 75	12 Nov. 16	4 May 27	12 Nov. 20	Staff.
Abraham, Henry George Walter	3 Feb. 94	26 Nov. 16	21 July 27	26 Nov. 20	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Gorringe, Kingsley Charles Lee	1 Oct. 99	27 Nov. 16	30 Mar. 27	27 Nov. 20	Tank Corps.
McDougall, Andrew	28 Mar. 94	2 Dec. 16	2 May 27	2 Dec. 20	8 Lt. Cav.
Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	19 June 93	12 Dec. 16	16 Sep. 27	12 Dec. 20	(O. D.)—Staff.
Mahony, Charles	9 July 88	13 Dec. 16	29 Apl. 27	13 Dec. 20	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Amor, Lucien Ernest	28 Aug. 95	21 Dec. 16	7 Dec. 26	21 Dec. 20	16 Punjab R.
Birnie, Reginald	8 May 94	12 Jan. 17	16 Sep. 27	12 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Grandhi, Muthu Ramakrishna	5 Aug. 91	5 Feb. 18	14 Dec. 27	5 Feb. 21	Medl.
Hart, Frank Anthony Abt.	30 Oct. 97	6 Feb. 17	7 June 27	6 Feb. 21	(O. D.)—Probyn's Horse.
McLean, Arthur Errol John	28 Oct. 90	6 Feb. 17	6 Sep. 28	6 Feb. 21	Staff.
Petrie, Alexander, M.C.	4 Sep. 91	14 Feb. 17	9 Feb. 26	14 Feb. 21	Cameron.
Nandi, Aswini Kumar	27 Aug. 90	18 Feb. 18	4 Apl. 28	18 Feb. 21	Medl.
O'Mealy-Pigott, Frederick Michael	29 Sep. 93	27 Feb. 17	4 Apl. 28	27 Feb. 21	I.A.S.C. (M.T.).
Grantham, Aubrey	28 Mar. 94	1 Mar. 17	1 Mar. 27	1 Mar. 21	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Morton, Walter David	8 Oct. 93	1 Mar. 17	16 Sep. 27	1 Mar. 21	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Cleaver, Norman Richard	28 June 92	5 Mar. 17	29 Feb. 28	5 Mar. 21	Staff (R. T. O.).
Houlding, Geoffrey William	20 Sep. 96	12 Mar. 17	30 May 23	12 Mar. 21	Sigs.
Williams, James Pascoe	17 Jan. 96	13 Mar. 17	5 Jan. 27	13 Mar. 21	(O. D.)—Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Ferrier, Alexander James	3 Jan. 98	7 Apl. 17	17 Apl. 28	7 Apl. 21	(O. D.)—Staff.
Lancaster, Charles Edwin Albert	24 Oct. 89	19 Apl. 17	20 May 26	19 Apl. 21	I. A. S. C.
Vertannes, Vertannes Stephen	26 Nov. 90	19 Apl. 17	12 Dec. 27	19 Apl. 21	(Misc. duties) (Labour depots).
Gillon, John Bruce	22 July 89	24 Apl. 17	16 Apl. 28	24 Apl. 21	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Larcombe, John Norman	20 Apl. 98	3 May 17	7 May 23	3 May 21	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Standish, Norman (51, 207a)	18 July 98	13 May 16	3 May 23	13 May 21	17 Dogra R.
Puddington, James Arthur	6 May 85	14 May 17	12 Mar. 28	14 May 21	Staff (Embkn.).
Kempster, Albert Cecil	12 Aug. 98	16 May 17	18 July 25	16 May 21	Bombay Pns.
Seton, George Ronald, M.M.	18 July 98	16 May 17	11 Feb. 27	16 May 21	(O. D.)—R. Arty.
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper	17 Aug. 96	22 May 17	13 Nov. 26	20 May 21	Misc. duties.
Taylor, Clarence Henry	8 Feb. 95	24 May 17	31 May 27	22 May 21	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Clarke, Walter Harold			25 Oct. 26	24 May 21	9 G. R.



## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commn. or for Seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
Jollye, Humphrey Cyprian Beverly	26 Sep. 88	5 June 17	29 Apl. 27	5 June 21	13 Lrs.
Oswald, Louis	5 Feb. 05	9 June 18	16 Apl. 28	9 June 21	Medl.
Gupta, Phaniandra Krishna	11 Dec. 82	14 June 18	21 Apl. 28	14 June 21	Medl.
Lynn, Dennis Leonard	13 Nov. 03	25 June 17	21 Jan. 27	25 June 21	Staff (Embk.)
Duncan, Percy Richard	15 Oct. 89	28 June 17	10 July 28	28 June 21	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Clarke, Arthur James	25 Oct. 90	2 July 17	14 Feb. 27	2 July 21	(O. D.) I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Goff, Cyril Arthur		5 July 17	27 July 28	5 July 28	Medl.
Rao, Stephen Ramchander	27 Nov. 82	7 July 18	26 Jan. 28	7 July 21	(O. D.) 20 Lrs.
Selfe, Geoffrey Vander	6 Jan. 06	8 July 17	5 Mar. 27	8 July 21	Medl.
Godinho, Paul Xavier, M.B.F.	20 Aug. 86	13 July 18	5 Jan. 28	13 July 21	Sigs.
James, Thomas Albert	12 Nov. 04	19 July 17	10 Nov. 26	19 July 21	(O. D.)—R. Arty.
Dickinson, Cecil Scott	11 July 93	25 July 17	14 Jan. 27	25 July 21	(O. D.)—Staff
Walsh, Leslie Edward	5 Feb. 92	26 July 17	28 Sep. 27	26 July 21	(Embk.).
Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Khan Sahib	25 May 84	15 Aug. 17	6 Apl. 27	15 Aug. 21	Staff.
Walker, Henry Lawrence	25 Feb. 93	21 Aug. 17	25 May 27	21 Aug. 21	1 Punjab R.
Hawes, Ernest Howard	11 June 87	3 Sep. 17	10 Oct. 28	3 Sep. 21	Staff (Embk.).
Strange, James Anstruther	28 Aug. 03	7 Sep. 17	1 Dec. 27	7 Sep. 21	Staff.
Collyer, James	13 June 87	0 Sep. 17	18 July 27	9 Sep. 21	I. A. O. C.
Scotcher, Walter James	15 Sep. 92	23 Sep. 17	28 Aug. 28	23 Sep. 21	(O. D.) I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Shah, Sayyad Habib Ullah	30 Mar. 91	6 Oct. 18	24 Jan. 28	6 Oct. 21	Medl.
Brandon, Rudolph William	15 Apl. 93	9 Oct. 17	8 Mar. 27	9 Oct. 21	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Bhurke, Gajanan Mukund, L.M.&S.	2 June 89	10 Oct. 18	25 July 27	10 Oct. 21	Medl.
Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe	21 May 94	{ 5 Jan. 17 (a) 26 Oct. 17 }	{ 13 Jan. 27 1 Dec. 27 }	26 Oct. 21	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Whiteside, Herbert	14 July 94	26 Oct. 17	27 July 27	26 Oct. 21	I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Grant, Arthur Edward	28 June 91	30 Oct. 17		30 Oct. 21	Madras Pnrs.
Christie, Thomas Murray	8 Oct. 96	{ 21 Oct. 16 (a) 2 Nov. 17 }	{ 4 Dec. 26 1 Sep. 26 }	2 Nov. 21	R. Tank Corps.
Hudson, Lovell	17 June 91	4 Nov. 17	1 Sep. 26	4 Nov. 21	(O. D.)—Tank Corps.
McIntosh, Donald John Fisher	28 Dec. 87	7 Nov. 17	22 June 27	7 Nov. 21	Misc. duties (Gar- rison Coys.).
Skeaf, Donald William Miller	17 Dec. 92	19 Nov. 17	13 Apl. 27	19 Nov. 21	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Robertson, Henry Ferguson	31 May 95	22 Nov. 17	8 Feb. 27	22 Nov. 21	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hawes, Edward James, M.C.	8 July 94	26 Nov. 17	1 Jan. 28	26 Nov. 21	R. A. (Sind Bde. Area.)
Whitcombe, Charles Edward	30 Dec. 87	11 Dec. 17	9 Dec. 27	11 Dec. 21	Engrs. (R. Bom- bay S. & M.).
O'Brien, Clarence Victor	15 Sep. 92	14 Dec. 17	7 July 27	14 Dec. 21	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Dracup, Athelstane Hambeigh	26 Oct. 87	28 Dec. 17	5 Jan. 28	28 Dec. 21	Staff.
Roberts, David Edward	15 Jan. 88	31 Dec. 17	14 Apl. 27	31 Dec. 21	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Cornwell, Richard Barry	20 Feb. 90	{ 5 Jan. 17 (a) 8 Jan. 18 }	{ 28 Feb. 27 3 Nov. 26 }	8 Jan. 22	(O. D.)—Madras Pnrs.
Herdon, Bertram Lawrence (206, 206a) (Called to Army Serv., 1 Apl. 28.)	13 Mar. 98	17 Jan. 18		17 Jan. 22	10 Baluch R. - Sigs.
Ascroft, Philip Thomas	19 Apl. 89	22 Jan. 18	5 Dec. 27	22 Jan. 22	Bombay Pnrs.
Banon, Hugh Lavalan	25 Mar. 93	27 Jan. 18	9 Mar. 28	27 Jan. 22	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
May, Harry Vincent	17 July 86	{ 16 Mar. 15 (a) 29 Jan. 18 }	{ 20 Nov. 26 28 Nov. 27 }	29 Jan. 22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Owen, Reginald Thompson	1 Nov. 91	9 Feb. 18	28 Nov. 27	9 Feb. 22	(O. D.)—Staff.
Hunter, William	31 Aug. 89	12 Feb. 18	12 Jan. 27	12 Feb. 22	(O. D.)—Misc. duties.
Bellamy, Ernest Adolphus	20 Apl. 95	1 Mar. 18	27 Nov. 26	1 Mar. 22	8 Punjab R.
Woodford, Ronald Curtis	23 July 95	6 Mar. 18	3 May 27	6 Mar. 22	(O. D.)—Cav. (Remts.)
Harrison, Norman Mansfield	21 Feb. 92	22 Mar. 18	13 Sep. 27	22 Mar. 22	Tank Corps.
Colato, Louis Victor	29 June 93	26 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 27	26 Mar. 22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Niblett, Douglas Howard	3 July 92	27 Mar. 18	10 Aug. 27	27 Mar. 22	Misc. duties, (Reinfmt. Camps).
Slade, Joseph William Carter	17 July 97	{ 28 Aug. 16 (a) 29 Mar. 18 }	{ 24 Sep. 26 23 Feb. 27 }	29 Mar. 22	10 Baluch R.
Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward	18 Aug. 95	10 Apl. 18	23 Feb. 27	10 Apl. 22	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
McCracken, Vivian Cyril	27 Nov. 87	12 Apl. 18	18 Feb. 27	12 Apl. 22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Read, William Stanley	23 Apl. 91	13 May 18	1 Apl. 27	13 May 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply).

(a) For purposes of sliding scale.



## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

278a

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commn. or for seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
Murphy, James Reney Keogh . . .	17 July 98	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 14 \text{ Nov. } 16 \\ (a) \end{array} \right\}$	25 Nov. 26	14 May 22	Hodson's Horse.
Falloon, Kenneth Charles Ernest . .	27 May 89	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 14 \text{ May } 18 \\ 19 \text{ May } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	12 Mar. 27	19 May 22	Misc. duties.
Frater, Mark Antony St. Clair . . .	11 July 92	30 May 18	31 Dec. 26	30 May 22	I. A. S. C (Supply).
Wilson, John . . . . .	23 Dec. 88	1 June 18	19 June 27	1 June 22	(O. D.)—R. A.
Dawton, Herbert Arthur . . . . .	12 May 95	6 June 18	15 Mar. 27	6 June 22	(O. D.)—19 Hybad Regt.
Nunn, James Nestor . . . . .	23 May 90	8 June 18	1 Mar. 28	8 June 22	(O. D.)—Scinde Horse.
Thompson, Charles Warwick . . . .	26 Apl. 87	10 June 18	14 Sep. 28	10 June 22	Staff (Embkn. Rlys.)
Smith, Walter Sherrard, M.C. . . .	26 Nov. 93	10 June 18	14 June 27	10 June 22	I.A.S.C. (M.T.)
Toliat, Kanchanal Vithaldas . . . .	24 Aug. 90	19 June 19	5 Jan. 28	19 June 22	Medl.
Rowbottom, Wilmot William Boxal, M.B.E. . . . .	29 Apl. 88	25 June 18	19 Jan. 27	25 June 22	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Hitchin, Frank Ernest, M.B.E. . . .	15 Jan. 93	2 July 18	19 July 27	2 July 22	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.)
Oldall, Claude Hobart . . . . .	13 Mar. 96	4 July 18	29 Apl. 27	4 July 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Karode, Ramchandra Narayan . . . .	15 May 91	8 July 19	27 May 27	8 July 22	Medl.
Booth, John Roddy . . . . .	31 May 93	12 July 18	30 Dec. 27	12 July 22	Sam Browne's Cav.
Carroll, Samuel Robert . . . . .	27 Aug. 97	22 July 18	8 Oct. 26	22 July 22	Madras Pmrs. Mina Corps.
(called to Army Serv., 11 Apl. 28.)					
Porter, Philip . . . . .	6 Sep. 94	7 Aug. 18	13 Jan. 27	2 Aug. 22	10 Baluch R.
Morgon, Eric . . . . .	31 Oct. 97	9 Aug. 18	19 Apl. 28	9 Aug. 22	(O.D.) Misc. duties (Technical Rectg.)
Connell, George Ernest . . . . .	15 Jan. 95	11 Aug. 18	22 Jan. 27	11 Aug. 22	(O.D.)—Sigs.
English, Henry Human Ernest . . . .	31 Jan. 95	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 25 \text{ Aug. } 17(a) \\ 14 \text{ Aug. } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	15 Dec. 26	14 Aug. 22	(O. D.)—3 Cav.
Khory, Dinshaw Sorabji . . . . .	12 Mar. 81	14 Aug. 18	9 Aug. 28	14 Aug. 22	Staff (Embkn.)
Kalra, Mohanlal . . . . .	29 June 93	31 Aug. 19	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 22	Medl.
Evennette, George Bertram Charles . .	27 July 96	6 Sep. 18	25 Jan. 27	6 Sep. 22	(O. D.)—3 Jat R.
Jennings, Sydney Patrick . . . . .	12 Mar. 98	9 Sep. 18	8 Dec. 26	9 Sep. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Borrell, James Edward . . . . .	23 Feb. 97	9 Sep. 18	5 Jan. 27	9 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Hughes, Thomas Lewis . . . . .	27 July 97	11 Sep. 18	11 Apl. 27	11 Sep. 22	15 Punjab R.
Sayer, Michael Wynne . . . . .	10 Sep. 85	18 Sep. 18	8 June 27	18 Sep. 22	(O. D.)—I. A.S.C. (A. T.)
Willis, Harold Augustus . . . . .	6 Nov. 97	20 Sep. 18	28 Nov. 27	20 Sep. 22	7 Rajput R.
Donaldson, George West . . . . .	20 Apl. 80	25 Sep. 18	8 Dec. 27	25 Sep. 22	Staff (Rlys.)
Sisley, Frederick Ward . . . . .	30 July 95	26 Sep. 18	8 Dec. 27	26 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Lovering, Arthur James . . . . .	18 Apl. 94	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 26	1 Oct. 22	7 Rajput R.
Reading, Cecil Charles Thomas . . . .	3 Jan. 91	6 Oct. 18	21 Apl. 27	6 Oct. 22	I. A. O. C.
Callaway, Frederick Maynard . . . .	9 May 96	17 Oct. 18	24 Feb. 27	17 Oct. 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Young, Stewart . . . . .	12 July 94	18 Oct. 18	15 July 27	18 Oct. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Ellis, Leonard George . . . . .	11 Aug. 93	25 Oct. 18	14 Feb. 27	25 Oct. 22	R.A. (Bombay Dist.).
Hocking, Bertram . . . . .	27 Jan. 94	25 Oct. 18	15 Oct. 26	25 Oct. 22	(O. D.)—Hodson's Horse.
Corley-Smith, Gerald . . . . .	12 June 95	8 Nov. 18	14 Oct. 26	8 Nov. 22	(O.D.)—17 Dogra R.
Dalby, George Victor . . . . .	29 May 93	14 Nov. 18	11 Jan. 27	14 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Haigh, George, M. M. . . . .	12 Nov. 92	16 Nov. 18	4 Dec. 26	16 Nov. 22	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Drake, Ernest Patrick . . . . .	23 Feb. 94	23 Nov. 18	6 Dec. 26	23 Nov. 22	(O. D.)—Staff (R. T. O.)
Russell, Henry George . . . . .	5 Apl. 77	28 Nov. 18	16 Nov. 26	28 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Morgan, Thomas Cyril . . . . .	15 July 94	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \text{ Apl. } 16 \\ (a) \end{array} \right\}$	23 Oct. 26	8 Dec. 22	Sigs.
Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman, M.C. . . .	10 Mar. 96	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 8 \text{ Dec. } 18 \\ 9 \text{ Dec. } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	5 Jan. 28	9 Dec. 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Briags, Frank Shrewsbury (2060, 2063)	21 Sep. 94	13 Dec. 18	18 Nov. 27	13 Dec. 22	Tank Corps.
Strover, Clive Haldenby . . . . .	8 Feb. 97	26 Dec. 18	23 Nov. 26	26 Dec. 22	12 F. F. R.
McNeill, Clarence Hugh . . . . .	24 Sep. 92	31 Dec. 18	16 Feb. 28	31 Dec. 22	3 G. Rif.
*Batty, Archibald Douglas George Staunton, M.V.O., O.B.E. . . . .	6 Nov. 87	2 Feb. 17	1 Jan. 23	1 Jan. 23	R. Arty.
Porter, Neel Tindal . . . . .	9 Nov. 94	11 Jan. 19	17 May 28	11 Jan. 23	Staff (Embkn.)
Potts, Thomas Frederick . . . . .	15 May 89	13 Jan. 19	5 Mar. 27	13 Jan. 23	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
James, Sidney Hamilton . . . . .	14 Dec. 91	28 Jan. 19	22 Feb. 27	28 Jan. 23	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Evans, Frank Lucas . . . . .	22 Apl. 93		29 Jan. 23		5 Mahratta L. I.
Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe . . . .	16 Apl. 90	2 Feb. 19	2 Nov. 26	2 Feb. 23	4 G. R.
Nibbett, Lance Howard . . . . .	10 June 94	4 Feb. 19	4 Apl. 28	4 Feb. 23	2 Punjab R.

\*Retained under the old terms.

(a) For purposes of sliding scale.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commn. or for seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Chavan, Narayenrao Marutirao, L. M. & S.	1 June 30	8 Feb. 20	19 July 27	8 Feb. 23	Medl.
Byers, Joseph Austen . . . . .	1 Oct. 35	24 Feb. 19	2 Dec. 27	24 Feb. 23	Staff.
Gothoskar, Shripad Bhaskar . . .	13 Mar. 88	15 Mar. 20	25 May 27	15 Mar. 23	Medl.
Rich, Stanley Frederick . . . . .	31 July 89	16 Mar. 19	21 Jan. 27	16 Mar. 23	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (M. T.).
Lawless, Aylmer William Henry . .	20 June 92	18 Mar. 19	1 Mar. 28	18 Mar. 23	Staff.
Rankin, Robert Munro . . . . .	19 Sep. 94	19 Mar. 19	17 May 28	19 Mar. 23	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Vaay-Ash, William Maxwell . . .	6 July 87	20 Mar. 19	23 Jan. 28	20 Mar. 23	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Abbott, Roy Leslie . . . . .	2 Feb. 94	26 Mar. 19	4 July 25	26 Mar. 23	R.A. (Meerut Dist.)
Hooton-Fox, Frank Leslie . . . .	15 Feb. 91	2 Oct. 19	14 Apl. 28	2 Apl. 23	Dental.
Newton, George Joseph . . . . .	30 July 91	2 Apl. 19	21 Jan. 28	2 Apl. 23	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supply.).
Charnalla, Gurdas Ram . . . . .	23 Dec. 92	8 Apl. 20	10 Oct. 28	8 Apl. 23	Medl.
Sparham, Alan Charles . . . . .	30 Oct. 36	9 Apl. 19	20 Sep. 28	9 Apl. 23	R. A.
*Danby, Arthur Lloyd . . . . .	30 Mar. 90	20 Nov. 14	10 Apl. 23	10 Apl. 23	13 Lrs.
Galnor, John Howard, M.C. . . . .	5 Mar. 94	22 Apl. 19	24 Dec. 26	22 Apl. 23	(O. D.)—2 Lrs.
Hall, Ridley Martin (35, 48a, 51, 57, 104, 206)	25 Mar. 98	23 Apl. 19	9 May 27	22 Apl. 23	Sigs. Staff.
Barker, Robert	2 Nov. 94	25 Apl. 19	18 May 28	26 Apl. 23	Medl.
Mukerjee, Saradindu Bhushan	— Sep. 37	27 Apl. 20	2 Feb. 29	27 Apl. 23	(O. D.)—Misc. duties. (Canteen and Mess Inspn. units.)
Stephens, Henry Buckingham, M.B.E., D.C.M.	4 May 74	May 18	17 Dec. 26	7 May 23	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Hervey, Charles O'Donoghue . . .	9 Aug. 87	13 May 19	11 Feb. 27	13 May 23	14 Punjab R. Staff.
Ryman, William Henry . . . . .	15 Feb. 90	19 May 19	14 Nov. 27	19 May 23	8 Lt. Cav.
Carlton, William Ralph . . . . .	9 Dec. 90	21 May 19	21 Mar. 28	21 May 23	(O. D.)—6 G. R.
*Macgowan, Alexander Gault . . .	7 Feb. 94	1 Sep. 15	23 May 23	23 May 23	Vety.
Acarnley, Cyril Ernest . . . . .	30 Jan. 93	24 May 19	19 Jan. 27	24 May 23	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
*Priston, William Henry . . . . .	26 Dec. 87	31 Aug. 14	30 May 23	30 May 23	Misc. duties.—(Lab. Corps.)
Crookshank, Henry . . . . .	13 Feb. 93	10 June 19	5 Dec. 26	10 June 23	Medl.
Brito, Edward . . . . .	5 Jan. 83	13 June 19	19 July 27	13 June 23	(O. D.)—R. Arty. Engrs. (Burma S. & M.)
Krishnamurti, Arunachala Sastriar	1 July 85	14 June 20	24 Jan. 28	14 June 23	Medl.
Willcox, Eric William . . . . .	25 Nov. 96	29 June 19	10 Aug. 27	29 June 23	(O. D.)—R. Arty. Engrs. (Burma S. & M.)
Lloyd, Arthur Henry . . . . .	15 June 93	3 July 19	22 July 27	3 July 23	Medl.
Bardhan, Prabhat Kumar . . . . .	23 Oct. 90	4 July 20	9 Dec. 27	4 July 23	1st Bn., Rifle Bde.
Farmer, Francis Hamilton . . . . .	16 July 97	5 July 19	13 July 27	5 July 23	(O. D.)—11 Sikh R. Gordons.
Williamson, Charles . . . . .	16 July 97	12 July 19	28 Dec. 26	12 July 23	St ff.
Macfarlane, Henry . . . . .	16 Oct. 97	12 July 19	4 Apl. 28	12 July 23	(O. D.)—Mis. duties. (Re. Camps).
Murphy, Edward Robert . . . . .	12 Sep. 88	19 July 19	23 Mar. 27	19 July 23	R. A.
Scott, Frederic John . . . . .	20 Jan. 96	27 July 19	23 Dec. 26	27 July 23	13 G. R. Medl.
*Greenacre, George Alexander . .	14 Aug. 93	8 Aug. 17	13 Aug. 23	13 Aug. 23	Bombay Pnrs.
Jenkins, John Lewis . . . . .	8 Sep. 97	14 Aug. 19	26 Aug. 27	14 Aug. 23	I. A. O. C.
Chowdhury, Purna Chandra . . .	30 Nov. 90	19 Aug. 20	19 Jan. 28	19 Aug. 23	7 Rajput R. Medl.
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richard-son	3 May 99	20 Aug. 18	30 Dec. 24	20 Aug. 23	
Shaw, Thomas Charles Henry . . .	25 July 85	11 May 27	11 Mar. 27	31 Aug. 23	
Hill, Claude Foster . . . . .	6 Nov. 95	2 Sep. 19	30 Nov. 26	2 Sep. 23	
Gupta, Dharendra Nath (May.) . .	28 Jan. 87	18 Sep. 20	7 Sep. 27	18 Sep. 23	
Hughes, Reginald Raymond . . .	26 Jan. 90	14 Mar. 17(a) 5 Sep. 19	25 July 27	5 Sep. 23	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Gray, Eardley Maurice . . . . .	6 July 91	11 Sep. 19	24 Nov. 27	11 Sep. 23	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles .	30 Sep. 93	22 Sep. 19	30 Dec. 26	22 Sep. 23	(O. D.)—Staff (Em- bkn. & Ry. Trans- port).

\* Retained under the old terms.

(a) For purposes of sliding scale.

# ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

280

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commn. or for Seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
Tew, Donald McLeod . . . . .	16 Jan. 84	24 Sep. 19	18 Aug. 27	24 Sep. 23	Staff (S. S. O.)
Watks, Gerard Linton (207) . . .	29 Dec. 92	12 Mar. 15(a) 26 Sep. 19	17 Nov. 26	26 Sep. 23	Misc. duties.—Lab. Corps. <i>Lo. ex l.</i> Sigs.
Davls, Harold Percy Whitton . . .	7 Dec. 93	15 Oct. 19	20 July 27	15 Oct. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Cleburne, Jeffrey St. Hill . . .	16 Nov. 91	25 Oct. 19	8 Apl. 27	25 Oct. 23	Medl. Staff (R. T. O.).
Krishnamoorthy, Yedatore Venkoba	27 May 89	28 Oct. 20	4 Apl. 28	28 Oct. 23	Medl.
Bennlon, William Owen . . . . .	26 Aug. 96	15 Nov. 19	28 Feb. 28	15 Nov. 23	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Poh, Lao Htin . . . . .	22 Apl. 85	18 Nov. 20	2 Feb. 29	18 Nov. 23	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C.
Weeks, Victor Herbert . . . . .	13 May 95	22 Nov. 19	10 Feb. 28	22 Nov. 23	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Collins, Adolf Hendrick . . . . .	13 July 96	26 Nov. 19	16 Dec. 26	26 Nov. 23	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C.
Hoskins, George Douglas . . . . .	5 Feb. 89	9 Dec. 19	22 Sep. 27	9 Dec. 23	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Harmer, Wilfred Tom Vizer . . . .	28 July 95	11 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 27	11 Dec. 23	(O. D.) R. A.
Connett, Frank James . . . . .	13 Mar. 92	13 Dec. 19	29 July 27	13 Dec. 23	Staff (Embkn.)
Atkinson, Arthur John Moulton . .	4 Sep. 97	17 Dec. 19	21 Oct. 26	17 Dec. 23	7 Rajput R.
Stone, Robert Charles . . . . .	9 July 94	9 Jan. 20	4 Nov. 26	9 Jan. 24	Staff (Embkn.)
Lee, George Henry, M. C. . . . .	19 Jan. 98	18 Jan. 20	15 Feb. 27	18 Jan. 24	Tank Corps.
Goldsmith, John William . . . . .	5 Dec. 90	21 Jan. 20	11 June 27	21 Jan. 24	Cav. (Remts.)
Peradon, Fraser Leopold . . . . .	28 Oct. 95	25 Jan. 20	15 Nov. 27	25 Jan. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie . . . . .	28 Feb. 99	24 Apl. 18(a) 30 Jan. 19	22 Apl. 24	30 Jan. 24	Skinner's Horse.
Subramanyam, Mysore . . . . .	8 Nov. 88	30 Jan. 21	2 Mar. 28	30 Jan. 24	Medl.
Bindra, Sojansingh . . . . .	20 Apl. 90	3 Feb. 21	13 Apl. 27	3 Feb. 24	Medl.
Blake, Dennis . . . . .	21 Apl. 93	10 Feb. 20	4 Oct. 27	10 Feb. 27	Misc. Duties (Rest Camps).
Wilson, George Buchanan . . . . .	8 Feb. 90	12 Feb. 20	29 Nov. 27	12 Feb. 24	Hazara Pnrs.
*Mackay, Frank Forbes, M.B.E. . .	23 July 79	22 Sep. 15	25 Feb. 24	25 Feb. 24	Staff.
Butler, James Scott . . . . .	15 Jan. 99	25 Feb. 20	21 Dec. 26	25 Feb. 24	(O. D.)—Sikh Pnrs.
Mullan, Charles Seymour . . . . .	17 June 93	1 Mar. 20	14 June 27	1 Mar. 24	R. A.
West, Albert Patrick . . . . .	25 Mar. 82	2 Mar. 20	1 Dec. 27	2 Mar. 24	(O. D.)—Staff (S. S. O.)
Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin . .	21 Sep. 93	3 June 18(a) 15 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 26	15 Mar. 24	Lab. Corps.
Parkhill, Ernest James . . . . .	15 Jan. 94	22 Mar. 20	18 July 27	22 Mar. 24	Sigs.
Walker, James . . . . .	4 Dec. 97	10 Apl. 20	5 May 27	10 Apl. 24	4 Bombay Grs.
Parmeshwar Das . . . . .	16 Sep. 85	14 Apl. 21	30 Dec. 27	14 Apl. 24	Medl.
Dickson, Walter Colin . . . . .	22 June 98	14 Apl. 20	17 May 28	14 Apl. 24	Sikh Pnrs.
Bollins, Cyril James . . . . .	11 Sep. 95	16 Apl. 20	9 Feb. 27	16 Apl. 24	Sigs.
Dunning, Angus Ashburton John . .	14 Sep. 96	20 Apl. 20	28 Apl. 27	20 Apl. 24	16 Punjab R.
Cotton, Stanley Charles Neville . .	28 Aug. 99	21 Apl. 20	22 Jan. 27	21 Apl. 24	1. G. R.
Morris, Randolph Camroux . . . . .	3 Mar. 95	23 Apl. 20	1 Jan. 27	23 Apl. 24	I.A.S.C.
Currie, George Ventor . . . . .	10 Nov. 91	26 Apl. 20	31 Oct. 27	26 Apl. 24	(O. D.)—I.A.O.C.
Hunter, Robert Bruce . . . . .	19 June 99	3 May 20	19 Jan. 27	3 May 24	Sigs.
Chesterton, Percy Herbert . . . . .	25 June 86	3 May 20	11 Dec. 26	3 May 24	Staff. (Meer. Control.)
Nagarkar, Vinayak Raghunath . . .	27 June 85	3 May 21	12 Jan. 28	3 May 24	Medl.
Cotton, Trevor Charles . . . . .	19 May 97	6 May 20	20 Oct. 26	6 May 24	3 G. R.
Salthouse, Elijah Dudley . . . . .	9 Aug. 98	24 May 20	14 Oct. 27	24 May 24	(O. D.) 20 Lrs.
O'Leary, Alwynn St. Clair . . . . .	26 July 94	30 May 20	16 Dec. 27	30 May 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Hartnoll, Eric Stewart . . . . .	5 Jan. 92	5 June 20	24 Feb. 27	5 June 24	Hodson's Horse.
*Allan, Thomas Lawson . . . . .	29 Dec. 89	10 July 18	11 June 24	11 June 24	I. A. S. C.
Otley, Adam Rupert Cyril . . . . .	25 June 95	13 June 20	14 Jan. 27	13 June 24	Misc. duties.
Smith, Ernest . . . . .	16 June 96	15 June 24	10 Mar. 28	15 June 24	Sigs.
Banjil, So rab Rustomji . . . . .	18 Apl. 87	15 June 20	6 Feb. 29	15 June 24	Misc. duties.
Imrie, Norman William . . . . .	15 Aug. 92	16 June 20	19 Oct. 26	16 June 24	(O. D.)—R. A., (Meerut Dist.)
Neville, Leigh Crofts . . . . .	19 Apl. 98	17 June 20	27 July 27	17 June 24	1st. Bn., Black Watch.
Hastings, James Everard . . . . .	24 Nov. 96	26 June 20	16 Dec. 27	26 June 24	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
*Judges, Frederick Cyril . . . . .	13 Nov. 90	. . . . .	30 June 24	30 June 24	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
*Tyrrell-Mackenzie, Eric George . .	30 Sep. 93	30 Oct. 17	9 July 24	9 July 24	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Johnstone, Archibald Meredith . . .	19 Feb. 97	11 July 20	19 May 28	11 July 24	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Gupte, Vasudeo Bhaurao . . . . .	8 Nov. 85	15 July 21	23 Jan. 28	15 July 24	Medl.
Millar, Dennis John . . . . .	28 Aug. 95	18 July 20	26 Jan. 28	18 July 24	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Dowland, Kay John Stuart . . . . .	13 Sep. 90	24 Jan. 21	7 Dec. 27	24 July 24	Vety.
Dunn, Thomas Bertram . . . . .	17 June 93	3 Aug. 20	1 Dec. 27	3 Aug. 24	Staff (Embkn.)
Hardie, Alexander Bruce . . . . .	2 Nov. 94	9 Aug. 20	17 Sep. 28	9 Aug. 24	Misc. duties (Followers Depôt.)

\* Retained under the old terms.

(a) For purposes of sliding scale.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commn. or for Seniority.	Date of appointment	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
Francis, Charles Barratt	19 Jan. 68	13 Aug. 20	6 May 27	13 Aug. 24	1st Bn., R. W. K. Medl.
Dinshaw, Jal	28 Apl. 88	24 Aug. 21	29 Feb. 28	24 Aug. 24	20 Burma Rif.
Blaculere, Norman Arthur	18 Apl. 96	3 Sep. 20	31 Aug. 28	3 Sep. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Nicoll, William Fisher	23 Apl. 93	9 Sep. 19	20 Sep. 27	9 Sep. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Youett, Arthur Noel	18 June 92	10 Sep. 20	11 Jan. 27	10 Sep. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Morris, Albert Eric Camroux	20 Jan. 94	13 Sep. 20	24 Dec. 26	13 Sep. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Cuddeford, Reginald	16 July 58	16 Sep. 20	31 July 27	16 Sep. 24	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Smythe, James Weathrell	8 July 88	23 Sep. 20	31 Mar. 27	23 Sep. 24	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Huggins, Fredrick Mumford	21 Mar. 92	2 Sep. 20	4 Sep. 28	28 Sep. 24	Misc. duties (Canteen Mess Irspn.)
Garland, Edward Andrew	10 May 98	3 Oct. 20	28 June 27	3 Oct. 24	Staff.
Determes, Arthur Charles	19 Sep. 97	12 Oct. 20	25 Aug. 27	12 Oct. 24	I. M. Pnrs.
Smith, Llewellyn Dempster	19 Jan. 97	13 Oct. 20	1 Nov. 26	13 Oct. 24	(O. D.)—Sikh Pnrs.
Raja, Royapuram Nellaveran	7 Nov. 86	13 Oct. 21	5 Mar. 23	18 Oct. 24	Medl.
Hipsey, Alfred William Leslie	13 July 95	23 Oct. 20	25 Jan. 28	23 Oct. 24	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Abdulla, Mian Mohamad	17 Oct. 94	23 Oct. 21	27 Nov. 28	23 Oct. 24	Medl.
Shahane, Narayan Raghunath	1 May 89	23 Nov. 21	16 Apl. 28	23 Nov. 24	Medl.
Walker, Richard Hudson	7 Jan. 96	24 Nov. 21	3 Oct. 28	24 Nov. 24	Staff (Ry. Trnspt.)
Cole, Charles Stanley	20 Dec. 98	29 Nov. 20	17 Sep. 26	23 Nov. 24	(O. D.)—1 Punjab
Moffat, John	17 Sep. 99	6 Dec. 19	25 Sep. 24	6 Dec. 24	2 G. R. [R.]
Bhatt, Chandrashankar Prabhashankar	24 Dec. 96	7 Dec. 21	8 Dec. 27	7 Dec. 24	Medl.
Davis, Alfred Edward	4 Aug. 95	10 Dec. 20	30 Dec. 26	10 Dec. 24	(O. D.)—Staff (Ry. Trnspt.)
Labes, Frederick Gerrard Thomas	4 Dec. 94	25 Mar. 17(a) 10 Dec. 20	16 Sep. 26	10 Dec. 24	5 Mahratta L.I.
Weinman, Aubrey Neil	28 Apl. 97	22 Dec. 20	8 Apl. 27	22 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Rees, Douglas Lorrain Powell	17 Oct. 99	25 Dec. 18	23 Feb. 27	25 Dec. 24	(O. D.)—Sikh Pnrs.
Drake, Edward Victor	25 Aug. 97	26 Dec. 20	23 Oct. 26	26 Dec. 24	(O. D.)—2 Punjab R.
Willard, Vernon Arthur	7 Jan. 99	2 Jan. 21	8 Mar. 26	2 Jan. 25	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Bartlett, Frederick George Selman	1 Mar. 98	6 Jan. 21	29 Nov. 27	6 Jan. 25	3rd Hussars.
Coleman, Cecil Maltwood	21 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	7 July 24	7 Jan. 25	Sam Browne's Cav.
Bhatawadekar, Dattatraya Mahadeo	16 July 90	12 Jan. 22	3 May 27	12 Jan. 25	Medl.
Barr, Thomas	11 Jan. 98	13 Jan. 21	4 May 27	13 Jan. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Banarsi Das, M.B., B.S.	1 Apl. 87	14 Jan. 22	17 Jan. 27	14 Jan. 25	Medl.
*Brown, Frederick Logan	2 Sep. 95	23 Aug. 17	26 Jan. 25	26 Jan. 25	16 Punjab R.
Kettlebrand, Herbert William Bernard	4 Aug. 96	27 Jan. 21	9 Nov. 26	27 Jan. 25	2 Punjab R.
Teal, Arnold John, M.B., B.S.	6 Oct. 01	30 Jan. 22	7 Apl. 24	30 Jan. 25	Medl.
Cockedge, Harold George	29 Aug. 97	13 Feb. 21	4 Feb. 27	13 Feb. 25	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Ireland, Walter Brian	2 Mar. 66	4 Mar. 21	21 May 28	4 Mar. 25	1 Bn. R. W. K.
Athol-Liddell, Ralph Edmond	27 Apl. 94	16 Mar. 21	14 Apl. 27	16 Mar. 25	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Branford, Richard	6 May 84	23 Mar. 21	23 Jan. 28	25 Mar. 25	Remounts.
Malby, Jack	3 Feb. 98	3 Apl. 21	21 Dec. 26	3 Apl. 25	Madras Pnrs.
Roper, Arthur Reginald	5 Dec. 99	7 Apl. 20	15 Mar. 28	7 Apl. 25	20 Burma Rif.
Jordon, Henry Paul	30 Oct. 85	18 Apl. 21	5 Mar. 28	18 Apl. 25	(O. D.) Staff.
Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier	29 Jan. 00	25 Apl. 20	10 Feb. 28	25 Apl. 25	(O. D.) 19 Lis.
Menon, Kannanthodath Padmanabha	27 July 87	4 May 22	3 Nov. 28	4 May. 25	Medl.
St. John Dessa, Bertram	23 Apl. 89	23 May 21	31 Oct. 27	23 May 25	Misc. duties (Fol-lowers Depot.)
Baldwin, George William	15 Jan. 84	8 June 21	5 Feb. 29	8 June 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
*Crisp, Robert Henry	13 Nov. 87	2 Apl. 15	26 June 25	26 June 25	Offg Asstt. (Comdt., Mina Corps.)
Fletcher, Percy John	20 Nov. 86	26 June 21	1 Aug. 27	26 June 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Kirtland, Reginald Brewer	18 Apl. 98	29 June 21	20 Dec. 27	29 June 25	17 Dogra R.
Fierling Madge, David	12 Jan. 99	4 July 21	21 Jan. 27	4 July 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Wilkinson, Terence William	31 Jan. 93	6 July 21	26 Nov. 26	6 July 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Godley, Thomas	29 Apl. 93	18 July 21	11 Apl. 28	18 July 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Mackenzie, Walter Raymond	2 Oct. 90	20 July 21	29 Mar. 27	20 July 25	Misc. duties.
Smith, Frank Gwyther	15 Aug. 95	24 July 21	16 Feb. 27	24 July 25	1 Punjab R.
Carratt, William	4 Feb. 87	28 July 21	30 Nov. 27	28 July 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Grant, Charles Taylor	7 Jan. 93	15 Aug. 21	11 Dec. 26	15 Aug. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Ardeshtir, Darukhanawala Kaikhusru	23 Sep. 88	16 Aug. 22	27 Jan. 28	16 Aug. 25	Medl.
Bapty, Patrick Aubrey	27 Dec. 98	25 Aug. 20	21 Oct. 26	25 Aug. 25	Bombay Pnrs.
Le Maistre, Alfred Villeneuve	30 June 99	28 Aug. 20	31 Aug. 26	28 Aug. 25	9 G. R.
Johnson, Hugh Thomas Heming	3 Feb. 84	17 Sep. 21	25 Feb. 27	17 Sep. 25	(O. D.)—Misc. duties.
Nunn, Howard	3 Dec. 97	20 Sep. 21	24 Feb. 27	20 Sep. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.

\* Retained under the old terms.

(a) For purposes of sliding scale.



# ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

281

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commn. or for seniority.	Date of appointment	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
Roy Chowdhury, Ananta Bandhu, M.B., B.Sc.	20 Mar. 95	14 Oct. 22	15 Oct. 27	14 Oct. 25	Medl.
*Darling, Samuel Alfred	28 May 98	29 Aug. 17	2 Nov. 25	2 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C.
Gardener, George Oscar Thompson (66)	4 Sep. 91	3 Nov. 21	11 Feb. 27	3 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Rugginz, Kenneth Herbert	25 Oct. 98	7 Nov. 21	3 May 27	7 Nov. 25	(O.D.)—R.A. (Falu-chistan Dist.)
Trigg, Charles Thomas	15 Mar. 94	11 Nov. 21	25 Apl. 28	11 Nov. 25	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Ballie, Henry Miller	20 Dec. 98	12 Nov. 21	25 Ju'y 27	12 Nov. 25	(O.D.)—I. A. S. C. (A.T.)
Martin, John Guy	5 Nov. 91	15 Nov. 21	27 July 27	15 Nov. 25	Staffs ((Embkn.)
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn	11 Sep. 98	29 Mar. 18(a) 16 Nov. 20	8 Oct. 26	16 Nov. 25	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Pym, Frank Edmund William	15 June 98	21 Nov. 21	15 Sep. 27	21 Nov. 25	Staff (R. T. O.)
Price, Colin Anthony	20 Oct. 98	26 Nov. 21	31 Aug. 27	26 Nov. 25	Staff. (Intell.).
Mascarenhas, Victor Edmund	9 May 82	26 Nov. 22	15 Mar. 28	26 Nov. 25	Medl.
Sabawala, Behram Pestonji, L.M. & S., M.P.C.S., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	20 Mar. 85	30 Nov. 22	8 Mar. 27	30 Nov. 25	Medl.
Broughton, Henry Edwin	3 May 96	4 Dec. 21	31 Aug. 27	4 Dec. 25	R. (A. Lucknow Dist.)
Ghosh, Lal Mohan	3 Aug. 93	24 Dec. 22	4 Feb. 28	24 Dec. 25	Medl.
Gav, Denis Thompson Prior	5 Aug. 92	30 Dec. 22	22 Feb. 28	30 Dec. 25	Medl.
Dabiruddin Ahmad	6 Oct. 85	4 Jan. 23	12 Jan. 28	4 Jan. 26	Medl.
Hardinge, Roderic Melwood	23 Aug. 92	11 Jan. 22	6 July 27	11 Jan. 26	Staff (Embkn.)
Wood, Leslie John Cardew	4 Aug. 98	13 Jan. 22	13 Feb. 28	13 Jan. 26	Engrs. M. E. S. (E. & M.)
Pathak, Sourendra Mohon	20 Sep. 92	19 Jan. 23	30 Dec. 27	19 Jan. 26	Medl.
Mannes-Abbott, William Somerset Erskine	6 Sep. 98	21 Jan. 22	21 Sep. 2	21 Jan. 26	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Wears-Taylor, Charles	11 Nov. 86	27 Jan. 22	27 Jan. 26	27 Jan. 26	Sigs.
Thompson, Gilbert Vernon Leslie	7 Aug. 99	27 Jan. 22	7 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 26	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Gilroy, Alexander William	21 Jan. 98	6 Feb. 22	23 Nov. 26	6 Feb. 26	15 Punjab R.
Mountain, Cyril Elliott	12 Dec. 97	13 Feb. 22	24 Sep. 25	13 Feb. 26	Engrs. M.E.S. (E. & M.)
Concessio, Francis Fidelis	24 Apl. 89	15 Feb. 23	7 Feb. 28	15 Feb. 26	Medl.
Hayes, Thomas	19 Oct. 97	17 Feb. 22	18 Oct. 27	17 Feb. 26	I A.S.C. (Supply).
Hoyle, Charley	10 July 99	25 Feb. 22	29 July 27	25 Feb. 26	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Anantan, Kalandi Manaktan	31 Jan. 89	25 Feb. 23	2 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 26	Medl.
Mannerling, Percy Edward	2 Feb. 97	26 Feb. 22	16 Aug. 27	26 Feb. 26	Misc. duties (Rein f m t. Camps).
Drabble, Arthur Bernard Garnet	17 July 83	28 Feb. 22	7 Feb. 27	28 Feb. 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Gill, Colin Noel Neville	3 Oct. 98	28 Feb. 21	15 July 27	28 Feb. 26	Staff (Rly. Trspt.).
Walton, William	24 Aug. 93	3 Mar. 22	24 Jan. 28	3 Mar. 26	Staff.
Nyun, Kyaw	15 May 86	7 Mar. 23	29 Nov. 27	7 Mar. 26	Medl.
O'Dell, Harry Reginald De Bruce (Called to Army Serv., 16 Sep. 27.)	19 Jan. 95	15 Mar. 22	22 Feb. 27	15 Mar. 26	Sigs.
Belsare, Vaman Anant	5 Sep. 94	21 Mar. 23	12 Jan. 28	21 Mar. 26	Medl.
Powell, Reginald Edward	19 Jan. 99	11 Jan. 18(a) 24 Mar. 21	24 Nov. 26	24 Mar. 26	17 Dogra R.
Hall, George Proctor	23 Feb. 95	8 Apl. 22	2 Aug. 28	8 Apl. 26	6 Raj Rif.
Dugal, Sant Singh	25 Aug. 88	16 Apl. 23	12 Mar. 28	16 Apl. 26	Medl.
Mudak, Narayan Vaman	26 June 81	17 Apl. 23	26 Oct. 28	17 Apl. 26	Medl.
Hinchliff, Percy Francis	2 Sep. 91	19 Apl. 22	27 Mar. 28	19 Apl. 26	Misc. duties (Car-rison Coys.)
Adcock, Wilfrid Herbert	30 July 98	30 July 18(a) 20 Apl. 21	3 Nov. 26	20 Apl. 26	8 G. R.
de Week, Maurice Albéric	23 Oct. 97	21 May 22	4 Aug. 28	21 May 26	(O. D.)—Skinner's Horse.
Brook, Edwin Harold	6 Oct. 93	4 May 22	23 July 28	4 May 26	2 Punjab R.

\* Retained under the old terms.

(a) For purposes of sliding scale.



## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commn. or for seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Tatham, William Heathcote . . .	2 Jan. 97	10 May 22	12 Oct. 27	16 May 26	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Badham, John Theodore . . .	20 Mar. 99	29 May 22	21 July 28	29 May 26	9 G. R.
Senior-White, Ronald Alexander .	7 Apr. 91	13 June 22	29 Feb. 28	13 June 26	Misc. duties.
Thompson, Eric James . . .	18 June 98	27 June 22	9 Apr. 27	27 June 26	Tank Corps.
Aers, Roland Godfrey . . .	21 Nov. 95	4 July 22	23 Dec. 26	4 July 26	9 Jat R.
Day, Sothakar . . .	25 Nov. 86	30 July 23	7 May 28	30 July 26	Medl.
Williams, Thomas Francis Theodore	25 Apr. 99	8 Aug. 22	7 May 28	8 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—Guides Cav.
Roy, James Leishman . . .	29 Apr. 93	12 Aug. 22	12 Mar. 27	12 Aug. 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Newman, Ernest George . . .	27 Feb. 98	14 Aug. 22	13 Apr. 27	14 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—Staff (Embn. duties).
Humphry-Smith, Baillie Richard .	20 Apr. 98	14 Aug. 22	13 Feb. 28	14 Aug. 26	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Derry, Robert Lawrie . . .	17 Dec. 98	22 Aug. 22	1 Mar. 28	22 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—Probyn's Horse.
Broadey, James William . . .	18 Apr. 94	5 Sep. 22	22 Feb. 27	5 Sep. 26	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Parry, Stuart Theodore St. John .	19 Jan. 99	13 Sep. 21	8 Dec. 27	13 Sep. 26	R.A. (Mhow Dist.).
Khanna, Gopal Narayan (169) . .	July 92	19 Sep. 23	21 Jan. 28	19 Sep. 26	Medl.
Vald, Har Bhagwan . . .	26 Jan. 95	23 Sep. 23	9 Jan. 28	23 Sep. 26	Medl.
Maln, Eric Melville . . .	17 Sep. 92	25 Sep. 22	12 Oct. 27	25 Sep. 26	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
C'Doneven, Ernest Hart . . .	4 Dec. 93	27 Sep. 22	7 Oct. 27	27 Sep. 26	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Sen, Kunal Chunder . . .	1 Dec. 86	4 Oct. 22	3 Apr. 28	4 Oct. 26	Misc. duties (Postal).
Anthony, Harold Alan Penn . . .	10 Sep. 99	25 Oct. 21	10 Feb. 27	25 Oct. 26	R. Ir. Fus.
Lees, Leonard Martyn . . .	2 Dec. 98	3 Nov. 22	13 May 27	3 Nov. 26	Staff (Censorship).
Bivar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart . . .	28 Nov. 97	13 Nov. 22	16 Mar. 28	13 Nov. 26	R. Arty.
Sidwell, Edward Henry . . .	15 Nov. 95	10 Dec. 22	15 Aug. 27	10 Dec. 26	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Das, Upendra Nath . . .	8 Dec. 90	22 Dec. 23	14 Dec. 28	22 Dec. 26	Medl.
Rose, George Charles Griffiths Forbes	11 June 95	23 Dec. 22	11 Sep. 28	23 Dec. 26	19 Hy'bad R.
Lepper, Andrew . . .	13 Aug. 99	25 Dec. 22	17 Feb. 27	25 Dec. 26	Sam Browne's Cav.
Nutter, Frank . . .	10 May 96	29 Dec. 22	14 June 28	29 Dec. 26	I. A. O. C.
Trautmann, Oscar Charles . . .	26 Oct. 92	31 Dec. 22	24 Jan. 28	31 Dec. 26	(O. D.)—6 Raj Rif.
Wesché-Dart, Gerald Vivian Elwyn	27 Dec. 90	1 Jan. 27	1 Jan. 27	1 Jan. 27	Cav. (Remt. Dept.).
Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji . .	16 July 95	1 Jan. 24	21 Jan. 27	1 Jan. 27	(O. D.)—Medl.
Bain, John Eric . . .	22 Jan. 99	12 Feb. 23	13 Dec. 26	3 Jan. 27	Staff. (Embn.).
Ryall-Haidwell, William Edmund	5 June 77	7 Jan. 27	7 Jan. 27	7 Jan. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Newland, John Henry Frankland	19 Mar. 99	25 Jan. 22	10 Jan. 28	25 Jan. 27	Sikh Pnrs.
Winn, Henry Murray . . .	23 Oct. 91	27 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Mascarenhas, William Evelyn . .	10 Feb. 93	3 Feb. 24	26 Sep. 28	3 Feb. 27	Medl.
Sinha, Jotindra Chandra . . .	1 Jan. 80	7 Feb. 24	26 June 28	7 Feb. 27	Medl.
Norris, Cyril Thomas . . .	15 Feb. 98	10 Feb. 24	1 Apr. 27	10 Feb. 27	Medl.
Small, Herbert McDouall . . .	16 Dec. 97	10 Feb. 23	10 Jan. 28	10 Feb. 27	R. W. K.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen . .	26 Dec. 95	21 Feb. 23	29 Mar. 27	21 Feb. 27	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Young, William . . .	13 Nov. 85	9 Mar. 23	30 Mar. 27	9 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Phillips, Walter George . . .	21 Feb. 93	20 Mar. 23	30 Dec. 27	20 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sirker, Kali Krishna . . .	15 June 92	22 Mar. 24	Feb. 28	22 Mar. 27	Medl.
Colwell, Harry Herbert . . .	20 Aug. 82	28 Mar. 24	Oct. 27	28 Mar. 27	Medl.
Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell	16 Nov. 91	8 Apr. 23	30 Nov. 27	8 Apr. 27	Staff.
Murty, Pydah Venkata Raman . .	21 Aug. 87	15 Apr. 24	8 May 28	15 Apr. 27	Medl.
Emery, Ronald John . . .	12 Dec. 95	15 Apr. 23	26 Apr. 28	15 Apr. 27	I.A.S.C. (A. T.).
Rees, Colin George Ashley . . .	12 Feb. 99	24 Apr. 22	4 Mar. 27	24 Apr. 27	Misc. duties (Labour Corps).
Waterstone, Malcolm Stuart . . .	22 May 99	2 May 21	25 May 27	2 May 27	(O. D.)—C. 1. Horse.
Charlesworth, Fred Watson . . .	1 July 94	10 May 23	15 Nov. 27	10 May 27	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Maitra, Satyasikha . . .	10 May 33	17 May 24	6 Feb. 29	17 May 27	Medl.
Athya, John . . .	27 Apr. 98	22 May 23	30 Dec. 26	22 May 27	(O. D.)—19 Hy'bad R.
D'Souza, Pascal . . .	27 Nov. 87	29 May 24	31 Oct. 27	29 May 27	Medl.
Hurley, Thomas Joseph . . .	4 May 95	2 Dec. 23	5 Feb. 27	2 June 27	Vety.
Singh, Jagpal . . .	22 Nov. 95	22 June 23	9 Mar. 28	22 June 27	1 <sup>st</sup> Sikh R.
Russell-Wellis, Edward . . .	25 May 98	27 June 23	8 Mar. 28	27 June 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Freer, Ronald Branton . . .	13 Feb. 00	6 July 27	6 July 27	6 July 27	Cav. (Remts.).
Warwick, Richard Ingram . . .	18 Mar. 96	13 July 23	7 Oct. 27	13 July 27	Ordnance Factories & Inspn.
Young, Stanley William Leslie . .	4 Oct. 97	18 July 23	10 Mar. 27	18 July 27	Misc. duties, (Rest Camps).
Smith-Rollo, William . . .	11 May 96	25 July 23	11 Sep. 26	25 July 27	Engrs. (Burma S. & M.).

# ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

2816

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first comm'n. or for seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>					
Bone, William Richard . . . . .	11 Apl. 86	1 Aug. 23	15 Sep. 28	1 Aug. 27	Misc. duties (Rest Camp.)
Robertson, Herbert Duncan (2816, S566) A.T.I. . . . .	26 Dec. 95	18 Aug. 23	7 Mar. 28	18 Aug. 27	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Ezekiel, Jacob . . . . .	16 Mar. 82	23 Aug. 24	31 Aug. 28	23 Aug. 27	Medl.
Ropner, Geoffrey Vivian . . . . .	18 July 58	28 Aug. 22	26 Sep. 28	28 Aug. 27	7 Rajput R.
DeVine, James Chancellor . . . . .	9 Aug. 98	22 Sep. 23	14 Apl. 27	22 Sep. 27	Staff (Intell.)
Hetherington, John Thomas . . . . .	3 Oct. 97	3 Oct. 23	9 Jan. 29	3 Oct. 27	S aff. (Ry. Movt.)
Fuller, Roland Usher . . . . .	25 May 99	17 Oct. 23	16 Feb. 28	17 Oct. 27	(O. D.)—R. Deccan Horse.
Sellers, William Henry Webster . . . . .	17 Mar. 00	31 Oct. 22	15 June 28	31 Oct. 27	I.A.O.C.
Bramwells, Emile Henry . . . . .	19 Oct. 98	10 May 24	7 Oct. 27	10 Nov. 27	(O. D.) Dental.
Hulme, Richard Edmund . . . . .	21 Mar. 97	19 Nov. 23	2 June 27	19 Nov. 27	1st Bn., R. Fus.
Davies, Gerald Alfred . . . . .	22 July 99	23 Aug. 18(a) 22 Nov. 22	22 Jan. 27	22 Nov. 27	(O. D.)—11 Sikh R.
Da Silva, George . . . . .	14 Dec. 82	13 Dec. 24	5 Jan. 28	13 Dec. 27	(O. D.)—Medl.
Ghosh, Phani Mohan . . . . .	28 July 86	15 Dec. 24	20 Jan. 28	15 Dec. 27	Medl. (E. & M.)
Rath, Reginald Hope . . . . .	20 Mar. 86	29 Dec. 23	31 Dec. 26	29 Dec. 27	I.A.S.C. (Supply.)
Davies, Hugh Clement . . . . .	27 June 99	4 Jan. 22	5 Mar. 28	4 Jan. 28	(O. D.)—Skinner's Horse.
Gateley, Terence Patrick . . . . .	16 Dec. 98	9 Jan. 22	14 June 27	9 Jan. 28	Engrs. (M.E.S.) (E.&M.)
Joshi, Shankar Vinayak . . . . .	3 Mar. 93	29 Jan. 25	6 Dec. 27	29 Jan. 28	Medl.
Booth, Reginald . . . . .	4 Jan. 00	26 Aug. 26	2 Mar. 28	2 Mar. 28	Ordce. Factories & Inspn.
Hayes, Archibald . . . . .	5 Oct. 99	25 Mar. 23	4 Nov. 27	25 Mar. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Frioker, Alwyn Basil . . . . .	26 Nov. 99	8 May 22	28 Aug. 28	8 May 28	(O. D.)—P.A.V.O. Cav.
Lewis, Daniel Richard . . . . .	14 Jan. 92	21 May 25	28 Feb. 27	21 May 28	Medl.
Everatt, Eric Launcelot . . . . .	2 Mar. 98	2 June 24	17 Jan. 28	2 June 28	(O. D.) Ordnance Factories and Inspn.
Krishnaswami, Coimhatore Vankataramana . . . . .	4 June 94	10 June 25	26 June 28	10 June 28	Medl.
Richmond, George Norman . . . . .	14 May 99	16 June 24	5 Sep. 28	16 June 28	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
deLaubenque, Leo . . . . .	11 Dec. 98	29 June 23	28 Aug. 28	29 June 28	(O. D.)—C. I. Horse.
Berg, Clement Leonard . . . . .	1 Jan. 98	24 Aug. 23	9 Mar. 29	24 Aug. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Thadani, Khatanmal Teckchand . . . . .	12 Feb. 96	3 Oct. 25	21 Jan. 28	3 Oct. 28	Medl.
Chakravorty, Dharendra Nath . . . . .	2 Aug. 93	1 Mar. 26	30 Nov. 27	1 Mar. 29	Medl.
<b>Lieutenants—298.</b>					
Kerr, John Norman . . . . .	2 Aug. 99	11 Feb. 23	17 Aug. 27	11 Feb. 24	17 Dogra R.
Warburton, Julian Durani Ives Maclean . . . . .	14 Oct. 94	4 Oct. 18 (a) 28 Feb. 23	3 Nov. 26	28 Feb. 24	Sikh Pnrs.
Applewalte, Reginald Hanson . . . . .	16 May 00	19 Mar. 23	13 Apl. 27	19 Mar. 24	4 G. R.
Davies, Arthur Edward . . . . .	1 Mar. 99	29 Jan. 20(a) 11 Apl. 23	10 Feb. 27	4 Apl. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Hutton, Frank Robert . . . . .	26 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20(a) 11 Apl. 23	19 Jan. 27	11 Apl. 24	(O. D.)—2 Cav.
Gregson, William . . . . .	28 July 92	22 Apl. 23	6 Dec. 26	22 Apl. 24	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Penfold, Samuel Ramsay . . . . .	30 May 91	22 Apl. 23	4 Dec. 26	22 Apl. 24	20 Burma Rif.
Miller, Harold Bellett . . . . .	4 May 99	11 May 23	27 Nov. 27	11 May 24	2 Lrs.
O'Sullivan, Dennis Neil . . . . .	23 June 99	22 June 23	10 Sep. 27	21 May 24	18 Cav.
Rae, Cecil James . . . . .	23 June 99	22 June 23	18 Apl. 28	22 June 24	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Taylor, Herbert Oswald . . . . .	28 Sep. 01	29 June 23	31 Mar. 27	29 June 24	(O. D.)—Infantry Corps.
Kerr, James Robert . . . . .	14 Feb. 97	27 July 23	20 July 27	27 July 24	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert . . . . .	17 Sep. 01	31 July 23	13 June 27	31 July 24	(O. D.)—8 Punjab R.
Cockram, Edgar Esteban . . . . .	10 Mar. 01	8 May 22	29 Aug. 28	8 Aug. 24	(O. D.)—7 G. R.
Razzell, Albert Maurice, M.C. . . . .	28 Apl. 99	31 July 18(a) 6 Sep. 23	23 Nov. 26	6 Sep. 24	Tank Corps.
Reed, Edgar George . . . . .	23 Apl. 01	27 Oct. 23	24 Dec. 26	27 Oct. 24	(O. D.)—13 Lrs.

(a) For purposes of sliding scale.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commn. or for seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lientenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Collier, Arthur Vincent . . . . .	26 Feb. 90	29 Nov. 23	21 July 27	29 Nov. 24	Staff (Intell.)
Haseltine, Rupert Diddin . . . . .	22 Nov. 01	4 Oct. 22	21 Mar. 27	4 Jan. 25	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
*de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair	15 Sep. 90	5 May 17	8 Jan. 25	8 Jan. 25	Staff.
Minto, Archibald Henry . . . . .	15 July 99	12 July 18(a) 17 Jan. 21	8 Mar. 28	17 Jan. 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Collier, Alfred Stanley . . . . .	22 Sep. 99	26 Jan. 24	6 July 27	26 Jan. 25	(O.D.)—1st Bn., N. Staffs.
Pattison, Philip Ryder . . . . .	24 Nov. 03	1 Nov. 22	22 Feb. 28	1 Feb. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Wright, Frederick Clarence . . . . .	30 Mar. 00	3 Feb. 24	10 Nov. 27	3 Feb. 25	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots.)
Oliphant, Arthur Hilton . . . . .	23 July 99	13 Feb. 24	17 Aug. 27	13 Feb. 25	Cameronians.
Sirdar Singh . . . . .	15 Sep. 77	5 Mar. 24	22 Jan. 27	5 Mar. 25	Misc. duties.
Rose, Arnold Sinclair . . . . .	21 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 24	26 Dec. 26	15 Apl. 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Smith, Desmond Frederick Cumter- lege	26 Jan. 01	16 Jan. 23	27 Nov. 26	16 Apl. 25	(O.D.)—Staff (R. T. O.)
Gole, Gajanan Balvant . . . . .	21 Dec. 90	22 Apl. 25	2 Mar. 28	22 Apl. 25	Medl.
Lever, James Charles Gilbert . . . . .	22 June 99	4 May 24	6 July 28	4 May 25	I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Strange, Arthur Cecil . . . . .	20 Mar. 99	9 May 24	31 Aug. 27	9 May 25	R. A. (Lucknow Dist.)
Willmer, Eric John . . . . .	15 Apl. 00	10 Feb. 23	24 Sep. 26	10 May 25	7 Rajput R.
Bluns, Angus Richard . . . . .	31 Mar. 01	13 Feb. 23	29 Dec. 26	13 May 25	(O.D.)—1 Punjab R.
Palmer, Thomas Arthur . . . . .	7 Nov. 84	16 May 24	26 Aug. 27	16 May 25	Misc. duties. Gar- rison Coye.)
Curtis, Alfred James . . . . .	20 Mar. 02	18 May 24	9 Mar. 27	18 May 25	14 Punjab R.
Nanavati, Dhrajlal Dayabhai . . . . .	1 June 85	2 June 24	5 Apl. 27	2 June 25	Staff (Censor).
Billson, Eric Douglas Vernon . . . . .	12 July 96	16 June 24	4 Aug. 27	16 June 25	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Hearsey, Reginald . . . . .	10 Oct. 99	24 June 24	11 June 28	24 June 25	(O.D.)—2 Punjab R.
Byron, Geoffrey . . . . .	29 July 02	20 Apl. 23	30 Dec. 27	20 July 25	(O.D.)—R. A. (Burma Dist.)
Tanner, Francis Geoffery . . . . .	4 Nov. 99	23 July 24	26 Jan. 28	23 July 25	(O.D.)—13 Lrs.
Byrne, William . . . . .	25 Sep. 99	27 July 24	22 Jan. 27	27 July 25	(O.D.)—15 Punjab R.
Donald, Norman Archie . . . . .	2 Jan. 04	1 May 23	19 Apl. 27	1 Aug. 25	Probyn's Horse.
*Hill, Claud Raymond . . . . .	10 Mar. 01	4 May 23	4 May 23	4 Aug. 25	20 Lrs.
Tyler, Charles Walter Hector . . . . .	6 Oct. 01	6 Aug. 24	23 June 27	6 Aug. 25	(O.D.)—6 Raj Rif.
Henderson, William Oscar . . . . .	20 Mar. 92	9 May 23	21 Dec. 27	9 Aug. 25	(O.D.)—2 Lrs.
Riley, Denys Linzee Brook . . . . .	5 Dec. 98	20 May 23	9 Dec. 27	20 Aug. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Dodd, Clive Cookson . . . . .	7 Jan. 00	25 Aug. 24	22 Mar. 28	25 Aug. 25	1 G. Rif.
Basu, Narendra Nath . . . . .	15 Mar. 94	26 Aug. 25	8 Mar. 28	25 Aug. 25	Medl.
Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry . . . . .	20 July 85	10 Sep. 24	6 Sep. 23	10 Sep. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle . . . . .	15 Mar. 98	13 Sep. 24	6 Apl. 27	13 Sep. 25	14 Punjab R.
Blisko, John Howard . . . . .	27 Mar. 02	19 June 23	26 Jan. 27	19 Sep. 25	(O.D.)—R. A. (Lucknow Dist.)
Grant, James Kenneth, A.M. I.C.B.	19 Feb. 99	23 Sep. 24	11 Dec. 26	23 Sep. 25	Sikh Pnrs.
Kirtane, Shri iwas Vithal . . . . .	24 Feb. 85	20 Oct. 25	21 May 28	20 Oct. 25	Medl.
Framjee, Keki Dinsbaw Heerjeebho	5 July 99	25 Oct. 24	12 Nov. 26	25 Oct. 25	I. A. S. (Supply).
Browne, Robert Steele . . . . .	31 July 99	2 Nov. 24	22 Sep. 27	2 Nov. 25	2nd Bn., R. Ulster Rif.
Smith, Ralph Arnold . . . . .	10 May 99	4 Nov. 24	30 Mar. 27	4 Nov. 25	Staff (Ry. Movt. Control)
Grant, Alexander Lovett . . . . .	22 Apl. 01	14 Aug. 23	17 May 27	14 Nov. 25	15 Punjab R.
Banerjee, Lal Madhab (Capt.) . . . . .	25 Jan. 92	16 Nov. 25	20 Jan. 28	16 Nov. 25	Medl.
Coulson, Arthur Lennox . . . . .	25 Jan. 98	18 Nov. 24	27 Nov. 26	18 Nov. 25	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Hogar, Michael, Joseph Cornelious	6 Nov. 98	15 Dec. 24	31 Aug. 27	15 Dec. 25	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Sayres, Richard John . . . . .	12 Feb. 99	25 Dec. 24	25 Jan. 28	25 Dec. 25	R. (Lucknow Dist.)
Bates, Harold Townsend . . . . .	15 Sep. 88	27 Sep. 23	20 Aug. 28	27 Dec. 25	Sigs.
Staynor, Eryx Vere . . . . .	15 July 97	8 Oct. 23	9 Dec. 27	8 Jan. 26	(O.D.)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps.)
Duthie, David Hector Naysmith	18 Apl. 02	14 Oct. 23	3 Mar. 27	14 Jan. 26	(O.D.)—15 Lrs.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward . . . . .	17 Nov. 02	15 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 23	15 Jan. 26	I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)

\*Retained under the old terms.

(a) For purposes of sliding scale.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commn. or for seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lientenants—contd.</b>					
Eldridge, William Richard . . . .	27 Jan. 01	16 Jan. 25	1 Nov. 27	16 Jan. 26	(O. D.)—R. A. Staff (Embkn.)
Lewis, Vitalis . . . . .	28 Apl. 87	29 Jan. 25	29 Mar. 27	29 Jan. 26	
Narayanawamy Aiyar, Chin- namanoor Subbaraya . . . . .	24 Apl. 89	29 Jan. 26	27 Jan. 28	29 Jan. 26	Medl.
Mir Abdul Basir . . . . .	1 July 97	2 Feb. 26	1 Dec. 27	2 Feb. 26	Medl.
Davies, Gwilym John . . . . .	18 June 98	4 Feb. 25	13 Sep. 27	4 Feb. 26	2 G. R.
Ellam, William Helme . . . . .	25 Sep. 99	12 Feb. 26	10 Dec. 27	12 Feb. 26	Dental.
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent . . . .	16 June 86	12 Feb. 25	12 Nov. 27	12 Feb. 26	I.A.S.C. (A. T.)
Harbord, Charles Robert . . . . .	8 Nov. 59	25 Feb. 25	28 Feb. 27	25 Feb. 26	(O.D.)—8 G. R.
Gould, Alfred John . . . . .	28 Feb. 00	30 Nov. 23	6 Apl. 27	28 Feb. 26	Engrs. (R. Bom- bay S. & M.)
Pisharoty, Kallenkarai Narayana . . .	22 Aug. 92	4 Mar. 26	6 Nov. 28	4 Mar. 26	Medl.
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey . . . . .	30 June 03	13 Dec. 23	28 May 26	13 Mar. 26	R. A. (Lahore Di-tt.)
Taylor, James Niven . . . . .	24 Apl. 01	16 Mar. 25	15 Sep. 28	16 Mar. 26	(O. D.)—2 Punjab R.
Wade, Charles Phillip Gregory . . . .	31 May 04	21 Dec. 23	19 Nov. 27	21 Mar. 26	H. L. I.
Hamid, Khawaja Abdul . . . . .	1 Jan. 93	1 Apl. 25	5 Apl. 27	1 Apl. 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Mackintosh, Colin Mayne . . . . .	13 Oct. 56	9 Apl. 25	7 Nov. 27	9 Apl. 26	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Misra, Chaturveadi Krishana Chandra . . . . .	13 Oct. 95	21 Apl. 26	25 Apl. 28	21 Apl. 26	Medl.
Hooper, Ian Mackay . . . . .	5 Jan. 02	24 Apl. 25	19 July 27	24 Apl. 25	(O. D.)—Poonā Horse.
Brendish, Reginald Edwin Hubert . .	3 Apl. 02	1 May 25	12 Oct. 27	1 May 26	(O. D.)—3-8 Pun- jab R.
Lawson, John Allison . . . . .	21 Sep. 02	5 Feb. 24	13 June 27	5 May 26	(O. D.)—4 G. R.
Chopra, Sardarilal (Capt.) . . . .	6 May 95	16 May 26	10 Jan. 28	16 May 26	Medl.
Thomson, Lionel Wellesley . . . . .	27 Aug. 96	22 May 25	22 Sep. 27	22 May 26	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Cardwell-Hill, Edgar Johnston . . . .	26 Apl. 00	27 May 25	30 Mar. 27	27 May 26	(O. D.)—1st Bn., Cheshire R.
Colvin, Hugh Elliot . . . . .	6 Mar. 01	2 Mar. 24	14 Oct. 26	2 June 26	(O. D.)—2 Lts.
Birch, Herbert . . . . .	27 July 86	2 June 25	9 Feb. 27	2 June 26	Misc. duties.
Gupta, Sudhansu M. han . . . . .	27 Feb. 91	11 June 26	10 Dec. 28	11 June 26	Medl.
Hopkins, Reginald Gordon . . . . .	6 June 04	17 Mar. 24	4 Apl. 28	17 June 26	1st Bn. R. W. Fus.
Kapur, Prahlad Das . . . . .	14 Sep. 92	19 June 25	22 Dec. 27	19 June 26	Medl.
Apcar, Alec . . . . .	25 Oct. 96	23 June 25	20 June 28	23 June 26	(O. D.)—8 G. R.
Garreau, Roland William . . . . .	20 Sep. 56	25 June 25	13 May 27	25 June 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Crump, Eric Alexander . . . . .	19 July 03	1 Apl. 24	14 Dec. 26	1 July 26	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps.)
Henfrey, Philip George . . . . .	29 July 01	21 Apl. 24	10 Nov. 27	21 July 26	(O. D.)—P.A.V.O. Cav.
Henderson, Geoffrey Steele . . . . .	23 Apl. 82	22 Apl. 24	9 June 27	22 July 26	(O. D.)—Cav. (Rents.)
Arbuthnot, Patrick Charles . . . . .	26 Nov. 02	29 Apl. 24	1 Oct. 27	29 July 26	Tank Corps.
Muhammad Nawaz Khan, M.L.A. . . . .	12 Aug. 01	3 Aug. 26	3 Aug. 26	3 Aug. 26	16 Lt. Cav.
Graham, Gilbert Stanley Tearle . . .	3 Sep. 01	6 May 24	29 Apl. 27	6 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—R. (Meerut Distt.)
Farrow, George Ulfrid . . . . .	5 Jan. 82	7 May 24	27 Feb. 28	7 Aug. 26	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Herbert, Valentine Henry Okes . . . .	4 June 05	11 May 24	3 Nov. 26	11 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—C. I. Horse.
Smith, Ernest Charles . . . . .	7 May 01	16 Aug. 25	9 Dec. 26	16 Aug. 26	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
Cronch, Joseph Harold Edward . . . .	11 Aug. 01	2 June 24	20 Apl. 28	2 Sep. 26	(O. D.)—2d Bn. Ulster Rif.
Boyd, Stuart Ogilvy . . . . .	23 Jan. 02	3 June 24	21 Dec. 26	3 Sep. 26	(O. D.)—R. Deccan Horse.
Kalle, Ramarao Annappa . . . . .	12 Dec. 89	23 Sep. 26	24 Feb. 28	23 Sep. 26	Medl.
Ralli, Cowasjee Dossabhoj . . . . .	18 May 04	26 June 24	25 Nov. 26	26 Sep. 26	7 Rajput R.
Cunningham, Richard Burnet . . . . .	13 Mar. 89	4 July 24	19 Jan. 27	4 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—Staff (Ry. Trnspt.).
Tully, William Scarth Carlisle . . . .	15 Sep. 00	12 July 24	7 Dec. 26	12 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—12 F.F.R.
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee . . . .	1 Oct. 02	14 July 24	3 Dec. 26	14 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Carter, Errington Garth . . . . .	16 Aug. 03	15 July 24	13 June 27	15 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—Staff (Ry. Movt. Control).
Gardiner, Clarence Richard Charles . .	28 Nov. 00	14 Aug. 24	29 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 26	(O. D.)—1-13 F. F. Rif.
Palmer, Stanley Albert . . . . .	11 Nov. 04	7 Sep. 24	5 Jan. 28	7 Dec. 26	(O. D.)—2nd Pn. Ian. Fus.
Andreae, Arthur Gerald Oscar . . . .	10 July 00	24 Sep. 24	26 Apl. 28	24 Dec. 26	2 B. Pnrs.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commn. or for seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Jones, William Richard . . . .	11 Sep. 00	28 Dec. 25	15 Nov. 26	28 Dec. 26	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Vernede, Conard Ridsdale Beaver .	22 Sep. 93	1 Oct. 24	24 Jan. 28	1 Jan. 27	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Whittenbury, William George. .	28 May 03	20 Oct. 24	12 Jan. 29	20 Jan. 27	(O. D.)—Staff (Movt. Control).
Baddon, Duncan . . . . .	7 June 03	1 Nov. 24	3 Dec. 26	1 Feb. 27	(O. D.)—Worc. R.
Mchsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad	16 Sep. 91	2 Feb. 26	11 Oct. 27	2 Feb. 27	Misc. duties.
Chit Two, Maurice, M.B., B.S.	10 Dec. 94	7 Feb. 27	7 Feb. 27	7 Feb. 27	Medl.
Dart, Laiq Chand . . . . .	1 Aug. 95	16 Feb. 27	12 Feb. 23	16 Feb. 27	Medl.
Marks, William Frederick . . . .	13 Aug. 02	28 Nov. 24	4 Aug. 28	28 Feb. 27	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Jakob, Frederick Victor . . . . .	24 May 00	5 Mar. 26	14 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 27	9 Jat R.
Harris, George Macdonald . . . .	15 Mar. 01	15 Dec. 24	7 Mar. 27	15 Mar. 27	(O. D.)—R. A. (Luck. Distt.)
Reynolds, Frederick Henry, M.B., C.H.B. (EDIN.)	30 Mar. 95	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 27	Medl.
Mhaskar, Krishnarao Shripat, M.D. (3, 9)	29 Nov. 79	30 Mar. 27	30 Mar. 27	30 Mar. 27	Medl.
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh, M.B., B.S.	5 Jan. 97	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	Medl.
Sodhi, Harbhajan Singh . . . . .	24 May 99	4 Apr. 26	24 Jan. 28	4 Apr. 27	7 Lt. Cav.
Banerjee, Prafulla Kumar . . . .	18 Oct. 00	8 Apr. 27	8 Apr. 27	8 Apr. 27	Medl.
Modi, Jamsheji Jivanji . . . . .	28 Apr. 81	8 Apr. 27	8 Apr. 27	8 Apr. 27	Medl.
Gateley, Michael Anthony . . . .	13 June 04	12 Jan. 25	22 June 27	12 Apr. 27	Tank Corps.
Shakur, Abdus, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S.	14 May 95	14 Apr. 27	14 Apr. 27	14 Apr. 27	Medl.
Oliver, Robert Ormsby . . . . .	3 Dec. 02	21 Jan. 25	11 Feb. 27	21 Apr. 27	(O. D.)—Skinner's Horse.
Beltangady Bhujanga Rao . . . .	17 May 88	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 27	Medl.
Sitharam Rao (2062) . . . . .	28 Nov. 80	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 27	Medl.
Vazifdar, Nowroji Jamsheji . . .	17 Feb. 02	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 27	Medl.
Kirpekar, Shivram Hari . . . . .	5 Sep. 93	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 27	Medl.
Patel, Chhotabhai Khushaldas . .	24 Feb. 95	9 May 27	9 May 27	9 May 27	Medl.
Srivastava, Bisheshwar Prasad . .	12 Dec. 96	11 May 27	11 May 27	11 May 27	Medl.
Gharpure, Purushottam Vishvanath	16 Apr. 98	21 May 27	21 May 28	21 May 27	Medl.
Ahmed, Nasiruddin . . . . .	15 July 01	6 June 27	6 June 27	6 June 27	Medl.
Dalal, Hiralal Maganlal, M.B., B.S.	1 Apr. 93	6 June 27	6 June 27	6 June 27	Medl.
Hamid, Abdul . . . . .	22 Aug. 05	10 Mar. 25	28 Nov. 27	10 June 27	2 G. R.
Fraser, John Neilson . . . . .	8 Jan. 99	13 June 27	13 June 27	13 June 27	Medl.
Shah, Khwaja Samad . . . . .	14 Apr. 00	14 June 26	22 Sep. 27	14 June 27	I. A. O. C.
Caldwell, James . . . . .	6 Oct. 93	19 June 26	9 Jan. 28	19 June 27	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Monro, George Lowson . . . . .	26 July 00	20 June 27	20 June 27	20 June 27	Vety.
Aggarwala, Amin Chand . . . . .	7 July 02	1 Apr. 25	7 Jan. 27	1 July 27	(O. D.)—R. U. Rif.
Stokes, Charles Edward Fletcher .	30 May 83	3 Apr. 25	23 Oct. 28	3 July 27	Engrs. (M.E.S.)
Mantle, Robert William . . . . .	4 Apr. 04	3 Apr. 25	8 Apr. 25	8 July 27	Sigs.
Cornfield, Leon . . . . .	1 Dec. 04	11 Apr. 25	8 Feb. 27	11 July 27	6 Raj. Rif.
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick . . .	2 Aug. 03	12 Apr. 25	22 Dec. 28	12 July 27	(O. D.)—Ry. Movt.
Teal, William Eric . . . . .	30 Dec. 96	19 July 27	19 July 27	19 July 27	Ordnance Factories & Inspn.
Deshpande, Hari Balwant . . . .	15 Oct. 96	26 July 27	26 July 28	26 July 27	Medl.
Gupta, Shankerlal . . . . .	11 June 01	10 May 25	24 Dec. 26	10 Aug. 27	(O. D.)—18 Cav.
Roberts, Frederick Graham . . .	17 Feb. 96	26 May 25	14 June 27	26 Aug. 27	Engrs. (Hengal S. & M.)
Masson, Eric Falconer . . . . .	23 May 03	30 May 25	18 Oct. 26	30 Aug. 27	(O. D.)—Poona Horse.
Butler, Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond	10 Oct. 81	7 Sep. 27	7 Sep. 27	7 Sep. 27	Medl.
Khisty, Babu Rangrao . . . . .	3 Mar. 05	13 June 25	24 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27	(O. D.)—4 Bom- bay Grs.
Eccleston, Fredrick Ernest Ikerrin, The Visct. Theobald Walter Somerset Henry Butler	23 May 03	18 June 25	14 Oct. 26	18 Sep. 27	(O. D.)—Poona Horse.
Basu, Rabindranath . . . . .	15 Apr. 97	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	Medl. [R.
Gordon, Noel Leneham . . . . .	3 Dec. 03	21 June 25	3 Dec. 26	21 Sep. 27	(O. D.)—2 Punjab
Teal, Arthur Edward . . . . .	25 Nov. 02	24 June 25	26 Feb. 27	24 Sep. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Richardson, Bernard Ian . . . .	15 Apr. 00	1 July 25	14 Oct. 26	1 Oct. 27	(O. D.)—17 Dogra R.
Waterfield, John Edwin . . . . .	7 June 03	11 July 25	17 Feb. 27	11 Oct. 27	(O. D.)—R. A. (Madras Distt.)
McDonough, Clarence Lambie . . .	29 July 25	9 July 27	29 Oct. 27	29 Oct. 27	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Goverdhan, Madhao Ramrao . . .	22 Oct. 98	3 Nov. 27	3 Nov. 27	3 Nov. 27	Medl.
Ghosal, Saradindu Mohan . . . .	18 Sep. 93	4 Nov. 27	4 Nov. 27	4 Nov. 27	Medl.
Smitz, William Bennett . . . . .	16 July 99	5 Nov. 26	26 Apr. 28	5 Nov. 27	Engrs. (Burma S. & M.)



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commn. or for seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Mukerji, Romapothi . . . . .	22 Feb. 00	7 Nov. 27	7 Nov. 27	7 Nov. 27	Medl.
Rangaswami, Thittai Rajagopala . . . . .	15 Feb. 00	8 Nov. 27	8 Nov. 27	8 Nov. 27	Medl.
Price, Ernest Knowles . . . . .	10 July 01	12 Aug. 25	8 Dec. 27	12 Nov. 27	8 Punjab R.
Talwalker, Trimhak Hari . . . . .	13 May 98	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	Medl.
Gokhale, Shripad Hari . . . . .	11 Nov. 00	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	Medl.
Kapur, Lajpat Rai . . . . .	16 Nov. 95	15 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 27	Medl.
Babington, Hugh Beecroft . . . . .	28 Nov. 04	18 Aug. 25	8 May 28	18 Nov. 27	(O.D.)—R. W. K.
Rootledge, Bryan Howard . . . . .	14 Apl. 03	18 Aug. 25	4 Apl. 28	18 Nov. 27	(O.D.)—17 Dogra R.
Datta, Satchidananda . . . . .	2 Aug. 99	29 Nov. 27	29 Nov. 27	29 Nov. 27	Vety.
Da Gama, Arthur . . . . .	6 Oct. 87	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 27	Medl.
Dalal, Phiroz Ardeshir . . . . .	10 Apl. 84	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 27	Medl.
Lyons, Harold William . . . . .	25 July 86	1 Dec. 26	16 Jan. 28	1 Dec. 27	Staff (Intell.).
Monkhouse, George Reginald . . . . .	11 Apl. 03	3 Sep. 25	14 July 28	3 Dec. 27	R. W. Fus.
Chitnis, Vasantrao Malharao . . . . .	13 Dec. 94	21 Dec. 27	21 Dec. 27	21 Dec. 27	Medl.
Ahmed, Tajammul . . . . .	10 July 93	30 Dec. 27	30 Dec. 27	30 Dec. 27	Medl.
Robertson, Alexander Stewart . . . . .	19 July 01	4 Oct. 25	27 June 27	4 Jan. 28	(O.D.)—C.I. Horse.
Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate . . . . .	5 Aug. 02	4 Oct. 25	14 Oct. 27	4 Jan. 28	(O.D.)—2nd Bn. Lan. Fus.
Agashe, Vaman Ganesh . . . . .	26 June 98	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	Medl.
Mukerji, Santosh Kumar . . . . .	5 Jan. 99	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	Medl.
Vangikar, Babu Annaji . . . . .	27 Dec. 95	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	Medl.
Dhamdhare, Vasudeo Ramchandra . . . . .	28 Jan. 00	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	Medl.
Sethi, Shardha Ram . . . . .	18 Aug. 97	11 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 28	Medl.
Chitale, Vreshwar Uddhav . . . . .	14 June 99	12 Jan. 28	12 Jan. 28	12 Jan. 28	Medl.
Kapur, Hans Raj . . . . .	24 Apl. 99	14 Jan. 28	14 Jan. 28	14 Jan. 28	Medl.
McBride, John Barclay . . . . .	9 Aug. 89	14 Oct. 25	18 Apl. 27	14 Jan. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Ahmad, Mumtaz-ud-Din . . . . .	31 Dec. 95	19 Jan. 28	19 Jan. 28	19 Jan. 28	Medl.
Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra . . . . .	29 Sep. 94	20 Jan. 28	20 Jan. 28	20 Jan. 28	Medl.
Donald, Charles Davidson . . . . .	30 Aug. 92	20 Jan. 27	31 Jan. 28	20 Jan. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Nanda, Pran Nath . . . . .	4 Nov. 01	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	Vety.
Saranjam Khan . . . . .	4 Nov. 01	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	Medl.
Osmaston, Fitzwalter Camplyon . . . . .	3 July 01	11 Nov. 25	27 Feb. 28	11 Feb. 28	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Jia Lal Varma . . . . .	16 Nov. 01	13 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 28	Medl.
Bodas, Dattatraya Kashinath . . . . .	17 Oct. 95	20 Feb. 28	20 Feb. 28	20 Feb. 28	Medl.
Marathay, Gajanan Sadashiv . . . . .	20 Jan. 95	22 Feb. 28	22 Feb. 28	22 Feb. 28	Medl.
Anderson, Strathearn . . . . .	19 Feb. 00	22 Feb. 27	8 Mar. 28	22 Feb. 28	(O.D.)—Staff—(Intell.)
Brij Lal Sahi . . . . .	1 Mar. 93	23 Feb. 28	23 Feb. 28	23 Feb. 28	Medl.
Malik, Harendra Chandra . . . . .	2 Oct. 96	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	Medl.
Mohammad Hasnain . . . . .	11 Feb. 97	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	Medl.
Hari Sinha . . . . .	18 Mar. 95	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	Medl.
Kalbag, Mangesh Narayan . . . . .	11 July 96	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	Medl.
Galstaun, Shanazar . . . . .	24 Nov. 91	1 Mar. 28	1 Mar. 28	1 Mar. 28	Medl.
Hogarth, Robert Robinson . . . . .	10 Apl. 03	2 Dec. 25	24 Dec. 26	2 Mar. 28	(O.D.)—12 F. F. R.
Atkinson, Alexander Edward . . . . .	10 Feb. 83	2 Dec. 25	2 Dec. 25	2 Mar. 28	7 Rajput R.
Desai, Keshan Lal Magan Lal . . . . .	17 Sep. 96	7 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	Medl.
Patwardhan, Narayan Ganesh . . . . .	25 Feb. 92	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28	Medl.
Dickens, Charles Tennyson . . . . .	19 Dec. 00	10 Dec. 25	10 Dec. 25	10 Mar. 28	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Getley, George John . . . . .	24 Oct. 03	12 Dec. 25	12 Dec. 25	12 Mar. 28	4th H.
Snagge, Thomas Geoffrey Murdaunt . . . . .	11 Jan. 02	13 Dec. 25	21 Aug. 28	13 Mar. 28	(O.D.)—5 R. G. R.
Frith, William Geoffrey Cokayne . . . . .	15 Feb. 03	21 Dec. 25	6 Dec. 26	21 Mar. 28	(O.D.)—C.I. Horse.
Rolfe, James Alfred Stirling . . . . .	4 Nov. 96	21 Dec. 25	11 Dec. 26	21 Mar. 28	(O.D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Shiv Narain Narang . . . . .	5 Oct. 96	27 Mar. 28	27 Mar. 28	27 Mar. 28	Medl.
Cobbold, George Frederick Wanklyn . . . . .	1 July 03	29 Dec. 25	20 Nov. 28	29 Mar. 28	2 L's.
Mehendale, Vinayak Krishna . . . . .	23 Mar. 98	8 Apl. 28	3 Apl. 28	3 Apl. 28	Medl.
Dandvate, Rangnath Shridhar . . . . .	6 Oct. 01	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	Medl.
Bajekal, Raghavendran Ramaran . . . . .	26 Apl. 00	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	Medl.
Charan Singh . . . . .	11 Oct. 02	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	Medl.
Dabdekar, Ganesh Shripad . . . . .	22 Oct. 00	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	Medl.
Wable, Bhakar Bapurao . . . . .	24 Feb. 00	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	Medl.
Mangalore, Rao Ananta . . . . .	9 Sep. 00	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	Medl.
Wakade, Shankar Khanderao . . . . .	8 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28	Medl.
Gokhale, Sadashiv Ganesh . . . . .	22 Sep. 92	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28	Medl.
Davis, Philip Wellmer . . . . .	9 June 02	16 Jan. 26	14 July 28	16 Apl. 28	5 Mahratta L. I.
Gopal Dass, Luthra . . . . .	12 Nov. 98	18 Apl. 28	18 Apl. 28	18 Apl. 28	Medl.
Priestley, William Stewart . . . . .	7 Dec. 03	18 Jan. 26	10 Oct. 27	18 Apl. 28	(O.D.)—R. Tank Corps.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commn. or for seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Gopalan, Edamanab Subbier . . . . .	9 Sep. 97	19 Apl. 28	19 Apl. 28	19 Apl. 28	Medl.
Suryavanshi Vishwanath Laxman . . . . .	2 Aug. 00	20 Apl. 28	21 Apl. 28	20 Apl. 28	Medl.
Treffer, Bevil Courtenay . . . . .	25 July 05	21 Jan. 26	19 July 25	21 Apl. 28	2 Lrs.
Pake, William Byram . . . . .	11 Nov. 04	25 Jan. 26	1 June 27	25 Apl. 28	(O. D.)—18 Cav.
Apte, Sadashiv Shridhar . . . . .	30 Nov. 04	26 Apl. 28	26 Apl. 28	25 Apl. 28	Medl.
Scott, Charles MacDermid . . . . .	17 Apl. 86	27 Apl. 28	27 Apl. 28	27 Apl. 28	Medl.
Forsdike, Sidney Cecil . . . . .	9 May 02	30 Jan. 26	1 Apl. 27	30 Apl. 28	1st Bn., R. W. Fus.
Kamra, Bihari Lal . . . . .	1 Feb. 01	17 May 28	17 May 28	17 May 28	Medl.
Lytton-Anderson, Eric Gaymer . . . . .	15 Sep. 01	26 Feb. 28	8 Sep. 28	26 May 28	15 Lrs.
Sen, Pulla Behari . . . . .	19 Dec. 95	5 June 28	5 June 28	5 June 28	Medl.
Mukherjee, Dibyendu Bhushan . . . . .	18 July 99	8 June 28	8 June 28	8 June 28	Medl.
Chadha, Manohar Singh . . . . .	15 Oct. 04	11 June 28	11 June 28	11 June 28	Medl.
Palmer, Christopher Vaughan . . . . .	13 Oct. 01	16 Mar. 26	23 Dec. 26	16 June 28	(O. D.)—1 Punjab R.
Horrocks, Thomas . . . . .	17 Nov. 02	20 Mar. 26	9 Feb. 29	20 June 28	(O. D.) Staff (Embkn.)
Banerjee, Jyotirmoy . . . . .	22 Jan. 92	22 June 28	22 June 28	22 June 28	Medl.
Zorale, Arthur John . . . . .	13 Apl. 05	24 Mar. 26	27 Feb. 29	24 June 28	(O. D.) Tank Corps.
Avyaktanand . . . . .	4 Feb. 03	26 June 23	26 June 28	26 June 28	Medl.
Shipley, Valentine Heber . . . . .	25 Feb. 01	26 Mar. 26	8 Sep. 27	26 June 28	(O. D.)—Staff (Movt. Control).
Latimer, James . . . . .	1 Jan. 02	27 Mar. 26	19 July 27	27 June 28	(O. D.)—7 G. R.
Dutt, Surendrachandra . . . . .	23 Feb. 98	27 June 28	27 June 28	27 June 28	Medl.
Harishchandra . . . . .	19 June 09	13 July 23	10 July 28	10 July 28	Medl.
Sen, Satindra Kumar . . . . .	5 Dec. 92	11 July 28	15 Nov. 23	11 July 28	Medl.
Marathe, Madhav Kashinath . . . . .	29 Oct. 01	20 July 23	20 July 28	20 July 28	Medl.
Mayadeo, Vishnu Ramchandra . . . . .	10 Aug. 00	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 28	Medl.
Burns, Lawrence George . . . . .	19 Apl. 04	7 May 26	3 Dec. 26	7 Aug. 28	(O. D.)—Tank Corps.
Taneja, Bashilal . . . . .	18 Feb. 03	8 Aug. 28	8 Aug. 28	8 Aug. 28	Medl.
Munshi, Rustam Dinslaw . . . . .	20 Feb. 00	9 Aug. 28	9 Aug. 28	9 Aug. 28	Medl.
Blinn, Leslie Vernon . . . . .	26 Dec. 05	9 May 26	21 Sep. 28	9 Aug. 28	(O. D.)—6 Raj. Rifles.
Komble, Gopal Anandrao . . . . .	8 June 99	11 Aug. 28	11 Aug. 28	11 Aug. 28	Medl.
Sahasrabudhe, Nagesh Shivram . . . . .	1 Dec. 00	13 Aug. 28	3 Aug. 28	13 Aug. 28	Medl.
Sharma, Lahori Ram . . . . .	7 July 00	3 Sep. 28	3 Sep. 28	3 Sep. 28	Medl.
Blackmore, Laurence Hyde Neild . . . . .	29 Mar. 05	14 June 26	3 Jan. 27	14 Sep. 28	(O. D.)—13 Lrs.
Bhide, Vishnu Chintamin . . . . .	28 Sep. 99	19 Sep. 28	19 Sep. 28	19 Sep. 28	Medl.
Rao, John . . . . .	8 Feb. 01	1 June 26	9 Jan. 29	21 Sep. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sahni, Chuni Lal . . . . .	27 Dec. 97	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	Medl.
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram . . . . .	11 May 95	25 Sep. 28	25 Sep. 28	25 Sep. 28	Medl.
Makhan, Singh . . . . .	7 Oct. 01	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 28	Medl.
AzaVedo, Maninho De . . . . .	3 Jan. 95	3 Oct. 28	3 Oct. 28	3 Oct. 28	Medl.
Ka'ay, Sakhamam Vishnu . . . . .	31 Mar. 99	11 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 28	Medl.
Abraham, Daniel . . . . .	8 Dec. 00	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	Medl.
Ghosh, Sanat Kumar . . . . .	21 Jan. 95	26 Oct. 28	26 Oct. 28	26 Oct. 28	Medl.
Bhatia, Parma Nand . . . . .	8 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 28	Medl.
Elton, Hubert . . . . .	11 Aug. 02	10 Aug. 26	28 Sep. 27	10 Nov. 28	(O. D.)—Staff (Intell. duties).
Munshi Singh . . . . .	28 Aug. 04	23 Nov. 23	23 Nov. 28	23 Nov. 28	Medl.
Naolekar, Gopal Gangadhar . . . . .	20 July 93	30 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	Medl.
Ranade, Kashinath Venkatesh . . . . .	26 Jan. 00	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	Medl.
Carse, Robert . . . . .	4 Nov. 02	2 Sep. 26	9 Jan. 29	2 Dec. 28	8 G. R.
Shriekar, Dattaraya Shripat . . . . .	30 Nov. 97	7 Dec. 28	7 Dec. 28	7 Dec. 28	Medl.
Fraser, Hugh Campbell . . . . .	7 Apl. 01	26 Sep. 26	28 Feb. 29	26 Dec. 28	(O. D.) I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Trivedi, Manilal Mohanlal . . . . .	12 Aug. 95	12 Dec. 28	12 Dec. 28	12 Dec. 28	Medl.
Ray, Narendra Krishna . . . . .	13 Feb. 91	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Kotnis, Govind Hanmant . . . . .	18 Dec. 01	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Sen, Suresh Chandra . . . . .	— Jan. 94	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Bhargava, Brij Narain . . . . .	1 Feb. 95	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Kane, Bawant Gobind . . . . .	24 Dec. 92	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Kapur, Atma Ram . . . . .	5 June 96	2 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 29	Medl.
Rakshit, Prabhass Chind . . . . .	4 Dec. 97	5 Feb. 29	5 Feb. 29	5 Feb. 29	Medl.
Gupta, Anand Swarup . . . . .	— July 97	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	Medl.
Amreen, Mahomed Nuzul . . . . .	1 Oct. 94	6 Feb. 29	6 Feb. 29	6 Feb. 29	Medl.
Dastur, Phiroze Sorabji . . . . .	2 Sep. 01	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	Medl.
Dutt, Sushir Chander . . . . .	3 Oct. 90	7 Mar. 29	7 Mar. 29	7 Mar. 29	Medl.
Kapur, Nanak Chander . . . . .	— July 97	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 29	Medl.
Pinto, Stanislaus C. nute . . . . .	4 Apl. 00	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	Medl.
Bhattacharyya, Rajajit Kumar . . . . .	13 Sep. 91	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	Medl.
Bose, Rabindra Nath . . . . .	17 Dec. 94	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	Medl.
Quinton, Maurice . . . . .	19 Sep. 04	13 Nov. 26	16 Apl. 28	10 Feb. 29	Hudson's Horse.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commn. or for seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—257.</b>					
*Billingsley, Frederick Thomas	26 Jan. 03	20 Aug. 23	20 Aug. 23	20 Aug. 23	Sigs.
*Wyse, John	10 Jan. 96	15 Sep. 23	15 Sep. 23	15 Sep. 23	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
*MacDonald, Leslie William	15 Dec. 01	31 May 24	31 May 24	31 May 24	Skinner's Horse.
Simpson, John Smith	19 Nov. 98		23 Nov. 26	25 Aug. 24	(O. D.)—Ordn. Factories.
*Dunlop, Maximilian Montrossor	11 Aug. 02	4 Feb. 25	4 Feb. 25	4 Feb. 25	1a Punjab R. (O. D.)—Embkn. Staff.
Kedge, George James	21 Jan. 89	15 May 25	10 Dec. 26	15 May 25	(O. D.)—Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Frampton, Vyvyan Winstanley	23 Aug. 00	30 Sep. 25	2 July 27	30 Sep. 25	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Suthrell, Frederick Ernest	22 Apl. 03	21 Nov. 25	14 May 27	21 Nov. 25	8 Lt. Cav. Guide's Cav.
Monk, Robert Boyd	6 May 03	30 Dec. 25	26 Feb. 27	30 Dec. 25	(O. D.)—2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Hewett, Neale Brind Stuart	24 Aug. 06	17 Jan. 26	8 Apl. 27	17 Jan. 26	Engrs. M. E. S. (E. & M.).
Stone, Ernest Albert	3 Apl. 03	31 Mar. 26	15 July 27	31 Mar. 26	Ind. Inf.
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert	29 Jan. 01	7 Apl. 26	7 Apl. 26	7 Apl. 26	Sigs.
*Cushny, Thomas	13 Sep. 00	6 May 26	6 May 26	6 May 26	(O. D.)—6 Raj. Rif.
Jackson, John William	31 Oct. 00	18 May 26	2 Dec. 26	18 May 26	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (M. T.).
Macleod, James Keith	20 May 05	1 June 26	31 Aug. 27	1 June 26	(O. D.)—7 G. R. R. Warwick R.
Ekers, Sydney Edward	11 May 02	4 June 26	4 Oct. 27	4 June 26	C. I. Horse.
Landray, Harry Gilbert	1 July 05	5 June 26	2 Nov. 27	5 June 26	(O. D.)—Tank Corps.
Morgan, Derrick George	14 June 03	8 June 26	8 June 28	8 June 26	Scinde Horse.
Mackay, Ronald Reay Macdonald	9 Feb. 02	12 June 26	20 Oct. 26	12 June 26	(O. D.)—Cav.
Bonham-carter, Jocelyn Henry	28 Jan. 04	20 June 26	20 Aug. 28	20 June 26	(O. D.)—2nd Bn., H. L. I.
Ellison, Edwin Beaumont	14 Apl. 02	26 June 26	22 Aug. 27	26 June 26	(O. D.)—Skinner's Horse.
Guggenheim, Oscar Armand	14 Jan. 04	26 June 26	14 Nov. 27	26 June 26	8 G. R.
Adam, Lockhart Colquhoun Leighton.	17 Aug. 01	1 July 26	1 June 27	1 July 26	(O. D.)—R. Tank Corps.
Homewood, Graham Spencer	29 Mar. 06	3 July 26	11 Feb. 27	3 July 26	R. U. Rif.
Burbidge, Herbert Frederick George	25 July 04	8 July 26	7 May 28	8 July 26	(O. D.)—15 Lrs. Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Elkins, Anthony Joseph	30 May 04	22 July 26	4 Oct. 27	22 July 26	I. A. O. C.
Sutton, Harry	18 Sep. 02	24 July 26	22 Sep. 27	24 July 26	(O. D.)—3-5 Mah-ratta L. I.
Humphreys, Brian	28 Jan. 01	28 July 26	27 Jan. 27	28 July 26	(O. D.)—10 Baluch R.
Gordon, Gerald Watson	31 Oct. 02	18 Aug. 26		18 Aug. 26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Tate, Frederick Willie	12 Nov. 02	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	10 Hy'bad R.
Nicholson, William Eric	11 Sep. 00	3 Sep. 26	27 Apl. 28	3 Sep. 26	(O. D.)—13 Cav.
Dennys, Henry William	15 Sep. 03	7 Sep. 26	14 Feb. 27	7 Sep. 26	1st Bn., Cameron (O. D.)—Lan Fus.
Ross, William	4 June 03	15 Sep. 26	10 Nov. 27	15 Sep. 26	(O. D.)—C. I. Horse.
Silver, Albert James	12 July 02	16 Sep. 26	26 Nov. 28	16 Sep. 26	(O. D.)—A. S. C. (M. T.)
Hill, Colvin Leslie	16 May 04	20 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 27	20 Sep. 26	I. A. O. C.
Macalpine, Robert Ian	8 May 02	2 Oct. 26	23 Jan. 28	2 Oct. 26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Loubser, John Matthew Somerset	24 Jan. 03	4 Oct. 26	8 Apl. 27	4 Oct. 26	Staff T.
Houghton, Lancelot Edmond Harry Villiers.	3 June 03	19 Oct. 26	24 Mar. 28	19 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Thornett, Donald	4 Jan. 04	29 Oct. 26	15 Nov. 27	29 Oct. 26	Mic. duties.
Stewart, William Henry	18 Apl. 04	3 Nov. 26	3 Nov. 26	3 Nov. 26	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Benedict, Archibald Carmault	13 Oct. 98	3 Nov. 26	3 Nov. 26	3 Nov. 26	I. A. S. C. (Supplies)
Warrington, Reginald Claude	17 June 03	5 Nov. 26	1 July 28	5 Nov. 26	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Bean, Alfred Philip	Feb 98	11 Nov. 26	23 June 28	11 Nov. 26	Staff T.
Doyne, Eric Dermot	4 Feb. 03	15 Nov. 26	27 July 27	15 Nov. 26	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir	5 Dec. 95	24 N v. 26	24 Nov. 26	24 Nov. 26	Mic. duties.
Florence, John	20 Aug. 03	29 Nov. 26	16 Jan. 28	29 Nov. 26	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Albright, Desmond George	15 Apl. 04	1 Dec. 26	4 Apl. 28	1 Dec. 26	2d Bn., Lan. Fus.
Musseywhite, Arthur William	6 Feb. 01	4 Dec. 26	4 Dec. 26	4 Dec. 26	19 Hy'bad R.
Sethi, Maharaj Kishen	19 May 96	7 Dec. 26	7 Dec. 26	7 Dec. 26	Staff (R. T.)
Godbold, Harry Derek	10 Sep. 03	7 Dec. 26	12 Jan. 29	7 Dec. 26	(O. D.)—6 Lrs. Tank Corps.
Mumford, Frederick William John.	13 July 01	10 Dec. 26	10 Dec. 26	10 Dec. 26	(O. D.)—6 Lrs.
Roberts, John Murray	13 Nov. 06	15 Dec. 26	12 Aug. 27	15 Dec. 26	(O. D.)—6 Lrs.
Finney, Philip Edmund Stanley	11 Dec. 04	18 Dec. 26	13 Aug. 28	18 Dec. 26	18 N. Garh. Rif.

\* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commn. or for seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.					
Sardar, Nur Ahmad Khan, Mohd. Zai	7 July 02	21 Dec. 26	29 Sep. 27	21 Dec. 26	Misc. duties. (Garrison Coys.)
Stanton, Eric John Harrison	4 Nov. 01	26 Dec. 26	17 June 27	26 Dec. 26	(O.D.)—R. Deccan Horse.
Russa, Gura-Odai Buchanji Singh.	20 Feb. 90	31 Dec. 26	31 Dec. 26	31 Dec. 26	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.)
Ghosh, Shotttyendra Kumar	21 May 96	3 Jan. 27	3 Jan. 27	3 Jan. 27	7 Lt. Cav.
Cownie, James Norman	29 June 03	4 Jan. 27	1 June 27	4 Jan. 27	(O.D.)—2nd Bn. H. L. I.
Bradney, George Bernard Frederick	22 Oct. 05	5 Jan. 27	31 Jan. 27	5 Jan. 27	(O.D.)—12 F. F.R.
Gillespie, Terence Patrick	30 May 06	9 Jan. 27	20 Apl. 28	9 Jan. 27	(O.D.)—1st Bn., R.W.K.
Heasman, Leslie George	16 Feb. 02	11 Jan. 27	28 Nov. 27	11 Jan. 27	(O.D.)—I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Ricketts, Charles Edward	25 July 05	12 Jan. 27	25 Aug. 27	12 Jan. 27	2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Broughton, Maurice Lionel	12 July 05	18 Jan. 27	29 Mar. 27	18 Jan. 27	8 Punjab R.
Pritchard, John Cresswell	8 July 01	19 Jan. 27	19 Jan. 27	19 Jan. 27	R. Deccan Horse.
Rashid, Muhammad Harun-Ur	17 July 97	20 Jan. 27	20 Jan. 27	20 Jan. 27	16 Lt. Cav.
Herdon, Noel Sydney	27 Dec. 05	22 Jan. 27	22 Jan. 27	22 Jan. 27	10 Baluch R.
Clark, David Picton	6 Apl. 00	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Burrell, Roy Herbert Adams	14 June 06	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	2 Lrs.
Oliver, Alexander Henry William	9 Sep. 03	27 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 27	8 G. R.
Oldfield, Edward Boreham	7 July 05	31 Jan. 27	31 Jan. 27	31 Jan. 27	6 Lrs.
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram	20 Nov. 91	1 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 27	Misc. duties.
Hodgetts, Cedric Edward	24 Oct. 04	1 Feb. 27	13 Apl. 27	1 Feb. 27	(O.D.)—8 G. R.
Wheatley, William Geoffrey	6 June 01	8 Feb. 27	8 Feb. 27	8 Feb. 27	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Hanbury-Bateman, Lionel Martin	9 Dec. 01	10 Feb. 27	10 Feb. 27	10 Feb. 27	8 G. R.
Hubbie, Stephen Barton	6 July 01	11 Feb. 27	11 Feb. 27	11 Feb. 27	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Hercombe, Allen John	20 Sep. 01	11 Feb. 27	11 Feb. 27	11 Feb. 27	Misc. duties—Canteen Inspn.
Sodhi, Harnam Singh	5 Aug. 03	12 Feb. 27	12 Feb. 27	12 Feb. 27	Misc. duties—Rectg.
Chhikara, Bhup Singh	21 Jan. 94	12 Feb. 27	12 Feb. 27	12 Feb. 27	1 Punjab R.
Kimpton, Percy Leslie	30 Nov. 03	14 Feb. 27	14 Feb. 27	14 Feb. 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
Wood, Geoffrey	12 Oct. 00	20 Feb. 27	22 July 27	20 Feb. 27	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Geoghegan, Eric	15 July 03	22 Feb. 27	22 Feb. 27	22 Feb. 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
Weldon, Charles St. Leger	7 June 02	23 Feb. 27	23 Feb. 27	23 Feb. 27	R. (Bombay Distt.)
Pollock, Herbert Horace	24 July 01	1 Mar. 27	1 Mar. 27	1 Mar. 27	4 Bombay Grs.
Ghose, Surendra Lal	13 Dec. 90	9 Mar. 27	9 Mar. 27	9 Mar. 27	Misc. duties.
Peacock, David Henry	9 Dec. 89	10 Mar. 27	10 Mar. 27	10 Mar. 27	Ordee. Factories & Inspn.
Blafr, Alistair Patrick	29 Oct. 03	12 Mar. 27	20 May 27	12 Mar. 27	(O.D.)—18 Cav.
Brattan, John	16 Feb. 02	20 Mar. 27	30 Apl. 27	20 Mar. 27	(O.D.)—R.
Vernon, James Vincs	5 Sep. 03	22 Mar. 27	21 July 28	22 Mar. 27	I.A.S.C. (Supply.)
Sadik, Asgar Habib	30 Jan. 04	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	16 Lt. Cav.
Duncan, Robert Symon	27 Sep. 01	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Mohammad Musilhuddin Khan.	3 Mar. 93	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.)
Maclean, Douglas Neil	27 Sep. 05	28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27	1 Punjab R.
Powell, Morgan Hugh	2 Aug. 05	28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27	11 Sikh R.
Baughan, Francis Nigel	1 Feb. 02	28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27	13 F. F. Rif.
Burnham, Frederick Newton	25 Aug. 04	28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
Hazari, Gehisingh Phundumal	29 Aug. 90	29 Mar. 27	29 Mar. 27	29 Mar. 27	Misc. duties.
Sodhbans, Prem Singh	20 July 85	30 Mar. 27	30 Mar. 27	30 Mar. 27	Staff.
Crosleigh, Derek Charles	3 Sep. 02	30 Mar. 27	8 May 28	30 Mar. 27	6 Lrs.
Wells, John Lancaster	22 Sep. 01	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	20 Burma Rif.
Agarwal, Des Raj	11 Oct. 02	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Smith, Frederick Hugh Usher	11 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	11 Sikh R.
Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour	19 Oct. 05	5 Apl. 27	4 Feb. 28	5 Apl. 27	3-16 Punjab R.
Taj Mohamed Nasar	5 Oct. 95	6 Apl. 27	6 Apl. 27	6 Apl. 27	Misc. duties. (Rectg.)
Harrison, Howard Farraday Leonard Tyson.	5 May 01	6 Apl. 27	6 Apl. 27	6 Apl. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Anderson, Ian Hoyle	11 Jan. 01	7 Apl. 27	7 Apl. 27	7 Apl. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Tomlinson, Ronald	24 July 03	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	12 F. F. R.
Sayed, Fazal Hussain	22 Feb. 02	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Renton, Harold Dougal	31 Jan. 96	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Coventry, Andrew	12 Feb. 06	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	Staff (Rly. Transp.)
Binnie, Frederick Steven	6 Oct. 04	20 Apl. 27	26 Jan. 28	20 Apl. 27	(O.D.)—19 Lrs.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commn. or for seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Baldeo Singh . . . . .	22 Oct. 04	21 Apl. 27	21 Apl. 27	21 Apl. 27	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Todd, Cuthbert Donovan Hewitt . . . . .	20 May 06	21 Apl. 27	26 Jan. 28	21 Apl. 27	(O.D.)—1st Bn., R. W. K.
Atam Singh . . . . .	28 Sep. 95	25 Apl. 27	25 Apl. 27	25 Apl. 27	14 Punjab R.
Lodrick, Frank Williamson . . . . .	23 Nov. 00	27 Apl. 27	29 July 27	27 Apl. 27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.)
Eisner, Clement William Rodger Hardy, William Albert . . . . .	27 Oct. 03 23 Oct. 00	27 Apl. 27 29 Apl. 27	8 May 28 29 Apl. 27	27 Apl. 27 29 Apl. 27	(O.D.) Sigs. Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Mallik, Amir Bakhsh . . . . .	22 July 99	30 Apl. 27	30 Apl. 27	30 Apl. 27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.)
Majumdar, Prio Krishna . . . . .	2 Feb. 79	2 May 27	2 May 27	2 May 27	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Reuben, Joseph Benjamin . . . . .	6 Jan. 87	2 May 27	2 May 27	2 May 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
McGuire, Robert Ely . . . . .	22 Aug. 01	10 May 27	10 May 27	10 May 27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Carr, William . . . . .	29 Sep. 00	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 May 27	20 Burma Rif.
Garson, William Arthur . . . . .	4 Aug. 99	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 May 27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.)
Millar, Leander . . . . .	30 Sep. 88	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 May 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Kaul, Hari Kishan . . . . .	16 Mar. 93	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 May 27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.)
Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan . . . . .	12 Sep. 96	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 May 27	1. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Cowell, Samuel Charles . . . . .	6 Oct. 07	14 May 27	21 Dec. 28	14 May 27	Staff (Rly. Movt.)
Lawrenson, Robert Sinclair . . . . .	7 June 88	16 May 27	16 May 27	16 May 27	Misc. duties. (Gar- rison Coys.)
Bird, John Alan Geoffrey . . . . .	20 May 06	17 May 27	29 Sep. 27	17 May 27	(O.D.)—18 Cav.
Rikhye, Ram Chand . . . . .	1 Nov. 98	19 May 27	19 May 27	19 May 27	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Haddon-Davies, Allen . . . . .	18 June 05	22 May 27	18 Nov. 27	22 May 27	(O.D.)—13 F. F. Rif.
Nicholson, Herbert William . . . . .	11 May 02	23 May 27	4 July 27	23 May 27	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Howard, William John Guinness . . . . .	17 Sep. 06	25 May 27	25 May 27	25 May 27	7 Rajput R.
Pudden, Hedley Herbert Crawford . . . . .	18 Feb. 00	26 May 27	26 May 27	26 May 27	20 Burma Rif.
Bain, Robert William . . . . .	28 Nov. 01	28 May 27	30 Nov. 27	28 May 27	(O.D.)—8 G. R.
Anderson, Patrick Stephen Herbert . . . . .	7 Aug. 06	30 May 27	26 Nov. 27	30 May 27	(O.D.)—7 G. R.
De Tivoli, Charles . . . . .	16 Apl. 06	31 May 27	31 May 27	31 May 27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.)
Agha, Jafferally Khan G. . . . .	27 July 02	2 June 27	2 June 27	2 June 27	7 Lt. Cav.
West, Gordon Reid . . . . .	4 Oct. 03	4 June 27	8 June 28	4 June 27	R. Warwick R.
Parnell, James Boyd . . . . .	27 Mar. 06	5 June 27	21 May 28	5 June 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
Plowden-Wardlaw, Wilfrid James . . . . .	7 Feb. 05	14 June 27	14 June 27	14 June 27	10 G. R.
Lilly, Percival Arthur . . . . .	12 July 07	14 June 27	8 Jan. 29	14 June 27	(O.D.) R. A. (Poona Area).
Jaafar, Mirza Abu . . . . .	1 Apl. 91	23 June 27	23 June 27	23 June 27	Staff (Censorship.)
Marsh, Wilfred . . . . .	20 July 06	23 June 27	23 June 27	23 June 27	19 Lrs.
Zahrudinn, Saiyid . . . . .	16 June 95	24 June 27	24 June 27	24 June 27	7 Rajput R.
Brigg, George Thomas Watkins . . . . .	22 Feb. 02	26 June 27	9 Feb. 29	26 June 27	(O.D.) 3 Cav.
Castens, Herbert Ernest . . . . .	10 May 02	29 June 27	29 June 27	29 June 27	20 Burma Rif.
Clark, Thomas Welbourne . . . . .	2 Jan. 04	1 July 27	1 July 27	1 July 27	Staff (Intell. du- ties.)
Andrews, Claude Eardly . . . . .	23 Oct. 03	4 July 27	14 June 28	4 July 27	1. A. O. C.
Blease, Alan Claude Turner . . . . .	23 Nov. 04	11 July 27	11 July 27	11 July 27	8 G. R.
Stein, Archibald Hyndman . . . . .	11 Jan. 03	15 July 27	15 July 27	15 July 27	4 Bombay Grs.
Wadia, Ardesheer Hornusjee Nusserwanjee . . . . .	20 Aug. 01	22 July 27	22 July 27	22 July 27	Misc. duties (Fol- lowers Depot).
Marlindin, Francis Jocelyn de Vere . . . . .	11 July 04	27 July 27	27 July 27	27 July 27	5 R. G.
Still, Charles John . . . . .	26 Sep. 06	27 July 27	1 Mar. 28	27 July 27	(O.D.)—13 Lrs.
Beckwith, Frank Stanley . . . . .	26 Oct. 85	28 July 27	28 July 27	28 July 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Davies, Evan George . . . . .	23 June 04	29 July 27	29 July 27	29 July 27	10 Baluch R.
Barry, Ernest Park . . . . .	29 Jan. 04	3 Aug. 27	3 Aug. 27	3 Aug. 27	K. O. V. L. I.
Stanthorpe, Thomas Farbridge . . . . .	10 Apl. 05	8 Aug. 27	8 Aug. 27	8 Aug. 27	4 H.
Stranyaer-Mull, Gerald Willis . . . . .	26 July 03	16 Aug. 27	26 Apl. 28	16 Aug. 27	(O.D.) 19 Hyd'bad R.
Wadhams, John Oswald . . . . .	13 Oct. 01	29 Aug. 27	29 Aug. 27	29 Aug. 27	19 Lrs.
Wainwright, William Harvey . . . . .	25 June 04	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	2nd Bn., K.O.V.L. I.
Corner, Arthur Charles . . . . .	27 July 01	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	Sigs.
Champion, Alan Harden . . . . .	7 Mar. 00	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	1. A. S. C. (Supply).
Flood, George William . . . . .	5 Dec. 05	8 Sep. 27	8 Sep. 27	8 Sep. 27	3 Cav.
Procter, Hugh Willoughby . . . . .	7 Oct. 02	13 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27	1 G. R.
Cochrane, George Alfred Davies . . . . .	10 Aug. 01	13 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commn. or for seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
2nd-Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Surendro Pal Singh . . . . .	20 Oct. 97	15 Sep. 27	15 Sep. 27	15 Sep. 27	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Natlou, Errol John Dudley . . . . .	15 Feb. 04	19 Sep. 27	11 Sep. 28	19 Sep. 27	(O. D.)—Staff (Embkn.)
Perry, John Raymond . . . . .	6 Jan. 04	21 Sep. 27	20 Jan. 28	21 Sep. 27	(O. D.) Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Banerji, Srish Kumar . . . . .	20 Oct. 85	23 Sep. 27	23 Sep. 27	23 Sep. 27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.)
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji . . . . .	8 Dec. 89	26 Sep. 27	26 Sep. 27	26 Sep. 27	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Percy, Alan Warwick . . . . .	27 Jan. 02	28 Sep. 27	26 Dec. 27	28 Sep. 27	1st Bn., R. W. Fus.
Cohen, Henry Bolton . . . . .	2 May 03	2 Oct. 27	5 June 28	2 Oct. 27	(O. D.) 2 Lrs.
Bell, Alan Newton . . . . .	2 July 03	4 Oct. 27	4 Oct. 27	4 Oct. 27	19 Hy'bad. R.
Allen, John . . . . .	2 May 03	12 Oct. 27	12 Oct. 27	12 Oct. 27	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Consul, Sarjiwan Lal . . . . .	15 Nov. 05	13 Oct. 27	13 Oct. 27	13 Oct. 27	Misc. duties (Garr. Coys.)
Thomas, Denys David Howell . . . . .	8 Dec. 03	21 Oct. 27	16 Jan. 28	21 Oct. 27	1st Bn., R.W.Fus.
Todman, George Richard . . . . .	14 Nov. 02	21 Oct. 27	5 June 28	21 Oct. 27	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S., E. & M.)
Alfani Jam Mir Khan . . . . .	2 Jan. 03	28 Oct. 27	28 Oct. 27	28 Oct. 27	Misc. duties (Garr. Coys.)
Marr, Alexander Andrew . . . . .	22 Oct. 04	29 Oct. 27	3 Apl. 28	29 Oct. 27	(O. D.) 1-12 F. F. R.
Schmidt, Cyril Charles . . . . .	1 Sep. 01	31 Oct. 27	21 Oct. 27	31 Oct. 27	2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Gandoin, Alan Augustus Walls . . . . .	30 Jan. 03	31 Oct. 27	31 Oct. 27	31 Oct. 27	2-6 Raj. Rif.
Betts, Frederick Nicholson . . . . .	25 Oct. 06	31 Oct. 27	11 Aug. 28	31 Oct. 27	Skinner's Horse.
Muzaffar, Sheikh-ud-Din . . . . .	24 Sep. 96	7 Nov. 27	7 Nov. 27	7 Nov. 27	Staff.
Kanwar Dalpat Singh . . . . .	15 Dec. 96	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	Misc. duties.
Allaway, John Langley . . . . .	24 Feb. 02	29 Nov. 27	29 Nov. 27	29 Nov. 27	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Keatings, Ierence Kenneth . . . . .	19 Feb. 07	30 Nov. 27	2 June 28	30 Nov. 27	6 G. R.
Rashid, Shaikh Mohd. . . . .	1 July 98	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 27	Misc. duties.
Himbury, Alfred Lewis Paterson . . . . .	10 June 01	9 Dec. 27	9 Dec. 27	9 Dec. 27	6 Lrs.
Clarabut, Adrian Philip . . . . .	17 Feb. 01	10 Dec. 27	12 Sep. 28	10 Dec. 27	C. I. Horse.
Green, Peter . . . . .	3 Mar. 02	15 Dec. 27	20 Apl. 28	15 Dec. 27	(O. D.)—Guides Cav.
Muhammad, Abdul Hamid . . . . .	20 Nov. 96	5 Jan. 28	6 Apl. 28	5 Jan. 28	Misc. duties (Labr. Corps).
Hewetson, Cyril Edward . . . . .	18 June 03	11 Jan. 28	14 Apl. 28	11 Jan. 28	(O. D.) 4 Bombay Grs.
Blissell, Arthur Franklin Henry . . . . .	12 Dec. 01	16 Jan. 28	16 Jan. 28	16 Jan. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Brown, David Moir . . . . .	11 Sep. 06	18 Jan. 28	18 Jan. 28	18 Jan. 28	1st Bn., Black Watch.
Hill, Maurice Charles . . . . .	11 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 28	6 Nov. 28	18 Jan. 28	(O. D.)—17 Dogra R.
Singh, Lochan . . . . .	11 July 02	21 Jan. 28	21 Jan. 28	21 Jan. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Dams, Francis Ormond . . . . .	13 Sep. 05	30 Jan. 28	17 Mar. 28	30 Jan. 28	(O. D.)—7 G. R.
Amar Singh . . . . .	13 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 28	30 Jan. 28	30 Jan. 28	Misc. duties (Lab. Unit).
Johnson, Cecil Walter . . . . .	5 Aug. 01	2 Feb. 28	20 Feb. 29	20 Feb. 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Ashford, Herbert Elynor Dickson . . . . .	17 Sep. 99	2 Feb. 28	3 Feb. 28	3 Feb. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Milne, George . . . . .	8 July 05	13 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 28	2nd Bn., Wilts. R.
McIntyre, John Franc Finch . . . . .	19 Feb. 06	15 Feb. 28	16 Apl. 28	15 Feb. 28	(O. D.) 9 G. R.
Macdonald, Edmund Gordon . . . . .	3 Sep. 07	23 Feb. 28	23 Feb. 28	23 Feb. 28	11 Sikh R.
Ghosh—Maulik, Satyendra Chandra . . . . .	16 June 96	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.).
Sims, Ernest Henry . . . . .	12 May 03	1 Mar. 28	3 Sep. 28	1 Mar. 28	North'd Fus.
Little, Edward Pybus . . . . .	4 May 02	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28	4 Mar. 28	Misc. duties (Lab. Units).
Jacques, Colin Campbell . . . . .	11 June 05	5 Mar. 28	5 Mar. 28	5 Mar. 28	8 G. R.
Wastie, Harold Gordon . . . . .	15 May 04	17 Mar. 28	2 Oct. 28	17 Mar. 28	R. W. K.
Drieberg, John Frederick Harold . . . . .	7 Dec. 00	11 Mar. 28	6 Sep. 28	11 Mar. 28	8 Lt. Cav.
Morralée, Arnold Melvin . . . . .	19 Oct. 06	22 Mar. 28	22 Mar. 28	22 Mar. 28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
O'Hagan, Patrick . . . . .	5 Sep. 07	24 Mar. 28	24 Mar. 28	24 Mar. 28	I. A. O. C.
Fox, Lionel Robin Paterson . . . . .	16 Oct. 05	1 Apl. 28	22 June 28	1 Apl. 28	(O. D.)—R. Deccan Horse.
Behrend, Stanley William Emile . . . . .	15 Nov. 07	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	20 Lrs.
Walton, William Henri Dufour . . . . .	22 Jan. 96	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	1 Apl. 28	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Cooper, Hugh Stott . . . . .	3 Nov. 03	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	Engrs. R. Bombay S. & M.
Sherman, Hector George . . . . .	27 Nov. 03	5 Apl. 28	3 Nov. 28	5 Apl. 28	(O. D.)—7 Rajput R.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commn. or for seniority.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Everard, St. Aubyn Twidale . . . .	29 Feb. 96	14 Apl. 28	14 Apl. 28	14 Apl. 28	Staff (R. T. O.)
Berkley, William Vaughan . . . .	14 June 04	5 May 28	5 May 28	5 May 28	9 G. R.
Stonehouse, William Geoffrey . . .	13 Apl. 06	15 May 28	8 Jan. 29	15 May 28	Hodson's Horse.
Blench, Thomas . . . . .	4 Nov. 05	17 May 28	17 May 28	17 May 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Ghulam, Hassan Khan . . . . .	24 July 00	17 May 28	17 May 28	17 May 28	7 Lt. Cav.
Eccles, Gerrard Macklin . . . . .	29 Oct. 01	1 June 28	1 June 28	1 June 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
She ton, Kenneth Alfred . . . . .	20 Apl. 08	6 June 28	5 June 28	5 June 28	Kumaon Rif.
Grove, Eric Harry . . . . .	2 Jan. 03	10 June 28	11 Sep. 28	10 June 28	Misc. duties.
Talwar, Badrinath . . . . .	29 Sep. 08	12 June 28	12 June 28	12 June 28	Misc. duties (Labour Depot).
Gadre, Vinayak Trimbak . . . . .	3 Dec. 04	21 June 28	21 June 28	21 June 28	19 Hy'bad R.
Hessling, Frederick . . . . .	22 Dec. 88	22 June 28	23 Aug. 28	22 June 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.—E. & M.)
Wren, Walter Thomas . . . . .	1 Aug. 01	9 July 28	July 28	9 July 28	R. A.
Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev . . . . .	4 Nov. 04	14 July 28	14 July 28	14 July 28	19 Hy'bad.
Joshi, Vithal Krishna . . . . .	27 Sep. 02	14 July 28	14 July 28	14 July 28	19 Hy'bad R.
Jones, Heyland Beaufort . . . . .	10 Mar. 05	16 July 28	6 Sep. 28	16 July 28	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed Tajik . .	8 Apl. 04	8 Aug. 28	8 Aug. 28	8 Aug. 28	Misc. duties (Garr. Coys.).
Warrington, Charles Walter . . . .	17 Oct. 03	11 Aug. 28	11 Aug. 28	11 Aug. 28	Staff (Embkn.)
Marks, Alfred William . . . . .	6 Dec. 84	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Cheesley, Harold James? . . . . .	24 Jan. 06	20 Aug. 28	8 Jan. 29	20 Aug. 28	(O. D.) Midd'x. R.
Renavikar, Bhalchandra Daji . . .	23 May 06	22 Aug. 28	22 Aug. 28	22 Aug. 28	19 Hy'bad R.
Fann, John Montague Grosse . . . .	31 Dec. 04	22 Aug. 28	22 Aug. 28	22 Aug. 28	20 Burma Rif.
Gee, Edward Rowland . . . . .	1 Sep. 01	23 Aug. 28	23 Aug. 28	23 Aug. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Raja Haider Zaman Khan . . . . .	16 Dec. 94	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 28	7 Lt. Cav.
Wallis, Leonard George . . . . .	12 Mar. 00	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 28	Guides Cav.
Oliver, Charles Albert . . . . .	27 Jan. 03	7 Sep. 28	7 Sep. 28	7 Sep. 28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Athavale, Govind Trimbak . . . . .	23 Feb. 05	11 Sep. 28	11 Sep. 28	11 Sep. 28	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Dunn, John Alexander . . . . .	27 June 99	15 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Garrett, Oliver . . . . .	16 Jan. 09	20 Sep. 28	16 Jan. 29	20 Sep. 28	(O. D.) Lan. Fus.
Langham, Carter Reginald Robert . .	16 Nov. 03	21 Sep. 28	21 Sep. 28	21 Sep. 28	Staff.
Mackie, James . . . . .	1 Jan. 04	5 Oct. 23	5 Oct. 28	5 Oct. 23	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Abiet, Clifford Beresford . . . . .	17 Aug. 98	8 Oct. 2	8 Oct. 28	8 Oct. 28	Engrs. (M.E.S.—E. & M.)
Stevenson, Henry-Noel Cochran . . .	14 Nov. 03	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	R. A. (Burma Dist.)
Learoyd, Philip Halkett Brook . . .	27 Oct. 05	23 Oct. 28	23 Oct. 28	23 Oct. 28	9th L.
Vlasto, Alexander George . . . . .	27 Feb. 04	2 Nov. 28	2 Nov. 28	2 Nov. 28	Tank Corps.
Wiles, Basil . . . . .	20 Oct. 00	7 Nov. 28	7 Nov. 28	7 Nov. 28	Staff (Ry. Movt. Control).
Edwards, Ra'ph . . . . .	17 Jan. 06	3 Jan. 29	3 Jan. 29	3 Jan. 29	Skinner's Horse.
Watson, John Dykes . . . . .	22 July 01	28 Dec. 28	28 Dec. 28	28 Dec. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Modak, Divakar Sumitrarao . . . .	19 Jan. 91	17 Jan. 29	17 Jan. 29	17 Jan. 29	Staff.
Davies, William Fredrick Mant . . .	11 July 07	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	R. Deccan Horse.
Gokhale, Dattatraya Laxman . . . .	15 July 98	13 Mar. 29	13 Mar. 29	13 Mar. 29	5 Mahratta L. I.
Moore, Ernest Arthur . . . . .	21 Dec. 00	20 Feb. 29	20 Feb. 29	20 Feb. 29	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)

## 4th-7th Dragoon Guards.

Arrived in India 12 Oct. 21 from England.

Sialkot. — Arrived 29 Dec. 26 from Secunderabad (for overseas.)

## 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards.

THE HARP AND CROWN AND THE STAR OF THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

"Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882,"  
 "The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Catenn," "Retreat from Mons," "Mame, 1914," "Aune, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914,"  
 "Ismenes, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "St. Julien," "Frasenberg," "Bellevaarde,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Fiers-Courcolette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Rosières," "Ameins," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## 7th Dragoon Guards (Princess Royal's).

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia  
 as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.

"Hlenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "South Africa, 1846-47," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "South Africa, 1900-02,"  
 "The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Fiers-Courcolette,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Ayre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform— Facings— Plume—

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Princess Royal.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward C. Bethune, K.C.B., C.V.O., p.s.c., ret. pay . . . 24 Nov. 08.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
11 Mar. 05	Dorman, E. M., D.S.O., M.C.	3 June 27	
<b>Majors.</b>			
3 Aug. 04	Herapach, D. K. MacK. . . . .	14 Mar. 23	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 17 Mar. 29.
		3 June 19	
4 June 12	Sanderson, O. B. . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
4 Sep. 12	Darley, D. G. F. . . . .	3 Dec. 24	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Mar. 29.
10 Dec. 13	Mellor, F. S. (41) . . . . .	3 June 27	S. S. O., Poona.
<b>Captains.</b>			
12 Aug. 14	Aislewood, F. A., M.C., p.s.c. (206b)	30 May 19	Bde-Maj., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
		29 Apr. 20	
1 Oct. 14	Marson, L. F., M.C. . . . .	23 Feb. 24	
14 June 18	Radcliffe, R. A. (35, 39, 47a) . . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
15 Sep. 15	Misa, L. E. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	T. 4.
31 Mar. 17	Cobbett, W. O. . . . .	14 Mar. 28	
12 Nov. 14	Reeve, W. N., M.B.E., M.C. (41)	1 Sep. 28	
27 Oct. 16	Sanderson, J. F. (65) (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 28	Adjt.
24 Apr. 18	Mullens, G. F. deW. (59 70) . . . . .		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
24 Apr. 18	Craig, G. L. (66a) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 25 Feb. 29.
21 Aug. 18	Frink, H. R. C. (70a) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Byron, R. G. G. (41, 57, 70) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	Adjt. (T. A.)
16 July 19	Allen, J. C. D. (71) . . . . .	16 July 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 Jan. 29.
17 Dec. 19	Williams, L. (70) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	Instr., Eqtn. Sch., Saugor.
24 Dec. 20	Clarke, J. G. (63) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	
24 Dec. 20	Carritt, A. N. (41, 52) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	
31 Jan. 23	Dixon, C. H. S. . . . .	31 Jan. 27	Lv. ex I., to 31 Aug. 29.
3 Sep. 25	Moulton-Barrett, R. A. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Barker, G.I.K. . . . .	3 Sep. 28	
10 Dec. 25	Cooper, T. G. G. . . . .	10 Dec. 28	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 29.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
13 Oct. 25	Leigh, J. E. T. . . . .	13 Oct. 25	
31 Aug. 28	Blake, Sir Ulick T., Bt. . . . .	31 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Hunter, N. C. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	
4 Apr. 18	Mullens, Capt. G. J. deW. . . . .	1 Sep. 28	Adjt., 17 Apr. 29.
21 Feb. 28	Bird, Lt. J. . . . .	21 Feb. 28	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

**Note.**—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## 3rd The King's Own Hussars.

Arrived in India 21 Oct. 27 from Egypt.

Lucknow—Arrived 23 Oct. 27.

THE WHITE HORSE WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Nec aspera terrent."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Caboil, 1842," "Moodkee," "Perozeshah,"  
 "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Panjaub," "South Africa, 1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
 "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellevue," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue, Collars—Scarlet. Busby—bag—Garter blue|Plume—White.

COLONEL—Col. P. J. V. Kelly, C.M.G., D.S.O.

1 Apl. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
4 May 01	Tylden-Wright, W. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.	2 Apl. 29	
<b>Majors</b>			
22 Nov. 99	Thompson, Sir Thomas R. L., Bt., M.C., p.s.c. [7]	2 Feb. 20 1 Jan. 19	D. A. A.G., E. Comd., U. K.
16 Aug. 05	Grubb, R. R. deC., M.C., p.s.c. (52, 65, 69)	2 Apl. 21 1 Jan. 18	Lv. ex I., 110 d., 13 Mar. 29.
27 Jan. 09	Clarke, C. F.	2 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 7 Apl. 29.
<b>Captains.</b>			
7 Feb. 12	Petherick, F. C., M.C.	4 Sep. 16	Adj't., Yorkshire Hussars.
22 Jan. 13	Sanford, S. A.	13 Apl. 17	
26 Aug. 14	Ainger, E., p.s.c. (139b) [7]	22 Jan. 21	Study Lv. Japan.
3 Sep. 13	Elliot, F. H., M.C.	10 July 21	Asst. Instr., Eqn. Sch., Netheravon.
25 Feb. 14	Huggins, C. L., M.C.	8 Oct. 23	Comdt., Remt. Depot, Cairo.
1 Oct. 14	Barton, H. R., M.C.	12 Nov. 24	
1 Oct. 14	Stubbs, F. M.	2 Apl. 25	Attd. Sudan Def. Force.
12 Sep. 17	Petherick, W. G.	21 Jan. 26	
17 Nov. 14	Forester Walker, C. F., M.C.	18 Dec. 26 1 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I., 110 d., 13 Mar. 29.
23 May 16	Craig, F., M.C.	10 Oct. 27	Attd. Sudan Def. Force.
16 July 20	Tudor, O. F. M. (41)	10 Oct. 27	
24 Dec. 20	Phillips, C. D.	14 Sep. 28	Attd. Iraq Force.
23 Dec. 21	Lasseter, M. C.	14 Sep. 28	Attd. Transjordanian Forces.
31 Aug. 22	Salmon, H. M. P.	14 Sep. 28	Adj't.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Feb. 23	Lockhart, W. A. J.	1 Feb. 25	
5 Sep. 25	Vaux, E. D.	25 Aug. 26	A. D. C. to Govnr., Bengal.
27 Aug. 24	Barnett, M. W. (41)	27 Aug. 26	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 6 Apl. 29.
27 Aug. 24	Peck, G. W.	27 Aug. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Wilson, M. H.	4 Feb. 29	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 15 Apl. 29.
4 Feb. 26	Peel, C. A.	4 Feb. 29	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
28 Mar. 26	Clarke, C. M. (61a)	28 Mar. 26	Lv. ex I., 5 m., 1 Dec. 28.
21 Apl. 26	Labouchere, P. H.	21 Apl. 26	
26 Aug. 26	Bullivant, O. M.	26 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Willis, C. R. d'A.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Dawson, C. E. L. S.	30 Aug. 26	
18 Jan. 27	Ritson, W. U.	18 Jan. 27	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 6 Apl. 29.
29 Jan. 27	Scott, Sir Douglas W., Bt.	29 Jan. 27	
31 Jan. 27	Whitaker, A. B.	31 Jan. 27	
14 Jan. 28	Credson, A. J.	14 Jan. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Dawes, A. B.	30 Aug. 28	
1 Sep. 28	Platt, C. J. F.	1 Sep. 28	Attd. 13-18th H.
31 Jan. 29	Bertram, R.	3 Nov. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
6 Jan. 21	Bartlett, Capt. F. G. S.	6 Jan. 25	
31 Aug. 22	Salmon, Capt. H. M. P.	14 Sep. 28	Adj't. 10 July 27.
26 Sep. 19	Filtress, Capt. S. C.	26 Sep. 27	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Third Hussars Old Comrade's Journal.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## 4th Queen's Own Hussars.

Arrived in India 10 Oct. 21 from England.

Meerut.—Arrived 11 Nov. 27 from Lucknow.

"Mente et Manus"

"Dettingen," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghurase, 1839,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1819," "Alma," "Balaclava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "The Great War," "Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914-15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaerde," "Arras,  
 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
 "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Busby-bag—Yellow. Plume—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Reginald W. R. Barnes, K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Offrs.) 18 Jan. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

24 Jan. 06	Macfarlane, H. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51)	1 Apl. 26 24 Jan. 21	
------------	---	-------------------------	--

## Majors.

2 June 04	Neame, B., p.s.c. (33, 41, 66, 70)	24 Aug. 19 1 Jan. 18	
7 Mar. 16	Radclyffe, M. F., M.C. (41)	9 July 21	
26 Nov. 12	Bibby, J. D. (41, 70)	1 Apl. 26	
22 Jan. 13	Heyman, W. A. C. (41, 52)	8 May 28	

## Captains.

18 Feb. 15	Cockburn, J. S., M.C. (40, 65)	2 Aug. 21	
27 Oct. 16	Pegrum, W. T. (41, 52)	14 Mar. 23	Lv. ex I., 7 m. 20 d., 12 Feb. 29.
2 Mar. 21	Benyon, W. W. (41, 47a, 52, 65)	14 Mar. 23	
11 Aug. 15	Catto, K. J., M.C. (35, 41, 70)	12 Apl. 23	
27 Oct. 16	Powell, F. A. L. (35, 41, 70)	16 May 24	Adjt.
1 May 17	Head, H. W. N., M.C. (35, 48a, 70a)	19 Nov. 24	

## Lieutenants.

21 Dec. 17	Brown, W. F.	21 June 19	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 20 Dec. 28.
20 Dec. 18	Dollar, P. W. (60a, 65, 66a, 70)	20 Dec. 20	
6 June 18	Sword, E. R. [I] (52)	8 July 20	
24 Dec. 20	Robinson, J. P. (52, 70)	22 S p. 26	
31 Aug. 18	Knight, R. (41, 70, 206)	24 Dec. 22	
31 Aug. 22	O'Connell, D. G. (42, 52, 70)	10 Sep. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Armstrong, J. E. (57)	31 Aug. 19	S.S.O., Lucknow.
17 Dec. 19	Mylne, H. J. (38, 41, 70)	31 Aug. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Clements, C. M. L. (70)	30 Aug. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Gage, J. F. B. (42, 52, 63, 65)	17 Dec. 21	
29 Jan. 25	Cowdell, H. G. (52, 65)	8 June 23	
3 Sep. 25	Wijk, O. E. H. C.	27 Aug. 25	
3 Sep. 25	St. Aubyn, R. (57)	28 Aug. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Williams, G. E. O. (52, 66a)	29 Jan. 27	
		3 Sep. 27	
		4 Feb. 29	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

2 Feb. 28	1 Moraville, J. de	2 Feb. 28	1
-----------	--------------------	-----------	---

## A. I. R. O.

12 Dec. 25	Getley, Lt. G. J.	12 Mar. 28	
8 Aug. 27	Stainthorpe, 2nd-Lt. T. F.	8 Aug. 27	

27 Oct. 16	Powell, Capt. J. A. L.	14 May. 24	Adjt., 19 July 26.
29 Dec. 26	Penney, Lt. W.	29 Dec. 26	Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.

*Arrived in India 26 Dec. 26 from Egypt.**Secunderabad—Arrived 28 Dec. 26 from Bombay (for Sialkot).*

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ADELAIDE REVERSED AND INTERLACED WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Peninsula," "Punjab," "Sobraon," "Ohllianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1878," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan 1878-80," "Modder River," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1892-1902"

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1918," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Belle Waarde," "Somme, 1918, '1," "P.rières," "Fiers-Ourolette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Plume—Black and White.*

COLONEL--Maj.-Genl. Sir Henry A. Bushman, K.C.B., ret. pay . . . . . 8 Aug. 00.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

23 Dec. 07	Reynolds, G. F., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 41, 70)	4 Mar. 28	
------------	---	-----------	--

## Majors.

3 Sep. 10	Diggle, L. W., M.C. (57)	30 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 14 d., 15 Feb. 29.</i>
20 Aug. 13	Norman, C. W., p.s.c.	4 Mar. 24	<i>Staff Capt., S. Comd., Salisbury.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Colvin, J. F., M.C. (41)	9 Nov. 27	
30 Mar. 16	Emsell, B. S. V. (41, 52, 70)	4 Mar. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Feb. 29.</i>

## Captains.

19 Aug. 15	Harris, L. H. H. (70)	1 May 23	
11 Aug. 15	Peto, C. H. M.	24 Sep. 23	<i>Adjt., North'd H. Yeo.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Bishop, G. C. (14, 52)	29 Jan. 25	
27 Oct. 16	Prior-Palmer, O. L. (70)	1 Nov. 26	
21 Aug. 18	Macdonnell, J. R. (41)	1 Mar. 28	<i>Adjt., Shroshire Yeo.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Erskine, Hon. D. C. F.	26 Mar. 28	
21 Dec. 17	Gilroy, J. D. (41, 70)	11 Nov. 28	

## Lieutenants.

1 May 17	Breitmeyer, G. W. (41)	1 Nov. 18	
21 Aug. 18	Daly, J. H. (41, 61, 70)	21 Feb. 20	<i>A. D. C. to Govnr., Madras.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Aird, M. H. (35, 70)	20 Dec. 20	<i>Adjt.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Bryant, A. D.	24 Dec. 22	
31 Aug. 22	Pilkington, R. W.	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Prior-Palmer, G. E. (41, 53)	30 Aug. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 4 m., 1 Apl. 29.</i>
5 Sep. 25	Little, M. A. A. (35, 39, 52, 206)	25 Aug. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 20 Apl. 29.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Flower, F. (59)	27 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 26	Wright, S. C. (61, 61)	30 Aug. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 15 d., 15 Feb. 29.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Roberts, G. P. F. J. (66, 128)	30 Aug. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 4 m. 9 d., 7 Feb. 29.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Grosvenor, G. H.	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 27	Hillimore, A. F.	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P.	29 Jan. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Greenfield, Hon. A. B. J.	2 Feb. 28	

## A. I. R. O.

23 Oct. 28 | Learoyd, 2nd-Lt. P. H. B. | 23 Oct. 28 |

20 Dec. 18	Aird, M. H.	20 Dec. 20	Adjt. 1 Sep. 28.
13 Feb. 17	Watts, Lt. F. H., M.M.	18 Feb. 27	Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.*

## 15th-19th Hussars.

Arrived in India 1 Nov. 28 from Egypt.

Raisalpur.—Arrived 4 Nov. 28 from Bombay.

15th The King's Hussars.

## THE CREST OF ENGLAND WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Emsdorf," "Villers-en-Cauchies," "Willems," "Merebimur," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Sahagun," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80."  
*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Langemarck, 1914,"  
 "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Cambrai,  
 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin  
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-1918."

19th Royal Hussars (Queen Alexandra's Own).

## THE ELEPHANT SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE."

"Mysore," "Serinapatnam," "Niagara," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1884-85," "Defence  
 of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1889-1902."  
*The Great War.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres,  
 1915," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,  
 "Rosieres," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Busby-bag and Plume—

COLONEL—Genl. Sir William E. Peyton, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 10 Dec. 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

29 Nov. 05 1 Godman, J. . . . 13 June 26 1.

## Majors.

8 Feb. 08 Brace, H. F., D.S.O., M.C. . . 1 July 20 Lt. ex. I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 29.  
 3 Sep. 10 Francis, J. C. W. . . . 6 July 20  
 9 Sep. 11 Creagh, M. O' M., M.C., p.s.c. . 15 Nov. 24 Bde. Maj., 2nd Cav. Bde.  
 13 Apl. 15 Hanbury, R. H. O., M.C. . . 13 June 26

## Captains.

15 Aug. 14 Leaf, N. W. . . . 3 Mar. 20 Equitn. Sch.  
 1 Oct. 14 Hatton, L. H. C., M.C. . . . 17 Feb. 22 Foreign Office.  
 21 Aug. 18 Arnott, T. J. . . . 8 Apl. 27  
 20 Dec. 18 Meyrick, T. F. . . . 1 May 27  
 20 Dec. 18 Bramwell, H. McC. B. . . . 1 Oct. 27  
 20 Dec. 18 Agnew, R. L. . . . 28 Dec. 27 R. Mil. Academy.  
 16 July 19 Hinde, W. R. N. . . . 14 July 28 Lt. ex. I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 29.  
 17 Dec. 19 Cokayne-Frith C. . . . 14 July 28 Adj.  
 19 Feb. 16 Patrick, J., M.C. . . . 30 Aug. 28  
 1 Feb. 23 Grylls, W. E. H. . . . 21 Oct. 28

## Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24 Mitchell, F. N. . . . 27 Aug. 26  
 30 Aug. 24 Edwardes, Hon. W. . . . 30 Aug. 26  
 1 Feb. 24 Frankland, Hon. T. W. A. . . . 1 Sep. 26 Lt., ex. I., 124 d., 6 Feb. 29.  
 4 Sep. 26 Moon, E. H. G. . . . 15 Mar. 27  
 3 Sep. 25 Courage, N. A. . . . 3 Sep. 27  
 11 Feb. 25 Baden-Powell, R. H. . . . 9 Jan. 29  
 4 Feb. 26 Smith-Bingham, A. T. . . . 11 Feb. 27  
 4 Feb. 29

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 26 Wright, G. T. . . . 30 Aug. 26  
 29 Jan. 27 Watson, J. . . . 29 Jan. 27  
 1 Sep. 27 Peyton, G. A. E. . . . 1 Sep. 27  
 31 Jan. 29 Dawes D'A. A. . . . 31 Jan. 29  
 31 Jan. 29 Holford, J. H. L. . . . 31 Jan. 29

17 Dec. 19 Cokayne-Frith, Capt. C. . . 14 July 28 dft. 1 Apl. 28.  
 18 Dec. 17 Jordison, Capt. H., D.C.M. . . 18 Dec. 25 Gr. Mr.

Agents.—Lloyd Banks, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

N.B.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.

THE WILD BOAR—"Nec aspera terrent".

Composition :—H. Q. 1½ Squadrons, Cav.—1½ Coy. Inf., 4 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Hugh L. Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa.) . . . . . 8 Apl. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
3 Oct. 12	Lees, Cecil George, V.D. (79)	2 Apl. 25	Cavy.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.
Majors (3).			
20 Nov. 14	✕Danby, Arthur Lloyd . . .	1 Aug. 27	Cavy. A. I. R. O.
Captains (3).			
13 Nov. 14	✕Hunt, James Vere . . .	28 Feb. 18	Cavy.
16 Feb. 15	✕Brown, James Alexander . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy.
31 May 18	Kemp, Walter Noel Roche . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy.
1 Feb. 13	Luby, Thomas, V. D. . . .	1 Oct. 24	Cavy. <i>Le. ex I., 12 m.</i>
21 Jan. 16	✕Henry, John, V. D. (79) . .	1 Apl. 26	Cavy.
Subalterns (17).			
Lieutenants.			
1 July 18	Caldwell, Kenneth Somerville (local Capt.), B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy. 7th (Patna) Coy., U. T. C.
15 June 11	Hubback, John Austen . . .	25 Mar. 25	Cavy.
24 Apl. 25	✕Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.C. .	24 Apl. 25	Cavy.
16 July 14	Whitty, John Tarlton . . .	12 Dec. 25	Cavy.
11 June 26	✕Hall, Geoffrey, Fowler, M.C. .	11 June 26	Cavy.
5 May 15	Mackenzie, William . . . .	13 Mar. 27	Infy.
1 Apl. 25	Cassell, Dudley Edwin . . .	1 Apl. 27	Cavy.
23 Apl. 25	✕Thewlis, Noel Eastwood . .	23 Apl. 27	Infy.
23 Apl. 28	✕Hickey, Blayney Sydney . .	23 Apl. 28	Cavy.
Second-Lieutenants.			
2 Feb. 27	✕Lee, Edward Owen . . . .	12 Feb. 27	Infy.
Staff.			
10 May 18	✕Ellis, Capt. H.B., M.M. (35, 47a, 51, 70), 15 Lrs. . .	29 Mar. 26	Adj't., 1 Nov. 25. <i>Le. ex I., 193 d.</i>
1 Sep. 04	✕Peebles, Lt.-Col. A. S. M., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Mar. 24	Medl. Offr.
2 Feb. 07	Napier, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.D., I. M. S. . . . .	2 Aug. 26	Medl. Offr.
23 Sep. 11	✕Riley, Maj. P.B., M.R.C.V.S., A. F.V.C. . . .	23 Sep. 26	Vet'y. Offr.

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

## Calcutta Light Horse.

*Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th Oct. 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1884.*

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN, "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("Defence not Defiance"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition:—H. Q. and two Squadrons.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, F.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. . 5 May 26.*  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

16 Nov. '01 ~~Steele-Perkins~~, Charles Steele, V.D. (76) 1 Apl. 28

## Majors (2).

4 Feb. 11 ~~Hewett~~, Henry Meiklam Prescott (76, 77, 78) 1 Apl. 28

## Captains (3).

7 Jan. 15 ~~Smith~~, Victor Wallace, M.C., V.D. (77, 78) 1 Apl. 28

8 June 17 ~~Maitland-Heriot~~, Gerald Ian, M.C. 1 Apl. 28

Apl. 15 ~~Lutyens~~, Francis Murray Bernard, M.C. 11 July 28

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenant.

Oct. 16 ~~Price~~, Cormell Edward William 25 Apl. 27

## Second-Lieutenants.

20 July 18 ~~Grice~~, William Henry . . 4 Apl. 27  
9 Apl. 28 Colvin, Hugh Elliot . . . 9 Apl. 28  
14 Apl. 28 ~~Waterstone~~, Malcolm Stuart 14 Apl. 28

## Staff.

27 Oct. 16 ~~Leetham~~, Capt. W. I., 11th H. (66a) 10 Jan. 25 Adjt., 2, Mar. 25.  
1 Mar. 15 ~~Brandon~~, Capt. G. N., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. M. C. 23 Aug. 25 Medl. Offr.  
1 Apl. 17 ~~O'Connor~~, Lieut. M. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., A. F. M. C. 10 Mar. 28 Medl. Offr.  
10 Mar. 15 ~~McGee~~, Capt. H. E., A. F. V. C. 22 Dec. 27 Vety. Offr.  
3 Mar. 23 Pearson, Rev. Cyril Greenwood, M.A. 3 Mar. 23 Hony. Chaplain.

Silchar.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

*Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 13th August 1886.*

*"Non Sibi Sed Patria."*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir. B Laurie L. Hammond, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Assam) . . . . . 29 June 27.

First. Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

15 Sep. 12	Macknight, John, V.D., (54, 80)	21 July 27	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Assam.
------------	---------------------------------	------------	-----------------------------------

## Majors (2).

31 Oct. 03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, V. D. (54, 52a)	21 July 27	
------------	---	------------	--

## Captains (4).

28 Sep. 15	Baker, Edward Banham, V.D. (80)	31 Jan. 27	
12 Sep. 14	Palmer, Roland Adair (63)	21 July 27	
29 Mar. 18	Gomme, David Esmond (54)	1 Apl. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Apl. 29.</i>
25 Apl. 18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison .	3 Apl. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 1 Feb. 29.</i>

## Subalterns (15).

## Lieutenants.

19 Apl. 21	McWha, William Barry Ritchie	19 July 23	
4 July 22	Grimshaw, Cyril Nicholas Wrigley	4 Oct. 24	

## Second-Lieutenants.

28 Jan. 26	Watson, James Walker Macbeth	28 Jan. 26	
14 Jan. 27	Neems, Thomas Cundy . .	14 Jan. 27	
22 Jan. 27	Bennett, Harold Edward .	22 Jan. 27	
7 Jan. 28	Holbrook, Thomas Edward .	7 Jan. 28	
8 Feb. 23	Henderson, John Crabtree .	8 Feb. 28	
10 Jan. 29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander .	10 Jan. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Feb. 29.</i>

## Staff.

29 Jan. 20	Robinson, Capt. W. E. D., M.C., Scinde Horse (40, 51, 52, 70)	29 Jan. 27	Adj., 15 Sep. 27.
30 Jan. 14	D nlop, Capt. J., M.B., A.F.M.C.	31 May 21	Medl. Offr.
14 Mar. 12	Murphy, Capt. R. A., A.F.M.C.	4 June 21	Medl. Offr.
14 Jan. 16	Terrell, Capt. C. G., A.F.M.C.	14 June 21	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Apl. 29.</i>
5 July 15	Meek, Capt. D., A.F.M.C.	20 June 21	Medl. Offr.
9 June 22	Moriarty, Capt. J. J., A.F.M.C.	9 June 22	Medl. Offr.
. . . .	Creasy, Capt. R., M.R. C. S., L. R. C. F., A. F. M. C.	28 May 26	Medl. Offr.
8 Dec. 22	Wood, Rev. William Henry Sydney, M. C., B.A.	18 Dec. 22	Hony. Chaplain.



Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.

## Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1885. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles, formed on the 20th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1885, and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 13th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.

A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition.—H. Q. and 3½ Squadrons Cavalry, 1½ Companies Infantry, 4 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir E. Laurie L. Hammond, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.

(Governor of Assam). . . . . 29 June 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)			
26 Jan. 15	✕ Manders, Horace Craigie, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 Apl. 25	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Majors. (3)			
5 Jan. 12	Newbery, John Everard, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Cavy.
27 Nov. 14	✕ Johnston, Edward Norman Wybrants	1 Apl. 25	Cavy.
Captains. (6)			
28 July 15	✕ Reid, James Edward . . . . .	6 Feb. 26	Infy.
1 Dec. 16	White, Gerald Fox . . . . .	5 Mar. 27	Cavy.
1 Apl. 17	Moran, John Percy, V.D. . . . .	1 Feb. 28	Cavy.
Subalterns. (28)			
Lieutenants.			
7 Mar. 02	Wood, Thomas Basil . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy.
23 Jan. 17	✕ Masters, Albert Douglas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy.
5 Nov. 17	✕ Kilburn, John Maurice . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy.
18 June 17	✕ Odling, Tom Murdoch . . . . .	5 Dec. 21	Cavy.
22 May 17	✕ Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	Cavy.
8 Mar. 22	Congdon, Thomas Edwin . . . . .	8 June 24	Cavy.
27 Nov. 14	✕ O'Connor, Fergus Patrick . . . . .	31 Oct. 24	Cavy.
11 Oct. 15	✕ Harrold, William, D.S.O. . . . .	1 Apl. 25	Infy.
28 Apl. 23	Dow, Percy Neal . . . . .	28 July 25	Cavy.
31 May 23	Greig, James . . . . .	31 Aug. 25	Cavy.
13 Mar. 15	✕ Fursdon, Charles Henry . . . . .	1 Feb. 26	Infy.
22 Nov. 20	✕ Hodson, Dudley Charles . . . . .	4 Mar. 26	Cavy.
17 May 15	✕ Greenwell, Peter Sidney . . . . .	17 Dec. 26	Cavy.
24 Nov. 14	✕ Stallibrass, Trevor Laurie Waylett . . . . .	30 June 27	Cavy.
23 Dec. 25	✕ Gwinnett, Richard Charles Havard . . . . .	23 Dec. 28	Cavy.
Second-Lieutenants.			
1 May 26	Jones, Albert Victor . . . . .	1 May 26	
7 July 16	✕ Pease, Thomas Ormston Cave . . . . .	6 Mar. 28	
Staff.			
8 Aug. 14	Filose, Capt. A. A. E., C. I. Horse. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	Adj., 14 Dec. 28.
1 Oct. 14	McCombie, Maj. F. C., A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Oct. 26	Medl. Offr.
24 Nov. 14	✕ Berryman, Maj. R. C. P., A. F. M. C. . . . .	12 May 28	Medl. Offr.
7 Oct. 15	✕ Williams, Capt. D. P., A. F. M. C. . . . .	6 June 21	Medl. Offr.
20 May 15	✕ Goldie, Capt. E. A., A. F. M. C. . . . .	16 June 21	Medl. Offr.
19 Dec. 22	✕ Loudon, Capt. J., M.B., CH.B., A. F. M. C. . . . .	19 Dec. 22	Medl. Offr.
20 May 15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. M. C. . . . .	20 Jan. 23	Medl. Offr.
4 June 21	Foster, Capt. P., A. F. M. C. . . . .	4 Dec. 24	Medl. Offr.
21 July 22	✕ Moloney, Capt. W. J., A. F. M. C. . . . .	21 Jan. 26	Medl. Offr.
23 Oct. 26	Grant, Lt., R. A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. M. C. . . . .	23 Oct. 26	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 13	Harris, Capt. William, A. F. V. C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Vety. Offr.
20 June 28	✕ Farrimond, Rev. William M. A., M. C. . . . .	20 June 28	Hony. Chaplain.
1 Jan. 22	Mortan, Vivian Walter (48a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22	

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

*The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1884 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st Apl. 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse 1st Apl. 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 20.*

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "Relief of Lucknow 1857" and "United Provinces Horse."

(Included in Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.  
(Governor of the United Provinces) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Apl. 96	Faunthorpe, John Champion, C.B.E., M.C., V.D., A. D. C. (Hony. Col.)	1 Apl. 17
------------	--	-----------

### Majors (2).

1 Mar. 10	Bender, William Edward Gustave, M.B.E., V.D.	1 May 28	Lucknow Sqn.
-----------	---	----------	--------------

### Captains (4).

23 May 21	X Pedley, John Edward, M.C.	23 May 26	Allahabad Sqn.
-----------	-----------------------------	-----------	----------------

### Subalterns (15).

#### Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Hawkins, Ernest John . .	1 Oct. 20	Lucknow L. M. P.
. . . .	X Peppé, John Humphrey Hill	5 June 22	Lucknow Sqn.
. . . .	O'Neill, Frank Owen . .	27 Mar. 26	
24 Dec. 20	Andersen, Andrew Frederick William	18 Dec. 26	
19 Nov. 24	X Watt, William Robert .	19 Feb. 27	Cawnpore Sqn.
11 Feb. 17	X Inskip, Arthur Cecil, O.B.E. (Capt.)	1 May 27	Cawnpore Sqn.

### Second-Lieutenants.

11 May 28	O'Malley, Charles . . .	11 May 28	Cawnpore, L.M.P.
2 Feb. 29	Walker, Alexander Izat .	19 Sep. 28	
10 Dec. 28	Souter, Edward Matheson .	10 Dec 28	Cawnpore Sqn.

### Staff.

31 Aug. 14	Priston, Capt. W. H., A. F. V. C.	2 Nov. 21	A.I.R.O.—Vety. Offr., Allahabad.
------------	--------------------------------------	-----------	----------------------------------

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 28th May 85.

STAR OF INDIA, IN THE CENTRE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS. "Urbs prima in Indis."

Composition.—1 Squadron.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Frederick Hugh Sykes, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. (Governor of Bombay) . . . . . 8 Dec. 28

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
8 Jan. 15	✕ Watson, Harold Reginald West, V.D. (Hony. Lt. Col. 13 Apl. 28.)	13 Apl. 24	
		Captain (1).	
22 Mar. 15	✕ Morris, Noel Meeson, V.D.	1 20 June 25	
		Subalterns (5).	
		Lieutenants.	
29 Apl. 22	Kay, Sir Joseph Aspden, Kt.	29 July 24	Lv. ex l., from 27 Feb. to 31 Oct. 29.
27 July 15	✕ Taylor, Thomas Alfred, M.C. (Capt.)	30 July 24	Adj't. (Actg.)
29 Apl. 16	✕ Moore, Alexander Norman Fitzgerald, M.C.	12 Oct. 25	
8 Apl. 19	Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier	29 July 27	
		Second-Lieutenant.	
25 Dec. 27	1 Graham, Bevis Royal . . . . .	1 26 Dec. 27	Staff.
1 Oct. 20	Nunan, Capt. W., B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.), A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
20 July 23	McElligott, Capt. G., A. F. V. C.	20 July 23	Vety. Offr.

Darjeeling.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 6th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organised on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

THE BENGAL TIGER "Fideliter."

Composition.—H. Q. &amp; 3 Squadrons Cavalry (including 3 Light Motor Patrols) 1 Company Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Col. the Rt. Hon'ble Sir F. Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal). . . . . 19 May 27.

		Lieutenant-Colonel (1).	
19 Dec. 05	✕ Little, John Oswald, V.D., (50, 206)	1 Mar. 28	Cavy.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bengal.
		Majors (3).	
1 Apl. 11	Luard, Bernard Eustace, V.D.	7 June 26	Infy.
20 Sep. 01	Polwhele, John Archibald, V.D.	1 Mar. 28	Cavy.
		Captains (5).	
1 June 14	Luard, Godfrey Earnest, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	Cavy.
31 May 15	Candler Leo Meighan . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy.
5 Feb. 17	✕ Humphries, Alfred . . . . .	16 Apl. 27	Infy.
6 Oct. 16	✕ Brabant-Smith, Stanley . . . . .	1 Mar. 28	Cavy.
		Subalterns (19).	
		Lieutenants.	
1 June 14	Wrangham-Hardy, George . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	Infy.
22 Dec. 17	✕ Lloyd, John Thomas . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	Infy.
1 Oct. 18	Berry, Frederick . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	Infy.
21 May 19	Graham, Forbes Mackenzie	8 Jan. 21	Cavy.
1 Dec. 20	Turbett, Geoffrey James Hugh Thomas	1 Mar. 23	Cavy.
20 Aug. 17	✕ Irving, Martin . . . . .	4 June 25	Cavy.
1 Jan. 16	✕ Graves, Ernest . . . . .	10 June 25	Cavy.
15 June 23	Stodart, John . . . . .	15 Sep. 25	Cavy.
11 July 23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay . . . . .	11 Oct. 25	Infy.
16 Jan. 24	Smith, Leo . . . . .	16 Apl. 26	Cavy.
24 Feb. 24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter . . . . .	24 May 26	Cavy.
12 June 25	✕ Osborne, Philip Valentine . . . . .	12 June 27	Cavy.
15 June 25	Bateman, Cecil Stuart . . . . .	15 June 27	Cavy.
15 Jan. 26	Hill, George Copeman . . . . .	15 Jan. 29	Cavy.
		Second-Lieutenants.	
30 June 26	Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour	30 June 26	Cavy.
10 Feb. 29	Briggs, Harold Fawcett . . . . .	10 Feb. 29	Staff.
29 June 17	Jordan, Capt. H. G. B., 3 Cav. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	Adj't. 20 Feb. 29.
23 Aug. 15	Renwick, William Bar, V.D.	1 Apl. 25	(A. F. I., Gen. List.)
1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Maj. O. E., V.D., M.B., A.F.M.C.	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr.
25 Aug. 16	✕ Harrison, Capt. C. C., A.F. M.C.	25 Feb. 17	Medl. Offr.
27 May 21	Brown, Capt. F. F., A.F.M.C. . . . .	27 Nov. 24	Medl. Offr.
20 Feb. 24	Baker, Capt. J. C., A.F.M.C. . . . .	20 Aug. 27	Medl. Offr.
25 May 05	Graham, Rev. John Anderson, C.I.E., V.D., D.D.	25 May 05	Hony. Chaplain.

# CAVALRY, AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

298

Lahore.

## Punjab Light Horse.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.

Raised on 12th May 1893.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO.

"De Bon Voire pour le Roy."

Composition—H. Q. and 1½ squadrons (including 4 Light Motor Patrols and 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon).

HONORARY COLOENL—His Excellency Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey de Montmorency,  
K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.S.C. (Governor of the Punjab).

1 Jan. 29

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
2 Apl. 27	Craik, Henry Duffield, C.S.I.	27 1	
	Captains (2).		
	Subalterns (7).		
	Lieutenants.		
17 May 21	Wyllie, Richard John	17 May 21	
1 Apl. 22	Vitchell, Kenneth Grant (Capt.)	1 July 24	
13 July 26	Hatton, Joseph Albert	13 July 26	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
18 Nov. 26	Cameron, Duncan	18 Nov. 26	
1 Apl. 27	Latham, Philip Denys	1 Apl. 27	
9 Sep. 27	Hudson, Lovell	9 Sep. 27	
23 Oct. 27	McKenzie, Duncan	23 Oct. 27	
1 May 26	Suter, Harry	1 May 26	
	Staff.		
9 Sep. 11	Freer-Smith, Capt. D.F., 5th Innis D.G. (41)	18 Feb. 20	Adjnt., 2 Feb. 28. Lv. ex I. to 30 Sep. 29.
1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. V. C.	1 Oct. 20	Vety. Offr.
17 Nov. 99	Matthews, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., (retd. R.A.M.C.)	26 Dec. 17	Medl. Offr.

Madras.

## Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

"BUGLE."

Composition—H. Q. and 2 Mounted troops Cav., 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon, 15 Light Motor Patrols and 1 Machine Gun Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of  
Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) . 26 May 24

	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
15 Dec. 15	Alexander, Colin Gibbon (55)	1 23 May 24	
	Majors (2).		
13 Dec. 22	Congreve, Cecil Ralph Townshend	1 1 Sep. 26	Lv. ex I., 7 m., 17 Nov. 28.
	Captains (7).		
22 Sep. 15	Dixon, William John, V.D. (46, 61)	1 Apl. 22	
14 May 15	Glanville, Ernest Alfred, M.B.E., V.D. (Maj.)	25 July 25	
8 Apl. 15	Shore, Maurice Freeman, M.C. (46, 47a, 55)	10 Sep. 25	
5 June 15	Cumming, Ian	3 Oct. 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Nov. 28.
10 Oct. 14	Sylvester, Eustace Claude (42)	3 Oct. 27	Lv. ex I., 11 m., 1 Oct. 28.
15 Mar. 17	Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	3 Oct. 27	
	Subalterns (21).		
	Lieutenants.		
16 Aug. 17	Williamson, Edward (48a, 55)	16 Sep. 21	
27 Jan. 16	Gouldsbury, Cecil Philip	11 Feb. 22	
10 Sep. 15	Davies, Henry Cyril, M.C.	7 Dec. 22	
1 Nov. 14	Innes-Baillie, Lionel Edwin (Capt.)	26 Jan. 25	
1 Nov. 13	King, Edward Oakes (Major)	21 Mar. 25	
9 Feb. 17	Walker, William Austin	27 Mar. 25	
17 Aug. 17	Turpin, Christopher Frank	29 July 25	
18 Feb. 26	Lodge, Alfred Percy Deriman	18 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 6 Oct. 28.
11 June 26	Danagher, Arthur Vincent	11 Oct. 26	
3 Sep. 17	Blackham, John Colvill	19 Nov. 26	
13 Sep. 24	Rowdon, Arthur Charles	13 Dec. 26	
6 May 15	Wernham, John William Kench, M.C. (Maj.)	7 Jan. 27	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 5 Apl. 28.
28 Aug. 15	Fullbrook-Leggatt, Albam Knight Outen	16 Feb. 27	
1 July 16	John, Cyril Harry, M.C.	19 May 27	
8 Aug. 15	Kilgour, William Watson	1 Nov. 27	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
24 Nov. 25	Greenwood, David Abernethy	24 Nov. 25	
5 July 26	Coulter, Cecil Victor	5 July 26	
7 Apl. 18	Hawkins, Frank	21 Feb. 27	
19 Mar. 15	Swayne, Reginald Percy Nugent, V.D.	27 Mar. 28	
20 July 28	Egan-Wyer, Owen Joseph	20 July 28	
25 Jan. 17	Gall, David Menmuir, M.C.	14 Sep. 28	
May 17	Park, Charles Allen Roberson	1 Dec. 28	
	Staff.		
22 Dec. 15	Pullan, Capt. E. G., M.C., Lan. Fus. (41, 59, 65)	24 Feb. 24	Adjnt., 8 Feb. 27.
1 Sep. 02	Rogers, Lt.-Col. F. C., I.M.S.	1 Mar. 22	Medl. Offr.
15 Dec. 14	Johnson, Capt. E. S., M.C., M.D., A.F.M.C.	30 July 26	Medl. Offr.
23 June 25	McEnery, Lt. W.A., M.D., M.B.B.S., M.R.C.P., (Edin.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F.M.C.	23 June 25	Medl. Offr.

Rauchi.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.**Chota Nagpur Regiment.***Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th Aug. 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st Apl. 1917.*

HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.

*"I strike to kill."*

Composition—H. Q. and 1½ squadrons. 4 Companies Infantry (including 1 Light Motor Patrol, 2 Machine Gun Sections).

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Hugh L. Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.*  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa)

8 Apl. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

1 Apl. 17 Temple, Frederick Charles . 1 Oct. 28 Cavy.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.

**Majors (4).**

13 June 17 XHoernle, Edward Selwyn, V.D. 1 Oct. 28 Infy.

**Captains (6).**14 Nov. 15 XDavenport, Edward Barry . 5 May 25 Cavy.—*Lt. ex I., 6 m., 1 Sep. 28.*

1 Apl. 16 Saunders, Wilfred . . . 5 Jan. 26 Cavy.

21 May 15 XMaguire, Colin Arthur . . 22 Jan. 26 Infy.

23 Mar. 22 Cunningham, Edwin Cecil James . 1 Oct. 28 Infy.

13 Nov. 14 XForbes, Charles Alexander, V.D. 5 Oct. 28 Cavy.

**Subalterns (26).****Lieutenants.**

22 Sep. 23 Henderson, William Oscar . 22 Dec. 25 Cavy.

25 Jan. 24 Bates, Harold Townsend . . 25 Apl. 26 Infy.

. . . XValentine, Joseph William . 28 Nov. 26 Infy.

27 Feb. 25 XJones, James Wilfrid . . 27 Feb. 27 Infy.

18 Mar. 25 XHarmes, Harry Phillip . . 18 Mar. 27 Infy.

11 Nov. 25 XArcher, Clement John . . 11 Nov. 28 Cavy.

17 Nov. 25 Kirkpatrick, Rodger Haldane . 17 Nov. 28 Cavy.

**Second-Lieutenant.**

26 Oct. 25 1 XBryant, Arthur Alexander 1 26 Oct. 25 1 Infy.

**Staff.**12 July 18 McAlister, Capt. A. D. C.,  
Cheshire R. (41, 46, 48a, 51,  
52, 55, 71). 31 July 26 Adj., 7 Dec. 28.21 July 21 XSimpson, Capt. F.T., A.F.  
M. C. 21 Jan. 25 Medl. Offr.1 Oct. 20 XWood, Rt. Revd. Alexander,  
M.A., O.B.E. 1 Oct. 20 Hony. Chaplain.



ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"Ubique," (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plume—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank. †	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------------------	----------

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in the Ordnance in India.

*Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.*

General Officers.

23 June 99	Ironside, Sir W. Edmund, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	m.g. 11 Nov. 19	Comdg. Meerut Dist.
21 Sep. 96	Kirke, W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	m.g. 1 Jan. 24	Dy. C. G. S., A. Hdqrs.
24 July 91	Ward, H. D., C.B., C.M.G.	m.g. 1 Jan. 24	G. O. C., P. & A. Dist.

Colonels.

Sep. 93	Cotton, A. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M. (temp. Brigadier)	3 June 19	Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd.
23 June 98	Karslake, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Brigadier)	3 June 19	Brigadier, R. A., W. Comd.
3 Mar. 92	* Sturrock, G. C., C.B.E. (g) (temp. Brigadier) (206)	1 May 21	
2 May 00	Paul, W. R., C.B.E., (temp. Brigadier) (g).	3 June 21	Dir. of Arty., A. Hdqrs.
21 Sep. 96	Clark, W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Brigadier)	24 June 21	Brigadier, R.A., S. Comd.
19 Jan. 98	West, A. H. D., D.S.O. (temp. Brigadier)	1 Jan. 22	Brigadier, R.A., E. Comd.
22 Nov. 99	Gayer-Anderson, T. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 22	G. S. O., 1st gr., Poona Dist.
2 May 00	Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 22	G. S. O., 1st gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
26 May 00	Tompson, R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (g) [L]	3 June 22	A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
14 Sep. 98	Sherbrooke, N. H. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 23	Comdt., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
6 Jan. 00	Belgrave, J. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 23	A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

1 Sep. 97	*Cowie, D. G. (206)	29 Jan. 22	Ordce.
28 Mar. 00	Sarson, E. V., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25	Asst. Dir. of Arty., A. Hdqrs.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.†	Army rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colone's.				
25 June 99	*Beamish, W. S., O.B.E., (o)	24 Nov. 24	. . . .	Ordce.
25 June 99	Fowler, E. G., C.B.E. (s.c.)	24 Nov. 24	. . . .	Comdg. XV F. Bde.
25 June 99	Crawford, R. D., D.S.O. (g) (237)	24 Nov. 24	3 June 18	
22 Nov. 99	Hoskyn, R. (g) (206)	24 Nov. 24	. . . .	Comdg. 22 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
22 Nov. 99	Galloway, L., D.S.O.	24 Nov. 24	. . . .	Comdg. 21 Ind. Mtn. Bde. <i>Lt., ex I., to 30 Apl. 29.</i>
6 Jan. 00	Walker, J. B., D.S.O. (g) [L] (162, 170, 206)	24 Nov. 24	. . . .	Comdg. 24 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
6 Jan. 00	Burke, H. F., D.S.O. (g†)	24 Nov. 24	3 June 19	Comdg. 23 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
6 Jan. 00	Bunbury, R. S., D.S.O. (g) (v*)	24 Nov. 24	. . . .	Comdg. V M. Bde.
6 Jan. 00	Hill, G. N., D.S.O. (42, 94, 105, 107, 1254, 162, 169, 206)	24 Nov. 24	. . . .	Comdg. Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
10 Jan. 00	Grinlinton, J. L., D.S.O. (g)	24 Nov. 24	. . . .	Comdg. XXVIII F. Bde.
28 Mar. 00	Meldon, P. A., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25	. . . .	Comdg. R. A. Tg. Centre.
2 May 00	Waring, J., D.S.O.	1 Apl. 25	1 Jan. 19	Comdg. 20 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
5 May 00	Langford, E. G., D.S.O.	11 June 25	. . . .	Comdg. IV M. Bde.
12 May 00	Paynter, W. P., D.S.O.	1 July 25	. . . .	Asst. Comdt. & Chief Instr., Eqtn. School, Saugor.
2 May 00	Gregson, G. K., D.S.O. (o)	7 Aug. 25	. . . .	
23 May 00	Walch, J. C., D.S.O., (g) (S.C.)	10 Aug. 25	. . . .	Comdg. XIV F. Bde.
23 May 00	d'Apice, J. E. F., D.S.O. (g)	24 Feb. 26	3 June 19	Comdg. 1st I. D. A. C.
23 May 00	Kirkland, T., D.S.O., (g)	24 Feb. 26†	. . . .	Comdg. XII F. Bde.
26 May 00	Woodside, A. McB.	12 June 26	. . . .	Comdg. 25 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
26 May 00	Reid, W. R., D.S.O. (S. C.)	5 Aug. 27	3 June 18	Comdg. 1 F. Bde.
16 July 00	Jones, W. A. F., D.S.O.	25 Sep. 27	3 June 19	Comdg. XXIV F. Bde.
18 Aug. 00	Whitting, E. LeG., D.S.O., M.C. (57, 64, 165, 206)	1 July 28	. . . .	Indian State Force.
18 Aug. 00	Wilmer, E. R. G., D.S.O. (g†) (207)	1 Sep. 28	3 June 17	Comdg. XXIII F. Bde.
18 Aug. 00	Dreyer, G. V. (42, 64, 162, 206)	1 Jan. 29	. . . .	Comdg. XVI F. Bde.
21 Dec. 01	Stranack, C. E., D.S.O. p.s.c.	1 Jan. 29	3 June 18	Comdg. XXII F. Bde.
19 Dec. 00	Downing, W. C.	. . . .	. . . .	Comdg. Heavy Bde.
21 Dec. 00	Batchelor, V. A., D.S.O. [L]	. . . .	. . . .	Comdg. 2nd I.D.A. C.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>			
19 Dec. 00	D'Arcy, J. I., D.S.O. . . . .	10 Aug. 15	Comdg. 70 F. Bty.
21 Dec. 00	Anstey, E. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	18 Aug. 15 <i>l.c.</i> 3 June 17	Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Sch., Belgau.
21 Dec. 00	Edmond, J. H., D.S.O. (162, 169, 209) .	31 Aug. 15	Comdg. 11 Light Bty.
21 Dec. 00	White, G. F. C., D.S.O. ( <i>y</i> *) . . . .	31 Aug. 15	
21 Dec. 00	Bartley-Derniss, C. E. B., D.S.O. . .	31 Aug. 15	Comdg. 16 Mtn. Bty.
28 Mar. 00	Geary, J. A., D.S.O. . . . .	26 July 15	Comdg. 6 F. Bty.
23 July 01	Thorburn, J. F. P., M.C. ( <i>g</i> ) (206 <i>a</i> ) .	29 Oct. 15	Comdg. 9 Mtn. Bty.
4 Dec. 01	Watson, E. V., D.S.O. . . . .	25 Dec. 15	
21 Dec. 01	Duke, B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E. ( <i>g</i> ) (206)	25 Dec. 15	Comdg. XX M. Bty.
21 Dec. 01	Carlisle, T. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	22 Jan. 16	Comdg. 3 F. Bty.
21 Dec. 01	Elliott, R. H., D.S.O. ( <i>y</i> ) . . . .	12 Feb. 16	100 F. Bty.
21 Dec. 01	Hammick, R. T., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	12 Feb. 16 <i>l.c.</i> 3 June 19	D. A. A. G., W. Comd.
21 Dec. 01	Willis, F. W. . . . .	28 Feb. 16	Comdg. 23 H. Bty.
24 May 02	Wilson, E. R. C., M. C. (42, 206) . .	13 Mar. 16	Comdg. 14 Mtn. Bty. <i>Lv. ex I. to 16 Oct. 29.</i>
24 May 02	Digby, A. K., D.S.O. . . . .	13 Mar. 16	Comdg. 90 F. Bty.
31 July 02	Burrowes, A. . . . .	27 Mar. 16	Comdg. 3 Light Bty.
31 July 02	Dutton, R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C. (128, 172, 172, 206)	18 Apl. 16	<i>Indian State Force.</i>
24 Dec. 02	Walwyn, C. L. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	20 Apl. 16	Comdg. "N" Bty., R. H. A.
24 Dec. 02	Greig, A. D., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .	24 Apl. 16	Comdg. 9 M. Bty.
24 Dec. 02	Norton, E. F., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> .	24 Apl. 16 <i>l.c.</i> 29 Dec. 23	G. S. O., 1st gr., S. Coll., Quetta.
24 Dec. 02	Archer, H., D.S.O. ( <i>g</i> †) ( <i>y</i> *) ( <i>s.c.</i> ) .	3 May 16 <i>l.c.</i> 1 Jan. 27	Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Sch., Belgau.
24 Dec. 02	Wingate, G. F. R., O.B.E. ( <i>g</i> †) . . .	12 May 16	Comdg. 15 Mtn. Bty.
24 Dec. 02	Sunderland, B. G. E., O.B.E. . . . .	22 May 16 <i>l.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21	Comdg. 13 M. Bty.
24 Dec. 02	Massy, H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> .	22 May 16 <i>l.c.</i> 1 July 28	
24 Dec. 02	Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O. ( <i>g</i> ) ( <i>y</i> *) . .	22 May 16	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
24 Dec. 02	Campion, D. J. M., D.S.O. (169, 206)	24 May 16 <i>l.c.</i> 1 Jan. 28	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
24 Dec. 02	Forbes, J. L., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	13 June 16	Comdg. 12 Light Bty.
24 Dec. 02	Gale, H. J. G., D.S.O. (59, 169, 206)	13 June 16	Comdg. 18 Mtn. Bty.
24 Dec. 02	Daly, D., D.S.O., M.C. (64, 95, 172a, 207)	13 June 16	Comdg. "G" Bty., R. H. A.
24 Dec. 02	Tod, C. D. . . . .	13 June 16	
15 July 03	Trenchard, G. B. B. . . . .	23 June 16	Comdg. 23 F. Bty.
15 July 03	Wordsworth, R. G. (206) . . . .	25 June 16	Comdg. 17 Mtn. Bty. <i>Lv. in I., 90d. 1 Mar. 29.</i>
23 Dec. 03	Butler, Hon., T. P. P., D.S.O. . . .	22 July 16	Comdg. "E" Bty., R. H. A.
23 Dec. 03	Thurburn, J. O., M.C. . . . .	22 July 16	
23 Dec. 03	Peebles, R. E. (206) . . . .	22 July 16	Comdg. 48 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 03	Newton, T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L] .	22 July 16 <i>l.c.</i> 31 Dec. 24	
23 Dec. 03	Sayers, R. C., O.B.E. <i>o</i> ) . . . .	9 Aug. 16	Comdg. 14 Heavy Bty.
29 July 04	Landon, R. P., M.C. (42, 161, 169, 203)	9 Aug. 16	
29 July 04	Ball, K. M., D.S.O. ( <i>g</i> *) . . . .	28 Aug. 16	Comdg. 57 F. Bty.
29 July 04	Jones, C. G. P., O.B.E. . . . .	14 Sep. 16	Comdg. 33 F. Bty.
29 July 04	Davies, O. H., M.C. ( <i>g</i> ) (169, 195, 206)	25 Sep. 16	Comdg. 86 F. Bty.
21 Dec. 04	Ellis, J. V. J., M.C. ( <i>g</i> ) ( <i>y</i> ) . . . .	23 Oct. 16	Comdg. 4 Mtn. Bty.
24 Dec. 02	Bittleston, K. G., D.S.O. . . . .	16 Nov. 16	Comdg. 33-61 F. Bty.
6 July 17	White, J. L. C., M.C. . . . .	22 Nov. 16	Comdg. 22 F. Bty.
27 July 05	Bussell, S. F. B. . . . .	23 Nov. 16	Comdg. 13 Heavy Bty.
2 Sep. 05	Curling, R. R., D.S.O. ( <i>g</i> †) . . . .	23 Nov. 16	Instr. Arty. Sch., Kakul.
22 Nov. 05	Archer-Houlton, R., D.S.O. . . . .	23 Nov. 16 2 Dec. 16	Comdg. "1" Bty., R. H. A.
22 Nov. 05	Heywood, T. G. G., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] .	<i>l.c.</i> 9 Dec. 2	Comdg. 68-88 F. Bty.
20 Dec. 05	Barstow, W. A. T., D.S.O., M.C. . .	19 Dec. 16	Comdg. 36 F. Bty.
29 June 06	Budden, E. F., D.S.O. ( <i>g</i> *) ( <i>y</i> ) . .	17 Jan. 17	Comdg. 40 F. Bty.
25 July 06	Agnew, K. M., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	9 Feb. 17	Comdg. 51 F. Bty.
25 July 05	Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> .	12 Feb. 17 <i>l.c.</i> 1 Jan. 26	G.S.O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>			
25 July 06	Burne, A. H., D.S.O.	12 Feb. 17	Comd'g. 71 F. Bty.
25 July 06	Wallace, C. H., D.S.O.	13 Feb. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
25 July 06	Rusell, C. A., (g*) (y*)	16 Feb. 17	Comd'g. 15 M. Bty.
25 July 06	Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (206b)	19 Mar. 17	S. O., R. A., W. Comds.
25 July 06	Cherry, R. G., M.C.	21 Mar. 17	Gunn. Staff Course.
12 Dec. 06	Carfrae, C. T., M.C.	23 Mar. 17	Comd'g. 98 F. Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 7m., 1 Apl. 20.</i>
12 Dec. 06	Mills, H. P. F.	31 Mar. 17	D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
20 Dec. 06	Lemmon, C. H., D.S.O. [I]	3 June 19	
20 Dec. 06	Collins, H. G., M.C., p.a.c. (206a)	6 Apl. 17	60 F. Bty.
20 Dec. 06	Keene, G. G., D.S.O. (g*) (65)	8 Apl. 17	Ordee.
20 Dec. 06	Strickland, G. T., O.B.E.	13 June 17	Comd'g. 55 F. Bty. <i>Lv., in I., 8 m., 20 Sep.</i> [28.
27 June 07	Greenwood, T. C. (g*) (y*)	20 June 17	Ordee.
3 July 07	Farren, R. H. (g*) (y)	20 June 17	Comd'g. 17 Light Bty.
23 July 07	Bewley, B. J., M.C. (206)	3 June 19	
23 July 07	Marriner, B. L., D.S.O.	20 June 17	Comd'g. 11 Mtn. Bty.
23 July 07	Becher, L. B. A., p.a.c. (206a)	3 June 17	Comd'g. 7 Mtn. Bty.
23 July 07	Lambert, A. F., M.C., p.s.c. (206b)	20 June 17	Comd'g. 15 F. Bty.
23 July 07	Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C. [I]	22 June 17	Ordee.
23 July 07		1 Aug. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., E. Comd.
23 July 07	Keene, H. N. J., M.C. (206)	10 Aug. 17	Comd'g. 12 Mtn. Bty.
18 Dec. 07	Purey Cust, R. B., D.S.O., M.C. (g*)	13 Aug. 17	D. A. D., A. & T. F., P. & A. Dist.
23 May 08	Meredith, J. C., D.S.O. (172a, 206)	26 Nov. 17	Comd'g. 50 F. Bty.
25 July 08	Fryer, F. E., p.a.c. (206b)	27 Jan. 18	Comd'g. 8 Mtn. Bty.
12 Aug. 08	Scott, J., D.S.O.	27 Jan. 18	
29 July 08	Penrose, J., M.C. (y*), (206a)	27 Jan. 18	Comd'g. 19 Mtn. Bty.
29 July 08	Cadell, C. A. E., M.C. (g*) (206b)	21 Feb. 18	S. O., R. A., N. Comd.
29 July 08	Binney, F. B. (206)	11 Mar. 18	Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
19 Nov. 14	Cullum, E. G. L.	19 Apl. 18	Comd'g. 1 R. Mtn. Bty.
29 July 08	Scott, D., M.C. (206a)	19 Apl. 18	
18 Dec. 08	MacDonald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. (169, 206)	21 Apl. 18	Comd'g. 16 M. Bty.
18 Dec. 08	Wilson, E. W. G., M.C.	20 May 18	Comd'g. 3 Mtn. Bty.
19 Dec. 08	Pinney, G. A., M.C.	14 June 18	Gunn. Staff Course.
5 May 15	Gaskell, G. W., D.S.O., T.D.	3 June 18	
23 July 03	Bayne-Jardine, C. W., D.S.O., M.C. (206a)	14 June 18	Comd'g. R./S. F. Bty.
23 July 09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c.	31 July 18	Comd'g. 21 F. Bty.
23 July 09	Lowndes, R. C., M.C. (g*) (y*)	31 Aug. 18	Comd'g. 11 F. Bty.
23 July 09	Montague, J. E. F., p. f.	1 Oct. 18	Comd'g. 37 F. Bty.
23 July 09	Mason-MacFarlane, F. N., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (206a)	1 Oct. 18	
23 July 09	Moorhead, E. J., (g*) (y)	29. 1 Jan. 19	
11 Dec. 09	Marshall, C. F. K., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	Comd'g. 52 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 09	Griffith, A. L. P., D.S.O.	1 Oct. 18	Comd'g. 56 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 09	Fisher, D. R. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] (g)	31 Jan. 27	S. O., R. A., E. Comd.
23 June 10	Mackie, W. B., M.C. (206a)	31 Jan. 27	
23 Dec. 09	Cardew, J. W. (y*)	31 Jan. 27	Comd'g. 80 F. Bty.
16 Feb. 10	Palmer, E. A., M.C. (206b) (g) (y)	31 Jan. 27	Comd'g. T/U F. Bty.
23 July 10	Frith, O. T. (206b) (g*)	16 Feb. 27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
23 July 10	Wilson, F. W. B.	14 Mar. 27	Comd'g. 12 Mtn. Bty.
23 July 10	Heaton-Ellis, J. S. (169, 206)	9 Apl. 27	Comd'g. 32 F. Bty.
23 July 10	Hayter, J. G., M.C.	27 Apl. 27	
23 July 10	Hughes-Hallett, W. E., M.C.	1 May 27	Comd'g. 14 M. Bty.
23 July 10	Martland-Dougall, W. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I]	1 Nov. 28	5 F. Bty.
23 July 10	Reid, R. D. S.	14 Nov. 28	Comd'g. 5 Mtn. Bty.
23 July 10	Jenkins, W. M. (65, 70, 206)	25 Nov. 28	22 F. Bty.
23 July 10	Leventhorpe, G. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.	10 Dec. 28	Comd'g. 2 Light Bty.
21 Dec. 10	Richards, F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	15 Dec. 28	37 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 10	Ryan, C. E., M.C., p.s.c. (205) [I]	1 Jan. 19	
23 Dec. 10	Taylor, C. L. O., D.S.O. (206a)	1 Jan. 29	Comd'g. 27 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 10	Archibald, S. C. M., M.C., p.s.c. [I]	1 Jan. 29	Comd'g. 49 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 10	Stevenson, J. H. M., M.C.	1 Jan. 29	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
23 Dec. 10	Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 29	6 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 10	Armitage, E. L. (62, 65, 175)	1 Jan. 29	D. A. A. G., Mhow Dist.
20 July 11	Browning, L., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (206b)	1 Jan. 29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
20 July 11	Danby, W. A.	1 Jan. 29	Comd'g. 21 Mtn. Bty.
21 June 11	Van Straubenzee, A. B., M.C.	1 Jan. 29	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
23 Dec. 10	Husden, E. J. T., M.C. [I]	1 Jan. 29	Comd'g. 18 Mtn. Bty.
20 July 11	Kennedy, A. S. C.	4 Jan. 29	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
23 Dec. 10	Peppe, F. H. (206)	1 Jan. 29	Comd'g. 6 Mtn. Bty.
20 July 11	Bates, A. G., D.S.O., M.C. [I]	4 Jan. 29	Comd'g. 34 F. Bty.
		1 Jan. 29	70 F. Bty.
			Comd'g. 13 Mtn. Bty.
<b>Captains.</b>			
23 Dec. 10	Peppe, F. H. (206)	8 Aug. 16	2nd I. D. A. C.
20 July 11	Bates, A. G., D.S.O., M.C. [I]	8 Aug. 16	72 F. Bty.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>			
20 July 11	Campbell, J. O., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16	
20 July 11	Mostyn, J. C. M., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16	4 Light Bty.
20 July 11	Cottrell, A. F. B., D.S.O. . . . .	8 Aug. 16	48 F. Bty.
9 Dec. 11	Hartree, A., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16	18 Mtn. Bty. <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m., 3 Jan. 29.</i>
22 Dec. 11	Straker, H. G. [L] (206) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	
23 Dec. 11	Macleod, R., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	8 Aug. 16	27 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 11	Hanlon, D. R. . . . .	8 Aug. 16	22 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O. . . . .	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., XXVI F. Bde.
23 Dec. 11	Davidson, F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (206a) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	
23 Dec. 11	Richardson, J. H. K., M.C. (206a) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	Bde. Maj., 12th (Secunderabad) Inf. Bde.
23 Dec. 11	Staveley, R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (y) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., 20 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
23 Dec. 11	Hawkins, J. C. B., M.C. (g*) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
9 Mar. 10	Orr-Ewing, M. R., M.C. (63, 206) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
19 July 12	Fardell, D. O., <i>p.a.c.</i> . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	11 Mtn. Bty.
19 July 12	Aston, E. N., M.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> (206 a) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	Ordee.
19 July 12	Peck, C. H., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (206b) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Karachi Brigade.
19 July 12	Garry, R. V. M., M.C. (169, 206) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., 23 Ind. Mtn. Bde. <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m., 12 Mar. 29.</i>
19 July 12	Edge, J. D., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16	Gunn. Staff Course.
19 July 12	Collins, S. St. B. (57, 206) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	7 Mtn. Bty.
19 July 12	Deane, J. A. L. (172a, 206) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	6 Mtn. Bty.
19 July 12	English, J. W. (161, 206) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
19 July 12	Cumming, O. S. . . . .	8 Aug. 16	50 F. Bty.
19 July 12	Jardine, Sir Colin A., Bt., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	Adj. XXII F. Bde.
19 July 12	Crowe, W. H. F., M.C. (y*) [L] (206b) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	"G." Bty. R. H. A.
19 July 12	Temple, E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	8 Aug. 16	
20 Dec. 12	McConnel, D. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (206a) . . . . .	20 Dec. 16	Bde. Maj. 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
20 Dec. 12	Pratt, F. W. H., M.C. . . . .	20 Dec. 16	38/61 F. Bty.
20 Dec. 12	Tyler, H. A. . . . .	20 Dec. 16	13 M. Bty.
20 Dec. 12	Mirrlees, W. H. B., M.C. . . . .	20 Dec. 16	"N." Bty., R. H. A.
15 Feb. 13	Antrobus, R. H., M.C. . . . .	15 Feb. 17	40 F. Bty.
17 July 13	Donald, A. G., <i>p.a.c.</i> . . . . .	17 July 17	23 F. Bty.
18 July 13	Pemberton, A. L., M.C. (g*) (y*) . . . . .	18 July 17	S. Coll., Quetta.
18 July 13	Peskett, A. H., M.C. (206) . . . . .	18 July 17	15 Mtn. Bty.
18 July 13	McNair, J. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> (206a) . . . . .	18 July 17	
18 July 13	Heath, C. P., D.S.O. (g*) . . . . .	18 July 17	Instr. of Gunnery, Bombay.
18 July 13	Morgan, D. N., M.C. (g†) (y*) . . . . .	18 July 17	36 F. Bty.
18 July 13	Morgan, F. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	18 July 17	70 F. Bty.
18 July 13	Romanis, D. G., M.C. (g*†) (65) . . . . .	18 July 17	12 Light Bty.
18 July 13	Hire, D. A. H., M.C. . . . .	18 July 17	R./S. F. Bty.
18 July 13	Hallifax, F. P., M.C. . . . .	18 July 17	Adj't., I. F. Bde.
18 July 13	Teesdale, P. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (206) . . . . .	18 July 17	
18 Dec. 13	Allhusen, R. (y*) (206) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	
19 Dec. 13	Deacon, H. W., D. F. C. (y*) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., V. M. Bde.
19 Dec. 13	Lee, E. A. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	80 F. Bty.
19 Dec. 13	Harrison, E. G. W. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	G. S. O., and gr., Lahore Dist.
19 Dec. 13	Culverwell, E. R., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	Survey Sec.
19 Dec. 13	Gatehouse, R. P., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	
19 Dec. 13	Lang, N. C., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
19 Dec. 13	Christie, C. M., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	24 F. Bty.
19 Dec. 13	Goldney, R. M. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	100 F. Bty.
19 Dec. 13	Hilton, R., M.C., D.F.C. (206) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	13 Mtn. Bty.
19 Dec. 13	Evans, M. P., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	6 F. Bty.
19 Dec. 13	Rowett, R. B., M.C. (o) (205a) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	33 F. Bty.
19 Dec. 13	Eastwick-Field, W. L., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	23 H. Bty.
10 June 14	Elliot, F. E. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
17 July 14	Icely, B. C., <i>p.a.c.</i> (206a) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	Ordee.
17 July 14	Thompson, L. F., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	49 F. Bty.
17 July 14	Curteis, C. I., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	11 Light Bty.
17 July 14	Stanford, H. M., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	"E." Bty., R. H. A.
17 July 14	Richards, H. McA., M.C. (206a) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	16 M. Bty.
11 Aug. 14	Gottwatt, R. L. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	21 M. Bty.
11 Aug. 14	Hickey, J., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	I. Bty., R. H. A.
11 Aug. 14	Parrington, L., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
12 Aug. 14	Eveleigh, E. D., M.C. [L] (161, 205) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	Adj't. & Qr.-Mr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
12 Aug. 14	Carbery, D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C. (206) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., 22 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
12 Aug. 14	Russell, G. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (206) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	
12 Aug. 14	Howard, Capt E. S. G., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	3 F. Bty.
12 Aug. 14	Drummond, C. A. F., O.B.E. (206a) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	D. A. D. of Arty., A. Hdqrs.
1 Sep. 14	Rice, F. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (g†) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	17 M. Bty.
1 Sep. 14	Mackenzie, K. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	2 Light Bty.
16 Sep. 14	Sitwell, H. D. W., M.C. (g*) (y) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	Instr. Arty. Sch.
16 Sep. 14	d'Arcy, J. C., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	17 Light Bty.
16 Sep. 14	Young, H. A. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	1 F. Bty.
16 Sep. 14	Evans-Lombe, J. M., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	Ordee.



First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl'd.			
16 Sep. 14	Wallis, K. H.	3 Nov. 17	S. Coll., Quetta.
16 Sep. 14	Stuart, H. W. H. (206)	3 Nov. 17	15 F. Bty.
16 Sep. 14	Gubbins, C. McV., M.C. [1]	3 Nov. 17	S. Coll., Quetta.
16 Sep. 14	Grant, P. F.	3 Nov. 17	12 Mtn. Bty.
16 Sep. 14	Tawney, A. E., M.C. (206)	3 Nov. 17	3 Light Bty.
10 Sep. 15	Brookes, W. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	14 M. Bty.
1 Oct. 14	Brown, A. V.	3 Nov. 17	90 F. Bty.
1 Oct. 14	Wakeling, S. C.	3 Nov. 17	2nd I. D. A. C.
1 Oct. 14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., Cawnpore A. F.
2 Oct. 14	Pratt, J. E., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	34 F. Bty.
2 Oct. 14	Lyons, R. C., M.C. (o)	3 Nov. 17	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office.
17 Nov. 14	MacLeod, M. W. M., D.S.O.		
	(206)	3 Nov. 17	14 Mtn. Bty.
17 Nov. 14	Cleeve, F. C. F., M.C., (o)	3 Nov. 17	86 F. Bty.
17 Nov. 14	de Robeck, J. H. E., M.B.E.	3 Nov. 17	47 F. Bty.
17 Nov. 14	Colhoun, J. H.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., I. Bde. (A. F. I.)
17 Nov. 14	Weir, J. G. D. (206)	3 Nov. 17	Gunn. Staff Course.
17 Nov. 14	Parham, H. J.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., XXVIII F. Bde.
17 Nov. 14	Bayley, C. D., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	10 Mtn. Bty.
17 Nov. 14	Warden, V., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
29 Nov. 14	Teasdale, H. W.	3 Nov. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
12 Dec. 14	Norman, G., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	11 F. Bty.
20 Dec. 14	Harris, T. L. (206a)	3 Nov. 17	
31 Dec. 14	Norman, W.	3 Nov. 17	Adj. XXIII F. Bde.
10 Feb. 15	Fiske, S. F., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	8 Mtn. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Price, R. G.	3 Nov. 17	37 F. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Darley, R., M.C. (206a)	3 Nov. 17	Gunn. Staff Course.
10 Feb. 15	Becher, E. O., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
10 Feb. 15	Horsfield, G.	3 Nov. 17	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Bombay.
10 Feb. 15	Mac George, J. G.	3 Nov. 17	3 Mtn. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Young, V. A., M.C. (206b)	3 Nov. 17	5 Mtn. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Constable, W. B., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	72 F. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Waller, R. P., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., R. A. Tg. Centre.
10 Feb. 15	Stacpoole, R. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., XII F. Bde.
10 Feb. 15	Trappes-Lomax, B. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
10 Feb. 15	Gage, E. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	98 F. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Fagan, R. W. F., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	S. Coll., Quetta.
10 Feb. 15	Jephson, E. W. F., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	2nd I. D. A. C.
10 Feb. 15	Bush, R. F. L.	22 Jan. 18	2 Mtn. Bty.
6 Mar. 15	Shaw, M., M.C. (64)	15 Apl. 23	T./U. F. Bty.
6 Mar. 15	Hallist nr. F. B.	15 Apl. 23	21 F. Bty.
9 May 17	Strickland, W. E.	2 Mar. 26	
22 Apl. 15	Russell, P. H. W. (v) (206b)	26 Mar. 26	Adj., XXIV F. Bde.
10 Feb. 15	Hambleton, H. A. O.B.E.	1 Apl. 26	5 F. Bty.
20 Feb. 15	Day, C. G. (42, 70)	1 Apl. 26	19 Mtn. Bty.
20 Feb. 15	Woodroffe, G. F.	21 Apl. 26	
2 Apl. 15	Thorp, S. R.	16 May 16	
10 Feb. 15	Goulder, C., M.C. (70a, 71)	22 Oct. 26	Asst. Instr., Eqt. Sch., Saugor.
1 July 15	Maxwell, R. I.	28 Oct. 26	17 Mtn. Bty.
9 June 15	<b>Ferdinando, G. H. F.</b> , M.C.		
5 July 15	Sandemando, G.	21 Jan. 27	9 M. Bty.
18 July 15	Hartmann, L. G., M.C. (35)	21 Jan. 27	1 Mtn. Bty. <i>Lv. ex '., 8 m., 24 Feb. 29</i>
13 July 15	MacKichan, K. W. (206b)	31 Jan. 27	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
4 May 15	Eddowes, N. R. B. (63, 206a)	31 Jan. 27	71 F. Bty. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 18 Jan. 29,</i>
12 June 15	Sworder, W., M.C.	28 Mar. 27	16 Mtn. Bty.
23 July 15	Kellie, G. B. J., M.C.	9 Apl. 27	83 F. Bty.
28 July 15	Harris, L. A., M.C.	1 May 27	A. D. C. to the Chief of the Genl. Staff.
29 July 15	Stewart, J., M.C.	14 May 27	9 Mtn. Bty.
2 Aug. 15	Tribe, R. L.	25 May 27	Adj., 11 (Madras) Bde., A. F. I.
12 Aug. 15	Allison, W. W.	25 May 27	16 F. Bty.
22 Apl. 15	Kelly, R. B. T., M.C.	18 July 27	55 F. Bty.
15 Oct. 15	Mears, G. G., M.C.	24 Apl. 28	
9 Oct. 15	Hughes, G. L., M.C. (35, 206)	28 Jul. 28	S. Coll., Quetta.
23 Jan. 15	Skentelbery, N., p.a.c.	15 Oct. 28	4 Mtn. Bty.
27 Oct. 15	Howard, R. B. (20, 6a)	27 Oct. 28	14 M. Bty.
27 Oct. 15	Cassidy, D. M., M.C.	27 Oct. 28	Adj., 25 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
27 Oct. 15	Jones, E. P. N., M.C., (y)	27 Oct. 28	Ordee.
27 Oct. 15	Wallis, C. R. A. (206)	27 Oct. 28	57 F. Bty.
27 Oct. 15	Volland, J. R.	27 Oct. 28	Adj., 21 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
27 Oct. 15	Skinner, A. N. [I]. (65a, 66, 206a)	27 Oct. 28	15 M. Bty.
27 Oct. 15	Watson, N. V.	27 Oct. 28	S. Coll., Quetta.
24 Dec. 15	Auld, S. C. (71)	27 Oct. 28	Adj. 3 (Rang on) Bde., A. F. I.
19 Feb. 16	Ritchie, V. C.	27 Oct. 28	
7 May 16	Turner, J. R. B., M.C.	19 Feb. 29	S. Coll., Quetta.
10 May 16	Revell-Smith, W. R., M.C.	19 Feb. 29	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2 Apr. 16	Jeffery, C. H. P., M.C.	2 Oct. 17	S. S. C., Secunderabad.
4 May 16	Burge, G. A. (75)	4 Nov. 17	71 F. Bty.
10 May 16	Blake, F. A. A. [I.]	10 Nov. 17	Adj't., XXVI F. Bde.
10 May 16	St. Leger, G. M.	10 Nov. 17	
10 May 16	Pasley, J. M. S. (64, 206b)	10 Nov. 17	Adj't., IV M. Bde.
10 May 16	Meysey-Thompson, O. V. C.	10 Nov. 17	Adj't., Heavy Batteries, Bombay.
26 May 16	Cooper, W. J. (63, 206)	26 Nov. 17	Adj't., 24 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
26 May 16	Rogers, F. H. C. (172a, 206)	26 Nov. 17	Chitral Mtn. Arty. Section.
26 May 16	Picton, F. C.	26 Nov. 17	
26 May 16	Bower, St. C.	26 Nov. 17	32 F. Bty.
26 May 16	Crawford, S. W. K.	26 Nov. 17	60 F. Bty.
1 July 16	Wisdom, H. G. E.	1 Jan. 18	47 F. Bty.
4 July 16	Ayers, A. H. R.	4 Jan. 18	47 F. Bty.
6 July 16	Tidcombe, A. L., M.C. (68a, 206a)	6 Jan. 18	18 Mtn. Bty.
26 Aug. 16	Ripley, J. M., M.C.	26 Feb. 18	Adit. XXVII F. Bde,
26 Aug. 16	Fawcett, N., <i>b. a. c.</i>	26 Feb. 18	13 M. Bty.
26 Aug. 16	Tod, T. L. G.	26 Feb. 18	91 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 16	Allardyce, J. C. (57, 206) ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	26 Feb. 18	Adj't., Poona Rif. (A. F. I.)
26 Aug. 16	Barron, J., M.C. (70)	26 Feb. 18	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
26 Aug. 16	Anketell-Jones, S. W., M.C. (44, 206)	26 Feb. 18	Ordee.
26 Aug. 16	Bedford, W. J. R.	26 Feb. 18	48 F. Bty.
13 Oct. 16	Burgess, G. H.	13 Apr. 18	13 H. Bty.
30 Oct. 16	Allan, R. W., M.C. (65a, 66, 206a)	30 Apr. 18	1. A. S. C.
23 Nov. 16	Hounsell, H. A. (206)	23 May 18	2 Mtn. Bty.
23 Nov. 16	Dillon, F. J., M.C. (206a)	23 May 18	P. G. Comdr., 21st Ind. Mtn. Bde.
23 Nov. 16	Tod, A. F.	23 May 18	"E" Bty., A. C., R. H. A.
23 May 16	Saalfeld, A. E. [I.]	23 May 18	48 F. Bty.
23 Nov. 16	Dobree, T. S., M.C.	23 May 18	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 4 Aug. 29.</i>
23 Nov. 16	Lowe, R. F. M.	23 May 18	37 F. Bty.
23 Nov. 16	Todd, G. H. N., M.C. (206a)	23 May 18	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
23 Nov. 16	Elliot, J. S., M.C. (70)	23 May 18	50 F. Bty.
27 Dec. 16	Miller, E. C., O.B.E.	27 June 18	4 Light Bty.
2 Feb. 17	Joyne, A., M.C.	2 Aug. 18	G. S. O., 3rd Gr., W. Comd.
28 Feb. 17	Kirkman, J. M.	28 Aug. 18	"N" Bty., A. C., R. H. A.
28 Feb. 17	Jones, E. (206)	28 Aug. 18	Asst. Adj't., 24 Ind. Mtn. Bde. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
			<i>240 a., 4 Jan. 29.</i>
28 Feb. 17	Atwill, A. L. (68a)	28 Aug. 18	20 M. Bty.
28 Feb. 17	Denton, R. M. V.	28 Aug. 18	23rd F. A. C.
28 Feb. 17	Maude, E. F.	28 Aug. 18	"E" Bty. R. H. A.
28 Feb. 17	Brunker, C. H. M.	28 Aug. 18	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
28 Feb. 17	French, E. E., M.C. (206)	28 Aug. 18	9 Mtn. Bty.
28 Feb. 17	Morley, E. S. (206)	28 Aug. 18	
6 June 17	Bannister, D. W. (206)	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	Sterling, F. H., M.C.	6 Dec. 18	14 M. Bty.
6 June 17	Gleeson, F. [I.]	6 Dec. 18	91 F. Bty.
6 June 17	Witherow, T. M. (65, 206a)	6 Dec. 18	6 Mtn. Bty.
7 July 17	Spragg, L., M.C.	7 Jan. 19	23 H. Bty.
8 Aug. 17	Routledge, G. A. McL., M.C., M.M. ( <i>g.*†</i> ) (65a, 66, 206a)	8 Feb. 19	1. A. S. C.
9 Aug. 17	Hodgson, C. F. (44, 70, 206a)	9 Feb. 19	Ordee.
28 Sep. 17	Roper, J. R. S. (35, 63)	28 Mar. 19	Chitral Mtn. Arty. Section.
28 Sep. 17	Parcell, H. G., M.C. ( <i>y*</i> ) (57)	28 Mar. 19	Asst. Adj't., XVI F. Bde.
28 Sep. 17	Hebblethwaite, R. V., M.C. (70) ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	28 Mar. 19	Adj't., Cossipore Fd. Bde. (A. F. I.)
28 Sep. 17	Walton, W. F. (70)	28 Mar. 19	55 F. Bty.
28 Sep. 17	Jagoe, H. E. (35, 41, 60, 206)	28 Mar. 19	Burma Milly. Police.
28 Sep. 17	Robinson, H.	28 Mar. 19	Workshop Offr., 4 M. Bde.
5 Oct. 17	Tomlin, S. C., M.C. [I.]	5 Apr. 19	14 H. Bty.
6 Oct. 17	Rogers, D.	6 Apr. 19	36 F. Bty.
28 Dec. 17	Chimes, W. E. G.	24 June 19	Asst. Adj't., Heavy Batteries, Bombay.
13 Jan. 18	James M. D. ( <i>y</i> )	13 July 19	Asst. Adj't., XXVIII F. Bde.
25 Jan. 18	Bolt, E. M. ( <i>y*</i> )	25 July 19	14 H. Bty.
25 Jan. 18	Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, J. S.	25 July 19	"G" Bty., R. H. A. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
			<i>3 d., 4 Mar. 29.</i>
25 Jan. 18	Jennings, M. B. [I.]	25 July 19	"N" Bty. R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Vaizey, J. T. de H. (70, 206b)	25 July 19	"E" Bty. R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Pridham, J. E.	25 July 19	68/83 F. Bty.
25 Jan. 18	Aucott, B. (206a)	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	Kenny, J. W. (206b)	25 July 19	Sigs.
25 Jan. 18	Simonds, R. H. M. (57)	25 July 19	T.-U. F. Bty.
25 Jan. 18	Maconochie, H. A. [I.]	25 July 19	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Rice, F. W.	25 July 19	15 F. Bty.
25 Jan. 18	Sherriff, G. (206) ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	25 July 19	Vice-Consul, Kashgar.
25 Jan. 18	Varley, J. T. (206a)	25 July 19	S. S. O., Rawalpindi.
27 Mar. 18	Hopper, J. H.	27 Sep. 19	80 F. Bty. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 29.</i>
19 Apr. 18	Thacker, J. H.	19 Oct. 19	
19 May 18	Walker, E., M.M.	29 Nov. 19	49 F. Bty.
6 June 18	Fisher, A. F.	6 Dec. 19	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. Comd.
6 June 18	Ede, C. W., <i>b. a. c.</i>	6 Dec. 19	70 F. Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>			
6 June 18	Lawrence Archer, J. H., <i>p.a.c.</i>	6 Dec. 19	Ordce.
6 June 18	Williams, P. (206)	6 Dec. 19	19 Mtn. Bty.
6 June 18	Way, G. R. (57, 128, 162, 175, 206)	6 Dec. 19	O. O., 25 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
6 June 18	Hill, C. V. (57)	6 Dec. 19	5 F. Bty.
6 June 18	Stoddart, E.	6 Dec. 19	13 H. Bty.
6 June 18	Johnson, T. W. M. (206)	6 Dec. 19	49 F. Bty.
6 June 18	Meyer, G. A. K.	6 Dec. 19	"N." Bty., R. H. A.
6 June 18	Parsons, A. R. E. (41, 206)	6 Dec. 19	P. G. Comdr., 20 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
6 June 18	Tyacke, A. J. (44, 206a)	6 Dec. 19	Ordce.
6 June 18	Barrett, C. C. (206)	6 Dec. 19	P. C. Comdr., 22 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
6 June 18	Pearl, J. C. B. (35, 39, 60, 206)	6 Dec. 19	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre. <i>Lo. ex 1, 9 m., 2 Jan. 20.</i>
6 June 18	Stansby, D. L. (125)	6 Dec. 19	80 F. Bty.
6 June 18	Jenkins, L. G. O.	6 Dec. 19	11 F. Bty.
6 June 18	Crumby, L. H. (44, 57)	6 Dec. 19	Ordce.
6 June 18	Williamson, L. A. (206a)	6 Dec. 19	8 Mtn. Bty.
15 June 18	Atkins, W. H.	15 Dec. 19	1st I. D. A. C.
18 July 18	Atkins, W. F., <i>m.c.</i>	18 Jan. 20	
17 Sep. 18	Loewen, C. F. (206)	17 Mar. 20	14 Mtn. Bty.
20 Sep. 18	Hooper, J.	20 Mar. 20	32 F. Bty.
20 Sep. 18	Firth, J. E. A. (39, 139b, 175)	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	Bryant, C. H. (169, 206)	20 Mar. 20	O. O., 22 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
20 Sep. 18	McBarnet, A. A. E. (70) ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	20 Mar. 20	Adj. V. (Bombay) Bde., A. F. I.
20 Sep. 18	Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. (57, 206)	20 Mar. 20	11 Mtn. Bty.
20 Sep. 18	Muller, H. V. S.	20 Mar. 20	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
20 Sep. 18	Gimson, W. A. (172a, 206a)	20 Mar. 20	47 F. Bty.
20 Sep. 18	Wood, J. M. J. F. (206)	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	Fisher, C. A. (61, 206a)	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	Wetherfield, F. R. (63, 206a)	20 Mar. 20	16 M. Bty.
20 Sep. 18	Edgecombe, R. A. S. (61, 95, 169, 206)	20 Mar. 20	12 Mtn. Bty.
20 Sep. 18	Watson, A. H.	20 Mar. 20	2nd I. D. A. C.
20 Sep. 18	Mac Nicoll, J. M. (205 a)	20 Mar. 20	R. A. Tg. Centre.
23 Jan. 19	Reid, F. S. J. (57, 63a, 206a)	23 Jan. 21	O. O., 23 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
23 Jan. 19	Ormsby, J. Y.	23 Jan. 21	"P" Bty., A. C., R.H.A.
23 Jan. 19	Linehan, J. D. G. (139, 206b)	23 Jan. 21	Adj., XIV F. Bde.
23 Jan. 19	Colam, J. A. R. (206a)	23 Jan. 21	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
23 Jan. 19	Sheppard, L. E. (206a)	23 Jan. 21	R. A. Tg. Centre.
23 Jan. 19	Battye, J. C. A.	23 Jan. 21	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bengal.
23 Jan. 19	Todd, A. C. (70, 206)	23 Jan. 21	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
23 Jan. 19	Hardie, I. G. G. S. (206)	23 Jan. 21	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
23 Jan. 19	Wooldridge, J. W. T. (206)	23 Jan. 21	Adj., Lucknow A. F.
23 Jan. 19	Smith, E. B. (206b)	23 Jan. 21	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
23 Jan. 19	Morgan, W. A. C. H. (63)	23 Jan. 21	1 F. Bty.
23 Jan. 19	Guille, J. D. de C. (60a, 206a)	23 Jan. 21	7 Mtn. Bty.
23 Jan. 19	Miller, K. C. (206a)	23 Jan. 21	9 M. Bty.
23 Jan. 19	Rybot, F. J. C. (65, 70)	23 Jan. 21	15 F. Bty.
23 Jan. 19	Wilding-Jones, E. V.	23 Jan. 21	71 F. Bty.
5 June 19	Carr-Harris, L. H. (206b)	5 June 21	22 F. Bty.
17 July 19	Hogan, H. T.	17 July 21	86 F. Bty.
17 July 19	Rowbotham, G. R. (y*)	17 July 21	Survey Sec.
17 July 19	Truscott, H. B. (53)	17 July 21	19 Mtn. Bty.
17 July 19	Aitken, L. C. (70)	17 July 21	56 F. Bty.
17 July 19	Chapman, G. P.	17 July 21	16 M. Bty.
17 July 19	Justice, F. L.	17 July 21	Asst. Adj., I. F. Bde.
17 July 19	Williamson, J.	17 July 21	37 F. Bty.
17 July 19	Temple, W. T. (35, 39)	17 July 21	32 F. Bty.
17 July 19	Potter, A. H. C.	17 July 21	89 F. Bty.
17 Dec. 19	Moffat, C. D. A. (70)	17 Dec. 21	
17 Dec. 19	Fennell, G. W. P.	17 Dec. 21	13 M. Bty.
17 Dec. 19	Gibbon, M. D.	17 Dec. 21	5 F. Bty.
17 Dec. 19	Cleeve, A. J. E.	17 Dec. 21	24 F. Bty.
18 Dec. 19	Ray, R. G. (206a)	18 Dec. 21	"G." Bty., R. H. A.
18 Dec. 19	Jones, C. I. V. (65)	18 Dec. 21	24 F. Bty.
18 Dec. 19	Ashworth, E. C. (y*) ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	18 Dec. 21	Adj., Calcutta Fd. Bde. (A. F. I.).
18 Dec. 19	Boutke, H. S. J. (63a)	18 Dec. 21	
18 Dec. 18	Kindersley, N. H.	18 Dec. 21	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
18 Dec. 19	Yates, W.	18 Dec. 21	"E." Bty., R. H. A.
18 Dec. 19	Lyall, J. (206a)	18 Dec. 21	
18 Dec. 19	Fletcher, R. G. T.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. Adj., XXIV F. Bde.
18 Dec. 19	Waters, J. R. [7] (88, 204)	18 Dec. 21	Asst., Adj., Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
24 June 20	Eliot, W. E. C.	24 June 22	17 Light Bty.
25 July 20	Daunt, B. (206a)	25 July 22	3 Mtn. Bty.
15 July 20	Hall, H. C. B.	15 July 22	21 F. Bty.
15 July 20	Seagrim, C. M. D. (57)	15 July 22	7 Mtn. Bty.
15 July 20	Scott, G. W. I. (206b)	15 July 22	P. G. Comdr., 24 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
15 July 20	Member, A. T. M. E.	15 July 22	12 Light Bty.
16 July 20	Jackson, P. S. F.	16 July 22	70 F. Bty.
16 July 20	Rice, R. B. (70, 206a)	16 July 22	9 M. Bty.
16 July 20	Gaffney, E. S. B.	16 July 22	Adj., XV F. Bde.
16 July 20	Richards, C. G. (64, 206a)	16 July 22	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>conid.</i>			
16 July 20	Molesworth, R. B. (42, 63b, 71)	16 July 22	4 Mtn. Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 9 m. 22d., 3 Aug. 23</i>
16 July 20	Wilson, W. R.	16 July 22	
16 July 20	Wood, G. H. B. (70, 206a)	16 July 22	Instr., Eqtn. Sch., Saugor.
19 Sep. 20	Horne, J. O. i (206a)	19 Sep. 22	33 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Stephen, M. (57, 206a)	23 Dec. 22	17 Mtn. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Leggatt, W. M. (206a)	23 Dec. 22	14 M. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Roberts, L. W. (205)	23 Dec. 22	5 Mtn. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Way, E. R. H. (57, 65a, 66, 68a, 206)	23 Dec. 22	21 M. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Longfield, R. C. (70)	23 Dec. 22	6 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Aldridge, R. B. (44)	23 Dec. 22	Ordee.
23 Dec. 20	Aylmer, C. (57, 205)	23 Dec. 22	O. O. 25 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
23 Dec. 20	Oldfield, E. A. L. (70, 206a)	23 Dec. 22	40 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Gyde, W. J.	23 Dec. 22	71 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Caple, H. F. D. (68a)	23 Dec. 22	Instr. R. Tank Corps Sch.
23 Dec. 20	Robertson, F. E.	23 Dec. 22	9 Mtn. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Cobbold, R. C. (206b)	23 Dec. 22	23 H. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Gould, H. C. (206a)	23 Dec. 22	16 Mtn. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Bloxam, G. C. (206a)	23 Dec. 22	33 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Fendall, W. P. (206a)	23 Dec. 22	40 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Mac Neece, J. F. D. . .	{ 23 Dec. 22 23 June 23 }	{ 55 F. Bty.
12 July 21	Kirby-Smith, C. M. (65)	12 July 23	100 F. Bty.
13 July 21	Godfrey, A. F. H.	13 July 23	86 F. Bty.
13 July 21	Longfield, R. J.	13 July 23	5 F. Bty.
13 July 21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M. (206a)	13 July 23	90 F. Bty.
13 July 21	Way, A. B. M.	13 July 23	Asst. Adjt., XXVI F. Bde.
13 July 21	Dobbin, R. W. (206b)	13 July 23	22 F. Bty.
13 July 21	Akroyd-Hunt, J. A. (68a, 70, 206a)	13 July 23	R. A. Tg. Centre.
13 July 21	Hayes, H. A. (57)	13 July 23	16 M. Bty.
13 July 21	Larden, G. H. N. (70)	13 July 23	11 F. Bty.
13 July 21	Crawford, J. M. L. (206a)	13 July 23	17 Mtn. Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 2 Jan. 29.</i>
13 July 21	Winch, C. G. M. (44, 206a)	13 July 23	Ordee.
13 July 21	Phayre, R. A. (63a)	13 July 23	36 F. Bty.
13 July 21	Nicol, W. P. (105)	13 July 23	Zhob Levy Corps.
13 July 21	Paul, C. R.	13 July 23	2 Mtn. Bty.
13 July 21	Hooper, W. H. (60a, 206)	13 July 23	13 H. Bty.
13 July 21	Beville, C. H.	13 July 23	Asst. Adjt., XXII F. Bde.
22 Dec. 21	Dunphie, C. A. L.	22 Dec. 23	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
22 Dec. 21	Gee, G. F. (70, 206a)	22 Dec. 23	R. A. Tg. Centre.
22 Dec. 21	Paterson, J. F.	22 Dec. 23	
22 Dec. 21	Templer, C. R. (206a)	22 Dec. 23	16 M. Bty.
22 Dec. 21	Colchester, G. (206a)	22 Dec. 23	9 M. Bty.
22 Dec. 21	Horwood, K. (206b)	22 Dec. 23	
22 Dec. 21	Armstrong, P. F. B. N. (57)	22 Dec. 23	Ordee.
22 Dec. 21	Fazil, I.	22 Dec. 23	
22 Dec. 21	Saunders, M. D. S. (57, 65)	22 Dec. 23	O. O., XII F. Bde.
22 Dec. 21	Crowe, J. P. (y*)	22 Dec. 23	15 Mtn. Bty.
22 Dec. 21	Howard, E. A. (65, 206a)	22 Dec. 23	16 Mtn. Bty.
22 Dec. 21	Herbert, E. O.	22 Dec. 23	
4 Aug. 22	Kirby, C. S.	4 Aug. 24	3 Light Bty.
31 Aug. 22	Hope, M. W. (57, 206a)	31 Aug. 24	R.-S. F. Bty.
31 Aug. 22	Morres, A. R. (206a)	31 Aug. 24	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
31 Aug. 22	Martin, J. M. W. [2] (206a)	31 Aug. 24	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam.
31 Aug. 22	Inglis, G. H. (y)	31 Aug. 24	68-88 F. Bty.
31 Aug. 22	Collett-White, H. E. (y)	31 Aug. 24	1 F. Bty.
31 Aug. 22	Fanshawe, E. L.	31 Aug. 24	T.-U. F. Bty.
31 Aug. 22	Auld, W. C. (206a)	31 Aug. 24	P. G. Comdr., 23 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
31 Aug. 22	Henslowe, F. A.	31 Aug. 24	17 Light Bty.
31 Aug. 22	Fanshawe, G. D.	31 Aug. 24	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
31 Aug. 22	Campbell, D. (64, 206b)	31 Aug. 24	2nd I. D. A. C.
31 Aug. 22	Knight, F. B. B. (206a)	31 Aug. 24	Asst. Adjt., 20 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
31 Aug. 22	Harris, H. W. W. (42)	31 Aug. 24	15 Mtn. Bty.
31 Aug. 22	Schreiber, J. H. L'E	31 Aug. 24	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Benson, E. R.	31 Jan. 25	57 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Kelly, T. E. D. (206b)	31 Jan. 25	5 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	McDonnell, J. P. P. (y)	31 Jan. 25	38-61 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Vogel, F. W.	31 Jan. 25	48 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Bolton, R. D.	31 Jan. 25	23 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Stokes-Rees, H. J. (35, 39)	31 Jan. 25	O. O., 21 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
31 Jan. 23	Boyce, H. C. (y)	31 Jan. 25	80 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Kirwan, R. C. H. (59, 206a)	31 Jan. 25	34 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Cave, G. E.	31 Jan. 25	12 Light Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Thompson, N. G.	31 Jan. 25	3 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Beddington, K. L.	31 Jan. 25	50 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Rugge-Price, C. J. N. (70, 206a)	31 Jan. 25	T.-U. F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E. (206b) (y)	31 Jan. 25	14 M. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Proes, G. E. S. (68a)	31 Jan. 25	52 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Adams, G. W. F. (206b)	31 Jan. 25	
31 Jan. 23	Hamill-Stewart, C. E. (206b)	31 Jan. 25	24 F. Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
31 Jan. 23	Portman, G. B.	31 Jan. 25	38-61 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Howell, A. H. E. (53)	31 Jan. 25	52 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Tulloch, D. D. C.	31 Jan. 25	22 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Capper, C. F. (175, 206a)	31 Jan. 25	15 M. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Foster, R. V. R. (57)	31 Jan. 25	15 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Woodroffe, A. W. (65)	31 Jan. 25	1 F. Bty.
28 Aug. 23	Perry, H. St. M. M.	28 Aug. 25	72 F. Bty.
28 Aug. 23	Ferguson, W. H.	28 Aug. 25	70 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Hughes, B. P. (205)	29 Aug. 25	4 Mtn. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Daniell, A. J. (y) (206b)	29 Aug. 25	Asst. Adjt., XXIII F. Bde.
29 Aug. 23	Saunders, H. R. (70)	29 Aug. 25	36 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Lyons, G. G. O. (206)	29 Aug. 25	11 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Packard, C. D.	29 Aug. 25	49 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Boyt, J. D. H. (y)	29 Aug. 25	
29 Aug. 23	Wells, B. G. (59) (70a, 206b)	29 Aug. 25	89 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Colquhoun, C. H.	29 Aug. 25	R.-S. F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Smith, J. C.	29 Aug. 25	91 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Pinney, B. (57)	29 Aug. 25	50 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Hills, J. (26a)	29 Aug. 25	13 Mtn. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	King, R. G. M. (206b)	29 Aug. 25	15 M. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Hindley, G. B. S. (57, 206a)	29 Aug. 25	8 Mtn. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Fraser, H. R. E. C. (64)	29 Aug. 25	<i>Lt. ex l, 7 m., 14 Mar. 29.</i>
29 Aug. 23	Crum, J. A. S. (57, 175, 206b)	29 Aug. 25	Sigs.
29 Aug. 23	Hill, T. W. R.	29 Aug. 25	98 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Sorsbie, R. W. (35, 206b)	29 Aug. 25	40 F. Bty.
29 Jan. 24	Trouton, H. G.	30 Jan. 26	40 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Kirton, R. J. (y)	30 Jan. 26	50 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Edgington, A. T.	30 Jan. 26	11 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Yates, J. B. (y)	30 Jan. 26	60 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Lane, E. E. A.	30 Jan. 26	100 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Thorne Thorne, H. (y) (206a)	30 Jan. 26	90 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Gregson, J. H. (206a)	30 Jan. 26	60 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Hazlerigg, A. W. (y)	30 Jan. 26	100 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Crawford, R. A. V. (65, 206a)	30 Jan. 26	T.-U. F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	de Winton, R. P.	30 Jan. 26	27 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Jones, J. L. G.	30 Jan. 26	23 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Streatfeild, N. R.	30 Jan. 26	Survey Sec.
30 Jan. 24	Stewart, G. W. F.	30 Jan. 26	23 M. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Shacklock, W. G. (57, 206a)	30 Jan. 26	11 Light Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Southey, S.	30 Jan. 26	3 Light Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Smith, K. S. (y)	30 Jan. 26	Asst. Adjt. & W. O., 5 M. Bde.
30 Jan. 24	Hill, R. H. M. (70)	30 Jan. 26	R. A. Tg. Centre.
30 Jan. 24	Jelf, R. W. (169, 206)	30 Jan. 26	10 Mtn. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Pantin, D. E.	30 Jan. 26	21 M. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Kerr, J. M. (65)	30 Jan. 26	21 M. Bty.
17 June 24	Smith, G. N. C. (y)	17 Jun. 26	34 F. Bty.
22 June 24	Collins, R. A.	22 June 26	27 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Brooke, B. H. (64, 70)	26 Aug. 26	1st I. D. A. C.
26 Aug. 24	Davies, A. B.	26 Aug. 26	17 Light Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Hudson, R. E. H. (206b)	26 Aug. 26	10 Mtn. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Powell, P. K. (206a)	26 Aug. 26	34 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Lyons, R. N.	26 Aug. 26	6 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Cartwright, J. M. F.	26 Aug. 26	57 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Gittings, C. J.	26 Aug. 26	3 Light Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Strong, J. I.	26 Aug. 26	89 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	MacRae, J. A.	26 Aug. 26	4 Light Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Napier, A.	26 Aug. 26	1st I. D. A. C.
26 Aug. 24	Cowan, H. W. L. (57)	26 Aug. 26	56 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Chaytor, E. J. C.	26 Aug. 26	
26 Aug. 24	Carr, R. B. W.	26 Aug. 26	60 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Lewis, D. C. F. (67a)	26 Aug. 26	47 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Thatcher, G. B. (206b)	26 Aug. 26	22 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Burton, R. S.	26 Aug. 26	49 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Vanzell, G. W. (70)	26 Aug. 26	23 F. Bty.
19 Sep. 24	Veo, R. C. (35, 65)	19 Sep. 26	37 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Pike, W. G. H.	28 Jan. 27	56 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Thompson, G. S.	28 Jan. 27	11 Light Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Lyall-Grant, C. H. (57, 206a)	28 Jan. 27	1 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Sharpe, J. Y. B. (206a)	28 Jan. 27	15 M. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Matthews, A. L.	28 Jan. 27	R. S. F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Hildebrand, G. L.	28 Jan. 27	34 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Dawes, E. G. (206a)	28 Jan. 27	11 Mtn. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Batt, E. C.	28 Jan. 27	86 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Hendley, J. (35, 19, 26a)	28 Jan. 27	36 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Graham, W. D. McN. (70, 206a)	28 Jan. 27	3 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Fell, J. H.	28 Jan. 27	2 Light Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Evatt, J. H. B.	28 Jan. 27	68-88 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Blaber, S. C. (206b)	28 Jan. 27	



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—conold.</b>			
28 Jan. 25	D'Arcy-Mc Arthy, H. S. (59)	28 Jan. 27	12 Mtn. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Rowlandson, J. C. (206b)	28 Jan. 27	10 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Northcote, D. L. S. (y)	28 Jan. 27	15 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Graham, F. J. F. (67a, 206b)	28 Jan. 27	20 M. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Clarke, P. T. N. (68a)	28 Jan. 27	9 M. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Harman, C. R.	28 Jan. 27	72 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Battye, B. W. (65, 206)	28 Jan. 27	14 Mtn. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Ferguson, R. M. (57)	28 Jan. 27	20 M. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Verrieres, L. (35, 39, 206b)	2 Sep. 27	13 Mtn. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Thomas, R. J. H. (35)	3 Sep. 27	3 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Howard-Vyse, E. D. (206b)	3 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Holt Wilson, C. G.	3 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Hulse, W. E. (60a)	3 Sep. 27	6 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Todhunter, J. F.	3 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Cowie, D. G. C. (35, 57, 206b)	3 Sep. 27	Sigs.
3 Sep. 25	Lamb, W. F. (57, 65)	3 Sep. 27	55 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Shoolbred, W. J. (65)	3 Sep. 27	52 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Cochrane, J. R. (57, 128, 206a)	3 Sep. 27	6 Mtn. Bty.—Lv., ex 1, to 15 Oct. 29.
3 Sep. 25	Tatchell, B. H. (206)	3 Sep. 27	37 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Kellett, G. (68a, 206)	3 Sep. 27	15 M. Bty. Lv., ex 1, 8 m., 13 Mar. 29.
3 Sep. 25	Ruel, W. J. G. (206b)	3 Sep. 27	68/88 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Darling, T. H. M. (60a, 206a)	3 Sep. 27	57 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Jackson, G. L. (70)	3 Sep. 27	36 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Cholmeley, L. N. (57, 65)	3 Sep. 27	98 F. Bty. Lv., ex 1, 8 m., 1 Mar. 29.
3 Sep. 25	Lloyd, F. H. M.	3 Sep. 27	91 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Best, A. A. M. (64)	3 Sep. 27	21 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Chennells, A. B. S. (206a)	3 Sep. 27	5 Mtn. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Neilson, D. W. (206b)	3 Sep. 27	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.
3 Sep. 25	Hall, R. C. S. (68a, 206b)	3 Sep. 27	13 M. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Dent, J. C.	3 Sep. 27	70 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Pope, C. D. T. (206a)	3 Sep. 27	57 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Symons, J. S.	3 Sep. 27	80 F. Bty. Lv., ex 1, 8 m., 1 Mar. 29.
3 Sep. 25	Lyall-Grant, D. H. (206b)	3 Sep. 27	60 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Power, E. H. (68a)	3 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Battye, R. K. M. (57, 206a)	3 Sep. 27	Asst. Adj't., XXVII F. Bde.
3 Sep. 25	Brocklehurst, A. E. (206a)	3 Sep. 27	R.-S. F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	O'Halloran, D. N. E. (206b)	3 Sep. 27	48 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Francis, C. H.	3 Sep. 27	71 F. Bty.
2 Sep. 25	Rendall, J. F. S. (57, 206b)	3 Sep. 27	21 M. Bty.
2 Feb. 26	Walker, W. J. N. (57, 206)	3 Feb. 29	38 61 F. Bty.
2 Feb. 26	Stuart, A. G. (64)	3 Feb. 29	86 F. Bty.
3 Feb. 26	Mariott, E. H.	3 Feb. 29	11 Light Bty.

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

11 Nov. 26	Lindsay, 2nd Lt. E. S.	11 Nov. 26	14 M. Bty.
3 Feb. 26	Betts, D. L.	3 Feb. 26	98 F. Bty.
30 May 26	Sheehan, E. M.	30 May 26	3 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 26	Rouse, R. F. R.	30 Aug. 26	27 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 26	Fitz Gerald, G. L.	30 Aug. 26	37 F. Bty.
2 Sep. 26	Richards, R.	2 Sep. 26	17 M. Bty.
29 Jan. 27	Galletti, A.	29 Jan. 27	2 Light Bty.
29 Jan. 27	Collingwood, C. P.	29 Jan. 27	23rd F. A. C.
29 Jan. 27	Walker, A. E. G.	29 Jan. 27	21 F. Bty.
29 Jan. 27	Ogilvie, A. A.	29 Jan. 27	72 F. Bty.
29 Jan. 27	Kaye, W. (65)	29 Jan. 27	55 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Williams, C. H. K.	1 Sep. 27	20 M. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Lamont, J. D. A. (206b)	1 Sep. 27	90 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Kemmis Betty, W. F.	1 Sep. 27	4 Light Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Coldstream, R. A. C.	1 Sep. 27	89 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Pethick, G. L.	1 Sep. 27	21 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Keene, T. P.	1 Sep. 27	2 Light Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Phillips, A. E.	1 Sep. 27	24 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Simson, E. C. L.	1 Sep. 27	12 Light Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Robert, W. P. T.	1 Sep. 27	13 M. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Russell, L. D.	1 Sep. 27	27 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Tuson, P. C.	1 Sep. 27	17 M. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	Colville, E. H.	2 Feb. 28	32 F. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	Hill, G. H.	2 Feb. 28	31 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Liston-Foulis, J. A.	30 Aug. 28	33 F. Bty.

**District Officers.**

23 Nov. 12	Syrett, Maj. F. G.	4 Oct. 24	1st I. D. A. C.
25 Dec. 12	Bell, Maj. W. J.	25 Dec. 27	1st I. D. A. C.
30 June 14	Wales, Maj. A. H., O.B.E., M.C.	8 Aug. 28	23rd H. Bty. Lv., ex 1, 12 m., 19 Sep. 28.
30 Nov. 15	Fraser, Capt. A. A.	6 Mar. 23	Sigs.
16 July 15	Coombes, Capt. G.	16 July 23	13 H. Bty.
31 July 15	Parsons, Capt. W.	31 July 23	1st I. D. A. C.
25 Mar. 17	Saxby, Capt. W., M.C.	25 Mar. 25	23rd F. A. C.
26 Nov. 18	Young, Capt. F. G., M.B.E.	26 Nov. 26	R. A. Tg. Centre.
	Bond, Lt. A.	7 July 28	2nd I. D. A. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.†	REMARKS.
	1st Commn.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	

### Officers of the Royal Artillery selected for continuous service in India.

(Audited for assessment of pension, *vide* note II on page 61.)

#### Colonel.

Sturrock, George Colleymore, C.B.E. { 18 Nov. 72 . . . . . 22 Sep. 21  
3 Mar. 92 . . . . . 11 Dec. 92

#### Lieut.-Colonels.

Cowie, David Gordon . . . . . {	8 Mar. 78 . . . . .	29 Jan. 22	Ty. Lic. 25 Feb. 18 to 28 Jan. 22.
	1 Sep. 97 31y. 12ad.	1 Apl. 98	
Beamish, Walter Strickland, C.B.E. {	3 Sep. 79 3y. 245d.	1 May 25	(Ind. element 24y 34pd.)
Service in W. Coast of Africa from 21 Aug. 07 to 14 Oct. 08 and 28 Nov. 09 to 16 Oct. 10 to count double towards service element of pension.	25 June 99 31y. 203d.	23 Oct. 02	(b)

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.  
Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 23.

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

314

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.	Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
<b>Royal Horse Artillery.</b>					<b>Light Batteries.</b>				
E. G. I. N. E. G. I. N.	Ammn. Col. Do. Do. Do.	Risalpur . .	1 Nov. 26	316	2nd (How)	25 Mtn.	Razmak . .	29 Oct. 26	321
		Trimulgherry . .	1 Nov. 26	316	3rd (How)	22 "	Rawalpindi . .	29 Oct. 26	320
		Meerut . .	10 Oct. 21	316	4th (How)	20 "	Quetta . .	28 Oct. 26	320
		Sialkot . .	1 Nov. 26	316	11th (How)	24 "	Ambala . .	30 Mar. 20	321
		Risalpur . .	1 Nov. 26	316	12th (How)	21 "	Rawalpindi . .	12 Feb. 20	320
		Bolarum . .	1 Nov. 26	316	17th (How)	23 "	Nowshera . .	15 Feb. 21	320
		Meerut . .	10 Oct. 21	316					
		Sialkot . .	1 Nov. 26	316					
<b>Field Batteries.</b>					<b>Mountain Batteries.</b>				
R.-S. T.-U.	XV	Bangalore . .	9 Jan. 27	317	1st	21 Mtn.	Kohat . .	. . . .	320
1st	XXVIII	Bangalore . .	9 Jan. 27	317	2nd	22 "	Abbottabad . .	. . . .	320
3rd	XXVIII	Bareilly . .	8 Jan. 26	319	3rd (How)	23 "	Landi Kotal . .	. . . .	320
5th	XXVIII	Meerut . .	8 Jan. 26	319	4th (How)	22 "	Abbottabad . .	. . . .	320
6th	XII	Meerut . .	8 Jan. 26	319	5th (How)	21 "	Kohat . .	. . . .	321
11th	I	Jullundur . .	23 Dec. 24	317	6th (How)	21 "	Fort Sandeman . .	. . . .	320
15th	XXVI	Kirkee . .	26 Jan. 28	317	7th (How)	...	Maymyo . .	. . . .	321
21st	XXVII	Nasirabad . .	1 Mar. 20	319	8th	23 Mtn.	Nowshera . .	. . . .	320
22nd	XXVII	Mhow . .	30 Sep. 19	319	9th (How)	20 "	Quetta . .	. . . .	320
28rd	XII	Cawnpore . .	13 Nov. 19	318	10th (How)	22 "	Abbottabad . .	. . . .	320
24th	XXVII	Lahore . .	23 Dec. 24	317	11th (How)	24 "	Razmak . .	. . . .	320
27th	XVI	Mhow . .	30 Sep. 19	319	12th	20 "	Quetta . .	. . . .	320
32nd	XVII	Allahabad . .	27 Nov. 19	318	13th (How)	25 "	Dehra Dun . .	. . . .	321
33rd	XVII	Rawalpindi . .	29 Nov. 19	318	14th	25 "	Ambala . .	. . . .	321
34th	XVI	Rawalpindi . .	29 Nov. 19	318	15th	25 "	Dehra Dun . .	. . . .	321
36th	XXII	Jhansi . .	27 Nov. 19	318	16th (How)	23 "	Peshawar . .	. . . .	320
37th (How)	XXVII	Campbellpore . .	29 Nov. 19	318	17th	24 "	Manzai . .	. . . .	321
38/61 (How)	XIV	Mhow . .	30 Sep. 19	319	18th (How)	24 "	Razmak . .	. . . .	321
		Bangalore . .	12 Dec. 23	317	19th (How)	20 "	Quetta . .	. . . .	320
40th (How)	XXVI	Jubbulpore . .	1 Mar. 20	319					
47th	XXVII	Mhow . .	13 Nov. 19	319					
48th	XXVI	Jubbulpore . .	1 Mar. 20	319					
49th	XII	Lahore . .	23 Dec. 24	317					
50th	XIV	Lucknow . .	13 Nov. 19	318					
52nd	I	Kirkee . .	26 Jan. 28	317					
55th (How)	XXII	Rawalpindi . .	29 Nov. 19	318					
56th (How)	XXIV	Fyzabad . .	13 Nov. 19	318					
57th (How)	XXVIII	Meerut . .	8 Jan. 26	319					
60th	XXIII	Jubbulpore . .	9 Dec. 20	318					
68/88	XIV	Bangalore . .	12 Dec. 23	317					
70th (How)	XXIV	Lucknow . .	13 Nov. 19	318					
71st	XXVI	Jubbulpore . .	1 Mar. 20	319					
72nd	XVI	Jhansi . .	27 Nov. 19	318					
80th	I	Secunderabad . .	26 Jan. 28	317					
86th (How)	XVI	Jhansi . .	27 Nov. 19	317					
89th	XXIII	Nasirabad . .	9 Dec. 20	318					
90th (How)	XXIII	Jubbulpore . .	9 Dec. 20	318					
91st	XII	Ferozepore . .	23 Dec. 24	317					
98th	I	Secunderabad . .	26 Jan. 28	317					
100th (How)	XXIII	Jubbulpore . .	9 Dec. 20	318					
1st Ind. Divl.	A.C.	Campbellpore . .	. . . .	319					
2nd Ind Divl.	A.C.	Hyderabad (Sind). . . .	. . . .	319					
23rd Field	A.C.	Nowshera . .	. . . .	319					
<b>Medium Batteries.</b>					<b>Heavy Batteries.</b>				
					No.				
					13	...	Karachi . .	9 Dec. 25	322
					14	...	Bombay . .	30 Jan. 99	322
					23	...	Bombay . .	9 Nov. 26	322

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

## Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.	Class.	Area where recruited.	
Brigade Headquarters . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.	
<i>Royal Horse Artillery.</i>			
"E" Battery . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Trans-Sutlej.	
"E" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .			
"G" Battery . . . . .			
"G" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .			
"N" Battery . . . . .			
"N" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .			
"I" Battery . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.	
"I" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .			
<i>Field Brigades.</i>			
1st Brigade 4 Batteries . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.	
12th Brigade . . . . .	{ One Battery of each class . . . . .	{ Punjabi Mussalmans Hindustani Mussalmans Jats . . . . .	{ Cis-Jhelum. Punjab and United Provinces.
14th Brigade . . . . .	{ 1 Battery . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . .	{ Punjabi Mussalmans Sikhs (other than Jat) Rajputs . . . . .	{ United Provinces and Eastern Punjab. Cis-Jhelum. United Provinces and Eastern Punjab.
15th Brigade . . . . .	{ 2 Batteries . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . .	{ Punjabi Mussalmans Rajputs . . . . . Sikhs (other than Jats) . . . . .	{ Cis-Jhelum. United Provinces and Eastern Punjab.
16th Brigade . . . . .	{ 2 Batteries . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . .	{ Punjabi Mussalmans Sikhs (other than Jat) Rajputs . . . . .	{ Cis-Jhelum. United Provinces and Eastern Punjab.
22nd Brigade . . . . .	{ 2 Batteries . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . .	{ Punjabi Mussalmans Jats . . . . . Rajputs . . . . .	{ Cis-Jhelum. Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces and Eastern Punjab.
23rd Brigade . . . . .	{ One Battery of each class . . . . .	{ Punjabi Mussalmans Ahirs . . . . . Jats . . . . . Rajputs . . . . .	{ Cis-Jhelum. Western United Provinces. Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces and Eastern Punjab.
24th Brigade . . . . .	{ 2 Batteries . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . .	{ Punjabi Mussalmans Rajputs . . . . . Sikhs (other than Jats) Sikhs (other than Jat) Punjabi Mussalmans	{ Cis-Jhelum. United Provinces and Eastern Punjab. Cis-Jhelum. United Provinces and Eastern Punjab.
26th Brigade . . . . .	{ One Battery of each class . . . . .	{ Punjabi Mussalmans Ahirs . . . . . Rajputs . . . . . Punjabi Mussalmans (Zanzeza).	{ Cis-Jhelum. Western United Provinces. United Provinces and Eastern Punjab. Punjab, Trans-Jhelum.
27th Brigade . . . . .	{ One Battery of each class . . . . .	{ Punjabi Mussalmans Ahirs . . . . . Rajputs . . . . . Punjabi Mussalmans (Majoka).	{ Cis-Jhelum. Western United Provinces. United Provinces and Eastern Punjab. Cis-Jhelum.
28th Brigade . . . . .	{ One Battery of each class . . . . .	{ Punjabi Mussalmans Sikhs (other than Jat) Rajputs . . . . .	{ United Provinces and Eastern Punjab.
<i>Ammunition Columns.</i>			
1st Divisional Ammunition Column . . . . .	{ Hindustani Mussalmans . . . . .		
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column . . . . .	{ Ahirs . . . . . Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	{ Western United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.	
23rd Field Ammunition Column . . . . .	{ Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.	
<i>Medium Brigades.</i>			
4th Brigade . . . . .	{ 3 T. D. Batteries . . . . . 1 H. D. Battery . . . . .	{ Sikhs (other than Jats) Punjabi Mussalmans (M. T. & H. Est.) Punjabi Mussalmans (M. T. Est.)	{ Cis-Jhelum. Cis-Jhelum.
5th Brigade . . . . .	{ 3 T. D. Batteries . . . . . 1 H. D. Battery . . . . .	{ Sikhs (M. T. Est.) . . . . . Jats (H. Est.) . . . . . Jats (H. Est.) . . . . . Sikhs (M. T. Est.) . . . . .	{ Punjab. Punjab and United Provinces. Punjab and United Provinces. Punjab.
<i>Heavy Batteries.</i>			
Heavy Batteries (excepting Special Section for launch duties) . . . . .	{ Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.	
Special Section for launch duties . . . . .	{ Ahirs . . . . . Konkani Mahrattas . . . . .	{ United Provinces.	

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.*

- 20th Indian Mountain Brigade—  
No. 4 Light Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Ahirs (Punjab and portions of Rajputana adjoining E. Punjab, and the Delhi Province).  
9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty., R. A.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
(How.)  
12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty., R. A.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
19th (Maymye) Mtn. Bty., R. A.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Ahirs (Punjab and portions of Rajputana adjoining E. Punjab, and the Delhi Province).  
(How.)  
21st Indian Mountain Brigade—  
No. 12 Light Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputana Rajputs.  
1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty., R. A.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
F. F. (How.)  
6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty., R. A.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
(How.)  
11th (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs (other than Jat).  
R. A.  
22nd Indian Mountain Brigade—  
No. 3 Light Bty. }  
2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., }  
R. A., F. F. }  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
4th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty., }  
R. A., F. F. (How.) }  
10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty., }  
R. A. (How.) }  
23rd Indian Mountain Brigade—  
No. 17 Light Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputana Jats.  
3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty., R. A.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
F. F. (How.)  
8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty., R. A.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
15th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty., R. A.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputana Jats.  
(How.)  
24th Indian Mountain Brigade—  
No. 11 Light Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Ahirs (Punjab and portions of Rajputana adjoining E. Punjab, and the Delhi Province).  
5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty., R. A.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Ahirs (Punjab and portions of Rajputana adjoining E. Punjab, and the Delhi Province).  
(How.)  
17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty., R. A.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
18th (Sohan) Mtn. Bty., R. A.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs (other than Jat).  
(How.)  
25th Indian Mountain Brigade—  
No. 2 Light Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty., R. A.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
(How.)  
13th (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty., R. A.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Brahmans.  
(How.)  
15th (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty., R. A.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Brahmans.  
Unbrigaded—  
14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty., R. A.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

E. Battery. Risalpur. From U. K. Nov. 26. Butler, Maj. Hon. T. P. P., D.S.O. Stanford, Capt. H. M., M.C. Maude, Lt. E. F. Vaizey, Lt. J. T. de H. Maconochie, Lt. H. A. [J] Yates, Lt. M.	G. Battery. Trimulgherry. From Meerut Oct. 28. Daly, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C. Crowe, Capt. W. H. F., M.C. [J]. Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, Lt. J. S. Smith, Lt. E. B. Ray, Lt. R. G. Dunphie, Lt. C. A. L.	I. Battery. Meerut. From Secunderabad Oct. 28. Archer-Houblon, Maj. R., D.S.O. Hickey, Capt. J., M.C. Todd, Lt. G. H. N., M.C. Brunker, Lt. C. H. M. Colam, Lt. J. A. R.	N. Battery. Sialkot. From U. K. Nov. 26. Walwyn, Maj. C. L. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. Mirrlees, Capt. W. H. B., M.C. Jennings, Lt. M. B. [J]. Meyer, Lt. G. A. K. Kindersley, Lt. N. H. Fanshawe, Lt. G. D.
INDIAN OFFICER. Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Gheba Khan, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Bahadur Ali, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Amir Din, Jemdr.
E. Battery. Ammn. Column. Risalpur. Tod, Lt. A. F.	G. Battery. Ammn. Column. Trimulgherry.	I. Battery. Ammn. Column. Meerut. Ormsby, Lt. J. Y.	N. Battery. Ammn. Column. Sialkot.
INDIAN OFFICER. Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Muhammad Yar Khan, Subdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Mir Ahmed, Subdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Dost Mohammad Khan, Subdr.



## FIELD BRIGADES.

I Field Bde.	XII Field Bde.	XIV Field Bde.	XV Field Bde.
<p><i>Kirkee.</i></p> <p>(<i>To Quetta</i>).</p> <p><i>From Shanghai Jan. 28.</i></p> <p><i>Lt.-Col.—</i></p> <p><i>Reid, W. R., D.S.O. (s.c.)</i></p> <p><i>Adjt.—</i></p> <p><i>Hallifax Capt. F. P., M.C.</i></p> <p><i>Asst. Adjt.—</i></p> <p><i>Justice, Lt. F. L.</i></p>	<p><i>Lahore.</i></p> <p><i>From Bangalore Feb. 27.</i></p> <p><i>Lt.-Col.—</i></p> <p><i>Kirkland, T., D.S.O.</i></p> <p><i>Adjt.—</i></p> <p><i>Stacpoole, Capt. R. H., M.C.</i></p> <p><i>Orderly Offr.—</i></p> <p><i>Saunders, Lt. M. D. S.</i></p>	<p><i>Bangalore.</i></p> <p><i>From Quetta Mar. 29.</i></p> <p><i>Lt.-Col.—</i></p> <p><i>Walch, J. C., D.S.O.</i></p> <p><i>Adjt.—</i></p> <p><i>Linehan, Lt. J. D. G.</i></p> <p><i>Asst. Adjt.—</i></p>	<p><i>Bangalore.</i></p> <p>(<i>To Kirkee and Secunderabad.</i>)</p> <p><i>From U. K. Jan. 27.</i></p> <p><i>Lt.-Col.—</i></p> <p><i>Fowler, E. G., C.B.E.</i></p>
<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b>			<i>Adjt.—</i>
<i>Roshan Khan, Jemdr.</i>			<i>Gaffney, Lt. E. S. B.</i>
<i>11th Field Battery.</i>	<i>6th Field Battery.</i>	<i>38th Field Battery.</i>	<i>Bangalore.</i>
<i>Kirkee.</i>	<p><i>Fullundur.</i></p> <p><i>From Lahore</i></p> <p><i>Geary, Maj. J. A., D.S.O.</i></p> <p><i>Richards, Maj. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i></p> <p><i>Evans, Capt. M. P., M.C.</i></p> <p><i>Longfield, Lt. R. C.</i></p> <p><i>Lyons, Lt. R. N.</i></p> <p><i>Hulse, Lt. W. E.</i></p>	<p><i>From Hybad (Sind) Mar. 29.</i></p> <p><i>Bittleston, Maj. K. G., D.S.O.</i></p> <p><i>Pratt, Capt. F. W. H., M.C.</i></p> <p><i>McDonnell, Lt. J. P. P.</i></p> <p><i>Portman, Lt. G. B.</i></p> <p><i>Walker, Lt. W. J. N.</i></p>	<p><i>R.-S. Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Bangalore.</i></p>
<p><i>From Shanghai Jan. 28.</i></p> <p><i>Bayne-Jardine, Maj. C. W., D.S.O., M.C.</i></p> <p><i>Norman, Capt. G., M.C.</i></p> <p><i>Jenkins, Lt. L. G. O.</i></p> <p><i>Larden, Lt. G. H. N.</i></p> <p><i>Lyons, Lt. G. G. O.</i></p> <p><i>Edgington, Lt. A. T.</i></p>	<p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p><i>Chandan Singh, Jemdr.</i></p>	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	<p><i>From U. K. Jan. 27.</i></p> <p><i>Pinney, Maj. G. A., M.C.</i></p> <p><i>Hire, Capt. D. A. H., M.C.</i></p> <p><i>Hope, Lt. M. W.</i></p> <p><i>Colquhoun, Lt. C. H.</i></p> <p><i>Matthews, Lt. A. L.</i></p> <p><i>Brocklehurst, Lt. A. E.</i></p>
<i>52nd Field Battery.</i>	<i>23rd Field Battery.</i>	<i>68th Field Battery.</i>	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>
<i>Kirkee.</i>	<p><i>Lahore.</i></p> <p><i>From Fullundur</i></p> <p><i>Trenchard, Maj. G. B. B.</i></p> <p><i>Donald, Capt. A. G.</i></p> <p><i>Bolton, Lt. R. D.</i></p> <p><i>Jones, Lt. J. L. G.</i></p> <p><i>Mansell, Lt. G. W.</i></p>	<p><i>Bangalore.</i></p> <p><i>From Quetta Mar. 29.</i></p> <p><i>Heywood, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. G. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L].</i></p> <p><i>Pridham, Lt. J. E.</i></p> <p><i>Inglis, Lt. G. H.</i></p> <p><i>Evatt, Lt. J. H. B.</i></p> <p><i>Ruel, Lt. W. J. G.</i></p>	<p><i>Ghulam Ulla Khan, Subdr.</i></p> <p><i>Sundar Singh, Jemdr.</i></p>
<i>Attached.</i>	<p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p><i>Bhuda Singh, Jemdr.</i></p>	<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b>	<i>T.-U. Field Battery.</i>
<p><i>Jenkins, Lt. E. S., Aust. Staff Corps.</i></p>	<p><i>49th Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Lahore.</i></p> <p><i>From Ferozepore</i></p> <p><i>Jenkins, Maj. W. M.</i></p> <p><i>Thompson, Capt. L. F., M.C.</i></p> <p><i>Walker, Lt. E.</i></p> <p><i>Johnsen, Lt. T. W. M.</i></p> <p><i>Packard, Lt. C. D.</i></p> <p><i>Burton, Lt. R. S.</i></p>	<i>Dalip Singh, Jemdr.</i>	<i>Bangalore.</i>
<i>50th Field Battery.</i>	<p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p><i>Feroze Khan, Jemdr.</i></p>		<i>From U. K. Jan. 27.</i>
<i>Secunderabad.</i>	<p><i>91st Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Ferozepore.</i></p> <p><i>From Lahore</i></p> <p><i>Agnew, Maj. K. M., D.S.O., M.C.</i></p> <p><i>Tod, Lt. T. L. G.</i></p> <p><i>Gleeson, Lt. F. [L]</i></p> <p>(<i>Attd. Offr., G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs.</i>)</p> <p><i>Smith, Lt. J. C.</i></p> <p><i>Lloyd, Lt. F. H. M.</i></p>		<p><i>Griffith, Maj. A. L. P., D.S.O.</i></p>
<i>98th Field Battery.</i>	<p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p><i>Manawar Khan, Subdr.</i></p>		<p><i>Shaw, Capt. M., M.C.</i></p> <p><i>Simonds, Lt. R. M. H.</i></p> <p><i>Fanshawe, Lt. E. L.</i></p> <p><i>Rugge-Price, Lt. C. J. N.</i></p> <p><i>Crawford, Lt. R. A. V.</i></p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b></p> <p><i>Mangal Singh, Jemdr.</i></p> <p><i>Haji Khan, Jemdr.</i></p>
<p><i>Secunderabad.</i></p> <p><i>From Shanghai Jan. 28.</i></p> <p><i>Carfrae, Maj. C. T., M.C.</i></p> <p><i>Gage, Capt. E. H., M.C.</i></p> <p><i>Hill, Lt. T. W. R.</i></p> <p><i>Cholmeley, Lt. L. N.</i></p> <p><i>Betts, and-Lt. D. L.</i></p>			
<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b>			
<i>Ramu Singh, Subdr.</i>			

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**XVI Field Bde.**

*Fhansi.*

*From Kirkee Feb. 28.*

*Lt.-Col.—*

Dreyer, G. V.

*Adjt.—*

Blake, Lt. F. A. A. [?].

*Asst. Adjt.—*

Parcell, Lt. H. G., M.C.

*27th Field Battery.*  
*Allahabad.*

*From Kirkee Feb. 28.*

Raid, Maj. R. D. S.

Macleod, Capt. R., D.S.O.,

M.C., *p.s.c.* (*offg. G. S. O.*,

*and gr. Meerut Dist.*).

deWinton, Lt. R. P.

Collins, Lt. R. A.

Rouse, 2nd-Lt. R. F. R.

Russell, 2nd-Lt. L. D.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Mehar Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.O.M.

*34th Field Battery.*

*Fhansi.*

*From Kirkee Feb. 28.*

Van Straubenzee, Maj. A. B.

M.C.

Pratt, Capt. J. E., M.C.

Kirwan, Lt. R. C. H.

Smith, Lt. G. N. C.

Powell, Lt. P. K.

Hildebrand, Lt. G. L.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Fazal Dad, Jemdr.

*72nd Field Battery.*  
*Fhansi.*

*From Kirkee Feb. 28.*

Bates, Capt. A. G., D.S.O.,

M.C.

Constable, Capt. W. B.,

M.C.

Perry, Lt. H. St. M. M.

Harman, Lt. C. R.

Ogilvie, 2nd-Lt. A. A.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Mohamed Din, Subdr.

*86th Field Battery*  
*(How.)*

*Fhansi.*

*From Trimulghery Feb. 28.*

Jones, Maj. C. G. P., O.B.E.

Cleeve, Capt. F. C. F., M.C.

Hogan, Lt. H. T.

Godfrey, Lt. A. F. H.

Batt, Lt. E. C.

Stuart, Lt. A. G.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Mallan Singh, Jemdr.

**XXII Field Bde.**

*Rawalpindi.*

*From Fhansi Oct. 24.*

(*For Overseas*).

*Lt.-Col.—*

Stranack, Lt.-Col. C.

E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

*Adjt.—*

Jardine, Capt. Sir Colin

A., Bt., D.S.O., M.C.,

*p.s.c.*

*Asst. Adjt.—*

Beville, Lt. C. H.

*32nd Field Battery*

*Rawalpindi.*

*From Campbellpore Oct.*

*28.*

Cardew, Maj. J. W.

Bower, Lt. St. C.

Hooper, Lt. J.

Temple, Lt. W. T.

Colville, 2nd-Lt. E. H.

Hill, 2nd-Lt. G. H.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**

Ghazi Khan, Jemdr.

*33rd Field Battery.*

*Rawalpindi.*

*From Nowgong Oct. 24.*

Ball, Maj. K. M., D.S.O.

Rowett, Capt. R. B., M.C.

Horne, Lt. J. O.

Bloxam, Lt. G. C.

Liston-Foulis, 2nd-Lt.

J. A.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**

*36th Field Battery (How.)*

*Campbellpore.*

*From Rawalpindi Oct. 28.*

Barstow, Maj. W. A. T.,

D.S.O., M.C.

Morgan, Capt. D.N., M.C.

Rogers, Lt. D.

Phayre, Lt. R. A.

Hendley, Lt. J.

Jackson, Lt. G. L.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**

Mukund Singh, Jemdr.

*55th Field Battery (How.)*

*Rawalpindi.*

*From Campbellpore Nov.*

*26.*

Keene, Maj. G. G., D.S.O.

Allison, Capt. W. W.

Walton, Lt. W. F.

MacNeece, Lt. J. F. D.

Lamb, Lt. W. F.

Kaye, 2nd-Lt. W.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**

**XXIII Field Bde.**

*Fu-bulpore.*

*From Nowshera Mar. 29.*

*Lt.-Col.—*

Wilmer, Lt.-Col. E. R. G.,

D.S.O.

*Adjt.—*

Norman, Capt. W.

*Asst. Adjt.—*

Daniell, Lt. A. J.

*60th Field Battery.*

*Fu-bulpore.*

*From Nowshera Mar. 29.*

Lemmon, Maj. C. H.,

D.S.O.

Crawford, Lt. S. W. K.

Yates, Lt. J. B.

Gregson, Lt. J. H.

Carr, Lt. R. B. W.

Lyall-Grant, Lt. D. H.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**

Daulat Ram, Jemdr.

*89th Field Battery.*

*Nasirabad.*

*From Nowshera Mar. 29.*

Marshall, Maj. C. F. K.,

D.S.O., M.C.

Sworder, Capt. W., M.C.

Potter, Lt. A. H. C.

Wells, Lt. B. G.

Strong, Lt. J. I.

Coldstream, 2nd-Lt.

R. A. C.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**

*90th Field Battery (How.)*

*Fu-bulpore.*

*From Nowshera Mar. 29.*

Digby, Maj. A. K., D.S.O.

Brown, Capt. A. V.

O'Sullivan, Lt. F. P. M.

Thorne Thorne, Lt. H.

Lamont, 2nd-Lt. J. D. A.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**

Bharat Singh, Subdr.,

I.D.S.M.

*100th Field Battery (How.)*

*Fu-bulpore.*

*From Peshawar Mar. 29.*

Elliott, Maj. R. H., D.S.O.

Goldney, Capt. R. M.

Kirby-Smith, Lt. C. M.

Lane, Lt. E. E. A.

Hazlerigg, Lt. A. W.

Rowlandson, Lt. J. C.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**

Fazal Shah, Jemdr.

**XXIV Field Bde.**

*Lucknow.*

*From Fhansi Feb. 28.*

*Lt.-Col.—*

Jones, W. A. F., D.S.O.

*Adjt.—*

Russell, Capt. P. H. W.

*Asst. Adjt.—*

Fletcher, Lt. R. G. T.

*22nd Field Battery.*

*Cawnpore.*

*From Nasirabad Feb. 28.*

White, Maj. J. L. C., M.A.

Hayter, Maj. I. G., M.C.

Hanlon, Capt. D. R.

Carr-Harris, Lt. L. H.

Dobbin, Lt. R. W.

Tulloch, Lt. D. D. C.

Thatcher, Lt. G. B.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**

Raj Wali Khan, Jemdr.

*50th Field Battery.*

*Lucknow.*

*From Fhansi Feb. 28.*

Purey Cust, Maj. R. B.,

D.S.O., M.C.

Cumming, Capt. O. S.

Elliot, Lt. J. S., M.C.

Beddington, Lt. K. L.

Pinney, Lt. B.

Kirton, Lt. R. J.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**

Lal Khan, Jemdr.

*56th Field Battery (How.)*

*Fysabad.*

*From Fhansi Feb. 28.*

Montague, Maj. J. E. F.

Tribe, Capt. R. L.

Aitken, Lt. L. C.

Saunders, Lt. H. R.

Cowan, Lt. H. W. L.

Pike, Lt. W. G. H.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**

Surat Singh, Subdr.

*70th Field Battery (How.)*

*Lucknow.*

*From Fhansi Feb. 28.*

D'Arcy, Maj. J. I.,

D.S.O.

Housden, Maj. E. J. T., M.C.,

[?].

Morgan, Capt. F. E., *p.s.c.*

Ede, Lt. C. W., *p.a.c.*

Jackson, Lt. P. S. F.

Ferguson, Lt. W. H.

Dent, Lt. J. C.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**

Daulat Singh, Jemdr.

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

XXVI Field Bde.	XXVII Field Bde.	XXVIII Field Bde.	AMMUNITION COLUMNS.
<p><i>Tubulpore.</i> (To U. K.) <i>From Fyzabad Nov. 23.</i></p> <p><i>Lt.-Col.—</i></p> <p><i>Adjt.—</i> Johnstone, Capt. G. H. D.S.O.</p> <p><i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Way, Lt. A. B. M.</p>	<p><i>Mhow.</i> <i>From Nowshera Oct. 24.</i></p> <p><i>Lt.-Col.—</i></p> <p><i>Adjt.—</i> Ripley, Lt. J. M., M.C.</p> <p><i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Battye, Lt. R. K. M. <i>O. C. Signal Sec.—</i> Longfield, 2nd-Lt. J. F., R. Signals.</p>	<p><i>Meerut.</i> <i>From U. K. Jan. 26.</i></p> <p><i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Griellinton, J. L., D.S.O.</p> <p><i>Adjt.—</i> Farham, Capt. H. J.</p> <p><i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> James, Lt. M. D.</p>	<p><i>1st Ind. Divl. Amn. Col.,</i> <i>Campbellpore.</i> d'Apice, Lt.-Col. J. E. F., D.S.O.</p> <p>Syrett, Maj. (D.O.) F. G. Bell, Maj. (D.O.) W. J. Parsons, Capt. (D.O.) W. (Adjt.) Atkins, Lt. W. H. Brooke, Lt. B. H. Napier, Lt. A.</p>
<p><i>15th Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Nasirabad.</i> <i>From Allahabad Feb. 28.</i> Marriner, Maj. B. L., D.S.O.</p> <p>Stuart, Capt. H. W. H. Rice, Lt. F. W. Rybot, Lt. F. J. C. Foster, Lt. R. V. R. [1] Northcote, Lt. D. L. S.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Kirpal Singh, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>21st Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Mhow.</i> <i>From Nowshera Oct. 24.</i> Gaskell, Maj. G. W., D.S.O., R. D.</p> <p>Hallstone, Capt. F. B. Hall, Lt. H. C. B. Best, Lt. A. A. M. Walker, 2nd-Lt. A. E. G. Pethick, 2nd-Lt. G. L.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Ranjit Singh, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>1st Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Bareilly.</i> <i>From Meerut Feb. 28.</i> Ellis, Maj. J. V. J., M.C. Young, Capt. H. A. Morgan, Lt. W. A. C. H. Collett-White, Lt. H. E. Woodroffe, Lt. A. W. Lyall-Grant, Lt. C. H.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Mahmud Khan, Jemdr.</p>	<p><b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Sayed Hussain Shah, Subdr. Maj. Abdul Ghafoor Khan, Subdr. Khurshaid Ali, Jemdr. Adjt. Ram Narain, Jemdr.</p>
<p><i>40th Field Battery (How.).</i></p> <p><i>Tubulpore.</i> <i>From Fyzabad Nov. 23.</i> Budden, Maj. E. F., D.S.O.</p> <p>Antrobus, Capt. R. H., M.C.</p> <p>Oldfield, Lt. E. A. L. Fendali, Lt. W. P. Sorsbie, Lt. R. W. Trouton, Lt. H. G.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Fazal Dad, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.</p>	<p><i>24th Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Mhow.</i> <i>From Nowshera Oct. 24.</i> Christie, Capt. C. M., M.C.</p> <p>Cleeve, Lt. A. J. E. Jones, Lt. C. I. V. Hamill-Stewart, Lt. C. E. Philips, 2nd-Lt., A. E.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Fatch Sher Khan, Subdr.</p>	<p><i>3rd Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Meerut.</i> <i>From U. K. Jan. 26.</i> Carlisle, Maj. T. H., D.S.O., M.C.</p> <p>Howard, Capt. E. S. G., M.C.</p> <p>Thompson, Lt. N. G. Graham, Lt. W. D. McN. Thomas, Lt. R. J. H. Sheehan, 2nd-Lt. E. M.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Imam Din, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>2nd Ind. Divl. Amn. Col.,</i> <i>Hyderabad (Sind).</i> Batchelor, Lt.-Col. V. A., D.S.O. [L].</p> <p>Peppe, Capt. F. H. Wakeling, Capt. S. C. (Adjt.) Jephson, Capt. E. W. F., M.C.</p> <p>Watson, Lt. A. H. Campbell, Lt. D. (S. S. O., Hyderabad, Sind.) Bond, Lt. (D. O.) A.</p>
<p><i>48th Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Tubulpore.</i> <i>From Allahabad Jan. 26.</i> Peebles, Maj. R. E.</p> <p>Cottrell, Capt. A. F. B., D.S.O.</p> <p>Bedford, Lt. W. J. R. Saalfeld, Lt. A. E. [1] Vogel, Lt. F. W. O'Halloran, Lt. D. N. E.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Nathu Ram, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>37th Field Battery (How.).</i></p> <p><i>Mhow.</i> <i>From Peshawar Oct. 24.</i> Maitland-Dougall, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</p> <p>Price, Capt. R. G. Williamson, Lt. J. Yeo, Lt. R. C. Tatchell, Lt. B. H. FitzGerald, 2nd-Lt. G. L.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p>	<p><i>5th Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Meerut.</i> <i>From Bareilly Feb. 28.</i> Wilson, Maj. F. W. B. Hambleton, Capt. H. A., O.B.E.</p> <p>Hill, Lt. C. V. Gibbon, Lt. M. D. Kelly, Lt. T. E. D. Longfield, Lt. R. J. (A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.)</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Khoshal Singh, Subdr.</p>	<p><b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr. Maj., I.D.S.M. Ahmad Din, Jemdr. Matwalli Khan, Jemdr.</p>
<p><i>71st Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Tubulpore.</i> <i>From Allahabad Jan. 26.</i> Burne, Maj. A. H., D.S.O.</p> <p>MacKichan, Capt. K. W. Burge, Lt. G. A. Wilding-Jones, Lt. E. V. Gyde, Lt. W. J. Francis, Lt. C. H.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Ranjital Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.</p>	<p><i>47th Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Mhow.</i> <i>From Nowshera Oct. 24.</i> de Robeck, Capt. J. H. E., M.B.E.</p> <p>Wisdom, Lt. H. G. E. Ayers, Lt. A. H. R. Gimson, Lt. W. A. Lewis, Lt. D. C. F.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Chandan Singh, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>57th Field Battery (How.).</i></p> <p><i>Meerut.</i> <i>From U. K. Jan. 26.</i> Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C.</p> <p>Jones, Capt. E. P. N., M.C. Benson, Lt. E. R. Cartwright, Lt. J. M. F. Darling, Lt. T. F. M. Pope, Lt. C. D. T.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Gokal Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.</p>	<p><i>23rd Field Amn. Col.,</i> <i>Nowshera.</i></p> <p>Saxby, Capt. (D.O.) W., M.C.</p> <p>Denton, Lt. R. M. V. Collingwood, 2nd-Lt. C. P.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Mohammed Din, Subdr. Madho Sing, Jemdr.</p>

INDIAN MOUNTAIN BRIGADES.

20th Indian Mountain Bde.

*Quetta.*  
From Rasmak Mar. 26.  
(For Waziristan).

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Waring, J., D.S.O.  
*Adjt.*—  
Richardson, Capt. J. H. K.,  
M.C.  
*Asst. Adjt.*—  
Knight, Lt. F. B. B.  
*Post Group Comdr.*—  
Parsons, Lt. A. R. E.  
*Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt.*—  
Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M.

4th Light Bty. (How.)  
*Quetta.*

From U. K. Oct. 26.  
Mostyn, Capt. J. C. M.,  
M.C.  
Miller, Lt. E. C., O.B.E.  
MacRae, Lt. J. A.  
Kemmie Betty, 2nd Lt.,  
M.F.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Patram Singh, Subdr.  
Natha Khan, Jemdr.

9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty.,  
R. A. (How.)  
*Quetta.*

Thorburn, Maj. J. F. P.,  
M.C.  
Harris, Capt. L. A., M.C.  
French, Lt. E. E., M.C.  
Robertson, Lt. F. E.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sunder Singh, Subdr.  
Hazir Muhammad, Subdr.  
Fazal Shah, Jemdr.  
Hira Singh, Jemdr.  
Amin Chand, Jemdr.  
Bahadur Khan, Jemdr.

12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.,  
R. A.  
*Quetta.*

Granet, Maj. G. E. A.,  
D.S.O., M.C. [L.]  
Grant, Capt. F. F.  
Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S.  
D'Arcy McArthy, Lt. H. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Channan Singh, Subdr.  
Hashmat Ali, Subdr.  
Muhammad Din, Jemdr.  
Surrain Singh, Jemdr.

19th (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty.,  
R. A. (How.)  
*Quetta.*

Scott, Maj. J., D.S.O.  
Day, Capt. C. G.  
Williams, Lt. P.  
Truscott, Lt. H. B.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bagh Ali, Subdr.  
Abdul Latif, Subdr.  
Kundan Lal, Jemdr.  
Umrao Singh, Jemdr.  
Muhammad Sharif, Jemdr.

21st Indian Mountain Bde.

*Kohat.*  
From Futogh Jan. 29.

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Galloway, L., D.S.O.  
*Adjt.*—  
Wallis, Capt. C. R. A.  
*Orderly Offr.*—  
Stokes-Rees, Lt. H. J.  
*Post Group Comdr.*—  
Dillon, Lt. F. J., M.C.  
*Sub.-Maj.*—  
Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M.  
Imam Din, Subdr., I.D.S.M.  
(F. P.)  
Fazal Khan, Jemdr., (F. P.)  
Mohammad Bakhsah, Jemdr. (F. P.)  
Fazal Illahi, Jemdr. (F. P.)

12th Light Bty. (How.)  
*Rawalpindi.*

From Futogh Oct. 28.  
Forbes, Maj. J. L., D.S.O.,  
M.C.  
Romanis, Capt. D. G., M.C.  
Momber, Lt. A. T. M. E.  
Cave, Lt. G. E.  
Simson, 2nd-Lt. E. C. L.  
*INDIAN OFFICERS.*  
Atta Muhammad, Subdr.  
Jodh Singh, Jemdr.

1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty.,  
R. A., F. F.  
*Kohat.*

Bisree, Maj. F. B.  
Sandeman, Capt. G.  
Muller, Lt. H. V. S.  
Schreiber, Lt. J. H. L'E.  
*INDIAN OFFICERS.*  
Sultan Ali, Subdr., Hony.  
Lt. I.D.S.M.  
Gharib Singh, Subdr.  
Suhel Singh, Jemdr.  
Fazal Khan, Jemdr.

5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty.  
R. A. (How.)  
*Kohat.*

Heaton Ellis, Maj. J. S.  
Young, Capt. V. A., M.C.  
Chennells, Lt. A. B. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Muhammad Khan, Subdr.  
Kanshi Ram, Subdr.  
Hayat Mohammad, Jemdr.  
Budh Ram, Jemdr.

6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty.,  
R. A. (How.)  
*Fort Sandeman.*

Danby, Maj. W. A.  
Deane, Capt. J. A. L.  
Witherow, Lt. T. M.  
Cochrane, Lt. J. R.  
*INDIAN OFFICERS.*  
Muhammad Baksh, Subdr.,  
Hony. Lt., I.O.M., Bahadur.  
Munsha Singh, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Kunda Singh, Jemdr.  
Sibghat Ullah, Jemdr.  
Bostan, Jemdr.

22nd Indian Mountain Bde.

*Abbottabad.*  
From Kohat Dec. 26.

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Hoskyn, R.  
*Adjt.*—  
Carbery, Capt. D. H. M.,  
M.C., D.F.C.  
*Orderly Offr.*—  
Bryant, Lt. C. H.  
*Post Group Comdr.*—  
Barrett, Lt. C. C.  
*Subdr.-Maj.*—  
Ghulam Mohammad.  
Ghazan Khan, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Ali Mardan Khan, Jemdr.  
Ghulam Hussain, Jemdr.

3rd Light Bty. (How.)  
*Rawalpindi.*

From U. K. Oct. 26.  
Burrows, Maj. A.  
Tawney, Capt. A. E., M.C.  
Kirby, Lt. C. S.  
Southey, Lt. S.  
Gittings, Lt. C. J.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Zaman Ali, Subdr.  
Mastan Singh, Jemdr.

2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.,  
R. A., F. F.  
*Abbottabad.*

Mackie, Maj. W. B., M.C.  
Bush, Capt. R. F. L.  
Honnell, Lt. H. A.  
Paul, Lt. C. R.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bhola Singh, Subdr.  
Muhammad Hussain,  
Subdr.  
Kharak Singh, Jemdr.  
Bhou Shah, Jemdr.

4th (Hasara) Mtn. Bty.,  
R. A., F. F. (How.)  
*Abbottabad.*

Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C.  
Hughes, Capt. G. L., M.C.  
Molesworth, Lt. R. B.  
Hughes, Lt. B. P.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Attar Singh, M.B.E., Subdr.  
Ali Bahadur Shah, Subdr.  
Nikka Singh, Jemdr.  
Sajawal Khan, Jemdr.

10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty.,  
R. A. (How.)  
*Abbottabad.*

Armitage, Maj. E. L.  
Bayley, Capt. C. D., M.C.  
Jelf, Lt. R. W.  
Hudson, Lt. R. E. H.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Allahyar Khan, Subdr.  
Kirpa Singh, Subdr.  
Pal Singh, Jemdr.  
Notan Das, Jemdr.

23rd Indian Mountain Bde.

*Peshawar.*  
From Rasmak Feb. 28.

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Burke, H. F., D.S.O.  
*Adjt.*—  
Garry, Capt. R. V. M., M.C.  
*Orderly Offr.*—  
Reid, Lt. F. S.  
*Post Group Comdr.*—  
Auld, Lt. W. C.  
*Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt.*—  
Santa Singh, Bahadur,  
I.D.S.M.

17th Light Bty. (How.)  
*Nowshera.*

From Rasmak Feb. 28.  
Greenwood, Maj. T. C.  
d'Arcy, Capt. J. C., M.C.  
Eliot, Lt. W. E. C.  
Henslowe, Lt. F. A.  
Davies, Lt. A. B.  
*INDIAN OFFICER.*  
Fateh Khan, Subdr.

3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty.,  
R. A., F. F. (How.)  
*Landi Kotal.*

MacDonald, Maj. H. S.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Mac George, Capt. J. G.  
Daunt, Lt. B.  
Roberts, Lt. L. W.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Rajwali, Subdr.  
Ram Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.  
Dasundha Singh, Jemdr.  
Sahib Din, Jemdr.  
Sher Ali, Jemdr.

8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty.,  
R. A.  
*Nowshera.*

Meredith, Maj. J. C., D.S.O.  
Fisken, Capt. S. F., M.C.  
Williamson, Lt. L. A.  
Hindley, Lt. G. B. S.  
*INDIAN OFFICERS.*  
Mangu Khan, Subdr.  
Nikka Singh, Subdr.  
Kaim Din, Subdr.  
Umar Hayat, Jemdr.  
Pakhar Singh, Jemdr.  
Khem Chand, Jemdr., Clerk.

16th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty.,  
R. A. (How.)  
*Peshawar.*

Bartley-Denniss, Maj. C.  
E. B., D.S.O.  
Eddowes, Capt. N. R. B.  
Gould, Lt. H. C.  
Howard, Lt. E. A.  
*INDIAN OFFICERS.*

Khali Ram, Subdr.  
Wuayat Shah, Subdr.  
Habib Khan, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Dalip Singh, Jemdr.  
Ali Gaurat, Jemdr.

## INDIAN MOUNTAIN BRIGADES.

<p><b>24th Indian Mountain Bde.</b>  <i>Rasnak</i>  <i>From Peshawar Jan. 28.</i>  <i>(For Quetta.)</i>  <i>Lt.-Col.</i>—  Walker, J. B., D.S.O. [L]  <i>Adjt.</i>—  Cooper, Lt. W. J.  <i>Asst. Adjt.</i>—  Jones, Lt. E.  <i>Post Group Comdr.</i>—  Scott, Lt. G. W. I.  <i>Subdr. Maj.</i>—  Shah Nawaz, M.B.E., I.D.S.M.  Hazuri Lal, Jemdr. clerk.  Boota Khan, Jemdr. (F. P.)  Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.  I.D.S.M. (F. P.).</p> <p><b>2nd Light Bty. (How.)</b>  <i>Rasnak</i>  <i>From Ramalpindi Oct. 28.</i>  Hughes-Hallett, Maj.  W. E., M.C.  Mackenzie, Capt. K. S., M.C.  Fell, Lt. J. H.  Galletti, and-Lt. A.  Keene, and-Lt. T. P.  <b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>  Lachman Singh, Subdr.  Ahmad Khan, Jemdr.</p> <p><b>11th (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)</b>  <i>Rasnak</i>  Farren, Maj. R. H.  Orr-Ewing, Capt. M. R., M.C.  MacLeod-Carey, Lt. C. C. M.  Dawes, Lt. E. G.  <b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>  Bhag Singh, Subdr.  Nadir Khan, Subdr.  Narayan Singh, Jemdr.  Farman Ali, Jemdr.</p> <p><b>17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</b>  <i>Manawi.</i>  Wordsworth, Maj. R. G.  Maxwell, Capt. R. I.  Stephen, Lt. M.  Crawford, Lt. J. M. L.  <b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>  Phuman Singh, Subdr.  Ahmad Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M.  Amir Khan, Subdr.  Lakhman Ram, Jemdr.  Phuman Singh, Jemdr.</p> <p><b>18th (Sohaw) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)</b>  <i>Rasnak</i>  Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O.  Hartree, Capt. A., M.C.  Tidcombe, Lt. A. L., M.C.  Adams, Lt. G. W. F.  <b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>  Tiwana Khan, Subdr.  Lehna Singh, Subdr.  Khan Bahadur, Jemdr.  Dilbara Singh, Jemdr.</p>	<p><b>25th Indian Mountain Bde.</b>  <i>Ambala.</i>  <i>From Kohat Jan. 29.</i>  Woodside, Lt.-Col. A. McB.  <i>Adjt.</i>—  Howard, Capt. R. B.  <i>Asst. Adjt.</i>—  Aylmer, Lt. C.  <i>Post Group Comdr.</i>—  Subdr. Maj. &amp; Hony, Lt.—  Gnulam Mohammad, I.D.S.M.</p> <p><b>11th Light Bty. (How.)</b>  <i>Ambala.</i>  <i>From Rasnak Oct. 28.</i>  Edmond, Maj. J. H., D.S.O.  Curteis, Capt. C. I., M.C.  Shacklock, Lt. W. G.  Thompson, Lt. G. S.  Marriott, Lt. E. H.  <b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>  Kala Khan, Subdr.  Sheo Lal Singh, Jemdr.</p> <p><b>13th (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)</b>  <i>Dehra Dun.</i>  Keunedy, Maj. A. S. C.  Hilton, Capt. R., M.C., D.F.C.  Hills, Lt. J.  Verrieres, Lt. L.  <b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>  Ali Akbar, Subdr.  Bishen Dass, Subdr.  Pershotam Das, Jemdr.  Shadam Khan, Jemdr.</p> <p><b>14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</b>  <i>Ambala.</i>  Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., M.C.  MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., D.S.O.  Loewen, Lt. C. F.  Battye, Lt. B. W.  <b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>  Nizam Din, Subdr.  Sham Singh, Subdr.  Jaggat Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.  Hubibullah Khan, Jemdr.</p> <p><b>15th (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</b>  <i>Dehra Dun.</i>  Wingate, Maj. G. F. R., O.B.E.  Peskett, Capt. A. H., M.C.  Crowe, Lt. J. P.  Harris, Lt. H. W. W.</p>	<p><b>25th Indian Mountain Bde.—contd.</b>  <b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>  Nur Hasan Khan, Subdr.  Khiali Ram, Subdr. <i>Bahadur</i>.  Narotam Dass, Jemdr.  Alam Khan, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.</p> <p><b>Unbrigaded.</b>  <b>7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)</b>  <i>Maymyo.</i>  Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C.  Collins, Capt. S. St. B.  Guille, Lt. J. D. de C.  Seagrim, Lt. C. M. D.  <b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>  Lal Khan, Subdr.  Sohan Singh, Subdr.  Sundar Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.  Ali Muhammad, Jemdr.</p> <p><b>Chitral Mtn. Arty. Section.</b>  <i>Drosh.</i>  Rogers, Lt. F. H. C.  Roper, Lt. J. R. S.  <b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>  Murid Ali, Subdr.  Taja Khan, Jemdr.</p> <p><b>Mountain Artillery Training Centre.</b>  <i>Lucknow.</i>  <i>Lt.-Col.</i>—  Hill, Lt.-Col. G. N., D.S.O.  <i>Qr. Mr.</i>—  Todd, Lt. A. C.  <i>Adjt.</i>—  English, Capt. J. W.  <i>Asst. Adjt.</i>—  Waters, Lt. J. R. [I].  <i>Record Officer</i>—  Lang, Capt. N. C., M.C.  Campion, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. J. M., D.S.O.  Hartmann, Capt. L. G., M.C.  Peart, Lt. J. C. B.  Hardie, Lt. I. G. G. S.  Morres, Lt. A. R.  <b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>  Ghulam Jilani, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i>, Sub.-Maj. &amp; Hony. Capt.  Sheodhan Singh, Subdr.  Lal Khan, Subdr.  Pakhar Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.  Natha Singh, Jemdr., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.</p>	<p><b>Mountain Artillery Training Centre—contd.</b>  <b>INDIAN OFFICERS</b>  —<i>contd.</i>  Muzaffar Ahmad, Jemdr.  Pir Bukhsh, Jemdr.  Harnam Singh, Jemdr.  Harphool, Jemdr.  Mubarak Khan, Jemdr.  Anant Ram, Jemdr.</p> <p><b>Survey Section, (India).</b>  <i>Kakul.</i>  Culverwell, Capt. E. R., M.C.  Rowbotham, Lt. G. R.  Streatfeild, Lt. N. R.  <b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>  Husain Beg, Subdr.  Bhola Singh, Jemdr.  Gurdayal Singh, Jemdr.  Muhammad Shaffi, Jemdr.  Bhagwan Singh, Jemdr.</p> <p><b>Frontier Posts.</b>  <i>Under 24th Ind. Mtn. Bde.</i>  Idak.  Damdil.  Razani.  <i>Under 21st Ind. Mtn. Bde.</i>  Kohat.  Thal.  Arawali.  Fort Lockhart.  Fort Sandeman.  <i>Under 22nd Ind. Mtn. Bde.</i>  Malakand.  Chakdara.  <i>Under 23rd Ind. Mtn. Bde.</i>  Peshawar.  Shazai.  <i>Under 20th Ind. Mtn. Bde.</i>  Chaman.  Hindubagh.</p>
--	--	---	--





Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 18th Decr. 1925.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.  
"Ubique" (above). "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt". (below the Gun).

Composition—2 Field Brigades of 3 Batteries each.

### Calcutta.

#### I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883. Became Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers "A Battery" on 29th January 1884; Calcutta Naval Volunteers, on 15th November 1889; Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps, Artillery Company, on 13th October 1899; and 1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.  
Present designation 1925.

No. 1 Field Battery.

No. 2 Field Battery.

No. 6 Field Battery.

### Barrackpore.

#### IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers "B Battery" on 1st February 1884. Reorganised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 7th September 1888. Became 1st (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st Apr. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.

No. 7 Field Battery.

No. 8 Field Battery.

No. 9 Field Battery.

Honorary Colonel—The Right Hon'ble James Lyle Mackey, Viscount Inchcape of Strathnavar,

G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E. . . . . 22 Mar. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
1 Oct. 10	✕ Will, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Robert Ross, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D.	1 Aug. 21	
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (2).</b>			
1 June 09	✕ Watt, William Douglas Bruce, V.D.	19 Dec. 25	IV Bde. Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
26 June 11	✕ Banks, Harry Kinnear, M.C., V.D.	1 Apr. 26	I Bde.
<b>Majors (8).</b>			
1 Oct. 10	Thoms, Alexander Keay, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
1 Dec. 11	Burns, James Charles Hamilton	1 Jan. 25	I Bde.—2 Bty.
12 Aug. 15	Lamb, Thomas	21 Feb. 25	I Bde.—1 Bty.
8 Dec. 16	Paterson, James David	19 Dec. 25	IV Bde.—7 Bty.
15 Nov. 15	✕ Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C.	20 Dec. 25	I Bde.—6 Bty.
29 Nov. 14	✕ Gallie, James	1 May 23	IV Bde.—9 Bty.
<b>Captains (6).</b>			
18 Dec. 18	Hessling, Hugh Hermon	1 Oct. 20	I Bde.—1 Bty.
18 Dec. 18	Brown, David	1 Oct. 20	I Bde.—2 Bty.
12 July 15	✕ Matthews, Henry Idris, M.C.	27 Nov. 25	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
3 Oct. 15	✕ Wilson, John	1 June 27	I Bde.—6 Bty.
1 Dec. 15	✕ Young, Alexander Drysdale	1 May 28	IV Bde.—7 Bty.
12 Aug. 21	✕ Manners, Robert Llewellyn	1 May 23	IV Bde.—9 Bty.
<b>Subalterns (18).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21 June 21	Hendrie, James Halkett	17 Dec. 23	I Bde.—2 Bty.
27 Nov. 17	✕ Robertson, Roderick	1 Aug. 24	IV Bde.—9 Bty.
22 Mar. 23	✕ Nimmo, Thomas Bryce	22 June 25	IV Bde.—7 Bty.
15 Jan. 25	✕ Roger, Alexander	26 Sep. 25	I Bde.—2 Bty.
Nov. 17	✕ Ferguson, James Scott, M.C.	25 Jan. 26	IV Bde.—7 Bty.
7 Mar. 25	Corsar, Charles Lyon	1 June 27	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
8 Mar. 25	Morrow, Thomas George	1 June 27	IV Bde.—7 Bty.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
19 Dec. 25	Tosh, William Henderson	19 Dec. 25	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
10 Mar. 27	✕ Mitchell, Thomas Watson	10 Mar. 27	I Bde.—6 Bty.
3 Apr. 27	✕ Morrow, Charles	3 Apr. 27	IV Bde.—9 Bty.
4 Oct. 27	✕ Armstrong, George Robert	4 Oct. 27	I Bde.—1 Bty.
21 Oct. 27	✕ Smith, Harry Graham	21 Oct. 27	I Bde.—1 Bty.
1 Aug. 28	Stevenson, Sidney	1 Aug. 28	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
20 Jan. 17	Livingstone, Rognvald Alexander	20 Jan. 27	
6 Dec. 28	Chalmers, Quentin	6 Dec. 28	
9 Feb. 29	Macleod, Norman	9 Feb. 29	
<b>Staff.</b>			
18 Dec. 19	Ashworth, Lt. (local Capt.) E. C., R.A.	18 Dec. 21	Adjt., 1 June 26.
28 Sep. 17	Hebblethwaite, Lt. (local Capt.) R. V., M.C., R.A.	..	Adjt., 4 Sep. 28.
3 Oct. 20	Allan, Maj. A. S., V.D., A.F.M.C.	18 May 21	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Madras.

**II (Madras) Field Brigade, "The Duke's Own."**

*Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

COMPOSITION :— 1 Battery 18-pdr. Q. F. Guns, 1 Section 13 pdr. Q. F. Guns, 1 Section 4'7" Q. F. Guns.  
No. 3 Field Battery.  
No. 4 Field Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
1 Jan. 10	✕ Rambridge, George Adolf, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 Dec. 23	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
<b>Majors (3).</b>			
22 Jan. 15	✕ 4 Hutton, Archibald Winder, M.C.	24 Apl. 25	
9 Aug. 14	✕ 4 Reid, Douglas Muir, M.C.	1 June 27	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
31 July 18	✕ 3 Metherell, John Kinnaird	1 June 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 27.</i>
8 Jan. 25	3 Waterfield, John Edwin	8 Jan. 29	
<b>Subalterns (6).</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
15 Oct. 27	3 Hodgson, Leonard Hugh	18 Oct. 27	
2 Nov. 27	3 Thomas, Frank Macdonald	2 Nov. 27	
22 Nov. 27	✕ 4 Priestley, George Cedric Dugdale	22 Nov. 27	
26 Sep. 28	Wilson, Edwin Stuart Wallace	25 Sep. 28	
28 Jan. 29	Forsdike, William Thomas	28 Jan. 29	
28 Jan. 29	Woodroffe, Geoffrey Broome	28 Jan. 29	
<b>Staff.</b>			
29 July 15	Stewart, Capt. J., M.C., R.A.	25 May 27	Adj., 20 Nov. 25.
1 Dec. 15	Verdon, Maj. P., I.M.S.	1 Dec. 27	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Rangoon.

**III (Rangoon) Field Brigade.**

*Formed as Rangoon Volunteer Artillery on 20th October 1879; became Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers on 30th September 1892; Rangoon Port Defence Artillery Volunteers on 19th May 1905; and 3rd (Rangoon Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920. Strength increased 21st September 1928.*

COMPOSITION :—Bde. H. Q. and 2 Field Batteries and 1 M. G. Coy.  
No. 5 Field Battery.  
No. 21 Field Battery.  
No. 14 M. G. Coy.

<b>Lieut.-Colonel (1).</b>			
1 Apl. 17	McGregor, Frederick Hugh	19 Mar. 27	
<b>Majors (4).</b>			
26 Aug. 16	✕ Perrott, Richard Oswald Barnes	19 Mar. 27	
<b>Captains (3).</b>			
16 Mar. 23	Roper, Arthur Reginald	1 June 27	No. 14 M. G. Coy.
9 Oct. 22	✕ Seton, George Ronald, M.M.	1 June 27	No. 5 Field Bty.
<b>Subalterns (10).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 June 15	✕ Warner, Eric Terence Hugh (54)	1 June 27	No. 14 M. G. Coy.
24 Oct. 25	Byron, Geoffrey	14 Oct. 27	No. 5 Fd. Bty.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Oct. 18	George, James Goulder	5 Mar. 26	No. 14 M. G. Coy.
21 Apl. 26	✕ Johnston, Ernest Hope	21 Apl. 26	No. 21 Fd. Bty.
8 July 27	Mackenzie, James Alexander Ronald	8 July 27	No. 5 Fd. Bty.
9 July 28	✕ Henderson, Guy Wilmot, McIntoch.	9 July 28	No. 5 Fd. Bty.
18 Aug. 28	Houldney, Gerald	18 Aug. 28	No. 14 M. G. Coy.
5 Dec. 28	Hobson, Frank Brittain	5 Dec. 28	No. 21 Fd. Bty.
<b>Staff.</b>			
27 Oct. 15	Watson, Capt. N. V., R.A.	26 Oct. 28	Adj., 14 May 23.
Oct. 14	Patterson, Capt. N. J., A.F.M.C.	9 Feb. 22	Medl. Offr.

## Bombay.

## V (Bombay) Field Brigade.

*Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1837; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 10 Field Battery.

No. 11 Field Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
29 Nov. 14	✕ Hartley, Donald Reginald Cavendish, D.C.O.	1 Nov. 24	
Majors (3).			
16 Dec. 16	Jones, William Ellis (79. 80. 82)	10 July 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
7 Nov. 15	✕ Lynch, John Paget, M.C.	1 Jan. 27	
28 Sep. 17	✕ Harrison Philip Teviot	1 Apl. 28	11th Bty.
Captains (2).			
1 May 24	✕ Webber, Richard Edward Galliford	1 Jan. 29	10th Bty.
Subalterns (6).			
Lieutenants.			
1 Nov. 27	Jackson, Robert Smith	1 Nov. 27	1
Second-Lieutenants.			
1 Apl. 26	✕ Dickinson, Cecil Scott..	1 Apl. 26	
9 June 27	Brooks, William Donald	9 June 27	
20 Oct. 27	Armstrong, James Ridley	20 Oct. 27	
Staff.			
20 Sep. 18	McBarnet, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) A. A. E., R.A. (70)	20 Mar. 20	Adj., 1 Nov. 26.

## Lucknow.

## VI (Lucknow) Brigade.

*Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th Jan. 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 5th (Lucknow) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917.*

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "Udique" below "Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt."

No. 12 Heavy Battery.

No. 13 Field Battery.

(Included for administrative purposes in Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G. C. I.E., K. C. S. I., I. C. S. (Governor of the United Provinces) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29

Lieutenant-Colonel (1)			
13 Apl. 18	Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1 June 28†	
Majors (3).			
13 Apl. 18	13 Warren, Alfred Aubrey Grenville	1 Jan. 25	
2 Sep. 15	12 Woods, George Constantine	1 June 28	
Captains (2).			
13 July 16	✕ 13 Crawshaw, Percy William (78)	23 Nov. 23	
Subalterns (6).			
Lieutenant.			
20 Dec. 21	2 Mathews, Alfred William Harold (79)	10 Mar. 24	
14 Dec. 25	Marchand, Rene	13 Dec. 28	
Second-Lieutenants.			
19 Oct. 26	Thompson, Harold Montague	19 Oct. 26	
1 July 28	Bancroft, Walter	1 July 28	

† Provisional promotion.

## Bangalore.

## No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery.

*Constituted as "D" (Bangalore) Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, I. D. F., on 21st November 1917, and created a separate unit as No. 5 Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery "The Duke's Own," on 1st April 1919.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1)	
9 Apl. 18	Lavender, George Alexander V.D. (48a, 51, 79, 80)	1 Nov. 25	
		Captain (1)	
25 Feb. 17	✕Hall, Charles Edward (Hony. Maj.) (58, 71)	3 Feb. 27	
		Subalterns (3)	
		Lieutenants.	
25 Aug. 17	✕Grudgings, William Joseph Aloysius (Hony. Capt.)	1 Jan. 22	
26 May 28	Hopton, Alan William . . .	2 May 28	

## Kirkee.

## No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery.

*Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 03 | Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E.,  
V.C. (Hony Col.) | 22 July 19 | Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.

 Subaltern (1)  
Lieutenant.

Feb. 22 | Narraway, Stanley Dawson  
John | 13 July 23

## Staff.

26 Aug. 16 | Allardyce, Lt. (local Capt.) J.  
C., R. A., (57, 206) | 26 Feb. 18 | Adj., 1 Mar. 27.

## Delhi.

## No. 16 (Delhi) Field Battery.

*Formed 4th February 1921, included for administrative purposes in the Delhi Contingent.*

## Major (1)

## Captain (1)

## Subalterns (3)

## Lieutenants.

. . . 1Burdett, Harold Frank . . . 12 Dec. 27



Agra.

**No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery.**

*Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917.  
Included for administrative purposes in the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major.	
1 Aug. 14	1 Ball, Cyril Francis . . .	1 26 Mar. 25	1
		Captain (1)	
		Subalterns (3)	
		Lieutenant.	
29 Nov. 14	1 Loughlin, Henry James . . .	1 14 Aug. 26	1

Bareilly.

**No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery.**

*Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Contingent.*

		Major (1)	
		Captain (1)	
4 Dec. 15	1 Kinns, Harold Edwin . . .	1 14 Apl. 25	1
		Subalterns (3)	
		Lieutenant.	
7 Mar. 25	1 Farnon, Joseph Ashleigh St. John.	1 June 27	1

Allahabad.

**No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Battery.**

*Included for administrative purposes in the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

		Major (1)	
		Captain (1)	
1 Oct. 20	1 Jervis, William Richard Sandford.	1 June 27	1
		Subalterns (3)	
		Lieutenants.	
3 Nov. 24	1 XVida, Aloysius St. John . . .	3 Feb. 27	1
6 Apl. 25	1 XBooth, Ernest Edward Nigel	1 June 27	1

Cawnpore.

**No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery.**

Uniform—Khaki.

*Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.*

		Major (1)	
		Captain (1)	
7 Nov. 15	1 XWilmot, Raymond, M.C.	1 30 May 28	1
		Subalterns (3)	
		Lieutenants.	
17 Oct. 17	1 XBrew, Henry Richard Cecil, M.C.	9 Jan. 23	1
1 June 23	1 XNelson, William Bertram (1c)	1 June 23	1

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMY AND SUPPORTERS,—“ Ubique ” and “ Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.”  
COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	1st arrival in India.	

OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above vide Note on page 61.

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has elected for continuous service in India. The Symbol † before an officer's name indicates that he has elected continuous M. W. employment to the age of 55 years with final removal therefrom at that age; vide M. D. notification No. 5, of 1904. The symbol § prefixed to an Officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

Atkinson, Sir Edwin H. de V. K.C.B., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind) (169, 206).	19 Feb. 67	1 g. 15 June 27	M. G. Supply, A. Hdqrs. (Rank element 1 y. 200 ds.) Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.
	16 Sep. 85	4 Jan. 88	
Stevenson, A. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 71	m.g. 21 May 26	
	13 Feb. 91	8 June 28	

Colonels.

Wagstaff, C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. (temp. Brigadier).	5 Mar. 78	3 June 19	Comdg. Nowshera Bde. Ty. b. g. 7 Jan. 18 to 26 July 19; 22 Oct. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	23 June 97	21 Apr. 21	
Robertson, F. W., O.B.E. . . . .	4 Mar. 76	13 Oct. 99	Dy. E.-in-C. A. Hdqrs. (Not qualified for Ind. Pension.)
	3 Aug. 95	29 Nov. 19	
Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (207).	20 Apr. 77	17 June 25†	P. W. Dept.
	21 Dec. 95	10 Apr. 25	
* Hill, E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C. (206) (temp. Brigadier).	6 Aug. 79	3 June 21	{ Brigadeir R. E., A. Hdqrs. c. 1 July 26 (Rank element 1 y. 182 d.)
	23 Dec. 98	3 July 27†	
§ Young, E. de L. (temp. Brigadier), (94, 162, 169, 185, 214).	10 Feb. 82	30 Mar. 01	{ C. E. N. Comd. (Rank element y. 19 d.)
	18 Aug. 00	3 June 21	
* McHarg, A. A., D.S.O. [2] (162, 206)	4 Feb. 74	13 Dec. 28†	Survey Dept.
	25 July 93	26 Sep. 02	
* Walton, C., D.S.O. (207) . . . .	16 Feb. 78	1 Jan. 22	Ry. Dept.
	25 July 97	3 July 26	
Charles, E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Brigadier) (205). (h. p. List 31 Dec. 26 to 8 July 27.)	22 Feb. 78	1 Apr. 98	{ C. E., S. Comd. (Rank element 1 y. 176 d.) (Not qualified for Ind. Pension.)
	1 Jan. 98	1 Jan. 22	
† Haswell, C. H. (169, 207).	7 Nov. 79	27 Sep. 27†	{ M. E. S. I. c. 1 Jan. 18. c. 30 May 24. (Rank element 1 y. 96 d.)
	25 June 99	1 Nov. 01	
Evans, W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O. (temp. Brigadier) (207).	22 July 76	1 Jan. 23	{ C. E., W. Comd. c. 28 June 24.
	21 Sep. 96	7 Feb. 25†	
§ Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O. . . . .	24 Apr. 82	15 Oct. 98	{ Dy. E.-in- C., A. Hdqrs. (Rank element y. 9 d.) (b)
	18 Aug. 00	1 Jan. 23	
Ogilvy, D., D.S.O., O.B.E. (temp. Bri- gadier) (50, 207)	14 July 81	23 Dec. 23†	-C. E., E. Comd.
	6 Jan. 00	12 Feb. 07	

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	1st arrival in India.	

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—concl.*

*Colonels—contd.*

*Eustace, F. R. H., D.S.O. (207)	14 Aug. 75 8 Aug. 95	3 June 23 2 Oct. 26† 9 Oct. 97 15 Nov. 23	Ry. Dept.
Turner, J. F., D.S.O. (169, 207)	24 Apl. 81 6 Jan. 00	29 June 28† 15 Dec. 02	{ Chief Engr., R.A.F. (2). (Rank element 186 d.)
Rich, E. T., C.I.E. (105, 107, 125d, 162, 169, 206)	23 Aug. 74 25 July 93	1 Jan. 25 28 Oct. 27† 9 Oct. 95	Survey Dept. (Rank element 1 y. 65 d.)
Clarke, C. J., D.S.O. (172d, 206)	3 June 75 27 Feb. 94	1 Jan. 25 24 May 28† 4 Apl. 96	{ Ry. Dept. (b) (Rank element 222 d.)
†*Willis, Sir George H., K.T., C.I.E., M.V.O. (207)	21 Oct. 75 3 Aug. 95	31 Dec. 25 4 Dec. 28† 17 Mar. 00	Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road. (Rank element 28 d.)
*Thomas, R. [H.], D.S.O. (temp. Brigadier)	23 Apl. 77 21 June 96	16 May 26 26 Dec. 28† 15 Oct. 98	Surveyor General of India. (Rank element 6d.)

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

Holme, A. S., O.B.E. [L] (206)	17 Mar. 75 17 Aug. 94	31 Dec. 21 16 Oct. 96	P. W. Dept. (Serv. element 34 y. 137 d.)
*Browne, C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.	26 Nov. 78 23 Dec. 97	27 Sep. 22 31 Mar. 00	{ Survey Dept. l. c. 1 Jan. 16. Ag. l. c. 6 Sep. 16 to 6 May 17; 2 June 17 to 15 Oct. 19. (Serv. element 31 y. 9 d.)
§Phillimore, R. H., D.S.O. (207)	19 June 79 23 June 98 28 May 80	25 Sep. 24 4 Sep. 00 .	{ Survey Dept. l. c. 3 June 19. Ag. l. c. 10 Sep. 16 to 13 Sep. 17. (Serv. element 30 y. 192 d.) 1 Jan. 25
†*Macrae, W. (51, 207)	9 Aug. 99	29 y. 145 d.	{ Ry. Dept.

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules. † Date from which service in the rank counts for pension. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
	First Commn.		Service element.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenant-Colonels.						
Hill, R. C. R., D.S.O. (70, 207)	3 Sep. 79	25 Sep. 99	29 y. 98 d.	8 Feb. 25	2 Apr. 03	{ Offg. Brigadier R. E. A. Hdqrs. Ty. l.c. 4 Jan. 17 to 18 Oct. 18.
Sandes, E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 206).	13 Feb. 80	22 Nov. 99	3 y. 214 d.	1 June 25	25 Jan. 02	{ Principal, Thomason Civil Eng. Coll., Rurki.
			29 y. 40 d.			
Wilbraham, B. H., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 80	22 Nov. 99		1 June 25	25 Oct. 24	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 14 June 18 to 25 Mar. 19. (Ind. element 9 y. 68 d.)
			29 y. 40 d.			
Molesworth, F. C. (32, 50, 162, 169, 206).	26 July 80	6 Jan. 00		21 June 25	21 June 02	{ M. E. S. Ty. l.c. 12 Apl. 17 to 31 Mar. 19.
			28 y. 361 d.			
Watson, C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., (207).	25 Feb. 81	2 May 00		8 Sep. 25	24 Mar. 04	{ Ry. Dept. Ty. l.c. 1 Mar. 18 to 4 Feb. 19. (b)
			28 y. 244 d.			
Burn, R. N., O.B.E. (206)	10 July 81	2 May 00		1 Oct. 25	3 May 02	{ Ry. Dept. Ty. l.c. 27 June 19 to 28 May 20 (b).
			28 y. 244 d.			
Battye, B. C., D.S.O. (207)	24 Sep. 82	18 Aug. 00		9 Nov. 25	10 Jan. 05	{ P. W. Dept. l.c. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. l.c. 28 Oct. 17 to 13 Jan. 19.
			28 y. 136 d.			
Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. (94, 207).	29 July 82	18 Aug. 00		2 Dec. 25	26 Sep. 02	{ Dy. Master Security Printing, India, Nasik Road. Ag. l.c. 2 July 17 to 23 Apl. 19.
			28 y. 136 d.			
Broke-Smith, P.W.L., D.S.O., O.B.E. (162, 169, 206).	27 Aug. 82	8 Aug. 00		31 Dec. 25	7 Mar. 06	{ M.E.S., Ty. l.c. 1 July 16 to 15 Aug. 16, and 1 Feb. 19 to 22 Feb. 24. (Ind. element 22 y. 34 d.)
			28 y. 136 d.			
Stace, R. E. (207)	9 Dec. 81	18 Aug. 00	2 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 26	15 May 04	Mint Master, Bombay.
			28 y. 136 d.			
Lees, E. F. W., D.S.O.	2 June 81	2 May 00		16 May 26	28 Mar. 26	{ M. E. S. l.c. 3 June 19. Ag. l.c. 10 July 17 to 7 Apl. 19. (Ind. element 7 y. 279 d.)
			28 y. 244 d.			
Bird, A. J. G., D.S.O. (169, 206)	4 Feb. 83	21 Dec. 00		1 June 26	27 Sep. 06	{ B. S. & M. l.c. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. l.c. 27 May 18; to 13 Nov. 19. (b) (Ind. element 27 y. 96 d.)
			28 y. 11 d.			
§*Porter, M. T., M.C. (169, 207).	14 Nov. 82	4 Feb. 01	3 y. 153 d.	24 Sep. 26	1 May 04	{ Ry. Dept. Ag. l.c. 30 Dec. 17 to 22 Dec. 18; 8 Feb. 19 to 9 Apl. 19.
			27 y. 332 d.			
Loring, E. J., M.C. (51, 206)	8 July 83	4 Feb. 01	3 y. 176 d.	24 Sep. 26	23 Mar. 06	{ R. Bo. S. & M. Ag. l.c. 16 Sep. to 9 Dec. 19; 9 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 21. (Ind. element 27 y. 284 d.)
			27 y. 332 d.			
Pratt, R. E. B., D.S.O., (s.c.)	5 Feb. 82	2 May 00		24 Sep. 26	26 Dec. 26	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 4 Jan. 18 to 1 Jan. 20 (Ind. element 7 y, 6 d.)
			31 y. 53 d.			
Service in W. Coast of Africa from 5 June 03 to 23 June 04, 9 Dec. 04 to 8 Dec. 05 and 16 Mar. 06 to 17 Aug. 06, to count double towards service element of pension.						
Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (94, 169, 206)	21 Sep. 82	23 July 01	2 y. 226 d.	24 Sep. 26	5 Sep. 03	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 24 Aug. 16 to 28 Dec. 16 (b).
			27 y. 162 d.			
Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O. (207).	3 Nov. 82	23 July 01	2 y. 99 d.	24 Sep. 26	5 Sep. 03	Survey Dept. l.c. 1 Jan. 19.
			27 y. 162 d.			
Carden, E. D., O.B.E.	1 May 82	23 July 01	2 y. 96 d.	27 Sep. 26	11 Nov. 26	M. E. S. (Ind. element 7 y. 51 d.)
			27 y. 162 d.			

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element	Date of rank.		Remarks.
	First Commn.		Service element.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>conold.</i>						
Bushell, C. W., O.B.E. (51, 104, 206)	8 Sep. 82	1 y. 275 d.	1 Apl. 27			M. E. S. ( <i>Ind. element 24 y. 344 d.</i> )
	21 Dec. 01	27 y. 11 d.	27 Feb. 04			
Sopwith, G. E., M.C. (207)	19 Sep. 82	1 y. 182 d.	3 July 27			M. E. S. (b) ( <i>Ind. element 21 y. 356 d.</i> )
	21 Dec. 01	27 y. 11 d.	27 Feb. 04			
Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (206)	3 May 84	1 y. 96 d.	27 Sep. 27			Survey Dept.
	21 Dec. 01	27 y. 11 d.	27 Feb. 04			
Fenton, G. C. V., D.S.O., M.I.E. IND. (207)	24 Apl. 83	1 y. 346 d.	8 Apl. 28			M. E. S. Ty. l.c. 22 July 18 to 2 Aug. 19; 22 Aug. 19 to 26 Oct. 19 (b) ( <i>Ind. element 14 y. 317 d.</i> )
	21 Dec. 01	29 y. 196 d.	6 Feb. 12			
<i>Service in W. Coast of Africa from 17 May 05 to 27 May 06 and 14 Nov. 06 to 4 May 08, to count double towards service element of pension.</i>						
Morshead, H. F., D.S.O. (s.c.) (206)	23 Nov. 82	1 y. 188 d.	21 June 28			Survey Dept. Ag. l.c. 1 June 18 to 25 May 19.
	21 Dec. 01	27 y. 11 d.	27 Feb. 04			
Pakenham-Walsh, W. P., . . .	13 Oct. 83	3 y. 292 d.	29 June 28			M. E. S. Ty. l.c. 9 Oct. 18 to 13 June 19; Ag. l.c. 23 Sep. 19 to 2 May 20.
	21 Dec. 01	27 y. 11 d.	27 Feb. 07			
Hall, H. A. L., M.C. . . . .	21 Sep. 83	1 y. 21 d.	1 Oct. 28			M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 13 Jan. 18 to 14 Mar. 18 and 25 Aug. 18 to 14 Apl. 19. ( <i>Ind. element 7 y. 283 d.</i> )
	31 July 02	26 y. 154 d.	24 Mar. 26			
Bassett, T. P., D.S.O. (193, 207)	4 Nov. 83	(m)	16 Nov. 28			M. E. S. m. 3 June 15 Ag. m. 7 Dec. 14 to 30 Apl. 15; 6 May 16 to 30 July 17.
	31 July 12	26 y. 154 d.	8 Dec. 04			
Walker, E. C. [4] (88, 101, 205)	19 May 83	2 y. 334 d.	20 Nov. 28			M. E. S. Ty. l.c. 1 Feb. 18 to 18 Nov. 20.
	31 July 02	26 y. 154 d.	8 Dec. 04			
Mackesy, P. J., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	5 Apl. 83	(m)	13 Dec. 28			G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta, l.c. 11 Nov. 19. Ag. m. 9 Mar. 17 to 19 May 17. ( <i>Ind. element 7 y. 15 d.</i> )
	23 Aug. 02	27 y. 211 d.	17 Dec. 26			
<i>Service in W. Coast of Africa from 24 Nov. 05 to 11 Feb. 07, to count double towards service element of pension.</i>						
Morris, G. H. J. G. . . . .	23 July 83	(m)	1 Jan. 29			M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Mar. 16 to 25 Sep. 17. ( <i>Ind. element 22 y. 196 d.</i> )
	24 Mar. 03	25 y. 283 d.	5 May 05			
Tyrrell, W. G., D.S.O. . . . .	6 June 82	3 y. 37 d.	1 Jan. 29			M. E. S., l.c. 3 June 19. Ag. l.c. 26 Feb. 17 to 15 Dec. 19; 27 June 20 to 11 Aug. 20; 11 May 21 to 12 July 21. ( <i>Ind. element 6 y. 299 d.</i> )
	24 June 03	25 y. 191 d.	8 Mar. 28			
Majors.						
Norton, W. R. . . . .	20 June 84	. . . . .	23 Aug. 17			M. E. S. ( <i>Ind. element 5 y. 277 d.</i> )
	23 Aug. 02	26 y. 131 d.	30 Mar. 28			
Kidner, W. E., M.C. . . . .	16 Nov. 84	. . . . .	24 Dec. 17			{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 15 Mar. 17 to 20 Sep. 17
	24 Dec. 02	26 y. 8 d.	5 May 05			
Westland, F. C. . . . .	17 Sep. 84	. . . . .	5 July 18			M. E. S. m. 3 June 16. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 16 to 12 July 17. Ag. l.c. 27 Aug. 20 to 24 July 21. ( <i>Ind. element 6 y. 5 d.</i> )
	15 July 03	27 y. 195 d.	27 Dec. 27			
<i>Service in W. Coast of Africa from 19 Nov. 08 to 29 Nov. 09 and 19 Dec. 10 to 2 Jan. 12 to count double towards service element of pension.</i>						
Haig, W. deH., D.S.O. (51, 160, 206).	25 Aug. 84	. . . . .	15 July 18			{ P. W. Dept. m. 1 Jan. 17. Ty. m. 30 Aug. 16 to 27 Mar. 17; 30 Aug. 17 to 10 June 18. Ag. m. 7 July 18 to 14 July 18.
	15 July 03	25 y. 170 d.	20 Nov. 05			
King, F. J. M. (51) . . . . .	30 Mar. 84	. . . . .	1 Aug. 18			{ Survey Dept. Ag. m. 1 Sep. to 28 Dec. 15.
	10 Jan. 03	25 y. 357 d.	5 May 05			

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rates.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.



Names.	Date of birth. First Commn.	Rank. element. Service element.	Date of rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.				
Mansel, R. A. S., M.C. . . .	28 Sep. 84 5 Aug. 03	. . . 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 18 30 Jan. 24	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 15 May 17 to 4 Aug. 18. Ag. l. c. 22 Dec. 18 to 12 Mar. 20. (Ind. element 9 y. 337 d.)
Stallard, R. H., O.B.E. (207) . .	12 Nov. 84 23 Dec. 03	. . . 25 y. 9 d.	3 May 22 17 May 07	
Deed, L. C. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 162, 165, 169, 206).	6 Nov. 84 13 Jan. 04	6 y. 181 d. 24 y. 354 d.	4 July 22 23 Mar. 06	{ Ry. Dept. Ty. m. 6 May 15 to 26 Aug. 16. Ty. l.c. 27 Aug. 16 to 30 Aug. 19. (b)
Bulkeley, H. I., M.C. . . . .	18 Feb. 84 5 Feb. 04	7 y. 92 d. 25 y. 330 d.	10 July 22 3 Feb. 23	{ M. E. S. m. 3 June 19. Ty. m. 8 July 18 to 15 Apl. 19. (Ind. element 10 y. 333 d.)
Service in W. Coast of Africa from 23 Oct. 07 to 20 Oct. 08 to count double towards service element of pension.	7 Feb. 84 23 Mar. 04	9 y. 43 d. 24 y. 284 d.	14 July 22 20 Feb. 23	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 11 May 17 to 2 Jan. 20. (Ind. element 10 y. 316 d.)
Sharpe, P. H., M.C. . . . .	23 June 86 22 July 04	6 y. 153 d. 24 y. 163 d.	1 Aug. 22 28 Mar. 10	
Wickham, J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s. (38, 206)	25 Nov. 85 21 Dec. 04	6 y. 99 d. 24 y. 11 d.	4 Sep. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ (b) (Ind. element 19 y. 290 d.)
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E. (206) . . .	5 Apl. 85 14 Jan. 05	9 y. 291 d. 23 y. 353 d.	24 Sep. 22 3 July 08	
Scott, M. A. H., M.C. (162, 206) .	2 Jan. 84 16 Mar. 05	6 y. 99 d. 23 y. 291 d.	24 Sep. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ Survey Dept. m. 3 June 19.
Perry, W. E., M.C. (206) . . . .	4 Nov. 85 27 July 05	9 y. 317 d. 23 y. 158 d.	25 Sep. 22 21 Mar. 12	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 30 Mar. 16 to 14 June 17; 11 July 18 to 23 Feb. 19. Ty. m. 6 May 19 to 13 June 19; 28 July 19 to 5 Nov. 19. Ty. l.c. 14 June 19 to 27 July 19; 6 Nov. 19 to 12 Jan. 21. (b).
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (95, 206) . . .	30 Jan. 87 25 July 06	. . . 22 y. 160 d.	9 Nov. 23 19 Oct. 09	{ Survey Dept. Dy. Master, Security Printing, India (on probn.)
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (95, 206)	7 Aug. 86 6 Aug. 06	6 y. 33 d. 22 y. 148 d.	1 May 24 24 Sep. 08	{ Mint Master, Calcutta. Ty. m. 2 Oct. 16 to 7 May 20. (b) (Ind. element 21 y. 286 d.)
Johnston, D. S. (207) . . . . .	28 Nov. 86 20 Dec. 06	8 y. 102 d. 22 y. 12 d.	28 May 24 24 Mar. 26	{ Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 6 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17; 15 June 17 to 3 Nov. 18; 5 Nov. 18 to 17 Feb. 21. (b).
Wakely, A. V. T., M.C., p.s.c. [I]	17 Apl. 87 20 Dec. 06	7 y. 334 d. 22 y. 12 d.	28 July 24 22 Oct. 19	{ (b). P. w. Dept. m. 3 June 18. Ag. m. 4 Feb. 17 to 3 Apl. 17; 8 Nov. 17 to 9 Feb. 19.
Preedy, F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. .	15 Sep. 87 23 July 07	. . . 22 y. 166 d.	30 Sep. 24 29 Mar. 28	{ G. S. O., and gr., A. Hdqrs. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m. 5 July 16 to 25 Jan. 17; Ag. m. 18 May 17 to 20 Sep. 18; Ag. l.c. 21 Sep. 18 to 16 May 19; Ty. l.c. 17 May 19 to 30 June 20. (Ind. element 7 y. 283 d.)
Owen, L. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . .	30 Sep. 86 23 July 07	6 y. 24 d. 21 y. 162 d.	1 Oct. 24 16 Nov. 13	{ M. E. S. m. 3 June 16. Ty. m. 15 Dec. 15 to 7 Mar. 16; Ag. l.c. 8 Mar. 16 to 9 June 19. (Ind. element 14 y. 71 d.)
Service in W. Coast of Africa from 15 Dec. 12 to 18 Dec. 13 to count double towards service element of pension.	30 Sep. 86 23 July 07	6 y. 24 d. 21 y. 162 d.	1 Oct. 24 16 Nov. 13	{ M. E. S. m. 3 June 19. Ty. m. 6 May 15 to 8 June 17; Ty. l.c. 9 June 17 to 3 May 19; Ty. c. 4 May 19 to 21 Sep. 19; Ty. l.c. 22 Sep. 19 to 22 Jan. 22. (Ind. element 5 y. 278 d.)
§Preedy, C., O.B.E. . . . .	30 Sep. 86 23 July 07	6 y. 24 d. 21 y. 162 d.	1 Oct. 24 16 Nov. 13	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17. Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (b). (Ind. element 20 y. 46 d.)

(b) Has not elected the new pension rules.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commn.		Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Budden, F. H., M.C.	4 Mar. 87	5 y. 288 d.	15 Oct. 24	{ Ry. Dept. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19.	
	24 July 07	21 y. 161 d.	28 Sep. 10		
Fox, E. B. (e) (207)	31 Oct. 88	4 y. 361d.	16 Oct. 24	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 15 y. 275 d.)	
	1 Aug. 07	21 y. 153 d.	29 Mar. 13		
§Carson, C. F., M.C. (206)	10 Feb. 86	6 y. 287 d.	1 Jan. 25	{ Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. (b)	
	26 June 08	20 y. 189 d.	1 Dec. 11		
§§ Neame, P., D.S.O., p.s.c.	12 Dec. 88	8 y. 276 d.	1 Jan. 25	{ B. S. & M. l.c. 24 June 22. Ty. m. 29 Nov. 16 to 19 June 18; Ty. l.c. 20 June 18 to 30 Apl. 23. (Ind. element 8 y. 10d.)	
	29 July 08	20 y. 156 d.	22 Dec. 25		
Gompertz, A. V., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (71, 95, 207)	7 May 88	6 y. 278 d.	1 Jan. 25	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22. (b).	
	29 July 08	20 y. 156d.	28 Sep. 10		
Geary, H. N. G. (95, 207)	2 Jan. 88	6 y. 225 d.	1 Jan. 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 4 Oct. to 10 Nov. 16 and 3 Aug. 17 to 25 May 19. Ty. m. 19 Dec. 20 to 9 Oct. 24. (b).	
	18 Dec. 08	20 y. 14 d.	5 Oct. 11		
Mason, K., M.C. (206)	10 Sep. 87	4 y. 325 d.	21 June 25	{ Survey Dept. m. 3 June 18. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 17 to 30 Mar. 19.	
	20. Dec. 06	22 y. 12 d.	9 Mar. 09		
§Campbell, M. G. G., M.C.	19 July 88	7 y. 107 d.	1 July 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 22 Apl. 15 to 21 Feb. 16 and 19 Mar. 18 to 28 Feb. 21. (Ind. element y. d.)	
	29 July 08	20 y. 156 d.	28 Sep. 10		
Pressey, H. A. S., M.C.	8 Mar. 88	6 y. 309 d.	15 July 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 16 to 26 Apl. 18. Ag. l.c. 13 May 18 to 1 Sep. 18. Ag. m. 18 Sep. 18 to 6 Apl. 19. Ty. m. 18 July 19 to 29 Feb. 20. Ag. m. 1 Mar. to 29 Aug. 20. Ind. element 14 y. 171 d.)	
	29 July 08	20 y. 156 d.	14 July 19		
Pyne, H. G., M.C.	23 Aug. 87	3 y. 122 d.	1 Sep. 25	{ M. E. S. (Ind. element 7 y. 337 d.)	
	18 Dec. 08	20 y. 14 d.	30 Jan. 26		
Gosset, H. H. E., M.C. (207)	3 Aug. 88	5 y. 4 d.	1 Oct. 25	{ Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 26 June 16 to 29 Mar. 18. (b).	
	23 July 09	19 y. 162 d.	3 Oct. 12		
Buller, F. E., O.B.E., M.C.	5 Dec. 88	5 y. 285 d.	2 Dec. 25	{ R. Bo. S. & M. Ag. m. 3 Apl. 18 to 13 Dec. 20. (Ind. element 16 y. 87d.)	
	23 July 09	19 y. 162 d.	31 Oct. 12		
Turner, R. A., D.S.O., M.C.	25 July 89	6 y. 124d.	31 Dec. 25	{ M. E. S. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 16 to 31 Mar. 20. (Ind. element 6 y. 354d.)	
	4 Sep. 09	19 y. 119 d.	13 Jan. 27		
Bradney, E., D.S.O. (206)	20 June 89	3 y. 332d.	31 Dec. 25	{ M. S. & M. m. 3 June 16 Ag. m. 1 Dec. 14 to 20 Jan. 15; 14 Sep. 15 to 19 June 16; 20 Oct. 21 to 31 Oct. 23. (b).	
	20 Sep. 09	19 y. 103d.	4 Oct. 11		
	16 Jan. 50	3 y. 1d.	31 Dec. 25	{ M. E. S (Ind. element 5 y. 278d.)	
Stone, R. G. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	23 Dec. 09	19 y. 9d.	29 Mar. 28		
Farley, E. L., M.C. (168a, 206)	27 July 89	4 y. 226d.	19 Jan. 26	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 10 June 18 to 7 Feb. 20.	
	23 Dec. 09	19 y. 9d.	16 Feb. 12		
§Gordon, R. E., M.C. (207)	17 Jan. 89	4 y. 242d.	4 Feb. 26	{ Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 18 Dec. 16 to 18 Mar. 18; 20 Dec. 18 to 5 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 30 Oct. 19. (b).	
	23 Dec. 09	19 y. 9d.	16 Feb. 12		
Morse, A. H. (169, 193, 206)	16 Feb. 90	3 y. 94d.	15 Feb. 26	{ M. S. & M. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 12 Apl. 18.	
	26 Jan. 10	18 y. 341d.	5 Mar. 13		
§§ Findlay, G. de C. E., M.C.	20 Aug. 80	2 y. 313d.	23 Feb. 26	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 27 June 17 to (Ind. element y. d.)	
	30 Jan. 10	18 y. 337d.	12 Sep. 28		

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commn.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.				
Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (207)	18 Apl. 90 23 June 10	4y. 68d. 18y. 192d.	2 Mar. 26 27 Oct. 12	{ Survey Dept. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m. 6 Nov. 17 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ag. m. 9 <sup>th</sup> Aug. 18 to 14 Aug. 18 and 27 Sep. 18 to 7 Apl. 19. (Ind. element 6 y. 5 d.)
Deane, G. R. H.	7 Nov. 89 23 July 10	3y. 109d. 18y. 162d.	1 Apl. 26 27 Dec. 27	
Sandford, H. R. (169, 205)	3 July 90 23 July 10	3y. 126d. 18y. 162d.	30 Apl. 26 2 Jan. 13	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 1 Oct. 19 to 18 Nov. 19; Ty. l.c. 19 Nov. 19 to 1 June 20. (b). M. E. S. Ty. m. 25 Oct. 18 to 10 Mar. 20.
Hounsell, R. H. S., M.B.E. (207)	1 Mar. 90 23 July 10	3y. 316d. 18y. 162 d.	7 Ju ly 26 1 Nov. 13	
Pennycuik, J. A. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] (206b)	9 June 90 23 July 10	2y. 314d. 18y. 162d.	10 July 26 22 Dec. 25	Bde. Maj. Ag. m. 16 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 17. (Ind. element 8y. 10d).
Cruickshank, A. J., D.S.O.	11 Mar. 91 23 Dec. 10	3y. 258d. 18y. 9d.	1 Sep. 26 6 Mar. 13	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 17 to 4 Apl. 19. (Ind. element 14 y. 61 d.)
§Reid, L. C., M.B.E., M.C.	18 July 92 23 Dec. 11	3 y. 60d. 17y. 9d.	24 Sep. 26 9 Sep. 21	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 12 Aug. 18 and 15 Aug. 18 to 24 Apl. 19. (Ind. element y. d.). D. A. Q. M. G., Meerut Dist.
Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., p.s.c.	14 Apl. 92 23 Dec. 11	2y. 92d. 17y. 9 d.	1 Oct. 26 10 July 14	
Matheson, C. L. T., M.C.	11 Mar. 89 23 July 09	3y. 327d. 19y. 162d.	8 Nov. 26 18 Mar. 28	M. E. S. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 16 to 30 Sep. 17; 31 Oct. 18 to 28 Sep. 19. (Ind. element 5y. 289d.)
Slater, O., M.C. (206)	19 June 90 23 July 10	2y. 30rd. 18y. 162d.	14 Nov. 26 2 Jan. 13	{ Survey Dept. Ty. m. 30 Oct. 18 to 9 July 19.
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O.	18 July 89 23 July 10	3y. 34d. 18y. 162d.	31 Dec. 26 2 Jan. 13	
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (172a, 206)	19 July 90 23 Dec. 10	1y. 182d. 18 y. 9 d.	3 July 27 5 Mar. 13	{ Survey Dept. Ag. m. 2 Dec. 16 to 3 Jan. 18. (b) Ry. Dept. (b)
Gourlay, K. I., D.S.O., M.C. (206a)	24 July 91 20 July 11	2 y. 71 d. 17y. 165d.	7 Jan. 28 9 Sep. 21	M. E. S. Ag. m. 11 July 18 to 24 Sep. 19. (Ind. element 13 y. 330 d.)
Johnston, E. F. (172a, 207)	9 Aug. 91 20 July 11	29rd. 17y. 165d	16 Mar. 28 5 Sep. 14	Ry. Dept. (b)
Mallins, J. W. D., M.C.	22 Sep. 92 23 Dec. 11	275d. 17y. 9d.	1 Apl. 28 30 Mar. 28	M. E. S. (Ind. element 5 y. 277 d.)
§Papillon, A. H. B.	14 May 92 23 Dec. 11	1y. 202d. 17y. 9d.	8 Apl. 28 5 Mar. 14	M. E. S. Ag. m. 23 Sep. 17 to 18 July 18. (Ind. element 16 y. 259 d.) (b)
§W. Martin, C. G., D.S.O.	9 Dec. 91 23 Dec. 11	144d. 17y. 9d.	10 Aug. 28 . . . . .	M. E. S.
§Penney, T. M. M. (206)	28 Mar. 93 19 July 12	113d. 16y. 166d.	10 Sep. 28 14 July 19	Survey Dept. Ag. m. 29 Oct. 18 to . . . (Ind. element y. d.) (b)
§Norman, W. J., M.C. (206)	18 Apl. 94 18 July 12	9d. 15y. 167d.	23 Dec. 28 6 Feb. 21	Survey Dept. (Ind. element y. d.)
§Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. (206)	9 May 93 27 Aug. 13	8d. 15y. 127d.	24 Dec. 28 13 Oct. 22	M. E. S. (Ind. element y. d.)
§Kellie, I G. H. S., M.C., (63, 206)	13 Oct. 23 1 Apl. 14	28rd. 14y. 275d.	14 Jan. 29 20 Mar. 21	M. E. S. (Ind. element y. d.). Ag. m. 6 Oct. 17 to 13 July 18.

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.

Pension service is calculated up to Dec. 28.

Names.	Date of 1st Commr.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>				
Ransford, A. J. (206)	17 July 14	9 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	Dy. Mint Master, Bombay.
Barker, F. B., O.B.E. (206)	17 July 14	9 Nov. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Lee, K. J., M.C. [I] (206)	17 July 14	2 Dec. 21	3 Nov. 17	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C.	17 July 14	9 Dec. 25	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Anderson, A. V., M.B.E.	12 Aug. 14	2 July 21	3 Nov. 17	M. S. & M.
Pert, E. W., M.C.	12 Aug. 14	20 Mar. 21	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Tickell, J. K.	12 Aug. 14		3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Greenwood, H. G. F., M.C.	16 Sep. 14		3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Roseveare, W. L., M.C. (207)	16 Sep. 14	4 Mar. 21	3 Nov. 17	P. W. Dept.
Simpson, C. M., M.C. (169)	16 Sep. 14	9 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Horsfield, H. E., M.C.	16 Sep. 14	4 Jan. 21	3 Nov. 17	R. Bo. S. & M.
Whishaw, W. B., M.C. (206a)	16 Sep. 14	13 Mar. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Morris, D.	16 Sep. 14		3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Waller, F. J. H.	16 Sep. 14	8 Mar. 27	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Waghorn, R. D. (206)	17 Nov. 14	22 Mar. 21	3 Nov. 17	Ry. Dept.
Cardew, C. G.	17 Nov. 14	9 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Panet, H. deL.	22 Jan. 15	17 Mar. 21	22 Mar. 18	Ry. Dept.
Swire, R., M.C.	10 Feb. 15	28 Jan. 23	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
Jeakes, M. M., M.C. (207)	10 Feb. 15	14 Jan. 21	24 Sep. 18	M. S. & M.
Gilpin, G. R., M.C.	10 Feb. 15	13 Mar. 22	24 Sep. 18	M. S. & M.
Lee, G. H. H. (206a)	10 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 24	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
White, C. C. S., M.B.E.	10 Feb. 16	12 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
Briggs, R., D.S.O., M.C.	5 Feb. 21	29 Mar. 28	5 Feb. 21	Bur. S. & M.
Kenyon, H. A., M.C., (206a)	22 Apr. 15	20 Oct. 22	11 Nov. 21	P. W. Dept.
Knox, W. H.	22 Apr. 15	27 Aug. 18	29 Nov. 22	M. E. S.
Clifton, E. N.	22 Apr. 15	28 Mar. 26	20 Dec. 22	M. E. S.
Gage, R. F. O'D., M.C. (41, 206a)	22 Apr. 15	8 Mar. 27	21 Dec. 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C.	22 Apr. 15	24 Sep. 18	31 Dec. 22	M. E. S.
Terry, A. T.	22 Apr. 15	4 Mar. 27	31 Jan. 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Chandler, H. M.	1 July 17		1 Feb. 23	M. E. S.
Pigott, F. B.	15 July 21	16 July 26	6 Mar. 23	M. E. S.
Pearse, N. E. L., M.C.	1 July 17	31 Dec. 19	15 Sep. 23	M. E. S.
Heaton-Armstrong, C. G. W. S.	28 July 15	2 Feb. 28	25 Nov. 23	P. A. to the Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road.
Holland, J. C. F., D.F.C.	28 July 15	30 Jan. 28	30 Jan. 24	B. S. & M.
Ullman, P. A. (206a)	28 July 15	9 Dec. 22	30 Jan. 24	M. E. S.
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C.	28 July 15	13 Jan. 27	30 Jan. 24	M. E. S.
Horner, R. S.	28 July 15	10 Feb. 24	21 June 24	M. E. S.
Crane, E. A., M.C.	28 July 15	8 Aug. 19	12 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Tucker, P. A. (206)	28 July 15	30 Sep. 18	17 Sep. 24	M. S. & M.
Lethbridge, J. S., M.C. (206)	28 July 15	6 June 17	25 Sep. 24	B. S. & M.
Langley, C. A., M.C.	28 July 15	27 Dec. 27	20 Oct. 24	Ry. Dept.
Keane, R. D.	27 Oct. 15	19 Dec. 24	22 Oct. 24	P. W. Dept.
Dawes, L. F. S., M.B.E.	27 Oct. 15	13 Feb. 18	22 Nov. 24	M. E. S. S. Coll., Quetta.
Artus, H. H., M.C.	27 Oct. 15	29 Oct. 27	5 Dec. 24	M. E. S.
Merrylees, K. W.	27 Oct. 15	28 Mar. 26	21 Dec. 24	M. E. S.
Broomhall, W. M., M.B.E. (206a)	27 Oct. 15	10 Feb. 24	24 Dec. 24	B. S. & M.
Biddulph, F. J., M.C. (206a)	27 Oct. 15	23 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 25	B. S. & M.
Barker, H. F. (206a)	27 Oct. 15	22 Jan. 19	1 Jan. 25	B. S. & M.
Reid, G. F. H. (41, 206a)	27 Oct. 15	26 Feb. 27	20 Apr. 25	R. Bo. S. & M.
Perry, R. H., M.C. (70, 206)	27 Oct. 15	20 Oct. 22	20 Apr. 25	B. S. & M.
King, H. T. S. (206a)	27 Oct. 15	13 Jan. 27	20 Apr. 25	M. E. S.
McLean, K. G. (206)	27 Jan. 16	31 Mar. 23	21 June 25	B. S. & M.
Obbard, H. N. (204)	19 Feb. 16	13 Feb. 18	1 July 25	S. O., R. E., A. Hdqrs.
Lamb, R. G.	19 Feb. 16	13 Sep. 25	30 Sep. 25	M. E. S.
Aldous, J. R. T., M.C.	19 Feb. 16		1 Oct. 25	R. Bo. S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>				
Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C. (63, 206a)	19 Feb. 16	30 July 19	5 Dec. 25	M. S. & M.
Simner, K. N.	19 Feb. 16	29 July 18	13 Dec. 25	Ry. Dept.
Searight, E. E. G. L., M.C. (206)	26 May 16	18 Aug. 19	13 Jan. 26	M. S. & M.
Napier, C. S.	26 May 16	30 Jan. 28	13 Jan. 26	Ry. Dept.
Wood, R. E. (63)	26 May 16	1 Oct. 19	19 Jan. 26	M. S. & M.
Simpson, F. E. W. (206)	26 May 16	22 Jan. 19	4 Feb. 26	R. Bo. S. & M.
Heaney, G. F.	26 May 16	6 Mar. 20	23 Feb. 26	Survey Dept.
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	26 May 16	11 July 19	28 Feb. 26	Survey Dept.
Costelloe, W. H. G. (207)	25 May 16	13 Feb. 18	2 Mar. 26	M. E. S.
Harrison, D.	26 May 16	6 Apl. 27	13 Mar. 26	M. E. S.
Williams, G. C. S., M.C.	27 Oct. 15	10 Feb. 24	1 Apl. 26	M. E. S.
Robertson, W. D.	27 July 16	18 Dec. 19	8 June 26	M. E. S.
Clutterbuck, J. E.	26 Aug. 16	6 Oct. 24	14 July 26	Ry. Dept.
Lang-Anderson, W. G. (169, 206)	26 Aug. 16	6 Mar. 20	10 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Yates, R. W. P. (206)	26 Aug. 16	9 Feb. 24	20 Sep. 26	Ry. Dept.
Bomford, G.	28 Feb. 17	13 Oct. 19	24 Sep. 26	Survey Dept.
William, W. D. A.	28 Feb. 17	22 Feb. 28	24 Sep. 26	M. E. S.
Guthrie, A.	28 Feb. 17	28 Aug. 26	24 Sep. 26	P. W. Dept.
Lithgow, R. P. A. D.	28 Feb. 17	1 Nov. 28	24 Sep. 26	M. E. S.
Payne, E. F. J. (168a, 175, 206)	28 Feb. 17	11 Jan. 25	29 Sep. 26	M. E. S.
Perryer, H. W., M.B.E.	28 Feb. 17	30 July 26	6 Oct. 26	M. E. S.
Turner, W. A., M.C.	28 Feb. 17	25 Oct. 24	4 Dec. 26	M. E. S.
Church, J. B.	25 Aug. 16	30 May 20	1 Mar. 27	R. B. S. & M.
Bathe, D.	26 May 16	5 Dec. 26	26 May 27	M. E. S.
Bush, H. W.	28 Feb. 17	8 Mar. 20	12 Oct. 27	M. S. & M.
Harrison, H. B. (206) [2]	6 June 17	13 Feb. 18	6 June 28	R. Bo. S. & M.
Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F. (35, 206)	28 Sep. 17	24 Mar. 20	17 Sep. 28	R. Bo. S. & M.
Clark, L. O. (169)	28 Sep. 17	11 July 19	28 Sep. 28	B. S. & M.
Williams, H. (206a)	28 Sep. 17	15 Nov. 26	28 Sep. 28	B. S. & M.
Armstrong, A. E. [L]	25 Jan. 18		1 Jan. 29	M. E. S.
Edwards, C. T. (206a)	25 Jan. 18	2 Feb. 28	13 Dec. 28	R. Bo. S. & M.
Armitage, A. E. (206b)	25 Jan. 18	30 July 19	25 Jan. 29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
Funnell, C. G.	5 July 16	7 Mar. 28	5 Jan. 18	M. E. S.
Jefferis, M. R., M.C. (168a, 206)	6 June 18	24 Mar. 20	6 Dec. 19	M. E. S.
Fosbery, F. C. W. (102, 105, 206a)	6 June 18	7 Oct. 25	6 Dec. 19	M. E. S.
dePury, A. J. (206)	6 June 18	21 Mar. 20	6 Dec. 19	Ry. Dept.
Patterson, N. E. V. (206a)	6 June 18	7 Jan. 27	6 Dec. 19	R. Bo. S. & M.
Emerson, R. B.	6 June 18	7 Jan. 27	6 Dec. 19	Ry. Dept.
Guiton, R. Le H. (41, 206a)	6 June 18	7 Jan. 27	6 Dec. 19	M. S. & M.
Blake, E. M.	20 Sep. 18	25 Mar. 20	20 Mar. 20	R. Bo. S. & M.
Giblin, H. W.	20 Sep. 18	30 June 20	20 Mar. 20	Indian State Force.
Armstrong, E. F. E.	20 Sep. 18	15 Nov. 26	20 Mar. 20	B. S. & M.
Wilson, J. B. (206)	20 Sep. 18	10 Jan. 20	20 Mar. 20	B. S. & M.
Pirie, G. M. (205)	23 Jan. 19	13 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. S. & M.
Sheppard, O. S. G.	23 Jan. 19	22 Feb. 28	23 Jan. 21	B. S. & M.
Mead, C. A.	23 Jan. 19	28 Mar. 26	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Hainsworth, J. R.	23 Jan. 19	2 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Richards, G. R. (206)	23 Jan. 19	27 Feb. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. S. & M.
Belcher, C. G. (206)	23 Jan. 19	4 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Anderson, R. P. G. (41, 206a)	23 Jan. 19	5 Dec. 26	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Chilvers, F. E. (104, 206a)	23 Jan. 19	22 Sep. 23	23 Jan. 21	Bur. S. & M.
Adami, G. D. S. (206a)	5 June 19	2 Feb. 23	5 June 21	B. S. & M.
Napier, A. H. G. (206)	17 July 19	23 Mar. 22	17 July 21	B. S. & M.
Pool, F. E., M.B.E. (206a)	17 July 19	28 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Highway, F. T. G.	17 July 19	19 Mar. 24	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Davidson, R. St. C. (206)	17 July 19	28 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Martin, M. F. C.	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Garnett, A. M. (206)	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. S. & M.
MacLachlan, C. M. (70, 169, 206)	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. S. & M.
Reed, C. D. (206)	17 July 19	28 Jan. 23	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Faithfull, H. C. I. (206a)	17 July 19	9 Feb. 24	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Ray, W. H.	18 Dec. 19	13 Oct. 22	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Swan, D. C. T. (51)	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. S. & M.
St. George, H. E. G. (70)	18 Dec. 19	10 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 21	
Stuart, J. (206)	18 Dec. 19	22 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Skinner, S. St. D.	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.



Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lientenants—contd.				
Kenyon, L. F. R. (206)	18 Dec. 19	21 Oct. 22	18 Dec. 21	B. S. & M.
Newman, H. E. M. (206a)	18 Dec. 19	10 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. S. & M.
Lampugh, S. (104, 206a)	18 Dec. 19	9 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	Bur. S. & M.
Angwin, J. B. P. (206)	18 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	Survey Dept.
Wavish, P. G. (206a)	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Walker, R. C. (168, 206)	18 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Stewart, G. M. (205)	18 Dec. 19	30 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Graham, C. E. A.	18 Dec. 19	4 Mar. 27	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Shaw, S. R. C.	18 Dec. 19	21 Jan. 25	1 July 22	M. S. & M.
Gardiner, R.	15 July 20	5 Oct. 26	15 July 22	Ry. Dept.
Dalby, E. V. (206a)	16 July 20	24 Sep. 23	16 July 22	Services at the disposal of I. & I. Dept.
Crone, D. R. (206)	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	Survey Dept.
Faney, A. J. (206a)	16 July 20	8 Oct. 24	16 July 22	B. S. & M.
French, F. H. R.	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	
Lloyd, B. H. S. (206a)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Simpson, J. R. (206)	16 July 20	11 Feb. 23	16 July 22	Ry. Dept.
Howard-Vyse, C. E.	16 July 20	13 Mar. 25	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Cator, P. J. (206)	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Harris, G. W. (206)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Hawkes, G. E. H. (206a)	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	17 July 22	M. E. S.
Churchill, A. R. (206)	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Cassels, G. K. (64, 206a)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. S. & M.
Dunn, R. W. J.	16 July 20	21 Jan. 25	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Davies, J. A.	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Wyatt, A. G.	16 July 20	15 Mar. 24	16 July 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Boddington, N.	16 July 20	10 Feb. 24	16 July 22	P. W. Dept.
Sandeman, E. E. N. (51, 206)	16 July 20	31 Mar. 23	16 July 22	B. S. & M.
Palairat, E. J. (206)	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Dalby, R. S.	16 July 20	27 Jan. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Singer, C. M. (206a)	22 Dec. 20 20 Sep. 22	21 Jan. 25	22 Dec. 22	M. E. S.
Boulden, C. B. (65, 206a)	19 June 21 19 June 22	16 Feb. 25	19 June 23	M. S. & M.
Sturt, O.	12 July 21 20 Sep. 22	19 Dec. 24	12 July 23	M. E. S.
Steel, C. D.	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Healing, W. R. (206)	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Bayts, W. D. H.	13 July 21	9 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Philbrick, G. E. H. (206)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
McDonald, E.	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Cavendish, H. P. (206a)	13 July 21	9 July 25	13 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Hext, F. M. (206a)	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Moscardi, H. L.	13 July 21	16 Feb. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Prentice, M. R. R. (64, 169, 206)	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Millar, R. K. (169, 206)	13 July 21	10 Apl. 25	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Lowe, J. H. B.	13 July 21	11 Jan. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Saeger, J. M. (70)	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. S. & M.
Wright, H. W. (206)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	Survey Dept.
Veitch, W. L. D. (206a)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Colvin, E. (206a)	13 July 21	15 Mar. 24	13 July 23	Ky. Dept.
Cook, E. F. B. (206)	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Walker, A. A. C. (206a)	13 July 21	26 Jan. 24	13 July 23	M. S. & M.
Hayden, A. B.	13 July 21	14 Mar. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Macnochie, D. (206a)	13 July 21	9 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Cole, W. S. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. S. & M.
Drake-Brockman, A. G.	22 Dec. 21	30 Mar. 28	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Clark, G. C. (206)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	B. S. & M.
Holloway, R. E.	22 Dec. 21		22 Dec. 23	B. S. & M.
McMullen, D. (206)	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Ry. Dept.
Hutchins, H. R. P. (206)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. S. & M.
Baker, G. L. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. S. & M.
O'Donnell, H. M. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. S. & M.
Clarke, G. G. S. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	B. S. & M.
Cleeve, D. W. A.	22 Dec. 21		22 Dec. 23	M. S. & M.
Smith, W. A. R. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Lucas, A. R. S. (206)	22 Dec. 21	3 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Havers, R. H. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	3 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Hudson, S. G. (206)	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Frazer, D. G.	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Stowell, E. C. S. (206)	22 Dec. 21	28 Oct. 24	22 Dec. 23	Ry. Dept.
Burn, D. Mc K.	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	Survey Dept.
Scratchley, P. J. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. S. & M.
Cadell, I. M. (206)	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	Survey Dept.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>				
Londrum, H. L.	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Howe, J. S. (206)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	Ry. Dept.
Pritchard, G. A. T.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Seagrim, C. V. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	14 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Owen, J. R. L.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Bishop, R. A. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	R. Bo. S. & M.
Blenkinsop, R. I. C. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	B. S. & M.
Deane, D. V.	31 Aug. 22	16 Feb. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Swales, N. R.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Cobb, E. H. W. (35, 206)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	B. S. & M.
Wilbraham, R. G. V. (206)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Paten, L. A. B. (35, 206a)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. S. & M.
Floyer, M. duB.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Hill, A. J. R. (206a)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Whitman, B. E. (206a)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. S. & M.
Toogood, A. F.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Conlay, R. A.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Wilson, I. H. R.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	Survey Dept.
Rendell, W. P. (206a)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Morris, C. W. U.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Easton, P. A. (41, 206a)	31 Jan. 23	3 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	R. Bo. S. & M.
Fayle, L. R. E. (206a)	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	R. Bo. S. & M.
Heard, L. F. (35, 39, 206a)	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	R. Bo. S. & M.
Grattan, H. (169, 206)	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	M. E. S.
Reed, W. P.	29 Aug. 23	20 Oct. 27	29 Aug. 25	Ry. Dept.
Grylls, J. A. B. (206a)	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 23	29 Aug. 25	M. S. & M.
Walkey, J. C. (35, 206a)	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	B. S. & M.
Loch, I. G.	29 Aug. 23	27 Dec. 27	29 Aug. 25	B. S. & M.
Clements, A. E. (206a)	30 Jan. 24	28 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
Gibb, D. S. (206a)	30 Jan. 24	28 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	R. Bo. S. & M.
Guinness, D. R. (206a)	30 Jan. 24	31 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	B. S. & M.
Graham, E. J.	30 Jan. 24	18 Mar. 28	30 Jan. 26	
Elkington, J. R. S. W. (35, 36, 206)	30 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	M. S. & M.
Sams, R. H.	1 Feb. 24		1 Feb. 26	M. E. S.
Kiggell, A. W.	26 Aug. 24		26 Aug. 26	B. S. & M.
Napier, R. J. (206a)	26 Aug. 24	5 Oct. 26	26 Aug. 26	B. S. & M.
Morris, A. H. M. (206a)	26 Aug. 24	5 Oct. 26	26 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Mackinlay, J. P. C. (41, 61a, 206a)	26 Aug. 24	15 Nov. 26	26 Aug. 26	R. Bo. S. & M.
Jones, M. C.	26 Aug. 24	15 Nov. 26	26 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Cameron, J. A.	26 Aug. 24	15 Nov. 26	26 Aug. 26	M. S. & M.
Orchard, D. R. M. (206a)	26 Aug. 24	30 Mar. 28	26 Aug. 26	B. S. & M.
Brodhurst, H. J. W. (206b)	26 Aug. 24	19 Nov. 26	26 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Broome, P. G.	28 Jan. 25	30 Jan. 28	28 Jan. 27	B. S. & M.
Padfield, W. L. N.	28 Jan. 25	16 Dec. 27	28 Jan. 27	M. E. S.
Tuite, D. G. H.	28 Jan. 25	4 Mar. 27	28 Jan. 27	Bur. S. & M.
Price, C. J.	3 Sep. 25	27 Dec. 27	3 Sep. 27	Survey Dept.
Hutchinson, G. F. (206)	3 Sep. 25	15 Dec. 27	3 Sep. 27	R. Bo. S. & M.
Jones, C. P.	3 Sep. 25		3 Sep. 27	R. Bo. S. & M.
Smith, J. McC.	3 Sep. 25		3 Sep. 27	R. Bo. S. & M.
Stack, E. F. R.	3 Sep. 25		3 Sep. 27	M. E. S.
Kirwan, P. L.	3 Sep. 25		3 Sep. 27	M. E. S.
Wilson, C. A. K.	3 Sep. 25		3 Sep. 27	M. E. S.
Garwood, J. C.	3 Sep. 25		3 Sep. 27	R. Bo. S. & M.
Henniker, M. C. A.	3 Sep. 25		3 Sep. 27	B. S. & M.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. (2)	3 Sep. 25		3 Sep. 27	M. E. S.

### H. Company Royal Engineers.

Formed G. G. O. No. 118, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, clause 76.

Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, clause 97.

Head-Quarters—Simla.

Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C., R. E. [I.] . . .

Commanding.



Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>		
Funnell, C. G. . . . .	5 Jan. 18	Attd. C. R. E.'s Office, Lahore Dist.
Jefferis M. R., M. C. . . . .	6 Dec. 19	A. C. R. E. (Civil), Peshawar.
Fosbery, F. C. W. . . . .	6 Dec. 19	S. Coll., Camberley.
Mead, C. A. . . . .	23 Jan. 21	G. E., D. I. Khan.
Hainsworth, J. R. . . . .	23 Jan. 21	Asst. G. E., Peshawar.
Belcher, C. G. . . . .	23 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 29 June 29.</i>
Anderson, R. P. G. . . . .	23 Jan. 21	Asst. G. E., Landi Kotal.
Pool, F. E., M.B.E. . . . .	17 July 21	Asst. G. E., Lansdowne.
Highway, F. T. G. . . . .	17 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Aug. 28 p.r.</i>
Davidson, R. St. C. . . . .	17 July 21	G. E., Wana Road Project, Sarwakai.
Martin, M. F. C. . . . .	17 July 21	G. E., Allahabad.
Reed, C. D. . . . .	17 July 21	Asst. G. E., Ambala.
Ray, W. H. . . . .	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Razmak.
Stuart, J. . . . .	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Thal.
Skinner, S. St. D. . . . .	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Risalpur.
Wavish, P. G. . . . .	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Dera Ismail Khan.
Walker, R. C. . . . .	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E. (Civil), Quetta.
Stewart, G. M. . . . .	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Wana Road Project, Sarwakai.
Shaw, S. R. C. . . . .	1 July 22	G. E., Murree.
Howard-Vyse, C. E. . . . .	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Nasirabad.
Harris, G. W. . . . .	16 July 22	Asst. G. E. (Civil), Quetta.
Hawkes, G. E. H. . . . .	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Landi Kotal.
Churchill, A. R. . . . .	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Rawalpindi.
Dunn, R. W. J. . . . .	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Tochi.
Palaret, E. J. . . . .	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Rawalpindi.
Singer, C. M. . . . .	22 Dec. 22	G. E. Kohat.
Sturt, O. . . . .	12 July 23	E. & M. Course.
Healing, W. R. . . . .	13 July 23	G. E., Abbottabad.
Beyts, W. D. H. . . . .	13 July 23	Asst. G. E., Fort William.
McDonald, E. . . . .	13 July 23	E. & M. Course.
Hext, F. M. . . . .	13 July 23	E. & M. Course.
Lowe, J. H. B. . . . .	13 July 23	Asst. G. E., Chaklala & Jhelum
Maconochie, D. . . . .	13 July 23	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
Drake-Brockman, A. G. . . . .	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Dehra Dun.
Salth, W. A. R. . . . .	22 Dec. 23	E. & M. Course.
Havers, R. H. . . . .	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Bannu.
Fraser, D. G. . . . .	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Fort Sandeman.
Landrum, H. L. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	E. & M. Course.
Pritchard, G. A. T. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Loralai.
Seagrim, C. V. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	Asst. G. E., Kohat.
Deane, D. V. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
Swales, N. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	Asst. G. E., Thal.
Wilbraham, R. G. V. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 8d., 16 Feb. 29.</i>
Floyer, M. du B. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	E. & M. Course.
Hill, A. J. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	G. E., Cawnpore.
Toogood, A. F. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Lahore.
Conlay, R. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Apl. 29.</i>
Rendell, W. P. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Aug. 28.</i>
Morris, C. W. U. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Feb. 29.</i>
Grattan, H. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	Asst. G. E., Chitral Bridge.
Clements, A. E. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	Asst. G. E., Jubbulpore.
Sams, R. H. . . . .	1 Feb. 26	Attd. B. S. & M.
Morris, A. H. M. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	G. E., Rangoon.
Jones, M. C. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	G. E., Secunderabad.
Brodhurst, H. J. W. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	Asst. G. E., Ferozepore.
Padfield, W. L. N. . . . .	28 Jan. 27	Asstt. G. E., Outstations, Bombay.
Stack, E. F. R. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	Attd. M. S. & M.
Kirwan, P. L. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	Attd. M. S. & M.
Wilson, C. A. K. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	Attd. B. S. & M.
Dunster ville, P. W. E. L. [7]	3 Sep. 27	Attd. R. Bo. S. & M.

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>			
20 Nov. 15	Battman, A. R. . . . .	20 Nov. 24	S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (Works), Peshawar.
28 May 18	Kilcoin, C. L., O.B.E. . . . .	20 Nov. 24	S.O., R.E., 1st gr. (Works), Rawalpindi.
20 Nov. 15	Abbott, T. W. . . . .	2 Jan. 25	A. C. R. E. (Works), Bombay.
20 Nov. 15	Brown, G., D.S.O. . . . .	17 Aug. 26	A. C. R. E., Wana Road Project, Sarwakai.
28 May 18	Mattocks, F., M.B.E. . . . .	28 May 27	A. C. R. E. (Works.), D. I. Khan.
28 May 18	Daw, H. H., D.S.O. . . . .	31 May 27	G. E., Manzai.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.—contd.</b>			
<b>Majors—contd.</b>			
20 Nov. 15	Wilmer, T. G. . . . .	9 Sep. 27	A. C. R. E. (E. & M.), Belarum.
20 Nov. 15	Heenan, J. . . . .	15 Oct. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 23 Apl. 28.</i>
28 May 18	Macdonald, E. G. . . . .	17 Oct. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Jan. 29.</i>
28 May 18	Coltham, W. E. . . . .	25 Feb. 28	O. C., Engr. Depot (Cadre), Lahore.
28 May 18	Rickley, G. W. . . . .	23 Apl. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 May 28.</i>
28 May 18	Woolner, P. C. . . . .	11 Oct. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 17 Nov. 28.</i>
28 May 18	Dower, J. H., D.C.M. . . . .	15 Oct. 28	G. E., Ambala.
28 May 18	Beard, A. W. . . . .	21 Dec. 28	G. E., Lucknow.
<b>Captains.</b>			
21 Sep. 14	Watkins, P. J. R., M.B.E. . . . .	22 July 15	A. C. R. E., N. C. Park, Lahore.
20 Nov. 15	Wogan, H. J. . . . .	20 Nov. 15	A. C. R. E. (E. & M.), Meerut.
28 May 18	Maun, J. W. . . . .	28 May 18	G. E., Ahmednagar.
15 June 18	Deacon, A. E. . . . .	25 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 28 Dec. 28.</i>
28 May 18	Hastings, F. J. B. . . . .	24 Feb. 22	G. E., Agra.
28 May 18	Cam, G. . . . .	28 Mar. 10	S.O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.), Poona (Offg.)
20 Nov. 15	Stevens, A. E. . . . .	13 Aug. 21	A. C. R. E. (Works), Quetta.
23 Sep. 18	MacGuffie, A. H. . . . .	25 Oct. 21	T. O. (Works), E-in-C's Br., A. Hdqrs.
28 May 18	Green, H. W. . . . .	4 Feb. 23	G. E., Mhow.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
19 Feb. 27	Platts, Lt.-Col. M. G., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .	19 Feb. 27	
14 Nov. 24	Hammond, Maj. L. . . . .	14 Nov. 24	
28 Feb. 10	Arbuthnot, Maj. C. W. E. . . . .	28 Feb. 26	
	Wilson, Maj. F. C. . . . .	18 Nov. 26	
21 Dec. 23	Oughton, Maj. E., O.B.E. . . . .	27 Jan. 27	
2 Sep. 10	Wood, Maj. G. F. . . . .	2 Sep. 27	
10 Sep. 27	Eustace, Maj. F. A. . . . .	10 Sep. 27	
12 Oct. 27	Brown, Maj. G. A. M., O.B.E. . . . .	12 Oct. 27	
12 Mar. 28	Brow, Maj. D. B. . . . .	12 Mar. 28	
19 Aug. 14	Frankan, Maj. G. N. . . . .	22 June 28	
17 July 11	Cuerden, Capt. F. J. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
1 Aug. 14	Roland-Price, Capt. A. . . . .	1 Aug. 18	
14 Sep. 14	Lys, Capt. H. B. . . . .	14 Sep. 18	
4 June 15	Edge, Capt. W. A. . . . .	4 June 19	
	Wilkinson, Capt. R. . . . .	21 Apl. 20	
25 July 16	Townsend, Capt. F. O. . . . .	25 July 20	
1 Mar. 17	Grantham, Capt. A. . . . .	1 Mar. 21	
26 Oct. 17	Howarth, Capt. H. S. . . . .	26 Oct. 21	
10 Apl. 18	Bainbridge, Capt. R. A. H. . . . .	10 Apl. 22	
25 June 13	Rowbottom, Capt. W. W. B., M.B.E. . . . .	25 June 22	
16 Nov. 15	Haigh, Capt. G., M.M. . . . .	16 Nov. 22	
13 Jan. 19	Potts, Capt. T. F. . . . .	13 Jan. 23	
19 Mar. 19	Rankin, Capt. R. M. . . . .	19 Mar. 23	
13 May 19	Hervey, Capt. C. O'D. . . . .	13 May 23	
13 Feb. 24	Smythe, Capt. J. W. . . . .	23 Sep. 24	
2 Jan. 21	Willard, Capt. V. A. . . . .	2 Jan. 25	
13 Feb. 21	Cockedge, Capt. H. G. . . . .	13 Feb. 25	
13 Jan. 22	Woo, Capt. L. J. C. . . . .	13 Jan. 26	
25 Fe. 22	Mountain, Capt. C. E. . . . .	13 Feb. 26	
28 Fe. 22	Drabble, Capt. A. B. G. . . . .	28 Feb. 26	
12 Aug. 22	Roy, Capt. J. L. . . . .	12 Aug. 26	
7 Jan. 27	Ryall-Haldwell, Capt. W. E. . . . .	7 Jan. 27	
27 Jan. 27	Winn, Capt. H. M. . . . .	27 Jan. 27	
27 June 23	Russell-Wells, Capt. E. . . . .	27 June 27	
9 Jan. 22	Gateley, Capt. T. P. . . . .	9 Jan. 28	
25 Mar. 23	Hayes, Capt. A. . . . .	25 Mar. 28	
18 Nov. 24	Clouson, Lt. A. L. . . . .	18 Nov. 25	
15 Dec. 24	Hogan, Lt. M. J. C. . . . .	15 Dec. 25	
1 Apl. 25	Hamid, Lt. K. A. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
25 June 25	Garreau, Lt. R. W. . . . .	25 June 26	
14 July 24	Saunders, Lt. F. H. L. . . . .	14 Oct. 26	
3 Apl. 25	Mantile, Lt. R. W. . . . .	3 July 27	
24 June 25	Teal, Lt. A. E. . . . .	27 Sep. 27	
14 Oct. 25	McBride, Lt. J. B. . . . .	14 Jan. 28	
7 Apl. 26	Sillar, 2nd-Lt. L. G. . . . .	7 Apl. 26	
23 Mar. 27	Duncan, 2nd-Lt. R. S. . . . .	23 Mar. 27	
6 Apl. 27	Harrison, 2nd-Lt. H. F. L. T. . . . .	6 Apl. 27	
2 May 27	Reuben, 2nd-Lt. J. B. . . . .	2 May 27	
13 May 27	Miller, 2nd-Lt. L. . . . .	13 May 27	
28 July 27	Deckwith, 2nd-Lt. F. S. . . . .	28 July 27	
21 Oct. 27	Todman, 2nd-Lt. G. R. . . . .	21 Oct. 27	
16 Jan. 28	Bissell, 2nd-Lt. A. F. H. . . . .	16 Jan. 28	
21 Jan. 28	Singh, 2nd-Lt. L. . . . .	21 Jan. 28	
	Johnson, 2nd-Lt. C. W. . . . .	2 Feb. 28	
17 May 28	Blench, 2nd-Lt. T. . . . .	17 May 28	
1 June 28	Eccles, 2nd-Lt. G. M. . . . .	1 June 28	
22 June 28	Hessling, 2nd-Lt. F. . . . .	22 June 28	
8 Oct. 28	Ablett, 2nd-Lt. C. B. . . . .	8 Oct. 28	



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)*

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.

"Ubique and Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."

Composition—H. Q. and 3 Sections.

Major (1).

30 Sep. 03 | ✕Norcock, Charles Vernon  
Lowcay, O.B.E.  
(Hony. Lt.-Col.) | 1 Apr. 27

Captain (1).

14 Aug. 15 | ✕Day, Arthur Osborne . . | 11 Mar. 28 |

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 24 | ✕Hawes, Ronald Nesbitt . . | 1 Feb. 24  
21 July 17 | ✕Mair, James Gray . . . | 24 July 23  
5 Feb. 26 | Muirden, Alan Christian . . | 5 Feb. 29

Second-Lieutenant.

Staff.

16 July 20 | Edney, Lt. (local Capt.) A. J.  
R. E. | 16 July 22 | Adj. 5 May 25. (O. C., D. L. S.)

### No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.

Uniform—Khaki.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

Composition—H. Q. and 3½ Sections.

Major (1).

24 Oct. 14 | ✕Sneyd-Kynnersley, Thomas  
Ralph, M.C. | 1 June 25

Captain (1).

22 Mar. 23 | ✕Seymour-Williams, Francis,  
D.S.O. | 22 Mar. 27

Subalterns (3)

Lieutenant.

28 May 22 | Turner, Alfred John . . | 28 May 24 |

Staff.

6 June 18 | Patterson, Lt. Neville Ernest  
Valentine, R. E. | 6 Dec. 19 | Adj. (O. C., D. L. S.)

### No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. Present designation 10th Feb. 1928.*

HONORARY COLONEL—W. F. Hudson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commr. in Sind) . 1 Jan. 27.

Captain (1).

18 May 06 | ✕Crawford, Maurice Newen-  
ham | 18 May 28

Subalterns (2).

Staff.

26 Aug. 24 | Orchard, Lt. D. R. M.,  
R. E. | 26 Aug. 26 | Adj. 15 June 28. (O. C., D. L. S.)

[ Home Counties Area. ]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

## The Buffs (East Kent Regiment). [ 3 ]

1ST BATTALION (*late 3rd Foot*).

Arrived in India 26 Feb. 27 from Gibraltar.

Bareilly.—Arrived 1 Mar. 27.

THE DRAGON. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Veteri Frondescit Honore."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Denningen," "Gua'alone, 1759," "Dour," "Talavera,"  
 "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Punjab," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Taku Forts," "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02,"  
 The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frezenburg," "Bellewarrde," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1917," "Albert 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville  
 Wood," "Pozières," "Piers-Croixette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Trans-loy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, 18,"  
 "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines 1917," "Pillckem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Avr," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell  
 Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Ade," "Tigris 1916," "Kutal Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Colonel-in-Chief—HIS MAJESTY, CHRISTIAN X., KING OF DENMARK, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.  
 .....12 May 14.

Colonel—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
5 Jan. 01	Smith, L. H. (5c, 59)	27 Apl. 27	1
<b>Majors.</b>			
14 Nov. 06	Hart, N. S. (57, 206b)	27 Aug. 24	
18 Sep. 09	Hamilton, G. F., M.C. (4c, 48a, 66)	1 Jan. 28	
<b>Captains.</b>			
23 Nov. 10	Peareth, A. J. (41, 52, 128)	7 Oct. 15	
20 Sep. 11	Wilkins, D. A., M.B.E. (48a, 51, 70, 206)	1 Nov. 15	
2 Sep. 13	Whitaker, F., M.C. (41)	2 Sep. 16	
29 June 15	Hammond, Davies, B. E., M. C. (35, 41)	1 Jan. 23	
12 May 15	Webster, R. W. M. (41)	22 Nov. 24	
4 Sep. 18	Wale, N. G. (50, 62, 206b)	4 May 25	
23 May 16	Reid, T. R., M.C. (41, 53)	11 May 25	S. S. O., Bareilly.
22 Dec. 15	Knight, C. R. B. (35, 41)	1 May 27	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
19 July 16	Robertson, H. P. P. (38, 41, 57)	19 Jan. 18	
13 May 17	Fox, P. R. H., M.C. (41)	20 Jan. 18	
24 Apl. 18	Hoare, N. E.	24 Oct. 19	
25 June 18	Milton, H.	25 Dec. 19	S. S. O., Poona.
20 Dec. 18	Oliver, G. L. B. (41, 52)	20 Dec. 20	
16 July 19	Coates, D. C. (41, 52)	16 July 21	Adj't.
16 July 19	Spear, T. H. (66a)	16 July 21	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
27 Aug. 24	Williams, J. R. P. (52)	27 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Walters, H. de L. (35, 39, 63, 206b)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Dewar, M. P. D. (35, 41, 128)	4 Feb. 29	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
4 Feb. 26	Foster, J. H. N. (60a)	4 Feb. 26	
11 Feb. 27	Oliver, G. E. F.	11 Feb. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Hill, C. G.	1 Sep. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Craig, R. H.	2 Feb. 28	
1 Sep. 28	Kenward, C. T.	1 Sep. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Jelf, A. G.	31 Jan. 29	
16 July 19	Coates, Lt. D. C.	16 July 21	Adj't., 23 Aug. 28.
25 June 23	Andrews, Lt. A. W., D.C.M.	25 June 23	Or. Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Mohar Singh, Subdr. . . . . 23 May 24			

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[ East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster) [ 4 ].

2ND BATTALION (late 4th Foot).

Arrived in India 18 Nov. 19 from England.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 16 Nov. 26 from Ghazial (for Overseas).

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LION OF ENGLAND.

"Namur, 1695" "Gibraltar, 1704-5" "Guadaloupe, 1759" "St. Lucia, 1778" "Corunna" "Badajoz" "Salamanka" "Vitoria" "St. Sebastian" "Nive" "Peninsula" "Bladensburg" "Waterloo" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Abyssinia" "South Africa, 1879" "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons" "Marne, 1914" "Aisne, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1915, '17" "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien" "Frezenberg" "Bellewaurde," "Festubert, 1915" "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18" "Albert, 1916, '18" "Bazentin" "Delville Wood" "Pozières" "Guilleumont" "Ginchy" "Flers" "Courcellette" "Morval" "Le Transloy" "Ancre Heights" "Ancre, 1916" "Arras, 1917, '18" "Scarpe, 1917, '18" "Arleux" "Messines, 1917" "Ploeghem" "Menin Road" "Polygon Wood" "Broodseinde" "Poelcappelle" "Passchendaele" "Cambrai, 1917, '18" "St. Quentin" "Lys" "Estaires" "Hazebrouck" "Béthune" "Bapume, 1918" "Drocourt-Quaint" "Hindenburg Line" "Canal du Nord" "Selle" "Valenciennes" "Sambre" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Struma" "Doiran, 1917, '18" "Macedonia, 1915-18" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Col. O. C. Borrett, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., . 19th Nov. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5 Jan. 01	Gibbon, W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., & S.C. [L]	{ 1 Dec. 28 c. 1 Jan. 21	
Majors.			
8 Jan. 01	Bois, J., D.S.O., M.C., (38, 51, 63, 65a)	{ 8 Jan. 16 1 c. 3 June	
4 May 07	Carter, C. R., D.S.O., (41)	31 Oct. 27	
20 Nov. 07	Morrell, J. F. B., D. S. O., M. V. O. (50, 52)	{ 8 Dec. 27 3 June 17	
Captains.			
14 Feb. 12	deCordova, V. L., M.C. (51)	13 Nov. 15	
17 Aug. 13	Bevan, J. A. (48a, 51, 72a, 175)	13 July 17	
1 Sep. 14	Hardy, J. H., M.C. (48a, 51, 88)	13 July 17	
17 Feb. 15	Tittle, D. R. (35, 46, 48, 51)	1 Jan. 23	
7 Jan. 21	Briggs, W. N. (35, 41)	1 Jan. 23	
12 May 15	Whitworth, C. S. (41, 46, 49, 51)	{ 12 June 25 6 Mar. 21	
11 Aug. 15	Green, W. H., M.C. (35, 41, 42, 46, 51, 52)	10 Oct. 24	
28 Nov. 17	Ryan, J. (41, 49, 53a)	14 Mar. 25	
2 Oct. 17	Wyncoff, A. W. (41, 51, 59, 66a)	20 Apl. 25	Le. ex I., 8m., 17 Apl. 29.
Lieutenants.			
21 Dec. 17	Goldie, R. M. F. (41, 48a, 49, 206)	21 June 19	Adj.
21 Dec. 17	Kitz-Simon, C. R. M. D. O'C., M. C. (35, 41, 52, 60a)	21 June 19	
1 Feb. 23	Tilly, W. T. P. (35, 42, 52)	1 Feb. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Mandeville, C. (42, 52, 65)	29 Jan. 27	
9 Jan. 25	Creedon, H. E. (35, 60a)	29 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Bartholomew, W. G. H. (57)	3 Sep. 27	Le. ex I., p. r.
3 Sep. 25	Hallam, R. W. (41, 63b)	3 Sep. 27	Le. m. c., 6 m., 26 Mar. 29.
4 Feb. 26	Hillyard, H. L. S. (57)	4 Feb. 29	Le. ex I., 8 m., 1 Feb. 29.
2nd-Lieutenants			
29 Jan. 27	Burke, B. A.	29 Jan. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Cotman, A. A. S.	1 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Anderson, R. N. (128)	1 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Robins, W. V. H. (52)	1 Sep. 27	
3 Feb. 28	Carter, D. G.	3 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Calderbank, E.	30 Aug. 28	
21 Dec. 17	Goldie, Lt. R. M. J.	21 June 19	Adj., 12 Sep. 28.
4 Oct. 14	Cennell, Capt. M.	4 Oct. 17	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
11 Jan. 18	Muhammad Nasar Navir, Subdr. (64)	1 24 Feb. 20 1	

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Lion and The Rose, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Racings—Gosling Green.

## The Northumberland Fusiliers. [5]

2ND BATTALION (*late 5th Foot*).

Arrived in India 10 Feb. 21 from Iraq.

Lahore.—Arrived 28 Nov. 28 from *Nomshera*.

ST. GEORGE AND THE DRAGON. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE SLIPPED ENSIGNED WITH THE ROYAL CREST.

*"Quo fata vocant."*

"Wilhelmstahl," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Rollea," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"  
 "Khartoum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1896-1902."

*The Great War—52 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Merin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronnek," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Behnne," "Scherpenberg, Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Percival S. Wilkinson, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) 29 Jan. 15.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
11 Aug. 00	Kershaw, S. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52)	15 Sep. 25 1 Jan. 19	
<b>Majors.</b>			
4 Dec. 01	Booth, R. M. St. J., D.S.O. (48a, 51, 57, 66)	8 May 16 15 Apl. 25	
24 Jan. 06	Critchley-Salmonson, R. E., M.C. (50, 53)	3 June 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 25 Jan. 29.</i>
24 Oct. 08	Baxter, E. H. (51, 71, 172a, 206b)	7 May 26	
<b>Captains.</b>			
18 Sep. 09	Carroll-Leahy, T. J., D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.)	28 Apl. 15 m. 3 June 17	
5 Aug. 16	Chipper, C., M.C. (41)	1 July 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 7 Mar. 29.</i>
16 Dec. 20	Plummer, A. E. B., M.C. (41)	23 Nov. 21	
23 May 16	Waight, D. E. F., M.C.	29 Mar. 22	
3 Jan. 17	Attwater, H. F. (35, 41, 63, 206)	8 Dec. 23	<i>Offg. Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area.</i>
16 Nov. 18	Cooper, C. H., M.C. (35, 48a, 51)	1 Aug. 24	
3 Dec. 16	Edgeworth-Johnstone, R. (41, 60, 206b)	30 Sep. 25	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Oct. 16	Grimley, E. H. D. (41, 46, 51, 52, 59, 61, 206b)	27 Apl. 18 20 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 30 Oct. 28.</i>
30 Dec 18	Humphreys, G. C. (41, 60a, 63)	17 Dec. 21	<i>Adj't.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Martin, E. O. (59, 60a)	16 July 22	
16 July 20	Earle, P. H. (35, 41, 48a, 52)	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Tarleton, B. (41, 48)	8 July 24	<i>S. S. O., Lahore.</i>
8 July 22	Bucknall, D. C. (35)	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 22	Collingwood, A. C.	27 Aug. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Flower, H. S. (52, 60a, 206b)	30 Aug. 26	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C., Lahore Dist.</i>
30 Aug. 24	Clifford, W. R. M. (60a, 206b)	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 25	Surtees, R. S. (57)	31 Jan. 27	
31 Jan. 25	Hobbs, R. H. (206b)	4 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Feb. 29.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Leech, B. J. (41)	4 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 29.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Foster, K. O. N.		
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 26	Bradford, C. J.	30 Aug. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 29.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Lean, J. E.	1 Sep. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Milward, C. C. G.	2 Feb. 28	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
5 Dec. 15	Moyes, Capt. E. W., M.C.	5 Dec. 19	
1 Mar. 28	Sims, and-Lt. E. H.	1 Mar. 28	
17 Dec. 19	Martin, Lt. E. O.	17 Dec. 21	<i>Adj't., 5 Sep. 28.</i>
31 Mar. 18	Wombwell, Capt. F., M.B.E.	31 Mar. 26	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Aug. 18	Pirthipal Singh, Subdr. (65)	17 Jan. 24	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—St. George's Gazette, The Old Mill House, Preston Crowmarsh, Nr. Wallingford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

**The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]**2ND BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).*Arrived in India 15 Aug. 19 from England.**Bombay.—Arrived 2 Dec. 27 from Delhi (for Overseas).*THE ANTELOPE. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
SLIPPED ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Athara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1898-1902," "The Great War—30 Battalions," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Robert D. Whigham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [1] . . 18 June 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
5 Jan. 01	Bannerman, J. A. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 66, 72a)	{ 18 Nov. 26 3 June 19	
<b>Majors.</b>			
5 Oct. 10	Onslow, E. M. (51, 55)	18 Nov. 26	
4 Mar. 11	B. C. Roberts, F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 6 July 27 3 June 19	
<b>Captains.</b>			
5 Oct. 10	Ozanne, H. W. (57)	2 Jan. 15	
5 Feb. 13	Somerville, G. H. R.B., M.C. (41, 46, 63)	2 Oct. 15	
16 Sep. 13	Bretherton, J. T., M.C. (41, 42)	17 Mar. 16	
17 Feb. 15	Dibben, W. L., M.C. (41)	8 Sep. 21	
12 May 15	Fowler, W. C., M.C. (41)	15 Jan. 22	
24 June 16	Hicks, P. H. W., M.C.	15 Jan. 22	
8 July 17	Haigh, F. F. (35, 48a, 51)	1 Jan. 23	Adj't.
13 May 17	Kendall, M. H. V., M.C. (35, 41, 48a)	6 July 27	
25 June 16	Mulholland, G. F.	5 Oct. 27	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
13 Apl. 17	King, H. J. (48a, 51)	13 Oct. 18	
29 Aug. 17	King, W. A. (52)	28 Feb. 19	Offg. R. T. O., Enkn., Bombay.
16 Nov. 18	Beckingsale, C. J. (41, 65)	26 Sep. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Harrison, A. G. C. (48a, 51)	16 July 21	
1 Feb. 23	Jowett, H. T. W. (40, 41, 42, 52)	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Willans, F. R. (41, 52)	1 Feb. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Rance, R. F. B. (35, 57)	31 Jan. 26	
2 Sep. 25	Tweed, J. R. L. (61a, 65)	2 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Walton, B. B.	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Cox, P. St. J. (57)	4 Feb. 29	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 26	Tedder, H. J. (52)	30 Aug. 26	
1 Sep. 27	Bentley, C. F. C. (66a)	1 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Simms, F. C.	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Chance, P. R. L.	31 Jan. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
8 June 26	Morgan, 2nd-Lt. D. G.	8 June 26	
4 June 27	West, 2nd-Lt. G. R.	4 June 27	
8 July 17	Haigh, Capt. J. F.	1 Jan. 23	Adj't., 9 June 28.
17 Mar. 18	Bocker, Capt. W. C. (51)	17 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr. Lt. ex I., 3 m., 9 Feb. 29.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Oct. 16	Shah Ahmed Khan, Subdr.	17 May 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Antelope, Buddbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[“Home Counties” Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]

1ST BATTALION (late 7th Foot).

Arrived in India Apl. 22 from England.

Ambala.—Arrived 31 Mar. 26 from Landikotal (for Kamptee).

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE WITHIN THE GARTER, AND THE CROWN OVER IT. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE.

“Namer, 1095,” “Martinique, 1809,” “Talavera,” “Busaco,” “Albuhera,” “Badajoz,” “Salamanca,” “Vittoria”  
 “Pyrenees,” “Orthes,” “Toulouse,” “Peninsula,” “Alma,” “Inkerman,” “Sevastopol,” “Kandahar, 1880,” “Afghanistan, 1879-80,” “Relief of Ladysmith,” “South Africa, 1899-1902.”  
*The Great War—47 Battalions.*—“Mons,” “Le Cateau,” “Retreat from Mons,” “Marne, 1914,” “Aisne, 1914,” “La Bassée, 1914,” “Armentières, 1914,” “Ypres, 1914,” “15,” “17,” “18,” “Nonne Bosschen,” “Gravenstafel,” “St. Julien,” “Frezenberg,” “Bellewaarde,” “Hooge, 1915,” “Loos,” “Somme, 1916,” “18,” “Albert, 1916,” “18,” “Bazentin,” “Delville Wood,” “Fozieres,” “Flers-Courcelette,” “Thiepval,” “Le Transloy,” “Ancre Heights,” “Ancre, 1916,” “18,” “Arras, 1917,” “18,” “Vimy 1917,” “Scarpe, 1917,” “Arleux,” “Pilekem,” “Langemark, 1917,” “Menin Road,” “Polygon Wood,” “Broodseinde,” “Poelcapelle,” “Passchendaele,” “Cambrai, 1917,” “18,” “St. Quentin,” “Bapaume, 1918,” “Rostres,” “Avra,” “Villers Bretonneux,” “Lys,” “Estaires,” “Hazebrouck,” “Bethune,” “Amiens,” “Drocourt-Quéant,” “Hindenburg Line,” “Ha. rincourt,” “Epéhy,” “Canal du Nord,” “St. Quentin Canal,” “Beaurevoir,” “Courtrai,” “Selle,” “Sanibre,” “France and Flanders, 1914-18,” “Italy, 1917-18,” “Struma,” “Macedonia, 1915-18,” “Helles,” “Landing at Helles,” “Krithia,” “Suva,” “Semitar Hill,” “Gallipoli, 1915-16,” “Egypt, 1916,” “Megiddo,” “Nabulus,” “Palestine, 1918,” “Trofssa,” “Archangel, 1919,” “Killmanjaro,” “Behobeho,” “Nyangao,” “E. Africa, 1915-17.”

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Reginald J. Pinney, K.C.B., p.s.c., ret. pay. (Res. of Offr.) 18 Sep. 24

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
8 Jan. 01	Pipon, R. H., D.S.O., M.C. f.s. (41, 66)	10 Aug. 28	Lv. ex I., 5 m., 1 Mar. 29.
<b>Major.</b>			
20 Dec. 06	Nation, R. F. (52, 67, 144, 169, 206)	19 June 24	v. ex I., 3 m., 1 Apl. 29.
9 Oct. 07	Hebden, H. H., M.C. (41)	23 Apl. 28	
5 Oct. 10	Estill, D. E.	10 Aug. 28	
<b>Captains.</b>			
18 Jan. 13	Sampson, F. A. [1] (35, 41, 66)	18 Oct. 15	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 11 Mar. 29.
18 Jan. 21	Allan, T. C., M.C.	17 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 7 Apl. 29.
30 Mar. 16	Baldwine, E. W.	9 Mar. 25	
5 July 16	Garnons-Williams, J. R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c.	9 Mar. 25	
7 Apl. 16	Douglas-Bate, C. H. L. (41)	1 July 28	
7 May 16	Lyall, F. C. T. (41)	1 Aug. 28	
24 Apl. 18	Mitchell, F. J., M.C. (41, 52)	19 Sep. 28	
24 Apl. 18	White, E. H. L. (38, 52)	24 Sep. 28	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
16 July 19	Bates, L. A. M. (65)	16 July 21	Adjt.
31 Aug. 22	Clifton, C. F. T. (41, 114)	31 Aug. 24	S. S. O., Amritsar.
1 Feb. 23	Poulton, E. A. (41, 65)	1 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 31 Mar. 29.
30 Aug. 23	Graham, W. M. (57, 60a)	30 Aug. 25	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 29 Mar. 29.
31 Jan. 24	Ransome, R. St. G. T. (40)	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Henry, P. F. (41, 65)	31 Jan. 26	
25 Aug. 24	Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L.	25 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Hodges, R. D. B. (52, 65)	1 Dec. 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 29.
3 Sep. 25	Rome, F. D. (35, 39, 52)	3 Dec. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Hill, P. M. (61a)	4 Dec. 27	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 1 Apl. 29.
		4 Feb. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Apl. 29.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
6 Aug. 26	Stevens, I. C. Mc. (65)	6 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Goring, A. (63b, 65)	30 Aug. 26	
16 July 27	Macnamara, J. R. J. (61a, 206b)	31 Jan. 27	
3 Oct. 27	Williams, F. R. I.	3 Oct. 27	S. S. O., Amritsar.
30 Aug. 28	Stevens, G. R.	30 Aug. 28	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
19 Nov. 23	Hulme, Capt. R. E.	19 Nov. 27	
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
6 July 19	Bates, Lt. L. A. M.	16 July 21	Adjt., 1 May 27.
13 Apl. 29	Buckee, Lt. J.	13 Apl. 29	Qr.-Mr.
14 Nov. 17	Durjan Singh, Jemdr.	1 Oct. 18	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, Finsbury Barracks, City Road, London.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[ East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

## The Suffolk Regiment. [12].

2ND BATTALION (*late 12th Foot.*)

Arrived in India 16 Jan. 29 from Shanghai.

Secunderabad—Arrived 18 Jan. 29 from Bombay.

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83," AND WITH MOTTO "*Montis Insignia Calpe*," UNDERNEATH.

"Delile," "Mila," "Scrippham," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frazenberg," "Bellewardre," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Plochem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Maula Road," "Polyzeu Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "St. Eloi," "Anleu," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dikran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Lullia at Siria," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Savil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Fensonby, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) 22 May 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

30 Apl. 02 | Campbell, W. M., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 1 Feb. 28 |

## Majors.

3 Dec. 04	Cutbill, A. M., M.C.	12 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 17 Sep. 29.</i>
22 Feb. 08	Leach, R. W.	5 Oct. 27	
19 Sep. 08	Merison C. W., M.C.	1 Feb. 28	

## Captains.

3 Oct. 10	Oakes, N. B.	11 May 15	
16 Sep. 16	Hill, C. F. M.C., s. a. c.	16 Sep. 16	
14 Aug. 14	Berrill, F. C.	1 Jan. 17	
16 June 15	French, A. C.	31 Aug. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m., 24 Jan. 29.</i>
16 June 15	Johnson, A. A., M.C.	24 Oct. 27	
13 May 17	Baker, L. J., M.C.	21 Jan. 28	
16 Aug. 16	Carrigan, H. C.	28 Mar. 28	

## Lieutenants.

21 Aug. 18	Maxwell, R. H.	21 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. &amp; 2 d., 16 Jan. 29.</i>
16 July 19	March, R. O.	16 July 21	
15 Dec. 19	Elias, E. R. D.	15 Dec. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 6 d., 26 Mar. 29.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Watts, O. A.	17 Dec. 21	
17 Dec. 19	Hopking, H. R., M.B.E.	17 Dec. 21	
30 Aug. 23	Heyland, A. D. R.	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Charrington, R. N.	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Hopkins, R. H. I.	30 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Wight, I. L.	3 Sep. 27	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 26	Bazalgette, J. E. A.	30 Aug. 26
2 Feb. 28	Thomas, G. O.	2 Feb. 28
30 Aug. 28	Robertson, S. D. G.	30 Aug. 28
31 Jan. 29	Kerslake, M. J.	31 Jan. 29

17 Dec. 19	Hopking, Lt. H. R., M.B.E.	17 Dec. 21	Adj., 25 July 25.
30 July 26	Drew, Lt. B. G. F.	30 July 26	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Suffolk Regimental Gazette.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*.—White.

[Northumbrian Area.]

**The East Yorkshire Regiment. [15].**1ST BATTALION (*late 15th Foot*).*Arrived in India 28 Nov. 28 from N. China Command.**Lucknow.—Arrived 30 Nov. 28 from Bombay.***THE WHITE ROSE.**

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762,"  
 "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Martinique, 1794, 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "South Africa,  
 1800-02."

*The Great War.*—21 *Battalions*.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schutar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.**—*H. R. H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (Personal A.D.C. to the King).*

**COLONEL.**—Maj.-Genl. Sir Gerald F. Boyd, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M., *p.s.c.* . . . 31 Dec. 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
23 Jan. 05	Anderson, D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 72)	4 Nov. 27 1 Jan. 21	
<b>Majors.</b>			
10 Oct. 03	Bray, E. A., O.B.E., M.C. (54.) (51, 72a)	10 Oct. 18 1 Jan. 13	<i>Lt. ex I., to 12 Nov. 29.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Wade, F. W. N., M.C. (51, 53, 72)	18 Nov. 23 3 June 19	
1 Sep. 07	Harrison, H. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 Nov. 24 1 July 27	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Oct. 14	Owbridge, W. W. . . . .	12 Dec. 15	
10 Feb. 16	Prevett, R. A. C. . . . .	14 Aug. 20	
17 Apl. 15	Smyth, T. R. H. (41, 52) . . .	15 Aug. 20	
21 Jan. 21	Given, T. F., M.C. (41) . . .	26 Feb. 23	<i>Lt. ex I., 3 m., 15 Mar. 29.</i>
10 Aug. 21	Jolly, A. F., M.C. (35, 41, 49) .	15 Sep. 23	
19 July 16	McGonigal, H. A. K., M.C. (41, 52).	28 Sep. 27	<i>Lt. ex I., to 17 Sep. 29.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
24 Apl. 18	Lucas, T. G. R. (35, 41, 57) .	24 Oct. 19	<i>Lt. ex I., to 15 Sep. 29.</i>
16 July 20	Fitton, H. H. (35, 41) . . .	16 July 22	<i>Adj.</i>
16 July 20	Springhall, R. J. (38, 41, 60) .	16 July 22	
13 Dec. 20	Coss, H. H. (53) . . . . .	13 Dec. 22	
23 Dec. 21	Buist, L. G. M. (57) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Peters, R. W. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Thurston, H. J. S. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Dawson, J. A. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	<i>Lt. ex I., 3 m., 24 Feb. 29.</i>
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 26	Yorke, F. R. . . . .	1 Sep. 26	
2 Feb. 28	Whitaker, C. E. . . . .	2 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Reid, N. . . . .	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Groves-Raines, J. A. R. . . .	31 Jan. 29	
16 July 20	Fitton, Lt. H. H. . . . .	16 July 22	<i>Adj., 1 Mar. 29.</i>
25 Oct. 17	Renton, Capt. J., D.C.M. . .	25 Oct. 25	<i>Qr. Mr.—Lt. ex I., 3 m., 15 Mar. 29.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Snapper.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

**The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment. [16].**1ST BATTALION (*late 16th Foot*).*Arrived in India March 29 from China.**Mhow.—Arrived March 29.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Namur, 1895," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Surinam," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900—02,"

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "13," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Pisshendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "13," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Savva," "Landing at Savva," "Solimatar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18,"

COLONEL—The *Earl of Cavan*, K. P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., ret. pay . . . 15 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			Lieutenant-Colonel.
18 Apl. 00	Tredennick, J. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. (s.c.) . . . . .	16 Oct. 25	

**Majors.**

6 Oct. 06	Gaye, A. D. . . . .	3 Dec. 23	
4 May 07	Macready, J., D.S.O. . . .	25 Feb. 25	
20 May 05	Robertson, J. R., D.S.O. . .	3 June 25	

**Captains.**

20 Apl. 10	Dawes, H. B., M.C. . . . .	24 Feb. 15	
11 Nov. 14	Caldbeck, W. E. . . . .	22 June 18	
2 Oct. 07	Grune, E. S. C. . . . .	2 Apl. 20 m. 3 June 19	
5 Jan. 21	Thomas, D. R., O.B.E., M.C.	3 Dec. 23	Adjt.
19 Nov. 16	Crowe, D. M., M.C. . . . .	1 July 24	
22 Dec. 15	Preston, J. C., M.B.E. . . .	21 Jan. 25	

**Lieutenants.**

14 Apl. 17	Spicer, F., M.B.E., M.C. . .	14 Oct. 18	
27 Aug. 21	Puttee, H. A. R. . . . .	29 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Steel, G. R. . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Ellery, J. R. H. . . . .	24 Dec. 22	
22 Oct. 24	White-Cooper, R. . . . .	28 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Sherwood, P. O. B. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Yate-Lee, D. F. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
18 Dec. 24	Senior, F. W. . . . .	18 Dec. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Johnson, D. S. W. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 25	Aitchison, J. L. . . . .	22 Apl. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Falkner, J. S. . . . .	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Rossitter, D. . . . .	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Rickman, W. . . . .	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Norcock, R. . . . .	4 Feb. 29	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

30 Aug. 26	Mayes, G. W. C. . . . .	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 27	Finny, D. M. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Guaning, E. D. C. . . . .	1 Sep. 27	

5 Jan. 21	Thomas, Capt. D. R., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .	3 Dec. 23	Adjt., 12 Aug. 25.
3 Mar. 23	Flint, Lt. L., M.C. . . . .	3 Mar. 23	Gr.-Mr.

*Agents.*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holts's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal.*—"The Wasp" Kempston Barracks, Bedford.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Leicestershire Regiment. [17].

1ST BATTALION (*late 17th Foot*).

Kamptee,—Arrived 30 Nov. 27 from Egypt (for Ambala).

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "HINDOOSTAN."

"Namur, 1695," "Louisburg," "Martinique 1762," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Ali Mesjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
 The Great War,—19 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "La Basée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert 1914," "15,"  
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooze, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le  
 Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel,"  
 "Scherpenberg," "Albert 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris,  
 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*)  
 7 Dec. 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
19 May 00	Davies, C. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 59)	{ 3 Aug. 27 { 3 June 19	
Majors.			
27 Jan. 04	Latham, F., D.S.O. (48a, 50, 53, 72a)	{ 31 Dec. 21 { 1 Jan. 18	
16 Jan. 07	Yalland, R. R., D.S.O. (48a, 51, 57, 67)	30 Sep. 26	
13 Oct. 09	Wardle, M. K., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) [2] (41)	16 Aug. 28	
Captains.			
5 Oct. 10	Mosse, J. W. E., M.C. (42, 48a, 52, 57, 7)	16 Oct. 15	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 26 Feb. 29.</i>
7 Feb. 12	Weyman, A., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 47)	{ 9 Jan. 16 { m. 1 Jan. 19	<i>Adj.</i>
13 Jan. 15	Copeman, C. N. C., M.C. (46, 53)	12 June 23	
15 Feb. 15	Morrison, C. E., M.C. (s.c.) (51)	12 June 25	
13 May 17	White, R. S. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Aug. 25	
28 Mar. 17	Cox, T. W. (33, 41, 46, 47)	3 Aug. 27	
3 Oct. 16	Puckle, H., D.F.C. (51, 57)	21 Jan. 27	
9 Feb. 17	Matthews, C. (41, 42, 52)	2 Mar. 28	
8 Dec. 18	Beardmore, H., M.M.	4 June 28	
Lieutenants.			
24 Apl. 18	Wood, E. A. (60)	24 Oct. 9	S. S. O., Kamptee.
24 Dec. 20	Darley, F. T. R. (40, 42, 52)	24 Dec. 22	
1 Feb. 23	Phillips, O. G. A. (41)	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m. 3 d., 8 Mar. 29.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Hodder, C. H. (66a)	29 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Nevile, J. M. (57)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Field, S. D. (52)	4 Feb. 29	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Aug. 25	Burdett, A. G. (35, 39)	30 Aug. 26	
32 Aug. 26	Toller, C. H. N. (65)	30 Aug. 26	
27 Mar. 27	Thorold, M.	27 Mar. 27	
3 Sep. 27	Scurling, J. M. K.	3 Sep. 27	
21 Nov. 27	Malcolmson, B. J. F.	21 Nov. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Serjeantson, J. M.	2 Feb. 28	
7 Feb. 12	Weyman, Bt. Maj. A., M.C. (s.c.)		<i>Adj., 14 Aug. 28.</i>
13 Apl. 23	Wale, Lt. L. (51, 60)	13 Apl. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
Indian Officer.			
14 Nov. 28	Jewan Khan, Jmdr.	14 Nov. 28	

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

## The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20].

2ND BATTALION (*late 20th Foot*).

Arrived in India 12 Nov. 19 from England.

Wellington.—Arrived 7 Mar. 27 from Madras.

THE SPHINX SUBSCRIBED "EGYPT." THE RED ROSE. "*Omnia Audax*."

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes,"  
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa 1893—1902."

*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, 18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, 17, 18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Poziers," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916-18," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Scarpe, 1917, 18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Dorran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Semitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 20 Mar. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Tallents, G. E., D.S.O. (57, 206)	24 Feb. 28	
<b>Majors.</b>			
24 Jan. 06	Slingsby, T., M.C. (52, 66)	23 Mar. 24	
20 Apl. 10	Fulton, J. S., O.B.E., M.C. (52, 66)	6 May 25	
4 Mar. 11	Seckham, L. B. L., M.C. (41, 57)	10 Feb. 28	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Sep. 14	Harris, R. C. (38, 52)	30 Jan. 21	
15 Jan. 15	Dean, M. W. B. (41)	22 Jan. 23	
2 May 15	Rougier, C. L., M.C. (41, 57)	7 Apl. 23	
7 Aug. 18	Gribble, T. G. (41)	7 Apl. 24	
7 Apl. 16	Orrell, L. S. (41, 42)	2 Dec. 25	S. S. O., Wellington.
21 Sep. 17	Dykes, G. H. (52, 206 b)	6 July 27	New Zealand.
20 Jan. 17	Latham, H., M.C. (35, 41)	10 Feb. 23	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 May 1	Daglish, E. G. (52)	1 Nov. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 29.</i>
17 Dec. 1	Stannus, G. G. H. (41, 35, 60a)	17 Dec. 21	
14 July 21	Squire, B. K. (41)	14 July 23	<i>Adj't.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Williams, P. R. (41, 57, 65, 205)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Langlands, P. C. (60, 65)	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Cundell, L. S. (57, 65)	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Haworth, R. L. G.	17 Dec. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 22 June 29.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Shadwell, G. L. (35)	28 Jan. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Sep. 29.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Neep, F. R. (52, 65)	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 25	Lewis, E. M. (41)	29 Jan. 27	
9 Jan. 25	Keys, G. J. G. (52, 66a, 206b)	10 Feb. 28	
4 Feb. 26	Collier, H. M. G.	4 Feb. 29	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
6 Feb. 26	Gratte, A. E. St. G.	6 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	West, M. L. (41)	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 27	Bamford, P. G.	29 Jan. 27	
4 Feb. 28	Lutjens, P. G. T.	4 Feb. 28	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
	Brislee, Capt. F. R.	1 June 19	
7 Sep. 24	Palmer, Lt. S. A.	7 Dec. 26	
4 Oct. 25	Walker, Lt. E. R. W.	4 Jan. 28	
31 Mar. 26	Stone, 2nd-Lt. E. A.	31 Mar. 26	
4 Oct. 26	Loubser, 2nd-Lt. J. M. S.	4 Oct. 26	
1 Dec. 26	Albright, 2nd-Lt. D. G.	1 Dec. 26	
12 Jan. 27	Ricketts, 2nd-Lt. C. E.	12 Jan. 27	
31 Oct. 27	Schmidt, 2nd-Lt. C. C.	31 Oct. 27	
20 Sep. 28	Garrett, 2nd-Lt. O.	20 Sep. 28	
14 July 21	Squire, Lt. E. K.	14 July 23	<i>Adj't., 20 Jan. 27.</i>
9 Mar. 18	Gower, Capt. J. (41)	9 Mar. 26	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
7 Aug. 17	Birkha Singh, Subdr. (65)	15 Sep. 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21].

2ND BATTALION (*late 21st Foot*).*Arrived in India 21 Nov. 20 from Constantinople.**Perozepore—Arrived 21 Mar. 27 from Landikotal.*

THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE, AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPRER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Blenheim" "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman" "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,  
 1899-1902."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée,  
 1914," "Ypres 1914," "17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers,"  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"  
 "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
 "Arleux," "Messines," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys,"  
 "Rosters," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg  
 Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1916-18,"  
 "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1918," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
 "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P.,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*.)

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. in Army Sir Hugh M. Trenchard, Bt., G.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D.  
 (Marshal, R. A. F.) . . . . . 13 July 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
22 Aug. 99	Craufurd, R. Q., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . (51, 55, 57, 72)	15 Feb. 27 3 June 19	
<b>Majors.</b>			
28 Jan. 03	Innes, G. V. d'A. (41, 89½, 147, 206)	16 Feb. 24	
20 May 05	Fleetwood, G. C. (40, 48a, 57, 206)	15 Feb. 27	Comdg. Hill Depot, Kasauli.
4 Aug. 09	Badham, B. H., D.S.O. (41, 52, 65a, 71)	15 Oct. 28	
<b>Captains.</b>			
13 Mar. 12	Tod, W., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 15 m. 1 Jan. 19	
17 Sep. 13	Clutterbuck, W. E., M.C. (41, 52) . . . . .	29 Mar. 16	<i>Lo. ex I., 10 Nov. 29.</i>
22 Jan. 27	Kitchie, G. L., s. a. c. (48a) . . . . .	22 Jan. 27	
2 Feb. 21	Drummond, J. L., M.C. (57) . . . . .	3 June 23	
16 June 15	Syfred, W. M. (46, 51) . . . . .	3 June 23	<i>Lo. ex I., 30 Nov. 29.</i>
16 June 15	Hakewill Smith E., M.C. (46, 51, 55, 71)	8 Sep. 23	<i>Adj't.</i>
25 Jan. 16	Morrison, P. D. . . . .	4 Nov. 25	
19 July 16	Dalrymple-Hay, J. E. (41, 60) . . . . .	16 Mar. 27	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
23 Dec. 21	Watt, H. D. . . . .	23 Dec. 27	
23 Dec. 21	Fowler, G. A. (41, 42, 52) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	<i>Lo. ex I., 7 m., 1 Apr. 29.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Macdonald, A. (52, 57, 75) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	McNaught, R. S. (41, 42, 52) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Buchanan, C. R. (57, 71) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Lamont, R. V. (35, 39, 42, 52, 66a, 71)	27 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Balfour-Kinnear, G. T. (71) . . . . .	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Ellis, J. R. (71) . . . . .	4 Feb. 29	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 29.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Pollard, A. R. E. (71) . . . . .	4 Feb. 29	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 26	Thompson, C. S. B. . . . .	30 Aug. 26 23 July 27	
1 Sep. 27	Coleman, M. B. (35) . . . . .	1 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Arkwright, A. S. B. (71) . . . . .	1 Sep. 27	
31 Jan. 29	Bailey, J. V. . . . .	31 Jan. 27	
16 June 15	Hakewill Smith, Capt. E., M.C. . . . .	8 Sep. 23	<i>Adj't., 20 Sep. 27.</i>
15 Mar. 28	Bale, Lt. J. G. . . . .	15 Mar. 28	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
	Gopal Singh, Subdr. . . . .	9 Oct. 28	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[ West Lancashire Area. ]

Uniform.—Scarlet. Facings.—Buff.

## The Cheshire Regiment. [22].

1st BATTALION (*late 22nd Foot*).*Arrived in India 30 Mar. 22 from England.**Poona.—Arrived 22 Oct. 26 from Dinapore.*

AN ACORN LEAVED AND SLIPPED.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Meeanee," "Hyderabad," "Scinde," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—38 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonais-Oureq," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Contra," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Douran 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Bagdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir W. H. Anderson, K.C.B. . . . 4 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14 Dec. 04	Maxwell, E. C., O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 72a)	16 Oct. 27	
Majors.			
4 May 07	Fring, F. J. H., M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 207)	17 June 24	
19 Sep. 08	Randall, H. C. (41, 42, 52, 67, 72, 75)	14 July 24 { 23 Dec. 27	
20 Sep. 11	Nares, E. P., M.C. . . .	{ 1 Jan. 19	
Captains.			
26 Aug. 14	May, C. A. C., M.C. (41) .	8 Feb. 21	
8 Aug. 14	Pogson, L. V. J., M.C. . .	8 Feb. 21	
16 June 15	Adshead, M. S., M.C. . .	16 July 23	<i>Lt. ex I. to 8 July 29.</i>
14 Jan. 22	Gentry-Birch, C., M.C. . .	31 July 26	
27 Oct. 16	Pennycook, G. H. C., M.B.E. (51, 52, 55)	16 July 27	
17 Feb. 17	Day, G. W. (41, 63a) . .	16 July 27	
13 Apl. 17	McC Colvin, H. (41, 61a) .	13 Oct. 18	
Lieutenants.			
23 Dec. 21	Fones, O. L. (55, 63, 64, 206)	23 Dec. 23	<i>Adj.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Cunningham, H. I. (41, 55, 63b)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Philpott, C. S. (41) . . .	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Reed, R. L. A. (41, 57) . .	30 Aug. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Birch, J. R. (57) . . . .	4 Feb. 29	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Aug. 26	Alexander, C. L. (55a) . .	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Suther, C. A. I. (42, 55, 65)	30 Aug. 26	A. D. C. to Comdr., Bombay Dist.
30 Aug. 26	Pritchard, J. A. L. (61a) .	30 Aug. 26	
19 Dec. 26	Kenny, R. E. [I] . . . .	19 Dec. 26	
29 Jan. 27	Weld, D. J. P. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	
31 Jan. 27	Walker, J. E. O. . . . .	31 Jan. 27	
27 Jan. 28	Baker, H. C. A. . . . .	27 Jan. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Cooke-Hurle, J. D. . . . .	2 Feb. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Barton, A. B. . . . .	29 Aug. 28	
A, I. R. O.			
27 May 23	Cardwell-Hill, Lt. E. J. . .	27 May 26	
Indian Officer.			
23 Dec. 21	Jones, Lt. O. L. . . . .	23 Dec. 23	<i>Adj., 28 Feb. 28.</i>
17 July 23	Hallmark, Lt. B., M.C. (51, 61)	17 July 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
29 June 21	Har Singh, Jemdr. (65) . .	29 June 19	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal "The Oak Tree," "The Castle," Chester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue

## The Royal Welch Fusiliers. [23].

1ST BATTALION (*late 23rd Foot*).*Arrived in India 16 Nov. 19 from England.**Quetta. Arrived 23 Jan. 28 from Nasirabad.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE RISING SUN; IN THE SECOND CORNER THE RED DRAGON; IN THE THIRD CORNER THE WHITE HORSE WITH MOTTO

*"Nec aspera terrent."*

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"*Kamur, 1695*," "*Blenheim*," "*Ramillos*," "*Oudenarde*," "*Malplaquet*," "*Dettingen*," "*Minden*," "*Corunna*," "*Martinique, 1809*," "*Albuhera*," "*Badajoz*," "*Salamanca*," "*Victoria*," "*Pyrenees*," "*Nivelle*," "*Orthes*," "*Toulouse*," "*Peninsula*," "*Waterloo*," "*Alma*," "*Inkerman*," "*Sevastopol*," "*Lucknow*," "*Ashantee, 1873-4*," "*Burma, 1885-87*," "*Relief of Ladysmith*," "*South Africa, 1899-1902*," "*Pekin, 1900*,"

*The Great War—42 Battalions.*—"*Mons*," "*Le Cateau*," "*Retreat from Mons*," "*Marne, 1914*," "*Alsne, 1914*," "*18*," "*La Bassée, 1914*," "*Messines, 1914*," "*18*," "*Armentiers, 1914*," "*Ypres, 1914*," "*17*," "*18*," "*Langemarck, 1914*," "*17*," "*Ghelvelt*," "*Givency, 1914*," "*Neuve Chapelle*," "*Aubers*," "*Festubert, 1915*," "*Loos*," "*Somme, 1916*," "*18*," "*Albert, 1916*," "*18*," "*Bezenin*," "*Delville Wood*," "*Pozieres*," "*Gullemont*," "*Fliers-Courcelette*," "*Morval*," "*Le Transloy*," "*Ancre Heights*," "*Ancre, 1916*," "*18*," "*Arras, 1917*," "*Scarpe, 1917*," "*Arlieux*," "*Bullecourt*," "*Pickem*," "*Menin Road*," "*Polygon Wood*," "*Broodseinde*," "*Poelcappelle*," "*Passechendaele*," "*Cambril, 1917*," "*18*," "*St. Quentin*," "*Bapaume, 1918*," "*Lys*," "*Baillet*," "*Kemmel*," "*Scherpenberg*," "*Hindenburg Line*," "*Havrincourt*," "*Epéhy*," "*St. Quentin Canal*," "*Beaurevoir*," "*Selle*," "*Valenciennes*," "*Sambre*," "*France and Flanders, 1914-18*," "*Vittorio Veneto*," "*Italy, 1917-18*," "*Doiran, 1917*," "*18*," "*Macedonia, 1915-18*," "*Suvla*," "*Sari Bair*," "*Landing at Suvla*," "*Schmitar Hill*," "*Gallipoli, 1915-18*," "*Rumani*," "*Egypt, 1915-17*," "*Gaza*," "*El Mughhar*," "*Jerusalem*," "*Jericho*," "*Tell Asur*," "*Megiddo*," "*Nablus*," "*Palestine, 1917-18*," "*Tigris, 1916*," "*Kut al Amara, 1917*," "*Baghdad*," "*Mesopotamia, 1916-18*."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. (*Hony. Lt.-Genl.*) Sir Charles M. Dobell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [1]  
ret. pay (*Res. of Offrs.*) . . . . . 27 Feb. '26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
17 Oct. 99	Kyrke, H. V. V., D.S.O. (50, 53, 57)	10 Sep. 25	
<b>Majors.</b>			
11 Oct. 05	Edwards, C. H. (50, 66, 72)	3 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 June 28.</i>
9 Mar. 10	Bruxner-Randall, J. G. (52, 57)	18 Nov. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Dec. 28.</i>
4 Mar. 11	Lanigan O'Keeffe, F. S., M.B.E.	31 July 27	
<b>Captains.</b>			
17 Sep. 13	Wodehouse, E. (64, 71)	1 Aug. 16	
1 Oct. 14	Evans, A. M. G.	13 Jan. 21	
16 June 15	Morris, H. D. T. (41, 46, 57)	1 Jan. 23	
14 July 15	Freeman, H. A., M.C. (41, 60a)	1 Jan. 23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
23 Apl. 21	Jones, S. O., M.C.	29 Mar. 23	
24 Aug. 21	Pringle, J. A., M.C.	5 Aug. 25	
27 Aug. 21	Watkins, H. C., M.C. (35, 41, 52, 63a, 71)	16 Dec. 26	
28 Nov. 17	Morris, E. A., M.M. (41, 48a, 65)	4 Sep. 27	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Dec. 18	Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N. (41, 71)	20 Dec. 20	
14 July 21	Evans, D. R. (57)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Pryce, M. H. ap R. (42, 52, 60, 65, 75)	23 Dec. 23	<i>Adj.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Liscombe, J. H. (41, 57, 60a)	31 Jan. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Davies-Jenkins, E. M. (35, 41, 61)	29 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Vyvyan, J. G. (52, 60a)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Butler, T. D. (65)	4 Feb. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Dec. 28.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Clarke, H. A. S. (65)	4 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 22 d., 24 Aug. 28.</i>
6 Feb. 26	Goodchild, S. (41)	6 Feb. 29	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
29 Jan. 27	David, R. F. A. (52)	29 Jan. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 Nov. 28.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Morris, J. T. H. (65)	1 Sep. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Woods, J. H. (39)	2 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Snead-Cox, R. J. F.	30 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 28	Cadogan, E. H.	31 Aug. 23	
31 Jan. 29	Stockwell, N. C.	31 Jan. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
17 Mar. 24	Hopkins, Lt. R. G.	17 June 26	
3 Sep. 25	Monkhouse, Lt. G. R.	3 Dec. 27	
30 Jan. 26	Forsdike, Lt. S. C.	30 Apl. 28	
28 Sep. 27	Percy, and-Lt. A. W.	23 Sep. 27	
21 Oct. 27	Thomas, and-Lt. D. D. H.	21 Oct. 27	
23 Dec. 21	Pryce, Lt. M. H. ap R.	23 Dec. 23	<i>Adj., 1 July 28.</i>
2 Mar. 19	Scofield, Capt. G. M., M.B.E. (51)	2 Mar. 27	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officers.</b>			
20 July 19	Jas Ram, Subdr.		
1 Dec. 28	Daud Ram	1 Dec. 28	

*Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

## The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]

2ND BATTALION (*late 90th Foot*).*Arrived in India 7 Feb. 24 from Iraq.*Nowshera.—Arrived 26 Nov. 28 from Razmak (*for Overseas*).

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." THE DRAGON, SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

*The Great War—27 Battalions—*"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonais-Ouercq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. K. S. Girdwood, C.B., C.M.G., 22 Nov. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
6 Dec. 99	MacAllan, A. R. (51, 72a)	16 Dec. 26	1
<b>Majors.</b>			
16 Dec. 08	Hunter, R. D., D.S.O. (51, 57)	1 Aug. 23	1
6 Mar. 09	Money, R. C., M.C., p.s.c.	5 Sep. 23	1
		13 June 19	1
<b>Captains.</b>			
17 Sep. 13	Moncrieff Wright, D. G., M.C. (51)	26 June 16	
15 Aug. 16	Hill, J. D., M.C., (48a, 51)	15 Aug. 16	
23 Dec. 14	Campbell, D. F., M.C.	4 Apr. 20	Adit.
7 May 21	Shepherd, N. F., D.S.O. (51, 71)	21 July 21	
12 May 15	Hogg, R. G. (35, 48a, 51, 52)	3 Dec. 21	
14 July 15	Cox, E. A. J. (48a, 51, 71)	17 Jan. 23	
7 Jan. 16	Millar, J. S. (58)	5 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I. to 19 Nov. 29.
4 Nov. 16	Hood, J. W. (52, 55, 60a)	5 Apr. 23	
31 Mar. 17	Haugh, J. W. N. (35, 46, 49, 50, 72, 206b)	5 Apr. 23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
7 Apr. 16	Anderson, R. A., M.C. (41, 46, 50, 71)	28 Mar. 25	Lv. ex I. to 9 Sep. 29.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
22 Sep. 17	Anderson, W. M. (35, 41, 60a, 63a, 71)	13 Mar. 19	
24 Dec. 20	Brickman, E. (41, 42, 52)	24 Dec. 22	Lv. ex I. to 9 Aug. 29.
14 July 21	Colchester-Wemyss, F. D.	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Cole, G. A. (41, 60a, 71, 88)	23 Dec. 23	Tempy. Asst. Pol. Agent, N. Waziristan.
23 Dec. 21	Bannerman, V. E. A. (71)	23 Dec. 23	S. S. O., Cherat.
31 Aug. 22	Muir, J. E. R. (41, 57, 71)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Finlaison, A. M. (42, 52, 71, 169, 206a)	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 25	Morison, P. (71)	31 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Villiers, R. M. (35, 52, 71, 128)	3 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Fisher, S. M. (35, 71, 128)	3 Sep. 27	Lv. ex I. to 28 June 29.
4 Feb. 26	Northey, P. A. O. (57)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Waller, R. M. H. (61a, 71)	4 Feb. 29	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 27	Shipp, G. W. I. (35, 29, 128, 206b)	1 Sep. 27	
31 Jan. 29	Henning, W. M.	31 Jan. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Dalziel, J. G. (206b)	1 Sep. 27	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
13 Feb. 24	Oliphant, Lt. A. H.	13 Feb. 25	1
23 Dec. 14	Campbell, Capt. D. F.	4 Apr. 20	Adjt.
20 Jan. 28	Taylor, Lt. T. C., M.M. (41)	20 Jan. 28	
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
	Parmanand, Subdr.-Maj. (65)	1 July 24	1

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Covenanter, Glasgow.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[South Midland Area.]

Uniform.—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green. (Emerald.)**The Worcestershire Regiment. [29]**1st BATTALION (*late 20th Foot*).*Arrived in India 16 Nov. 19 from England.**Allahabad.—Arrived 7 Feb. 27 from Meerut (for Overseas).*UPON A PEDESTAL INSCRIBED "FIRM" THE LION OF THE ROYAL CREST. A NAVAL CROWN  
SUPERSCRIBED "1ST JUNE 1794."

"*Bamilike*," "*Mysore*," "*Hindoostan*," "*Rolice*," "*Vimiera*," "*Corunna*," "*Talavera*," "*Albuhera*," "*Salamanca*," "*Pyrenees*," "*Nivelle*," "*Nive*," "*Orthes*," "*Toulouse*," "*Peninsula*," "*Perozehah*," "*Sobraon*," "*Chillianwallah*," "*Goojerat*," "*Punjab*," "*South Africa, 1900-02*."

*The Great War—82 Battalions.*—"Mons," "*Le Cateau*," "*Retreat from Mons*," "*Marne, 1914*," "*Aisne, 1914, '18*," "*La Bassée, 1914*," "*Armentières, 1914*," "*Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18*," "*Langemarck, 1914, '17*," "*Gheluvelt*," "*Nonne Bosschen*," "*Neuve Chapelle*," "*Aubers*," "*Festubert, 1915*," "*Loos*," "*Somme, 1916, '18*," "*Albert, 1916*," "*Bazentin*," "*Delville Wood*," "*Pozieres*," "*Le Transloy*," "*Ancre Heights*," "*Ancre, 1916*," "*Arras, 1917*," "*Scarpe, 1917*," "*Arleux*," "*Messines, 1917, '18*," "*Plecken*," "*Menin Road*," "*Polygon Wood*," "*Broodseinde*," "*Poelcappelle*," "*Passchendaele*," "*Cambrai, 1917, '18*," "*St. Quentin*," "*Bapaume, 1918*," "*Bostères*," "*Villers Bretonneux*," "*Lys*," "*Estaires*," "*Hazebrouck*," "*Bailleul*," "*Kemmel*," "*Scheipenberg*," "*Hindenburg Line*," "*Canal du Nord*," "*St. Quentin Canal*," "*Beaurevoir*," "*Courtrai*," "*Selle*," "*Velenciennes*," "*Sambre*," "*France and Flanders, 1914-18*," "*Plave*," "*Vittorio Veneto*," "*Italy, 1917-18*," "*Doiran, 1917, '18*," "*Macedonia, 1915-18*," "*Helles*," "*Landing at Helles*," "*Krithia*," "*Suvla*," "*Sart Bair*," "*Schmittar Hill*," "*Gallipoli, 1915-16*," "*Egypt, 1916*," "*Tigris, 1916*," "*Kut al Amara, 1917*," "*Baghdad*," "*Mesopotamia, 1916-18*," "*Baku*," "*Persia, 1918*."

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . . . 2 Feb. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
30 Apl. 02	Faviell, W. F. O., D.S.O. (51, 207).	25 Aug. 27 1 Jan. 21	
<b>Majors.</b>			
23 Jan. 03	Briscoe, G. S., D.S.O. (46, 51, 52)	28 Jan. 18	
6 Oct. 06	Hudson, E. C. R. (46, 51, 57)	5 Dec. 23	
9 Oct. 07	Deakin, C., O.B.E. (51, 52)	17 Sep. 26 3 June 17	
<b>Captains.</b>			
5 Oct. 10	Lawrence, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., (41, 60a)	1 July 15 1 Jan. 18	<i>Lt. ex I., to 8 Aug. 29.</i>
8 Feb. 11	Slaughter, G. A., M.C. (41, 42, 47a, 52, 55, 169)	6 Aug. 15 3 June 19	
20 Sep. 11	Hamilton Cox, M.A. (48a, 49, 51)	21 Aug. 15	
17 Mar. 15	Hargreaves, P. W., M.C.	16 Feb. 21	
17 Apl. 15	Jones, S. W. (206a)	1 Mar. 21	<i>Adj't.</i>
24 May 21	deCourcy-Ireland, G. B., M.V.O., M.C. (35, 48a, 51)	7 Apl. 25 21 Jan. 26	<i>Lt. ex I. to 5 Nov. 29.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Browne, R. F. H. (35, 48a, 51)	21 Jan. 26	
15 Sep. 15	Tilling, L. R. (41)	11 Sep. 29	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
22 Dec. 15	Baker, G. D. (41, 42, 48a, 51)	1 July 17	<i>Offg. Adj't., Bareilly Contgt.</i>
22 Dec. 15	Cale, R. N., M.C. (35, 41, 46, 48a, 53)	1 July 17	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Dodd, E. M. (41, 48a)	16 Feb. 18	<i>Lt. ex I., to 5 Nov. 29.</i>
16 July 20	Ramsay, F. S.	16 July 22	
14 July 21	Buchanan, A. W. (59, 60a)	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Tuckey, R. E. L. (53, 65, 206b)	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Love, S. W. A. (57)	14 July 23	
3 Sep. 25	Gillmore, A. H. (52, 66a)	3 Sep. 27	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
2 Feb. 28	Chichester, J. N. C.	2 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Dean, J. H. A.	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Bickford, J. B. A.	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Challinor, E. R. S.	31 Jan. 29	
2 Feb. 29	Deacon, J. W.	2 Feb. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
27 Aug. 16	Symons, Capt. N. V. H., M.C.	27 Aug. 20	
1 Nov. 24	Baddon, Lt. D.	1 Feb. 27	
17 Apl. 15	Jones, Capt. S. W.	1 Mar. 21	<i>Adj't., 22 Apl. 25. Lt. ex I., 6 m. 102.</i>
25 Aug. 14	Inwood, Capt. C. H., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 53, 58, 72b)	25 Aug. 17	<i>18 Apl. 29. Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
2 July 16	16 Nathu Singh, Subdr. (64)	16 Dec. 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cor's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Firm," Depot, The Worcestershire R., Worcester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.**The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]**1st BATTALION (*late 30th Foot*).*Arrived in India 8 Dec. 25 from Malta.**Quetta.—Arrived 14 Dec. 25 from Karachi (for Bombay).*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

*"Spectator Agenda."*

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
 "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Oanten,"  
 "Ahmad Kheh," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1800-02."  
*The Great War.*—17 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armen-  
 tières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Aubers,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916,"  
 "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," " Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Ellecom,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St.  
 Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Bailloul,"  
 "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Kithia," "Suva,"  
 "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir C. Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c., ret. pay.

(Res. of Offr.)

20 May 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
25 July 15	Cranston, W. J., D.S.O. (41, 52, 60)	2 June 27 3 June 19	
<b>Majors.</b>			
6 Feb. 09	Marsh, A. C. (41)	12 Nov. 24	<i>Lt. ex I. to 9 Mar. 30.</i>
4 July 03	James, E., D.S.O., M.C. (52, 72)	5 Sep. 25	<i>Lt. ex I. to 30 Apl. 29.</i>
14 Feb. 12	MacMullen, H. T., M.C.	9 June 27	
<b>Captains.</b>			
2 Oct. 15	Butler, J. D., M.B.E. (41, 42)	2 Oct. 15	
13 Mar. 12	Hoskyn, G. W. V. (41)	16 Nov. 15	Offg. A. M. S., W. Comd.
4 July 16	Johnson, H., M.C. (41, 48a, 49)	4 July 16	
23 Dec. 14	Andersson, L. (41)	1 June 20	<i>Lt. ex I. to 4 Feb. 30.</i>
11 Dec. 20	Spurrell, R. K., M.C. (35, 48, 51)	23 June 23	
24 Aug. 21	Dillon, T. A. (2) (41)	29 Dec. 23	
20 Feb. 17	Hendy, G. H. (41, 42, 52)	20 Oct. 23	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 May 17	Melsom, B. G. (35, 41, 68)	1 Nov. 18	
5 July 17	Cant, G. Y. (35, 48a, 52)	5 Jan. 19	
14 July 21	James, S. T. (41, 64)	26 Sep. 19	
23 Dec. 21	Russell, G. D. V. (35, 39, 41, 66a)	5 Jan. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Garnett, E. (41, 71)	17 Dec. 21	<i>Adj.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Hussey de Burgh, U. F. (41)	24 Dec. 22	
24 Dec. 20	Storey, T. McI. (35, 57, 64)	24 Dec. 22	<i>Lt. ex I. to 10 Apl. 30.</i>
14 July 21	Stuart, G. W. B. (38, 52)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	King, B. W. (60)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Green, R. E. D. (35, 39, 41)	30 Aug. 25	<i>Lt. ex I. to 28 Mar. 30.</i>
30 Aug. 24	Lambert, W. H. (60a)	30 Aug. 26	<i>Lt. ex I. to 28 Mar. 30.</i>
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
29 Jan. 27	Landrock, B. J.	29 Jan. 27	
28 Mar. 28	Orme, J. P. G. E.	28 Mar. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Body, T. T.	30 Aug. 28	
2 Feb. 29	Eccles, T. A.	2 Feb. 29	
17 Dec. 19	Garnett, Lt. E.	17 Dec. 21	<i>Adj., 17 Aug. 26. Lt. ex I. to 10 Apl. 30.</i>
15 Oct. 27	Vaughan, Lt. A. (72)	15 Oct. 27	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
7 Feb. 23	Murad Ali Khan, Jemdr. (206)	7 Feb. 23	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The XXX.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings.—White.

**The East Surrey Regiment. [31]**1st BATTALION (*late 31st Foot*).*Arrived in India 11 November 1926 from Hong Kong.**Rawalpindi.—Arrived 13 November 1926 from Karachi.***THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.**

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Talavera," "Gua deloupe, 1810," "Albuberna," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Alwal," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Snakin, 1885," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marre, 1914," "Ame, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Erezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Barentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Churelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Hickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917 '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hirtenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "Fiance and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1915," "Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18," "Murmans, 1919."*

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir John R. Longley, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*)

27 Sep. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
10 Oct. 03	Jourdiar, M. J. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. (59, 66, 72a).	21 Dec. 27	
<b>Majors.</b>			
4 June 04	Paton, R. S. S. (51, 52)	28 July 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 26 Jan. 29.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
5 Oct. 10	Montanaro, R. A. F., M.C., (s.c.)	7 July 28	
2 Mar. 12	Roupell, G. R. P., p.s.c.	18 Nov. 28	
21 May 13	Lodge, G. G. N. (41, 52, 66a)	26 Sep. 17	
8 Aug. 14	Carpenter, J. O., M.C. (41)	22 Mar. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 5 Feb. 30.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Evanson, A. C. T., M.C. (41, 46, 52)	27 Apr. 21	<i>Lv., m.c., ex I., 268<sup>1</sup> d., 28 Aug. 28.</i>
15 Sep. 14	Kent, W. G.	27 Apr. 21	
7 Nov. 14	Coker, W., D.F.C. (32, 41)	27 Jan. 22	<i>Lv., m.c., ex I., to 25 Sep. 29.</i>
17 Feb. 15	Kennedy, G. W., M.C. (41)	30 Apr. 24	<i>Adj.</i>
17 Apr. 15	Armstrong, C. D., M.C. (41, 51, 52)	16 Oct. 24	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
16 Aug. 16	Brown, J. P., M.C. (41, 52)	16 Feb. 18	
28 Nov. 17	Crafter, F. W.	28 May 19	
23 Dec. 21	Cope, E. A. S. (38, 41, 57)	23 Dec. 23	Attd. I. A. S. C.
27 Aug. 24	Dickins, C. H. (52, 65)	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Campbell, D. J. H. (35, 39, 41)	30 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Jackson, Q. M.	3 Sep. 27	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 29.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Keane, M. W. (61a, 66a, 128)	4 Feb. 29	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 9 Mar. 29.</i>
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 26	Poole, C. E.	30 Aug. 26	
1 Sep. 27	Middleton, G. S. F. (128)	1 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 27	Herrick, M. G. (52, 66a)	3 Sep. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Duncombe-Anderson, R. F.	2 Feb. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Smith, H. B. L.	31 Jan. 29	
17 Feb. 15	Kennedy, Capt. G. W., M.C.	30 Apr. 24	Adj., 1 Feb. 29.
8 July 25	Tyler, Lt. G.	8 July 25	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
3 July 18	Gulab Khan, Subdr.	27 June 24	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Reprintal Journal.—Reprintal News. The East Surrey Regt., The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

**The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]**1st BATTALION (*late 32nd Foot*).*Arrived in India Apl. 22 from England.**Lebong.—Arrived 11 Dec. 27 from Lucknow. (Detch. at Barrackpore.)***THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.**

"Gibaltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Bolivia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "F. rences," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Panjab," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—15 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mountsorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Delville Wood," "Gullemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Amre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlonx," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estraires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwill," "Tel Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,

K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (*Personal A.-D.-C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Harold B. Walker, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 12 May 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

24 June 99 Dene, A. P., C.M.G., D.S.O. { 8 July 27  
(41, 57, 72) { 1 Jan. 17

**Majors.**

22 May 09 Bisdee, T. E., D.S.O., M.C. {  
(41) { 23 June 28  
22 Dec. 16 Watson, D. G., M.C., p.s.c. [L] { 14 July 28  
9 Dec. 11 Wingate, R. R. (41) . . . { 3 Oct. 28

**Captains.**

14 Aug. 14 Mulock, E. E., M.C. . . . { 1 Jan. 17  
30 Mar. 16 Williams, T. V., M.C. (41) { 24 May 24  
12 May 13 Buller, E. T., M.C. . . . { 20 Oct. 24  
24 Apl. 18 Fletcher, G. J. (41, 46, 60) . . { 3 Oct. 28  
24 Apl. 18 Phillippo, J. C. (55, 60) . . { 12 Oct. 28  
21 Aug. 18 Nias, F. N. H. . . . . { 31 Oct. 28

**Lieutenants.**

17 Dec. 19 Cruddas, R. C. (40, 52, 61) { 17 Dec. 21 Adj.  
23 Dec. 21 Parkin, I. W. A. . . . { 23 Dec. 23  
27 Aug. 24 Pentreath, E. S. D. (57, 60a) { 27 Aug. 26  
30 Aug. 24 Wetherell, R. W. M. (35, 39, 61a) { 23 Nov. 26 *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Nov. 28.*  
3 Sep. 25 Burch, P. H. (128, 206a) . . { 3 Sep. 27  
4 Feb. 26 Acland, C. E. B. (66a) . . { 4 Feb. 29  
4 Feb. 26 Mainprise-King, T. (52, 60a) { 4 Feb. 29

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

29 Jan. 27 Goldsmith, R. B. F. K. . . { 29 Jan. 27  
1 Sep. 27 Gillott, R. M. J. . . . { 1 Sep. 27  
1 Sep. 27 Farmer, A. H. L. . . . { 1 Sep. 27  
2 Feb. 28 Stanton, E. . . . . { 2 Feb. 28  
4 Feb. 28 Symons, R. O. . . . . { 4 Feb. 28  
30 Aug. 28 Davy, A. E. G. . . . . { 30 Aug. 28  
30 Aug. 28 Peel, R. E. . . . . { 30 Aug. 28  
31 Jan. 29 Kinnersly, T. . . . . { 31 Jan. 29

**A. I. R. O.**

16 Feb. 16 Hughesdon, Capt. R. H., M.C. 16 Feb. 20 1

17 Dec. 19 Cruddas, Lt. R. C. . . . { 17 Dec. 21 Adj., 6 Dec. 27.  
16 May 23 McVitty, Lt. R. G., D.C.M. { 16 May 23 Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

1 July 26 Abdul Ghani Khan, Jemdr. . . 1 July 26 1

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & Kine's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The One and All Gazette and Chronicle."*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[ West Riding Area.]

Uniform.—Scarlet. Facings.—Scarlet.

# The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]

2ND BATTALION (late 76th Foot).

Arrived in India 1 Dec. 28 from Singapore.

Ahmednagar—Arrived 2 Dec. 28 from Bombay.

THE LATE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S CREST, WITH THE MOTTO IN AN ESCROLL ABOVE, "*Virtuti fortuna comes.*" AN ELEPHANT, WITH HOWDAH AND MAHOUT, CIRCUMSCRIBED "HINDOO STAN" ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Dettingen," "Mysore" "Serlingapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leawarree," "Teig," "Corunna," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Alysinir," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1800-02," "Afghanistan, 1918."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Alsne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Atrieux," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Ballenl," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume," "1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert E. Belfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O.,  
p. s. c., ret. pay . . . . . 2 Aug. 09.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
--------------	--------	---------------	---------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

### [ Majors.]

8 Jan. 01	Burnett, J. C., D.S.O.	8 Jan. 16
4 May 07	Cholmley, R.S., D.S.O.	11 May 26
14 Oct. 08	Henniker, Sir Robert J. A., Bt., M.C.	1 July 28

### Captains

14 Oct. 08	Owen, R. H. W.	10 June 15	<i>Lt. ex I., 5 m. 27 d., 30 Apl. 29.</i>
20 Sep. 11	Carey, R. O'D. [L]	20 Sep. 17	
25 Feb. 14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C.	20 May 20	
15 Sep. 14	Gibson, J. V.	13 Aug. 21	
4 Nov. 17	Sayers, A. E. H. (el)	24 May 24	
30 Dec. 15	Robertson, T. W.	1 July 28	

### Lieutenants.

21 Apl. 21	Lennon, J. A., D.S.O., M.C.	28 Aug. 19	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 29.</i>
16 July 19	Armitage, F. R.	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Woods, F. P. A.	17 Dec. 21	
14 July 21	Webb-Carter, B. W.	14 July 23	<i>Adj't.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Woods, W. A.	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Owen, H. B.	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Hiddings, A. G.	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lt. ex I., 18 m., 27 Mar. 29.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Cumberlege, C. R. T.	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Exham, K. G.	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Miles, H. G. P.	31 Jan. 26	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 29.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Turner, R. G.	31 Jan. 26	
18 Dec. 24	Frith, A. J.	18 Dec. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Taylor, H. C. H.	29 Jan. 27	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 29.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Jones, R. L. J.	29 Jan. 27	

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 26	Exham, R. K.	30 Aug. 28
30 Sep. 28	Wellesley, F. H. V.	30 Aug. 28

23 Dec. 21	Woods, Lt. W. A.	23 Dec. 23	Adj't., 28 Oct. 28. Qr.-Mr.
24 July 28	Milner, Lt. T. W., M.B.E.	4 July 28	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Iron Duke."

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Fatings—Blue.

**The Royal Sussex Regiment. [35]**2ND BATTALION (*late 107th Foot*).*Arrived in India 16 Mar. 26 from Singapore.***Rawalpindi—Arrived 20 Mar. 25 (for Landi Kotal).****THE WHITE (ROUSSILLON) PLUME.**

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Egypt, 1882," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—23 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914, 18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, 17, 18," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Giverny, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, 18," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Bosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Kommel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonais-Oureq," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Solomitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Bumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917, 18," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Murman, 1918-19."

**COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. W. L. Osborn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay** . . . **10 May 26.**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

20 May 99 | Woodruffe, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E. | 5 Aug. 27 |

**Majors.**

16 Jan. 07	Davies, F. E., M.C. (41, 52, 67)	30 Sep. 24
6 Feb. 09	Dashwood, V. E. C., M.C. (39, 42, 51, 52, 53)	5 Aug. 27
6 Feb. 09	Thomson, A. L., D.S.O. (41, 48a, 51, 55, 207)	3 July 28

**Captains.**

17 Sep. 13	Osborne, G. F., M.C. (39, 41)	27 Feb. 20
14 Aug. 14	LeGallais, P. E. M., A.F.C. (41, 43a)	8 July 20
12 May 15	Barton, E. C., M.C. (41, 52, 63, 88, 161, 206)	9 Mar. 21
17 June 15	Cormody, E. K., S.A.C. (35, 41, 42, 52, 71, 95, 170)	16 Mar. 27
5 Nov. 15	Upton, E. J., M.M.	2 July 28
24 Jan. 17	Prince, G. W., M.C.	3 July 28
. . . . .	Clayton, A. C.	30 Sep. 28

**Lieutenants.**

12 Sep. 17	Thornton, G. E. (38, 41)	12 Mar. 19
21 Aug. 18	Wilson, J. H. (41)	21 Feb. 20
20 Dec. 18	Breeds, J. L. (41, 59)	20 Dec. 20
20 Dec. 18	Mumford, A. K. (52)	20 Dec. 20
16 July 20	Holmes, J. C. (41, 52)	16 July 22
30 Aug. 23	Gilbert, J. R. D. (35, 52, 63a)	30 Aug. 25
27 Aug. 24	Thompson, R. O. V. (59)	27 Aug. 26
18 Dec. 24	Halsey, T. A. (42, 48a, 51, 52, 60a)	18 Dec. 26
3 Sep. 25	Odling-Smee, A. J. (61a)	3 Sep. 27

Adj't.

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

30 Aug. 26	Clench, G. R. M.	30 Aug. 26
2 Feb. 28	Turnbull, P. E. X.	2 Feb. 28
2 Feb. 28	Goodhart, F. C. F.	2 Feb. 28
31 Aug. 28	Catt, C. E. B.	31 Aug. 28

20 Dec. 18	Mumford, Lt. A. K.	20 Dec. 20	Adj't., 25 Nov. 27.
16 Sep. 26	Carvell, Lt. C. F. (72)	16 Sep. 26	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer**

24 July 22	Kala Khan, Jemdr.	24 July 22
------------	-------------------	------------

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Roussillon Gazette," The Barracks, Chichester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment. [37]

1st BATTALION (late 37th Foot).

Arrived in India 28 Jan. 25 from Egypt.

Multan.—Arrived 18 Dec. 27 from Fubbulpore.

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA."

"Blenheim" "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa," "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charassiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02"

The Great War—36 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Gullemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy 1917," "Scarpe 1917," "Messines 1917," "Langemarck 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Roosbeke," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia 1915-18," "Telles," "Landing at Helles," "Kirithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughhar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shaila," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "17," "Tigris 1916," "Bagdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "Arelangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Richard C. B. Haking, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c., ret. pay. 30 July 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
22 Oct. 02	Frisby, H. G. F. (51, 52, 57, 63)	16 Feb. 28	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 29.
<b>Majors.</b>			
19 Dec. 03	Johnston, R. D., C.B.E., (s.c.)	22 Apr. 18	
15 Aug. 05	Venour, C. M. H., O.B.E. (50, 52, 63)	14 Mar. 26	
28 Jan. 05	Atchison, F. A. (41, 67)	1 Oct. 27	
<b>Captains.</b>			
7 Nov. 06	LeHunte, J. [I] (51, 52, 59)	10 Nov. 14	Lt. ex I. to 19 June 29.
15 Aug. 14	Smythe, C. C., M.C. (46, 48a)	1 Jan. 17	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 29.
9 Apr. 17	May, H. W. M., M.C.	9 Apr. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Playford, C. R. B. (41, 46, 52, 61a, 206b)	27 Aug. 21	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 20 Mar. 29.
20 Feb. 18	Kenny, C. A. (33, 48a, 51)	{ 4 Apr. 23 26 Nov. 21	Lt. ex I., 3 m., 21 Mar. 29.
14 July 15	Edwards, G. E., M.C. (38, 40, 42, 46, 48, 50)	12 Sep. 23	Offg. Adj., N. W. Ry. R.
30 Mar. 16	Breacher, J. B. (41, 52, 8, b, 128)	1 Oct. 23	S. S. O., Multan.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
16 Aug. 16	Spencer, J. I., M.C.	6 Feb. 18	
16 July 19	Lindley, H. G. (35, 40)	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Lee, F. M. (35, 41, 48)	17 Dec. 21	Adj.
23 Dec. 21	Goff, I. M. (57)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Robinson, J. H. H. (42, 55)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Robinson, A. O. (41)	31 Jan. 26	
3 Sep. 23	Keane, J. C. (52)	3 Sep. 27	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 25 Nov. 28.
4 Feb. 26	Browne, G. D. (57, 66a)	4 Feb. 29	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 29.
4 Feb. 26	Hudson, J. C. (60)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Sanguinetti, W. S. (41)	4 Feb. 29	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 26	Dyas, J. H. (66a)	30 Aug. 16	
30 Aug. 26	Crofton, M. G. (60)	30 Aug. 16	
29 Jan. 27	Boyce, A. (206b)	29 Jan. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Dent, R. C. W.	2 Feb. 28	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
23 Aug. 110	Napier, Maj. M.	1 23 Aug. 26	1
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Lt. J. M.	17 Dec. 21	Adj., 11 Nov. 28.
6 Aug. 26	Jeffery, H. J.	6 Aug. 26	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
.	Nadir Khan, Jemdr.	1 27 June 24	1

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Hampshire Regimental Journal, Regimental Depot, Winchester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings.—Grass Green.

## The Dorsetshire Regiment. [39]

1ST BATTALION (*late 39th Foot*).*Arrived in India 17 Dec. 26 from Malta.**Meerut—Arrived 19 Dec. 26 from Bombay.**"Primus in Indis."*THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83" AND WITH THE MOTTO "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" UNDERNEATH. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Fassey," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Albuhara," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War—18 Battalions—Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Froid saulde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1918," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915-17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir Arlington A. Chichester, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay (*Res. of offrs.*) 5 Mar. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

19 Dec. 03 | Ransome, A. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* { 20 May 28 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m. 20d., 28 Mar. 29.*  
 { 1 Jan. 19

## Majors.

9 Oct. 07 | Hall, A. K. D. (51, 66) . . . | 24 Apl. 26  
 8 Sep. 09 | Thwaytes, H. D., D.S.O. (41, 57) . . . | 6 June 26 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 2 d., 12 Mar. 29.*  
 25 Mar. 11 | Anderson, A. E. B. (42) . . . | 8 Feb. 29

## Captains.

2 Sep. 13 | De La Bere, I. (52) . . . | 2 Mar. 16 | S. S. O., Deolali.  
 1 Oct. 14 | Miller, S. W., M.C. . . . | 6 Feb. 17  
 23 Dec. 14 | Matthews, H. A. E., M.B.E. . . . (42, 48a, 51) | 22 Aug. 23  
 17 Feb. 15 | Woodhouse, L. J., M.C. (51) . . . | 30 Aug. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Apl. 29.*  
 3 May 16 | Smellie, W. A. (41) . . . | 10 Oct. 23  
 30 Dec. 15 | Fuller, W. R. (41, 51) . . . | 24 Oct. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 26 Mar. 29.*  
 26 Jan. 16 | Hewick, F. S. (42, 46, 51, 53) . . . | 24 Oct. 23 | *Adj't.*  
 19 July 16 | Collins, W. M. W., M.C. (41) . . . | 1 Apl. 25

## Lieutenants.

1 May 17 | Ellicott, C. F. . . . | 1 Nov. 18  
 5 July 17 | Slater, V. C. (41) . . . | 5 Jan. 19  
 26 June 18 | Moore, L. (o) (65) . . . | 26 Dec. 19  
 21 Aug. 18 | Marden, H. W. T., M.B.E. . . . (41, 32) | 21 Feb. 20 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 1 d., 12 Mar. 29.*  
 16 July 19 | Boon, P. G. (41, 42, 52) . . . | 16 July 21  
 17 Dec. 19 | Longden, H. L. (41) . . . | 17 Dec. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 2 d., 12 Mar. 29.*  
 17 Dec. 19 | Diggins, J. C. (48a, 57) . . . | 17 Dec. 21  
 16 July 20 | Reid, J. (41, 52, 61a) . . . | 16 July 22  
 10 Apl. 23 | Cowie, H. E. (65) . . . | 10 Apl. 23  
 3 Sep. 25 | Shute, J. G. St. G. . . . | 15 May 28

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 27 | Allison, G. L. D. . . . | 29 Jan. 27  
 30 Aug. 28 | Roper, K. T. . . . | 30 Aug. 28  
 31 Jan. 29 | Linklater, R. H. . . . | 31 Jan. 29

26 Jan. 16 | Hewick, Capt. J. S. . . . | 24 Oct. 23 | *Adj't., 1 July 27.*  
 27 Sep. 28 | Ball, Lt. O. V. . . . | 27 Sep. 28 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

1 Feb. 22 | Harak Singh, Jemdr. . . . | 1 Feb. 22 |

*Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*  
*Regimental Journal.*—"The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester  
*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). [40]**

2ND BATTALION (late 82nd Foot).

Arrived in India 13 Oct. 22 from Egypt.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived 14th December 27 from Lebong.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Cornwall," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenæes," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—20 Battalions—*"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe," "1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quaint," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolant, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kutal-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King.*)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

1 May 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
18 Apl. 00	Evans, B. (41, 51) . . . . .	4 July 25 3 June 19	
Majors.			
28 Jan. 03	Shaw, G., M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 72) . . . . .	7 May 17 1.c. 3 June 18	Lt. In. & ex I. to 31 Mar. 29.
29 Nov. 05	Montgomery, W. A. M. (35, 41, 57, 65a, 66, 94, 172a, 206) . . . . .	17 Feb. 22	
Captains.			
22 Jan. 13	Townend, G. A., M.C. (42, 48a, 51) . . . . .	11 Nov. 15	Adj't.
24 Sep. 14	Clark, W. G. (48a, 50, 206b) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	
7 Nov. 14	Curry, L. H. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	
7 Nov. 14	Shaw, N. (40, 57, 95, 207a) . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	
17 Dec. 20	Chambers, C. R., M.C. (41, 48a, 53, 60a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 23	
20 Oct. 15	Moran, S. E. F. (35, 41, 42, 46, 60a) . . . . .	19 Mar. 26	
11 Aug. 15	Howse, H. E., M.B.E. (35, 41, 63a) . . . . .	27 May 26	
Lieutenants.			
17 Feb. 21	Lockington, F. J., M.C. (41, 42, 48) . . . . .	5 Sep. 17	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Feb. 29. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 Feb. 29.
16 Aug. 16	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (41, 46, 60a, 75) . . . . .	16 Feb. 18	
11 Oct. 16	Boast, S. W., M.C. (35, 48a, 51, 66a) . . . . .	11 Apl. 18	
20 Dec. 18	Walsh, F. J. (41, 57) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
23 Dec. 21	Lane-Joynt, P. R. (41, 52, 64, 66a, 71, 206b) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Bateson, H. A. (41, 57) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
14 July 23	Adcock, G. (41, 60a, 65) . . . . .	14 July 25	
31 Jan. 24	Sawers, R. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Tilbury-Fox, C. (41, 63) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Gordon-Ralph, K. A. . . . .	27 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (57) . . . . .	29 Jan. 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 Feb. 29.
2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Aug. 26	Smith, W. H. . . . .	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Bayley, P. G. . . . .	30 Aug. 26	
31 Jan. 27	Greenall, T. H. . . . .	31 Jan. 27	
24 Sep. 14	Clark, Capt. W. G. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Adj't., 3 Feb. 28.
25 Aug. 14	Powner, Capt. W. F. (51, 72) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
	Mohamed Yusuf Khan, Subdr. . . . .	24 July 22	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Chronicle," The Barracks, Warrington.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

**The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). [42]**1ST BATTALION (*late 42nd Foot*).*Arrived in India 22 Sep. 19 from England.***Chakrata.**—*Arrived 19 Dec. 27 from Multan.*

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. THE BADGE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763-64," "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Seringsapatam," "Corunna," "Bussaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Panin-gula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1878-4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882-84," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-5," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonno Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Iubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fozieres," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlieux," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rozières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Schergenbergh," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dokran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigre, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>	
18 Oct. 99	Bulloch, R. A., D.S.O. (S.C.) (51, 59, 72a)	2 June 26 3 June 19	Offg. Comdr., 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.
		<b>Majors.</b>	
23 Mar. 04	Rowan-Hamilton, G. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (41, 52, 54, 63, 128)	24 Apl. 24 1 c. 25 Apl. 24	
9 Oct. 07	Holt, A. V., D.S.O. (41, 72)	3 Dec. 24	
4 Dec. 12	Rollo, J. E. H., (S.C.) (41)	10 Jan. 27	
21 Jan. 13	Gilmour, C. D., M.C. (41)	2 Jan. 28	
		<b>Captains.</b>	
11 Nov. 14	MacLeod, N. D., M.C. (41)	27 Mar. 17	
12 May 15	Gurdon, E. T. L., M.C. (46, 51)	12 Feb. 21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16 June 15	Macpherson, R. C. (41, 62)	1 Jan. 23	
14 July 15	Arbuthnot, R. K., M.C. (41, 46, 52, 63)	2 Jan. 24	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Meerut Dist.
18 Dec. 17	Wilson, E. R., M.C. (41)	10 Jan. 27	
7 Apl. 16	Stewart, J. B. (41)	5 June 28	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
21 Dec. 17	McLaren, J. F. S. (51, 66a)	21 June 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 3 Oct. 25.
24 Apl. 18	Cook, D. A. G., M.C.	24 Oct. 19	
16 July 19	Dundas, P. (41, 52, 57, 60)	16 July 21	
16 July 20	Pitcairn, A. A. (35, 41, 57)	16 July 22	
31 Aug. 22	Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. [1] (42, 52, 128)	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Roper-Caldbeck, W. N. (40)	1 Feb. 25	Adjt.
27 Aug. 24	Innes, B. A. (60a)	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Stewart, K. I. D. (57)	30 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Stewart-Sandeman, N. (41)	3 Sep. 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Feb. 29.
4 Feb. 26	Green, G. G. (60a)	4 Feb. 29	
		<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>	
30 Nov. 27	Ramsay, G. W. N.	30 Nov. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Prideaux-Brune, P. F.	30 Aug. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Madden, B. J. G.	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	McConnel, A. H.	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Willmot, Sir A. R., Bt.	31 Jan. 29	
		<b>A. I. R. O.</b>	
17 June 20	Neville, Capt. L. C.	17 June 24	
18 Jan. 28	Brown, and-Lt. D. M.	18 Jan. 28	
		<b>Indian Officer.</b>	
1 Feb. 23	Roper-Caldbeck, Lt. W. N.	1 Feb. 25	Adjt., 1 Sep. 28.
24 Mar. 28	Hitchman, Lt. F. N.	24 Mar. 28	Qr.-Mr.
		<b>Dalip Singh, Jemdr.</b>	
		1 29 May 21 1	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Red Hackle, Regimental Depot, Perth.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2nd BATTALION (late 52nd Foot).

Arrived in India March 22 from England.

Calcutta.—Arrived 4 Jan. 28 from Chakrata (for Maymyo).

## THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiers," "Corraza," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Elvella," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemark, 1914, '17," "Ghelvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Peolcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avro," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Harrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Khan Bagdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
ret. pay . . . . . 6 Apl. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
16 Aug. 05	Sanderson, A. E., D.S.O. (50, 59, 72a)	17 Dec. 23	
<b>Majors.</b>			
24 July 07	Tolson, W. G., M.C. (50, 52)	15 Feb. 24	
18 Sep. 09	Paris, A. C. M., M.C., p.s.c. (50)	{ 20 July 26 1 Jan. 18	
<b>Captains.</b>			
5 Feb. 13	Horan, K. (35, 48a, 50, 52)	14 Dec. 15	Adj.
15 Aug. 14	Whitfield, E. H., M.C. (41, 52)	1 Jan. 17	
7 Nov. 14	Naylor, G., M.C. (35, 41)	1 Jan. 17	Off. Staff Capt., P. & A. Dist.
27 Aug. 21	Baddeley, E. L. O. (41)	23 Mar. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 6 d., 1 Feb. 29.
24 Nov. 13	Booth, P. (41, 57, 65)	1 Feb. 23	
4 Nov. 17	Eagle, H. S. (41)	14 Feb. 23	
7 Ap. 16	Vernon, H. (41)	15 Feb. 23	
19 July 16	Eyston, C. J. (41, 48a, 52)	4 May 25	
27 Oct. 16	Hamilton, A. B. (35, 41, 42, 52)	16 July 27	
22 Feb. 17	Coad, R. H., M.M.	1 Dec. 23	Attd. 10-5 Mahratta L. I.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
5 July 17	Wooten, K. S. (40, 48a, 60)	5 Jan. 19	
24 Ap. 18	Thorne, J. (48a, 51, 52)	24 Oct. 19	
16 July 19	Kilburn, J. E.	15 Dec. 21	A. D. C. to G. O. C., P. & A. Dist.
23 Dec. 21	Stephens, M. T. (35, 57, 175)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Conant, R. T. (52)	31 Aug. 24	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Feb. 29.
31 Jan. 24	Hughes, G. G. (42, 52)	31 Jan. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Wykeham, G. C. H. (41, 61)	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Metcalfe, P. F. (61a)	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Cooke, R. H. (65)	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Ward, C. L. C.	29 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Horan, F. T. (59)	3 Sep. 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 June 28.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
4 Feb. 25	Palmer, J. D.	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Falkner, L. L.	30 Aug. 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Nov. 28.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
5 Feb. 13	Horan, Capt. K.	14 Dec. 15	Adj., 29 Feb. 28. Lv. ex I., 4 m., 5 Feb. 29.
30 June 24	Clare, Lt. F. (61, 72)	30 June 24	Qr.-Mr.
1 Dec. 19	Govind Lall, Subdr. (126)	1 Nov. 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White

## The Essex Regiment. [44]

2ND BATTALION (*late 56th Foot*).

Arrived in India 26 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.

Landikotal.—Arrived 28 Oct. 28 from Cawnpore (for Nowshera).

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-82", AND WITH THE MOTTO, "Montis Insignia Calpe" UNDERNEATH.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT", AN EAGLE.

"Moro," "Havaannah," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taka Forts," "Nile, 1884-85," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—31 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
 "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Goureclette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le  
 Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18,"  
 "Arlieux," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Haze rouch," "Bethune," "Amiens,"  
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Belles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. F. Ventris, C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c., q.s.

26 Sep. 04.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
18 Apl. 00	Bowen, H. R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 58, 66, 72a)	2 Mar. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 14 d., 9 Apl. 29.</i>
Majors.			
5 May 00	Crocker, H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. [I] (51, 52, 59, 63, 72, 89b, 206)	1 Sep. 15 17.	<i>L.c., 3 June</i>
7 May 02	Wilmer, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59).	7 May 17 11 Nov. 19.	<i>Instr., Senior Offrs.' Sch., Beigauin.</i>
11 Dec. 09	Meares, G. K., M.C. (s.c.)	26 Sep. 27	
20 Sep. 11	Spooner, C. C., D.S.O.	2 Mar. 28	
Captains.			
20 Sep. 11	Read, R. V., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 59, 139b).	1 Oct. 15	<i>Offg. D. A. A. G., N. Comd.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Rowley, Sir George W., Bt. (51, 63).	1 Jan. 17	
17 Apl. 15	Prowse, G. V. L.	1 Apl. 21	<i>Adjt.</i>
11 Dec. 20	Grimwood, F. R., D.S.O. (35, 41).	1 Oct. 25	
15 Sep. 15	Hopegood, C. J. I. F.	14 May 27	
27 Oct. 16	Andrew, S. H. (41, 51, 63).	1 Sep. 27	
1 May 17	Boustead, H. L. H. (55, 60a)	26 Sep. 27	
Lieutenants.			
12 Sep. 17	Mariotti, L. W. W. (48, 51)	12 Mar. 19	
12 Sep. 17	Mallins, S. O'C. (41)	12 Mar. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Martin, T. A. (41, 46, 48a)	21 June 19	
9 Aug. 18	Purcell, G. J.	9 Feb. 20	
16 July 20	Howell, H. F. (41, 53)	16 July 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Sep. 29.</i>
14 July 21	Smyth, E. B. (57, 60a)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Stockley, F. E. (41, 66a)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 22	Rea, S. C. W. W. (35, 65, 66a).	30 Aug. 21	
31 Jan. 24	Sanguinetti, H. R. S. (75)	31 Jan. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Crocker, M. H. (61a)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Walker, G. H.	4 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 6 d., 6 Apl. 29.</i>
2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Aug. 26	Sheffield, G. N. H.	30 Aug. 20	
29 Jan. 27	Whyte, M. H.	29 Jan. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Painter, R. H. A. (128)	1 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Hazelton, E. G.	30 Aug. 28	
17 Apl. 15	Prowse, Capt. G. V. L.	1 Apl. 21	<i>Adjt., 1 Apl. 29.</i>
	Ricketts, Lt. H.		
Indian Officer.			
	1 Sikander Khan, Jen.dr.	1	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Essex Regt. Gazette, Goojerat Barracks, Colchester, Essex.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

# The Sherwood Forester (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment). [45]

2ND BATTALION—(late 95th Foot).

Arrived in India 8 Nov. 22 from Constantinople.

Karachi.—Arrived 21 Dec. 26 from Razmak.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Louisburg," "Rohica," "Vimiera," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Guedes Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—80 Battalions.—"Alans, 1914, '18," "Armenclerea, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Fosieres," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Ephy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Seimitir Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir Horace L. Smith-Dorrien, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., ret. pay 9 June 05.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
8 May 01	Hart, R. S., D.S.O. (52, 72, 18)	26 Feb. 26 3 June 19	
<b>Majors.</b>			
20 Mar. 09	Tower, R. B., M.C. (s.c.) (48a, 51, 72)	26 Feb. 26	
4 July 06	Douglas, J. H. M., M.C. (41, 66, 72a)	23 July 27	
6 Feb. 09	Maxwell, J. E. H., M.C. (41, 65)	11 Jan. 23	
<b>Captains.</b>			
8 Sep. 09	Wylie, J. P., D.S.O. (44, 62, 70, 71, 207)	12 Apl. 16 26 Feb. 22	
16 Dec. 14	Platt, W. A. (51, 52, 62)	26 Feb. 22	
11 Jan. 21	Turner, J. W., M.C. (41, 128, 207a)	4 Sep. 23	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 29.
12 May 15	Walker, N. A. McD. (46, 48a, 51, 75, 206b)	9 Nov. 23	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 15 Apl. 29.
17 Feb. 17	Cavendish, R. V. C., M.C. (41, 66a, 206)	5 Jan. 24 18 Feb. 26	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 24 Jan. 29.
25 June 18	Wilkins, R. J. (46, 48a, 51)	18 Feb. 26	
17 Feb. 17	Wilnot, C. R. T. (41)	18 Feb. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
24 Apl. 18	Stott, R. E. H. (41, 48a, 62)	24 Oct. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Balguy, J. St. J.	24 Oct. 19	Offg. Adj. A. F. (I.) Karachi.
21 Aug. 18	Fowler, H. G. (41, 48, 57, 60)	21 Feb. 20	Adj.
14 July 21	Bernal, R. F.	16 June 23 27 Feb. 21	
23 Dec. 21	Houghton, H. W. H.	23 Dec. 23	
14 July 23	Proctor, E. G. B. (40, 206b)	14 July 25	S. S. O., Karachi.
30 Aug. 23	Bastyan, E. M. (38, 40, 53a, 88)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Thompson, N. H. (41, 60a)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Meynell, H. F. (52)	30 Aug. 26	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Deccan Dist.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 26	Morrison, C. C. (42)	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 27	Iggulden, R. D. (206a)	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Sitwell, G. S. W. (37, 206b)	29 Jan. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Weldon, A. C.	1 Sep. 27	
31 Aug. 28	Orton, J. E.	31 Aug. 28	
1 Feb. 29	Popham, R. H. S.	1 Feb. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
18 Sep. 13	Henniker-Gotley, Capt. R.	18 Sep. 17	
5 Dec. 15	Kindersley, Capt. C. H. L.	5 Dec. 19	
1 Aug. 18	Fowler, Lt. H. G.	21 Feb. 20	Adj., 30 June 28.
19 Oct. 26	Noble, Lt. J. W.	19 Oct. 26	Qr.-Mr. Lt. ex I., 5 m., 25 Jan. 29.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
6 Mar. 20	Durga Bux Singh, Subdr. (65)	1 Jan. 25	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[ East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

## The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire) [47].

1ST BATTALION (*late 47th Foot*).*Arrived in India 9 Dec. 25 from China.*Secunderabad.—*Arrived 15 Dec. 25 (for Calcutta).*

## THE RED ROSE.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Maida," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula,"  
 "Ava," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Kimberley,"

"South Africa, 1899-02,"  
*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Schergenberg," "Soissonais-Oureq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Gerald F. Ellison, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay, *p.s.c. (Res. of Offr.)*  
 19 Dec. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
3 Sep. 02	Bell, C. V. M., O.B.E. (51, 52, 55, 72b)	6 Nov. 28	
Major.			
19 Aug. 06	Hume, J. E., D.S.O. (50, 67, 72)	6 Jan. 26	
Captains.			
5 Oct. 10	Cunningham, E. F. (40, 67)	1 Oct. 15	
1 Dec. 12	Withers, B. H., O.B.E.	19 Nov. 15	
24 Jan. 14	Williams, G. G. R. (41)	1 Jan. 17	
30 Sep. 14	Hyndson, J. G. W., M.C.	1 Jan. 17	
7 Nov. 14	Bowden, G. E., M.C. (41, 55)	20 Feb. 17	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Feb. 30.</i>
12 May 15	Douglas-Stephenson, N., M.C.	28 Oct. 21	
8 July 17	Wilson, M.	6 Dec. 26	Staff Coll., Quetta.
2 Oct. 17	Kingsberry, W. H., M.B.E. (33, 41)	16 Oct. 27	<i>Adjt.</i>
13 July 16	Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. (41, 55, 64)	1 May 28	
Lieutenants.			
17 Dec. 19	Howse, E. C. (57, 60)	17 Dec. 21	
31 Aug. 22	Watkins, H. K. (55, 65a)	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Feb. 30.</i>
3 Aug. 22	Gornall, S. J. G. (57)	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Dolman, G. L. (52)	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Hickson, J. G. E. (41)	30 Aug. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Walch, A. G. (57, 60a)	4 Feb. 29	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
29 Jan. 27	Joyce, J. G. (66a)	29 Jan. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Bramsdon, J. W. N.	1 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Boyle, R. V.	1 Sep. 27	
2 Sep. 27	Hughman, B. St. L.	2 Sep. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 14 Feb. 29.</i>
4 Feb. 28	Everard, M. R.	2 Feb. 28	
3 Feb. 28	Joynson, N. H. W.	3 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Tomlinson, F. N.	30 Aug. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Huthwaite, M. P.	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Elstone, R. C.	31 Jan. 29	
2 Oct. 17	Kingsberry, Capt. W. H., M.B.E.	16 Oct. 27	<i>Adjt., 1 Feb. 29.</i>
25 Aug. 14	Atherley, Capt. J. W.	25 Aug. 17	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
Indian Officer.			
1	Gopal Singh, Jemdr. (65)	27 May 27	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Lancashire Lad, the Depôt, Preston.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's.) [49].

1ST BATTALION (*late 49th Foot*).*Arrived in India 11 Nov. 21 from Iraq.**Fyzabad.—Arrived 2 Nov. 26 from Lahore.*

THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhara," "Queenstown," "Victoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluveldt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Mirval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlieux," "Ploeghem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal-du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Telle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. E. T. Dickson, ret. pay . . . . . 5 July 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18 Nov. 03	Sharpe, A. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 53)	19 Aug. 28	
<b>Majors,</b>			
18 Sep. 09	Gordon, A.D., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52)	21 Jan. 25	Instr. S. A. Sch., Ahmednagar.
4 Mar. 11	Woods, J. H., P.S.C.	8 Aug. 23	
<b>Captains.</b>			
26 Aug. 14	Carr, J. L. (41)	28 Sep. 15	
12 Aug. 14	Gregson-Ellis, G. S. L., M.C. (48a, 51).	12 Feb. 17	
13 Jan. 15	Hight, P. H. (41, 52, 55)	1 Apr. 21	Adjt.
30 Aug. 16	Wykes, M., M.C. (206b)	2 Sep. 24	
19 July 16	Smith, K. P. (51, 57)	24 June 25	
16 Apl. 17	Hanney, W. C. A. (41, 50, 53, 57)	24 June 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 d., 14 Mar. 27.
7 Apl. 16	Denis de Vittré, E. C. (41)	19 Oct. 25	
27 Oct. 16	Tremellen, L. (41, 48a)	19 Oct. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Mar. 29.
27 Feb. 17	Bryan, T. E., M.B.E.	3 Jan. 29	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21 Aug. 18	Kew, H. E. (35)	21 Feb. 20	
1 Feb. 21	Watney, T. G. (41)	1 Feb. 25	S. S. O., Fyzabad.
31 Jan. 24	Hinch, H. Du P. (52, 63, 65)	31 Jan. 26	
4 Sep. 26	Harvey, E. D. N.	26 Apl. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Bickford, W. A. (41, 63a)	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Sinclair, D. C. S. (57)	30 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Drake-Brockman, G. C. (41)	3 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Robinson, L. à B. (59, 128)	3 Sep. 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 d., 14 Mar. 29.
3 Sep. 25	Potts, J. N. M. (128)	3 Sep. 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 d., 1 Mar. 29.
4 Feb. 26	Skeen, A. (35, 39, 66a, 128)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Wells, A. F. (52)	4 Feb. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 d., 14 Mar. 29.
4 Feb. 26	Harris, J. C. Q.	4 Feb. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 d., 14 Mar. 29.
6 Feb. 26	Stevens, C. W. (52)	6 Feb. 29	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 27	Mellsop, J. A.	1 Sep. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Annesley, W. A. C.	2 Feb. 28	Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m., 19 Sep. 25.
13 Jan. 15	Hight, Capt. P. H.	1 Apl. 21	Adjt., 2 Mar. 28. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Mar. 29.
26 Dec. 28	Groombridge, Lt. J.	26 Dec. 28	Qr. Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Jan. 25	Kapur Singh, Jemdr.	1 Jan. 25	1

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The China Dragon, Reading.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment [50].

1ST BATTALION (*late 50th Foot*).  
*Arrived in India 4 Nov. 19 from England.*  
*Bangalore.—Arrived 23 Dec. 28 from Madras.*

"*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*."—THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Funnlar," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt," 1882, "Nile, 1884—85," "South Africa, 1900—92," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917—18," "Syria," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915—16," "Gaza," "El Mughher," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915—18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. W. O'Dowda, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 15 Dec. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
7 Mar. 00	Grant, A. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 63, 72)	{ 24 Nov. 25 { 3 June 19	
<b>Majors.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Sinclair Stevenson, G. E. (51, 128) [L]	28 Aug. 24	
4 July 06	Hardy, A. E., M.C. . . . .	24 Nov. 25	
29 Aug. 06	Wingfield-Straford, G. E., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> }	{ 3 June 19 { 1 Jan. 26 { 3 June 19	
<b>Captains.</b>			
25 Feb. 14	Chitty, A. A. E. (40, 41, 47, 63a)	25 Aug. 16	Cf. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.  <i>Lv., ex I., to 17 Oct. 29.</i>  <i>Lv., ex I., to 5 Dec. 29.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Kerr, E. S. (41) . . . . .	21 Nov. 17	
1 Oct. 14	Sharpin, E. A. (41, 52, 63b)	21 Nov. 17	
12 June 15	Clay, B. L. (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
8 July 17	Russell, F. (41, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55a, 57, 60a)	1 Apr. 27	
19 July 16	Eason, A. A. (41, 51, 55) . . . . .	27 Oct. 27	
4 Nov. 16	Wilkin, H., M.B.E., M.C. (41)	9 Apr. 28	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Oct. 16	Lovell, I. R. (41) . . . . .	27 Apr. 18	
12 Sep. 17	Cox, H. H. (35, 41) . . . . .	12 Mar. 19	
24 Apr. 18	Howlett, B. (41, 53, 65) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Haycraft, J. M. (41, 57) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Macklin, P. H. (41) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	<i>Adj.</i>
11 Nov. 19	{ Craven, C. E. P. (57, 65) . . . . .	11 Nov. 21	
14 July 21			
29 Jan. 25	Oliver, M. P. (206b) . . . . .	29 Jan. 27	<i>Lv., ex I., to 30 June 29.</i>
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
29 Jan. 27	Brown, J. W. (61a) . . . . .	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Molony, R. H. (64, 66a) . . . . .	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Roche, R. M. J. (41) . . . . .	29 Jan. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Scott, H. E. . . . .	2 Feb. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Brounlie, C. A. deB. . . . .	2 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Talbot, D. E. B. . . . .	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Gaskin, W. J. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
31 Aug. 13	Buchanan-Brown, Capt. M. . . . .	31 Aug. 17	
17 Feb. 15	Brooke, Capt. G. A. . . . .	17 Feb. 19	
13 Aug. 20	Francis, Capt. C. B. . . . .	13 Aug. 24	
10 Feb. 23	Small, Capt. H. McD. . . . .	10 Feb. 27	
18 Aug. 25	Babington, Lt. H. B. . . . .	18 Nov. 27	
9 Jan. 27	Gillespie, 2nd-Lt. T. P. . . . .	9 Jan. 27	
17 Mar. 28	Wastie, 2nd-Lt. H. G. . . . .	17 Mar. 28	
21 Aug. 28	Macklin, Lt. P. H. . . . .	21 Feb. 20	<i>Adj., 26 Nov. 28.</i>
19 May 26	Coe, Lt. A. J. . . . .	19 May 26	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Year nal.*—The Queen's Own Gazette, the Barracks, Maidstone.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

(West Riding Area.)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. [51]**2nd BATTALION (*late 105th Foot*).*Arrived in India Apl. 22 from England.**Peshawar.—Arrived 23 Feb. 27 from Ferozepore.*THE WHITE ROSE. "*Cede nullis.*"

"Minden," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyreneas," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"  
 "Waterloo," "Pegu," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878—80," "Burma, 1885—87," "Modder River," "South Africa,  
 1899—1902."

*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Alsne, 1914, '18,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frenenberg," "Bellesauarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville  
 Wood," "Fozlères," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Ballenl," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beau-  
 voir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy,  
 1917—18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915—17," "Egypt, 1915—16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. The Duchess of York, G.B.E.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. P. Deedes, C.B., G.M.G., D.S.O. . . 10 Mar. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

6 Dec. 99 | Rigg, E. H., D.S.O. (51, 61, 72) | 14 June 28 |

**Majors.**

29 Nov. 05 | Warneford, H. W. B., M.C. | 14 May 27 |  
 6 Feb. 09 | Penny, T. E. F., M.C. . . . | 1 Jan. 28 |  
 5 Mar. 13 | Wales, E. W., M.C. . . . . | 13 July 28 |

**Captains.**

14 Feb. 12 | Butt, T. B. [?] (206b) . . . | 1 Oct. 15 |  
 15 Aug. 14 | Chalcker, O. W. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 |  
 6 Mar. 15 | Hassell, J., D.S.O., M.C. . . | 1 Jan. 23 | *Adj.*  
 18 Aug. 20 | Ellenberger, G. F., M.C.,  
*P. S. C. (63)*  
 15 June 21 | MacDonnell, C. B. J., M.C.  
*(63a)*  
 4 Nov. 16 | Ainger, G. D., M.C. (S.C.)  
*(35, 41, 52)* . . . . . | 8 Nov. 26 |  
 . . . . . | 1 Apl. 27 |

**Lieutenants.**

17 Dec. 19 | Keegan, C. J. . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Bower, R. H. (39) . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Poole, R. G. C. (42, 52, 65) . . | 1 Feb. 25 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Brown, A. B. (35, 41) . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |  
 30 Aug. 23 | Burr, H. N. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 | *Lt., ex I., to 22 Mar. 29.*  
 31 Jan. 24 | Livock, H. A. (40, 64) . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 |  
 23 Feb. 24 | Harrison-Topham, T. W. A.  
*H. (52, 55)* . . . . . | 23 Feb. 26 |  
 31 July 24 | Maxsted, C. R. . . . . | 31 July 26 |  
 29 Jan. 25 | Low, I. F. (41) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 27 |  
 3 Sep. 25 | Power, P. J. (35, 39) . . . . | 3 Sep. 27 | *Lt., ex I., 8 m., 31 Mar. 29.*  
 4 Feb. 26 | Chamier, G. Des C. (59,  
*206b)* . . . . . | 4 Feb. 29 |

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

2 Feb. 28 | Freeman-Thomas, R. B. . . . | 2 Feb. 28 |  
 2 Feb. 28 | Guest, A. K. . . . . | 2 Feb. 28 |  
 29 Nov. 28 | Bramley, W. D. . . . . | 29 Nov. 28 |

**A. I. R. O.**

4 Mar. 21 | Ireland, Capt. W. B. . . . . | 4 Mar. 25 |  
 3 Aug. 27 | Barry, 2nd-Lt. E. P. . . . . | 3 Aug. 27 |  
 31 Aug. 27 | Wainwright, 2nd-Lt. W. H. | 31 Aug. 27 |

6 Mar. 15 | Hassell, Capt. J., D.S.O., M.C. | 1 Jan. 23 | *Adj., 23 Mar. 28.*  
 25 Aug. 14 | Pryor, Capt. F. H. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 | *Qr.-Mr.*

**Indian Officer.**

9 Oct. 28 | Lalbahadur Singh, Jemdr. . . | 9 Oct. 28 |

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—The Bugle, The Barracks, Pontefract, Yorkshire.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]

1ST BATTALION (*late 53rd Foot*).*Arrived in Aden 10 Nov. 19 from England.**Razmak.—Arrived 15 Nov. 28 from Dinapore (for Rawalpindi).*THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE. "*Aucto splendore resurgo.*"

"Nieuport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1798," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyramoes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouze," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Alfawal," "Sobraon," "Gonjerat," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Snakin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fressenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1918," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlenz," "Bill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebroneck," "Baillert," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bligny," "Hindenburg Line," "Epshy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. R. N. R. Reade, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) . 19 Jan. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18 Apl. 00	Murray, B. E., D.S.O. (50, 59)	11 Feb. 26 1 Jan. 17	
<b>Majors.</b>			
22 Oct. 02	Aubrey, H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 65, 72)	22 Oct. 17	
<b>Captains.</b>			
5 Feb. 13	Hewitt, H. T., M.C. (41)	1 Oct. 15	
24 Jan. 14	Bryans, R., M.C. (41)	21 Sep. 16	
16 Dec. 14	Grover, J. M. L., M.C. (40)	7 Sep. 22	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Feb. 15	Bettington, J. B., M.C., p. S.C. (35, 41, 71)	22 Jan. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Jan. 29.</i>
29 July 16	Hughes-Hallett, N. M. (35, 41)	4 Apl. 25	
11 Aug. 15	Baker, H. W., M.C. (41, 42, 52)	11 Feb. 26	
17 Sep. 15	Norton, R. C. (35, 41, 60, 72)	11 Feb. 26	
22 Dec. 15	Carter, F. W. A., M.C.	9 Dec. 28	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
15 Aug. 16	Tully, D. G., M.C. (41, 72)	15 Feb. 18	
3 Oct. 16	Deedes, R.	4 Mar. 18	
21 Aug. 18	Taverner, R. L. (35, 41, 55a, 71)	21 Feb. 20	<i>Adj't.</i>
16 July 19	Rees, V. W. (41, 48a, 57, 71)	16 July 21	
27 Aug. 24	Jones, H. R. (41, 60, 206)	27 Aug. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Sep. 28.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Longe, R. B. (57)	27 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Lynes, C. H. (52, 206a)	3 Sep. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 Nov. 28.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Colville, D.	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Hulton-Harrop, W. H. (66a)	4 Feb. 29	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
29 Jan. 27	Smailes, R. A. (206b)	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Wilson, M. J. F.	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Jones, G. F. (206b)	29 Jan. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Careless, W. P.	1 Sep. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Sykes, H. H.	2 Feb. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Kempster, W. F. H.	31 Jan. 29	
21 Aug. 18	Taverner, Lt. R. L.	21 Feb. 29	<i>Adj't., 6 Jan. 27.</i>
29 Aug. 28	Wallbank, Lt. H. A. C.	29 Aug. 28	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Naubat Singh, Subdr. (126a) 15 Sep. 21 1			

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The K. S. L. I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

\* Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lemon Yellow.

# The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own). [ 57 ]

2ND BATTALION (*late 77th Foot*).*Arrived in India 16 Oct. 23 from Singapore.**Madras.—Arrived 6 Dec. 28 from Ahmednagar.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. In each of the four corners the late Duke of Cambridge's Cypher and Coronet.

"Mysore," "Serangapatam," "Albuhera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Vittoria," "Pyreneas," "Nivella," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900—02."

*The Great War—48 Battalions.*—"Wons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Auberg," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Barentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Glacety," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre," "Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "13," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arras," "Plochem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917," "Struma," "Dobran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Simitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915—17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Mesopotamia, 1917—18," "Muran, 1919," "Dukhovskaya," "Siberia, 1918—19."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. *The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall*, K.G., K.T.K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*).COLONEL—Genl. Sir F. Ivor Maxse, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. *q. s.* [L] *ret. pay* . 25 Feb. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
3 Sep. 02	Stanley-Murray, H. E., M.C. (51, 66)	28 Sep. 28	
Majors.			
29 Nov. 05	Browne, M., M.C. (s.c.) (50)	{ 28 Sep. 24 1 Jan. 19	
29 Aug. 06	Bennett, R. D., M.C. [L]	15 Sep. 25	
19 Sep. 08	Wolfecombe, T. S., M.C., (40, 71)	{ 10 Dec. 28 3 June 18	
Captains.			
16 Dec. 08	Appelbe, E. N. (51)	17 Feb. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Lawrence, F. A. L. (51, 63, 71)	7 May 17	
13 May 17	Whinney, C. T., M.C. (41)	23 Mar. 21	
31 Mar. 17	Procter, N. P., M.C. (41)	1 Apl. 21	
11 Aug. 15	Garrow, V. J. (41, 49, 207a)	25 Feb. 22	
15 Mar. 18	Manson, E. P., M.C.	29 June 26	
19 July 16	Pain, E. T. (41, 46, 48a, 51)	9 May 27	
19 July 16	Kempster, G. W. (48a, 51)	20 Apl. 28	
1 May 17	Overell, A. N. (42, 48a, 49, 50, 52)	10 Dec. 28	<i>For 1st Bn.</i>
Lieutenants.			
4 Nov. 16	Dix-Lewis, A.	2 Sep. 17	
5 July 17	Chapman, J. R. S. (48a, 51, 52, 61a, 66a)	5 Jan. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Clark, S. J. (35, 51, 57, 63)	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Walden, F. (46, 48a, 52, 89b)	21 Feb. 20	<i>Adj.</i>
16 Nov. 18	Heywood, E. L. (51, 57)	29 Feb. 20	<i>New Zealand.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Ayscough, E. S. M. (41)	20 Dec. 20	
14 July 21	Tuckey, P. E. C. (35)	14 July 23	
30 Aug. 24	Jacob, M. A. (52, 66a)	30 Aug. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Gilbert, N. G.	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Baldwin, C. M. (65, 66a)	4 Feb. 29	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Aug. 26	Else, F. H. (65, 66a)	30 Aug. 26	
2 Feb. 28	Stephenson, J. W. A.	2 Feb. 28	
1 Sep. 28	Foreman, A. C.	1 Sep. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Ferguson, W. M.	31 Jan. 20	
A. I. R. O.			
20 Aug. 28	Cheesley, 2nd-Lt. H. J.	20 Aug. 28	
Attached.			
14 July 21	Kerin, Lt. F. C. A. (41, 52, 206a)	14 July 23	<i>King's R.</i>
22 Dec. 23	Sugden A. H. L.	12 Dec. 23	<i>N. Zealand Staff Corps.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Walden, F.	21 Feb. 20	<i>Adj., 3 Aug. 26.</i>
13 June 23	Douthet, Lt. R. T.	13 June 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
Indian Officer.			
1 Oct. 17	Nihal Singh, Subdr. (126)	5 June 19	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Die-Hards" Depot, Middlesex Regiment Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

(Rifle Depôt—Winchester.)

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

1ST BATTALION (*late 60th Foot*).

Arrived in India 20 Oct. 22 from United Kingdom.

Lucknow.—Arrived 23 Nov. 27 from Razmak.

"Celer et Audax."

"Leisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763—64," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Alubera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Sakmanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Mivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Mooltan," "Goolerat," "Punjaun," "South Africa, 1851—2—3," "Delhi, 1857," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmadkhal," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—36 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert," "1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917—18," "Macedonia, 1916—18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Lt.-Genl. Hon. Sir A. Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 22 May 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
10 Mar. 00	Pardoe, F. L., D.S.O. n.s. (51, 52)	18 Mar. 28	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 29.
Majors.			
29 Aug. 06	Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.a.c.	19 Dec. 24 L.c. 1 Jan. 19	
Captains.			
17 Sep. 13	Campbell, E. F., D.S.O. (41)	30 Apl. 16	
26 Sep. 14	Buller, M. L., M.C. (41, 128, 175)	25 Aug. 16	
17 Feb. 15	Mauduit, H. C. E., M.C. (51, 129)	22 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 29.
21 Dec. 17	Ashburner, G. C. . . . .	21 Jan. 26	
1 May 17	Buxton, D. G. (35, 41, 129)	25 Sep. 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 4d., 15 Apl. 29.
21 Aug. 18	Coulson, R. G. [L] (35, 41, 46, 95, 128, 129)	28 Jan. 28	Lv. ex I., 5 m., 30 Apl. 29.
16 July 19	Osborne, G. E. R. C. (48a, 51, 61)	15 Dec. 28	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 29.
Lieutenants.			
17 Dec. 19	White, C. A. . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
17 Dec. 19	Owen, O. S. (41, 42, 53)	17 Dec. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 4 d., 1 Apl. 29.
16 July 20	Sismey, O. N. D. (48, 51, 59)	16 July 22	Adj't.
24 Dec. 20	Scott-Makdougall, H. J. A. (35, 38, 41)	24 Dec. 22	
23 Dec. 21	Herbert-Stepney, C. J. (41, 52, 206a)	23 Dec. 23	S. S. O., Delhi.
23 Dec. 21	Gurney, C. H. (35, 40, 42, 52)	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Heathcoat-Amory, W. (57, 65)	23 Dec. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 4 d., 31 Jan. 29.
31 Aug. 22	Boileau, D. R. C. (40, 42, 52)	31 Aug. 24	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 June 29.
1 Feb. 23	Mitford, C. T. (41, 60a)	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Littledale, R. B. (52, 57)	1 Feb. 25	
12 July 25	Whitbread, S. (41)	12 July 27	
3 Sep. 25	Grenfell, The Lord (57)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Wingfield, E. W. R. . . .	4 Feb. 29	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
29 Jan. 27	Barnett, F. H. W. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Stokes, A. P. . . . .	1 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Trotter, A. T. . . . .	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Collen, K. H. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	
16 July 20	Sismey, Lt. O. N. D. . . .	16 July 22	Adj't., 7 Oct. 26.
20 Mar. 26	Hebblethwaite, Lt. E. . . .	20 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
1 Oct. 18	1 Dalu Ram, Jemdr. . . . .	1 3 July 21	1

Agent.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The King's Royal Rifle Corps Regimental Chronicle, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. I.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Manchester Regiment. [63]**2nd BATTALION (*late 96th Foot*).*Arrived in India 6 Jan. 21 from Mesopotamia.*Maymyo.—Arrived 26 Jan. 28 from Rangoon (*Detachment at Mandalay*)*(For Secunderabad).*

## THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Peninsula," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "New Zealand,"  
 "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South  
 Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—42 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée,  
 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frozenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubert," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Pillclem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel,"  
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
 "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dofran,  
 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
 "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917,"  
 "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., Lt.D., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Offrs.*) 3 Feb. 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
4 May 01	Heelis, J. R., M.C. (51, 72)	15 Nov. 25	
<b>Majors.</b>			
28 Jan. 05	Musson, E. L., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57)	26 July 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., 22 Dec. 28.</i>
23 Aug. 16	Warne, O. H., M.C. (41, 52)	4 Feb. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Nov. 25.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
5 Feb. 13	Tuely, C. S.	12 Dec. 16	
14 Aug. 14	Green, H. R. C. (41, 51, 52)	1 Jan. 17	
11 Aug. 15	Moorhead, C. D., M.C. (41, 46, 51, 52)	19 Nov. 21	<i>Lv. ex I. to 10 Feb. 27.</i>
4 Oct. 15	Pembroke, S. K. (41, 49)	14 May 24	<i>Adj't.</i>
21 Sep. 17	Robinson, E. A. K. (38, 41, 46, 49, 57)	1 Sep. 24	
2 Feb. 21	Orwin, A., M.C. (41, 57)	21 Feb. 27	
27 Apr. 18	Greer, E. (48a, 49, 51, 52)	1 May 23	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
10 Aug. 18	Morris, A. J. (41)	10 Feb. 20	S. S. O., Maymyo.
14 July 23	Alderton, A. L. (41, 57)	14 July 25	Adj't., Cal. Pres. Bn.
31 Aug. 22	Pakes, C. W. S. (41, 60a)	31 Aug. 24	
4 Feb. 26	Frampton, G. (42, 52, 60a)	28 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Churchill, J. M. T. (57, 63a)	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Gale, E. F. (52)	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Trevor, L. (41)	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Palk, R. W.	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 27	Provan, A. (66a)	29 Jan. 27	
4 Feb. 26	MacKenzie, N. I.	4 Feb. 26	
1 Sep. 27	Churchill, T. B. L. (41, 12S)	4 Feb. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Hyde, C. H. R.	1 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Chiodetti, V. A.	2 Feb. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Mott, C. K.	30 Aug. 28	
		31 Jan. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
3 Mar. 27	Poulton, 2nd-Lt. J. C.	3 Mar. 27	
4 Oct. 15	Pembroke, Capt. S. K.	14 May 24	Adj't., 24 July 26.
8 June 27	Snow, Lt. F., D.C.M. (72)	8 June 27	Qr. Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
25 Aug. 17	Sher Bahadur Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M. (126)	17 May 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Manchester Regiment Gazette", Wyeclyffe House, Breinton, Hereford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The North Staffordshire Regiment. [64] (The Prince of Wales's).

1st BATTALION (*late 64th Foot*).*Arrived in India 17 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.**Nasirabad.—Arrived 18 Jan. 28 from Calcutta.*

THE PRINCE OF WALES'S PLUME. THE DRAGON, SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Beshire," "Buzhire," "Kooosh-ah," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Haiti," "South Africa, 1900—02," "Afghanistan, 1919," "Albert, The Great War—17 Battalions—Alsne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Flockem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenclennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915—18," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir A. Reginald Hoskins, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*)  
g.s. 9 Nov. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
20 Jan. 06	Hodson, H. V. R. (61a, 206)	8 Aug. 25 3 June 19	Offg. Bde.-Comdr., 12th I. I. Bde., Secunderabad.
<b>Majors.</b>			
16 Aug. 05	Stoney, H. H., D.S.O. (52, 61a, 63b, 66, 162, 169, 206)	28 July 23 1 Jan. 19	
24 Jan. 06	Bridges, H. C. (88)	20 Feb. 24	
12 Dec. 09	Tuck, S. A. (40)	18 Mar. 27	
20 Apl. 10	Brawn, T. P. (41, 42, 65, 66)	8 Mar. 28	
<b>Captains.</b>			
22 Jan. 13	Morse, R. N. S., O.B.E. (41, 52)	24 Apl. 16	
15 Sep. 14	Whyte, J. R. (2) (41, 60a, 129)	30 Mar. 17	
16 Sep. 14	Oxley, E. D. E., M.C. (41, 52, 63b)	30 Mar. 17	
2 Oct. 14	Startin, C. B. (41, 63b)	11 Oct. 17	
17 June 15	Dodds, A. (40, 57, 71)	10 Jan. 23	
13 Oct. 18	Butterworth, D. C. (40, 42, 52)	31 Oct. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 15 Apl. 29.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
22 Dec. 16	Irwin, C. (42)	22 June 18	
16 July 20	Walton, W. P. E. (41, 52)	16 July 22	<i>Adjr.</i>
16 July 20	Lowe, E. L. (41, 57, 61a, 65)	16 July 22	
31 Jan. 24	Thubron, G. E. (66a)	31 Jan. 26	<i>Offg. Adjnt.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Welch, L. O. (61a)	29 Jan. 27	
5 Sep. 25	Mounsey, R. R. (41)	5 Sep. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 29.</i>
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 27	Radford, J. (61a)	1 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Vander Kiste, J. C. (61a)	1 Sep. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Fanshawe, R. M. (66a)	2 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Sweetman, W. P.	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Rogers, S. C.	31 Jan. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
29 Nov. 23	Collier, Lt. A. S.	29 Nov. 24	
16 July 26	Walton, Lt. W. P. E.	16 July 22	<i>Adjnt., 11 July 29. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Apl. 29.</i>
15 Mar. 24	Huband, Lt. F., M.B.E., M.C., D.C.M.	15 Mar. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
5 Nov. 18	Pehlwan Khan, Jemdr.	10 Nov. 18	

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal.*—"China Dragon," Lichfield.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## The York and Lancaster Regiment. [65]

2ND BATTALION (*late 84th Foot*).*Arrived in India 17 Nov. 21 from Iraq.**Dinapore.—Arrived 2 Nov. 28 from Landikotal.*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1795—1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand,"  
 "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1883, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—*Alsace, 1914.* "Armenières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Lios," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Pozières,"  
 "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917-'18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin-Road," "Polygonwood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys,"  
 "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Havrincourt," "Ephéy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18,"  
 "Pieve," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy 1917—18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Field Marshal, the Lord Plumer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., 17 Aug. 17.  
 L.L.D., p.s.c.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 July 03 Barker, M. G. H., D.S.O. 22 Mar. 27  
 p.s.c. 1 Jan. 19

## Majors.

6 Dec. 08 Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., D.S.O. 22 Sep. 24 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 29 Aug. 28.*  
 22 May 09 Wetherall, H.E. de R., D.S.O., M.C., (41, 60a, 66) 20 June 27 *Lv. ex I., 217 d., 30 Mar. 29.*  
 7 Nov. 14 G. E. James, H., M.C., (p.s.c.) 28 Dec. 27  
 11 Dec. 09 Grove, K. S. . . . 22 Dec. 20  
 4 May 28

## Captains.

25 Feb. 14 Edye, J. H. M., D.S.O., M.C. 2 Oct. 16 *Lv. ex I., 203 d., 13 Apl. 29.*  
 11 Dec. 20 Foster, C. T., M.C. 14 Oct. 21  
 25 June 18 Morrison, R. (41, 52) 1 Jan. 23  
 7 Apl. 16 Robins, C. G. (41, 49, 60) 12 Dec. 23 *Adjt.*  
 14 May 21 Pittcock, J. A. . . . 14 May 28  
 27 Oct. 16 Newbould, J. F. . . . 14 Mar. 28  
 28 Mar. 18 Duplock, F. W. M. . . . 20 Mar. 28  
 4 June 21 Panting, H. A., M.C. . . . 31 Mar. 28

## Lieutenants.

17 Dec. 19 Strong, C. C. (41, 52) . . . 17 Dec. 21  
 17 Dec. 19 Fielding, D. E. M. (41) . . . 17 Dec. 21 *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 29.*  
 31 Feb. 23 Matthews, F. R. G. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 27 Aug. 24 Richardson, J. A. E. P. (41, 63b) 27 Aug. 26  
 30 Aug. 24 Sheppard, G. K. (35) . . . 30 Aug. 26 *With 10-17th Dogra R.*  
 29 Jan. 25 Gaffney, E. D. (52, 65) . . . 29 Jan. 27  
 29 Jan. 25 Wilson, R. F. (41) . . . 29 Jan. 27 *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 29.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 27 Jerome, W. S. . . . 29 Jan. 27  
 29 Jan. 27 Barnes, F. K. (52) . . . 29 Jan. 27  
 31 Jan. 27 Jenkins, A. N. (57) . . . 29 Jan. 27  
 1 Sep. 27 Laing, H. D. B. . . . 1 Sep. 27  
 19 Nov. 28 Thomson, R. C. . . . 19 Nov. 28

7 Apl. 16 Robins, Capt. C. G. . . . 12 Dec. 23 *Adjt. 1 Dec. 26.*  
 13 Mar. 39 Wigley, Lt. W., D.C.M. . . . 13 Mar. 29 *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

19 Aug. 18 Daud Khan, Subdr. (47a, 51) 13 Oct. 21

*Agents:—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., MESSRS. COX'S & KING'S Branch.*

*Regimental Journal.—The Tiger and Rose, The Barracks, Pontefract.*

*Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.*

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Dark Green.

**The Durham Light Infantry. [68]**2nd BATTALION (*late 106th Foot*).*Arrived in India 29 Nov. 20 from Constantinople.**Sialkot—Arrived 12 August 27 from Shanghai (for Razmak).***THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.**

"Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Reshire," "Bushire," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,"  
 1899-1902, "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—37 Battalions—*"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julian," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux, Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Esclères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Rosières," "Lys," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Bapaume 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—'18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1915-16."

"N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir H. De B. De Lisle, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, 22 Oct. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
4 Dec. 01	Lee, R. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Apl. 17 3 June 17	
<b>Majors.</b>			
4 Dec. 01	Taylor, H. J., D.S.O.	4 Dec. 16	
4 May 07	Hayes, G., D.S.O.	24 Mar. 28	
<b>Captains.</b>			
3 Sep. 13	Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 58a, 172a)	6 June 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Jan. 29.</i>
25 Feb. 14	Beart, C.W., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 51, 66a)	22 June 20	
7 Nov. 14	Harwood, A. (35, 41, 57, 71)	19 Jan. 21	
30 Dec. 15	Dryden E., M.C.	4 Apl. 21	
11 Aug. 15	Fillingham, G. S., M.C. [L]	4 June 21	
27 Dec. 15	Taylor, F. (52, 60)	13 Nov. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Feb. 29.</i>
26 Jan. 16	Paget, O. L.	28 Sep. 27	
27 Apl. 18	Gibbons, S. (46, 48a, 52, 60)	3 Jan. 28	<i>Adjt.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Appleby, R.J., M.B.E. (48a, 51)	6 Feb. 28	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Oct. 16	Ware, R. F., M.C. (50, 61, 63)	27 Apl. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 29.</i>
16 Feb. 18	McBain, H., M.C. (46, 51)	4 May 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 July 28.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. (41, 60)	21 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 Apl. 29.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Watt, R. N. E. (51, 61)	20 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 29.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Battiscombe, C. R. (42, 52)	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 May 29.</i>
14 Nov. 22	Sumner, J. F. M. (42, 52, 55)	14 Nov. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Bond, A. R., M.B.E. (57)	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Wood, H. M. P. (41)	1 Feb. 25	
28 Aug. 23	Gaussen, C. E. S. P.	28 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Sanders, F. W. (35, 57)	30 Aug. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Ricketts, A. H. G.	3 Sep. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 May 29.</i>
6 Feb. 26	Sladden, A.	6 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 29.</i>
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
29 Jan. 27	Murphy, F.	29 Jan. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Fox-Davies, H. E. F.	2 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Townsend, C. M.	30 Aug. 28	
27 Apl. 18	Gibbons, Capt. S.	3 Jan. 28	<i>Adjt., 1 Oct. 28.</i>
28 Jan. 24	Shields, Lt. G.	28 Jan. 25	<i>Qr.-Wr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
11 Jan. 25	Wali Mohd., Jemdr.	11 Jan. 25	

*Agents.*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.  
*Battalion Journal*—"The Bugle."

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

[Lowland Area.]

**The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment). [71]**

2ND BATTALION (late 74th Foot).

Arrived in India 16 Feb. 25 from Egypt.

Cawnpore—Arrived 12 Dec. 28 from Bangalore.

The Castle and Key, supercribed "Gibraltar, 1780-83," and with the motto "Montis Insignia Calpe" underneath.

The Elephant, supercribed "Assaye."

"Garnatic," "Hindoostan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1808," "Rohica," "Vitoria," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenaea," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War—26 Battalions," "Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17, 18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bogenchen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubert," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Mentia Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "86," "Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Court-rail," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Morman, 1919," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.C., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. G. A. Egerton, C.B., ret. pay

4 Sep. 01.  
8 Aug. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

9 Apl. 02 McCallum, C. H. M. (s.c.)  
(39, 41) 18 Dec. 28

**Majors.**

18 Sep. 09 Latham, J., MacD., M.C. (51, 57) 10 Feb. 26 Lt. ex I., 8 m., 24 Mar. 20.  
5 Oct. 10 Wallace, C. J., D.S.O., { 1 June 27  
O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. { Lt. 1 July 27

**Captains.**

8 Jan. 21 Neely, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . 3 Nov. 17  
12 May 15 Campbell, A. Le. G. . . . 6 May 21  
16 Dec. 20 Russell, J. D., M.C. (41, 53) . . . 1 Jan. 23 Adit.  
7 Apl. 16 Paterson, J. W. M. (41, 48a, 57) . . . 1 May 24  
4 Nov. 17 Hunter, E. A. J. (38, 41, 52) . . . 4 Mar. 26  
21 Dec. 17 Grey, F. G. M. (41) . . . 4 Mar. 26  
1 May 17 Black, F. R. J. (41, 48a, 65) . . . 8 Feb. 28 Lt. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 20.

**Lieutenants.**

20 Dec. 18 Hamilton, A. R. (52) . . . 15 May 21  
16 July 20 Wallace, G. H. de L. [2] . . . 16 July 22  
14 July 21 Hamilton, T. W. (42, 53) . . . 14 July 23  
31 Aug. 22 Elliot, A. J. (41) . . . 31 Aug. 24  
30 Aug. 23 Fownes-Luttrell, A. H. . . . 30 Aug. 25  
29 Aug. 24 Pedder, R.R.N. (42, 52, 66a) . . . 27 Aug. 26  
17 Dec. 19 Cross, D. (51, 70) . . . { 18 Sep. 26 Lt. ex I., 10 m., 5 Mar. 20.  
17 Dec. 21  
28 Jan. 25 Percival, E. L. (57) . . . 28 Jan. 27  
3 Sep. 25 Bramwell Davis, R. A. (35) . . . 3 Sep. 27

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

30 Aug. 26 Scott, G. G. (52, 60a) . . . 30 Aug. 26 Lt. ex I., 2 m., 30 Mar. 20.  
19 Jan. 27 Goudie, K. W. (35, 39, 41) . . . 19 Jan. 27  
29 Jan. 27 Boddam-Whetham, A. T. (57, 206b) . . . 29 Jan. 27  
31 Jan. 29 May, A. C. W. . . . 31 Jan. 29

**A. I. R. O.**

1 July 26 Adam, 2nd-Lt. L. C. L. . . . 1 July 26  
4 Jan. 27 Cowrie, 2nd-Lt. J. N. . . . 4 Jan. 27

**Attached.**

26 Oct. 15 W.C. Andrew, Capt. L. W. (38, 41, 52, 60) . . . 1 Mar. 24 New Zealand Staff Corps.

16 Dec. 20 Russell, Capt. J. D., M.C. . . . 1 Jan. 23 Adjt., 1 Aug. 28.  
16 Apl. 18 Hayball, Capt. E. F., M.B.E. . . . 16 Apl. 26 Or.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

13 Dec. 21 Muntaz Ali Khan, Subdr. . . . 4 Jan. 24

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The H. L. I. Chronicle, Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

## The Seaforth Highlanders.

### (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's.) [72].

2ND BATTALION (*late 78th Foot.*)  
Arrived in India 4 Nov. 19 from England.

Jhansi.—Arrived 1 Dec. 28 from Lahore.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LATE DUKE OF YORK'S CYPHER AND CORONET.

THE MOTTO "*Cuidich'n Righ*." THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE"

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Mysore," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Maida," "Java," "South Africa, 1835," "Sevastopol," "Kooosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Peiwar Kotul," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1875," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt 1882," "Chitral," "Albara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—19 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ouweg," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1917-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (*Personal A.-D.-C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Colin J. Mackenzie, K.C.B., *p.s.c.* (l) ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*). 31 July 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
13 Jan. 06	Cope, Sir Thomas, G., <i>Bt.</i> , C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Apr. 29 1 Jan. 18	
<b>Majors.</b>			
9 Oct. 07	Allanby, R. H. (48a, 51)	10 Jan. 23	
30 Sep. 11	Muirhead, J., M.C. (60)	26 Jan. 25	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 29.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
26 Aug. 14	Barlow, R. G. (35, 51)	26 Feb. 16	
4 May 15	Wollaston, J. W.	11 Apl. 21	
15 Feb. 22	Haugh, D. H., M.C. (52, 56, 2066)	4 Apl. 25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
7 Apl. 16	Mackintosh-Walker, J. R., M.C. (41, 48a)	19 Mar. 27	
16 Aug. 16	Fordyce, C. E. (43, 48)	5 Nov. 27	<i>Adjt.</i>
1 May 17	Smith, D. M. W.	9 Jan. 28	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
24 Dec. 20	Fraser, I. R. L., (52, 60a)	24 Dec. 22	
31 Aug. 22	Whittick, W. O.	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 8 Feb. 29.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Mackessack, K. (41)	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 24 Feb. 29.</i>
31 Jan. 24	McNabb, C. V. O'N. (42, 52, 63)	31 Jan. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Macrae, I. D. K. (65)	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 25	Horne, R. D. (57)	29 Jan. 27	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 24 Mar. 29.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Wilson, A. R. (35, 206a)	29 Jan. 27	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 24 Mar. 29.</i>
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 26	Cassels, A. J. H. (53, 65)	30 Aug. 26	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 24 Mar. 29.</i>
29 Jan. 27	Berrange, E. T.	29 Jan. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Sym, J. M.	1 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Drummond, M. J. D.	1 Sep. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Johnston, P. J.	2 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Richardson, R. J.	30 Aug. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Robertson-McIsaac, R. W. G.	30 Aug. 28	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
21 Dec. 23	Wade, Lt. C. P. G.	21 Mar. 26	
4 Apl. 28	Duncan, 2nd-Lt. R. I. McD.	4 Apl. 28	
16 Aug. 16	Fordyce, Capt. C. E.	5 Nov. 27	<i>Adjt., 7 Mar. 28. Lt. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 29.</i>
25 Jan. 22	Sutherland, Lt. A., M.C., D.C.M. (51, 72)	25 Jan. 22	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Nov. 21	Sher Singh, Subdr. (65)	1 27 Jan. 22	

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—Cabar Feidh, Fort George, Inverness-shire.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform.—Scarlet. Facings.—Yellow.

## The Gordon Highlanders. [75].

1st BATTALION. (late 75th foot.)

Arrived in India 11 Jan. 25 from Malta and Egypt.

Delhi.—Arrived 28 Nov. from Secunderabad.

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA." THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Almaraz," "Vittoria,"  
 "Pyrenees," "Rive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow,"  
 "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1878," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tel-el-Zohir," "Egypt, 1932, 1884,"  
 "Mile, 1884-85," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914, '18," "Aisnee," "La Bassée,  
 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvit," "Nonne-  
 Bosch," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Frezenberg," "Belewaarde," "Aubers," "Poestubert, 1915," "Hooge,  
 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont,"  
 "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arlieux,"  
 "Bullecourt," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Péthune,"  
 "Solsonnes-Oucre," "Tardenois," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Ian S. M. Hamilton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay . . 26 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
5 Jan. 01	Picton-Warlow, I. (51, 58, 71, 72b)	16 Jan. 26	
<b>Major.</b>			
4 May 07	Hamilton, J. M., D.S.O. (S.C.) (61a)	{ 29 June 23 18 Feb. 15	Lt. ex I., 9 m., 27 Jan. 29.
<b>Captains.</b>			
11 Oct. 11	Robertson, R. D. (48a)	1 Oct. 15	
17 Sep. 13	Hunter-Blair, D. W.	1 Jan. 17	
15 Aug. 14	Norman, A. M. B. (51, 52)	1 Jan. 17	Lt. ex I., 7 m. 13d., 3 Apr. 29.
19 July 16	Saunders, H. W. B.	1 Jan. 23	
4 Nov. 17	Clark, J., M.C. (41, 42, 52)	3 July 25	
2 Oct. 17	Davidson, K. C., M.C. (40, 42, 50)	24 Oct. 25	Adj't.
4 Oct. 16	Macdonald, J., M.C.	4 Jan. 27	
27 Oct. 16	Fraser, D. A. D. (41)	24 Jan. 27	Lt. ex I., 9 m. 3d., 13 Mar. 29.
12 Sep. 17	Steel, O. S. S. (41)	1 Mar. 27	
21 Dec. 17	Chalmers, J. D. (41, 42, 52)	2 Feb. 28	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21 Dec. 17	Lees, R. G. (41, 52, 65)	21 June 19	Lt. ex I., 3 m., 11 Mar. 29.
25 Jan. 18	Gordon, D. W. (40)	20 Dec. 23	
20 Dec. 18	Johnston, J. R. (41, 42, 52)	31 Aug. 24	With 10-17th Dogra R.
31 Aug. 22	Mainwaring, R. Q. C. (47, 52, 66a)	31 Aug. 24	Lt. ex I., 7 m., 1 May 29.
31 Aug. 22	Haden, G. F. C. (41, 206b)	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Clements, H. E. (41, 59, 66a)	30 Aug. 25	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 29.
31 Jan. 24	Thomson, J. W. (35, 41, 60a)	31 Jan. 26	Lt. ex I., to 15 Nov. 29.
30 Aug. 24	Anderson, J. D. C. (57, 75)	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Stuart, D. (65)	29 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Colville, E. C. (66)	3 Sep. 27	
6 Feb. 26	Neilson, R. M. (53)	6 Feb. 29	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 27	Mathers, I. G.	1 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Hay, J. M.	1 Sep. 27	
31 Jan. 29	Winton, R. W. M. de.	31 Jan. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
12 July 19	Macfarlane, Capt. H.	12 July 23	
21 Oct. 14	Pitcairn, Capt. D. N.	21 Oct. 26	
4 Jan. 16	Riddell, Capt. J. S., M.C.	4 Jan. 26	
2 Oct. 17	Davidson, Capt. K. C., M.C.	24 Oct. 25	Adj't., 22 May 26. Lt. ex I., 12 m., 13 Mar. 29.
23 May 19	Menzies, Capt. W.	23 May 27	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
15 Feb. 24	Mchamed Khan, Jemdr.	15 Feb. 24	

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Tiger and Sphinx," Castlehill Barracks, Aberdeen.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79].

1ST BATTALION (*late 79th Foot*).

Arrived in India 3 Sept. 19 from England.

Mingaladon.—Arrived 10 Dec. 28 from Rangoon.

THE THISTLE ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivella," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884—85," "Athara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900—02," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17, 18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcapelle," "Passechendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Solsoyons—Oureg," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915—18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir J. Spencer Ewart, K.C.B., p.s.c., ret. pay. (*Res. of off.*) . 26 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
8 Mar. 99	Campbell, R., D.S.O. (50)	{ 5 May 27 1 July 26	
<b>Majors.</b>			
8 May 01	Inglis, J., C.M.G., D.S.O., { p.s.c., (41, 51, 52)	{ 22 Dec. 18 8 May 16	
16 June 16	Colville, R. A., M.C. (41, 52)	4 July 25	
19 Dec. 12	Gammell, J. A. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	25 May 27	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Oct. 14	Leah, H. (41, 52)	1 Jan. 17	
16 Dec. 14	Cameron, I. C. (41)	24 Apl. 17	
4 Nov. 11	MacNab, C. S. (41)	24 Apl. 17	
29 Mar. 18	Barter, C. M. (57, 71, 172a)	31 Jan. 25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
18 Jan. 17	Mackintosh, D., D.C.M.	13 Feb. 26	
7 Sep. 18	Fraser, J. W.	9 Apl. 26	
12 Sep. 17	Riadore, A. F. (35, 41, 48a)	10 Apl. 26	Adjt.
27 Oct. 16	MacLeod, C. A. (35, 41, 52)	28 Jan. 28	
21 Dec. 17	Haig, R. P. (41, 48a)	9 May 28	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21 Dec. 17	Lee, P. W. (41, 48a, 61)	21 June 19	
20 Dec. 18	Fairrie, A. G., M.B.E. (57)	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Parsons, M. G. (41, 52)	20 Dec. 20	Lt. ex I., 12 m., 28 Apl. 28.
16 July 19	Begg, I. E., M.B.E. (38, 41)	17 July 21	
16 July 19	Peddie, P. G. C. (41, 42, 52, 57)	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Maclean, A. G. L. (35, 38, 39)	24 Dec. 22	
27 Aug. 24	Hill, M. G. O. (42, 52, 61, 65, 66a)	27 Aug. 26	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 26	Hope-Dunbar, B. D. (52)	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. (128)	30 Aug. 26	Lt. ex I., 9 m., 21 Feb. 29.
30 Aug. 28	Grant, I. P.	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Macfie, D.	31 Jan. 29	
<b>A. I. R. C.</b>			
14 Feb. 17	Petrie, Capt. A., M.C.	14 Feb. 21	
2 Oct. 26	Macalpine, 2nd-Lt. R. I.	2 Oct. 26	
12 Sep. 17	Riadore, Capt. A. F.	10 Apl. 26	Adjt., 8 June 28.
7 June 25	Ford, Lt. J., D.C.M.	7 June 25	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
6 Jan. 20	Girdhari Lal, Jemdr.	6 Jan. 20	

Agents:—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The 79th News, Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.

## The Royal Ulster Rifles. [83].

2ND BATTALION (*late 56th Foot*).*Arrived in India on 9 Dec. 23 from Egypt.*Poona.—*Arrived 12 Mar. 27 from Wellington. (for Allahabad).*THE HARP AND CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO "*Quis Separabit.*"

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"India." Cape of Good Hope, 1806, "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Baal-  
jor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India," "South Africa, 1899  
1902."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La  
Bassée," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve  
Eglise," "Fresenberg," "Anvers," "Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont,"  
"Ginchy," "Aucourt Heights," "Pheasant," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières,"  
"Lys," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia,"  
1915-17, "Savla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander J. Godley, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.*... A.D.C. ... 23 June 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5 Aug. 05	Currey, H. P., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Mar. 29	
Majors.			
9 Oct. 07	Varwell, R. P., M.C., (S. C.)	10 Oct. 23	
16 Aug. 05	Wilberforce, W., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 19	
Captains.			
8 Aug. 14	Godson, K. L. (41)	1 Jan. 17	
17 Apl. 15	Whitfield, G. H. P., M.C.	1 Jan. 23	
18 Dec. 20	O'Brien, K. R., M.C.	1 Jan. 23	
5 Feb. 21	Brunskill, G., M.C.	26 June 23	
3 Dec. 16	Calwell, J. Y.	12 Sep. 23	Adjt.
7 Apl. 16	Mole, G. H. L., M.C. (51)	17 Sep. 25	
3 Mar. 21	Dean, H. S., M.C. (41)	1 Apl. 26	
28 Nov. 17	Yeo, F. C., M.B.E., M.M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Oct. 27	
17 Dec. 19	Davies, E. F., M.C.	17 Dec. 21	
Lieutenants.			
18 July 20	Reid, W. B. A. (41, 42, 49, 55, 60a)	16 July 22	
31 Aug. 22	Crouch, E. A. W. L. (41, 57)	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Cole, R. N. P. (42, 52)	30 Aug. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Adamson, N. S. R.	6 Dec. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Jowers, F. W. (41)	27 Aug. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Jefferys, J. B. (63, 200a)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Shean, D. M. (57)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Croft, R. N. (35, 30)	4 Feb. 29	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Aug. 26	Elderton, A. C. R.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Allen, C. H. B.	30 Aug. 26	
1 Sep. 27	Corbally, M. J. P. M.	1 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Huxham, H. N.	1 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Dobbs, W. B. D.	30 Aug. 28	
A. I. R. O.			
11 Sep. 12	Buser, Capt. C. F.	11 Sep. 16	
2 Nov. 24	Browne, Lt. R. S.	2 Nov. 25	
2 June 24	Crouch, Lt. J. H. E.	2 Sep. 26	
1 Apl. 25	Stokes, Lt. C. E. F.	1 July 27	
24 July 20	Sutton, 2nd-Lt. H.	24 July 26	
3 Dec. 16	Calwell, Capt. J. Y.	12 Sep. 23	Adjt.
16 Oct. 25	Corrigan, Lt. L.	16 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
10 Aug. 18	Phul Singh, Subár.	20 Nov. 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's). [87.]***(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.)**Agra—Arrived 31st October 27 from Egypt.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS PRINCESS VICTORIA'S CORONET, IN THE SECOND AN EAGLE WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL, IN THE THIRD THE HARP AND CROWN.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." "*Faugh-a-Ballagh.*"

"Monte Video," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Java," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Niagara," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899."

*The Great War—14 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenborg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, 18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914," "1918," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Seimtar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabius," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Colonel-in-Chief.—THE KING.

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. Sir Thomas E. Scott, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., ret. I. A. . . . 20 Nov. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.****Majors.**

16 Aug. 05	MacCarthy-O'Leary, H. W. D., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 50)	{ 14 Mar. 23 I.c. 15 Mar. 23
29 Aug. 06	Gregg, W. T. H., D.S.O., (41, 72)	{ 24 July 26 I.c. 25 July 26
7 Nov. 06	Hill, G. V. W., D.S.O. (51, 60, 72)	{ 20 Jan 28 I.c. 3 June 18.

**Captains.**

16 Jan. 07	Wright, G. M. H., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52, 65, 72)	{ 14 Sep. 14 m. 3 June 19.
7 Nov. 06	Olphert, A. V. (35, 41)	5 Oct. 14 <i>Lv. ex I., 234d., 12 Mar. 29.</i>
4 Sep. 12	Paris, A. P.	20 Feb. 16
3 Sep. 13	Barefoot, G. W. N., M.C.	12 Dec. 16
10 Dec. 13	Massy-Westropp, J. F. R., M.B.E.	16 Nov. 20
26 Aug. 14	Low, A., M.C. [L] (52, 206b)	14 Mar. 21 <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 7 Nov. 28.</i>
13 Nov. 14	Wadden, G (35, 48a, 52)	31 Dec. 21 <i>S. S. O., Kasauli.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Graves, T. F. H., (35, 41)	15 Sep. 26

**Lieutenants.**

16 Nov. 18	Russell, N., M.C. (41, 46)	7 Jan. 18	Offg. S. S. O., Agra.
21 Dec. 17	McCarthy, G. W. (38, 41, 57)	21 June 19	Adjt.
9 Oct. 18	Solly, A. (41, 60)	9 Apl. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Shirley, E.P.S., O.B.E. (41, 46)	20 Dec. 20	
16 July 19	Somerville, B. A. (41)	16 July 21	
16 July 19	French, G. A. (41, 57)	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Cronyn, I. L. (52, 60)	17 Dec. 21	
14 July 21	Marjoribanks-Egerton, J. L. G. [L] (52, 206b)	14 July 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 214 d., 1 Apl. 29.</i>
1 Feb. 23	French, M. (41)	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Marjoribanks-Egerton, P. M. [L] (57, 206b)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Chavasse, K. G. F. (64)	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Findlater, W. O. (52)	29 Jan 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 234d., 12 Mar. 29.</i>
2 Sep. 27	Barnard, A. N. (206b)	1 Dec. 28	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

30 Aug. 26	Leonard, C. M. R.	30 Aug. 26
------------	-------------------	------------

**A. I. R. O.**

25 Oct. 21	Anthony, Capt. H. A. P.	25 Oct. 26
------------	-------------------------	------------

21 Dec. 17	McCarthy, Lt. G. W.	21 June 19	Adjt., 21 Oct. 28.
5 Aug. 23	Lyne, Lt. H.	5 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

3 Sep. 21	Kundan Singh, Jemdr.	15 Sep. 21
-----------	----------------------	------------

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Faugh-a-Ballagh, Akbar Barracks, Agra.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



Rifle Depot—Winchester.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Black.

## The Rifle Brigade. (Prince Consort's Own.)

1ST BATTALION.

Arrived in India 21 Jan. 21 from Iraq.

Jullundur.—Arrived, 10th March 28, from Landikotal.

"Copenhagen," "Monte Video," "Rohoa," "Vimiera," "Coranna," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyreness," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1848-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1878-4," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Coureclette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bosières," "Aves," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenberg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. K. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.,

K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Major-Genl. Sir Victor A. Couper, K.C.B., ret. pay. 29 May 80. 1 Mar. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

10 Mar. 00	Wilson, H. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. { (72a)	15 June 27 1 Jan. 19	
------------	--	-------------------------	--

### Majors.

5 Jan. 01	Follett, R. S., D.S.O., p.s.c. { (51, 52, 63, 72b)	1 Sep. 15 1 Oct. 3 June 19	Lv. ex I., m.c. to 16 June 29.
29 Aug. 06	Moore-Gwyn, H. G., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) (51, 57)	1 Oct. 24	

### Captains.

5 Oct. 10	Campbell, H. F. (50, 53)	16 Mar. 15 m. 1 Jan. 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7 Feb. 29.
14 Aug. 14	Baird, R. D., M.C. (63)	1 Jan. 17	
11 Nov. 14	Massy-Beresford, T. H., M.C., p.s.c. (48, 53)	11 Feb. 17	
6 Mar. 15	Hubble, H., M.C. (41, 61a)	31 July 17	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Feb. 29.
15 Oct. 15	Cave, F. O., M.C. (35, 41, 57, 60a)	28 Sep. 21	
24 Nov. 15	Knollys, V.C. (35, 41, 46, 55a)	11 Feb. 22	
7 Apl. 16	Renton, J. M. L., O.B.E. (41)	1 Oct. 24	
16 Aug. 16	Coghill, H. (41, 46, 52)	31 Mar. 28	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Mar. 29.

### Lieutenants.

24 Apl. 18	MacGeorge, R. A. (40, 51, 60a)	24 Oct. 19	Adj.
21 Aug. 18	Newton, J. G. (41, 57)	21 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Turner, V. B. (53)	20 Dec. 20	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 4 Mar. 29.
20 Dec. 18	Rogers, W. E.	20 Dec. 20	
17 Dec. 19	McGaw, A. J. T. (57, 60a)	17 Dec. 21	
17 Dec. 19	Holroyd, C. I. P. (41, 52)	17 Dec. 21	
14 July 21	Tothill, F. C. D. (35)	14 July 23	Lv. ex I., m.c., to 17 Mar. 29.
23 Dec. 21	Treener-Michell, E. D. (41)	23 Dec 23	
1 Feb. 23	Tryon, R. G. L. (41)	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Congreve, A. C. J. (35, 60)	30 Aug. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Thornton, F. L. (57, 60a)	3 Sep. 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Mar. 29.
3 Sep. 25	Stephens, F. (41)	3 Sep. 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Jan. 29.

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 26	Wilbraham, T. R.	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 27	Garmoyle, The Visct.	29 Jan. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Whitaker, L. I. T.	2 Feb. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Anson, H. E.	2 Feb. 28	
		A. I. R. O.	
29 Aug. 12	Shoobert, Capt. W. H.	29 Aug. 16	
5 July 19	Farmer, Capt. F. H.	5 July 23	

24 Apl. 18	MacGeorge, Lt.-R. A.	24 Oct. 19	Adj., 12 June 28.
28 June 26	Cooper, Lt. W. B.	28 June 26	Qr.-Mr.

### Indian Officer.

	Ganpat Singh, Jemdr.	16 May 21	
--	----------------------	-----------	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Rifle Brigade Chronicle," 34, Eccleston Square, London, S.W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# ROYAL TANK CORPS.

404

Depot—Bovington, near Wool.

Royal Tank Corps School, India—Ahmednagar.

## Royal Tank Corps.

A TANK ENCIRCLED BY A WREATH OF LAUREL AND SURMOUNTED BY THE  
IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Fear naught."

Colonel-in-Chief

THE KING.

1st Commn.	Com- pany.	Names.	Date of rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.</i>					
<b>Colonel.</b>					
7 Feb. 00	1	Shannon, W. J., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 6 June 17	1	Colonel, R. Tank Corps, A. Hdqrs.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>					
2 May 00	1	Graham, R. C. D., D.S.O.	1 1 Mar. 26	1	Comdg. S. Group Hdqrs.
<b>Majors.</b>					
18 Dec. 07	—	Studd, M. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	2 Dec. 17		Comdg. N. Group, Hdqrs.
9 Oct. 27	—	Forestier-Walker, E. A. (68, 68a)	1 Jan. 27		
18 Sep. 09	11	Broome, R. H., D.S.O., M.C., (46, 70)	8 Aug. 23	3 June 17	
9 May 03	6	Reeves, P. J., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 23		Lu. ex I, to 29 July 29.
7 Nov. 06	1	Harrison, M. C. C., D.S.O., M.C.	28 Nov. 23	3 June 19	
6 Nov. 09	10	Howard, W. J. H., D.S.O.	7 Apl. 24		
25 Dec. 09	9	Clements, G. S.	5 Sep. 25		
4 Dec. 12	10	Stewart, K. E.S., M.C. (42, 47a, 68, 68a)	1 Oct. 25		Comdt., R. Tank Corps Sch. Ahmednagar.
3 Sep. 13	8	Hutchinson, C., M.C. (38, 42, 52, 68, 68a)	1 Oct. 27		
11 Nov. 14	2	Gray, W. E., D.S.O., M.C.	21 Jan. 28		
15 Sep. 14	7	King, G. R.	29 Feb. 28		
<b>Captains.</b>					
8 Feb. 17	2	Roberts, H. G. V., M.C. (206a)	8 Feb. 17		Lu. ex I, 8m., 25 Feb. 29.
14 Feb. 12	9	Green, C. H., M.C.	2 Dec. 17		
9 Jan. 21	6	Lucker, F., M.C.	25 Oct. 18		
1 Oct. 14	1	Gatehouse, A. H., M.C.	3 Aug. 20		
7 Jan. 21	10	Scrutton, J. A., M.C.	1 Jan. 21		
7 Jan. 21	10	Watkins, W. R. P.	1 Jan. 21		Staff Coll., Quetta.
12 May 15	9	Joyce, A., M.C.	11 Feb. 21		
26 Aug. 15	8	Costobadie, H. C., M.C.	9 Mar. 21		
17 Feb. 15	—	Thrupp, C. G. D. (47a, 128)	25 June 21		
13 May 15	—	Thurgood, H. C. C.	25 Nov. 21		I. A. S. C.
21 June 17	7	Keller, R. C.	26 Nov. 21		
22 Nov. 14	—	Bethell, C. A.	1 Jan. 23		
3 Sep. 18	6	O'Carroll, W. C. L. (41, 47a, 48a, 55, 68a, M.C.)	28 Apl. 23		Lu. m.c. ex I.
25 Jan. 16	11	Weber, Capt. C. F., M.B.E., M.C.	8 Sep. 23		
1 Oct. 14	2	Fernie, J. S.	13 Dec. 23		
11 Dec. 20	—	Syme, D.	13 Dec. 23		
16 Dec. 20	—	Dillon, N. M., M.C.	7 Apl. 24		Tank Engr., A. Hdqrs.
11 Aug. 15	6	Williamson, U. A. F. (52, 68, 68a)	7 Apl. 24		
29 July 16	11	Harland, L. S., M.C., (47, 48, 53, 60, 68)	7 Apl. 24		
14 June 15	7	Smith, H. F.	7 Apl. 24		
28 Apl. 16	—	Holford-Walker, B. A. (47a, 48a)	7 Apl. 24		Asst. to Col., R. Tank Corps, A. Hdqrs.
4 Nov. 16	—	Harrison, W., M.C. (35, 47a, 52)	1 Aug. 25		Adj. & Qr.-Mr., R. Tank Corps Sch., Ahmednagar.
11 Aug. 15	—	Black, D. V., M.C. (55, 60, 206a)	5 Sep. 25		I. A. S. C.
17 Dec. 20	2	Jerram, R. M., M.C.	30 Sep. 25		
25 June 15	1	O'Connor, E. J.	30 Sep. 25		
7 Nov. 17	8	Brown, H. M. (30, 31)	2 Nov. 15		
11 Aug. 15	—	Mahony, N. E. B. C. (35, 42, 47a, 48a, 52, 68, 68a)	16 Apl. 26		Instr., R. Tank Corps Sch., Ahmednagar.
20 Oct. 15	—	Whitsitt, A. F. (55, 68)	26 May 26		Instr., R. Tank Corps Sch., Ahmednagar.
22 Jan. 21	—	Johnson, J. M. (65a, 66)	20 Sep. 26		Attd. R. Tank Corps, Ahmednagar.
14 June 18	—	Munt, E., M.C. (68)	6 Oct. 26		Adj., N. Group Hdqrs. [nagar.
21 Sep. 17	9	Steekma, E. [?] (206)	6 June 27		
27 Nov. 20	—	Broomfield, A. A., M.C.	30 Aug. 27		I. A. S. C.
25 Jan. 21	10	Oke, J. M.	22 Feb. 28		
13 May 17	—	Simons, S. G. B., M.C.	20 Mar. 28		Adj. S. Group, Hdqrs.
14 Dec. 20	—	Skinner, H., M.C.	30 June 28		Instr., R. Tank Corps Sch., Ahmednagar.
15 Dec. 20	—	Wall, F. C. (65a, 66)	21 Aug. 28		I. A. S. C.
5 Dec. 16	—	Forwood, H., O.B.E., D.C.M.	21 Aug. 28		
14 Dec. 20	—	Bond, L. C., M.C. (65a, 66)	21 Aug. 23		I. A. S. C.
<b>Lieutenants</b>					
23 Nov. 16	2	Harding, J. C. E., M.C. (55)	23 May 18		
22 June 21	11	Johnston-Jones, K. C., M.B.E., M.C. (47a, 65, 68a, 206b)	29 Sep. 18		Lu. ex I, 9 m., 1 Jan. 29.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Tank Corps Journal, Bovington Camp, Wool, Dorset.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## ROYAL TANK CORPS.

1st Commn.	Com- pany.	Names.	Date of rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.					
1 May 17	1	Milnes, G. T.	1 Nov. 18		
18 Dec. 20	1	Nicholes, F. H. M.	25 Feb. 19		I. A. S. C.
29 Aug. 17	8	Montague, C. H.	28 Feb. 19		
8 Dec. 20	—	Brooks, G. H.	18 Mar. 19		
4 Dec. 20	7	Collins, L. G.	24 Mar. 19		
10 Dec. 20	9	McCormick, G. R.	2 Apr. 19		
1 Jan. 21	—	Windle, C. E., M.C. (47a, 48a, 55, 65a, 66, 68).	2 Apr. 19		I. A. S. C.
21 Dec. 17	11	Hardie, T. W. S. (68a)	21 June 19		
16 Dec. 20	7	Crocker, J. T., D.S.O., M.C. (68)	26 June 19		Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Dec. 20	6	Birks, H. L. p.s.c. (71).	25 July 19		
19 June 18	9	Newby, E. J. (60a, 68, 72).	19 Dec. 19		
26 June 18	—	Simpson, F. (55, 65a, 66)	26 Dec. 19		I. A. S. C.
21 Aug. 18	6	Winship, H. N.	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	10	Litchford, E. R. (58, 68, 68a)	21 Feb. 20		[Ahmednagar, Instr., Tank Corps Sch.,
21 Aug. 18	—	Bradshaw, E. W. (68, 68a)	21 Feb. 20		
11 Dec. 20	—	Beak, W. H. (47a, 51, 55, 68).	28 Feb. 20		
11 Dec. 20	6	Wilson, A., M.C.	28 Feb. 20		
11 Dec. 20	—	Lyons, F. V. (68).	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	—	Lyons, F. V. (68).	23 Jan. 21		
23 Jan. 19	9	Barni, C. A.	30 Jan. 21		I. A. O. C.
3 Dec. 20	7	Burnester, A. C. (47, 48a, 61, 68).	16 July 21		
16 July 19	—	Pascoe, G. (51).			
16 July 19	8	Smith, M. W. S. (47a, 49, 65a, 66, 68, 68a).	16 July 21		
17 Dec. 19	11	Hooton, G. V., M.B.E. (55, 63, 68).	17 Dec. 21		
16 July 20	9	Cookes, H. C. (47a, 60a, 68a)	16 July 22		
14 July 21	11	Laurie, I. L. W. D. (35, 49, 68, 68a)	14 July 23		
31 Aug. 22	6	Smallwood, A. V. W.	31 Aug. 24		
1 Feb. 23	10	Brooke, F. K. (35, 68, 71)	1 Feb. 25		Lt. ex I., Sm., 1 Feb. 29.
1 Feb. 23	11	Noel-Clarke, R. E. (68)	1 Feb. 25		
1 Feb. 23	9	Fulcher, E. A. (68)	1 Feb. 25		
1 Feb. 23	6	Enriquez, G. B. D. (68, 68a)	1 Feb. 25		
1 Feb. 23	1	Mattinson, W. G. L. (68, 68a).	23 Apr. 25		
30 Aug. 23	11	Ewin, A. A. H. (68).	30 Aug. 25		
30 Aug. 23	10	Colan, P. W. C.	30 Aug. 25		
30 Aug. 23	9	Winberg, J. L. (68)	30 Aug. 25		
4 Feb. 23	8	Stephens, J. G. (68).	27 Sep. 25		
31 Jan. 24	11	Good, F. W. B. (68).	31 Jan. 26		
31 Jan. 24	11	Knox-Peebles, G. E. (68).	31 Jan. 26		
23 Mar. 27	8	Shaw, R. G.	10 Aug. 26		Lt. ex I., to 19 June 29.
26 Aug. 24	10	Tuson, G. E. (68)	26 Aug. 26		
27 Aug. 24	7	Dunbar, H. C. F. V. (68)	27 Aug. 26		
27 Aug. 24	11	Dunolly, K. P. R. S.	27 Aug. 26		Lt. m. c. ex I.
27 Aug. 24	1	Newcombe, D. L.	27 Aug. 26		
27 Aug. 24	2	Hynes, L. G. (68, 206b)	27 Aug. 26		Lt. ex I., 3 m. to Mar 29.
30 Aug. 24	7	Timmis, C. W. M. (68a)	30 Aug. 26		
29 Jan. 25	7	Foote, H. R. B.	29 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 25	2	Miller, R. O. (68)	29 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 25	1	McCormack, D. C. (68)	29 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 25	1	Gough, J. T. (68)	29 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 25	1	Cracroft, H. J. B.	29 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 25	2	Grant, E. L. (68, 206b)	29 Jan. 27		
31 July 25	6	Caley, F. R. (68)	31 Jan. 27		
7 Apr. 26	2	Wood, R. B. P.	25 May 27		
17 June 25	7	Bird, E. F. G.	17 June 27		
21 June 25	9	Glassco, A. E.	21 June 27		
3 Sep. 25	10	Hugo, J. E. (68)	3 Sep. 27		
3 Sep. 25	8	Kelsall, R. H.	3 Sep. 27		
3 Sep. 25	2	Carmichael, D. R. G.	3 Sep. 27		
3 Sep. 25	1	Macalpine Downie, A. J.	3 Sep. 27		
29 Jan. 25	10	Lucas, G.	8 Aug. 28		
4 Feb. 26	2	Birkbeck, A. S.	4 Feb. 29		
4 Feb. 26	8	Higginson, J. (68a)	4 Feb. 29		
2nd-Lieutenants.					
4 Feb. 26	1	Du Port J. A. M.	4 Feb. 26		
4 Feb. 26	7	Rumsey, W. A. (68)	4 Feb. 26		
6 Feb. 26	10	Walker, K. (68)	6 Feb. 26		
30 Aug. 26	8	Clifford, R. V.	30 Aug. 26		
30 Aug. 26	2	Thom. D. St. C.	30 Aug. 26		
29 Jan. 27	6	Shearer, J. C. B.	29 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 27	8	Newnham, A. C. H.	29 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 27	9	Pullbank, B. G.	29 Jan. 27		
A. I. R. O.					
Tarleton, Capt. R. A.	Foster, Capt. W. L.	Lee, Capt. G. H., M.C.	Burns, Lt. L. G.		
Cumming, Capt. I.	Gorringe, Capt. K. C. L.	Thompson, Capt. E. J.	Priestley, Lt. W. S.		
Short, Capt. H. C.	Clarke, Capt. J. P., M.C.	Taylor, Lt. H. O.	Elkins, 2nd-Lt. A. J.		
Hovell, Capt. T. R.	Christie, Capt. T. M.	Razell, Lt. A. M., M.C.	Mumford, 2nd-Lt. F. W. J.		
Harding, Capt. T. R.	Hudson, Capt. L.	Arbuthnot, Lt. P. C.	Bonham-Carter, 2nd-Lt. J. H.		
Maitland, Capt. V. K.	Briggs, Capt. F. S.	Gateley, Lt. M. A.	Vlasto, 2nd-Lt. A. G.		
Green, Capt. H.	Harrison, Capt. N. M.	Zorale, Lt. A. J.			

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Northern Group . . . . . *Rawalpindi* . . . . . (*Northern & Eastern Commands*).  
Southern Group . . . . . *Poona* . . . . . (*Southern & Western Commands*).

GROUP HEADQUARTERS.

*Northern Group.*

*Comdg.* . Bt. Lt.-Col. M. A. Studd, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
*Adjt.* . Munt, Capt. E. C., M.C.

*Southern Group.*

*Comdg.* . Graham, Lt.-Col. R. C. D., D.S.O.  
*Adjt.* . Simmons, Capt. S. G. B., M.C.

ARMoured CAR COMPANIES.

1st Armoured Car Company.—Peshawar.  
2nd " " " —Razmak.  
6th " " " —Bangalore.  
7th " " " —Lahore.

8th Armoured Car Company.—Kirkee.  
9th " " " —Cawnpore.  
10th " " " —Quetta.  
11th " " " —Delhi.

*1st Armoured Car Company.—Peshawar.*

(*Arrived from U. K., 5 Apl. 25.*)

Harrison, Maj. M. C. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
Gatehouse, Capt. A. H., M.C.  
O'Connor, Capt. E. J.  
Milnes, Lt. G. T.  
Mattinson, Lt. W. G. L.  
Newcombe, Lt. D. L.  
McCormack, Lt. D. C.  
Gough, Lt. J. T.  
Cracroft, Lt. H. J. B.  
Macalpine Downie, Lt. A. J.  
Du Port, 2nd-Lt. J. A. M.

*8th Armoured Car Company.—Kirkee (for*  
*Waziristan).*

(*Arrived from Lahore, 1 Feb. 25.*)

Hutchinson, Maj. C., M.C.  
Costabadie, Capt. H. C., M.C.  
Brown, Capt. H. M.  
Mont-gue, Lt. C. H.  
Smith, Lt. M.W.S.  
Stephens, J. G.  
Shaw, Lt. R. G.  
Kelsall, Lt. R. H.  
Higginson, Lt. J.  
Clifford, 2nd-Lt. R. V.  
Newham, 2nd-Lt. A. C. H.

*2nd Armoured Car Company.—Razmak (for*  
*Cawnpore).*

(*Arrived from Bangalore, 4 Nov. 28.*)

Gray, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., M.C.  
Roberts, Capt. H. G. V., M.C.  
Ferne, Capt. J. S.  
Jerram, Capt. R. M., M.C.  
Harding, Lt. J. C. E., M.C.  
Hynes, Lt. L. G.  
Miller, Lt. R. O.  
Grant, Lt. E. L.  
Wood, Lt. R. B. P.  
Carmichael, Lt. D. R. G.  
Birkbeck, Lt. A. S.  
Thorn, 2nd-Lt. D. St. C.

*9th Armoured Car Company.—Cawnpore (for*  
*Kirkee).*

(*Arrived from Bareilly, Mar. 26.*)

Clements, Maj. G. S.  
Green, Capt. C. H., M.C.  
Joyce, Capt. A., M.C.  
Steeksmas, Capt. E. [1].  
McCormick, Lt. G. R.  
Newby, Lt. E. J.  
Barni, Lt. C. A.  
Cooles, Lt. H. C.  
Fulcher, Lt. E. A.  
Winberg, Lt. J. L.  
Glassco, Lt. A. E.  
Pullbank, 2nd-Lt. B. G.

*6th Armoured Car Company.—Bangalore.*

(*Arrived from Peshawar, 2 Dec. 28.*)

Reeves, Maj. P. J., O.B.E.  
Tucker, Capt. F., M.C.  
O'Carroll, Capt. W. C. L.  
Williamson, Capt. U. A. F.  
Birks, Lt. H. L., *p.s.c.*  
Winship, Lt. H. N.  
Wilson, Lt. A., M.C.  
Smallwood, Lt. A. V. W.  
Enriquez, Lt. G. B. D.  
Caley, Lt. F. R.  
Shearer, 2nd-Lt. J. C. B.

*10th Armoured Car Company.—Quetta.*

(*Arrived from Delhi, Dec. 27.*)

Howard, Maj. W. J. H., D.S.O.  
Scrutton, Capt. J. A., M.C.  
Watkins, Capt. H. R. B.  
Oke, Capt. J. M.  
Litchford, Lt. E. R.  
Brooke, Lt. F. K.  
Colan, Lt. P. W. C.  
Tuson, Lt. G. E.  
Hugo, Lt. J. E.  
Lucas, Lt. G.  
Walker, 2nd-Lt. K.

*7th Armoured Car Company.—Lahore.*

(*Arrived from Peshawar, Mar. 26.*)

King, Maj. G. R.  
Keller, Capt. R. C.  
Smith, Capt. H. F.  
Collins, Lt. L. G.  
Crocker, Lt. J. T., D.S.O., M.C.  
Pascoe, Lt. G.  
Dunbar, Lt. H. C. F. V.  
Timmis, Lt. C. W. M.  
Foote, Lt. H. R. B.  
Bird, Lt. E. F. G.  
Rumsey, 2nd-Lt. W. A.

*11th Armoured Car Company.—Delhi.*

(*Arrived from Razmak, 11 Dec. 27.*)

Broome, Maj. R. H., D.S.O., M.C.  
Weber, Capt. C. F., M.B.E., M.C.  
Harland, Capt. L. S., M.C.  
Johnston-Jones, Lt. K. C., M.B.E., M.C.  
Hardie, Lt. T. W. S.  
Hooton, Lt. G. V., M.B.E.  
Laurie, Lt. I. L. W. D.  
Noel-Clarke, Lt. R. E.  
Ewin, Lt. A. A. H.  
Good, Lt. F. W. B.  
Knox-Peebles, Lt. G. E.  
Dunnolly, Lt. K. P. R. S.

Lillooah.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The East Indian Railway Regiment.

*Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881 incorporated on 20th May 1890, St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudk and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.*

1st Battalion. Lillooah.  
2nd Battalion. Jamalpur.  
3rd Battalion. Lucknow.

"Strong without rage."

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood.*  
*Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. . 7 May 26.*  
*(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant. (1)</b>			
10 May 99	Colvin, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) George Lethbridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.)	1 Nov. 21	Lt. ex 1., 8 m., 26 ds., 8 Feb. 29.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels. (3)</b>			
10 Mar. 03	2 Pearse, Arthur Ernest, V.D. 3 Robertson, John, C.B.E., V.D. (77, 78)	2 Apl. 25	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
1 Dec. 05	1 Johnstone, Arthur Henry, V.D. (78)	25 Apl. 25 18 Mar. 27	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.
<b>Majors. (9)</b>			
1 Feb. 10	2 Vining, Leonard Edward, V.D.	6 June 23	
1 June 08	1 Flowerdew, Spencer Pelham, V.D. (71, 79)	1 Jan. 25	
4 Mar. 07	3 Eyers, Cyril, V.D., Hony. Lt.-Col. (50, 77)	1 Jan. 25	
1 Apl. 07	1 Robertson, Frederick Ewart, V.D. (77)	28 June 26	
6 July 10	1 Hannay, Hugh Augustus Macnish, V.D. (51, 77, 78)	18 Mar. 27	
<b>Captains. (12)</b>			
18 Nov. 05	1 Francies, Joseph Valentine, V.D. (Maj.) (77).	3 Dec. 15	Civil Eng. Coll., Sibpore.
27 June 11	2 Rutherford, Robert Ewart, V.D. (77, 78)	1 Apl. 17	
4 Aug. 06	2 Ray, Richard Lionel, V.D. (77, 78)	1 Aug. 21	
1 May 22	3 Young, Julian Arthur Robertson, V.D. (77, 78).	1 May 22	
13 Mar. 12	2 Shove, Norman Arthur, V.D. (48a, 51, 77, 78).	1 Oct. 24	
20 Feb. 15	1 Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (48a, 51, 77, 78)	1 Oct. 24	
13 Mar. 13	3 White, John Grove (77, 78)	16 Mar. 25	
1 Feb. 15	1 Meehan, Robert Lys William, V.D. (77, 73)	1 July 25	
4 Jan. 13	2 Haughton, Wilfred Benjamin, V.D. (77, 78).	1 Aug. 25	
20 Nov. 14	1 Venables, Arthur Vincent, M.C., V.D. (77, 78).	13 Feb. 25	Lt. ex I.



The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>concl.</i>			
18 Dec. 14	2 Hughff, Reginald George (77, 78) . . .	20 Mar. 26	
13 May 92	2 Day, Eugene, v.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	St. Michael's School Cadets.
17 Dec. 12	2 Robertson, George Stafford (77) . . .	1 Apl. 26	
8 Dec. 14	1 Collett, Harry Ashwood, v.D. . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Feb. 15	1 Hunter, Alexander Melidore, v.D. (77, 78)	1 Apl. 26	
20 Jan. 15	3 Galvin, Percy Harold (76, 77, 78) . .	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
25 Feb. 15	1 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham (77, 78) . .	1 Apl. 26	
29 Oct. 12	3 Marriott, Robert Ecklin, v.D. . . .	1 Apl. 26	
11 May 16	1 Marshall, George Ward (77, 78) . . .	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
26 Aug. 12	3 Whitney, William Welch, v.D., (51, 77, 78)	1 Oct. 26	

## Subalterns (84).

## Lieutenants.

1 June 16	1 Ogden, Kenneth ( <i>Capt.</i> ) (76, 77, 78)	2 Aug. 21	
2 July 16	3 Gatford, Harry ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
May 17	3 Cambridge, Sydney John Pelham (77, 78.)	2 Aug. 21	
20 Oct. 15	3 Kitchen, Hugh Melville, m.c. ( <i>Capt.</i> )	6 Oct. 21	
23 Oct. 14	2 Barron, Harrie (77, 78) . . . . .	17 Feb. 22	
10 Nov. 16	1 Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh (60a, 77, 78.)	19 Feb. 22	
15 Apl. 16	1 Clarke, Charles ( <i>Capt.</i> ) (51, 77, 78)	8 Mar. 22	
14 Apl. 23	3 Hollis, Arthur Henry (77, 78) . . . .	14 Apl. 23	
Aug. 16	3 Stubbs, Stanley Severs . . . . .	25 June 23	
29 July 18	1 Puttick, Harold Walter (76, 77, 78) . .	9 Sep. 23	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
5 Mar. 24	2 Morris, James Archibald (77) . . . .	5 Mar. 24	
25 Dec. 21	2 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (77, 78.)	25 Mar. 24	
8 Mar. 22	2 Harris, Henry William . . . . .	8 June 24	
14 Mar. 22	2 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (77, 78.)	14 June 24	
21 Sep. 22	1 Paddon, Errol Graham Evens (77, 78)	21 June 24	
	3 Dickins, Cyril Edward . . . . .	6 Aug. 24	
22 Apl. 24	3 Carter, Horace Leonard (78) . . . .	16 Oct. 24	
11 Mar. 24	2 Burns, Charles Norman (77) . . . .	21 Oct. 24	
22 July 22	1 Fleeton, Eric Ralph (77, 78) . . . .	22 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
21 Aug. 22	1 Holt, John William Cecil (77, 78) . .	21 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
	3 Jacobson, Eric John Hart (76, 78) . .	26 Jan. 25	
12 Nov. 22	3 Marcon, Eugene Louis Marie (77, 78)	12 Feb. 25	
5 Jan. 23	2 Leyland, Edward (77) . . . . .	5 Apl. 25	
21 July 23	3 Tucker, Owen Rufus . . . . .	21 Oct. 25	
3 Aug. 23	2 Patterson, Brian Walter . . . . .	3 Nov. 25	
1 Oct. 23	3 Bathgate, Keith Otten (78) . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
21 Dec. 23	1 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (78) .	21 Mar. 25	
22 Dec. 23	1 Fenton, Jack Maurice (78) . . . . .	23 Mar. 26	
7 Jan. 24	1 Spray, William Alfred . . . . .	7 Apl. 26	
19 Jan. 24	1 West, Algernon Sydney (77) . . . .	19 Apl. 26	
20 June 24	1 Bennett, Norman Cyril William (76, 77)	20 Sep. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
21 June 24	3 Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (76, 77)	21 Sep. 26	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*concl'd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—<i>concl'd.</i></b>			
22 July 24	3 Pearce, Cyril (77, 79)	22 Oct. 26	
1 Aug. 24	3 Tayler, John Harrison (77)	1 Nov. 26	
6 Aug. 24	3 Browne, George Wylde	5 Nov. 26	
6 Aug. 24	3 Gillon, Wilfrid Henry	5 Nov. 26	
15 Aug. 24	1 Tidy, Sydney (78)	14 Nov. 26	
30 Mar. 25	2 Grundy, Edmund Eric Leigh	1 June 27	
11 July 25	1 Galvin, Cyril Michael	11 July 27	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28 Feb. 26	1 Doran, Alfred John	28 Feb. 26	
7 Mar. 26	1 Stavridi, Alexander Gregory	7 Mar. 26	
7 Mar. 26	3 Turnbull, Leslie Dudley		
8 May 26	1 Hypher, Harold Eldric	7 Mar. 26	
21 May 26	3 Harvey, Reginald Charles	8 May 26	Attd. Delhi Contgt.
2 July 26	2 Fairbairn, Robert George	21 May 26	
2 July 26	2 Bailey, Vivian Melvel	2 July 26	
30 Aug. 26	1 McKenzie, William Henry	2 July 26	
12 Oct. 26	3 O'Neill, James Alfred	30 Aug. 26	
27 May 27	2 Bonar, Robert	12 Oct. 26	
14 July 27	3 Hemmings, Leonard	27 May 27	
25 Jan. 28	3 Morris, John Morgan	14 July 27	
26 Jan. 28	1 Tanner, Richard Lionel	25 Jan. 28	
28 Jan. 28	2 Reynolds, Cyril George	26 Jan. 28	
6 June 28	3 Blakeney Charles Noel	28 Jan. 28	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
24 July 28	1 Jones, Percival Stanhope	6 June 28	
25 Feb. 29	3 Bartlett, Graham Alexander	24 July 28	
<b>Staff.</b>			
25 Feb. 14	Hewett, Bt. Maj. W. G., M.C., Welch R. (41)	3 June 19	Adjt., 1st Bn., 30 Nov. 26.
16 Dec. 14	Mercer, Capt. G. H. J., D.C.L.I. (41, 48a, 52)	1 Jan. 23	Adjt., 2nd Bn., 12 Oct. 28.
1 June 18	Smith, Capt. A. J., D.S.O., D.C.M., S. Wales Bord.	9 Feb. 23	Adjt., 3rd Bn., 7 Oct. 25.
16 Apl. 06	Pollock, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. K. H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., V.D., V.H.S., A.F.M.C.	23 June 24	A.D.M.S., E. I. Ry. Area ( <i>temp.</i> ).
10 Nov. 13	Johnston, Maj. G. L., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., C.L.S.T.M., D.P.H., A.F.M.C.	10 Nov. 25	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Maj. F. E. R., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. M. C.	4 Oct. 28	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Capt. H. G., M.C., A. F. M. C.	1 Oct. 22	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Capt. G. E., A. F. M. C.	3 Apl. 24	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
1 Feb. 24	de Rosario, Capt. L. G., A. F. M. C.	18 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
30 Aug. 24	Repper, Capt. E. N. D., M.B., Ch.B., A. F. M. C.	1 Mar. 28	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
8 Sep. 24	Niblock, Capt. W. G., M.B., Ch.B., A. F. M. C. (77)	8 Mar. 28	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
7 Mar. 23	Young, <i>Rev.</i> Arthur Willmer	7 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain, 1st Bn.
1 May 23	Kidd, <i>Rev.</i> Sydney Vere	1 May 23	Hony. Chaplain, 3rd Bn.
13 July 07	Padfield, <i>Rev.</i> George Augustus Selwyn	15 June 27	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.), 3rd Bn.

Serdah.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.**The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.**

Raised 1st March 1873 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN; ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Semper Paratus*" below, a Scroll inscribed "*EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY BATTALION.*"

Composition—H. Q. and 4 Companies; (including 1 Machine Gun Section).

HONORARY COLONEL—Nathaniel Pearce . . . . . 1 Apl. 26

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)</b>			
Apl. 02	×Bocquet ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ), Guy Sutton, C.I.E., V.D.	17 Apl. 26	Hony. A.D.C. to Viceroy.
<b>Majors. (3)</b>			
1 Jan. 08	Calder, Norman Douglas, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	
7 July 06	Cardew, David, V.D.	1 Jan. 25	
11 Mar. 07	van Someren, Leonard William, V.D.	1 Jan. 25	
<b>Captains. (4)</b>			
7 July 11	×Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	
10 Oct. 14	×Goff, George Herbert ( <i>Maj.</i> ), V.D.	9 Aug. 21	
12 Feb. 15	×Shortt, Norman Robert, V.D.	1 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 16	Taylor, Robert William . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Dec. 16	×Sims, Edward Alfred . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Dec. 16	Gorton, William Hugh . .	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Dec. 28.</i>
<b>Subalterns. (28)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
16 Jan. 16	×MacAulay, Donald ( <i>Capt.</i> )	1 Oct. 21	
21 July 15	×Salmond, Hubert George ( <i>Capt.</i> )	2 Oct. 21	
1 Oct. 20	Bradley, Charles Alfred Kemule	1 Jan. 23	
14 Jan. 21	×Taylor, Samuel, O.B.E. . .	14 Apl. 23	
20 Feb. 16	×Pont, Leon Victor ( <i>Capt.</i> )	28 Dec. 23	
1 Oct. 21	×Durrell, William Henry . .	1 Jan. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 30 Jan. 29.</i>
1 Oct. 21	×de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair	1 Jan. 24	A. I. R. O.
30 Dec. 23	×Burrington, Rupert . .	30 Mar. 26	
1 Dec. 25	Wadley, Mervyn Francis . .	1 Dec. 28	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Mar. 26	Burman, Harold Percy . .	30 Mar. 26	
14 Dec. 26	McNab, William Ramsay . .	14 Dec. 26	
15 Aug. 27	Osborn, Jack Dashwood Breton	15 Aug. 27	
15 Aug. 27	Potten, Donald Stuart . .	15 Aug. 27	
<b>Staff.</b>			
10 Sep. 16	McClellan, Capt. T. H., North'd Fus. (35, 41, 46, 48a, 50)	14 Feb. 27	Adj't., 1 May 25.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 29.</i>
5 July 10	Van Mulken, Rev. Peter, S.J.	5 July 10	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.
1 May 26	Robson, Rev. James Russel, M.A.	1 May 26	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

Parel.

Uniform—Kha ki.  
Facings—Scar let.

## The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

*Raised 20th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1902. Became 13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

**STRINGED BUGLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "G.I.P. Rly. Regt."**

Composition :—6 Coys. Infantry & 1 Section Armoured Cars and H. Q. and 4 Coys. Infantry.

1st Battalion. Parel.  
2nd Battalion. Jhansi.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Frederick Hugh Sykes, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. (Governor of Bombay) . . . . . 8 Dec. 28.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant. (1)</b>			
13 May 96	Keily, Lt.-Col. Hony. Col. Henry Gerald, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels. (2)</b>			
2 June 03	2. Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., V.D. (Hony. Col.) (51, 79)	1 Apl. 23	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
29 Apl. 98	1. Scott, William Herbert Schroder, V.D.	1 Apl. 27	
<b>Majors. (6)</b>			
7 Mar. 02	1. Goldney, Alfred Peel, V.D.	13 May 24	
18 Mar. 04	2. Fanshawe, Jocelyn Herbert, V.D.	1 Jan. 25	
1 May 06	1. Edwards, Osborne George, V.D.	1 Jan. 25	
1 Oct. 08	1. Williams, Alfred Edward, O.B.E., V.D.	1 June 28	
<b>Captains. (10)</b>			
1 Aug. 09	1. Scott, Joseph, V.D. . . .	1 Apl. 17	
14 Sep. 14	1. Williams, David . . . .	6 Apl. 18	
1 Nov. 09	1. Moberly, Ronald Stuart, V.D. (54, 79).	1 Oct. 20	
1 Jan. 11	1. Remington, James Boileau	1 Oct. 20	
24 Dec. 14	1. Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	
1 May 15	1. Toogood, George Watts, V.D.	1 Oct. 24	
19 July 18	1. Russell, Thomas Guthrie	22 Nov. 24	
15 Nov. 15	1. Lloyd, Horace Sullivan Digby, V.D. (Maj.)	29 Jan. 25	
1 Apl. 11	1. McNeill, Kenneth John . .	1 Apl. 27	
1 Apl. 11	1. Russell, Edward Wilson, V.D.	1 Apl. 26	
1 June 14	1. Brock, Henry Norman (So)	1 Apl. 26	
15 Oct. 14	1. Bould, Reginald Perry . .	1 Apl. 26	
9 Nov. 14	1. Wood, Percy . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Apl. 15	1. Berkley, Gerald Eustace .	1 Apl. 26	
23 Apl. 15	2. Barton, John Everard	1 Apl. 26	
<b>Subalterns. (71)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21 Oct. 17	1. Brenton-Coward, George, D.F.C.	1 Oct. 20	
19 July 18	1. Dowling, Lionel Edward .	1 Oct. 20	
19 July 13	1. Sharp, Samuel Henry . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Jan. 23	1. Hervey, William Fitz- gerald, Charles	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Saunders, Humphrey Augustus	1 Jan. 23	
3 July 16	1. Alcock, William George	1 Jan. 23	
19 Aug. 14	1. Ensor, Eric Lovell . . .	3 Dec. 23	
13 Feb. 25	1. Ferguson, Donald Harry, M.C., V.D.	1 Feb. 25	
11 Jan. 23	1. Penny, Cyril Cunningham	13 Feb. 25	
1 Jan. 23	1. Compton, Joseph Neild	1 Apl. 25	
16 July 12	1. Wightwick, John Claude	1 Apl. 25	
11 Aug. 18	1. White, Charles Fitz- william.	15 June 25	
8 Aug. 23	1. Holt-Keene, Holford . .	15 June 25	
10 Dec. 14	1. Bottomley, John Edward	8 Nov. 25	
2 Mar. 25	1. Horsfield, Rodrick . . .	7 Dec. 25	
27 Apl. 26	1. Barber, Samuel . . . .	1 June 27	
	2. Routh, Claude Isham . .	5 Aug. 27	

*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 24 Nov. 29.*

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Apl. 26	1. <del>X</del> Hood, William . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
15 Oct. 26	2. Ellice, Russell . . . . .	15 Oct. 26	
1 May 27	2. Hall, Charles Jasper . . . . .	1 May 27	
27 June 27	2. Gibson, Robert Boyce . . . . .	27 June 27	
12 Aug. 27	2. Jack, John Eadie . . . . .	12 Aug. 27	
1 Jan. 28	1. Johnson, Leonard Seddon . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	
<b>Staff.</b>			
13 Oct. 14	1. Mackay, Capt. H. A. D., Hampshire R. (51).	1 May 26	Adj., 13 Aug. 23.
24 Dec. 20	2. Simmance, Capt. F.D.K., <i>q.</i> (41. 60a)	24 Dec. 28	Adj., 11 July 27.
3 Oct. 14	1. <del>X</del> Mitchell, Maj. A., M.D., A.F.M.C.	12 Jan. 27	Medl. Offr.
July 13	1. Sladen, Capt. R. J. L., F.R.C.S., A.F.M.C.	1 Feb. 22	Medl. Offr.
1 Feb. 25	2. Rishworth, Capt. H. R., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A.F.M.C.	1 Feb. 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 24	1. <del>X</del> Haworth, Lt. A. N., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F.M.C.	1 Jan. 24	Medl. Offr.
1 Apl. 26	1. Haworth, Lt. E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F.M.C.	1 Apl. 26	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 4 Aug. 28.</i>
1 Sep. 23	1. Pearce, <i>Rev.</i> Robert James . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

*Uniform—Khaki drill.  
Facings—White.*

## Lower Parel.

## The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

*Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885, amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

## CROSSED BAYONETS &amp; FLAGS &amp; CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

Composition.—1 Bn., Bombay, H. Qs. & 4 Companies including 1 Machine Gun Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*Sir* John E. Jackson, *Kt.*, C.I.E. . . . . 1 Dec. 25.

## Commandant. (1)

23 Jan. 03 | 2. Fraser, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) William Stuart, O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80). | 19 Nov. 28

## Lieutenant-Colonels. (2)

23 June 08 | 1. Moore, Gerald Burne, V.D. (79, 80) . . | 2 Aug. 28 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Dec. 23 Feb. 23.*  
1 Nov. 02 | 2. Sievwright, Frederick James Hume, V.D. (79, 80). | 19 Nov. 28

## Majors. (6)

1 July 03 | 2. Marryat, Nevil, V.D. (79) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23  
6 July 04 | 2. Condon, Edmund Charles Hill, V.D. (79, 80) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 25  
20 June 05 | 2. Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gilfillan, V.D. (79, 80). | 1 Apl. 25 *Lv. ex I., 3 m., 1 Nov. 23.*  
1 Nov. 07 | 1. Jamieson, Douglas James Toep, V.D. (79, 80). | 1 Aug. 27  
1 Oct. 07 | 2. Armitstead, Henry, M.B.E., V.D. (79) . . | 2 Aug. 27

## Captains. (8)

1 Nov. 06 | 2. Garrett, Reginald Sillifant, V.D. (79, 80) (*Hony. Maj.*) | 1 Apl. 17  
15 Feb. 10 | 1. Aldous, Wilfred Temple, V.D. (79, 80) (*Hony. Maj.*) | 1 Oct. 24 *Lv. ex I., 5 m., 5 Nov. 23.*  
1 Nov. 10 | 1. Donaldson, Roderick, V.D. (79, 80) (*Hony. Maj.*) | 1 Oct. 24  
31 Mar. 11 | 1. Remington, George Henry Lewis, V.D. (79, 80) | 1 Oct. 24 *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Dec. 23.*  
1 Apl. 11 | 1. ~~X~~Powell, Vivian Norman Ffolliot, V.D. | 1 Oct. 24  
1 Sep. 11 | 1. ~~X~~Campion, Arthur Havard Montriou, V.D. | 1 Oct. 24 *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 May 23.*



The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Regt.—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>			
1 Sep. 11	1. ✕Cooper, Thomas, V.D. (79)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Apl. 13	2. Rennick, Charles Moyle (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 13 m., 12 Sep. 28.</i>
1 Dec. 13	1. Miles, Homer Henry (48a, 51, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 10 Mar. 28.</i>
15 Oct. 14	1. ✕Blake, William, V.D. (42, 48a, 207a)	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	1. Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C., V.D.	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	2. ✕Rowell, Vere Nerman, M.C., V.D. (48a, 52)	1 Oct. 24	
Mar. 15	1. Gardner, Eric	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	1. Moore, William James Alexander (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	2. Middleton, Robert Hugh (51, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	2. Nash, Hubert Jephson (80)	1 Oct. 24	
44 Nov. 14	2. ✕Fairbourn, Arthur Norman	12 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 7 Feb. 29.</i>
19 Sep. 14	1. ✕James, John Neville Abraham	15 Oct. 24	
16 Oct. 14	1. ✕Walker, Garrett Alexander Cooper, M.C. (52, 57, 70)	11 Mar. 25	
30 Nov. 14	2. ✕Collins, Rupert Trevlyn	21 July 25	
Aug. 15	2. ✕MacLean, Richard	1 Apl. 26	
1 Apl. 16	1. ✕Moseley, Frank Samuel Hughes	1 Apl. 26	
27 Nov. 15	1. Storrar, Adam Young	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 Nov. 28.</i>
<b>Subalterns (56)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
15 June 16	1. ✕McIntosh, Thomas Duncan	1 Oct. 20	
4 Aug. 16	2. ✕Twynam, Charles (42, 48a, 53, 193, 206)	1 Oct. 20	
23 Jan. 17	1. ✕Pick, Stanley George, M.C. (Captain)	1 Oct. 20	
10 Aug. 18	2. Parry, Walter Leonard	10 Nov. 20	
2 Mar. 18	1. ✕Way, Herbert Charles (48a, 57, 72a)	9 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 July 28.</i>
11 Sep. 18	2. ✕Iredale, Norman	2 Feb. 21	
17 Dec. 17	2. Mitton, Paul Dury	16 Apl. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 3 Oct. 28.</i>
1 Oct. 20	2. ✕Jacker, Adrian Henrich	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	2. Hudson, Ernest	1 Jan. 23	
22 Oct. 14	1. ✕Godley, Rowland William, M.C. (Captain)	1 Apl. 23	
15 Feb. 17	1. Napper, William Ernest	16 June 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 11 Oct. 28.</i>
1 Apl. 23	1. Rose, Kenneth Henry	1 July 25	
19 Aug. 16	1. ✕Otto, Cecil Richard	1 Feb. 26	
1 Apl. 23	2. Armitage, Edward Cecil	1 July 25	
9 Aug. 23	2. Villiers, Arthur William Crips	9 Nov. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 29.</i>
1 Apl. 24	1. Butterfield, Robert William Fitz Maurice.	1 July 26	
4 Apl. 24	2. Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring	1 July 26	
1 Apl. 24	2. MacGee, Donald Stuart	1 July 26	
1 Sep. 24	2. Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1 Dec. 26	
1 Apl. 25	2. Simpson, George Taylor	1 June 27	
1 Apl. 25	2. Watson, Cedric	1 June 27	
1 Apl. 25	1. Kendrick, Arthur John	1 June 27	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Feb. 26	2. Craig, William Rymer	1 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Nov. 28.</i>
1 Feb. 26	2. Claridge, Marcus William	1 Feb. 26	
20 Sep. 26	1. ✕Johnston, Ernest Alexander Francis	20 Sep. 26	
20 Sep. 26	1. ✕Leveleigh, Henry Raymond	20 Sep. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 July 28.</i>
1 Sep. 27	2. ✕Stubbs, William Dixon	1 Sep. 27	
28 Sep. 27	1. ✕Brown, Alfred Augustus	28 Sep. 27	
1 Nov. 27	1. Plackett, Geoffrey Pilkington	1 Nov. 27	
1 Nov. 27	2. Jones, Thomas Ellis	1 Nov. 27	
1 Dec. 27	1. Towers, Herbert Cecil	1 Dec. 27	
1 Apl. 28	2. Bearcroft, Joseph Sampson	1 Apl. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 29.</i>
13 July 28	1. Flight, Edgar John	13 July 28	
28 July 28	2. Lane Austin Archur Lemon	28 July 28	
28 Oct. 28	2. Soper, Owen Norman	18 Oct. 28	
28 Dec. 28	1. Leeper, George Preston	28 Dec. 28	
<b>Staff.</b>			
17 Apl. 09	2. Penn, Maj. P., to G.R. (48a, 51, 52, 60a, 71)	17 Apl. 25	Adjnt., 14 Mar. 27.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 12 d., 19 May 28.</i>
27 Oct. 16	1. Oulton, Capt. W.R., A.F.C.	16 July 27	Adjnt., 22 Jan. 29.
1 Jan. 12	1. Scoresby-Jackson, Maj. T., M.B., D.P.H., A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
1 May 15	2. Wilkinson, Maj. S.A., A.F.M.C.	1 May 27	Medl. Offr.
5 Oct. 26	2. Heatley, Lt. R.A., B.A., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (DUB.), A.F.M.C.	5 Oct. 26	Medl. Offr.
1 Oct. 20	2. Ralph, Rev. Father Joseph Durand	1 Oct. 20	Hony. (R.C.) Chaplain.
20 Sep. 27	1. Hardwick, Rev. Benjamin, M.A.	20 Sep. 27	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.
1 Jan. 28	2. Marris, Rev. Stanley Punshan, M.A.	1 Jan. 28	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

Gorakhpur.

## The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.

*Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 14th June 1879, became Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

ST. ANDREWS CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Coys. (including 1 armoured train detachment).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Majors (2).

1 Jan. 09	Williamson, James, v.d.	1 Aug. 25	
5 Jan. 07	Westwood, John David, v.d.	1 Apl. 26	

### Captains (2).

1 Jan. 08	Smith, John Arthur, v.d.	31 Jan. 16	
1 Nov. 11	Hannay, Robert, v.d.	1 Oct. 20	

### Subalterns (3).

#### Lieutenants.

31 Mar. 12	✕Lawler, John Rose	31 June 16	
31 July 15	Dyer, Alfred James Alexander	1 Apl. 17	
16 Sep. 15	Watson, Robert	1 Oct. 20	
25 Mar. 16	✕Smith, George Makins (51)	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 16	Mair, Andrew	1 Oct. 20	Lo. ex I., 9 m., 6 Mar. 29.
7 Sep. 18	✕Cairns, William Thomas Stanley	1 Oct. 20	
9 July 16	✕Wightwick, Walter Francis David	18 Oct. 21	
22 Nov. 16	✕Williams, Leslie David	18 Oct. 21	
1 Aug. 17	✕Rowlerson, George Arthur, M.C.	4 Apl. 23	
5 Jan. 18	Barker, Frederick Raymond	4 Aug. 23	
11 Apl. 13	✕Izat, James Renni (Capt.)	11 Aug. 23	
18 Dec. 15	✕Shepherd, David Kennedy	5 Jan. 27	

### Staff.

4 Dec. 14	Bell-Syer, Capt. L. S., 6 Raj. Rif. (48a, 51)	30 Aug. 19	Adj., 8 Nov. 26.
-----------	---	------------	------------------

Rangoon.

## The Burma Railways Battalion.

Formed 2nd May 1876 as Rangoon and Irawaddy State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became Burma State Railway Volunteer Corps 8th August 1884, Burma Railways Volunteer Corps on 30th June 1899, 21st Burma Railways Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Toungoo Volunteer Rifles amalgamated 23rd November 1883.

Detachments at Mahlaigon, Insein, Letpadan, Prome, Hensada, Pegu, Toungoo, Mandalay, Myitings, Yamethin, Ymataung and Kanbalu.

THE STAR OF INDIA SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH A PEACOCK IN THE CENTRE.

Composition:—H. Q. and 4 Infantry Companies.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
27 July 00	Martin Jones, Thomas, v.D. (Hony. Col.)	25 Mar. 26	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Majors (3).			
1 Apl. 06	Hardwick, Noel de Courcy, O.B.E., v.D.	7 July 25	Rangoon.
11 Nov. 13	Toller, George Gordon Taylor, O.B.E.	9 Aug. 26	Sagaing.
26 Aug. 13	Chance, William Henry (76, 77)	17 Dec. 25	Rangoon.
Captains (4).			
22 Dec. 14	Doog, John Myles Gregory (76, 77)	10 Jan. 28	Mandalay.
4 Nov. 15	Rose, Hugh (76, 77)	10 Jan. 28	Rangoon.
22 Aug. 10	Walley, Arthur Frank (76, 77)	10 Jan. 28	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
2 Dec. 14	Procter, Ernest, M.C.	1 Aug. 28	Yamethin.
Subalterns (28).			
Lieutenants.			
16 Oct. 15	Hayes, Cyril Beauchamp, M.C.	29 Oct. 21	Myingyan.
16 Mar. 19	Coward, Duncan Cecil	29 Oct. 21	Toungoo.
28 May 17	Bryant, Stanley Clare	1 Oct. 22	Moulmein.
23 June 18	Brewitt, Charles Patrick, M.B.E. (76, 77)	1 Oct. 22	Rangoon.
19 Dec. 14	Cardew, John Horace (76, 77)	15 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
7 Feb. 25	Duan, Arthur George	1 May 28	Mandalay.
Second-Lieutenants.			
8 July 26	Cook, Norman Hibbard	8 July 26	Myitings.
8 July 26	Glanville, Owen Hugh	8 July 26	Rangoon.
8 July 26	Fane, Geoffrey Ernest (76, 77)	8 July 26	Toungoo.
17 July 26	Downing, Cyril James (76, 77)	17 July 26	Rangoon.
19 Aug. 26	Lewis, John Douglas (76, 77)	19 Aug. 26	Ymataung.
24 Sep. 26	Kendall, Cyril Lambert (76, 77)	24 Sep. 26	Myingyan.
1 Nov. 26	Mackay, William George (76, 77)	1 Nov. 26	Rangoon.
8 Dec. 26	Claudius, Cecil Dinger (76, 77)	8 Dec. 26	Insein.
31 Aug. 27	Bagley, Ralph William	31 Aug. 27	Myitings.
3 Nov. 27	Addis, Irlam Bawn (76, 77)	3 Nov. 27	Rangoon.
10 Aug. 28	Hadfield, Douglas Wilfred	10 Aug. 28	Insein.
10 Aug. 28	Gainsford, Guy Bernard	10 Aug. 28	Myitings.
19 Sep. 28	Manley, Richard John	19 Sep. 28	Toungoo.
19 Sep. 28	Skelton, Keith William Swinton	19 Sep. 28	Toungoo.
Staff.			
24 June 15	Thursfield, Rev. Gerald Arthur Ritchard, M.A.	24 June 15	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).

**The North-Western Railway Regiment. Uniform—Khaki.**

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920. [Infantry]  
1st Battalion—Lahore (H. Q. & 4 Coys. Infantry). 2nd Battalion—Karachi (H. Q. & 4 Coys.)  
HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Sir F. Aus'en Hadow, Kt., c.v.o., v.d. . 1 May 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
25 July 97	1. Walton, Col. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	1 Jan. 22	
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (2).</b>			
26 Nov. 13	2. Sleigh, Alexander Irving (42, 48a, 51, 52, 54, 79, 80) D.I. . . . .	24 Oct. 21	Delhi, Comdg. 2 Bn.
<b>Majors (6).</b>			
12 Apl. 04	1. Hales, Thomas Christmas, v.d. . . . .	1 Oct. 25	Lahore. Comdg. 1 Bn.
1 Jan. 11	1. Davies, Henry Merson, v.d. (51, 77, 78) . . . . .	1 June 27	Lv. ex I.
15 June 07	2. Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., v.d. (Lt.-Col.) . . . . .	1 June 27	Multan.
6 Dec. 09	1. Cargill, William MacGillivray, v.d. (207) . . . . .	1 June 27	Lahore.
14 July 13	1. Bean, Basil Clarence Lahey (80a, 207) . . . . .	1 June 27	Lv. ex I.
<b>Captains (8).</b>			
1 Apl. 12	1. Goss, James Samuel (73, 80a, 207) . . . . .	7 Sep. 18	Lv. ex I.
5 June 11	1. Biscoe, Walter Treweek, v.d. (79, 82a, 207) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Lahore, O. C. H. Q. W.
6 May 12	1. Moody, Basil, v.d. (Maj.) (82a, 207) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Ry. Board.
10 Sep. 14	2. Strange, Frank Horace Lumisden . . . . .	21 Feb. 25	Multan. O. C. "B" Coy.
3 Dec. 12	1. West, Stewart Ellis Lawrence, O.B.E., v.d. (62, 95, 128, 185) . . . . .	26 Apl. 25	No. 2 A. T., Karachi, & O. C. "A" Coy.
10 Sep. 14	1. Phillips, Alan Andrew, (79, 207) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	No. 1 A. T., Lahore.
23 Apl. 13	2. Martin, Frederick Barclay, O.B.E., v.d. (161, 169) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	C. Coy., Karachi.
1 Apl. 15	2. Proudlock, Robin (51) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Army Hdqrs.
1 Apl. 16	1. Taylor, Ernest Bertram Neave . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Pathankote.
1 Apl. 16	1. Manico, Edward Leslie (So, 82a) (207) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Delhi.
1 Apl. 16	1. Ogle, John Wilfrid (51, 79, 82, 207) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	B. Coy., Delhi.
27 Apl. 16	1. Dean, Vincent Lee (79, 82a, 207) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Delhi. Comdg. "D" Coy.
11 July 16	1. Avril, Sidney Marcel . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lahore.
1 Sep. 16	1. Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E. (79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Comdg. "A" C y. Lahore.
18 Feb. 15	1. Sorby, William John Woodcroft, (52, 207) . . . . .	29 Apl. 26	C. Coy., Rawalpindi.
30 July 17	2. Englefield, Arthur Guy . . . . .	17 Nov. 26	Karachi.
<b>Subalterns (56).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
6 Sep. 15	1. Avery, George William Percy (69, 82a, 207) . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Lahore.
25 Aug. 19	1. Hackney, Norman . . . . .	25 Nov. 21	Lahore.
25 Sep. 15	1. Drummond, Bernard Claxson . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	Lahore.
4 Aug. 17	1. Hambly, Donald Montague . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	Peshawar Cantt.
13 Oct. 15	2. Silvester, Colin Norman . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Quetta. O. C. "D" Coy.
Jan. 17	1. Cave, Leslie Storror (48a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Simla.
7 Dec. 15	1. Thomson, Ronald Ord Campbell, M.C. (Capt.) (62, 170, 207) . . . . .	Jan. 23	Narowal.
29 Aug. 14	1. Eagan, Thomas George Royal (82a, 207) . . . . .	12 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I.
1 Apl. 15	1. Davies, Percy William Wilton . . . . .	21 Apl. 24	Lahore.
1 Feb. 20	2. Walker, Harold Mackenzie . . . . .	1 May 24	Ferozepore.
1 Apl. 22	1. Cooper, Harold Hinton (48a) . . . . .	1 July 24	Lahore, Gun Offr., No. 3 A.T.
1 Jan. 24	1. Wardle, Frederick Maclean . . . . .	23 Aug. 24	Lv. ex I.
6 Jan. 18	1. Johnson, Norman . . . . . (207)	1 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I.
9 Nov. 16	1. Assheton-Smith, Guy Cochrane (71, 207) . . . . .	24 Jan. 25	Lahore.
20 June 23	1. Tuck, Howell Arthur . . . . .	20 Sep. 25	Lahore.
Feb. 15	2. Robinson, Harold Wood (50a) . . . . .	15 May 26	Sukkur.
1 Sep. 24	1. Rose, Frederick William . . . . .	1 Dec. 26	Batala.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
21 May 26	2. Watson, John Douglas . . . . .	21 May 26	B Coy., Multan.
13 Sep. 26	1. Watney, Norman Charles . . . . .	13 Sep. 26	Lahore.
13 Sep. 26	1. Silverwood, Herbert William . . . . .	13 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I.
20 June 27	1. Pett, James Robert John . . . . .	20 June 27	Delhi.
25 May 28	2. Martyn, William Lawrence Docton . . . . .	25 May 28	Sukkur.
1 Nov. 28	1. Johnson, William James . . . . .	1 Nov. 28	Lahore.
<b>Staff.</b>			
28 Oct. 14	Stanway, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord. (50, 53, 71, 72b) . . . . .	3 June 19	Sr. Adj., 12 Apl. 21.
14 July 15	1. Edwards, Capt. G. E., M.C., Hampshire R. (38, 40, 42, 46, 48, 50) . . . . .	12 Sep. 23	Offg. Adj., ——— Lahore.
1 Oct. 20	1. Cairns, Maj. J., O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B., D.P.H., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
24 Feb. 13	1. Wade, Lt. F. O., A.F.M.C. . . . .	24 Feb. 19	Medl. Offr.
1 Sep. 13	1. Clayton, Maj. R. V., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 25	Medl. Offr., 1 Aug. 28.
4 Dec. 23	1. Theodul, Rev. O. C. . . . .	4 Dec. 23	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.
20 Aug. 23	1. Florey, Rev. Edward Hartley . . . . .	20 Aug. 23	Hony. Chaplain.
20 Aug. 23	2. Kay, Rev. Kenneth . . . . .	20 Aug. 28	Hony. Chaplain.

Trichinopoly.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The South Indian Railway Battalion.

*Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

COMPOSITION:—H. Q. 6 Coys. Infantry including 1 Vickers Gun Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 1st September 1927.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
31 May 06	18 Smyth, Archibald Hugh, V.D. (76, 77, 79)	1 June 25	Trichinopoly.
<b>Majors (3).</b>			
1 Aug. 04	Lambert, John Henry, V.D. (79, 80)	1 June 25	Golden Rock.
1 Aug. 05	Munro, Robert Philp, V.D. (79, 80)	1 June 25	
1 Apl. 06	18 Newton, George Humphreys, V.D. (79, 80)	1 June 27	Trichinopoly.
<b>Captains (6).</b>			
1 July 11	18 Flower, Arthur Coleman, V.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 July 28.</i>
16 Sep. 14	18 Hickie, Allan Darrell Hogan, V.D. . . .	1 Apl. 17	Trichinopoly.
5 Mar. 15	Gaby, Clive Osborne (79, 80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Trichinopoly.
1 July 15	Rose, Bernard Alfred (79, 80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Villupuram.
<b>Subalterns (43).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
23 Apl. 18	Middleton, Cunliffe . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Madura.
5 Aug. 16	18 Shield, Thomas Lanyon . . . . .	1 Feb. 21	Trichinopoly.
6 Feb. 18	18 Crane, Harold James, M.C. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Nov. 28.</i>
19 July 17	18 Hockley, Leslie Thomas (76, 77) . . . .	26 Jan. 22	Podanur.
1 July 17	18 Reynolds, Jasper Fellowes Crofts, M.C. .	14 Mar. 22	Golden Rock.
10 May 15	18 Jones, Alfred Illtyd Webber (Capt.) . .	11 Oct. 22	Sivaganga.
17 July 20	Hodgson, Henry Charles (76, 77) . . . .	1 Mar. 23	Trichinopoly.
20 Feb. 21	18 Jacklin, Ivan Frank (76, 77) . . . . .	20 May 23	Golden Rock.
22 Feb. 21	Vieyra, Arnold . . . . .	22 May 23	Podanur.
3 Mar. 21	18 Edington, Alexander Robert . . . . .	3 June 23	Trichinopoly.
14 Sep. 21	18 Smith, Sidney . . . . .	14 Dec. 23	Madras.
5 Oct. 17	18 Cooke, Eric Robert Machin (Capt.) . .	7 Jan. 24	Golden Rock.
5 Dec. 21	Slane, Charles Gee . . . . .	15 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 Dec. 28.</i>
5 July 22	Rose, Ilbert Clement . . . . .	5 Oct. 24	Tinnevely.
30 Nov. 16	18 Beveridge, Ronald . . . . .	25 Oct. 24	Cannanore.
1 Apl. 18	18 Hendry, John Todd . . . . .	2 Jan. 25	Chetpet.
1 Jan. 18	18 Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom . . . . .	21 July 25	Podanur.
31 Jan. 22	Collingwood, Gerald . . . . .	4 Nov. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Aug. 28.</i>
1 Sep. 14	18 Reid, Alexander Fraser, M.C. (Capt.) .	10 Nov. 25	Tinnevely.
14 July 24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette	1 May 28	Podanur.
22 Sep. 24	Wright, Joseph Farrall . . . . .	1 May 28	Madura.
24 Oct. 24	Hunwick, Albert Edward . . . . .	1 May 28	Golden Rock.
24 Oct. 24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles . . . . .	1 May 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 Aug. 28.</i>
11 Dec. 24	Biddulph, Charles Hubert . . . . .	1 May 28	Madura.
26 Jan. 25	Strang, Alexander William . . . . .	1 May 28	Trichinopoly.
22 Dec. 14	Muirhead, Charles Alexander . . . . .	1 May 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Nov. 28.</i>
11 Mar. 25	Reid, Charles John . . . . .	1 May 28	Lalgudi.
15 June 25	Martingell, Charles Russell . . . . .	1 May 28	Trichinopoly.
15 June 25	18 Halder, Arnold Kingsley . . . . .	1 May 28	Villupuram.
8 Sep. 25	18 Wooldridge, Cecil John . . . . .	1 May 28	Tanjore.
7 Oct. 25	18 Restrict, James . . . . .	1 May 28	Chetpet.
8 Oct. 25	Jones, Arthur Heron . . . . .	1 May 28	Trichinopoly.
25 Jan. 26	18 Thomas, Douglas Lewes . . . . .	25 Jan. 29	Trichinopoly.
26 Feb. 26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest . . . . .	26 Feb. 29	Trichinopoly.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
19 Oct. 26	Bourne, Donald James . . . . .	19 Oct. 26	Trichinopoly.
12 Apl. 27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell . . . . .	12 Apl. 27	Podanur.
21 Sep. 27	Fisher, Noel Alfred . . . . .	21 Sep. 27	Negapatam.
11 July 28	Willcox, Stanley Thomas . . . . .	11 July 28	Golden Rock.
12 July 28	Oaten, William Robert . . . . .	12 July 28	Golden Rock.
27 Aug. 28	White, Cyril Arthur . . . . .	27 Aug. 28	Trichinopoly.
<b>Staff.</b>			
1 May 17	18 Lacey, Lt. (local Capt.) R., N. Stafford R. (52)	1 Nov. 18	Adj't., 19 Aug. 28. Trichinopoly.
6 Oct. 14	18 Norman, Capt. C.E.R., A.F.M.C. . . .	28 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr. Golden Rock.
22 May 17	18 Manson, Capt. J. K., A.F.M.C. . . .	28 Dec. 25	Medl. Offr., Madura.
30 May 27	Johnson, Lt. R. A., A.F.M.C. . . . .	30 May 27	Medl. Offr. Golden Rock.
1 Apl. 17	Leigh, Capt. Rev. Charles, S.J., D.D. . .	1 Apl. 17	(R. C.) Chaplain, Trichinopoly Fort.



Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.**The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.**

*1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.  
2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.  
Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

AN EIGHTPOINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER  
IN THE CENTRE.

"One and all."

Composition—10 Infantry Companies.

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir Charles Lanes Magniac, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E. (Retd.)  
1 Oct. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
11 May 01	Wathen, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Frederick Blunt, M.B.E., V.D.	1 May 28	
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (2).</b>			
6 Mar. 01	1. Fawcett John Frederick, V.D.	29 Nov. 24	
1 Apl. 07	2. Parsons, Arthur Wellesley, V.D.	1 June 27	
<b>Majors (6).</b>			
2 Dec. 04	1. McLeod, Hugh Torquil, V.D.	18 Aug. 19	
2 Apl. 07	2. Peters, Gerard Lovell, V.D.	1 June 27	
18 Mar. 13	1. Sharpe, Rupert Arthur	1 June 27	
9 June 11	2. Hanson, Frederick James Colin	1 June 27	
23 Nov. 08	2. Peebles, Archibald, V.D.	6 Apl. 28	
18 Feb. 16	1. Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William	11 Sep. 28	
<b>Captains (10).</b>			
1 June 12	1. Turner, Arthur Cleveland	1 July 27	
6 June 11	1. Glass, Hugh Stewart, M.C., V.D. (Maj.)	9 June 25	Lv. ex I.
31 Mar. 08	1. Fowle, William Thomas	4 Dec. 25	
1 Dec. 14	1. Roberts, Edward Lance- lot, M.C.	4 Dec. 25	
1 Oct. 13	1. Nunn, Richard Edward	9 Dec. 25	
1 Sep. 12	1. Warde, Richard Huntington, M.C.	10 Dec. 25	Lv. ex I.
18 Jan. 21	1. Buller, Hubert Arthur	16 Dec. 25	
2 Sep. 15	1. Lean, Richard	1 Apl. 26	
3 July 16	1. Elton-Williams- Jervis, Archy D'Ellos	1 Apl. 26	
25 Sep. 14	1. Maynard, Richard de Kirklevington	7 Dec. 26	
2 Oct. 15	1. Sarkies, Otto St. Clay	14 Dec. 26	
6 Jan. 18	1. Cross, Percival Samuel	6 Jan. 27	
2 Nov. 14	1. Lovell, George Wortley (Maj.)	8 Jan. 27	
22 Apl. 15	1. Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard	15 Dec. 26	
<b>Subalterns (71).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
25 Nov. 15	1. Jenkins, Richard Beau- champ Maunsell	1 July 21	
5 Oct. 15	1. Wilkinson, Frederick Samuel (Capt.)	10 Dec. 21	
12 Nov. 15	1. Berry, Benjamin Arthur	10 Dec. 21	Lv. ex I.
2 July 16	1. Perfect, Edmund	10 Dec. 21	

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*concl'd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—<i>cont'd.</i></b>			
27 Mar. 18	2. Pickford, Hugh . . . .	20 Dec. 22	
15 Oct. 15	1. Rankin, Robert William Roy.	20 Mar. 23	
1 Oct. 20	2. Carroll, Norman, D.S.M. .	1 Jan. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Clay, Arthur Frederick .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	2. Carpenter, Henry George	18 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 14 Sep. 23.</i>
1 July 18	2. Cory, Percy Arthur Frederick	1 Sep. 23	
13 Mar. 18	1. Thomas, David Oliver .	10 Nov. 23	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
5 Mar. 24	1. Wilson, Maurice . . .	23 Nov. 26	
3 July 24	1. Gold, James . . . .	23 Nov. 26	
13 Oct. 24	2. Bishop, Alan Linley . .	13 Jan. 27	
1 Dec. 23	2. Pinder, Thomas ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	28 Mar. 27	
27 Feb. 17	1. Stevens, Harold Lawrence William	28 Mar. 27	
1 June 25	2. Perry, Reginald Joseph John.	1 June 27	
10 Aug. 25	2. Harker, George . . . .	10 Aug. 27	
15 Sep. 25	1. Buck, Eric Cecil . . .	15 Sep. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 May 25.</i>
13 June 24	1. Hawkins, Laurence Edward	6 Dec. 27	
1 Nov. 24	1. Cullen, Eric Graham . .	6 Dec. 27	
10 June 17	1. Moore, Samuel . . . .	6 Dec. 27	
6 Mar. 25	1. Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth	6 Dec. 27	
1 May 25	2. Morris, Percy . . . .	6 Dec. 27	

## Second-Lieutenants.

17 Oct. 24	2. Latham, William Godfrey	17 Oct. 24	
2 Feb. 26	1. Cheetham, Harry . . .	2 Feb. 26	
12 Apl. 26	2. Reid, William George Webb.	12 Apl. 26	
28 June 26	1. Read, Arnold Charles .	28 June 26	
12 May 28	1. Fwing, George Edward .	12 May 28	
12 May 28	1. Jenkins, Kenneth Lee .	12 May 28	
12 May 28	1. Smith, Thomas Gregory .	12 May 28	
12 May 28	2. Fawcett, John Gilbert .	12 May 28	
12 May 28	1. Penny, John Carlton .	12 May 28	
12 May 28	1. Pigot, James Poole Maunsell	12 May 28	
12 May 28	2. Owen, William Thomas .	12 May 28	
16 Aug. 28	Gordon, William Kyte . .	16 Aug. 28	
5 Oct. 18	1. Haines, John Thomas .	5 Oct. 28	
16 Aug. 28	1. Kyte, Gordon William .	16 Aug. 28	

## Staff.

3 Aug. 05	1. Thompson, Maj. P. T. L., 2 Punjab R. (50, 52, 71, 195) .	5 Aug. 20	Adj't., 1 Nov. 25.
6 Apl. 21	2. Douglas, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) A., M.C., The Cameronians (35, 41, 71, 125) .	30 Nov. 13	Adj't., 9 Apl. 27.
5 Oct. 25	1. Dyson, Capt. R. J., A. F. M. C.	5 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr.
2 Nov. 28	2. Fryer, Lt. J., A. F. M. C.	2 Nov. 28	Meld. Offr.

Khargpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.

*Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888.  
Amalgamated 15th November 1893 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions,  
G. G. O., No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force,  
1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Composition—H. Q. 8 companies including 12 Machine Gun Sections.  
1st Battalion—Khargpur.  
2nd Battalion—Adra.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Sir George C. Godfrey, Kt., V.D. . . . . 1 Apr. 17.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
3 Apr. 03	Neely, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Thomas Robert, V.D.	2 Feb. 24	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (2).</b>			
14 May 15	1. Robertson, Alexander MacLeod, M.C.	1 June 27	Khargpur.
20 Nov. 14	2. Gordon, Charles Algernon, M.C., V.D.	1 May 23	Calcutta.
<b>Majors (6).</b>			
14 May 15	1. Leigh-Bennett, Percival Raymond	1 Nov. 25	Calcutta.
7 Aug. 15	2. Duncan, Alexander, V.D. (79, 82a)	1 Nov. 23	Calcutta.
2 Apr. 17	3. Gahan, Edward Charles Joseph, V.D.	1 Apr. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 23 Nov. 23.</i>
15 Apr. 19	1. Chase, Charles Edward	19 Aug. 26	Khargpur.
25 Sep. 14	1. Bluett, Charles William, V.D. (79)	1 May 23	Khargpur.
<b>Captains (8).</b>			
5 Feb. 15	2. Clark, Aubrey Muriel	1 Oct. 24	Nagpur.
25 Feb. 15	2. Tabraham, Alan Felton, V.D.	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 23 Nov. 23.</i>
8 Sep. 15	1. Curtis, Roi Charles, V.D. (82a)	1 Oct. 24	Waltair.
20 Nov. 14	2. O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C.	1 Jan. 25	Khurda Road.
9 July 15	1. Austin, Arthur Charles	1 Apr. 25	Calcutta.
31 Dec. 14	2. Down, John Thornton	4 Apr. 25	Khargpur.
20 May 15	2. Bean, Benjamin Donald Hewitt	12 May 25	Khargpur.
29 June 16	1. Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C. (57)	25 Sep. 23	Calcutta.
7 July 16	1. Lambert, Henry (79)	1 Apr. 26	Cuttack.
30 July 15	2. Leakey, Raymond Arundell	14 Apr. 26	Calcutta.
30 Oct. 16	1. Baillie, John Cecil George	29 Sep. 26	Bilaspur.
5 Aug. 16	1. Volkers, Gilbert Francis Wood	30 Mar. 27	
25 May 18	2. Pelly, George Sinclair	25 May 27	Adra.
<b>Subalterns (56).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
6 Feb. 17	1. Faulds, David Cameron	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
6 June 18	1. Lukis, Sydney	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
15 Sep. 20	1. Seatherton, Arthur (40, 42, 53)	15 Dec. 22	<i>Lo. ex I., 15 m., 23 Apr. 23.</i>
17 May 18	2. Anderson, Herbert John	1 Apr. 23	Chakardharpur.
11 Dec. 14	2. Higginson, Guy St. George	17 Aug. 23	Calcutta.
14 July 21	2. Ridsdale, Cyril Ernest Musgrave	21 Nov. 23	Adra.
20 Aug. 14	1. Fitzgerald, George Francis, M.C.	27 Oct. 25	Chakardharpur.
1 Nov. 24	1. Partridge, Roland James (42, 52, 66)	1 Nov. 25	Khargpur.
24 Aug. 23	2. Coode, William James	24 Nov. 25	Waltair.
20 Sep. 23	1. Tyers, John Emanuel	20 Dec. 25	Khargpur.
26 Sep. 23	1. Purkis, Walter Bryant	26 Dec. 25	Calcutta.
20 Oct. 23	1. Grafton, Gerald Thomson	20 Jan. 26	
2 Dec. 25	2. Hill, George Alfred Rowley	2 Dec. 28	Khurda Road.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
3 Mar. 26	2. Heanly, Basil Walton	3 Mar. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 7 July 23.</i>
8 Sep. 26	1. Simpson, Harry Fox	8 Sep. 26	Chakardharpur.
27 Dec. 26	2. Waynforth, Harry Hutchings	27 Dec. 26	Mahasamund.
12 Feb. 28	2. Lawton, Mark Anthony	12 Feb. 28	Nainpur.
18 Apr. 28	2. Tonkin, Douglas Cecil William	18 Apr. 28	Calcutta.
<b>Staff.</b>			
12 Apr. 16	2. Peart, Capt. T. E., M. C., Durham L. I. (41, 46, 48, 49).	6 Feb. 28	Adj't., 26 May 25. Adra.
8 Jan. 18	1. Latham, Lt. (Local Capt.) C., Cheshire R. (75).	8 July 19	Adj't., 13 Nov. 26. Khargpur.
20 Dec. 01	1. Croley, Lt.-Col. V. St. J., V.D., A. F. M. C.	12 Mar. 26	Medl. Offr.—Khargpur.
1 Aug. 14	2. Francis, Maj. A. E., V.D., A. F. M. C.	1 June 17	Bilaspur.
2 Sep. 14	2. Moynan, Capt. R. N. O., A. F. M. C. (9)	7 Dec. 25	Medl. Offr., Adra.
7 Mar. 23	1. Payne, Canon Russell, M.A.	7 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.), Khargpur.

Uniform—Khaki,  
Facings—Green.

Chittagong.

## The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.*

*Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.*

*Present designation 1st October 1920.*

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN.

"In Omnia Paratus."

Composition—H. Q. and 2 companies Infantry, (including 1 Machine Gun Section).

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) John Izat, C.I.E. . . . . 1 July 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
1 Aug. 10	Baker, Charles Henry O'Neill, V.D. (40, 78)	16 Mar. 26	<i>Lo. ex 1., 12 m., 26 Nov. 28.</i>
6 Dec. 06	Salberg, Frank James, M.B.E., V.D.	1 Sep. 27	Haflong.
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
17 Oct. 14	Read, Humphry Mabyne, M.C. (76, 77)	17 May 26	Mymensingh.
1 Apl. 16	Manson, Robert George (76, 77)	11 Mar. 28	Chittagong.
<b>Subalterns (13).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Apl. 16	Vipan, Robert Stevens . . .	1 Oct. 20	Chittagong.
17 Mar. 17	Prendergast, William Hilary (76, 77)	24 Sep. 21	Lumding.
23 Sep. 21	Bavin, John Herbert (76, 77)	23 Sep. 23	Chittagong.
25 Oct. 16	Smith, John Henry (Capt.) (41, 42, 76, 77, 78)	27 Nov. 23	Badarpur.
29 Nov. 23	Collier, Harold (76, 77) . .	1 Mar. 26	Pahartali.
5 Jan. 15	Musgrave, Francis Edward, M.C.	8 May 26	Chittagong.
5 Feb. 22	Green, Francis John . . .	28 Dec. 26	Chittagong.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
15 May 26	Francis, Edward Basil . . .	15 May 26	Pahartali.
28 Sep. 26	Smithson, Percy . . .	28 Sep. 26	Lumding.
16 Mar. 27	Thompson, Victor Lewis . .	6 Mar. 27	Chittagong.
16 May 27	Blake, Walter Clifford . .	16 May 27	Lumding.
24 Apl. 28	Geils, William Joseph . .	24 Apl. 28	Chittagong.
24 Apl. 28	Brightmore-Armour, Charles James	24 Apl. 28	Chittagong.
<b>Attached.</b>			
23 Sep. 14	Chambers, Capt. John, M.C. (Maj.)	1 Oct. 20	Chittagong. (A. F. I., Genl. List.)
15 Dec. 17	Bagnall, Oakley (Lt.) . .	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lo. ex 1.</i> (A. F. I., Genl. List).
<b>Staff.</b>			
15 Feb. 17	Houston, Lt. (local Capt.) B., M.C., D.C.M., Black Watch	15 Aug. 18	Adj., 13 Nov. 23.
1 Aug. 15	Weldon, Capt. R. P., A. F. M. C.	2 Mar. 25	Medl. Offr.—Chittagong.
1 Aug. 14	Homer, Capt. P. C. H., L.R.C.P., L.R.F.P., A.F.M.C.	12 July 26	Medl. Offr.—Lumding.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Scarlet.

Madras.

## The Madras Guards.

Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN "Ready, aye Ready" UNDERNEATH.  
Composition.—H. Q. and 4 companies Infantry, including Motor Cyclists Section, R. A. S. C. and M. G. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen  
of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. . . . . 26 May 24.  
(Governor of Madras.)

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
25 June 04	✕Taylor, Leonard Mainwaring, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.	1 Nov. 25	
<b>Majors (3).</b>			
29 Sep. 14	Barker, Howard William (51, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 25	
30 Sep. 14	✕Chitty, John Walter (59)	22 Nov. 27	
21 May 18	Freeman, Max Lee (80)	24 July 28	
<b>Captains (4).</b>			
1 Aug. 18	Kershaw, Henry Owen (80)	1 June 27	
19 Feb. 17	Ross, Graham Fraser (80)	1 June 27	
21 Nov. 16	✕Phillips, John Humphrey (80)	22 Nov. 27	
<b>Subalterns (19).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Oct. 15	✕Edwards, Stanley Wilson.	24 Mar. 26	
4 Nov. 14	✕Killick, Alfred Sydney.	30 June 26	
1 May 25	Palmer, Stanley Albert	5 Sep. 27	
1 May 17	✕Milnes, Harry Alexander	9 Oct. 27	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26 Mar. 26	Shipley, Valentine Heber	26 Mar. 26	
1 Nov. 18	McConechy, Ronald McLeod	16 Apl. 26	
20 Apl. 27	Binnie, Frederick Steven	20 Apl. 27	
21 Apl. 27	Todd, Cuthbert Donovan Hewitt	21 Apl. 27	
7 June 27	Hills, George Ker	7 June 27	
2 June 28	✕Ladden, William Wallace, M.M.	2 June 28	
7 June 18	Eden, Herbert George Arthur	18 Aug. 28	
16 July 28	Goodwin, John Stanley	16 July 28	
19 July 28	Benham, George Charles Harold	19 July 28	
6 Oct. 28	Ionides, Theodore Alexander Maurice	6 Oct. 28	
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>			
21 Nov. 19	Venkatagiri, Maharaja Sir Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruvaru, K.C.I.E., Panchhazari	21 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
5 Feb. 18	Mandasa, Raja of—	1 Feb. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
12 Feb. 29	Waller, The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield	12 Feb. 29	Hony. Chaplain.
<b>Staff.</b>			
5 Feb. 13	Lee, Capt. R. H. M., Worc. R.	3 Feb. 16	Adj., 1 Apl. 28.
2 Aug. 11	Vander Burg, Rev. Arnold John	1 Oct. 20	Hony. Chaplain (R.C.).



Nagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nagpur Regiment.

*Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles, on 1st April 1917. The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1920. Present designation 24th December 1927.*

BUGLE AND CORD.

*Composition—H. Q. and 4 Companies Infantry, including 2 Light Motor Patrol of the Officers Auxiliary Corps.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O.,  
C.B.E., I.C.S. 27 Jan. 25.  
(Governor of the Central Provinces.)

First. Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
1 Jan. 12	✕Irwin, Cyril James, C.I.E., V.D. (76, 77, 78)	21 Nov. 26	
Majors (3).			
12 Mar. 09	Davies, Powys, V.D. (76, 77, 80)	11 Sep. 26	
Oct. 16	✕Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart (80)	3 Feb. 26	
Captains (4)*.			
13 Oct. 14	✕Wallace, Samuel Thomas Dickson	8 Jan. 23	
12 Sep. 18	Bose, Lal Mohun Vivian (68, 76, 77).	3 Feb. 25	
1 June 23	✕Shoobert, Wilfred Harold (76, 77)	25 Oct. 23	
1 June 23	✕Maitland, Victor Kennard, M.C. (52)	23 Jan. 29	
Lieutenants (19)†.			
1 June 23	✕Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C. (76, 77)	9 Sep. 23	
1 Aug. 22	Luxa, Walter Henry Alexan- der.	1 Nov. 24	
5 Jan. 26	✕Grigson, Wilfrid Vernon (52)	5 Jan. 26	
23 Feb. 26	✕Bree, Philip George . . .	23 Feb. 26	
1 June 23	✕Parry, Alfred Henry . . .	7 May 23	
4 Aug. 24	✕Green, Alexander . . .	7 May 28	
Second-Lieutenant.			
8 June 28	Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts	8 June 28	
Staff.			
10 Jan. 15	✕O'Connor Capt. E. R., M.C., King's Own R. (46, 49, 51, 52)	4 July 16	Adj., 14 Jan. 28.
30 Jan. 04	Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	30 July 23	Medl. Offr.
9 Feb. 22	✕Da-Costa, Capt. A F. W., F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D.T.M., A.F.M.C.	1 Mar. 22	Medl. Offr.
. . .	Ledgard, Rev. Ralph Gilbert, B.A.	6 May 20	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.
1 June 23	Larivaz, Rev. Alphonse	1 June 23	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.

\* Includes 1 Captain of the auxiliary officers' corps.

† Includes 2 Subalterns of the auxiliary officers' corps.

Lahore.

## The Punjab Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Scarlet.

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

"Crescat e Fluvius."

Composition.—H. Q. and 4 Coys. Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey de Montmorency, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S., Governor of the Punjab . . . 1 Jan. 29

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1)			
21 Aug. 14	Irving, Hon'ble Miles, C.I.E., O.B.E.	6 June 27	
Majors (3).			
3 Aug. 00	Prince, Thomas George, V.D. (51, 80)	10 Dec. 27	Ghori-Gali.
1 Apr. 17	Playne, Harold Francis, V.D.	1 Feb. 28	Lahore.
Captains (4).			
19 Oct. 18	Peach, Walter Albert (61, 71)	1 Oct. 27	A. I. R. O.—Risalpur.
14 Dec. 16	Lincoln, Edward Henning, V.D.	20 Mar. 28	Muzaffargarh.
15 Feb. 22	Lewis, Gordon Victor	1 Apr. 28	Dhariwal.
1 Oct. 22	Mullen, Arthur Coulson	21 Apr. 28	Amritsar.
Subalterns (19)			
Lieutenants.			
1 Oct. 20	Lincoln, Edward Henning	1 Oct. 20	
11 Dec. 23	Pearson, Henry Joseph	7 Feb. 25	Lahore.
27 Nov. 25	Fairley, Robert Scott	27 Nov. 25	Dhariwal.
Second-Lieutenants.			
30 Apr. 26	Briggs, Arthur	30 Apr. 26	R'pindi.
5 June 26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice	5 June 26	Ghori-Gali.
1 May 27	Binns, Angus Richards	1 May 27	Lahore.
28 May 27	Collier, Alfred Stanley	28 May 27	Ghori-Gali.
13 Sep. 27	Smith, Hubert Eric Rawling	13 Sep. 27	Ghori-Gali.
13 Oct. 28	Hutchinson, Lowrie Menzies	13 Oct. 28	Rawalpindi.
12 Dec. 28	Buckley, Charles Douglas	12 Dec. 28	Lahore.
Staff.			
26 Jan. 16	Aveline, Capt. A. P., M.C., R. Berks. R.	19 Aug. 24	Adj't., 19 Oct. 25.
1 Oct. 06	Owen, Maj. C. A., V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 18	Medl. Offr.
	Wright, Col. Rev. William Thomas, C.I.E., V.D., M.A.	1 Apr. 27	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)
1 Nov. 27	Ubold, Rev. Father Julius Dhoudt, O.C.	1 Nov. 27	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.)

Simla.

## The Simla Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Rifle Green.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

"In Defence."

Composition.—H. Q. and 2 Coys. Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. . 14 May 26  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

Lieutenant-Colonels.

21 Jan. 09 Grant, Leonard Bishopp, T.D. (S.C.)  
(Hony.-Col.) (54, 79, 207) 3 July 23 Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.

Majors (2).

1 Apr. 00 Barne, George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
V.D. (79, 80) 9 Apr. 14 Sanawar.

Captains (2).

19 July 13 Webb-Johnson, Stanley (48a, 54, 79) 1 Jan. 27  
11 Feb. 18 Woolmer, Frederick John (48a, 51, 80) 11 Feb. 27 Peshawar.

Subalterns (9)

Lieutenants.

31 July 23 Berriff, Alfred William (54, 207) 1 Jan. 26  
1 Oct. 20 Harvey, Alexander Fordyce 1 Jan. 23  
18 Oct. 28 Drake, Reginald 18 Oct. 28

Second-Lieutenants.

15 Dec. 23 Davenport, Alan Gilbert 15 Dec. 23  
20 Dec. 26 Masson, Eric Falconer 20 Dec. 26 Sanawar.  
10 Mar. 28 Chapman, William Henry 10 Mar. 28 Bishop Cotton School.  
16 Mar. 28 Whittenbury, William George 16 Mar. 28 Bishop Cotton School.

Staff.

24 Feb. 21 Sawyer, Capt. H. A., M.C., Y. and L. R.  
(41, 42, 48a, 51, 60) 10 Sep. 21 Adj't., 31 Mar. 28.  
1 Feb. 05 Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., O.B.E., I.M.S. 1 Aug. 24 Medl. Offr.  
1 May 22 Walsh, Rev. Father Sylvester 1 May 22 Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.  
21 Jan. 29 Peacy, Rev. John Raphael, M.C., M.A. 21 Jan. 29 Hony. Chaplain.

† Provisional promotion.

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

*The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.*

*The Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion 1st October 1920.*

*Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1926.*

ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSSED RIFLES.

"Per Ardua Stabilis Est."

Composition.—5 Infantry Companies, including,  
1 Armoured Car Section.  
2 Light Motor Patrols.  
1 Motor Cyclist Platoon.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
5 May 17	Devonshire, Charles Harris	1 Nov. 27	
Majors (3).			
13 Jan. 16	Warren Boulton, Clifford George (79)	15 Oct. 26	
Dec. 08	Buckney, Frank	15 Oct. 26	
6 Mar. 19	Hoggan, Thomas	18 Jan. 28	
Captains (5).			
27 Oct. 16	Woolley, James (58, 76, 77, 79)	22 Jan. 26	
25 Aug. 22	Simmons, Hugh Vurnum (76, 77)	27 Oct. 27	
5 Jan. 18	Green, Harold (76, 77)	5 Dec. 27	Lo. ex I.
28 Jan. 24	Bartley, Frederick Douglas (local Maj.)	18 Jan. 28	
	Dugon, Arnold Louis, M.B.E.	24 Apl. 28	Lo. ex I.
Subalterns (24).			
Lieutenants.			
1 Nov. 16	Howie, James Reginald Stanhope	1 Oct. 20	
21 Apl. 15	Earl, Edred Alfred (76, 77)	27 Jan. 25	
10 Feb. 24	Fisher, David	10 May 26	
12 July 24	Tully, William Scarth Carlisle	12 Oct. 26	
20 Oct. 24	Newman, John Sidney (76, 77)	20 Jan. 27	
Second-Lieutenants.			
8 Oct. 26	Williamson, Charles (76, 77)	8 Oct. 26	
10 Nov. 26	Ballantyne, Herbert Samuel Binning (76, 77)	10 Nov. 26	
6 Jan. 27	Robertson, Ewart Gladstone (76, 77)	6 Jan. 27	
12 Jan. 27	McMurtrie, John Brown	12 Jan. 27	
14 Jan. 27	Sutnerland, Robert William (76, 77)	14 Jan. 27	
31 Jan. 27	Kidd, Frederic William (76, 77)	31 Jan. 27	
31 Jan. 27	Bird, Leslie Newman	31 Jan. 27	
4 Apl. 27	Locke, James Edwin (76, 77)	4 Apl. 27	
4 May 27	Wright, Albert Ernest (76, 77)	4 May 27	
1 Nov. 27	Lamerton, Henry	1 Nov. 27	
31 Jan. 28	Gemmell, Andrew	31 Jan. 28	
12 Dec. 28	Bundy, Wilfred Gaillard	12 Dec. 28	
14 Dec. 28	Hall, James Stanton Frederick	14 Dec. 28	
Staff.			
14 July 23	Alderton, Lieut. A. L. (41, 57), Manch. R.	14 July 25	Adjt.
	Lee, Rev. Percy Erskine, M.A.	21 Dec. 21	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.) Lo. ex I.
17 Jan. 22	De-Staercke, Rev. Anthony, S. J., D.D.	17 Jan. 22	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).

Bangalore.

Uniform—Rifle Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.**The Bangalore Battalion.**

*Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg & Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1 Oct. 20.*

*"Defence not defiance."*

Composition.—H. Q. 3 Coys. Infantry and 1 M. G. Platoon.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 1 July 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

7 Nov. 14 | McAlpine, Edward George  
(48a, 76, 79, 80) | 12 June 22 |

**Majors (2).**

26 Nov. 17 | Shearer, William (76, 77) | 3 Jan. 28 | A. I. R. O.

28 May 17 | Foster, Wilfred Lawrence (76, 77) | 4 Jan. 28 | A. I. R. O.

**Captains (5).**

1 Sep. 15 | Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D.  
(76, 77) | 1 June 27 | *Lv. I., 6 m., 16 Nov. 28.*

18 Aug. 18 | Williams, James Pascoe  
(76, 77) | 1 June 27 | A. I. R. O.

5 Feb. 24 | Roberts, George Aubrey  
(48a, 76) | 4 Jan. 28 |

**Subalterns (16).****Lieutenants.**

20 Aug. 24 | Davenport, Edwin Donald  
(76, 77) | 20 Nov. 26 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 21 Feb. 29.*

**Second-Lieutenants.**

11 Oct. 26 | Seear, Leslie . . . . . | 11 Oct. 26 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Mar. 29.*

11 Jan. 27 | Hall, George Proctor . . . . . | 11 Jan. 27 | A. I. R. O.

**Staff.**

17 Apl. 15 | Dodington, Capt. J., Wilts,  
R. (35, 41) | 26 May 26 | Adj., 1 Nov. 25.

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Allahabad Rifles.**

*Formed 11th January 1871; became 18th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Administered as part of the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

23 Oct. 15 | Crighton, David Wemyss. | 12 Sep. 26 |

**Major (1).****Captains.**

2 Nov. 14 | Tunncliffe, Felix Duncan,  
M.C. | 19 May 21 |

**Subalterns (4).****Lieutenant.**

Winter—Dehra Dun.  
Summer—Mussoorie.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Dehra Dun Contingent.

*Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det. No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent 10th July 1925.*

HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition—1 Light Motor Patrol Group.  
1 Vickers Gun Section.  
H. Q. & 1½ Companies Infantry.

First Comm'n.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
14 Oct. 08	✕ Duke, Victor William Harrington, O.B.E., M.C. (52, 207)	1 Oct. 25	Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of U. P.
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
1 Aug. 10	✕ Tresham, Cecil Henry, V.D. (51, 52)	25 Nov. 24	
21 Nov. 21	✕ Seaman, Lee Norton (71)	1 Oct. 25	Dehra Dun (Infy.).
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
8 Sep. 16	✕ Wilson, Cecil Claude (47a, 51, 55, 193, 207a)	25 July 21	Dehra Dun (L. M. P.)
11 Apl. 16	Gibbs, Harold Henry . . .	11 Apl. 25	Mussoorie (Infy.).
<b>Subalterns (9).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
7 Mar. 15	✕ Bell, Edward West (42, 52, 57)	1 Oct. 20	Dehra Dun (L. M. P.).
11 Apl. 15	Chunn, George Frederick . .	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie (Infy.).
1 Apl. 17	Perry, Albert Edward Press .	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie (Infy.).
1 Apl. 17	Weldon, William Edward . .	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie (Vickers Gun Sec.).
1 Oct. 20	Walters, Edward Bertram, V.D. (79, 80)	1 Jan. 23	Meerut Det. (Infy.).
22 Feb. 24	Butler, James Scot . . . .	23 Feb. 24	Meerut Det. (Infy.).
7 Apl. 24	O'Callaghan, William Patrick	7 Apl. 24	Barlowganj (Infy.).
1 Oct. 25	✕ Fullam Edward McKeon (79)	1 Oct. 27	Meerut Det. (Infy.).
15 Jan. 26	Crawford, John (206) . . .	15 Jan. 29	Roorkee Det. (Infy.).
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
<b>Staff.</b>			
5 Aug. 16	✕ Whitakes, Capt. C.P., M.C., Dorset R.	1 July 16	Adj't., 2 Apl. 25.
26 May 11	Dowler, Maj. H.M., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., A.F.M.C.	17 Dec. 24	Medl. Offr.
21 May 27	Misquitta, Lieut. J. F. E. .	21 May 27	Medl. Offr.



Naini Tal.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bareilly Contingent.

*Formed as Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871.**Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917.**The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det. U. P. Horse (N)**and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent, 18th December 1925.***CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly,'****UPON A SCROLL BELOW.****Composition—H. Q. & 1½ Coys Infantry, Light Motor Patrols and 1 Battery of Royal Artillery**  
(18th Bareilly Field Battery R. A., A.F. I.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>	
3 Oct. 17	de Grey, John Arthur Stamford, O.B.E.	1 Aug. 19	
		<b>Majors (2).</b>	
4 Oct. 09	Burns, Arthur Richard, v.d.	15 Nov. 27	
22 Apl. 05	Chill, Waller Churchill, v.d. (So)	16 Nov. 27	
		<b>Captains (2).</b>	
16 Nov. 17	Austen-Brown, Leonard Henry	16 Nov. 27	
24 Feb. 25	Brandon, Frederick George	1 July 28	
		<b>Subalterns (10).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
29 Apl. 11	Turner, John Marsden . . .	3 Aug. 25	
		<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>	
1 Oct. 26	O'Dowd, Rudolph Montague	1 Oct. 26	
4 May 28	Andersen, Richard Andreas Bonneland	4 May 28	
4 May 28	Dukoß-Gordon, Douglas Franklin	4 May 28	
13 June 28	Fisher, James Richard	13 June 28	
13 June 28	Horswell, John Ivey . . .	13 June 28	
		<b>Staff.</b>	
22 Dec. 15	Baker, Lt. G. D., Worc. R. .	1 July 17	Adj't., 31 Jan. 29.

Moulmein.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Tenasserim Battalion.

*Raised as Moulmein Volunteer Rifle Corps on 2nd July 1877. The Moulmein Volunteer Reserve Company,**formed on 24th January 1889, incorporated in 1901. Amalgamated with Moulmein Volunteer**Artillery Corps raised 4th December 1885, and reconstituted as 14th Tenasserim**Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.**"Primus in Burma."***Lieutenant-Colonel (1).****Captains (4).**

21 Aug. 17	Utting, James Horatio, v.d., (54, 76, 77, 79, 80)	1 Jan. 27	
		<b>Subalterns (14)</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
1 Jan. 26	Schneider, Frederick Arthur, M.C.	1 Jan. 26	
19 Nov. 15	Vorley, John Stuart (46, 49, 51)	1 July 26	
Apl. 15	Alexander, Leslie Francis Leopold (46, 51)	1 Sep. 26	
1 Jan. 25	Mills, Walter Thomas (76, 77)	1 Apl. 27	
1 Apl. 25	Venant, Sydney Oscar (79)	1 Apl. 27	
1 June 25	Ince, Arthur David (54, 76, 77)	1 June 27	
6 May 15	Abigail, Reginald Philip	1 Sep. 27	
25 July 18	St. John, Philip George	1 May 28	
1 Feb. 25	Emery, Oscar Edward	1 May 28	
19 Oct. 17	Eva, Wilfred Harvey, M.C.	1 May 28	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

1 Jan. 27	Barretto, Charles Napcan . .	1 Jan. 27	
1 Apl. 27	Ellis, Harold Joseph . . .	1 Apl. 27	
		<b>Staff.</b>	
2 Apl. 15	Davenport, Capt. W. N., 2 D. L. I.	7 Apl. 24	Adj't., 6 June 28.
19 Nov. 26	Naronha, Lt. V., L.M. & S., A.F.M.C.	19 Nov. 26	Medl. Offr.
Feb. 15	Stevens, Rev. James Reginald, M.A.	11 Nov. 27	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

## Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Comprising of H. Q. &amp; 4 Companies Infantry (including 4 Light Motor Patrols).

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Frederick Hugh Sykes,  
P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. (Governor of Bombay)

8 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonel (1).	
15 Oct. 08	Neilson, William Hardcastle, O.B.E., V.D. (54, 79, 80)	1 Feb. 26	
	✕Huffam, William Tyers Christopher, O.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col.)		Majors (3).
28 Sep. 14	✕Sharpe, Reginald Lawford, V.D.	31 Jan. 25	
		11 Oct. 27	Lv. ex I., to 4 Mar. 29.
			Captains (4).
25 Oct. 16	✕Baggs, James	2 Mar. 27	
1 Dec. 16	✕Cummings, William Henry	1 June 27	
1 Jan. 23	✕Bottomley, Arthur Claude	11 Oct. 27	
24 Jan. 23	Hammond, William Henry	11 Oct. 27	
25 Oct. 21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji	1 July 28	
			Subalterns (19).
			Lieutenants.
2 June 22	Mody, Sorab Rustomji	2 Sep. 24	
18 Oct. 22	Bell, Cecil Shannon	18 Jan. 25	
30 June 23	Brett, Frank Wesley	30 Sep. 25	
11 Jan. 26	✕Terrey, George Ewart	11 Jan. 26	
1 Apl. 24	Cockram, Edgar Esteban	9 Nov. 26	Lv. ex I., to 17 Apl. 29.
29 Feb. 28	Bennett, George Ernest	29 Feb. 28	Lv. ex I., to 10 Oct. 29.
21 Dec. 25	Rolfe, James Alfred Stirling	21 Dec. 28	
			Second-Lieutenants.
22 Oct. 27	Bruce, Lancelot Major Sarg- eant.	22 Oct. 27	
21 Nov. 27	Monaghan, Peter Joseph	21 Nov. 27	Lv. ex I., to 7 Dec. 29.
30 Nov. 27	Everatt, Eric Launcelot	30 Nov. 27	
14 Dec. 27	Young, William Oswald Annandale	14 Dec. 27	Lv. ex I., to 21 July 29.
8 May 15	✕Charles, Frank Dallas (40, 48, 207a.)	28 June 28	
25 June 28	Hollander, John Michael	25 June 28	Attd. A. F. (I) Meerut. Staff.
14 Aug. 14	✕Stewart, Capt. W. L., Cheshire R. (35, 49)	8 Feb. 21	Adj't. 1 Dec. 28.
22 Apl. 27	Petigera, Lt. P. M., A. F. M. C.	22 Apl. 27	Medl. Offr.

## The Cawnpore Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"Defence not defiance."

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies Infantry (including 1 Section motor cyclists.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.,  
(Governor of the United Provinces)

1 Jan. 29

Lieutenant-Colonel.

24 Oct. 14 | ✕Menzies, Robert, O.B.E., V.D. | 21 July 21 | Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.

Majors (2).

3 Jan. 11 | West, Bertram . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

Captains (2).

1 Apl. 17 | Staines, James William, V.D. | 1 Apl. 26 |

2 July 18 | ✕Tutton, Harold Knight | 1 June 27 |

6 May 21 | Whitehall, Samuel Jackson | 1 June 27 |

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

10 May 21 | Carter, Squire . . . . | 10 Aug. 23 |

17 Nov. 21 | ✕Roberts, Charles Thomas | 17 Feb. 24 |

Second-Lieutenant.

25 Aug. 27 | ✕Finch, Herbert . . . . | 25 Aug. 27 |

## Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Rangoon Battalion.

Raised as Rangoon Volunteer Rifle Corps on 30th November 1877. The Akyab Volunteer Rifle Corps formed on 12th March 1880, was incorporated on 23rd November 1883. Became 18th Rangoon Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

PADDY SHEAF ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Rangoon Battalion 1920."

Comprising—3 Troops Light Horse.  
4 Infantry Coys.  
1 Machine Gun Company.  
1 Motor Cycle Platoon.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Charles Alexander Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Burma)

3 Feb. 29,

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
7 Nov. 08	✕Longdin, Walter Gardner, V.D. (42, 52, 54, 79).	16 Apl. 27	
Majors (4).			
21 June 15	✕Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland	1 Jan. 25	
Captains (6).			
30 June 16	Nimme, Henry ( <i>local Maj.</i> )	1 Sep. 21	
16 Sep. 14	✕Morshead, Leonard Treise	21 Feb. 22	
1 Mar. 08	✕Paget, Cyril Nevil, V.D. (107, 207a)	11 Sep. 22	
4 Dec. 07	Henderson, Reginald Ernest, V.D. (48a, 51, 79, 107)	1 Aug. 25	
1 Jan. 29	Eades, John Henry	1 Jan. 29	
Subalterns (25).			
Lieutenants.			
23 Dec. 14	Hope, John Conningham	29 June 15	Syriam. <i>Lt. ex L., to 15 Nov. 29.</i>
4 Jan. 16	✕Fairley, James Reid (48a, 51)	1 Apl. 23	
1 Nov. 17	✕Marsh, Hilbert (51)	21 Feb. 25	
23 Sep. 25	✕Hodge, William McIndoe (55)	23 Sep. 27	
Second-Lieutenants.			
Jan. 17	✕Watson, Philip Henry Burrows (51)	21 Nov. 22	Bassein.
1 Apl. 25	Faickney, Andrew Pollock	1 Apl. 25	Thilawa.
1 Sep. 27	✕Oppenheimer, Harry	1 Sep. 27	<i>Lt. ex L., to 1 Nov. 29.</i>
11 Apl. 26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George	1 Apl. 26	
15 Oct. 27	Mootham, Orby Howell	15 Oct. 27	
10 Aug. 28	✕McCreadie, David	10 Aug. 28	
Staff.			
22 July 15	Westerland, Capt. J. J. 6 Raj. Rif. (41, 46, 62, 71)	18 Apl. 20	Adj., 17 Jan. 29.
13 June 16	Reardon, Capt. W. A. A. F. M. C.	1 July 23	Medl. Offr.—Kyaukpaya.
	Mudge, Rev. J.		Hony. Chaplain.
1 July 22	Cotton, Rev. William Francis, M.A.	1 July 22	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.  
 Ratings—Khaki.

Ootacamund.

## The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

*Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellichery Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Auxiliary Force India," AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCONUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Niligiri Malabar Batt."

*Comprising—H. Q. 4 Companies including  
 3 Light Motor Patrols of the Officers Auxiliary Corps.  
 1 M. G. Section.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) 15 Apl. 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

4 Jan. 11 | ✕ Jourdain, Percy Frederick  
 Currie, M.C., V.D. (54) | 1 Apl. 28 | *Lv. ex I., to 20 Nov. 29.*

### Majors (3).

12 Feb. 15 | ✕ Browne, Charles Ernest  
 Meredith (52) | 15 Mar. 26 | *Lv. ex I., to 1 Sep. 29.*  
 6 Dec. 16 | Pitcairn, John Erskine (54,  
 79, 80) | 13 Jan. 28 | *Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 29.*

### Captains (4).\*

1 Dec. 15 | ✕ Butcher, Frank Henry | 1 Apl. 26  
 20 Feb. 16 | Richardson, Albert Victor  
 (79) | 1 Apl. 26  
 1 June 22 | ✕ Meadows, Alfred | 1 Apl. 28 | Aux. Off. Corps.  
 Apl. 17 | Holloway, Brian Stalman

### Subalterns (19).†

#### Lieutenants.

Sept. 14 | Kirkbride, John Kenneth | 21 July 24 | Aux. Off. Corps.  
 6 July 22 | ✕ Brooks, James Albert | 6 Oct. 24  
 1 Aug. 16 | Hunter William | 1 Oct. 25 | Aux. Off. Corps.  
 1 Dec. 25 | ✕ Cole, Philip James Linte | 1 Dec. 25  
 1 Apl. 24 | ✕ Latham, Charles Reginald  
 Christopher | 1 July 26  
 2 June 24 | Crouch, Joseph Harold  
 Edward | 2 Sep. 26  
 22 June 24 | Page, Hubert Ernest (local  
 Capt.) | 22 Sep. 26  
 23 June 24 | Black, Walter Gordon | 23 Sep. 26  
 1 Apl. 25 | Stokes, Charles Edward  
 Fletcher | 1 June 27

### Second-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 27 | ✕ Van Ingen, Eugene James | 1 Apl. 27  
 4 May 28 | Whitehorn, Brian Hammond | 4 May 28  
 6 Sep. 28 | Sutton, Harry | 6 Sep. 28  
 17 Sep. 28 | Cownie, James Norman | 17 Sep. 28

### General (Unemployed) List.

13 Mar. 15 | ✕ Robson, Capt. William  
 Pawson (48a) | 3 Aug. 21

### Staff.

18 Nov. 14 | Hart, Capt. J. J., M.C., R.  
 U. Rif. (41) | 14 Apl. 21 | Adj., 17 Feb. 28.  
 1 Dec. 21 | Bartley, Capt. J. St. C., A.  
 F. M. C. | 1 June 25 | Medl. Offr.  
 1 Dec. 24 | Padfield, Rev. William  
 Herbert Greenland | 1 Dec. 24 | Hony. Chaplain.

\* Includes 1 captain of the Auxiliary Officers' Corps.

† Includes 3 subalterns of the Auxiliary Officers' Corps.

Karachi.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Sind Rifles.**

*Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

*Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Electrical and Mechanical Company, R. E. (A.F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

HONORARY COLONEL—W. F. Hudson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind) . . . 1 Jan. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major. (1)	
10 Aug. 14	Flynn, Alfred Axen Leonard, v.d. . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
		Captain. (1)	
15 Nov. 14	✕ Graham, John; Reginald Noble (77, 78)	10 Feb. 27	
		Subalterns. (8)	
		Second-Lieutenants.	
1 Jan. 27	Priestley, William Stewart . . . . .	1 Jan. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Oct. 28.</i>
31 Jan. 27	Elkins, Anthony Joseph . . . . .	31 Jan. 27	
30 Sep. 27	Taylor, John Ralph Carlisle . . . . .	30 Sep. 27	
27 Mar. 18	✕ Lawrence, George Napier . . . . .	1 Apl. 28	
3 Sep. 28	✕ Herman, Benjamin Edward . . . . .	3 Sep. 28	

Secunderabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Hyderabad Rifles.**

*Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

*Composition :—H. Q. & 3 Coys. Infantry.*

		Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)	
20 Apl. 11	✕ Huddleston, George Reginald Graham, v.d. . . . .	24 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
		Majors. (2)	
1 Mar. 22	Farnie, Robert Scott . . . . .	11 Aug. 28	
		Captains.	
23 Aug. 27	✕ Blair, Frank . . . . .	23 Aug. 27	
30 Aug. 15	✕ Gregory, Reginald Victor . . . . .	8 Nov. 27	
8 June 23	Scrivener, Errol Thomas . . . . .	11 Aug. 28	
11 Sep. 23	✕ McCarthy, Gerald Neil . . . . .	11 Aug. 28	
		Subalterns. (14)	
		Lieutenants.	
		Second-Lieutenants.	
14 Dec. 26	Andrews, Robert Lightbody . . . . .	14 Dec. 26	
3 July 27	Laurence, Basil Stanley . . . . .	3 July 27	
12 July 27	Nichols, William George . . . . .	12 July 27	
1 June 28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn . . . . .	1 June 28	
		Staff.	
7 Apl. 16	✕ Thomas, Capt. W. B., Cameronians . . . . .	19 Feb. 25	Adj't, 6 Sep. 27.
1 June 04	Hunt, Maj. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) E. H., v.d., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr.

Quetta.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Green.**The Baluchistan Company.**

*Formed as Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles on 6th July 1883. Became 27th Baluchistan Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

ARMS OF BALUCHISTAN INSCRIBED "Baluchistan."

*Composition :—One platoon infantry.*

		Captain.	
1 Apl. 15	Ford, Harry James (79, 80) . . . . .	17 Jan. 19	
		Subaltern. (1)	



Dacca.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—Yellow.

## The Eastern Bengal Company.

*Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900.*

*Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

CROCODILE. "Vis Et Tenax."

Composition—1 Infantry Company.  
1 Lighting Motor Patrol.  
1 Machine Gun Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major. (1)</b>			
1 Jan. 28	✕ Stronach, Kenneth Forbes Glascott, M.C.	1 Jan. 28	
<b>Captain. (1)</b>			
6 Nov. 23	✕ Needham, James Owen	13 Nov. 27	O. C., L. M. P.
<b>Subalterns. (4)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
25 Feb. 26	✕ Godden, Arthur Leigh	25 Feb. 26	O. C., M. G. Sec.
19 Nov. 26	✕ McLean Kenneth	19 Nov. 26	
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
17 Dec. 27	✕ Keiller, Douglas	17 Dec. 27	
31 Dec. 28	Steven, James White Robertson	3 Dec. 28	
<b>Staff.</b>			
2 Oct. 15	Groom, Lt. (local Capt.) E. N., Stafford R. (66a)	2 Apl. 20	Adjt., 11 Nov. 25.
1 Feb. 27	✕ Pateman, Lt. E. A. T., A. F. M. C.	1 Feb. 27	Medl. Offr.
1 Feb. 27	✕ Bridges, Rev. Harold, B.D.	15 Feb. 27	

Vizagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki

## The East Coast Battalion.

*Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 85 and amalgamated with Visagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) Donald S. Mackay, V.D. . 17 June 21.  
(Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.)

<b>Majors. (2)</b>			
1 Jan. 16	Hodding, Charles, M.C., V.D. (49, 51, 52, 89b)	1 Mar. 25	
21 June 13	Mariette, Ernest Edgar, V.D.	1 June 27	Le. ex I. 16 mos., 24 Aug. 29.
<b>Captains. (2)</b>			
13 Nov. 14	Philip, George Morriston, D.S.O., M.C.	15 Jan. 26	Le. ex I., 1 year, 31 Oct. 29.
1 Oct. 15	Tyler, Henry Hewey MacDonald, C.I.E.	1 Dec. 27	
<b>Subalterns. (9)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
29 Mar. 15	Law, Henry Russell McKay	13 Oct. 24	
9 June 21	Power, Courtenay William	16 Mar. 27	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
21 Apl. 27	Gill, Horace William George	21 Apl. 27	
11 Apl. 28	Campbell, Archibald Alexander	11 Apl. 28	
2 Jan. 16	Robb, John Monaghan	17 May 28	
<b>Staff.</b>			
27 Mar. 15	Salt, Capt. G., 4-14 Punjab R.	27 Dec. 19	Adjt., 17 Oct. 28.
18 Oct. 22	Cowman, Rev. John Patrick	18 Oct. 22	Hony. Chaplain.
14 Mar. 27	Wilson, Rev. George Albert, M.A.	4 Mar. 27	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)
27 Jan. 12	Anderson, Maj. F. J., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.	27 July 23	Hony. Medl. Offr.

Mandalay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Upper Burma Battalion.

*Raised 9th December 1886 as the Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. Became 34th Upper Burma Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

Dets. at Maymyo, Yenangyaung, Meiktila, Monywa, Mogok, Namtu, Myitkyina and Taunggyi.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)</b>			
7 May 15	✕Grant, Charles Frederick.	1 May 21	Rangoon.
<b>Majors. (3)</b>			
1 Oct. 12	✕Hughes, Peter, v. D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1 Oct. 20	Yenangyaung.
<b>Captains. (4)</b>			
4 Apl. 16	✕Tait, Arthur	1 Apl. 25	Mandalay.
2 Dec. 12	✕Brownlee, James Gordon	1 July 26	Namtu. <i>On Lv.</i>
<b>Subalterns. (21)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Apl. 17	Burbidge, Alfred Humphrey	1 Oct. 20	Mandalay.
20 Nov. 14	✕Liddell, James Alexander ( <i>Capt.</i> )	29 Oct. 21	Pyiamana.
1 Oct. 20	Calogreedy, Richard Lawrence	1 Jan. 23	Mandalay.
1 Oct. 20	✕Hutcheson, Robert	1 Jan. 23	Namtu. <i>On Lv.</i>
8 Jan. 16	✕Andrews, Francis Cecil	1 Nov. 24	Namtu.
1 Mar. 24	Gage, Edward Tregurtha	1 June 26	Taunggyi. <i>On Lv.</i>
1 June 15	✕Reed, Charles James Johnson, M.C.	1 Nov. 27	Bawdwin.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Oct. 25	Gibson, Thomas Bainbridge	1 Oct. 25	Nyaungghla.
1 Nov. 18	✕Bishop, William Edward James	20 Apl. 27	Mandalay.
6 Sep. 27	Abraham, William Ernest Victor	6 Sep. 27	Yenangyaung. <i>On Lv.</i>
20 Nov. 27	Phillipsz, John Charles	20 Nov. 27	Maymyo.
1 Sep. 17	✕Vercoe, Henry Harold	1 Dec. 27	Namtu.
21 Oct. 15	✕Ferrier, Alexander James	25 May 28	Bhamo.
<b>Staff.</b>			
17 Sep. 14	Holmes, Capt. E. B., M.C., Manch. R. (48a, 51, 72b).	1 Jan. 17	Adj't., 16 Feb. 29.
5 Oct. 15	✕Svensson, Capt. R., D.S.O., M.C., A. F. M.C.	1 Aug. 21	Medl. Offr., Yenangyaung.

Uniform—Khaki.

Poona.

## The Poona Rifles.

*Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—

<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
1 Oct. 03	Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80, 206) (Hony. Col.)	22 July 19	Hony. A.D.C. to Viceroy.
<b>Majors. (2)</b>			
6 Aug. 13	✕Eves, Graves William, v. D. (79, 80, 82)	20 July 27†	
<b>Captains. (2)</b>			
25 Aug. 21	✕Mather, John Fleming Cullen Brown (72a)	20 July 27†	
<b>Subalterns. (9)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Apl. 22	rani, Jamshid Khodadad	1 July 24	
1 June 22	Cowasjee, Dara (48a)	1 Sep. 24	
2 Apl. 23	Trench, William Launcelot Crosbie	29 Sep. 26	
15 Mar. 24	Sullivan, Karl Sydney Herbert	29 Sep. 26	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
16 Apl. 26	Browne, William James	16 Apl. 26	
23 Sep. 27	Coombs, William Henry	23 Sep. 27	
7 Apl. 28	Dixon, Anthony	7 Apl. 28	
<b>Staff.</b>			
26 Aug. 16	Allardyce, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) J. C., R. A. (57, 206).	26 Feb. 18	Adj't., 1 Mar. 27.
6 Aug. 21	Fernandez, Rev. Lawrence Francis	6 Aug. 21	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).

† Provisional promotion.

Corgaum.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 25th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED PICKAXE & HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERSUBSCRIBED "The Kolar Gold Field Bn." THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition :—H. Q. and 4 Coys.

HONORARY COLONEL—Richard Hancock, V.D. . . . . 1 Sep. 23.

First. Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)</b>			
28 Oct. 14	White, George Benn, V.D. (79)	20 Apl. 23	1
<b>Majors. (3)</b>			
1 Apl. 11	Fairweather, John William (79)	2 Apl. 26	
11 Apl. 15	Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. (79)	7 Feb. 23	
26 Apl. 17	Moyes, Edgar William, M.C. (482)	20 Apl. 23	
<b>Captains. (4)</b>			
11 June 15	Goepel, John Alfred (Capt.)	14 Oct. 27	
1 Aug. 17	Jeffery, Hubert Edmund	7 Feb. 28	
1 Aug. 22	Kendall, Frederick William (79)	4 Apl. 28	
1 Apl. 23	Taylor, Charles Bernard (79)	20 Apl. 23	
<b>Subalterns. (19)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Dec. 23	Hill, William	1 Mar. 26	
1 Dec. 23	Boreham, Harold William	1 Mar. 26	
6 Sep. 18	Kernick, John Eddy (54, 79)	1 Aug. 26	
1 May 24	Linne, Hermann Frederick Thomas	1 Aug. 26	
1 June 24	Martin, Hamilton Ambrose	1 Sep. 26	
1 Nov. 24	Dolding, Leonard (79)	1 May 27	
18 July 28	Humphries, William James	18 July 28	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Aug. 27	Best, Peter	27 Aug. 27	
27 Aug. 27	George, William Henry	27 Aug. 27	
27 Aug. 27	Hocking, William Thomas	27 Aug. 27	
27 Aug. 27	Glencoe-Smith, Wilfred	27 Aug. 27	
20 Oct. 27	Paterson, James Edward Anthony	20 Oct. 27	
19 Apl. 28	Hosking, Arthur Edward	19 Apl. 28	
27 Sep. 28	Coutts, John Mitchell	27 Sep. 28	
27 Sep. 28	Rich, Edward	27 Sep. 28	
27 Sep. 28	Dixon, James Douglas	27 Sep. 28	
<b>Staff.</b>			
14 July 23	Downs, Lt. (local Capt.) R. A. A., N. Stafford R. (40)	23 Dec. 23	Adj., 9 Aug. 27.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, Capt. J. F., A.F., M.C.	1 Oct. 21	Medical Officer.
14 Feb. 16	Williams, Rev. T. J., M.C., V.D.	1 Oct. 20	Hony. Chaplain.

Calcutta.

## The Calcutta Scottish.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1914. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Col. the Rt. Hon'ble Sir F. Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.I.E.  
(Governor of Bengal) . . . . . 1 Apl. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lt.-Colonel (1).			
Majors (3).			
24 Jan. 12	Law Ian Mackay, V.D. . . . .	8 Feb. 24	Hony. A. D. C. to the Govr., Bengal.
8 Mar. 15	Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	
4 Oct. 18	Browne, Harold, M.B.E. (48a, 54, 79, 80). . . . .	1 Jan. 29	
Captains (4).			
8 Nov. 14	Ballingall, Andrew Martin, M.C. . . . .	19 Jan. 27	
19 Dec. 16	Williams, Leslie Charles, M.C. . . . .	1 June 27	
22 Sep. 14	Gourlay, Geoffrey Balfour, M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	
1 Sep. 17	Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	
Subalterns (19).			
Lieutenants.			
20 Feb. 15	Tassie, James Alexander (54, 79) . . . . .	1 July 22	
11 Feb. 15	Craik, George Washington Cooper, M.C. . . . .	21 July 24	
Mar. 15	Layton, Maurice . . . . .	24 Oct. 25	
11 June 15	S. C. Ker, Allan Ebenezer . . . . .	13 Mar. 26	
12 Aug. 26	Johnstone, James, M.C. . . . .	12 Aug. 26	
6 Aug. 26	Mackintosh, Arthur Edwin . . . . .	6 Jan. 27	
26 Mar. 15	Woolford, Charles Randolph Bowles . . . . .	30 Sep. 27	
Second-Lieutenants.			
29 Oct. 27	Marr, Alexander Andrew . . . . .	29 Oct. 27	Lo. ex I., to 1 Oct. 29.
2 Aug. 28	Pakes, Ernest John . . . . .	2 Aug. 28	
29 Dec. 28	Mackie, John Bartlett . . . . .	29 Dec. 28	
Staff.			
1 May 17	Holme, Capt. H. A., R. S. Fus. (41, 48) . . . . .	31 Dec. 28	Adj., 1 Oct. 28.
1 Apl. 16	Cameron, Maj. A. D., V.D., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 28	Medl. Offr.
29 Nov. 28	Mackintosh, Rev. Kenneth, M.A. . . . .	29 Nov. 28	Hony. Chaplain.

Delhi.

Uniform—Khaki

## The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.  
Comprising:—1 Troop Light Horse. 2 Coys. Infantry. 1 M. G. Platoon.  
No. 16 Battery, R. A.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir John P. Thompson, M.A., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.  
(Chief Commissioner of Delhi).

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

10 Sep. 14 | Tait, Gerald Trevredyn . . . . . | 1 Nov. 28 |

Captains (3).

Subalterns (12).

Lieutenants.

30 July 15 | Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) (79). . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
1 Oct. 25 | Wisher, Reginald Ralph . . . . . | 1 Oct. 25  
21 Mar. 28 | Peck, Percival Charles . . . . . | 21 Mar. 28

Second Lieutenant.

30 Oct. 28 | Telfer, David Alexander . . . . . | 30 Oct. 28 |

Staff.

19 July 16 | Rance, Capt. J. E. W., M.C., R. Warwick R. (46, 48a, 51, 59, 60a) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 27 | Adj.

Units grouped for administrative purposes.

### Agra Auxiliary Force.

Comprising:—No. 17 (Agra) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).  
No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.  
Light Motor Patrol.

Major (1).  
Captain (1).

Ball, Maj. C. F., No. 17 Bty., R. A., A. F. I. . . . . 1 Staff.

Larkin, Capt. E. P., 9 R. Horse . . . . . 1 Adj., 10 July 27.

### Allahabad Auxiliary Force.

Comprising:—Half Squadron, U. P. Horse (S. R.).  
No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).  
Allahabad Rifles.  
No. 11 (Allahabad) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Lt.-Colonel (1).  
Major (1).  
Staff.

Burlton, Lt. (local Capt.) A. T., Worc. R. (48a, 50, 65) 1 Adj., 22 Apl. 28.

### Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

Formed in October 1920 from the units in Cawnpore previously forming part of the Indian Defence Force.

Comprising:— $\frac{1}{2}$  Squadron U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.).  
1 light Motor Patr. of U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.).  
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).  
Cawnpore Rifles. (H. Q. and 2 Coys.).  
No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company, Machine Gun Corps.  
No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company, R. A. S. C. (A. F.).

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Menzies, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., V.D., Cawnpore Rif. . . . . 1 Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of U. P.

Major (1).

West, Maj. B., V. D., Cawnpore Rif. . . . . 1 Staff.

Hunter, Capt. E. A. J., H. L. I. . . . . Adj., 10 Mar. 29.

Milne, Capt. C. G. S., A.F.M.C. . . . . Medl. Offr., 8 Mar. 18.

Uniform—Khaki.

### Karachi Auxiliary Force.

THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN,  
SUPERSCRIBED 'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'  
"Defence".

Comprising:—No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Coy., R. E.—2 Sections.  
The Sind Rifles:—H. Q. & 2 Coys., Infantry. 21 troops Cav.  
No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps:—1 Platoon M. G. Section & 3 light Motor Patrols.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Archdale, Lt.-Col. F. A. . . . . 1 Major (1).

Rubie, Maj. C. B. . . . . 1 Staff.

Balguy, Lt. J. St. J., Foresters . . . . . Adj.

Jerrom, Capt. J. H. G., A.F.V.C. . . . . Vety. Offr.

### Lucknow Auxiliary Force.

Comprising:—1 Squadron U. P. Horse, S. R., Lucknow and Gorakhpur, VI (Lucknow) Brigade, R. F. and  
G. A. (A. F.), No. 7 (Lucknow) Machine Gun Company, Light Motor Patrol and  
Motor Cyclist Platoon.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Fauchoy, Lt.-Col. J. C., C.B.E., M.C., V.D., A.D.C. (Hon. Col.), U. P. Horse. . . . . Hony. Col., Ind. Volrs.

Major (1).

Staff.

Woodrudge, Lt. (local Capt.) J. W. T., R. A. (206) . . . . . Adj., 4 Mar. 26.

Souza, Capt. A., V. D., A.F.M.C. . . . . Medl. Offr.

Cebu, Rev. Clifford John, M.A. . . . . Hony. Chaplain, 15 July 22.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Machine Gun Corps.

Uniform—Khaki,  
Facings—Green.

## Mercara.

## No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.

*Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion.*

BISON HEAD.

Composition:—H. Q. and 5 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . . 1 July 26.

Major (1).

1 Dec. 15 | ~~X~~Morgan, James S. H., M.C. | 15 July 21 |  
Captain (1).20 Nov. 15 | ~~X~~Nicolls, Arthur Edward | 13 May 27 |  
Jeffreys, M.C. | Subalterns (5).  
Lieutenants.1 Aug. 17 | ~~X~~Reid, Cyril Arthur . . . . 22 Dec. 231 July 16 | ~~X~~Maurice, John Oliver | 1 Apl. 244 Sep. 17 | ~~X~~English, Henry Human | 1 July 26

Ernest | Second-Lieutenant.

19 Oct. 28 | Clement Davies, Hugh . . . | 19 Oct. 28 |

## Karachi.

## No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

*Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Administered as part of the Karachi Auxiliary Force.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—W. F. Hudson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind) . . . 1 Jan. 27.

Major (1).

1 Aug. 10 | Beaumont, Thomas Cuthbert, | 1 Jan. 26  
V.D. | Captain (1).. . . . | ~~X~~Cooper, Henry Guy, M.C., | 30 Sep. 27  
D.C.M. | Subalterns (5).

## Agra.

## No. 5 (Agra) Company.

*Formed 1st October 1920, absorbed Agra Det. U. P. Horse (N.), September 1926. Administered as part of the Agra Auxiliary Force.*Major (1).  
Captain (1).  
Subalterns (5).1 Jan. 13 | Weir, Ralph Somerville | 1 Oct. 24  
(54, 78) | Lieutenants.Nov. 18 | Labanti, Vincent Wilbert | 1 Feb. 22  
(54, 55) | 2 Apl. 25

2 Jan. 23 | Littell, Dudley Philip . . . . 3 Feb. 27

3 Nov. 24 | Bailey, Robert Sidney . . . . Second-Lieutenant.

8 Nov. 26 | John, Ronald Edwin . . . . 8 Nov. 26 |

## Lucknow.

## No. 7 (Lucknow) Company.

*Formed from the Lucknow Group, Garrison Artillery, and administered as part of the Lucknow Auxiliary Force.*

THE LUCKNOW RESIDENCY—"Defence of Lucknow 1857".

Major (1).

1 Dec. 21 | ~~X~~Procter, Harry Goodheart | Jan. 25  
(54, 78) | Captains (1).1 Dec. 15 | Andrews, William Edgar . . . | 16 Apl. 26 |  
Subalterns (4).  
Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Crawshaw, Dudley (54) . . . . 1 Jan. 23 Motor Cyclist Platoon.

28 July 24 | Taylor, James Gemmell . . . . 28 Oct. 26

6 Dec. 15 | ~~X~~Holdaway, Neville Aldridge, | 13 Dec. 26  
M.C. | Second-Lieutenant.2 Feb. 29 | Cummings, George Leslie | 23 Oct. 28  
Alfred

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Machine Gun Corps—concl'd.

Allahabad.

## No. 11 (Allahabad) Company.

Major (1).  
Captain (1).1 Oct. 20 | ✕Kerrin, Daniel . . . . 13 May 27 |  
Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

11 Apl. 25 | ✕Davies, Francis Joseph . 11 June 27 |  
Second-Lieutenant.

10 Dec. 27 | Grierson, Francis Whitslaw | 10 Dec. 27 |

Cawnpore.

## No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company.

Composition :—3 Sections.

Major (1).  
Captain.25 Apl. 17 | ✕Williamson, Alexander  
MacGregor | 1 June 27Subalterns (3).  
Second-Lieutenants.9 Dec. 25 | Brightman, Frederick George | 9 Dec. 25 |  
5 Aug. 27 | ✕Hunter, Robert Wilson . 5 Aug. 27 |

Uniform—Khaki.

Yercand.

## No. 13 (Yercand) Company.

Captain (1).

18 July 20 | Ryle, Charles Danby, V.D.  
(76, 77, 79, 80) | 1 Oct. 20 Nagalur, Yercand.Subalterns (2).  
Lieutenant.25 Mar. 22 | Hight, Charles Lancelot  
(76, 77) | 25 June 21 | Sectn. Comdr., Nagalur.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

Rangoon.

## No. 1 (Rangoon) Company.

Calcutta.

## No. 2 (Calcutta) Company.

Bombay.

## No. 3 (Bombay) Company.

Subaltern (1).  
Lieutenants.1 Apl. 21 | Cameron, Ernest Gordon . . . 1 Sep. 21 |  
1 Sep. 22 | Ricardo, Ralph . . . . . 1 Dec. 24 |

Staff.

20 Sep. 18 | McBarnet, Lt. (local Capt.)  
A.A.E., R.A. (70) | 20 Mar. 20 | Adj., 1 Nov. 26.

Cawnpore.

## No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company.

Subaltern (1).  
Lieutenant.

7 Aug. 18 | Beecroft, Walter . . . . . 1 Aug. 21 |

Uniform—Khaki.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.

Constituted 1st May 1921.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

. . . .	Pollock, Aubrey Keatinge Halliday, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., V.D., <i>v.h.s.</i>	23 June 24	(Hony. Col.)—A. D. M. S., E. I. Ry. Area. ( <i>temp.</i> ). <i>Lt. ex I.</i> , 30 Mar. 28 to 4 Nov. 28.
20 Dec. 01	Croley, Vivian St. John, V.D. . . . .	12 Mar. 26	Attd. 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
. . . .	Matthews, John, D.S.O. . . . .	10 Apl. 28	Attd. Punj. L. H.

## Majors.

1 June 04	Hunt, Edmund Henderson, V.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> )	1 Apl. 17	Attd. Hyd. Rif.
1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Oliver Edward, V.D., M.B. .	1 Apl. 17	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
1 Oct. 00	Owen, Charles Arthur, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Oct. 18	Attd. Punj. Rif.
1 Jan. 12	Scoresby Jackson, Thomas, M.B., D.P.H. .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Cairns, James, O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. N. W. Ry. R.
8 Oct. 02	Allan, Alexander Smith, V.D. . . . .	18 May 21	Attd. Bengal Arty. (A. F. I.).
26 May 11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17 Dec. 24	Attd. Dehra Dun Contingent.
1 Sep. 13	Clayton, Robert Vickers . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
10 Nov. 13	Johnston, George Lawson . . . . .	10 Nov. 25	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 14	McCombie, Frederick Champ . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
3 Oct. 14	Mitchell, Alexander, M.C., M.D. . . . .	12 Jan. 27	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
1 May 15	Wilkinson, Sydney Arthur . . . . .	1 May 27	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
1 Apl. 16	Cameron, Allan Douglas, V.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 28	Attd. Cal. Sco.
24 Nov. 14	Berryman, Richard Charles Palmer . . .	12 May 28	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Oct. 28	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Aug. 14	Francis, Arthur Edward, V.D. . . . .	24 Jan. 29	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.

## Captains.

25 Feb. 17	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe . . . . .	25 Feb. 17	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
15 Oct. 16	Pereira, Alexander Aloysius Xavier, M.D., D.P.H.	15 Oct. 17	
8 Mar. 17	Milne, Charles Gordon Shaw . . . . .	8 Mar. 18	Attd. Cawnpore A. F.
26 Oct. 18	Sousa, Augustus, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Lucknow A. F.
1 Oct. 20	Nunan, William, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.)	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Bo. L. H.
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, John, M.B. . . . .	31 May 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
14 Mar. 12	Murphy, Reginald Anthony . . . . .	4 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
7 Oct. 15	Williams, David Phillips . . . . .	6 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
14 Jan. 16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone . . . . .	14 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
20 May 15	Goldie, Edward Alexander . . . . .	16 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
5 July 15	Meek, Donald . . . . .	20 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
5 Oct. 15	Svensson, Robert, D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	2 Aug. 21	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, James Francis . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
July 18	Sladen, Reginald John Lambert, F.R.C.S.	1 Feb. 22	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
Oct. 14	Patterson, Norman Joseph . . . . .	9 Feb. 22	Attd. III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.).
9 Feb. 22	Da-Costa, Albert Francis Winnington, F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D.T.M.	1 Mar. 22	Attd. Nag. Rif.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Auxiliary Force Medical Corps—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>			
9 June 22	Moriarty, James Joseph . . . . .	9 June 22	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Harold Garnett, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 . . . . .	Loudon, John, M.B., Ch. B. . . . .	19 Dec. 22	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
20 May 15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon . . . . .	20 Jan. 23	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
13 June 16	Reardon, William Austin . . . . .	1 July 23	Attd. Rang'n. Bn.
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene . . . . .	3 Apl. 24	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
26 Feb. 21	Thompson, Gustav Weber . . . . .	26 Aug. 24	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
27 May 21	Brown, Frederick Forest . . . . .	27 Nov. 24	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
4 June 21	Foster, Percy . . . . .	4 Dec. 24	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
21 July 21	Simpson, Frank Tomisman . . . . .	21 Jan. 25	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
1 Feb. 25	Rishworth, Henry Richard, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	1 Feb. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
1 Aug. 15	Weldon, Robert Percy . . . . .	2 Mar. 25	Attd. A-B. Ry. Bn.
1 Dec. 21	Bartley, James St. Clair . . . . .	1 June 25	Attd. Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
1 Mar. 15	Brandon, Gordon Normanby, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	23 Aug. 25	Attd. Cal. L. H.
5 Oct. 25	Dyson, Reginald John . . . . .	5 Oct. 25	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
1 Feb. 24	de Rosario, Leonard Greaves . . . . .	18 Oct. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
6 Oct. 14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan . . . . .	28 Oct. 25	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
2 Sep. 14	Moynan, Richard Naunton Ousley (9) . . . . .	7 Dec. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
22 May 17	Manson, James Kennedy . . . . .	28 Dec. 25	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
21 July 22	Moloney, William Joseph . . . . .	21 Jan. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1 Aug. 14	Creasy, Rolf, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	28 May 26	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
15 Dec. 14	Homer, Percival Charles Holden, L.R.C.P., L.R.F.P.	12 July 26	Attd. A-B. Ry. Bn.
20 Feb. 24	Johnson, Edward Sandwith, M.C., M.D. . . . .	30 July 26	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
30 Aug. 24	Baker, John Cotter . . . . .	20 Aug. 27	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
18 Sep. 24	Repper, Edwin Norman Duncan, M.B., Ch.B.	1 Mar. 28	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., Ch.B. (77)	8 Mar. 28	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
24 Feb. 19	Wade, Frederic Osmund . . . . .	24 Feb. 19	Attd. 1st Bn., N. W. Ry. R.
1 Jan. 24	Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan. 24	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
23 June 25	McEnery, William Augustine, M.D., M.B.B.S., M.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	23 June 25	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
1 Apl. 26	Haworth, Edwin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Apl. 26	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
5 Oct. 26	Heatley, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., Ch. B., B.A.O. (DUB.)	5 Oct. 26	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
23 Oct. 26	Grant, Robert Alfred, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	23 Oct. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
19 Nov. 26	Naronha, Victor, L. M. & S.	19 Nov. 26	Attd. Tenasserim Bn.
1 Feb. 27	Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend . . . . .	1 Feb. 27	Attd. E. B. Coy.
22 Apl. 27	Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji . . . . .	22 Apl. 27	Attd. Bombay Bn.
21 May 27	Misquitta, Joseph Francis Eustace . . . . .	21 May 27	Attd. Dehra-Dun Contingent.
30 May 27	Johnson, Richard Augustine . . . . .	30 May 27	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
10 Mar. 28	O'Connor, Maurice Claud . . . . .	10 Mar. 28	At d. Cal. L. H.
2 Nov. 28	Fryer, James . . . . .	2 Nov. 28	Attd. M. & So. Mahi. Ry. Rif.
3 Jan. 29	Shipsey, William Edward . . . . .	3 Jan. 29	

## Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

Constituted 31st August 1921.

### Major.

10 Oct. 22 | Riley, Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S. . . . . | 23 Sep. 26 | Attd. Bihar L. H.

### Captains.

3 Aug. 14 | Priston, William Henry . . . . . | 2 Nov. 21 | A. I. R. O.—Attd. U. P. Horse (So.), Allahabad.

20 July 23 | Mc Elligott, Gerald . . . . . | 20 July 23 | Attd. Bo. L. H.

1 Sep. 27 | Jerrom, John Henley Grimley . . . . . | 1 Sep. 27 | Attd. Karachi A. F.

10 Mar. 15 | McGee, Harry Estavan . . . . . | 22 Dec. 27 | Attd. Cal. L. H.

### Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20 | Taylor, Walter . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Attd. Punj. L. H.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Auxiliary Officers Corps.

*Constituted 1st October 1920.*

### Captains.(2)\*

Apl. 17 | Holloway, Brian Stalman . . . | 1 | 1 | Apl. 28 | Calicut L. M. P.

### Lieutenants.

Sep. 14 | Kirkbride, John Kenneth . . . | 21 | July 24 | Calicut L. M. P.  
1 Aug. 16 | Hunter, William . . . | 1 | Oct. 25 | Nilgiri L. M. P.

## General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 121.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-----------------------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

25 May 96	Dwane, Herbert Milton, O.B.E., v.D.	1 Apr. 16	29 Nov. 24	
1 Sep. 14	Mackay, Donald Stuart, v.D. (Hony. Col., A.F.I.) (51, 52, 79, 80)	15 June 17	17 June 21	A. I. R. O. Hony. Col., E. Coast Bn.— Hony. A.D.C. to Viceroy.
2 Dec. 00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, v.D.	24 Apr. 19	. . . .	
9 Feb. 06	Ogden, Harold Greenwood, v.D. (50, 54, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 24	
29 Nov. 00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., v.D.	1 Oct. 20	12 Jan. 29	Supy.
1 Apr. 02	Hadow, Sir Fredric Austen, Kt., C.V.O., v.D. (Col., A. F. I.)	1 Oct. 21	1 May 24	Ry. Board, Hony. Col., N.-W. Ry. R.
1 Jan. 14	Greaves, Edwin (54, 79) . . .	1 Aug. 24	4 Oct. 26	
1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.C.	27 Aug. 24	5 June 22	Attd. 3 Bn., U. T. C.
1 Apr. 06	Wilson, Francis Henry, v.D. (54, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	1 Nov 25	

### Majors.

1 Sep. 08	Browne, Charles Henry, v.D. (48a, 51) (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	16 Dec. 16	1 July 27	
June 15	Dixon, John (54, 61, 70) . . .	1 Apr. 17	18 Feb. 25	
Aug. 03	Beadon, Vernon, M.C., (104) (Sy. List, I.A.)	19 Aug. 18	1 July 26	
6 June 16	Hamil, Harry . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 21	
15 June 22	Campbell, Alexander, M.C. . .	15 June 22	. . . .	Attd. 6 Bn., U.T.C.
1 Sep. 15	Bliss, Raymond Lewis, v.D., (77)	1 Sep. 22	1 Sep. 27	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
17 Apr. 17	Cater, Alexander Norman Ley (80)	20 Sep. 23	11 Feb. 26	
. . . .	McLean, Arthur Macdonald, M.C.	27 Aug. 24	26 Nov. 23	Attd. 3 Bn., U.T.C.
12 Aug. 14	Behrend, Ernest Stanley, v.D. (79, 80)	15 Oct. 26	17 Jan. 28	
6 Jan. 16	Oaten, Edward Farley (41, 70)	24 Feb. 27	24 Feb. 27	Attd. 2 Bn., U. T. C.
1 July 22	Jordan, Henry Paul . . . .	16 Aug. 27	1 July 22	Attd. 1 Bn., U.T.C.

\* Included in Mysore Regiment and Nilgiri Malabar Battalion



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-----------------------------------	----------

General List—*contd.*

## Captains.

1 Nov. 10	Cooper, Joseph Albert			
	William, v.d.	1 Feb. 15	1 Oct. 20	
23 Sep. 14	Chambers, John, M.C. (Maj.)	1 Oct. 20	23 Nov. 25	Attd. A.-B. Ry. Bn. (A.F.I.)
31 May 17	Corbett, James Edward, v.d.	1 Oct. 20	1 Sep. 25	
28 July 15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton			
	(Local and Temp. Maj.)	1 Sep. 21	11 Feb. 22	
28 May 15	Shaw, Stanley George Newell	1 Mar. 23	10 Mar. 27	
	King, Charles Albert	7 Sep. 23		Attd. 3 Bn., U. T. C.
	Garrett, Herbert Leonard			
	Offley (local Lt.-Col.)	1 Mar. 24	1 Mar. 24	Attd. 4 Bn., U. T. C.
	Goldsworthy, Leonard James	15 June 24	15 June 24	Attd. 6 Bn., U. T. C.
1 Dec. 16	Sully, Thomas Donald	27 Aug. 24	29 Dec. 22	Attd. 3 Bn., U. T. C.
29 Apl. 18	Strang, John Alexander	27 Aug. 24	18 Apl. 22	Attd. 3 Bn., U. T. C.
19 Aug. 17	Weaver, Bertram Harold			
	(51, 52)	1 Jan. 25	27 Dec. 28	
8 July 16	Pollett, John Charles St.			
	Clair, v.d. (49, 51, 63, 79)	1 Dec. 25	15 Oct. 26	
	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas	1 Sep. 27	1 May 28	
	Benedict			
23 Aug. 15	Renwick, William Barr, v.d.	1 Apl. 26	1 June 28	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif. (A. F. I.)
1 Apl. 12	Pringle, Ivan Terence St.			
	Clair	1 Apl. 26	9 June 28	

## Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 18	Roche, William, C.I.E.	1 Oct. 20		Lucknow Sqn.
15 June 11	Towle, John Howard	1 July 12	1 Jan. 23	
16 Aug. 15	May-Arrindell, Cecil Dudley			
	Stewart, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	13 Jan. 25	
	Adcock, William Robert			
	Colquhoun	30 Mar. 21	30 Oct. 23	
3 July 18	Aiken, Vivian John	1 May 22	22 Aug. 25	
12 Feb. 15	Farley, Graham Payne			
	(Capt.) (48a)	1 May 22	1 Apl. 27	
5 Feb. 23	Wyld, Eric John Martin	5 Feb. 23	5 Feb. 23	Attd. 5 Bn., U.T.C.
7 Oct. 14	Scott, George Edward, O.E.E.	31 Mar. 23	16 May 28	
7 Oct. 15	Lewis, Howard Allan			
	Cornwall (41, 46, 48a, 71, 207a)	16 Apl. 23	5 Jan. 28	
1 Mar. 17	Thompson, William David			
	Cargill	20 May 23	1 Apl. 26	
18 June 16	Sullivan, Joseph Hubert			
	Baron	1 July 25	1 Apl. 27	
20 Aug. 23	Pears, Richard Arnold Luard	20 Aug. 23	26 July 27	
1 Sep. 23	de Rhé-Philippe, Denis			
	William	1 Sep. 23	26 July 27	
1 Jan. 24	O'Neil Rev. Wilfrid Stephen	1 Jan. 24	18 Oct. 27	
14 Apl. 15	Campbell, Richard Galbraith	11 Jan. 24	1 Nov. 27	
3 May 22	McKie, Percy William	3 Aug. 24	17 Mar. 27	
	Bennett, Bristol Davies	5 June 25	2 Jan. 26	
15 Dec. 17	Bagnall-Oakeley, Leoine			
	Richard	1 Apl. 26	1 July 27	Attd. A. B. Ry. Bn.
18 Feb. 24	Woodford, Ronald Curtis	18 May 26	19 Oct. 26	
	Burridge, William	9 Sep. 26	9 Sep. 26	Attd. 3 Bn., U.T.C.
29 Sep. 23	Scherling, Christian Charles	2 Apl. 27	29 Sep. 23	Attd. 6 Bn., U.T.C.
19 Sep. 15	Edwards, Alexander Lindsay	29 Aug. 26	1 May 28	
11 Dec. 25	Perry, George Nelson			
	Alexander	11 Dec. 25	31 Oct. 28	
15 Dec. 17	✕Bagnall, Oakley	1 Apl. 26		Attd. A. B. Ry. Bn. (A. F. I.)

## Second-Lieutenants.

31 Apl. 24	Godwin, John Lewis	1 Apl. 24	18 July 26	
1 Oct. 24	Miles, Charles Watt	31 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 27	
18 Dec. 25	Mawhood, Joseph Stanford	18 Dec. 25	30 Apl. 28	
	Edward			
10 Aug. 27	Boyd, Alexander John	10 Aug. 27	10 Aug. 27	Attd. 5 Bn., U. T. C.
1 Dec. 27	Brander, Lawrence Robert			
	Mears	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 27	Attd. 3 Bn., U. T. C.
8 Mar. 28	Pearn, Bertie Reginald	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28	Attd. 6 Bn., U. T. C.
9 June 28	West, Michael Philip	9 June 28	9 June 28	Attd. 12 Coy. U. T. C.
18 Oct. 28	Coles, William Richard	18 Oct. 28		

## UNITS OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

### Cavalry.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.  
 16th Light Cavalry.  
 7th Light Cavalry.  
 8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.  
 Skinner's Horse (1st D. V. O. Cavalry).  
 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).  
 13th D. C. O. Lancers.  
 The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).  
 The Scinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).  
 3rd Cavalry.  
 18th K. E. O. Cavalry.  
 The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. Own, F. F.)  
 P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th. F. F.)  
 Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th, F. F.)  
 Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).  
 Probyn's Horse (5th K. E. O. Lancers).  
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).  
 20th Lancers. 15th Lancers.  
 19th K. G. O. Lancers.  
 The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).  
 The Central India Horse (21st K. G. O. Horse).

### Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay, Burma.

### Pioneers.

Madras, Bombay, Sikh, Hazara.

### Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grens.  
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grens.  
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 9th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 1st Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 11th Regt.  
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Bns., 12th Frontier Force Regt.  
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 18th R. Garhwal Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 6th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Doera Regt.  
 7th Gurkha Rifles.  
 8th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.  
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).  
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 1st Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.  
 Kumaon Rifles.  
 2nd, 10th Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.

All infantry regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry. Standards are not carried by Indian cavalry, nor colours by pioneer units [excepting the 2nd (Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers] or rifle regiments and Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

Units.	Rank and Name.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
Skinner's Horse	Pott, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O.	16 Dec. 30	On attaining 50 years of age.
2 Lrs. . . . .	Wilson, Lt.-Col. T. A. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 June 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 Cav. . . . .	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., ( <i>s.c.</i> )	15 Dec. 30	On attaining 50 years of age.
Hudson's Horse	Reynolds, Lt.-Col. A. J.	18 Jan. 31	On attaining 50 years of age.
Probyn's Horse	Hartley, Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Apl. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 Lrs. . . . .	McC. Wylly, Bt.-Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Feb. 30	On attaining 50 years of age.
7 Lt. Cav. . . .	Mowat, Lt.-Col. J. S., ( <i>s.c.</i> )	8 Sep. 30	On attaining 50 years of age.
8 Lt. Cav. . . .	Raymond, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O., M.C.	4 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
R. Deccan Horse.	Morris, Lt.-Col. G. P., O.B.E. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	18 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Guides Cav.	McLeod, Lt.-Col. D. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Sep. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
P.A.V.O. Cav.	McCudden, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., M.C.	31 Jan. 31	On attaining 50 years of age.
Sam Browne's Cav.	Cameron, Lt.-Col. C. S.	10 May 30	On attaining 50 years of age.
13 Lrs. . . . .	Connop, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O.	4 July 30	On attaining 50 years of age.
Scinde Horse . .	Thompson, Lt.-Col. J. P., O.B.E.	13 Dec. 32	On attaining 50 years of age.
15 Lrs. . . . .	Scott, Col. A. E. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Oct. 29	On attaining 50 years of age.
16 Lt. Cav. . . .	Gould, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Apl. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Poona Horse . .	Muirhead, Col. J. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 May 29	On attaining 50 years of age.
18 Cav. . . . .	Abbey, Col. B. N.	14 Mar. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
19 Lrs. . . . .	Curtis, Lt.-Col. F.	2 Dec. 32	On attaining 50 years of age.
20 Lrs. . . . .	Underwood, Lt.-Col. G. F.	22 Mar. 31	On attaining 50 years of age.
C. I. Horse . . .	White, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E.	14 Apl. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Madras S. & M.	Basset, Lt.-Col. T. P., D.S.O., R.E.	7 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Bengal S. & M.	Bird, Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R.E.	31 May 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
R. Bombay S. & M.	Loring, Lt.-Col. E. J., M.C., R.E.	3 May 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Burma S. & M.	Briggs, Capt. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	.....	.....
Madras Pnrs. 1	Breithaupt, Lt.-Col. E. A.	19 Aug. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. A. F., M.C.	28 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
C. H. Q.	Plumer, Lt.-Col. C. G. M., O.B.E., <i>g.</i>	15 Sep. 30	On attaining 52 years of age.
Bombay Pnrs. 1	Tugwell, Lt.-Col. W. B. P., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g.</i>	11 Aug. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-3 d S. Pns., 12 Aug. 25).
2	Gray, Lt.-Col. D. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g.</i>	14 Apl. 32	On Compltg. 4 years' comd. (3-2 B. Pns., 15 Apl. 28).
C. H. Q.	Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. A.	30 Nov. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Sikh Pnrs. . . 1	Renny, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C., <i>g.</i>	21 Oct. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-3rd S. Pns., 21 Oct. 26).
2	de Courcy, Lt.-Col. Hon. M. W. R., D.S.O., <i>g.</i>	23 Mar. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
C. H. Q.	Bird, Lt.-Col. W. A. H., O.B.E.	2 June 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Hazara Pnrs. . 1	Hemsley, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O.	14 Apl. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
1 Punjab R. . . 1	Auchincloss, Lt.-Col. C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E. <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Wilson, Lt.-Col. W. H. D.	4 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3	Laing, Lt.-Col. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4	Willoughby Col. D. V., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5	Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10	King, Lt.-Col. J. St. A.	30 Nov. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 Punjab R. . . 1	Riddell, Lt.-Col. A.	4 Apl. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Noyes, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Mar. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3	Whitworth, Lt.-Col. T. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Nov. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4	Bagnall, Lt.-Col. R.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5	Coates, Lt.-Col. V.	31 July 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10	Kunhardt, Lt.-Col. F. G.	11 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. 4-2 Punjab R., 12 Aug. 27.
4 Bombay Grs. 1	Seaton, Lt.-Col. F. D. R.	8 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Watson, Lt.-Col. C. P. F., O.B.E.	9 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3	Thompson, Lt.-Col. A.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4	Paige, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.I.E., D.S.O.	28 Dec. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10	Mackrell, Lt.-Col. A.	22 Jan. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Yates, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Ford, Lt.-Col. G. N., p.s.c.	1 Mar. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. P.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C.	1 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Hall, Lt.-Col. E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c.	6 May 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Haughton, Lt.-Col. E. J. H., D.S.O.	17 May 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-5 Mahratta L. I., 18 May 26)
6 Raj. Rif.	1 James, Lt.-Col. F. H., O.B.E., M.C.	23 Sep. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Bunbury, Lt.-Col. G. B. St. P.	23 Sep. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Hickle, Lt.-Col. C. C.	31 Mar. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-5 Raj. Rif., 1 Apl. 28.)
	4 Rae, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E.	12 July 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Holliday, Lt.-Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Forbes, Lt.-Col. L.	31 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-6th Raj. R., 1 Sep. 26.)
7 Rajput R.	1 Greville, Lt.-Col. B. S. A. F.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Davis, Lt.-Col. T. A.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Ovens, Lt.-Col. T. L.	1 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Ames, Lt.-Col. W. R., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Roughton, Lt.-Col. F. A. G., p.s.c.	5 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]	2 May 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 Punjab R.	1 Scruby, Lt.-Col. W. S. J., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-8th Punjab R., 9 Aug. 26.)
	2 Leapman, Lt.-Col. H. M. (S.C.)	9 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Quinan, Lt.-Col. E. P., O.B.E., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Hastings, Col. W. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	28 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Pemberton, Lt.-Col. E. H.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Phillips, Lt.-Col. L.	24 Apl. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
9 Jat R.	1 Burnett, Lt.-Col. R. F. D., M.C.	24 Dec. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Parkin, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O.	25 July 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Leckey, Lt.-Col. J. G.	31 Jan. 23	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Douglas, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.I.E.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-3rd Madras R., 1 Feb. 26.)
10 Baluch R.	1 Chaldecott, Lt.-Col. O. A.	9 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (5-10th Baluch R., 10 Dec. 26.)
	2 Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. C. R. L., D.S.O.	18 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Auret, Lt.-Col. A. S.	24 May 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Brock, Lt.-Col. B. de L., M.C.	16 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Morris, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O.	27 July 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Macdonald, Lt.-Col. W.	2 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
11 Sikh R.	1 Story, Lt.-Col. H. F.	28 Oct. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Hammersley-Smith, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.B.E.	28 Nov. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Anderson, Col. R. H.	13 May 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Haughton, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.I.E.	29 Apl. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-11th Sikh R., 30 Apl. 27.)
	5 Ralston, Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	18 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Wace, Lt.-Col. M.	4 July 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
12 F. F. R.	2 Pollock, Lt.-Col. R. C. G.	19 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.	3 Nov. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Sandeman, Lt.-Col. D. G., C.I.E.	15 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (6-13th F. F. Rifles, 16 Aug. 27.)
13 F. F. Rif.	10 Channer, Lt.-Col. B. G., p.s.c.	26 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Champion de Crespigny, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.	21 Apl. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Galbraith, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Waller, Lt.-Col. R. de W., D.S.O.	15 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Burn, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	27 Apl. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Radford, Lt.-Col. O. H.	25 Nov. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
14 Punjab R.	1 Ross, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O.	3 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Stockley, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	10 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Smith, Lt.-Col. C. W. J., D.S.O.	30 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Mallock, Lt.-Col. A. R. O., p.s.c.	10 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Knollys, Lt.-Col. D. E., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
15 Punjab R.	1 Atkins, Lt.-Col. G. W., M.C.	31 July 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-15th Punjab R., 1 Aug. 27.)
	2 Stewart, Lt.-Col. H. S.	7 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Edwards, Lt.-Col. E.	24 Dec. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Carey, Lt.-Col. J. E.	25 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
16 Punjab R.	1 Beadle, Lt.-Col. R. D.	30 Apl. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 McLeod, Lt.-Col. K.	2 July 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. K. E.	31 May 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Denny, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.B.E.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
17 Dogra R.	1 Nicholson, Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	11 Feb. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Kerr, Lt.-Col. A. N., M.C.	3 Jan. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Fleming, Lt.-Col. W. E., O.B.E., M.C.	14 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-17th Dogra R., 15 July 26.)
	10 Hogg, Lt.-Col. W. L., D.S.O.	23 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
18 R. Gar. Rif.	1 Radcliffe-Smith, Lt.-Col., N. M. R., M.C., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Walker, Lt.-Col. C. C.	14 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Berryman, Lt.-Col. E. R. P., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Cardew, Lt.-Col. H. S., M.C.	30 June 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
19 Hy'bad R.	1 Mitford, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Conry, Lt.-Col. J. deL.	19 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. W. C., O.B.E.	4 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Britton, Lt.-Col. J. A. H.	3 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
(Kumaon Rif.)	1 Ball, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Latham, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O.	12 Dec. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1st Kumaon Rif., 13 Dec. 25.)
20 Burma Rif.	1 Gout, Lt.-Col. P. J., M.C.	25 Jan. 32	On attaining 52 years of age.
	2 Coleridge, Lt.-Col. P. L., O.B.E.	9 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Gatherer, Lt.-Col. R. G. T.	24 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W.	30 Sep. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-8 Punjab R., 1 Oct. 25.)
1 G. R.	1 Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C., M.C.	11 Oct. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Wylie, Lt.-Col. M.	10 Mar. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 G. R.	1 Ross, Lt.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Chope, Lt.-Col. A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4 May 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 G. R.	1 Dodd, Col. A. H. R., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Colenso, Lt.-Col. J. E.	27 Feb. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 G. R.	1 Scott, Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	12 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5 R. G. R.	1 Massy, Lt.-Col. F. S.	9 Nov. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-5 G. R., 10 Nov. 27.)
	2 Molloy, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O.	10 Apl. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 G. R.	1 Yates, Lt.-Col. R. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	31 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Cornish, Lt.-Col. A. W. D., D.S.O., M.C.	29 July 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 G. R.	1 Brett, Lt.-Col. F. L. S.	21 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Johnston, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.	31 July 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 G. R.	1 Buckland, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Roe, Lt.-Col. C. D., D.S.O., O.B.E.	28 Apl. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
9 G. R.	1 Burnett, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L]	2 June 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 G. R.	1 Baker, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E.	27 Dec. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Coningham, Lt.-Col. R. E., p.s.c.	13 Sep. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
D. S. C. (I. A. S. C.)	1 Steward, Lt.-Col. E. M., O.B.E.	23 Nov. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Kemble, Lt.-Col. P. B., O.B.E.	30 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Wallis, Lt.-Col. H. J. K., O.B.E. (e) A.M.I.M.E.	1 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Lyster, Lt.-Col. C. J. H., M.C.	30 Nov. 29	On attaining 52 years of age.
	5 Lancaster, Lt.-Col. E. H.	20 Oct. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Herklots, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O. (e) R.A.S.C.	10 Mar. 30	* * *
	7 Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. O. A. (e)	30 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	8 Kendall, Lt.-Col. S. R. G., C.B.E.	30 Apl. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	9 Smith, Lt.-Col. S. H. P.	10 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. S.	9 Oct. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	11 Ruel, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O.		
	12 Hewett, Lt.-Col. M. S., D.S.O.		
	13 Hext, Lt.-Col. G. T. B., D.S.O.		
	14 Wace, Lt.-Col. S. L.		
S. D. C. (I. A. S. C.)	G * * * *	* * *	* * *
	K Carroll, Lt.-Col. H. O.	6 Aug. 31	On attaining 52 years of age.
	M Hutchins, Lt.-Col. S., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.	16 Sep. 30	
	N Salmon, Lt.-Col. W. H. B.	30 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
T. Depots (I. A. S. C.)	A Walker, Lt.-Col. C. B., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.	2 Mar. 31	
	B * * * *	* * *	* * *
	C * * * *	* * *	* * *
Trng. Estab. (I. A. S. C.)	A Edward-Collins, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E.	6 July 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
M. T. Depot	Mortimer, Lt.-Col. P.		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

# Governor General's Body-Guard.

"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon"  
 Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Loane, under the official designation of 'The Governor-General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals'. The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

Dehra Dun—Arrived, .....Apl. 29, from Delhi.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

24 Jan. 06 Vigors, Maj. M. D., D.S.O., M.C. 24 Jan. 21 17 Oct. 27 Hodson's Horse.

## Adjutant.

15 Aug. 14 Davidson, Capt. J. W., M.C. 15 Aug. 18 7 Jan. 28 Probyn's Horse.

## Risaldar Majors.

Jemadar. Ressadar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

8 Aug. 96 Jafar Husain, Hony. Lt. 7 Feb. 09 1 Sep. 15 24 Nov. 15 24 Nov. 20 A. D. C. to Viceroy.  
 22 Aug. 99 Mehtab Singh . . . . 1 Nov. 18 1 Sep. 20 1 Apl. 21 1 Apl. 26

## Jemadars.

1 Sep. 15 Ali Raza (36, 126, 206) . . 1 Apl. 24 Head Clerk.  
 10 Jan. 11 Barkat Ali (70) . . . . 21 Oct. 27  
 12 May 10 Bishan Singh (70) . . . . 1 Nov. 27

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

# Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

"Seetabuldee."

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputs (Rajputana) and Jats (U. P.).

## Madras.

## Commandant.

29 Aug. 06 Watson, Maj. T. N., M.V.O., M.C. 3 June 18 16 Oct. 26 Probyn's Horse.

## Adjutant.

16 Sep. 14 Campbell-Harris, Capt. C. 16 June 19 31 Jan. 26 7 Lt. Cav.

## Risaldar.

Jemadar. Risaldar.

10 June 97 Indraj Singh: . . . . 1 July 12 16 June 20 1

## Jemadar.

21 Sep. 03 Jog Singh . . . . 9 Sep. 11

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.**Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.**

Raised at Poona in 1865, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Sikhs.  
Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

18 June 17 | Crichton, Capt. T. C., M.C. | 18 June 21 | 18 Jan. 29 | 3 Cav.

**Adjutant.**

12 Apl. 18 | Holder, Capt. E. D. . . . | 24 Apl. 23 | 1 Feb. 27 | Skinner's Horse.

**Risaldar. (1)**

Jemadar. Rissaidar. Risaldar.

16 July 07 | Natha Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . | 11 Apl. 16 | 17 June 18 | 1 Jan. 21 |

**Jemadar. (1)**

15 Sep. 03 | Shadil Khan . . . . . | 1 Nov. 27 |

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.**Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.**

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputs (Rajputana).

**Calcutta.****Commandant.**

6 Jan. 04 | Kenworthy, Maj. W. (s.c.) . . . | 9 Jan. 19 | . . . | Poona Horse.

**Adjutant.**

30 Jan. 17 | Wilkinson, Capt. J. H. . . . | 30 Jan. 21 | 15 Apl. 26 | 2 Lrs.

**Risaldar.**

Jemadar. Risaldar.

1 Mar. 10 | Jowar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . | 15 May 18 | 1 Nov. 27 |

**Jemadar.**

23 July 12 | Mowaz Khan (41, 70) . . . | 29 Mar. 28 |

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.**Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).**

(Raised 5th April 1816.)

Composition—Rajputs, Brahmans and Bhuihars.

**Kathmandu.**

Commandant (*ex-officio*).—British Envoy at the Court of Nepal.

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Mar. 00 | Kundal Sukul, *Rai Sahib* . . . | 15 May 16 | 14 Apl. 21 | 1 Mar. 28 |

**Jemadar.**

18 Nov. 02 | Dip Narayan Singh . . . | 11 Aug. 22 |

*Establishment*.—1 Sub-Major—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Naiks—1 Clerk—2 Bugle—61 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

*Mountain Escort*.—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

Uniform—Yellow.

Fixings—Black.

## Skinner's Horse (1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

"Bharipore" "Ghannee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Kandahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee"  
"Ferouseshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1881" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1896"  
"Afghanistan, 1919"

*The Great War—*"France and Flanders, 1914-16," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Baluchistan, 1918."

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. and Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse) was raised in 1863 by Captain James Skinner from body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi, under the designation "Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse", a term soon abbreviated into "Skinner's Horse", and 3rd Skinner's Horse at Hansi in 1814 by Lieutenant-Colonel James Skinner, as the 2nd Corps of Lieutenant-Colonel Skinner's Irregular Horse, the latter regiment having changed its designation to "Baddeley's Frontier Horse", 1821. The two units became respectively the 1st and 4th Regiments of Local Horse, 1823; 1st and 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; 1st and 3rd Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861. The 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1896; 1st (Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1899; 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901 and 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903. The 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901 and 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922 and received present designation, 1927.

Lucknow. — Arrived, 22 Dec. 23, from Loralai.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. [R]  
(Retd.) . . . 4 May 23

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | Pott, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O. . | 8 Jan. 27 | 9 Apl. 27 | *Le. ex I., to 3 Nov. 29.*

#### Second-in-Command.

22 July 03 | Wetherall, Maj. G. A. C. . | 22 July 13 | 9 Apl. 27 | Offg. Comdt.

#### Squadron Commanders (3).

24 Jan. 06   Lorimer, Maj. J. M. . . .	24 Jan. 21   27 Dec. 26   <i>Le. ex I., to 13 Apl. 30.</i>	
9 Sep. 08   Gray, Maj. G. C. G. (s.c.) .	9 Sep. 24   9 Apl. 27   <i>Instr., Egin. Schl., Saugor.</i>	
2 Sep. 01   Stevenson, Maj. M. M., p.s.c.	2 Sep. 27   1 Oct. 28   <i>D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.</i>	

#### Squadron Officers.

5 Sep. 11   Randall, Maj. B. Fitz H. . .	15 Oct. 28   3 Mar. 14   <i>D. A. A. G., Deccan Dist.</i>	
4 Aug. 12   Magnay, Capt. A. D., p.s.c.	24 Aug. 16   4 Nov. 13   <i>Le. ex I., to 15 Oct. 29.</i>	
14 Jan. 14   Broadfoot, Capt. W. A., p.s.c.	14 Jan. 18   10 Oct. 14   <i>Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.</i>	
14 Jan. 14   Fulton, Capt. E. F.	14 Jan. 18   18 Oct. 14   <i>Le. ex I., to 5 Apl. 31.</i>	
8 Aug. 14   Prinsep, Capt. D. W. McL.	8 Aug. 18   24 Oct. 14   <i>Le. ex I., to 30 Nov. 29.</i>	
5 Aug. 14   Turner, Capt. E. L. . . .	3 May 19   6 Aug. 17	

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Skinner's Horse (1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

6 Dec. 14	Dean, Capt. A. E. . . .	30 Aug. 19	31 Mar. 18	<i>Lt. ex I., to 3 Jan. 30.</i>
1 June 17	Gruar, Capt. R. F. . . .	13 Feb. 23	27 Aug. 17	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Holder, Capt. E. D. . . .	24 Apl. 23	. . . .	<i>Adj't., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Cradock-Watson, Capt. K.C.	21 Aug. 23	22 Jan. 19	<i>Adj't., 1 Aug. 28.</i>
6 Apl. 18	Wilson, Capt. R. . . .	20 Dec. 24	6 Jan. 19	<i>Adj't. &amp; Qr.-Mr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Haynes, Lt. E. G. . . .	30 Nov. 25	1 Nov. 28	
27 Aug. 24	Millais, Lt. G. A. L. . . .	27 Nov. 26	7 Oct. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Loring, Lt. N. T. . . .	4 May 28	9 Apl. 27	
21 Mar. 28	MacLaurin, 2nd-Lt. H. N. .	21 Mar. 23	21 Mar. 29	

### A. I. R. O.

30 Jan. 19	Macqueen, Capt. R. B. . . .	30 Jan. 24	22 Apl. 24
4 Jan. 22	Davies, Capt. H. C. . . .	4 Jan. 28	5 Mar. 28
21 May 22	deWeck, Capt. M. A. . . .	21 May 26	4 Aug. 28
21 Jan. 25	Oliver, Lt. R. O. . . .	21 Apl. 27	11 Feb. 27
31 May 24	MacDonald, 2nd-Lt. L. W. .	31 May 24	31 May 24
3 July 26	Homewood, 2nd-Lt. G. S. .	3 July 26	11 Feb. 27
31 Oct. 27	Betts, 2nd-Lt. F. N. . . .	31 Oct. 27	11 Aug. 28
3 Jan. 29	Edwards, 2nd-Lt. R. . . .	3 Jan. 29	3 Jan. 29

### Honorary Officer.

10 Feb. 93	Skinner, <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> S. E. i	10 Feb. 26	1 Not attached for duty.
------------	--	------------	--------------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
1 Feb. 09	Ami Lal, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C. (61, 70)	28 Dec. 16	1 Aug. 20   1 Apl. 21   16 June 27.

### Risaldars.

3 July 99	Asghar Ali Khan . . . .	3 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
16 Apl. 01	Ratan Singh (56, 66a) . . .	10 Nov. 16	. . . .	17 Feb. 23	
2 May 13	Raghubir Singh (42, 47, 52, 56, 126a) . . . .	17 May 19	. . . .	1 Feb. 24	
1 June 08	Kishan Singh (41, 56) . . .	6 Mar. 23	. . . .	16 June 26	
16 May 13	Ghulam Rasul Khan (52, 60a, 126a) . . . .	10 May 18	. . . .	1 Sep. 26	
1 Mar. 12	Nur Muhammad Khan (52, 56, 70) . . . .	1 Feb. 20	. . . .	1 May 27	<i>Ind. Staff Offr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.</i>
1 Oct. 07	Jug Lall (41, 47a, 70) . . .	17 Feb. 23	. . . .	16 June 27	
6 Apl. 14	Kamyal Khan (35, 126) . .	18 Apl. 22	. . . .	19 Apl. 28	<i>Supy.—Royal Ind. Marine H. Qrs., Bombay.</i>
1 May 05	Jan Muhammad Khan (41, 7c)	21 Oct. 23	. . . .	10 Sep. 28	

### Jemadars.

16 Dec. 03	Neki Ram (47a, 56) . . . .	1 Dec. 23	
21 Dec. 08	Nathu Singh (65, 70) . . .	1 Feb. 24	
16 Apl. 12	Chunna Singh (41) . . . .	16 June 26	
1 Oct. 14	Muhammad Hanif Khan (39, 41, 58a) . . . .	1 Sep. 26	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
1 Dec. 09	Dalip Singh (47a, 52, 56) . .	1 Sep. 26	
14 Dec. 21	Baij Nath Seith (126a) . . .	1 Oct. 25	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
1 July 11	Karamat Ali Khan (41, 70) .	1 Nov. 26	<i>Wooddie-Maj.</i>
1 May 07	Ghulam Haider Khan (41) . .	1 Jan. 27	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
19 Oct. 12	Khan Muhammad Khar (41) .	1 May 27	
1 Feb. 09	Khem Singh, I.O.M. (41, 58a) .	16 June 27	
16 Sep. 09	Abdul Razaq Khan (41, 60a, 70) . . . .	10 Sep. 28	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Primrose.

**2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).**

"Arman" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882"  
"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Morval,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus,"  
"Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. & Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) was raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809 by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, under the designation "Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse," a term soon abbreviated into "Gardner's Horse" and 4th Cavalry at Sultanpur (Oudh) in 1838 by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. The Gardner's Horse became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901 and 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903. The Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; 4th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry 1861; 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 4th Lancers, 1903 and 4th Cavalry, 1924.

Amalgamated and received present designation, 1922.

Granted an Honorary Standard for Service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.

Meerut—Arrived, 29 Feb. 28, from Poona.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. James G. Turner, C.B. [R] (Retd.) . . . 2 Nov. 17.

HON'Y. COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of Bikaner . . . 30 Dec. 19.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

8 May 01 | Wilson, Lt.-Col. T.A.A., p.s.c. | 1 July 26 | 27 June 27 |

**Second-in-Command.**

21 Jan. 03 | Harenc, Lt.-Col R. E. (s.c.) | 21 Jan. 29 | 1 July 28 |  
[L].

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

17 Aug. 07	Davison, Maj. D. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.	17 Aug. 22	1 Dec. 25	
29 Jan. 10	Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	27 June 27	D. A. Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist.
22 Jan. 13	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	29 Aug. 28	Staff Coll., Camberley.

**Squadron Officers.**

17 Mar. 15	Knight, Capt. A. B., M.C. .	17 Mar. 19	22 Dec. 19	S.C. p.t.
5 Aug. 14	Portal, Capt. G. E. . . .	3 May 19	26 May 23	
15 Nov. 15	Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C. [L].	15 Nov. 19	9 Jan. 17	Staff Coll., Camberley.
29 June 16	deSalis, Capt. R. A. . . .	29 June 20	28 Mar. 17	Lv. ex I., to 12 Dec. 25.
14 Nov. 16	Harris, Capt. C. E. L. . . .	14 Nov. 20	24 Oct. 17	R. Mil'y. Coll., Sandhurst.
30 Jan. 17	Silver, Capt. G. F. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	24 Oct. 17	Army Remt. Dept.



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

30 Jan. 17	Wilkinson, Capt. F. H.	30 Jan. 21	2 Nov. 17	Adj., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.
29 July 16	Harland, Capt. F. W.	23 Mar. 21	8 Apl. 17	Staff Capt., Deccan Dist.
1 Sep. 16	Avery, Capt. A. H. St. J.	1 June 21	1 Dec. 25	
16 Dec. 18	Bomford, Capt. G. W.	16 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 18	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 26.
15 Apl. 19	Howitt, Capt. J. F. G.	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	Adj., 21 May 28.
15 Apl. 19	Dalrymp'e-Hay, Capt. H. B.	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	Lv. ex L., to 20 Nov. 29.
22 Jan. 20	Macnamara, Capt. A. D.	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	
14 July 21	Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji, Lt.	14 Oct. 23	7 Nov. 22	
1 Feb. 23	Williams-Green, Lt. H. F.	1 May 25	6 July 25	

### A. I. R. O.

2 July 10	MacMillan, Maj. E. J. A.	2 July 26	23 Apl. 27	
22 Apl. 19	Gainer, Capt. J. H.	22 Apl. 23	24 Dec. 26	
9 May 23	Henderson, Lt. W. O.	9 May 25	21 Dec. 27	
2 Mar. 24	Colvin, Lt. H. E.	2 June 25	14 Oct. 26	
12 June 25	Miller, Lt. H. B.	12 June 26	30 Sep. 27	
29 Dec. 25	Co'bald, Lt. G. F. W.	29 Mar. 28	20 Nov. 28	
21 Jan. 26	Treffry, Lt. B. C.	21 Apl. 23	1 July 28	
24 Jan. 27	Burrell, 2nd-Lt. R. H. A.	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	
2 Oct. 27	Cohen, 2nd-Lt. H. B.	2 Oct. 27	5 June 28	

### Honorary Officer.

10 Mar. 15	Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C.I	25 July 19	Late I. A. R. O.
------------	--------------------------------	------------	------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
1 Nov. 00	Abdul Latif Khan, I.D.S.M. (66a, 70, 126)	1 Mar. 11	25 Oct. 13	9 Feb. 26
14 Dec. 03	Ahmed Ali Khan (126)	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 22	18 Oct. 28.

Supy.—Instr.  
Army Schl.  
of Edn.,  
India. Ind.  
Wing,  
Belgaum

### Risaldars.

1 Nov. 10	Krishna Chandra Singh, I.D.S.M. (70)	1 Nov. 10	9 Feb. 17	9 Apl. 18
23 May 06	Abdul Rauf Khan (53, 56, 66a, 71)	1 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 18
6 Mar. 02	Het Ram, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	16 Oct. 09	19 May 16	21 Sep. 20
18 Jan. 06	Puran Singh (59)	1 Dec. 14		6 June 21
23 Nov. 03	Brij Lall (5, 65a, 126)	2 Dec. 17		1 June 23
10 Dec. 06	Prag Singh (47, 51, 70, 126)	25 Aug. 17		1 May 24
16 Oct. 04	Muhammad Yussuf Khan (47a, 66a, 70)	19 May 16		16 Sep. 24
5 July 03	Zaman Ali Khan (126)	1 Feb. 23		9 Feb. 26

### Jemadars.

11 Mar. 12	Hardawari Lal (5, 66a, 70)	23 Oct. 13		
0 Mar. 04	Guranditta Mal (4, 52)	15 Dec. 19		
12 Aug. 10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (47a, 56, 66a, 70, 126a)	6 June 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
16 July 10	Abdul Qayum Khan (50, 70)	11 July 21		
1 Feb. 03	Chhattar Singh (50, 55a, 76)	1 Apl. 23		
17 Dec. 09	Bansgopal Singh (41, 66a, 126a)	1 June 23		
16 Mar. 07	Lall Chand (40, 126a)	1 May 24	Woodie-Maj.	
6 Oct. 09	Bharat Singh (35, 40, 126a)	22 July 24		
1 July 13	Sis Ram (41, 126a)	16 Sep. 24		
1 Aug. 10	Narain Singh (126)	1 June 25	Head Clerk.	
8 Aug. 09	Muhammad Lugman Khan (47a, 51, 58, 65)	9 Feb. 26		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Primrose.

## 3rd Cavalry.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."  
The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (H. P. & Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

5th Cavalry was raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheeler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry and 8th Cavalry at Sultanpore in 1849 by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. The 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901 and 5th Cavalry, 1903. The 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry became the 14th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1901; 8th Lancers, 1903 and 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Amalgamated, 1921 and received present designation, 1922.

Poona—Arrived, 25 Feb. 28, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Leslie C. Jones, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (Retd.) . . 9 September 1927.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | Hamilton, Lt.-Col. F. A.,  
C.B.E. (s.c.) | 8 Jan. 27 | 19 June 27 | Lt. ex. I. to 14 Oct. 29.

### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 05 | Carpendale, Maj. T. M. . . 18 Jan. 20 | 24 Aug. 28 | Offg. Comdt.

### Squadron Commanders (3).

9 Sep. 08	Walker, Maj. F. C., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	28 July 26	Instr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
18 Sep. 09	Young, Maj. K. deL., m.c., p.s.c.	18 Sep. 25	30 Aug. 26	Bde. Maj., Zhob (Ind.) Bde. Area.
18 Jan. 11	Watkins, Maj. H. L., m.c. p.s.c.	18 Jan. 28	1 Oct. 28	Bde. Maj., 4th (Sec'bad) Cav. Bde.

### Squadron Officers.

24 Aug. 12	De Wilton, Capt. J. G. B. . .	24 Aug. 16	21 Nov. 13	Lt. ex. I., to 27 Mar. 32.
22 Jan. 13	Harvey, Capt. G. B. . .	22 Jan. 17	16 Mar. 14	
15 Nov. 15	Pratt, Capt. J. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 15	
18 June 17	Crichton, Capt. T. C., m.c. . .	18 June 21	25 July 17	Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.
29 June 17	Jordan, Capt. H. G. B. . .	13 Feb. 23	1 Sep. 21	Adj't., N. Beng. M. Rif., A. F. (J.).

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## 3rd Cavalry.

## Squadron Officers—concl'd.

15 Apl. 19	Picken, Capt. H. W. . . .	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	Adj't.
25 Jan. 20	Gregson, Capt. D. S. L. . .	29 Jan. 27	7 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr., 29 Mar. 28.— <i>Lv., ex I., to 27 Mar. 30.</i>
17 July 20	Pratapsinhji, Lt. . . .	17 July 21	20 Jan. 20	
14 July 21	Byrne, Lt. R. O. . . .	14 Oct. 23	25 Oct. 22	<i>Kurram Militia.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Widdicombe, Lt. M. W. S. .	27 Nov. 26	15 Oct. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., to 20 Mar. 29.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Budgen, Lt. C. R. . . .	4 May 28	21 Sep. 27	

## A. I. R. O.

8 Nov. 16	Taylor, Capt. E. R. N. a'W.	8 Nov. 20	18 Jan. 27
14 Aug. 18	English, Capt. H. H. E. . .	14 Aug. 22	15 Dec. 26
11 Apl. 23	Hutton, Lt. F. R. . . .	11 Apl. 24	19 Jan. 27
8 Sep. 27	Flood, 2nd-Lt. G. W. . . .	8 Sep.	8 Sep. 27

## Honorary Officers.

1 Jan. 18	Navanagar (Nawanagar), H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
17 Sep. 13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi.	17 Sep. 13	Hony. Lieut. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

18 Aug. 05	Mir Padshah, Hony. Lt. (36, 50, 66a, 70, 126).	9 May 08	4 Jan. 15	1 Oct. 20	1 Jan. 29	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.</i>
20 Feb. 11	Narain Singh (70) . . .	7 Dec. 14	27 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 29	

## Risaldars.

13 Mar. 13	Hari Singh (56, 71) . . .	14 Jan. 16	. . . .	1 Jan. 22	
1 Jan. 04	Nur Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56).	5 Oct. 16	. . . .	1 Jan. 24	
16 Aug. 14	Sant Singh (56, 70) . . .	21 Apl. 18	. . . .	1 Apl. 24	
16 Mar. 08	Mazhar Ali Shah, I.D.S.M. (56, 70).	1 Aug. 18	. . . .	1 Jan. 26	
18 July 16	Bisal Singh (47a, 48a, 56, 65, 70).	1 Aug. 18	. . . .	16 Sep. 26	
28 Jan. 12	Bakhtawar Singh (51, 66, 70, 126).	1 Jan. 22	. . . .	4 Aug. 27	

## Jemadars.

16 Feb. 14	Sita Ram (126) . . . .	22 Nov. 22			
1 Nov. 07	Manmohan Singh (47) . . .	23 June 23			
23 Apl. 09	Harnarayan Singh (41) . . .	10 Dec. 23			
27 May 10	Ismail Khan (70) . . . .	1 Jan. 24	Woodie-Maj.		
26 Nov. 12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (40, 47, 55, 70)	1 Mar. 24			
1 Nov. 10	Gur Sahai Singh (65)	1 Apl. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
1 Jan. 13	Muhammad Nawar Khan (35, 36, 41, 126)	15 Nov. 24	Instr., King George's R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.		
1 Aug. 09	Harnarain (41)	1 Jan. 26			
23 Jan. 14	Muhammad Mirza (40, 55).	16 Sep. 26			
15 July 14	Mehtab Singh . . . .	4 Aug. 27			
5 Feb. 10	Muhammad Yasin Khan . . .	21 Sep. 27			

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Hodson's Horse (4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Ghizal" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War*—"Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916," "Bazentin," "Flers Courcette," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 9th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1873. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 9th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903. Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922 and received present designation, 1927.

Kohat—Arrived, 4 Mar. 28, from Lahore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick W. P. Angelo (*Retd.*) ... 10 December 1912.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Maitland Cowper, C.B., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) ... 22 February 1916.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

19 May 00 | Reynolds, Lt.-Col. A. J. . | 19 May 26 | 15 Feb. 28 | *Inv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 29.*

### Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04 | Lamb, Maj. D. O. W.,  
O.B.E., *p.s.c.* | 9 Jan. 19 | 15 Feb. 28 | Offg. Comdt.

### Squadron Commanders (3).

24 Jan. 06	Beresford, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. dela P., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 27	1 Jan. 23	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
24 Jan. 06	Vigers, Maj. M.D., D.S.O., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	11 Dec. 25	Comdt., Govr.-Genl.'s Body Guard.
19 Jan. 07	Corbett, Maj. T. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	15 Feb. 28	

### Squadron Officers.

29 Jan. 10	Cahusac, Maj. S. D. N., M.C.	29 Jan. 26	3 Apl. 12	A. M. S., W. Comd.
3 Sep. 10	Graham, Maj. L. C. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Sep. 27	22 Dec. 11	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.
3 Sep. 10	Lawrence, Maj. R. T., M.C.	17 Oct. 27	28 Nov. 11	Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Punjab.
16 Sep. 11	Stevens, Maj. C. F. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Sep. 28	12 Dec. 12	
22 Jan. 13	Messervy, Capt. F. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Jan. 17	16 Mar. 14	Bde. Maj., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
14 Jan. 14	Bidie, Capt. A. G. C.	14 Jan. 18	12 Oct. 14	Adjt.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## Hodson's Horse

## (4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).

## Squadron Officers—conold.

14 Nov. 16	Walker, Capt. F. E. . . .	14 Nov. 20	17 Sep. 17	Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area.
30 Jan. 17	Bendle, Capt. M. S. . . .	30 Jan. 21	17 Sep. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30 Jan. 17	Cumming, Capt. R. H. R. . .	30 Jan. 21	5 May 17	Addl. Staff Capt., Lahore Dist.
16 July 20	Maxwell, Capt. L. E. L. . .	16 July 27	2 Feb. 22	Qr.-Mr.
17 July 20	Malik Mohamed Ali, Capt. . .	26 Mar. 28	17 July 20	
23 Dec. 21	Hunt, Lt. W. S. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	11 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I., to 14 Oct. 29.
14 Jan. 22	Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, Lt., M.C., I.O.M.	14 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 22	
27 Aug. 24	Blake, Lt. G. W. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	6 Oct. 25	Lv. ex I., to 14 Oct. 29.
13 Sep. 27	Muir, 2nd-Lt. R. . . . .	13 Sep. 27	4 Nov. 28	

## A. I. R. O.

18 Sep. 12	Martin, Capt. T. S. S. . . .	18 Sep. 16	16 Nov. 26	
14 Oct. 12	Slessor, Capt. W. D. V. . .	14 Oct. 16	15 Jan. 23	
14 May 18	Murphy, Capt. J. R. K. . . .	14 May 22	25 Nov. 20	
25 Oct. 18	Hocking, Capt. B. . . . .	25 Oct. 22	15 Oct. 26	
5 June 20	Hartnoll, Capt. E. S. . . .	5 June 24	24 Feb. 27	
10 Nov. 26	Quinton, Lt. M. . . . .	10 Feb. 29	16 Apl. 28	

## Honorary Officers.

6 Feb. 95	Rampur, His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Nawab of—	4 June 28	Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army.
23 Jan. 23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi . .	23 Apl. 25	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.).

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

1 Dec. 06	Amar Singh (52, 56, 61, 63, 66a)	7 July 14	12 Sep. 16	13 Apl. 18	16 Nov. 27.
-----------	-------------------------------------	-----------	------------	------------	-------------

## Risaldars.

1 Mar. 04	Eur Singh, Bahadur, M.C. (56, 126)	17 Mar. 15	25 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 21	
12 Aug. 02	Ishar Singh (56, 65, 70) . .	14 Jan. 16	. . . .	16 Nov. 21	A. D. C. to Govr., Bengl.
16 Nov. 07	Jahandad Khan, Khan Bahadur (47a, 55, 56, 66a)	11 Apl. 16	. . . .	1 June 23	
16 Apl. 12	Chain Singh (47, 52, 56, 61, 70, 126a)	16 May 16	. . . .	1 June 23	
15 Aug. 05	Channan Singh (70) . . . .	25 Aug. 17	. . . .	16 Nov. 27	
29 Nov. 08	Roop Singh (47a, 52, 56) . .	18 Dec. 17	. . . .	18 Nov. 27	
23 Aug. 07	Sher Khan, (55, 70) . . . .	1 Oct. 18	. . . .	16 Jan. 29	
16 May 05	Kirpal Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 65)	1 June 23	. . . .	17 Feb. 29	

## Jemadars.

3 Dec. 12	Indar Singh (41, 52, 56, 65) .	5 Dec. 17			
18 Mar. 13	Makhan Singh (35, 36, 56, 65)	18 Dec. 17			
1 May 14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (47a, 56, 61, 65, 70)	1 Oct. 18	Woordie-Maj.		
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh (35, 126a) . . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy.-Instr., King George's R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.		
6 Mar. 11	Shah Muhammad Khan (126)	21 Nov. 24	Head Clerk.		
11 Nov. 08	Kantha Singh (36, 41) . . .	16 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
23 Nov. 07	Hazura Singh (41) . . . .	18 Apl. 27			
9 Nov. 04	Mustafa Khan (41) . . . .	16 Nov. 27			
20 Dec. 09	1st Singh (35, 41) . . . .	18 Nov. 27	Edn. Offr.		
. . . .	Ude Singh . . . . .	16 Jan. 29			

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers).

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Poiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1878"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878—80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."*

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) was raised at Lahore in 1857 by Captain P. Wale, under the designation "Wale's Horse" and 12th Cavalry at Lahore in 1857 by Captain P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. The Wale's Horse became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry in September 1857, but later on the designation was changed into Probyn's Horse. Became 11th and 12th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861. The 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 11th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904 and 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906. The 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 12th Bengal Cavalry, 1901 and 12th Cavalry, 1903.  
 Amalgamated, 1921; became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922 and received present designation, 1927.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.  
 THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Lahore—Arrived, 30 Mar. 25, from Kohat.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—His Excellency Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,  
 K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., g.s. (Commander-in-Chief in India)  
 21 June 24.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present Appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 Jan. 01	Hartley, Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	28 June 24	3 Apl. 27
-----------	--	------------	-----------

### Second-in-Command.

27 Jan. 04	Grace, Maj. H. G., M.C.	27 Jan. 19	3 Apl. 27	Lv. ex I., to 4 Dec. 29.
------------	-------------------------	------------	-----------	--------------------------

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

9 Aug. 06	Macdonald, Maj. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 17	15 Dec. 23	G. S. O., 2nd gr., W. Comd.
29 Aug. 06	Watson, Maj. T. N., M.V.O., M.C.	3 June 18	3 Apl. 27	Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.
19 Jan. 07	Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., [L]	3 June 19	27 Feb. 28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.

### Squadron Officers.

6 Sep. 11	Prinsep, Maj. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L]	6 Sep. 28	19 Dec. 12	Lv. ex I., to 4 Oct. 29.
6 Sep. 11	Campbell, Maj. I.	6 Sep. 28	8 Nov. 12	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
24 Aug. 12	May-Somerville, Capt. J. A. C.	24 Aug. 16	15 Oct. 13	Language Study, Riga.
14 Jan. 14	Taylor, Capt. J. H.	14 Jan. 18	12 Oct. 14	Lv. in & ex I., to 17 Oct. 29.
15 Aug. 14	Davidson, Capt. F. W., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	8 Nov. 15	Adj't., Govr.-Genl.'s Body Guard.
1 Oct. 14	Hanwell, Capt. J. O.	1 Oct. 18	15 Dec. 14	



## INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

**Probyn's Horse**  
(5th King Edward's Own Lancers).

**Squadron Officers—concl'd.**

15 Nov. 15	Nadin, Capt. G. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 15	<i>Lt. ex I., to 14 Nov. 29.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Birdwood, Capt. C.B. . . .	21 Dec. 22	15 Apl. 19	<i>Offg. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Davidson, Capt. A. F. . . .	21 Aug. 23	17 Jan. 19	<i>Adj., 4 May 28.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Benn, Capt. L. M. H. . . .	17 Dec. 26	30 Mar. 20	
17 July 20	Mohammad Akbar Khan, Capt. . . . .	17 July 27	6 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Gordon, Capt. J. E. . . . .	24 Dec. 28	26 Mar. 22	<i>Lt. ex I., to 30 Nov. 29.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Critchley, Lt. R. O. . . . .	29 Apl. 27	16 May 27	<i>Lt. ex I., to 4 Oct. 29.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Todd, Lt. T. T. . . . .	30 Nov. 28	29 Apl. 28	

**Attached.**

1 Oct. 18	Spencer, Capt. L. A. . . .	1 Oct. 24	1 Nov. 28	16 Lt. Cav.
-----------	----------------------------	-----------	-----------	-------------

**A. I. R. O.**

30 Aug. 16	Hart, Capt. F. J. A. . . . .	30 Aug. 20	20 Sep. 27
6 Feb. 17	Hart, Capt. F. A. A. . . . .	6 Feb. 21	7 June 27
21 Aug. 22	Derry, Capt. R. L. . . . .	22 Aug. 26	1 Mar. 28
1 May 23	Donald, Lt. N. A. . . . .	1 Aug. 25	19 Apl. 27

**Risaldar-Major.**

Jemadar.    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-Maj.

21 June 03	Ashak Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	21 June 03	7 Nov. 14	5 Jan. 17	1 Feb. 25
------------	-----------------------------------	------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

**Risaldars.**

1 May 04	Shah Nawaz Khan (71) . . .	15 May 14	27 Oct. 17	18 June 18
1 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zaman (126, 206)	4 Jan. 15	30 July 18	1 Apl. 21
11 Oct. 07	Kartar Singh (50, 52) . . .	29 Oct. 14	. . . . .	25 June 23
11 Jan. 02	Partap Singh, I.O.M. (51, 56)	11 May 16	. . . . .	1 Feb. 25
1 May 09	Lall Singh (61, 64, 70, 126)	24 Sep. 18	. . . . .	1 Mar. 26
21 Nov. 06	Muhammed Zaman (47, 52, 70)	5 June 19	. . . . .	1 June 27
1 Aug. 05	Nathu Ram . . . . .	16 July 23	. . . . .	16 Jan. 28

**Jemadars.**

1 Feb. 05	Sanobir Khan (58) . . . . .	5 June 19	
12 Oct. 14	Muhammad Amin (47, 56, 60, 70)	26 June 23	Woordie-Maj.
1 Sep. 09	Duleep Singh, I.D.S.M. (40, 52)	16 July 23	Edn. Offr.
18 Aug. 10	Hazara Singh (35) . . . . .	5 July 24	
1 May 08	Chain Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 June 06	Harnam Singh . . . . .	12 Sep. 25	Head Clerk.
19 Jan. 14	Mastan Singh (52) . . . . .	19 Oct. 25	
1 May 09	Mahendar Singh (40, 41) . . .	1 Mar. 26	
1 Jan. 12	Bal Singh (41, 70) . . . . .	1 June 27	
8 Nov. 13	Gurbachan Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 27	
15 July 14	Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 Nov. 27	
2 July 10	Allah Ditta Khan (41) . . . . .	16 Jan. 28	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

# 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan 1919."

*The Great War*—"Shaliba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjab i Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 7 of Dogras.

13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse) was raised at Lahore in 1858 by Lieutenants H. C. Cattley and J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry and 16th Cavalry at Haldwani in 1857, by Captain F. G. Crossman as the "Rohilkhand Horse." The 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry became the 13th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; 13th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 13th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1884; 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903 and 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904. The Rohilkhand Horse became the 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862 and disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885 by Lieutenant-Colonel G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; 16th Bengal Lancers, 1901 and 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922 and received present designation, 1924.

Bannu.—Arrived, 17 Feb. 28, from Meerut.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. *Personal. A. D. C. to the King* . . . . . 13 May 1904

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., G.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (Retd.) . . . 30 Mar. 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Dec. 00	The Wylly, Bt. Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., A. D. C., p.s.c.	15 Nov. 26	8 Nov. 26	
26 Apl. 00				

## Second-in-Command.

1 Jan. 03	Dick-Lauder, Lt.-Col. J. N. D. (s.c.)	21 Jan. 29	8 Nov. 26	

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

29 Jan. 04	Lang, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., p.s.c.	1 July 28	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Jan. 30, p. r.</i>
6 Oct. 06	Pott, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C. .	6 Oct. 21	8 Nov. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 29.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Mayne, Maj. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 19	2 Mar. 29	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.</i>

## Squadron Officers.

18 Jan. 11	Landale, Maj. C. H., M.C. .	18 Jan. 28	5 Mar. 12	<i>s. c. p. t.—Zheb Militia.</i>
20 Sep. 11	Gordon, Maj. A. D. . . .	20 Sep. 28	9 Aug. 17	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
27 Aug. 14	Wordsworth, Capt. R. H. .	19 May 19	3 Nov. 17	<i>Adjt., 27 Aug. 26.</i>
20 Nov. 14	Weaver, Capt. F. Y. . . .	15 Aug. 19	26 Jan. 18	<i>Army Remt. Dept.</i>
1 Mar. 15	Brown, Capt., J. R. . . .	24 Nov. 19	1 Mar. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Oct. 29.</i>

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

### 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

#### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

24 Mar. 15	Scott, Capt. T. . . . .	22 Dec. 19	5 Dec. 27	
18 Apl. 16	Thomason, Capt. A. D. F. . .	18 Apl. 20	1 Aug. 23	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 June 29.</i>
7 July 16	White, Capt. G. F., M.C. . .	23 Mar. 21	3 July 18	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 1 Apl. 30.</i>
18 June 17	Sansom, Capt. A. E. . . . .	18 June 21	16 Apl. 24	
5 Nov. 17	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C. . . .	24 Apl. 23	3 Apl. 18	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Blackden, Capt. J. F. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	11 Dec. 23	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Warren, Capt. F. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	4 Sep. 18	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Poole, Capt. A. E. C. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	22 Apl. 19	
29 Jan. 20	Curtis, Capt. A. G. N. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
24 Dec. 20	Emtage, Capt. E. J. R. . . . .	24 Dec. 28	23 May 23	<i>Gr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 27.</i>
14 July 21	Bedi, Lt. D. S. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	30 Oct. 22	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Bushe, Lt. W. K. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	5 May 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 May 29, p. resgn.</i>

#### A. I. R. O.

29 Jan. 24	Treuton, Lt. H. G. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	3 Mar. 29
15 Dec. 26	Roberts, 2nd-Lt. J. M. . . .	15 Dec. 26	12 Aug. 27
31 Jan. 27	Oldfield, 2nd-Lt. E. B. . . .	31 Jan. 27	31 Jan. 27
30 Mar. 27	Croslegh, 2nd-Lt. D. C. . . .	30 Mar. 27	8 May 28
9 Dec. 27	Himbury, 2nd-Lt. A. L. P. . .	9 Dec. 27	9 Dec. 27

#### Honorary Officer.

1 Feb. 18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	1 Feb. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
-----------	-------------------------------	-----------	-------------------------------

#### Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
1 Dec. 00	Kala Singh, Hony. Lt. (52, 56, 58, 70, 126)				
25 Dec. 00	Jit Singh (56, 58, 66a, 70, 126)	16 July 09	29 Oct. 14	27 July 17	18 Apl. 22 16 Jan. 25 Supy.—Instr., King George's R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.

#### Risaldars.

6 Apl. 00	Hira Singh (64, 66a) . . . .	18 May 12	8 Feb. 16	1 Apl. 21
12 Feb. 05	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (42, 61, 66a, 126)	1 Mar. 16	3 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
1 Feb. 08	Surat Singh (66a) . . . . .	22 Sep. 20	. . . . .	16 Jan. 25
1 June 09	Dadan Khan (52, 56, 64, 70)	11 Oct. 20	. . . . .	1 July 25

#### Jemadars.

1 Sep. 03	Partab Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	
22 Sep. 06	Ata Mohammed (58, 66) . .	1 Nov. 20	
1 July 13	Sundar Singh (126) . . . .	1 June 21	Head Clerk.
1 June 99	Partap Singh . . . . .	16 May 23	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
21 Apl. 11	Ali Muhammad Khan (56, 66a)	1 Nov. 24	
19 May 15	Muhammad Chiragh Khan (41, 52)	1 Nov. 24	
13 Sep. 17	Ram Nath (35, 36, 40, 66a, 126)	1 Nov. 24	
1 Nov. 06	Bachan Singh (35, 56, 66a)	16 Jan. 25	
5 Apl. 04	Harmandar Singh (56, 64)	1 July 25	
16 Nov. 06	Sukhran Singh (56, 63, 66a, 70)	9 Nov. 25	
1 July 11	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 56, 70)	19 Oct. 28	
. . . . .	Sant Ram . . . . .	1 Feb. 29	
. . . . .	Muhammad Sarwar Khan . .	1 Feb. 29	
. . . . .	Muhammad Sarwar Khan . .	1 Feb. 29	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

“ Mysore ” “ Seringapatam ” “ Mahaidpoor ” “ Afghanistan, 1819.”  
“ The Great War—“ Merv,” “ Persia, 1815-19.”

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

*Campbell-ki-paltan*.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

*Jullundur*.—Arrived, 14 Nov. 28, from Secunderabad.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
26 June 01	Mowat, Lt.-Col. J. S. (s.c.)	1	1 Mar. 27	1 Mar. 27
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
22 Apl. 03	Kreyer, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O.	1	22 Apl. 18	1 Mar. 27   <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Nov. 27.</i>
<b>Squadron Commanders. (3)</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Lucas, Maj. H. de N. (s.c.)	5 Aug. 20	6 Feb. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 22 Nov. 27.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Sherwood-Smith, Maj. V. H.	24 Jan. 21	27 Nov. 25	
18 Jan. 11	Brownlow, Maj. J.	18 Jan. 23	9 Aug. 27	
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
22 Jan. 13	Uloth, Capt. G. [L.]	22 Jan. 17	13 Mar. 14	
5 Aug. 14	Muirhead, Capt. F. J., M.C.			
	(s.c.)	3 May 19	1 Nov. 18	<i>G. S. O., 3 gr., Rawalpindi Disc.</i>
16 Sep. 14	Campbell-Harris, Capt. C.	16 June 14	1 Nov. 21	<i>Adj., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.</i>
29 June 16	Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A.	29 June 20	1 July 16	<i>A. R. O., Poona.</i>
	[L.]			
30 Jan. 17	Whittick, Capt. H. D.	30 Jan. 21	7 Mar. 21	<i>Staff Capt., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Spottiswoods, Capt. G. A. G.	17 Dec. 26	1 Nov. 21	<i>Army Remt. Dept.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Gardiner, Capt. W. H.	29 Jan. 27	10 May 23	<i>Adj.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Gurbachan Singh, Lt.	1 May 25	25 Mar. 24	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Baig, Lt. M. O. A.	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., to 30 Nov. 29.</i>
30 Aug. 24	Husain, Lt. S. M.	30 Nov. 26	19 Oct. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Tara Singh Bal, Lt.	4 May 28	9 Apl. 27	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., to 31 Oct. 29.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Gurbachan Singh, Lt.	30 Nov. 28	26 Oct. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Ahmed Jan, and-Lt.	29 Jan. 27	17 Mar. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Chaudhri, 2nd-Lt. J. N.	2 Feb. 28	19 Mar. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
4 Apl. 26	Sodhi, Lt. H. S.	4 Apl. 27	24 Jan. 28	
3 Jan. 27	Ghosh, 2nd-Lt. S. K.	3 Jan. 27	3 Jan. 27	
2 June 27	Agha, and-Lt. J. K. G.	2 June 27	2 June 27	
17 May 28	Ghulam Hassan Khan, and-Lt.	17 May 28	17 May 28	
31 Aug. 28	Raja Haider Zaman Khan, and-Lt.	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 28	
<b>Risaidar-Major.</b>				
16 Oct. 27	Abdul Rahman Khan (50)	1	9 Jan. 16	9 Mar. 19   30 Oct. 20   8 Dec. 27.
<b>Risaldars.</b>				
1 May 06	Indar Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (58, 126).	6 Dec. 17	24 July 22	
1 Aug. 99	Harbhaj Singh	1 Feb. 13	6 May 19	15 June 23
20 Mar. 10	Surat Singh (60, 66a, 126)	10 Feb. 13	15 Nov. 14	8 Aug. 23
13 Oct. 07	Ram Singh (55, 56, 70)	1 Apl. 18		1 Aug. 25
1 Mar. 13	Bishan Singh (52, 56, 126a)	Feb. 20		14 Apl. 26
14 May 06	Daim Khan (56, 70)	16 Nov. 18		1 Nov. 26
15 Apl. 03	Kadir Khan (56)	24 July 22		8 Dec. 27
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 May 08	Harnam Singh	24 Jan. 22		
1 July 08	Tek Chand (41, 66a, 70)	7 May 23		Wooddie-Maj.
29 Nov. 11	Debi Singh (56)	15 July 23		
12 July 11	Mula Singh (47, 56, 65)	15 May 24		
22 Aug. 21				
12 Nov. 15	Jaswant Singh (126)	1 June 25		Head Clerk.
15 Nov. 20				
16 June 09	Hans Ram (41, 66a)	1 Aug. 25		
1 May 08	Ishar Singh (41)	1 Apl. 26		
17 May 06	Hasan Khan (41, 70)	1 Nov. 26		
9 Aug. 10	Muhamma Qasim (41)	18 June 27		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
8 May 11	Muhammad Yaqub (47a, 51)	8 Dec. 27		

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—French Grey.

## 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

“ Mysore ” “ Seringapatam ” “ Ava ” “ Central India ” “ Afghanistan, 1878-80 ” “ Burma, 1885-87 ” “ Afghanistan, 1919.”  
*The Great War*—“ Givenchy, 1914,” “ France and Flanders, 1914-18,” “ Aden.”

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

26th King George's Own Light Cavalry was raised in 1787 by Captain H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry and 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse) at Mominabad in 1826 by Sir John Gordon, *Bart.* as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. The 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886 and 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 26th Prince of Wales Own Light Cavalry, 1906 and 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910. The 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890 and 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated and received present designation, 1922.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Secunderabad.—Arrived, 29 Jan. 26, from Peshawar.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Henry M. Mason (*Retd.*) . . . 1 January 1906.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar,  
*Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of MYSORE* . . . 24 June 1910.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

18 Apl. 00	Raymond, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O., M.C.	18 Apl. 26	5 July 26
------------	--	------------	-----------

### Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04	Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]	13 Aug. 19	5 Dec. 27 <i>[Ld. ex I., to 21 Oct. 29.]</i>
------------	---	------------	--

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

5 Aug. 05	Johnson, Maj. H. A. B.	5 Aug. 20	18 May 26
9 Sep. 08	Armstrong, Maj. A. G., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	15 June 27
3 Sep. 10	O'Donnell, Maj. B. H.	3 Sep. 27	28 May 28

### Squadron Officers.

3 Sep. 10	Bird, Maj. W. T., p.s.c.	3 Sep. 27	17 Dec. 11
5 Oct. 10	Handley, Maj. L. M., M.C.	5 Oct. 27	8 Oct. 13
24 Aug. 12	Worledge, Capt. F. H.	24 Aug. 16	11 Nov. 13
24 Jan. 14	Law, Capt. C. H.	24 Jan. 18	8 Aug. 17
28 Aug. 14	Powell, Capt. W. N., M.C.	19 May 19	15 Apl. 17
7 May 15	Reed, Capt. M. W.	3 Feb. 20	6 Oct. 15

Gr.-Mr., 13 May 27. Offg. Bde. Maj.,  
4th (Sec'bad) Cav. Bde.

Ind. State Forces.

Mily. Secy. to Maharaja of Kashmir.

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

467

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

24 Nov. 17	Wilson, Capt. J. . . . .	23 Aug. 23	15 Jan. 19	Adjt.
31 Aug. 18	Brett, Capt. W. H. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	31 Aug. 18	
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. R. F., M.C. . . . .	10 Oct. 25	15 June 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 29.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Tucker, Capt. H. D. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Feb. 20	
3 Sep. 25	Platt, Lt. J. W. C. . . . .	3 Dec. 27	23 Mar. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 29.</i>

### A. I. R. O.

6 Dec. 15	Bower, Capt. G. N. . . . .	6 Dec. 19	19 Jan. 27	
25 Dec. 15	Gratton, Capt. J. S. . . . .	25 Dec. 19	8 Mar. 28	
2 Dec. 16	McDougall, Capt. A. . . . .	2 Dec. 20	2 May 27	
1 Sep. 15	Macgowan, Capt. A. G. . . . .	23 May 23	23 May 23	
30 Dec. 25	Monk, and-Lt. R. B. . . . .	30 Dec. 25	26 Feb. 27	
. . . . .	Drieberg, 2nd-Lt. J. F. H. . . . .	11 Mar. 28	6 Sep. 28	

### Honorary Officers.

1 Jan. 18	Bariya, <i>His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., Raja of—</i>	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
13 Feb. 20	Deojad Baria, <i>Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of—</i>	13 Feb. 27	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)	
13 Mar. 24	Mula Singh . . . . .	13 June 26	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)	

### Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
12 Feb. 09	Lakhpal Singh (33, 56, 126)	1 Sep. 09	29 Oct. 14	27 Oct. 16	25 Oct. 18
22 Nov. 02	Todar Singh (55, 66a, 70, 72a, 126a)	1 June 03	4 Sep. 14	25 Aug. 19	16 Aug. 24

*A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.*

### Risaldars.

13 July 04	Amrit Singh (56, 126a)	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	5 June 19	
1 Oct. 11	Kapur Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 71, 126a)	17 Apl. 16	6 May 19	1 Apl. 21	
22 Apl. 04	Amichand (56)	11 July 17	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
5 June 03	Hazara Singh (52, 56, 126)	16 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
6 Nov. 09	Muhammad Yasin Khan (56)	16 Aug. 17	. . . . .	16 Aug. 24	<i>A. D. C. to C-in-C.</i>
16 Feb. 12	Ajmer Singh (55, 61, 70, 126, 206)	13 Mar. 18	. . . . .	16 Aug. 24	
9 Mar. 01	Ghulam Rasul Khan (126a)	1 Aug. 20	. . . . .	1 Mar. 26	
3 Jan. 13	Muhammad Qadir Khar (41, 70, 71, 126a)	27 Jan. 21	. . . . .	16 July 26	
16 July 12	Kehar Singh (36 126, 206)	18 Apl. 22	. . . . .	9 Dec. 26	<i>Supy.—Instr, Army Schl. of Edn., India, Ind. Wing, Belgaum.</i>

### Jemadars.

15 Sep. 08	Bhagwant Singh (56, 70, 126a)	5 June 19	Woordie-Maj.	
2 Aug. 04	Gori Singh (66a, 126)	1 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
20 Sep. 06	Hira Singh (41)	16 June 24		
24 Aug. 05	Mangal Singh . . . . .	16 Aug. 24		
1 Dec. 08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (36 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.	
7 Jan. 13	Charan Dass (126)	1 Aug. 25	Head Clerk.	
7 Nov. 12	Saiyid Amiruddin (41, 66a, 70)	16 Oct. 25		
21 Feb. 08	Abdul Karim Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Mar. 26		
26 Oct. 07	Mir Singh (41)	16 July 26		
8 Apl. 13	Lachhi Ram (41, 55)	16 May 28		
16 Sept. 14	Bijai Singh (41, 70)	16 May 28		



Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—White.

## The Royal Deccan Horse

(9th Horse).

"Central India."

*The Great War*—"Givenschy, 1914," "Somme, 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Flers-Courotlette," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Maglido," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918."

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Muslims, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

20th Royal Deccan Horse, and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse) were formed in 1825 from the rissallahs of Nawab Jalal-ud-daula, Captains Davis and Clark, Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang and Captains Hallis and Smith all of the Nizam's Reformed Horse and designated "1st and 2nd Regiments, Nizam's Cavalry." Became the 1st and 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; 1st and 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903. 20th Deccan Horse became the 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

Amalgamated, 1921; became 9th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922 and received present designation, 1927.

Meerut—Arrived, 28 Jan. 27, from Dera Ismail Khan.

## COLONEL.—

HON. COLONEL.—Hony. Lieut.-Genl. His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Musaffar-ul-Mulk-wai Mamalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of Hyderabad . . . . 1 Jan. 18.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8 May 01	Morris, Lt.-Col. G. P., O.B.E. (s.c.)	8 May 27	19 Aug. 27	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
19 Aug. 03	Gwatkin, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c.	1 Jan. 27	19 Aug. 27	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
<b>Squadron Commanders. (3)</b>				
19 July 05	Jackson, Maj. M. H., D.S.O., M.C.	19 July 20	1 Mar. 24	Lt. ex I., to 15 Mar. 30, p.r.
5 Aug. 05	Buller, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	6 Aug. 20	15 June 27	Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal.
29 Aug. 06	Oswald, Maj. F. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	2 Apl. 24	Ind. State Forces.
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
6 Sep. 11	Tinley, Maj. F. B. N., M.C.	6 Sep. 28	3 Dec. 12	Chief Secy., Junagadh State.
5 Aug. 14	Larkin, Capt. E. P. . . .	3 May 19	12 Aug. 17	Adj't., Agra A. F. I.
16 Nov. 14	Nunn, Capt. R. N., M.C. .	15 Aug. 19	27 Sep. 19	s. c. p.t.—Staff Coll., Quetta.
20 Nov. 14	Herrick, Capt. R. L. W., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 15	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16 Aug. 16	Ballentine, Capt. J. S. . .	16 Aug. 20	16 Sep. 17	
31 Jan. 17	King, Capt. R. S., M.C. .	30 Jan. 21	11 Sep. 17	Ind. State Forces.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).</b>				
<b>Squadron Officers—concl'd.</b>				
30 Jan. 17	Sawers, Capt. C. M. O. . . .	30 Jan. 21	19 Apl. 17	
27 Oct. 17	Cairns, Capt. C. A. . . .	27 Oct. 21	1 Dec. 18	
27 Oct. 17	White, Capt. C. W. G. . . .	27 Oct. 22	12 Sep. 18	<i>Lt. ex I., m. c., 12 m.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Wardle, Capt. J. L. . . .	31 Aug. 26	18 Sep. 18	<i>A. D. C. to Viceroy.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Atherton, Capt. T. G. . . .	17 Dec. 26	18 Apl. 20	<i>Adj't., 15 Oct. 27. Lt. ex I., m. c., 6 m.</i>
22 Dec. 21	Bland, Lt. H. O. C. . . .	22 Mar. 24	1 Dec. 27	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Wright, Lt. R. S. . . .	27 Nov. 26	20 Oct. 25	
29 Jan. 27	Carr, 2nd-Lt. G. H. . . .	29 Jan. 27	. . .	
1 Sep. 27	Wakefield, 2nd-Lt. E. A. G. . . .	1 Sep. 27	. . .	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
17 July 11	Lewin, Capt. H. . . .	1 Sep. 15	23 Apl. 27	
17 Oct. 23	Fulter, Capt. R. U. . . .	17 Oct. 27	16 Feb. 28	
3 June 24	Boyd, Lt. S. O. . . .	3 Sep. 26	21 Dec. 26	
26 Dec. 26	Stanton, 2nd-Lt. E. J. H. . . .	26 Dec. 26	17 June 27	
19 Jan. 27	Pritchard, 2nd-Lt. J. C. . . .	19 Jan. 27	19 Jan. 27	
20 Apl. 27	Binnie, 2nd-Lt. F. S. . . .	20 Apl. 27	26 Jan. 28	
1 Apl. 28	Fox, 2nd-Lt. L. R. P. . . .	1 Apl. 28	22 June 28	
4 Feb. 29	Davies, 2nd-Lt. W. F. M. . . .	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>				
16 May 88	Muhammad Ali Beg, <i>Nawab Afsar-i-Fang, Afsar-ud-Daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, Bahadur, Sir, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.</i>	9 Aug. 02	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.	
22 June 13	Savanur, <i>Meherban Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of—</i>	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
<b>Risaldar-Majors.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Ressaldar.	Risaldar.
10 July 01	Shaiikh Faiz-ud-din, I.D.S.M. (46, 56, 58, 66a)	1 Apl. 14	25 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 18
19 Aug. 08	Jaisi Ram (52, 66a)	24 Oct. 15	19 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21
				4 Apl. 26
<b>Risaldars.</b>				
22 Sep. 03	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	11 Apl. 16	. . .	1 May 22
13 June 09	Daryao Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	20 Apl. 18	. . .	4 Nov. 25
8 Mar. 07	Jai Lal Singh, M.C. (41, 70)	17 June 18	. . .	1 Mar. 26
2 Apl. 06	Ameer Khan (66, 126)	1 Nov. 20	. . .	4 Apl. 26
4 Aug. 14	Raghubir Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 70, 126)	3 Oct. 18	. . .	1 June 26
16 Apl. 10	Kadir Muhammad (41, 52, 65, 66, 126)	4 Sep. 19	. . .	1 June 28
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 Apl. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (40, 58, 66a, 70, 126a)	1 May 22	Woordie-Maj.	
1 July 06	Tirkha Ram (47a, 50)	5 June 23		
16 July 07	Puran Singh, I.O.M. (47a, 51)	1 June 25		
16 Aug. 13	Amir Muhammad Khan (47a, 50, 60a, 65)	1 June 26		
17 Oct. 17	Sadhu Singh (60a, 126)	13 Aug. 27	Head Clerk.	
31 July 17	Sham Singh (35, 40)	16 Aug. 27	Edn. Offr.	
16 Feb. 10	Dawar Ali Khan (50)	1 Oct. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
18 Dec. 06	Dharam Singh (41, 70a)	1 Mar. 28		
19 Apl. 09	Abdul Hakim Khan (40)	1 June 28		
1 May 10	Kishan Singh (41)	13 July 28		
16 Mar. 12	Khush Singh (41)	10 Sep. 28		
6 Nov. 13	Alakh Ram (41, 52)	4 Nov. 28		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

## The Guides Cavalry. (10th Queen Victoria's Own, Frontier Force).

" Mooltan " " Goojerat " " Panjab " " Delhi, 1857 " " Ali Masjid " " Kabul, 1870 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Chitral " " Malakand " " Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War*—"Khan Baghdadi," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915"

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47, by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Mardan.—Arrived, 10 July 21, from North-West Persia.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir George J. Younghusband, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.B., C.B. [R] (Retd.) 13 Jan. 28.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

19 Aug. 03	McLeod, Lt.-Col. D. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25	11 Sep. 23	
------------	---	-----------	------------	--

### Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05	Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O. (s.c.)	1 Jan. 20	11 Sep. 28	
-----------	-------------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

23 July 07	Hankin, Maj. H. M.	23 July 22	23 Jan. 25	
6 Sep. 11	Hammond, Maj. A. V., p.s.c.	1 July 28	19 June 27	Bde. Maj., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
15 Aug. 14	Eales, Capt. C. H. H., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 29	

### Squadron Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.	5 May 19	21 Nov. 21	
11 Oct. 14	Gradidge, Capt. J. H., O.B.E.	10 July 19	12 July 19	
18 June 17	Pringle, Capt. C. P. F.	18 June 21	1 Sep. 26	Instr., Egtm. Schl., Saugor. Adj., 9 Jan. 28. Off. Qr.-Mr.
16 Dec. 18	Walton, Capt. F.	16 Dec. 24	9 Jan. 28	
6 Apr. 18	Beatty, Capt. I. W.	20 Dec. 24	9 Jan. 28	
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Capt. E. K.	29 Jan. 27	12 Feb. 20	
24 Dec. 20	Burn, Capt. R. R. T.	24 Dec. 28	31 Mar. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Dring, Lt. A. F.	1 May 23	20 Mar. 24	Poll. Dept. Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 29.
27 Aug. 24	Egerton Lt. D. G.	27 Nov. 26	5 Oct. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Elliott-Lockhart, Lt. W.	4 May 28	28 Mar. 27	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## The Guides Cavalry (10th Queen Victoria's Own, Frontier Force).

A. I. R. O.

5 June 08	Gosselin, Maj. H. de V. . .	5 June 23	12 Dec. 28
8 Aug. 22	Williams, Capt. T. F. T. M.	8 Aug. 26	7 May 28
17 Jan. 26	Hewett, 2nd-Lt. N. B. S. . .	17 Jan. 26	8 Apl. 27
15 Dec. 27	Green, 2nd-Lt. P. . . . .	15 Dec. 27	20 Apl. 28
31 Aug. 28	Wall's, 2nd-Lt. L. G. . . .	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 28

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-Maj.

20 Nov. 01	Zardad Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., A.M. (56, 70)	1 Feb. 09	17 Nov. 14	27 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 27	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
------------	--	-----------	------------	------------	-----------	---------------------------------------

### Risaldars.

2 June 09	Ratan Chand (64, 66a) . . .	1 Nov. 11	16 Apl. 15	29 Sep. 19
17 July 03	Firdos Khan (60a, 70) . . .	24 July 16	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21
10 Oct. 02	Ram Singh (58a, 66a) . . .	1 Sep. 20	. . . . .	1 Dec. 26
1 Feb. 04	Mal Singh (52, 55, 70) . . .	1 Nov. 21	. . . . .	1 Dec. 26
10 Oct. 02	Khan Bahadur Khan, I.O.M. (64, 70)	29 Oct. 18	. . . . .	1 Nov. 27
7 Apl. 14	Mohammad Tuhair (41, 56, 60a, 71)	5 June 19	. . . . .	1 Sep. 28
3 Apl. 10	Sher Singh (51, 55, 65, 66a).	1 Feb. 20	. . . . .	22 Feb. 29

### Jemadars.

16 May 06	Hargobind . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Dec. 07	Malu Ram (56, 60, 70) . . .	1 Nov. 21	Woordie-Maj.
13 Aug. 13	Indar Singh (35, 40, 126) . .	10 June 22	Reinstated, 10 June 22, after demobilisation.
18 May 12	Genda Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 55a, 66a, 71).	1 May 25	
1 Dec. 09	Bachan Singh (41, 70) . . .	1 Dec. 26	
13 Mar. 06	Uttam Singh (41, 58a, 64, 66a).	1 Dec. 26	
15 Aug. 08	Karim Dad (40, 70) . . . .	1 Sep. 27	
5 Dec. 11	Partab Singh (40, 126) . . .	1 Oct. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12 Sep. 22	Sher Khan (41, 35) . . . . .	1 Nov. 27	
5 Sep. 11	Ghulam Haidar (35, 41, 58, 63, 70)	1 Sep. 28	Edn. Offr.
. . . . .	Indar Singh . . . . .	22 Feb. 29	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th, Frontier Force).

" Delhi, 1857 " " Lucknow " " Ahmad Khel " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Afghanistan, 1919." " The Great War—" Kut al Amara, 1917," " Baghdad," " Khan Baghdad," " Sharqat," " Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse) was raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lieutenant H. Daly, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Cavalry and 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force) at Lahore in 1849 by Lieutenant W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 1st and 3rd Regiments of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851 and 1st and 3rd Regiments of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865. The 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force became the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regiment of Punjab Cavalry, 1899; 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903 and 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904. The 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, became the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901 and 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) and received present designation, 1927.

Slalkot.—Arrived, 26 Nov. 25, from Rawalpindi.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles A. C. Godwin, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . 18 Apl. 1924.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | McCudden, Lt.-Col. J. H.,  
D.S.O., M.C. | 1 July 25 | 25 Apl. 28 |

### Second-in-Command.

22 Apl. 03 | Henry, Maj. W. R. P. . . 122 Apl. 18 | 25 Apl. 28 | *Lu. ex I., to 12 Nov. 29.*

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

5 Aug. 05	Ismay, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s.	1 July 28	25 Apl. 24	Asst. Secy., Committee of Impl. Def.
17 Aug. 07	Lewis, Maj. R. F. . . . .	17 Aug. 22	12 Sep. 26	
9 Sep. 08	Garstin, Maj. H. A., M.C. .	1 Jan. 19	2 Mar. 29	Ind. State Forces.

### Squadron Officers.

14 Jan. 14	Dening, Capt. F. P. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	11 Oct. 14	Comdt., Bhopal Sultanania Infy.
14 Jan. 14	Walker, Capt. B. W. G., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	11 Oct. 14	
1 Oct. 14	Carr-White, Capt. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	15 Dec. 14	
17 Mar. 15	Bayer, Capt. C. P. . . . .	17 Mar. 19	21 Oct. 28	
5 Aug. 14	Stewart, Capt. I. . . . .	3 May 19	1 Aug. 18	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th, Frontier Force).

### Squadron Officers—*conold.*

31 Jan. 18	Tatham, Capt. P. R. . . .	31 Jan. 23	1 Feb. 19	Adj't, 1 Apl. 27.
1 May 17	Ferguson, Capt. J. M. . .	31 Jan. 23	22 May 19	<i>Lv. ex l., to 28 Feb. 32.</i>
12 Oct. 15	Gripper, Capt. H. B. . .	26 Aug. 23	15 May 26	<i>Army Remt. Dept.</i>
7 Oct. 19	Hissam-ud-din, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Bahadur, Capt.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	A. R. O., Peshawar— <i>Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Hope, Capt. C. E. G. . .	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	<i>Mekran Levy Corps.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Knowles, Capt. G. . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Wheeler, Lt. G. T. . . .	30 Nov. 24	7 Nov. 23	A. D. C. to Comdr., Peshawar Dist.
29 Jan. 25	Lowman, Lt. S. A. . . .	29 Apl. 27	2 Mar. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Hammer, Lt. R. G. . . .	4 May 28	9 June 27	
A. I. R. O.				
20 May 12	Onraet, Capt. P. T. . . .	20 May 16	22 Mar. 23	
28 July 16	Horwill, Capt. L. C. . . .	8 July 20	17 Feb. 27	
27 Sep. 22	O'Done.en, Capt. E. H. . .	27 Sep. 26	7 Oct. 27	
8 May 21	Fricker, Capt. A. B. . . .	8 May 28	28 Aug. 28	
21 Apl. 24	Henfrey, Lt. P. G. . . .	21 July 26	10 Nov. 27	

### Honorary Officer.

7 Apl. 18	Chaudhri Damodar Singh, <i>Sardar Sahib.</i>	17 Apl. 19	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
-----------	---	------------	-------------------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

17 Nov. 00	Sant Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 70)	7 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	1 July 25
------------	-------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

### Risaldars.

10 Nov. 14	Rajindar Singh (52, 55a, 125a).	23 June 16	28 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 20	A.D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.
10 Nov. 07	Sarab Singh (47a, 50, 65, 126).	29 Oct. 14	27 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 21	
3 Jan. 04	Ghulam Sarwar Khan (58, 66b).	24 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 July 13	Balwant Singh (56, 65, 70, 126).	1 July 13	. . . .	8 June 21	
10 Oct. 03	Chain Singh, I.O.M. (56).	7 Apl. 16	. . . .	4 Mar. 23	
14 Nov. 07	Haji Ahmad, I.O.M. (52, 55).	9 Nov. 16	. . . .	1 Sep. 25	
7 Jan. 01	Jiwan Singh (52, 56, 66b).	1 Mar. 17	. . . .	6 Dec. 25	
11 Aug. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan (47a, 56, 70).	17 Oct. 18	. . . .	12 Jan. 29	

### Jemadars.

24 Sep. 14	Ismail Jan, I.D.S.M. . . .	5 July 18	N. W. F. Intelligence Corps. (Subdr., 1 Mar. 26.)
7 June 13	Ahmed Khan (35, 41, 47, 65, 70).	8 June 21	Woodie-Maj.
8 Mar. 12	Fauja Singh (52, 55, 60a, 126).	1 Jan. 22	
23 June 03	Mangal Singh (56, 60) . . .	4 Mar. 23	
27 Mar. 07	Puran Singh (47a, 51, 65, 71)	18 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
23 Feb. 09	Uttam Singh (47a, 51, 70) . .	8 Sep. 23	
17 Nov. 14	Ghulam Rasul (126) . . . .	9 Nov. 23	Head Clerk.
7 Sep. 14	Sarup Singh (35, 47a, 51, 60a, 70).	1 July 25	
11 Sep. 06	Baz Khan (41, 4/a, 52, 65) . .	1 Sep. 25	
3 Apl. 05	Harnam Singh (35, 41, 60, 63)	6 Dec. 25	Eda. Offr.
13 Dec. 08	Sajawal Khan (41, 58) . . .	15 Feb. 26	
1 Aug. 12	Wasawa Singh (41, 70) . . .	12 Jan. 29	



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

## Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th, Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Charassiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1918." "The Great War"—"Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15," "E. Africa, 1917."

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Muslims.

22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force) was raised at Lahore in 1849 by Lieutenant S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry and 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force) at Mooltan in 1849 by Captain R. Fitzgerald, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd and 5th Regiments of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; 2nd and 5th Regiments of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; 2nd and 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 22nd and 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903. 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force) became the 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922 and received present designation 1927.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived, 22 Nov. 25, from Sialkot.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Robert C. R. Clifford, C.B., *et c.*, U. S. I. . 14 Jan. 1913.

1st Commr.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 | Cameron, Lt.-Col. C. S. . . | 18 Apl. 26 | 1 Sep. 26 | *Le. ex I., m. c.*, 26 Nov. 28.

### Second-in-Command.

21 Oct. 02 | Gannon, Lt.-Col. J. C. R., M.V.O. | 1 July 25 | 12 Sep. 26 | Offg. Comdt.

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

24 Jan. 05	O'Rorke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.	24 Jan. 20	17 Oct. 23	<i>Le. ex I., to 30 July 29.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 24	<i>Le. ex I., to 13 Nov. 29.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Buckland, Maj. L. L., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	2 Mar. 29	<i>Le. ex I., to 7 Mar. 30.</i>

### Squadron Officers.

18 Jan. 11	Branfoot, Maj. D. C. . .	18 Jan. 28	8 Mar. 12	
22 Jan. 13	Hall, Capt. I. F. G. . .	22 Jan. 17	13 Mar. 14	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Thwaytes, Capt. L. L. . .	8 Aug. 18	21 Mar. 16	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Marriott, Capt. N. E., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	10 Feb. 15	<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr., Senior Offrs. Schl., Belgaum.</i>
15 Aug. 15	Melville, Capt. H. J. . .	15 Aug. 19	18 June 17	<i>Le. ex I., to 7 July 29.</i>

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

### Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force).

#### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

15 Nov. 15	Bullock, Capt. P. G. W.	15 Nov. 19	28 Nov. 15	
1 Mar. 17	Lawson, Capt. F.	10 Nov. 22	22 Mar. 27	Staff Coll., Quetta.
21 Aug. 18	Inglis, Capt. E. J. D'O.	21 Aug. 23	15 Jan. 19	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
21 Mar. 18	Gregson, Capt. D. A.	19 Oct. 25	4 June 18	Offg. Adj't.
15 Apl. 19	Birnie, Capt. E. St. J.	19 Oct. 25	15 Apl. 19	Adj't., 1 July 25.— <i>Ev. in &amp; ex I., to 15 Apl. 29.</i>
17 July 20	Autar Singh, Capt., I.O.M.	17 July 27	1 Dec. 19	A. R. O., Lahore.
17 July 20	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Capt.	17 July 27	1 Dec. 19	<i>Ev. in &amp; ex I., to 28 Feb. 30.</i>
13 July 21	Firbank, Lt. L. T.	13 Oct. 23	2 Mar. 29	
31 Jan. 24	Alford, Lt. J.	30 Apl. 26	30 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr., 31 Oct. 25.
30 Aug. 24	Orman, Lt. L.	30 Nov. 26	11 Feb. 27	

#### A. I. R. O.

28 June 10	Locke, Maj. R.	28 June 26	21 July 27
12 July 18	Booth, Capt. J. R.	12 July 22	30 Dec. 27
31 Aug. 18	Coleman, Capt. C. M.	7 Jan. 25	7 July 24
25 Dec. 22	Lepper, Capt. A.	25 Dec. 26	11 Feb. 27

#### Honorary Officer.

7 Apl. 18	Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E.	17 Oct. 24	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
-----------	--------------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------

#### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

13 July 99	1 Sripat (56)	1 Aug. 05	15 Feb. 11	1 Aug. 11	1 Aug. 22.
------------	---------------	-----------	------------	-----------	------------

#### Risaldars.

1 Dec. 04	Tara Singh (51)	15 Jan. 16	8 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 21	
11 Mar. 12	Gurbakhsh Singh (47a, 51, 52, 56, 60a, 66a)	1 Nov. 14		1 July 21	
29 Jan. 16	Ridhi Chand (61, 70)	29 Jan. 16		1 July 21	
9 Jan. 00	Sohail Singh (51, 52, 70, 71)	7 Nov. 17		1 Mar. 24	
1 May 01	Sita Ram (36, 126)	18 Apl. 22		1 Nov. 24	
1 Oct. 01	Dost Muhammad	1 July 21		1 Nov. 24	Supy.—Instr., King
1 May 03	Ghulam Muhammad (71)	1 Aug. 22		16 Oct. 25	George's R. I. M. Schl.,
3 May 05	Hazura Singh	25 Nov. 18		11 June 26	Jullundur.
				16 June 26	

#### Jemadars.

1 Aug. 03	Indar Singh (58)	18 Oct. 18		
1 Jan. 02	Bahadur Singh (39, 70)	28 May 20		
2 June 09	Mir Afzali Khan (51, 70)	22 Sep. 21	Woordie-Maj.	
1 Jan. 07	Sehja Ram, I.D.S.M. (41, 47a, 51, 53, 65)	23 Nov. 22		
16 May 05	Udham Singh (52)	1 Mar. 24		
5 Apl. 13	Gurbakhsh Singh (35, 40)	1 Apl. 25		
1 Dec. 09	Muhammad Ayub Khan (41, 65)	16 Oct. 25		
16 Oct. 06	Diwan Ali (41)	11 June 26		
5 Jan. 14	Kanshi Singh (41, 70)	16 June 26		
23 May 08	Lakhmi-Das	1 Nov. 28	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

" Ghuznee " " Afghanistan, 1839 " " Mooltan " " Punjab " " Central India " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—" Kut al Amara, 1917," " Baghdad," " Sharqat," " Mesopotamia, 1916-18," " N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers were raised respectively at Beerah and Baroda in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, from two existing troops under the designations " 1st and 2nd Regiments of Bombay Light Cavalry. (The 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers). 1842.) Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; but reverted to their previous designations in the same year. The 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers) became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880, 1st Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1890 and 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Lancers, 1903. The 2nd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883 and 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Amalgamated and became the 13th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1923. Present designation, 1927.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived, 26 Nov. 26, from Meerut.  
Dett. at Calcutta.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn,  
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.S.E.,  
Personal A. D. C. to the King . . . . . 13 May 1904

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . 13 May 1904.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

20 Jan. 00	Connop, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O.	20 Jan. 26	25 Dec. 27
------------	-----------------------------------	------------	------------

## Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04	Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	9 Jan. 19	25 Dec. 27
-----------	--	-----------	------------

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

29 July 04	Burmester, Maj. Z. G., O.B.E.	29 July 19	1 Jan. 25	
29 Aug. 06	Walker, Maj. E. F. P. T., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	25 Dec. 27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Meerut Dist.
20 Jan. 09	Baker, Maj. W. H. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	1 Oct. 28	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.

## Squadron Officers.

6 Nov. 09	Fell, Maj. M. E., M.C. . .	6 Nov. 25	20 Nov. 26	
29 Jan. 10	Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	13 Mar. 11	Bde. Maj., 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.
17 Sep. 13	Lynn, Capt. J. A. G. . .	17 Sep. 17	14 Aug. 28	
15 Aug. 14	Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Aug. 18	1 Jan. 17	Comdg. Dett., Calcutta.
15 Aug. 14	Fraser, Capt. J. D., D.S.O. .	15 Aug. 18	7 Nov. 15	
31 Oct. 14	Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P. .	28 July 19	20 Sep. 18	Lv. ex I., to 20 Apl. 29.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

## Squadron Officers—concl'd.

14 Nov. 16	Corver, Capt. R. F. . . .	14 Nov. 20	14 Nov. 16	Ind. State Forces.
29 July 16	Hudson, Capt. T. . . .	23 Mar. 21	11 May 17	Gr.-Mr.
28 Sep. 17	Hugo, Capt. J. M. . . .	28 Sep. 22	18 Aug. 25	
23 Jan. 18	Toser, Capt. D. C. E., M.C.	4 Jan. 23	25 Aug. 17	Burma Mily. Police.
24 Dec. 20	Caldecott, Capt. H. D. . .	24 Dec. 23	28 Mar. 22	Adj't. Lv. in & ex I., to 14 Nov. 29.
31 Jan. 24	Hunter, Lt. N. G. . . .	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25	
26 Aug. 24	Hill, Lt. P. L. A. . . .	26 Nov. 26	16 Oct. 27	Lv. in & ex I., to 30 Sep. 29.
3 Sep. 25	Ross, Lt. D. . . .	3 Dec. 27	23 Oct. 27	

## A. I. R. O.

15 June 13	MacKenzie, Capt. J. McA., M.C.	15 June 17	20 Oct. 27
9 Sep. 16	Milner, Capt. C. E. . . .	9 Sep. 20	25 Feb. 27
5 June 17	Jollye, Capt. H. C. B. . . .	5 June 21	29 Apl. 27
20 Nov. 14	Danby, Capt. A. L. . . .	10 Apl. 23	10 Apl. 23
16 June 16	Davis, Capt. S. G. . . .	16 June 20	6 Jan. 27
27 Oct. 23	Reed, Lt. E. G. . . .	27 Oct. 24	24 Dec. 26
23 July 24	Tanner, Lt. F. G. . . .	23 July 25	26 Jan. 28
14 June 26	Bickmore, 2nd-Lt. L. H. N.	14 June 26	3 Jan. 27
27 July 27	Still, 2nd-Lt. C. J. . . .	27 July 27	1 Mar. 28

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
1 Feb. 00	Shaikh Hussain (50, 66a, 70)	1 Mar. 13	9 Feb. 17	9 Oct. 17   11 Jan. 28.

## Risaldars.

1 Apl. 09	Muhammad Hayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (63, 64, 65a, 126)	29 Oct. 14	9 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18
29 June 04	Hasham Khan, I.O.M. (66a)	11 Dec. 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21
25 June 09	Badhawa Singh (50, 66a, 70)	4 Oct. 15	18 Jan. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 May 06	Bichitar Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 55, 66a, 70)	20 Mar. 17	. . . .	1 July 22
1 June 07	Said Khan (47a, 51, 64, 70, 126a)	9 July 19	. . . .	1 Dec. 25
16 Oct. 01	Mohammed Ali Khan (52, 55, 56)	15 Dec. 19	. . . .	1 May 27
15 Dec. 08	Piyara Singh (56, 61, 70)	1 July 22	. . . .	11 Jan. 28

## Jemadars.

1 July 12	Govind Singh (70)	16 Nov. 20		
12 Aug. 12	Naranjan Singh (55, 126a)	16 Nov. 20		
26 Sep. 10	Abdul Ghafar Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 70, 126a)	1 July 22		
15 June 07	Sakhawat Ali Khan (58)	1 July 22		
1 Sep. 06	Ganga Singh (41, 64)	17 Mar. 23	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
10 Nov. 14	Puran Singh (126)	1 Apl. 23	Head Clerk.	
15 June 18	Dost Muhammad Khan (35, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.	
28 June 15	Abdul Wadud Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 66a)	1 Dec. 25		
1 Mar. 13	Talib Shah (41, 70)	1 May 27	Woordje-Maj.	
1 Apl. 09	Khawas Khan (41, 52)	9 July 27		
6 Apl. 11	Khan Zaman (40)	11 Jan. 23		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## The Scinde Horse

### (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutch" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab,"  
"Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

*The Great War*—"Somme, 1916," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
"Damasus," "Palestine, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16."

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

35th Scinde Horse was raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, from details of the Poona Auxiliary Force and designated "The Scinde Irregular Horse" and 36th Jacob's Horse at Hyderabad in 1845 by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse, the latter Regiment having been raised by Capt. Jacob. (The Scinde Irregular Horse became the 1st Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse, 1840). The two Regiments became respectively the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Scinde Horse, 1860; 8th and 9th Regiments of Scinde Suladar Cavalry, 1861; but reverted to their previous designations in the same year; became 5th and 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1885; 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse) and 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; and 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Amalgamated, 1922; became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, and received present designation, 1927.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

Quetta.—Arrived, 15 Nov. 28, from Dera Ismail Khan

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—COL. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P.  
G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Personal A. D. C. to the King.*

COLONEL—General Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.*[?]. . 20 March 1917.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

8 May 01	Thompson, Lt.-Col. J. P., O.B.E. (s.c.)	8 May 27	21 Dec. 28	
----------	--	----------	------------	--

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Squadron Commanders. (3)

2 May 03	Simonds, Maj. J. N.	2 May 18	28 Apl. 22	
28 Nov. 03				
18 Jan. 05	Mulloy, Maj. N. F. C., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Sep. 29.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Cahusac, Maj. C. F., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 21	21 Dec. 24	<i>A. M. S., N. Comd.</i>

#### Squadron Officers.

24 Aug. 12	Morrison, Capt. C. C.	24 Aug. 16	1 Nov. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 28 June 29.</i>
6 Aug. 14	Mahon, Capt. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	20 Feb. 18	1 Nov. 21	
1 Dec. 14	Willoughby, Capt. B. D.	30 Aug. 19	30 Apl. 22	<i>Cannt. Dept.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Stroud, Capt. G. M.	14 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 21	
14 Nov. 16	Watkins, Capt. F. W. S.	14 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 21	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## The Scinde Horse (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

14 Nov. 16	Vosper, Capt. E. E.	14 Nov. 20	17 Dec. 21	Army Remt. Dept.
30 Jan. 17	Keightley, Capt. M. F.	30 Jan. 21	1 Nov. 21	Adj't., 30 May 27.
27 Oct. 17	Hossack, Capt. I. F.	27 Oct. 22	1 Nov. 21	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar & Orissa.
16 Dec. 18	Byrne, Capt. I. C.	16 Dec. 24	9 Mar. 28	Lv. ex l., 3 Dec. 28.
7 Oct. 19	Muhammed, Capt. M. K., I.O.M.	7 Oct. 26	1 Nov. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Aspinall, Capt. W. B.	29 Jan. 27	1 Nov. 21	Qr.-Mr., 16 Apl. 27.
29 Jan. 20	Robinson, Capt. W. E. D., M.C.	29 Jan. 27	1 Nov. 21	Adj't., Surma Valley L. H. (A. F. I.)
24 Dec. 20	Lambert, Capt. D. de G.	24 Dec. 28	27 Mar. 22	
4 Feb. 26	Benwell, Lt. R. J.	4 May 28	25 Apl. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Prentice, 2nd-Lt. H. M.	1 Sep. 27		

### A. I. R. O.

9 Jan. 15	Francis, Capt. G. N.	9 Jan. 19	18 May 25
10 June 15	Lawson, Capt. C. P.	10 June 19	19 Jan. 27
26 Sep. 15	Strathie, Capt. D. N.	25 Sep. 19	20 Jan. 27
8 June 18	Nunn, Capt. J. N.	8 June 22	1 Mar. 28
26 June 26	Ellison, 2nd-Lt. E. B.	26 June 26	22 Aug. 27
26 June 26	Guggenheim, 2nd-Lt. O. A.	26 June 26	14 Nov. 27

### Honorary Officer.

7 Dec. 12	Ahmad Nawaz Khan, Saddosat, Nawab, M.B.E., of Dera Ismail Khan	3 June 19	Hony. Maj. in Army.
-----------	--	-----------	---------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

2 Dec. 98	Farzand Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (56)	1 July 14	14 Feb. 17	18 June 18	1 Aug. 24
-----------	---	-----------	------------	------------	-----------

### Risaldars.

6 May 05	Dur Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (51)	25 Aug. 17	16 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 20
3 Apl. 08	Abdul Karim	15 July 15	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
28 Jan. 11	Mahfuz Ali Khan (52, 60a)	25 Aug. 17		1 Jan. 23
27 June 08	Achhar Singh (35, 50, 53, 61)	1 Apl. 20		12 Apl. 25
2 Jan. 11	Aghaz Muhammad Khan (41, 55)	22 Aug. 22		1 July 25
19 Jan. 09	Muhammad Khan (41, 65)	1 Jan. 23		11 Sep. 26
1 Sep. 10	Labh Singh (41)	1 Dec. 24		1 Sep. 28

### Jemadars.

3 June 08	Kartar Singh (41, 65)	12 Feb. 25	
30 July 15	Thakar Singh (41, 70)	12 Apl. 25	
1 Feb. 10	Ialal Gul (35, 41)	1 July 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 Oct. 13	Hakim Ullah (41)	9 Sep. 26	
16 May 15	Maqsd Ali (41, 65)	11 Sep. 26	
17 Sep. 15	Shad Muhammad (41)	1 Jan. 27	Woordis-Maj.
4 Aug. 19	Gurdaval Singh (40, 70)	26 Jan. 27	
13 Nov. 14	Shah Zarin Khan (51)	2 July 27	
1 Dec. 10	Sampuran Singh (41)	1 Sep. 28	Edn. Offr.
21 Feb. 12	Wali Muhammad (41)	1 Oct. 28	
12 Dec. 12	Arjan Singh	16 Nov. 28	Head Clerk.



*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Buff.***15th Lancers.****"Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Afghanistan, 1919."****Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs.**

17th Cavalry was raised at Muttra in 1857 as the Muttra Horse, and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse) at Shikarpur (Scinde) in 1885 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Rissallah), to take the place of the 3rd Scinde Horse, which was disbanded in 1882. The Muttra Horse became the Muttra Police Corps, 1857; Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; Roberts' Horse, 1858; 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861 and disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Mian Mir in 1885 by Colonel E. H. E. Kuntze under its former designation; became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901, and 17th Cavalry, 1903. The 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Rissallah) became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890 and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated and received present designation, 1922.

*Loralai—Arrived, 1 Dec. 28, from Sialkot.***COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Ernest Frederick Orton, C.B., p.s.c.** . . . . 18 May 28.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**17 Jan. 00 | Scott, Col. A. E. S., p.s.c. . . . . 13 June 23 | 1 Dec. 25 | *Lv. ex I., to 28 Aug. 29.***Second-in-Command.**

2 May 00 | Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. St. C. D. | 2 May 26 | 1 Dec. 25 |

**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

19 Aug. 03	Lee, Maj. W. C. N. (s.c.) . . .	19 Aug. 18	20 Dec. 23	
19 Jan. 07	Atkinson, Maj. E. G. . . . .	19 Jan. 22	1 Dec. 25	
11 Dec. 07	Footitt, Maj. F. A. W. . . . .	11 Dec. 22	3 July 27	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>

**Squadron Officers.**

28 May 10	Anderson, Maj. A. L. B. . . .	8 Oct. 27	29 June 18	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 27 Apl. 29</i>
1 Oct. 14	Birch-Reynardson, Capt. M. H. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	9 Mar. 22	
23 Sep. 14	Persse, Capt. S. H. . . . .	16 June 19	17 Apl. 18	
5 Oct. 14	Collins, Capt. G. G. . . . .	3 July 19	8 Aug. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., to 17 June 29.</i>
29 June 15	Webb, Capt. G. S. R., m.c., p.s.c. . . . .	19 Mar. 20	24 May 18	<i>Staff Capt., and (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.</i>
18 June 17	Pert, Capt. C. E. . . . .	18 June 21	23 Jan. 17	

Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

### 15th Lancers.

#### Squadron Officers—conold.

5 Nov. 17	Merrill, Capt. W. E. . .	24 Apl. 23	14 Mar. 18	
10 May 18	Ellis, Capt. H. B., M.M. .	29 Mar. 26	13 Jan. 19	Adjt., Bihar L. H. (A. F. I.)
29 Jan. 20	Killingley, Capt. D. MacD..	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Adjt., 16 Feb. 26.
15 Apl. 19	Greenway, Capt. F. A. . .	28 Mar. 27	21 Apl. 19	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
24 Dec. 20	Lovett, Capt. R. N. . . .	24 Dec. 28	5 Mar. 27	
14 July 21	Topham, Lt. J. V. . . .	14 Oct. 23	26 Oct. 22	A. D. C. to Comdr., Lucknow Dist.
30 Aug. 23	Loring, Lt. W. W. A. . .	30 Nov. 25	15 Oct. 24	Qr.-Mr., 6 Nov. 27.

#### A. I. R. O.

14 Oct. 23	Duthie, Lt. D. H. N. . .	14 Jan. 26	3 Mar. 27	
26 Feb. 26	Lyton-Anderson, Lt. E. G.	26 May 28	8 Sep. 28	
28 July 26	Humphreys, 2nd-Lt. B. . .	28 July 26	27 Jan. 27	

#### Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18	Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan	17 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
------------	-------------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------

#### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Rissaldar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
16 Sep. 07	Ata Muhammad Shah (56, 70, 71, 126a).	15 Mar. 08	14 Aug. 16	1 Apl. 21 16 Feb. 27

#### Risaldars.

3 July 99	Prem Singh (66a) . . . .	17 Mar. 18	5 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 21
1 Nov. 11	Muhammad Usman Khan (51, 66a, 126a)	9 Jan. 16	. . . .	15 Oct. 23
2 June 11	Arbab Muhammad Husain (56, 65, 70, 71, 126)	26 Mar. 16	. . . .	1 Nov. 23
14 Nov. 14	Bahadur Sher Khan (47, 56, 66a, 70, 126)	7 Mar. 17	. . . .	30 Jan. 25
20 Oct. 17	Alam Gfr Khan (52, 55) . .	20 Oct. 17	. . . .	16 Mar. 25
24 July 11	Mohammad Aslam Khan (71)	9 Apl. 18	. . . .	16 Feb. 27
11 Jan. 09	Khurshed Ali Khan (71) . .	15 Oct. 23	. . . .	13 Mar. 28

#### Jemadars.

3 July 08	Madat Khan (70) . . . .	1 Nov. 23	Woordie-Maj.
1 Nov. 06	Partab Singh (47a, 56) . .	21 July 24	
1 July 12	Sardara Singh (35, 41, 47a, 126)	1 Mar. 25	
15 Oct. 09	Mohammad Ismail Khan (51, 52, 56)	16 Mar. 25	
2 Feb. 09	Harbans Rai (126) . . . .	9 Apl. 25	Head Clerk.
21 Jan. 14	Sarwan Singh (47a, 66a, 70)	24 Nov. 26	
8 Mar. 10	Fateh Muhammad Khan (41)	16 Dec. 26	
1 Jan. 28	Fatehullah Jan . . . .	1 Jan. 28	On probn.
21 Jan. 08	Pir Muhammad Khan (41) .	13 Mar. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Jan. 14	Misra Singh (51) . . . .	1 Feb. 29	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1819."

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

*Stevenson-Hipkiss*.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1826; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1905; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived, November 1923, from Ffansi.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8 May 01	Gould, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	21 Apr. 27	21 Apr. 27	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
28 Nov. 03	Paske, Maj. C. A. M.	28 Nov. 18	21 Apr. 27	
<b>Squadron Commanders. (3)</b>				
24 Jan. 06	Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C. [I]	24 Jan. 21	22 Oct. 23	Lo. ex I., to 25 Sep. 29.
6 Sep. 11	Simson, Maj. G. O., p.s.c.	6 Sep. 28	9 Aug. 27	Lo. ex I., to 31 Oct. 29.
10 Aug. 14	Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O.	3 May 19	7 Feb. 29	
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
16 Dec. 14	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H.	16 Dec. 18	25 Mar. 18	Army Remt. Dept.
10 Dec. 14	Wallington, Capt. F. M.	30 Aug. 19	30 July 23	Army Remt. Dept.
7 Apl. 16	Dixon, Capt. W.	7 Apl. 20	16 Aug. 18	Offg. Adjt.
30 Jan. 17	Lane, Capt. P. G. C.	30 Jan. 21	25 May 23	Lo. ex I., to 25 July 29.
17 Oct. 17	Hilliard, Capt. P. J.	27 Oct. 22	31 Aug. 21	Adj., 1 July 24.—Lo. ex I., to 25 Oct. 29.
31 Aug. 18	Roberts, Capt. V. P.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 Oct. 18	Spencer, Capt. L. A.	1 Oct. 24	30 May 23	With Probyn's Horse.
14 July 21	Fais Mohd. Khan, Lt.	14 Oct. 23	16 Oct. 22	Pol. Dept.
31 Aug. 22	Singh, Lt. S.	30 Nov. 24	19 Oct. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Baig, Lt. M. R. A.	30 Nov. 26	20 Oct. 25	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
29 Jan. 25	Atal, Lt. H. L.	29 Apr. 27	31 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr., 3 Jan. 28.—Lo. in I., to 31 Aug. 29.
3 Sep. 25	Idris, Lt. K. M.	3 Dec. 27	6 Nov. 26	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
29 Jan. 27	Dilawarsinhji, 2nd-Lt.	29 Jan. 27	19 Mar. 28	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
13 Aug. 14	Wynter, Capt. P. M. D.	13 Aug. 18	19 Sep. 24	
3 Aug. 26	Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Lt.	3 Aug. 26	3 Aug. 26	
20 Jan. 27	Rashid, 2nd-Lt. M. H.	20 Jan. 27	20 Jan. 27	
23 Mar. 27	Sadik, 2nd-Lt. A. H.	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
15 Oct. 19	Rajpipla, H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja	15 Oct. 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>				
5 Mar. 00	Bharat Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M. (66a)	16 Sep. 12	29 Mar. 18	1 Apr. 21
21 Mar. 03	Mohd. Yusuf Khan, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 66a, 70, 126a)	29 Apr. 16	17 May 19	1 Apr. 21
23 Apl. 04	Khairati Singh (50, 61, 66a, 70)	1 Mar. 17		6 Oct. 22
1 Apl. 02	Dalpat Singh, I.D.S.M. (47a, 48a, 56, 66a)	20 Apl. 17		1 Dec. 23
26 Nov. 03	S. C. Gobind Singh, Bahadur (55, 70)	2 Dec. 17		23 June 26
4 Mar. 06	Kale Khan (52, 55)	25 Aug. 17		21 Aug. 26
17 Feb. 13	Ugam Singh (61, 70)	19 Mar. 18		7 Aug. 28
27 Nov. 16	Zahur Ali Khan (51, 70)	15 Nov. 22		1 Nov. 28
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
18 Apl. 16	Ram Nagina Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	15 Jan. 23	Head Clerk. Reinstated, 7 May 24, after demobilisation.	
23 Dec. 06	Hukm Singh (47a)	1 Dec. 23		
23 Apl. 05	Kure Singh (52)	15 Mar. 24		
1 Feb. 09	Sarup Singh (47a, 51, 64)	1 Nov. 24		
11 Aug. 14	Wahid Ali Khan (41, 35, 126)	27 Oct. 25		
6 June 07	Raju Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	23 June 26		
1 Feb. 15	Aseel Singh (41)	21 Aug. 26		
5 Mar. 08	Ahmed Ali Khan (41, 65)	22 Nov. 26		
1 Dec. 07	Sabal Singh (41)	25 May 27		
24 Nov. 13	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a, 70a)	7 Aug. 28	Woodie-Maj.	
1 Aug. 13	Rukan Din Khan (41)	1 Nov. 28		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## The Poona Horse (17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

# Corygaum " Ghuznee, 1839 " " Afghanistan, 1839 " " Candahar, 1842 " " Ghuznee, 1842 " " Cabool, 1842 " " Meecanee " " Hyderabad " " Reshire " " Bushire " " Kooshah " " Persia " " Central India " " Abyssinia " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 " " China, 1900 " " Afghanistan, 1918."

*The Great War*—" La Bassée, 1914," " Armentières, 1914," " Somme, 1916," " Bapaume," " Flers-Bourcellette," " Cambrai, 1917," " France and Flanders, 1914-18," " Megiddo," " Sharon," " Damascus," " Palestine, 1918," " Shaiba," " Ctesiphon," " Tigris, 1916," " Mesopotamia, 1914-16."

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry was raised at Sirur in 1820 by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry and 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse; in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse, the latter regiment having become the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; Poona Irregular Horse, 1847 and Poona Horse, 1860. The 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year. Became the 3rd (Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; and 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry, 1911. The Poona Horse became the 4th Regiment of Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; 1st Regiment of Poona Horse, 1861; Poona Horse, 1862; 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; and 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse, 1922 and received present designation, 1927.

### THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Kooshah).

**Peshawar.—Arrived, 15 Feb. 26, from Bannu.**

COLONEL—Col. Fitz James Maine Edwards, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Retd.*) . . . 12 Oct. 28.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

18 July 00	Muirhead, Col. J. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 23	18 May 26	
------------	--	-----------	-----------	--

#### Second-in-Command.

4 Dec. 01	Sutherland, Lt.-Col. R. O., D.S.O.	4 Dec. 27	23 May 27	
-----------	---------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

#### Squadron Commanders. (3)

6 Jan. 04	Kenworthy, Maj. W. (s.c.)	9 Jan. 19	1 Apr. 23	Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.
5 Aug. 05	Elphinston, Maj. W. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Aug. 20	25 June 23	
9 Aug. 06	Campbell, Maj. W. E. D.	29 Aug. 21	18 Jan. 25	<i>Lt. ex I., to 14 Oct. 29.</i>

#### Squadron Officers.

6 Sep. 08	MacGregor, Maj. R. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Sep. 24	14 Jan. 10	S.C. <i>p.t.</i> D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist.
8 Sep. 09	Meiklejohn, Maj. J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Sep. 25	15 Nov. 10	
22 Jan. 13	Baines, Capt. G. D.	22 Jan. 17	7 May 14	G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Cind
18 Feb. 16	Tulloch, Capt. H. M.	28 Nov. 18	6 Nov. 16	
14 Nov. 16	Hatch, Capt. K.	30 Aug. 19	14 Nov. 16	
14 Feb. 15	Newill, Capt. W. M.	20 Oct. 19	27 July 17	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## The Poona Horse. (17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

20 Jan. 16	Lunham, Capt. T. M. . . .	26 Jan. 20	15 Sep. 17	
4 May 15	Mayne, Capt. P. . . .	3 Feb. 20	12 Jan. 18	
30 Jan. 17	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E. . .	30 Jan. 21	16 Sep. 17	Adj., 7 Dec. 23.
27 Oct. 17	John, Capt. K. E. . . .	27 Oct. 22	12 Sep. 18	Lv. ex 1, to 14 Oct. 29.
27 Oct. 17	Haslett, Capt. R. S. . . .	27 Oct. 22	9 Nov. 18	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 18	Ruttleledge, Capt. R. F., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	
29 Jan. 20	Waterhouse, Capt. E. R. . .	28 Mar. 27	1 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 26.—Lv. ex 1, to 1 Dec. 29.
16 July 20	Syed Iskander Ali Mirza, Capt.	17 Oct. 27	30 Dec. 21	Pol. Dept.
30 Aug. 23	Cooper, Lt. W. S. . . .	30 Nov. 25	12 Oct. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Kilheily, Lt. R. G. P. . . .	30 Nov. 26	5 Oct. 25	P. A. to Resdt. at Hyderabad,
3 Sep. 25	Martin, Lt. B. G. W. . . .	3 Dec. 27	24 Nov. 27	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.

### A. I. R. O.

21 Sep. 09	Wilsen, Maj. C. C. . . .	21 Sep. 25	9 June 27	
29 Nov. 11	Fetherstonhaugh, Capt. M. R.	29 Nov. 15	1 Dec. 26	
24 Apl. 25	Heeper, Lt. I. M. . . .	24 Apl. 26	19 July 27	
30 May 25	Butler, Lt. Hon. H. S. E. . .	30 Aug. 27	18 Oct. 26	
18 June 25	Ikerrin, Lt. The Visct. T. W. S. H. B.	18 Sep. 27	14 Oct. 26	

### Honorary Officer.

25 Oct. 21	Jodhpur, His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhi- raja Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.O.V.O., Maharaja of—	2 June 23	Hony. Maj. in Army.
------------	---	-----------	---------------------

### Risaldar-Majors.

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Maj.

27 Apl. 04	Hamir Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (52, 56).	27 Apl. 04	2 Apl. 08	1 Apl. 12	1 July 19	Order of Br. I., 1st Cl.— A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
8 June 09	Rai Singh (47a, 55, 56, 61, 66a, 70, 126a).	1 June 17	. . . .	1 July 21	21 Mar. 27	

### Risaldars.

28 May 13	Sher Bahadur Khan (70, 71, 126)	22 Mar. 17	. . . .	4 Dec. 21	
6 Feb. 07	Anno Khan, I.D.S.M. (61, 70)	18 June 17	. . . .	4 Dec. 21	
20 June 12	Khrn Muhammad Khan (47a, 56, 126a).	1 July 18	. . . .	19 July 24	
21 Mar. 16	Dost Muhammad Khan (47a, 52, 56, 70)	16 June 19	. . . .	1 July 25	
2 July 12	Zalim Singh (47, 51, 70)	10 July 24	. . . .	21 Mar. 27	
21 June 16	Chandrup Singh (70)	1 Feb. 20	. . . .	1 Mar. 28	
15 Feb. 13	Sawae Singh (41)	11 Aug. 23	. . . .	8 Feb. 29	

### Jemadars.

12 Apl. 12	Bur Singh (126)	4 Dec. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Aug. 07	Rahim Bakhsh Khan (41)	19 July 24	
1 Mar. 14	Durjan Singh (41, 66a)	8 Oct. 24	Jendr. Qr.-Mr.
15 Feb. 13	Ladu Singh (47a, 51)	1 Mar. 25	
11 June 08	Pirdan Singh (41, 66a)	1 July 25	
1 Apl. 13	Kanhaiya (47a, 51, 70)	2 Jan. 27	Offg. Woordie-Maj.
22 Nov. 11	Farzand Ali Khan (41, 61a)	21 Mar. 27	
30 Jan. 17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (41, 7c)	19 July 28	
11 Nov. 11	Bhagwat Singh (41)	24 Jan. 29	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

"Punjab" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882"  
"Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War*—"Somme, 1916," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
"Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Osterifon,"  
"Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

Composition—1 Squadron of Jits, 1 of Kainkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

6th King Edward's Own Cavalry was raised at Fatchgarh in 1842 by Lieutenant W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regiment of Bengal Irregular Cavalry and 7th Hariana Lancers at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846 by Captain J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. The 8th Regiment of Bengal Irregular Cavalry became the 6th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; 6th (Prince of Wales's) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; 6th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 6th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903 and 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906. The 16th Regiment of Bengal Irregular Cavalry became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; 7th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; 7th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1903; 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 7th Lancers 1903 and 7th Hariana Lancers, 1904.

Amalgamated, 1921 and received present designation 1932.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Jhansi.—Arrived, 25 Nov. 28, from Quetta.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

21 Feb. 00 | Abbay, Col. B. N. . . . 11 Jan. 24 | 15 Mar. 26 | *Lv. ex I. to 12 Nov. 29.*

### Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02 | Hume, Lt.-Col. E. G. . . . 1 July 28 | 15 Mar. 26 | *Offg. Comdt.*

### Squadron Commanders (3)

18 Jan. 05	Trench, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., (a.c.)	18 Jan. 20	1 Jan. 23	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
24 Jan. 06	Wheatley, Maj. A. H. S.	3 June 19	16 Aug. 25	Ind. State Forces.
9 Sep. 08	Lawrence-Smith, Maj. L., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	15 Mar. 26	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Deccan Dist.

### Squadron Officers.

3 Sep. 10	Drake-Brockman, Maj. F. T. [L]	3 Sep. 27	6 Nov. 11	
9 Sep. 08	Hickson, Capt. B. E.	1 Sep. 25	22 May 28	<i>Lv. ex I. to 11 May 29.</i>
19 Jan. 12	Firth, Maj. F. F. W., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 29	30 Sep. 14	<i>D. A. A. G., S. Comd.</i>
13 Nov. 14	Whadcoat, Capt. C. C.	11 Aug. 19	10 Aug. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 1 May 29.</i>
19 Mar. 15	Newington, Capt. M. T. L.	15 Dec. 19	3 Aug. 16	



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

26 May 16	Lickman, Capt. E. W. . .	26 May 20	12 June 17	Temp. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.
27 Dec. 15	Jones, Capt. G. F. . .	11 Sep. 20	9 May 17	Burma Mily. Police.
30 Jan. 17	Wakeham, Capt. C. E. [7]	30 Jan. 21	17 Sep. 17	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 11 Oct. 29.
30 Jan. 17	Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W.	30 Jan. 21	2 Nov. 17	
27 Oct. 17	Burnand, Capt. R. F. . .	27 Oct. 22	1 Oct. 18	Adjt.
27 Oct. 17	Fowler, Capt. H. O. W. . .	27 Oct. 22	14 Apl. 18	
21 Aug. 18	Travers, Capt. T. H. . .	21 Aug. 23	24 Feb. 19	Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 29.
14 July 21	Simpson, Lt. R. L. . .	14 Oct. 23	28 Dec. 22	Qr.-Mr.
21 May 23	Fenwick, Lt. A. G. . .	21 Aug. 25	13 Mar. 27	Lv. ex I., to 31 Aug. 29.
30 Aug. 24	Barlow, Lt. J. M. . .	30 Nov. 26	6 Oct. 25	

## A. I. R. O.

. . . .	O'Sullivan, Lt. D. N. . .	21 May 24	10 Sep. 27	
10 May 25	Roberts, Lt. F. G. . .	10 Aug. 27	24 Dec. 26	
25 Jan. 26	Page, 2nd-Lt. W. B. . .	25 Jan. 26	1 June 27	
20 Sep. 26	Hill, 2nd-Lt. C. L. . .	20 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 27	
12 Mar. 27	Blair, 2nd-Lt. A. P. . .	12 Mar. 27	20 May 27	
17 May 27	Bird, 2nd-Lt. J. A. G. . .	17 May 27	29 Sep. 27	

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 21	Hanot Singh, <i>Rao Raja</i> of Jodhpur	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
-----------	---	-----------	----------------------

## Risaldar-Major

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

31 Mar. 02	1 Ratan Singh, I.D.S.M. . .	11 Apl. 16	18 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 27
------------	-----------------------------	------------	------------	-----------	------------

## Risaldars.

4 Sep. 08	Taj Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (47a, 70, 71).	15 Jan. 17	24 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 Apl. 14	Kapur Singh (47a, 56, 60a, 65, 70)	27 Sep. 17	. . . .	1 July 23
12 July 09	Gokal Singh (46, 55, 65, 70, 71)	22 Jan. 18	. . . .	1 Apl. 25
27 Mar. 06	Bhur Singh (66a) . . .	16 Apl. 22	. . . .	1 Feb. 27
8 Apl. 11	Bahadur Singh (47a, 56, 65, 70)	16 Apl. 22	. . . .	25 Apl. 27
9 Aug. 09	Azim Khan I (55, 58, 64, 71)	1 Oct. 20	. . . .	30 Sep. 27
1 Feb. 13	Azim Khan II (55) . . .	1 Jan. 24	. . . .	1 Sep. 28

## Jemadars.

14 Feb. 02	Maqsood Ali Khan (126a) . .	3 Dec. 17	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 04	Mat Ram (126) . . .	3 Dec. 17	Head Clerk.
9 July 13	Abdullah Khan (70) . . .	16 Apl. 23	Woodie-Maj.
1 Mar. 08	Kirpa Ram (58, 66a, 70) . .	1 July 23	
1 Sep. 07	Mam Raj (35, 41) . . .	1 July 23	Edn. Offr.
4 July 06	Ashraf Ali Khan (41, 55, 65)	1 Apl. 25	
1 July 12	Jugti Ram (41, 65) . . .	1 Nov. 25	
23 Nov. 14	Sri Bakhsh Singh (41, 55, 70)	1 Feb. 27	
23 Aug. 19	Mehrab Singh (41) . . .	25 Apl. 27	
14 Oct. 16	Medh Singh (41, 55a) . . .	1 July 28	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 19th King George's Own Lancers.

“Taku Forts” “Pekin, 1860” “Ahmad Khel” Afghanistan, 1878-80 “Tirah” “Punjab Frontier,”  
*The Great War.*—“Somme, 1916,” “Bazentin,” “Flers-Courcette,” “Morval,” “Cambrai, 1917,” “France and Flanders,  
 1914-18,” “Megiddo,” “Sharon,” “Damascus,” “Palestine, 1918.”

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

18th King George's Own Lancers was raised at Gwalior in 1859 by Captain F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) at Cawnpore in 1860 by Lieutenant Fane from volunteers from Hodson's Horse and designated “Fane's Horse”. Became the 18th and 19th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the latter regiment having become the 19th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864. Became the 18th and 19th Regiments of Bengal Lancers, 1886 and 1874, respectively. The 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers became the 18th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906 and 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910. The 19th Regiment of Bengal Lancers became the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901 and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921 and received present designation, 1912.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Ferozepore—Arrived, 16 March 27, from Loralai.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir George L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E. [R] (*Retd.*) 1 January 1906.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Curtis, Lt.-Col. F. . . . | 18 Jan. 28 | 26 Nov. 23 |

### Second-in-Command.

28 Nov. 03 | Brooke, Maj. A. H., M.C. . . | 28 Nov. 18 | 26 Nov. 28 |

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

18 Jan. 05	Paterson, Maj. T. S., M.C. .	18 Jan. 20	26 Nov. 24 Pte. Secy. to Govr. of U. P.
11 Jan. 05	Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 20	19 Aug. 27
19 Jan. 07	Baddeley, Maj. S. E. L. . .	19 Jan. 22	26 Nov. 28

### Squadron Officers.

18 Dec. 07	Dening, Maj. R., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Dec. 22	24 Jan. 11 S.C. p. t.—Lv. ex I., to 1 Mar. 30.
29 Jan. 10	FitzGerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	10 Mar. 11 Bde. Maj., and (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.
22 Jan. 13	Forbes, Capt. A. F. G., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	11 Mar. 14 Bde. Maj., Poona (Ind. Bde. Area.
8 June 15	Pocock, Capt. F. G. . . .	8 June 19	Mar. 18 Staff Coll., Quetta.
25 Apl. 15	Peel, Capt. W. R. B. . . .	12 Jan. 20	21 Apl. 27 Adjt.
20 May 15	Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L. .	3 Feb. 20	1 Sep. 19 Lv. ex I., to 4 Apl. 30.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 19th King George's Own Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

4 Nov. 17	Currie, Capt. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	24 Apr. 23	16 Jan. 19	Staff Capt., Ferozepore Bde. Area.
31 Aug. 18	Thompson, Capt. W. G. M.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	Instr., Eqn. Schl., Saugor.
17 July 20	Gul Sher Khan Noon, Capt.	17 July 27	6 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr.
17 July 20	Mohammad Munir Khan, Capt.	17 July 27	20 Feb. 20	
24 Dec. 20	Spurgin, Lt. W. H. L.	24 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 22	Zhob Militia.
30 Aug. 23	Rushton, Lt. H. D.	30 Nov. 25	21 June 25	
29 Jan. 25	Critchley, Lt. G. H.	29 Apr. 27	10 Apr. 27	Lt. ex I., to 6 Nov. 29.

## A. I. R. O.

25 Apr. 21	Noel-Paton, Capt. V. F.	25 Apr. 25	10 Feb. 28
23 Jun. 27	Marsh, 2nd-Lt. W.	23 June 27	23 June 27
29 Aug. 27	Wadhams, 2nd-Lt. J. O.	29 Aug. 27	22 Aug. 27

## Honorary Officers.

11 May 01	Hon'ble Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., Tiwana.	1 Jan. 20	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
18 Feb. 21	Nawab Malik Sir Khuda Bakhsh Khan, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., Tiwana	18 Feb. 21	Hony. Maj. in Army.
27 Jan. 18	Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, C.B.E., of Gwalior.	27 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.
7 Apr. 18	Malik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.	17 Apr. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Rissal dar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
4 Feb. 01	Indar Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.	17 Mar. 16	21 Nov. 17	1 Apr. 21 2 Feb. 26

## Risaldars.

4 Mar. 04	Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (70).	25 Oct. 14	18 Feb. 18	1 Apr. 21
15 Apr. 07	Teja Singh (47)	11 Apr. 16	26 Apr. 18	1 Apr. 21
20 May 14	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan (70, 126)	14 Aug. 16		13 July 22
1 May 07	Ram Sarup (52, 55a)	4 Jan. 18		16 Jan. 24
5 May 14	Mubariz Khan (52, 55, 70)	8 May 18		1 Mar. 25
10 June 09	Jai Lal (40, 61a, 70)	1 Dec. 20		2 Feb. 26
1 Nov. 13	Autar Singh (56)	23 Aug. 21		1 Feb. 27

## Jemadars.

24 Sep. 01	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	23 Aug. 21	Head Clerk.
7 Aug. 05	Bhagwan Singh (126)	8 June 23	Edn. Offr.
2 July 07	Balwant Singh (41, 70)	20 Sep. 24	Woodr.-Maj.
2 May 11	Ram Sukh (41)	1 Dec. 24	
21 Oct. 11	Sadhu Singh (41)	1 Mar. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 52).	2 Jan. 26	
1 Aug. 09	Sardara Singh (41)	2 Feb. 26	
1 Aug. 14	Chhai Ram (51, 52)	17 June 27	
1 Aug. 11	Bakhshi Singh (41, 70)	21 June 27	
2 Jan. 17	Khanjar Khan (40, 55)	11 June 28	
	Hardai Ram	1 Feb. 29	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

## 20th Lancers.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Great War—"Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Samarqah," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1916-19," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Composition.—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

14 Murray's Jat Lancers was raised at Aligarh in 1857 by Captain J. I. Murray as the Jat Horse Yeomanry and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) was formed at Lahore in 1858 by Captain C. Cureton from six rissallahs of Multani Pathan—previously raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan—under the designation "The Multani Regiment of Cavalry." The Jat Horse Yeomanry became the Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901 and 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903. The Multani Regiment of Cavalry became the Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; 15th (Cureton's Multani) Cavalry, 1885; 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1889; 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1890; 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Amalgamate<sup>d</sup>, 1921 and received present designation, 1922.

Risalpur.—Arrived, . . . from Delhi).

COLONEL—General Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s. . 10 Mar. 22.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

11 Aug. 00 | Underwood, Lt.-Col. G. F. | 11 Aug. 26 | 17 Oct. 27 |

### Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | Bromilow, Lt.-Col. D. G.,  
D.S.O. | 1 July 27 | 17 Oct. 27 |

### Squadron Commanders (3).

5 Aug. 05	Barbour, Maj. K. D. . . .	5 Aug. 20	1 Mar. 24	Ind. State Forces.
7 Aug. 07	Gibson, Maj. J. G., M.C. . .	7 Aug. 22	23 May 27	Ind. State Forces.
3 Sep. 10	Lane, Maj. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	3 May 21	3 Jan. 28	

### Squadron Officers.

6 Sep. 11	Marriott, Maj. C. F. . . .	6 Sep. 28	25 Jan. 17	s. c. p. f.
15 Aug. 14	Bunbury, Capt. G. F. . . .	15 Aug. 18	15 Feb. 19	Staff Col., Quetta.
27 Oct. 16	Baldwin, Capt. P. G. M. . .	27 Oct. 20	28 Jan. 25	Lt. ex i., m. c., to 11 Apl. 29.
12 Sep. 17	Dyer, Capt. G. M. . . .	12 Sep. 22	10 Dec. 17	
15 Apl. 19	Bullock, Capt. P. C. . . .	15 Apl. 25	21 Apl. 19	Adj't.
10 July 18	Cartmel, Cap. A. E., M.M.	29 Mar. 16	27 Jan. 25	Qr.-Mr.

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 20th Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*consolid.*

23 Jan. 20	Mearns, Capt. C.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 26	
23 Jan. 20	Mostert, Capt. D. dela G.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
31 Aug. 18	Dawson, Capt. A. V.	17 Oct. 27	4 Sep. 18	Army Remt. Dept.
31 Aug. 22	Voelcker, Lt. D. C.	30 Nov. 24	9 Nov. 23	
4 Feb. 26	Crimmin, Lt. J. F.	4 May 28	27 Mar. 27	Lt. ex l., to 26 Nov. 25.

## A. I. R. O.

8 July 17	Selfe, Capt. G. V.	8 July 21	5 Mar. 27
24 May 20	Salthouse, Capt. E. D.	24 May 24	14 Oct. 27
4 May 23	Hill, Lt. C. R.	4 Aug. 25	4 May 23
4 Apl. 28	Behrerd, 2nd-Lt. S. W. E.	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28

## Honorary Officer.

31 Mar. 22	Chaudhri Lal Chand, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E.	30 June 24	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
------------	---	------------	-----------------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
1 Apl. 11	Malik Mihr Khan, (I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (352, 70)	1 Apl. 11	6 June 18	3 Sep. 18	27 May 27.—A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
1 Nov. 07	Mansa Ram (56, 126)	16 Sep. 15	24 Apl. 17	3 Sep. 18	1 May 28.

## Risaldars.

1 Apl. 01	Sardar Khan, Hony. Lt.	3 Dec. 17	16 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	Ind. Adj. and Qr.-Mr. P. of W. R. I. M., Coll., Dehra Dun.
1 Dec. 04	Maya Ram (52)	1 June 17	1 Dec. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 May 07	Bharat Singh (56, 126)	6 Feb. 17		11 Mar. 22	
16 Nov. 08	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	21 Nov. 17		12 Mar. 22	
1 Dec. 11	Balwant Singh (41, 70)	26 Mar. 18		17 Sep. 23	
1 May 09	Khazan Singh (36, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22		1 Feb. 25	Supy.—Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., India, Ind. Wing, Belgaum.
1 May 12	Muhammad Amir Khan (47, 64)	19 Jan. 18		27 May 27	
16 Dec. 07	Hukam Singh (70, 126)	11 Mar. 22		1 May 28	
29 Nov. 02	Charat Singh	17 Sep. 23		16 July 28	

## Jemadars.

1 Feb. 05	Jotindra Nath Mukerji (126, 206)	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.
19 Dec. 06	Mehar Khan (41, 126)	12 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Feb. 06	Jag Ram, I.D.S.M.	22 Oct. 24	
6 Oct. 13	Atma Singh (41, 126)	30 Oct. 25	Edn. Offr.
16 July 06	Lal Khan	16 Oct. 26	
10 Aug. 15	Arjan Singh (41)	22 May 27	
1 Feb. 10	Dharam Singh, I. O. M. (41, 52)	23 May 27	
1 June 05	Jehandad Khan (41)	27 May 27	
1 Aug. 06	Jog Raj (70)	8 Aug. 27	
1 Aug. 07	Ram Mehr (41)	1 May 28	
3 June 11	Kartar Singh (40, 58a)	16 July 28	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Maroon.

## The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse).

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War*—"Somme, 1916," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharn," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918."

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Mussalmans.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse was raised in 1858 by Captain H. O. Mayne, in Central India from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents under the designation "Mayne's Horse" and augmented in 1860 to a corps of three regiments, the third regiment being called "Meade's Horse" and 39th King George's Own Central India Horse at Hyderabad in 1858 by Colonel W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became 1st and 2nd Central India Horse, Meade's Horse being incorporated in these two regiments in 1861; 38th and 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th and 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th and 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

Amalgamated, 1921; became 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, 1922 and received present designation, 1927.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Delhi.—Arrived, 29 Oct. 28, from Risalpur.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Retd.*).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

9 May 01	White, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E.	15 Apl. 27	15 Apl. 27	Lv. ex. I. to 19 Apl. 33.
----------	----------------------------------	------------	------------	---------------------------

Second-in-Command.

15 May 01	Hutchison, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O.	15 May 27	15 Apl. 27	Comdt., F. of W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.
-----------	--------------------------------------	-----------	------------	---

Squadron Commanders. (3)

26 Jan. 05	Edwards, Maj. D. B. (s.c.).	28 Jan. 20	1 Apl. 23	2nd-in-Comd. s.p.t.
5 Aug. 05	Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (L).	1 Jan. 18	15 Apl. 23	
25 July 06	Daunt, Maj. C. O'B., M.C.	25 July 21	15 Apl. 27	Lv. ex. I. to 13 July 29.

Squadron Officers.

9 Sep. 08	Harvey, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C.O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	7 Dec. 09	Mil. Secy. to Viceroy.
8 Sep. 09	Williams, Maj. A. H., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	14 Dec. 10	Mil. Adviser, Fodhpur Durbar.
8 Aug. 14	Filose, Capt. A. A. E. [I].	8 Aug. 18	5 Nov. 15	Adj. Assam V. L. H., A. F. (I).
8 Aug. 14	Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	10 Nov. 15	Adj. 1 May 20.
3 Oct. 14	Stable, Capt. H. H.	3 July 19	27 Aug. 18	Staff Col. Camberley.
14 Nov. 16	Cox, Capt. M.	14 Nov. 20	21 Mar. 17	



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse).

### Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

14 Nov. 16	George, Capt. R.	14 Nov. 20	10 Mar. 17	
28 Jan. 17	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. B. G.	23 Jan. 21	7 Nov. 17	
18 June 17	Jackman, Capt. H. R.	18 June 21	17 Feb. 19	
16 Dec. 18	Kelly, Capt. T. F. H. J. J.	16 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 18	Qr.-Mr., 1 May 28.
15 Apl. 19	Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. H. A.	15 Apl. 25	13 Feb. 20	
31 Aug. 18	Alexander, Capt. A. G. S.	29 Mar. 26	16 Sep. 18	A. D. C. to Viceroy.
7 Oct. 19	Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, Bahadur, M.C., Capt.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	
17 July 20	Pritam Singh, Capt.	17 Oct. 27	1 Dec. 19	Lo. in I. to 15 Oct. 29.
13 July 21	Paterson, Lt. V. J. E.	13 Oct. 23	27 Nov. 23	

### A. I. R. O.

2 June 14	Blakiston, Capt. J. F.	2 June 18	25 Nov. 25	
2 May 21	Waterstone, Capt. M. S.	2 May 27	25 May 27	
29 June 23	deLaubenque, Capt. L.	29 June 23	28 Aug. 28	
11 May 24	Herbert, Lt. V. H. O.	11 Aug. 26	3 Nov. 26	
21 Dec. 25	Frith, Lt. W. G. C.	21 Mar. 28	6 D. c. 26	
4 Oct. 25	Robertson, 2nd-Lt. A. S.	4 Oct. 25	27 June 27	
12 June 26	Mackay, 2nd-Lt. R. R. M.	12 June 25	20 Oct. 26	
19 Oct. 25	Houghton, 2nd-Lt. L. E. H.	19 Oct. 26	24 Mar. 28	
10 Dec. 27	Clarabut, 2nd-Lt. A. P.	10 Dec. 27	11 Sep. 28	

### Honorary Officers.

5 Feb. 08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Col. in Army—A. D. C. to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.
5 Feb. 08	Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Itikhar Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of—	5 Feb. 08	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25 Oct. 21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan Abbasi, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Nawab of—	8 Mar. 24	Hony. Capt. in Army.

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Maj.

1 Nov. 00	Kartar Singh (65), I.O.M.	11 Apl. 15	2 Feb. 18	21 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 28
-----------	---------------------------	------------	-----------	------------	-----------

### Risaldars.

11 Dec. 01	Hukam Singh (58, 70)	16 May 16	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 June 01	Kure Singh (58)	25 Apl. 17		1 Dec. 21	
1 Mar. 07	Kartar Singh (52, 71)	19 Sep. 17		25 Jan. 27	
27 May 12	Jug Lal (47a)	4 Nov. 17		15 Feb. 27	
12 July 04	Ali Mardan Khan (52, 65, 70, 71)	22 Jan. 18		2 Nov. 27	
1 Sep. 13	Muzaffar Khan (47, 56, 60a, 66, 70)	16 June 18		25 Mar. 28	
6 Apl. 14	Muhammad Latif Khan (35, 36, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22		19 Apl. 28	Supy.—Instr., King George's R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
21 Oct. 05	Pertab Singh (71), I.D.S.M.	1 June 23		4 Aug. 28	

### Jemadars.

1 Nov. 03	Udham Singh (126, 162)	14 Oct. 21	Head Clerk.
1 July 09	Sheo Chand (47a, 50, 64, 66a, 70, 126a)	1 Dec. 21	
10 Sep. 16	Malik Ahmad Khan (35, 41)	1 Feb. 25	Edn. Offr.
17 Dec. 13	Jagir Singh (40, 70)	12 Oct. 26	
8 May 12	Bachan Singh (47, 51)	16 Nov. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 08	Pakhar Singh (40)	25 Jan. 27	
16 Jan. 08	Molar Singh (41)	15 Feb. 27	
9 Oct. 08	Feroz Khan (47a, 51)	2 Nov. 27	
8 Jan. 10	Ram Sirup (41)	28 Nov. 27	
7 Oct. 13	Jehan Khan (41)	26 Mar. 28	
14 Dec. 12	Shir Ahmad Khan (41)	18 Oct. 28	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.**

"Peiwar Kotal" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War*—"Anzac," "Landing at Anzac," "Defence of Anzac," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Banna in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Battery. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F.F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.) 1922; present designation, 1927.

Kohat.—Arrived Jan. 29 from Dehra Dun.

**Commandant.**

29 July 08 | Binney, Maj. F. B. . . . 19 Apl. 18 | 2 Feb. 27 |

**Second-in-Command.**

5 July 15 | Sandeman, Capt. G. . . . 1 21 Jan. 27 | 1 31 Jan. 29 |

**Subalterns.**

22 Sep. 11 | Muller, Lt. H. V. S. . . . 20 Mar. 20 | 1 Oct. 26 |  
31 Aug. 22 | Schreiber, Lt. J. H. L'E. . . . 31 Aug. 24 | 21 Nov. 27 |

**Subajars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

11 July 04 | Sultan Ali, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. . . . 16 Mar. 18 | 1 Sep. 20 |  
7 Nov. 03 | Gharib Singh . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 | 16 Apl. 25 |

**Jemadars.**

15 Apl. 09 | Sohail Singh . . . . . 15 July 20 |  
7 Sep. 10 | Fazal Khan . . . . . 3 May 24 |

**2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.**

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War*—"Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeill, as a field battery, from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 3 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F. in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Abbottabad.—Arrived Jan. 27 from Kohat.

**Commandant.**

23 June 10 | Mackie, Maj. W. B., M.C. . . . 14 Mar. 27 | . . . . . 1

**Second-in-Command.**

10 Feb. 15 | Bush, Capt. R. F. L. . . . . 22 Jan. 18 | . . . . . 1

**Subalterns.**

23 Nov. 16 | Hounsell, Lt. H. A. . . . . 23 May 18 | 16 Dec. 20 |  
13 July 21 | Paul, Lt. C. R. . . . . 13 July 23 | . . . . . 1

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

7 Dec. 07 | Bhola Singh . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 | 1 July 26 |  
7 July 06 | Muhammad Hussain . . . . . 23 May 20 | 1 Sep. 16 |

**Jemadars.**

17 Mar. 09 | Kharak Singh . . . . . 1 Nov. 23 |  
24 Sep. 09 | Bhon Shah . . . . . 1 Nov. 26 |

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F. (How.).

"Afghanistan, 1878-79." "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Basra," "Shaliba," "Tigris, 1918," "Mesopotamia, 1914-16," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918."

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. and Battrn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garrn. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Landi Kotal—Arrived, from Razmak.

## Commandant.

18 Dec.	08	MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., M.C.	20 May 18	16 Oct. 25
---------	----	--	-----------	------------

## Second-in-Command.

10 Feb.	15	Mac George, Capt. J. G.	3 Nov. 17	29 Dec. 28
---------	----	-------------------------	-----------	------------

## Subalterns.

15 July	20	Daunt, Lt. B.	15 July 22	30 Oct. 23
23 Dec.	20	Roberts, Lt. L. W.	23 Dec. 22	

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

17 Dec.	04	Rajwali	1 Aug. 18	1 Nov. 20
15 July	06	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M.	23 Mar. 20	1 Aug. 26

## Jemadars.

6 Jan.	08	Dasundha Singh	19 Aug. 18	
17 June	05	Sahib Din	1 Aug. 26	
4 Jan.	11	Sher Ali	12 May 28	

## 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F. (How.).

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

*The Great War*—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearse, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1920; 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, Jan. 27 from Fort Sandeman.

## Commandant.

29 July	04	Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C.	25 Sep. 16	10 Apl. 26
---------	----	--------------------------	------------	------------

## Second-in-Command.

9 Oct.	15	Hughes, Capt. G. L., M.C.	15 Oct. 28	29 Apl. 27
--------	----	---------------------------	------------	------------

## Subalterns.

16 July	20	Molesworth, Lt. R. B.	16 July 22	<i>Lo., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 23 Nov. 28.</i>
29 Aug.	23	Hughes, Lt. B. P.	29 Aug. 25	

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

9 Apl.	01	Attar Singh, M.B.E.	24 Oct. 17	23 Mar. 20
16 Apl.	09	Ali Bahadur Shah	1 Sep. 20	9 July 26

## Jemadars.

2 Apl.	08	Nikka Singh	4 Jan. 18	
7 Oct.	08	Sajawal Khan	1 Sep. 26	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).**

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War*—"Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1918." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Batta., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Batta., Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Batta., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Battery, 1901, 25th Mountain Battery, 1903; 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery (How.) 1921; present designation, 1927.  
 Kohat—Arrived, ..... from Parachinar.

**Commandant.**

23 July 10 | Heaton-Ellis, Maj. J. S. . . | 14 Nov. 28 | 16 Apl. 28 |

**Second-in-Command.**

10 Feb. 15 | Young Capt. V. A., M.C. . . | 1 Apl. 26 | 15 Sep. 28 |

**Subaltern.**

3 Sep. 23 | Chennells, Lt. A. B. S. . . . | 3 Sep. 23 | 5 Sep. 27 |

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

5 Nov. 04 | Muhammad Khan . . . . . | 13 Jan. 18 | 23 Mar. 20 |  
 16 Feb. 15 | Kanshi Ram . . . . . | 7 May 23 | 3 Nov. 25 |

**Jemadars.**

15 Nov. 10 | Hayat Mohammad . . . . . | 1 Mar. 27 |  
 2 Nov. 13 | Budh Ram . . . . . | 1 Apl. 27 |

**6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80"

*The Great War*—"Anzac," "Landing at Anzac," "Defence of Anzac," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16." "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "Persia, 1918."

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co. of the Golandaz Batta., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Batta., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1880; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery 1903; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery (How.) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Fort Sandeman—Arrived, Oct. 28 from Dehra Dun.

**Commandant.**

20 July 11 | Danby, Maj. W. A. . . . | 4 Jan. 29 | 5 Oct. 28 |

**Second-in-Command.**

19 July 12 | Deane, Capt. J. A. L. . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 22 June 25 |

**Subalterns.**

6 July 17 | Witherow, Lt. T. M. . . . | 6 Dec. 18 | 1 Nov. 26 |  
 3 Sep. 25 | Cochrane, Lt. J. R. . . . | 3 Sep. 27 | 15 Nov. 27 |

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

8 Sep. 03 | Muhammad Baksh, Honv. Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M. . . . | 7 May 15 | 21 May 20 |  
 27 Apl. 04 | Munsha Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . | 18 Sep. 18 | 1 Jan. 21 | *Ord. r of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*

**Jemadars.**

1 Sep. 06 | Kunda Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 25 |  
 1 Apl. 12 | Sibghat Ullah . . . . . | 29 Sep. 25 | Clerk.  
 30 May 09 | Bostan . . . . . | 16 Apl. 27 |

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.)

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Kilimanjaro," "Narungombe," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gairat Mountain Battery in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery (How.) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Maymyo.—Arrived, Nov. 28, from Fort Sandeman.

## Commandant.

23 July 07 | Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C. . | 20 June 17 | 12 Nov. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

19 July 12 | Collins, Capt. S. St. B. . | 8 Aug. 16 | 16 June 28 |

## Subalterns.

23 Jan. 19	Guille, Lt. J. D. de C. . .	23 Jan. 21	27 Oct. 28	Lt., ex l., 9 m., 3 Jan. 29.
15 July 20	Seagrim, Lt. C. M. D. . .	15 July 22	1 Sep. 27	

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

4 Dec. 06	Sohan Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	1 Apl. 25
9 Mar. 06	Lal Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	7 Mar. 27

## Jemadars.

1 May 13	Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 Dec. 24
16 June 13	Ali Muhammad . . . . .	1 Sep. 27

## 8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87," "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meeao Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1907. 23th Mountain Battery, 1903; 28th Pack Battery, 1920; 108th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Nowshera.—Arrived, from Manzal.

## Commandant.

23 May 08 | Meredith, Maj. J. C., D.S.O. | 27 Jan. 18 | 1 Sep. 27 |

## Second-in-Command.

10 Feb. 15 | Fiskien, Capt. S. F., M.C. . | 3 Nov. 17 | 7 Dec. 28 |

## Subalterns.

6 June 18	Williamson, Lt. L. A. . . .	6 Dec. 19	1 July 27
29 Aug. 23	Hindley, Lt. G. B. S. . . .	29 Aug. 25	1 Feb. 28

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

12 Feb. 01	Mangu Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	1 Sep. 20
22 Sep. 02	Nikka Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	13 Feb. 25
	Kaim Din . . . . .	23 Mar. 26	13 Sep. 27

## Jemadars.

1 Sep. 13	Umar Hayat . . . . .	1 May 25	Head Clerk.
4 June 06	Pakhar Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
1 Nov. 15	Khem Chand . . . . .	28 Nov. 26	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).**

*The Great War*—"Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1893-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1901; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903, 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 109th (Murree) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation 1927.

Quetta.—Arrived, Mar. 26, from Razmah.

**Commandant.**

23 July 01 | Thorburn, Maj. J. F. P.,  
M.C. | 29 Oct. 15 | 13 Oct. 24 |

**Second-in-Command.**

28 July 15 | Harris, Capt. L. A., M.C. | 14 May 27 | 28 Oct. 27 |

**Subalterns.**

28 Feb. 17 | French, Lt. E. E., M.C. . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 1 Nov. 28 |  
23 Dec. 20 | Robertson, Lt. F. E., . . . | 23 Dec. 22 | 7 May 28 |

**Subadars.**

14 Mar. 01 | Sunder Singh . . . . . | 4 Aug. 17 | 23 Mar. 26 |  
6 Feb. 06 | Hazir Muhammad . . . . . | 16 Oct. 25 | 1 July 28 |

**Jemadars.**

1 Mar. 05 | Fazal Shah . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 |  
27 Nov. 04 | Hira Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 25 |  
7 Aug. 05 | Amin Chand . . . . . | 29 Sep. 25 |  
1 July 10 | Bahadur Khan . . . . . | 19 July 27 |

Head Clerk.

**10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).**

*The Great War*—"Basra," "Shaiba," "Mesopotamia, 1914-16," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, Jan. 27, from Kohat.

**Commandant.**

23 Dec. 10 | Armitage, Maj. E. L. . . . | 1 Jan. 29 | 27 Dec. 28 |

**Second-in-Command.**

17 Nov. 14 | Bayley, Capt. C. D., M.C. . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 17 Nov. 27 |

**Subalterns.**

30 Jan. 24 | Jelf, Lt. R. W. . . . . | 30 Jan. 26 | 8 Nov. 25 |  
26 Aug. 24 | Hudson, Lt. R. E. H. . . . | 26 Aug. 26 | 28 Jan. 29 |

**Subadars.**

24 Nov. 03 | Allahyar Khan . . . . . | 5 Aug. 17 | 1 Sep. 20 |  
12 Aug. 04 | Kirpa Singh . . . . . | 7 Nov. 19 | 1 Aug. 25 |

**Jemadars.**

23 Sep. 11 | Pal Singh . . . . . | 4 Jan. 18 |  
10 Feb. 08 | Notan Das . . . . . | 29 Sep. 25 |

Head Clerk.



MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---	----------

**11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.)***The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1918." "Persia, 1918."*

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery; 31st Pack Battery, 1920; 111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Razmak.—Arrived, Mar. 29, from Kohat.

**Commandant.**

3 July 07 | Farren, Maj. R. H. . . . | 3 June 17 | 15 June 28 |

**Second-in-Command.**

9 Mar. 10 | Orr-Ewing, Capt. M. R., M.C. | 8 Aug. 16 | 13 Jan. 29 |

**Subalterns.**

20 Sep. 18 | Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. C. M. | 20 Mar. 20 | 3 May 25 |  
28 Jan. 25 | Dawes, Lt. E. G. . . . . | 28 Jan. 27 | 24 Sep. 28 |

**Subadars.**

**Jemadar.**      **Subadar.**  
29 Dec. 15 | Bhag Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24 | 1 Sep. 27 |  
21 Nov. 07 | Nadir Khan . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | 1 Feb. 28 |

**Jemadars.**

19 June 14 | Narayan Singh . . . . . | 15 July 27 |  
6 June 10 | Farman Ali . . . . . | 1 June 28 |

**12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A.***The Great War—"Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918."*

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery; 32nd Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Quetta.—Arrived, Mar. 26, from Mansai.

**Commandant.**

23 July 07 | Granet, Maj. G. E. A., D.S.O.,  
M.C. [U] | 10 Aug. 17 | 15 July 28 |

**Second-in-Command.**

16 Sep. 14 | Grant, Capt. P. F. . . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 8 Dec. 28 |

**Subalterns.**

20 Sep. 18 | Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 19 Mar. 23 |  
28 Jan. 25 | D'Arcy-Mc Arthy, Lt. H. S. . . . . | 28 Jan. 27 | 27 Nov. 28 |

**Subadars.**

**Jemadar.**      **Subadar.**  
5 Nov. 07 | Channan Singh . . . . . | 23 June 18 | 23 Mar. 20 |  
" " " " | Hashmat Ali . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | 1 May 28 |

**Jemadars.**

17 June 14 | Muhammad Din . . . . . | 1 July 28 |  
7 Jan. 09 | Surrain Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 28 |

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.)**

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depot by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery (How.), 1920; present designation, 1927.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Nov. 28, from Kohat.

**Commandant.**

20 July 11 1 Kennedy, Maj. A. S. C. . 1 . 1

**Second-in-Command.**

19 Dec. 13 1 Hilton, Capt. R., M.C., D.F.C. 1 3 Nov. 17 1 7 Nov. 25 1

**Subalterns**

29 Aug. 23 Hills, Lt. J. . . . . 29 Aug. 25 4 Feb. 28  
28 Jan. 25 Verrieres, Lt. L. . . . . 2 Sep. 27 10 Nov. 28

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.  
23 Apl. 08 Ali Akbar . . . . . 19 Aug. 18 1 Sep. 26  
22 Mar. 15 Bishen Dass . . . . . 25 Feb. 17 16 Dec. 26

**Jemadars.**

1 Apl. 21 Pershotam Das . . . . . 15 July 26  
4 Jan. 13 Shadam Khan . . . . . 8 Oct. 27

**14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

*The Great War—“Sharqat,” “Mesopotamia, 1918.”*

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation, 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Ambala.—Arrived, Nov. 28, from Maymyo.

**Commandant.**

4 May 02 1 Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., M.C. 1 1 May 17 1 27 July 17 1 Lt., ex I., 8 m., 11 Feb. 29.

**Second-in-Command.**

1 Nov. 14 1 MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M.,  
D.S.O. 3 Nov. 17 1 July 21

**Subalterns.**

17 Sep. 18 Loewen, Lt. C. F. . . . . 17 Mar. 20 4 May 26  
28 Jan. 25 Batty, Lt. B. W. . . . . 28 Jan. 27 1 Nov. 26

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.  
25 Sep. 09 Nizam Din (126) . . . . . 21 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 20  
23 Oct. 05 Sham Singh . . . . . 11 Oct. 18 8 July 23

**Jemadars.**

4 Aug. 02 Jagat Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . 21 July 21  
17 Jan. 17 Habibullah Khan . . . . . 13 Sep. 28

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1921; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Dehra Dun—Arrived, Jan. 20, from Kohat.

## Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 Wingate, Maj. G. F. R.,  
O.B.E. 12 May 16 1 Nov. 23

## Second-in-Command.

18 July 13 Peskett, Capt. A. H.,  
M.C. 18 July 17 24 Sep. 28

## Subalterns.

22 Dec. 21 Crowe, Lt. J. P. . . . 22 Dec. 23 21 Feb. 28  
31 Aug. 22 Harris, Lt. H. W. W. . . 31 Aug. 24 25 Oct. 28

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

26 Feb. 03 Nur Hasan Khan . . . 1 July 16 21 May 20  
6 Dec. 99 Khiali Ram, *Bahadur* . . 1 Jan. 21 14 July 23

## Jemadars.

1 Mar. 10 Narotam Dass . . . 17 Sep. 23  
Alam Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . 1 Sep. 26

## 16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.)

*The Great War*—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery and 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, 36th Pack Battery in 1920, 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation in 1927.

Peshawar.—Arrived, from Razmak.

## Commandant.

31 Dec. 00 Bartley-Denniss, Maj. C.  
E. B., D.S.O. 31 Aug. 15 12 May 26

## Second-in-Command.

4 May 15 Eddowes, Capt. N. R. B. . 28 Mar. 27 28 Mar. 27

## Subalterns.

23 Dec. 20 Gould, Lt. H. C. . . . 23 Dec. 22 8 Apl. 27  
22 Dec. 21 Howard, Lt. E. A. . . . 22 Dec. 23 6 Oct. 28

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

16 Sep. 22 Khiali Ram . . . 16 Sep. 22 16 Sep. 22  
12 Oct. 08 Wilayat Shah . . . 15 Dec. 22 15 Jan. 27 *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.*

## Jemadars.

1 June 09 Habib Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . 9 July 26  
13 Oct. 26 Dalip Singh . . . 16 Oct. 26  
1 Oct. 11 Ali Gaular . . . 13 Sep. 27

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.

1st Commn. or date of enrment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------	---------------------------------------	----------

17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R. A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery 1920, 120th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation, 1927.

*Manzal.*—Arrived, Jan. 28, from Nowshera.

Commandant.

15 July 03 | Wordsworth, Maj. R. G. . 1 Nov. 17 | 14 July 22 |

Second-in-Command.

1 July 15 | Maxwell, Capt. R. L. . 1 28 Oct. 26 | . . . 1

Subalterns.

23 Dec. 23 | Stephen, Lt. M. . . . . 23 Dec. 22 | 19 Dec. 26 |  
13 July 21 | Crawford, Lt. J. M. L. . . 13 July 23 | 13 July 23 |

Subadars.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.
1 Oct. 01   Phuman Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 19   1 Sep. 24	
8 Jan. 01   Amir Khan . . . . .	20 Mar. 20   1 Sep. 27	
11 Apl. 11   Ahmad Khan, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 Aug. 25   1 Aug. 28	

Jemadars.

13 July 12 | Lakhman Ram . . . . . 4 Dec. 22 |  
Phuman Singh . . . . . 1 Sep. 24 |

18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery R. A. (How.)

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sader, R.A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

*Razmak.*—Arrived, Feb. 23, from Landi Kotal.

Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 | Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O. . 1 8 Sep. 17 | 11 Sep. 21 |

Second-in-Command.

9 Dec. 11 | Hartree, Capt. A., M.C. . 1 8 Aug. 16 | 18 Feb. 27 |

Subalterns.

6 July 10 | Tidcombe, Lt. A. L., M.C. . 6 Jan. 18 | 26 Dec. 26 |  
31 Jan. 23 | Adams, Lt. G. W. F. . . . 31 Jan. 25 | 12 Oct. 28 |

Subadars.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.
1 Dec. 07   Tiwana Khan . . . . .	16 Dec. 23   1 Mar. 27	
1 Apl. 06   Lehna Singh . . . . .	8 Aug. 24   31 Mar. 27	

Jemadars.

12 June 13 | Khan Bahadur . . . . . 1 May 27 | . . . . .  
27 Aug. 09 | Dilbara Singh . . . . . 1 Sep. 27 | . . . . .

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.)

*The Great War—"Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918."*

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation, 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1920; 19th (Maymyo) Pack Battery (How.) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Quetta.—Arrived, Mar. 26, from Razmah.

## Commandant.

12 Aug. 03 | Scott, Maj. J., D.S.O. . . | 27 Jan. 18 | 10 Jan. 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

10 Feb. 15 | Day, Capt. C. G. . . . | 1 Apr. 26 | 20 Mar. 27 |

## Subalterns.

6 June 13	Williams, Lt. P. . . . .	6 Dec. 19	
17 July 19	Truscott, Lt. H. B. . . . .	17 July 21	22 Oct. 28

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

. . . . .	Bagh Ali . . . . .	16 Mar. 21	1 Nov. 26
1 Apr. 08	Abdul Latif . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	19 Aug. 28

## Jemadars.

19 Jan. 21	Kundan Lal . . . . .	21 Aug. 22
12 Apr. 16	Umrao Singh . . . . .	3 Nov. 23
	Muhammad Sharif . . . . .	28 Aug. 27

## Chitral Mountain Artillery Section.

Headquarters—Drosh.

## Commandant.

6 May 16 | Rogers, Lt. F. H. C. . . | 26 Nov. 17 | 1 Aug. 28 |

## Subaltern.

23 Sep. 17 | Roper, Lt. J. R. S. . . . | 28 Mar. 19 | 1 Aug. 28 |

## Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

29 July 05 | Murid Ali . . . . . | 9 July 18 | 1 Nov. 20 |

## Jemadar.

1 Dec. 07 | Taja Khan . . . . . | 1 Apr. 24 |

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
<b>Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.</b>					
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>		
R. A. T. C.	Bharat Singh (66, 70, 126a)	20 Aug. 24	R. A. T. C.	Hashin Ali Khan (64, 126)	12 Sep. 19
2 D. A. C.	Shamsher Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. (50, 53, 63, 126, 161, 206)	6 June 26	1 D. A. C.	Khurshaid Ali	19 Jan. 20
1 D. A. C.	Sayed Hussain Shah	1 Nov. 26	R. A. T. C.	Chur Singh	24 Aug. 20
<b>Subadars.</b>			100 Bty.	Fazal Shah	2 Nov. 20
"I" A. C.	Mir Ahmed	24 Aug. 20	16 (M) Bty.	Ghulam Ghous (61a, 64, 70, 126a)	23 Feb. 21
23 A.C.	Mohammed Din	24 Aug. 20	6 Bty.	Chandan Singh (36, 65)	9 Dec. 21
R. A. T. C.	Mohammad Sher	24 Aug. 20	R. A. T. C.	Mohammed Sadiq	4 Oct. 22
61 Bty.	Surjan Singh	24 Aug. 20	36 Bty.	Dhara Singh (65)	21 Nov. 22
13 (M) Bty.	Kazim Khan (65)	24 Aug. 20	57 Bty.	Mukund Singh (39, 65)	21 Feb. 23
21 (M) Bty.	Durga Pershad	23 May 22	60 Bty.	Gokal Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Apr. 23
51 Bty.	Manawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (65, 126)	1 July 22	21 (M) Bty.	Daulat Ram (65)	15 Apr. 23
1 D. A. C.	Abdul Gaffoor Khan	7 Dec. 22	"E." Bty.	Hukam Singh (65, 126a)	23 Apr. 23
99 Bty.	Bharat Singh, I.D.S.M. (70)	1 Nov. 23	2 D. A. C.	Abdulla Khan	1 Oct. 23
"E." A. C.	Shamsher Ali Khan (66, 70, 126a, 161, 206)	19 June 24	R. A. T. C.	Ahmad Din (65, 126a)	1 Oct. 23
5 Bty.	Khoshal Singh	1 Sep. 24	47 Bty.	Hukumrat Rai (126)	27 Nov. 23
R. A. T. C.	Sepahi Singh	22 Nov. 24	21 Bty.	Chandan Singh (39)	15 Jan. 24
R. A. T. C.	Rauf Khan	1 Mar. 25	T./U. Bty.	Ranjit Singh	1 Feb. 24
"N." A. C.	Dost Mohammed Khan (126)	29 Mar. 25	1 D. A. C.	Haji Khan	19 June 24
24 Bty.	Fateh Sher Khan	23 Aug. 25	38/61 Bty.	Raghu Pal Singh	20 Aug. 24
"C" A. C.	Muhammad Yar Khan	2 Oct. 25	1 Bde.	Ram Narain	1 Sep. 24
56 Bty.	Surat Singh (70)	23 Oct. 25	50 Bty.	Pahlwan Khan (65)	1 Sep. 24
71 Bty.	Ranjilal Singh, I.D.S.M.	30 Oct. 25	R. A. T. C.	Roshan Khan	1 Dec. 24
4 (M) Bde.	Abdulla Khan	3 Mar. 26	3 Bty.	Lal Khan	1 Mar. 25
5 (M) Bde.	Ishar Singh	3 Mar. 26	13 (M) Bty.	Barkhudar Khan	17 Aug. 25
98 Bty.	Ramu Singh	1 June 26	68/88 Bty.	Imam Din	2 Oct. 25
R. S. Bty.	Ghulam Ulla Khan	6 June 26	1 Bty.	Sher Khan	29 Oct. 25
53 Bty.	Hira Singh (65)	7 June 26	R. A. T. C.	Dalip Singh	31 Dec. 25
72 Bty.	Mohamed Din	1 Nov. 26	15 (M) Bty.	Mahmud Khan	1 Jan. 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			14 (M) Bty.	Labh Singh (60a)	9 Feb. 26
32 Bty.	Ghazi Khan	1 June 17	2 D. A. C.	Puran Singh	9 Feb. 26
27 Bty.	Mehar Singh, I.O.M.	9 Mar. 18	14 (M) Bty.	Sultan Muhammad	9 Feb. 26
23 F. A. C.	Madho Singh	15 Mar. 18	2 D. A. C.	Matwalli Khan	9 Feb. 26
R. A. T. C.	Atma Singh (35)	9 July 18	"I" Bty.	Bahadur Ali	6 June 26
R. A. T. C.	Abdul Gani (126a)	9 July 18	R./S. Bty.	Sundar Singh	18 June 26
"N." Bty.	Amir Din	28 July 18	86 Bty.	Saifu Khan	1 Nov. 26
I./U. Bty.	Mangal Singh	7 Nov. 18	"G." Bty.	Mallan Singh (70)	1 Jan. 27
23 Bty.	Bhuda Singh	7 Nov. 18	70 Bty.	Gheba Khan	1 Mar. 27
34 Bty.	Fazal Dad	7 Nov. 18	20 (M) Bty.	Daulat Singh (65)	16 Apr. 27
15 Bty.	Kirpal Singh	7 Nov. 18	8 Bty.	Bishan Singh (126a)	17 Apr. 27
40 Bty.	Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M.	28 Nov. 18	9 (M) Bty.	Nathu Ram	13 Sep. 27
<b>Light Batteries, R. A.</b>			22 Bty.	Mirza Khan	12 Dec. 27
<b>Subadars.</b>			29 Bty.	Raj Wali Khan	1 Aug. 28
17 Bty.	Fateh Khan	23 Mar. 20	R. A. T. C.	Feroze Khan	14 Oct. 28
4 Bty.	Patram Singh	21 Aug. 22	2 Bty.	Baz Khan	24 Nov. 28
3 Bty.	Zaman Ali	1 Nov. 23	11 Bty.	Ahmad Khan (65)	4 Jan. 18
12 Bty.	Atta Muhammad	1 Aug. 25	4 Bty.	Jodh Singh (64)	28 Mar. 23
11 Bty.	Kala Khan	1 Aug. 25	3 Bty.	Sheo Lal Singh	23 Nov. 25
2 Bty.	Lachman Singh	23 May 27	4 Bty.	Mastan Singh	1 Aug. 26
<b>Subadars.</b>			1 Bty.	Natha Khan	1 Feb. 28
<b>Mountain Batteries, R. A.</b>			<b>Jemadars.</b>		
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			<b>Subadars—contd.</b>		
22 Bde.	Ghulam Mohammad	10 Sep. 24	22 Bde.	Ghazan Khan, I.D.S.M.	23 Mar. 20
23 Bde.	Santa Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	13 Feb. 25	10 Bty.	Allahyar Khan	23 Mar. 20
M. A. T. C.	Ghulam Jilani, Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur (58)	1 May 25	8 Bty.	Mangu Khan	23 Mar. 20
70 Bde.	Kishen Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 25	1 R. Bty.	Sultan Ali, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (126)	23 Mar. 20
23 Bde.	Ghulam Mohammad, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.	1 Nov. 26	5 Bty.	Muhammad Khan	23 Mar. 20
21 Bde.	Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M.	15 Jan. 27	6 Bty.	Munsha Singh, I.D.S.M.	23 Mar. 20
24 Bde.	Shah Nawaz, M.B.E., I.D.S.M.	19 Apr. 28	3 Bty.	Rajwali	23 Mar. 20
<b>Subadars.</b>			Chitral	Murid Ali (65)	23 Mar. 20
9 Bty.	Sunder Singh	23 Mar. 20	12 Bty.	Channan Singh	23 Mar. 20
6 Bty.	Muhammad Baksh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M.	23 Mar. 20	14 Bty.	Nizam Din (36, 126)	23 Mar. 20
4 Bty.	Attar Singh, M.B.E. (126)	23 Mar. 20	M. A. T. C.	Sheodhan Singh	23 Mar. 20
5 Bty.	Nur Hasan Khan	23 Mar. 20	16 Bty.	Khiali Ram	16 Sep. 22
<b>Subadars.</b>			14 Bty.	Sham Singh (65)	8 July 23
<b>Subadars.</b>			15 Bty.	Khiali Ram Bahadur	14 July 23
<b>Subadars.</b>			17 Bty.	Phuman Singh	1 Sep. 24
<b>Subadars.</b>			8 Bty.	Nikka Singh	13 Feb. 25
<b>Subadars.</b>			7 Bty.	Sohan Singh	1 Apr. 25
<b>Subadars.</b>			1 R. Bty.	Gharib Singh	16 Apr. 25



## INDIAN OFFICERS WITH BRITISH UNITS.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
<i>Mountain Batteries, R. A.—contd.</i>					
<i>Suba lars—concltd.</i>			<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>		
10 Bty.	Kirpa Singh (65, 126)	1 Aug. 25	8 Bty.	Umar Hayat (35, 64, 126)	1 May 25
Survey.	Husain Beg	1 Aug. 25	9 Bty.	Hira Singh	1 Aug. 25
5 Bty.	Kanshi Ram (64)	3 Nov. 25	6 Bty.	Kunda Singh (64)	1 Aug. 25
2 Bty.	Bhola Singh	1 July 26	8 Bty.	Pakhar Singh	29 Sep. 25
4 Bty.	Ali Bahadur Shah	9 July 26	9 Bty.	Amin Chand	29 Sep. 25
3 Bty.	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Aug. 26	M. A. T. C.	Muzaffar Ahmad (126)	29 Sep. 25
13 Bty.	Ali Akbar (65)	1 Sep. 26	6 Bty.	Sibghat Ullah	29 Sep. 25
2 Bty.	Muhammad Hussain	1 Nov. 26	10 Bty.	Noran Das	29 Sep. 25
19 Bty.	Bagh Ali (56)	6 Dec. 26	24 Bde.	Hazuri Lal	29 Sep. 25
13 Bty.	Fishen Dass	15 Jan. 27	13 Bty.	Dial Das	3 Nov. 25
16 Bty.	Wilayat Shah	1 Mar. 27	19 Bty.	Umrao Singh	22 Feb. 26
18 Bty.	Tiwana Khan	1 Mar. 27	M. A. T. C.	Pir Bukhsh (39)	1 Mar. 26
M. A. T. C.	Lal Khan	7 Mar. 27	18 Bty.	Bawa Khan (65)	1 Apr. 26
7 Bty.	Lehna Singh	31 Mar. 27	22 Bde.	Ghulam Hussain	9 July 26
18 Bty.	Bhag Singh	1 Sep. 27	16 Bty.	Habib Khan, I.D.S.M. (65)	15 July 26
11 Bty.	Amir Khan	1 Sep. 27	13 Bty.	Pershotam Das (36)	1 Aug. 26
17 Bty.	Kaim Din	13 Sep. 27	3 Bty.	Sahib Din	1 Sep. 26
11 Bty.	Nadir Khan	1 Sep. 28	15 Bty.	Niaz Ali	1 Sep. 26
19 Bty.	Abdul Latif (64, 126, 206)	19 Apr. 28	4 Bty.	Alam Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 26
12 Bty.	Hashmat Ali (35, 126)	1 May 28	16 Bty.	Sajawal Khan	16 Oct. 26
21 Bde.	Imam Din, I.D.S.M.	1 June 28	2 Bty.	Dalip Singh	1 Nov. 26
9 Bty.	Hazir Muhammad, (88, 126, 161, 169, 204)	1 July 23	M. A. T. C.	Bhon Shah	1 Nov. 26
M. A. T. C.	Pakhar Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 23	8 Bty.	Harnam Singh	28 Nov. 26
17 Bty.	Ahmad Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 28	21 Bde.	Khem Chand (36, 126)	6 Dec. 26
9 Bty.	Fazal Shah	4 Jan. 18	M. A. T. C.	Fazal Khan	1 Jan. 27
3 Bty.	Dasundha Singh	4 Jan. 18	21 Bde.	Harphool	15 Jan. 27
M. A. T. C.	Natha Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (36, 65)	4 Jan. 18	21 Bde.	Mohammad Bakhsb	1 Mar. 27
4 Bty.	Nikka Singh	4 Jan. 18	5 Bty.	Fazl Illahi	1 Mar. 27
1 R. Bty.	Suhel Singh (126)	4 Jan. 18	6 Bty.	Hayat Muhammad	7 Mar. 27
10 Bty.	Pal Singh	21 July 21	18 Bty.	Mubarak Khan	1 Apr. 27
14 Bty.	Jaggat Singh, I.D.S.M.	21 Aug. 22	11 Bty.	Budh R.m. (65)	16 Apr. 27
19 Bty.	Kundan Lal (65, 126)	4 Dec. 22	9 Bty.	Bostan	1 May 27
17 Bty.	Lakhman Ram	17 Sep. 23	18 Bty.	Khan Bahadur	15 July 27
15 Bty.	Narotam Dass	1 Nov. 23	11 Bty.	Narayan Singh	19 July 27
2 Bty.	Kharak Singh (65)	1 Apr. 24	9 Bty.	Pahadur Khan	28 Aug. 27
Chitral	Taja Khan	3 May 24	18 Bty.	Muhammad Sharif	1 Sep. 27
1 R. Bty.	Fazal Khan	1 Sep. 24	7 Bty.	Dilbars Singh	1 Sep. 27
17 Bty.	Phuran Singh (65)	10 Sep. 24	16 Bty.	Ali Muhammad	13 Sep. 27
22 Bde.	Ali Mardan Khan	1 Dec. 24	16 Bty.	Ali Gauher	8 Oct. 27
7 Bty.	Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M.	13 Feb. 25	M. A. T. C.	Shadam Khan	16 Oct. 27
Survey.	Bhola Singh	1 Apr. 25	20 Bde.	Anant Ram	19 Apr. 28
Survey.	Gurdayal Singh	1 Apr. 25	12 Bty.	Suitan Khan	1 May 28
			Survey.	Muhammad Din	12 May 28
			3 Bty.	Muhammad Shaffi	12 May 28
			1 Bty.	Sher Ali	1 June 28
			12 Bty.	Farman Ali	1 Aug. 28
			24 Bde.	Surrein Singh	1 Aug. 28
			Survey	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 28
			14 Bty.	Bhagwan Singh	13 Sep. 28
				Habibullah Khan	
<i>Machine Gun Platoons of British Infantry Battalions</i>					
<i>Subadar-Majors.</i>			<i>Jemadars.</i>		
B. I. T. C.	Harjiwan Singh	1 July 24	R. Fus.	Durjan Singh	14 Nov. 1
Scot. Rif.	Parmanand (65)	1 July 24	N. Staffs.	Pehlwan Khan	10 Nov. 18
<i>Subadars.</i>			Rifle Bde.	Ganpat Singh	11 May 21
Midd'x R.	Nihal Singh	June 19	Essex R.	Sikandar Khan	17 May 21
King's Own.	Md. Nasar Nazir	24 Feb. 20	B. I. T. C.	Muhammad Afzal	18 May 21
Bufs.	Mohar Singh	23 May 20	B. Watch	Dalip Singh	29 May 21
R. Warwick	Shah Ahmed Khan	17 May 21	Cneshires.	Hari Singh	29 June 21
Manch. R.	Sher Bahadur Khan, I.D.S.M. (126)	17 May 21	Cameron's	Girdhari Lal	30 June 21
Lan. Fus.	Birkha Singh (65)	15 Sep. 21	K. R. R. C.	Dalu Ram	3 July 21
K. S. L. I.	Naubat Singh (126)	15 Sep. 21	Suffolk R.	Kanwar Singh	20 July 21
R. W. Fus.	Jag Ram	15 Sep. 21	R. Ir. Fus.	Kundan Singh	5 Sep. 21
Ox. & Bucks	Govind Lall (126)	1 Nov. 21	Dorset R.	Harak Singh	16 Feb. 22
R. U. Rif.	Phool Singh	20 Nov. 21	Sussex R.	Kala Khan	24 July 22
Y. & L. R.	Daud Khan	13 Dec. 21	E. Lances.	Murad Ali Khan	7 Feb. 23
Worc. & Seaforth.	Nathu Singh	16 Dec. 21	Gordons.	Mohamed Khan	15 Feb. 24
	Sher Singh	27 Jan. 22	Hamps.	Nadir Khan	27 June 24
P. W. Vcls.	Mohamed Yusuf	24 July 22	W. York R.	Jagdeo Singh	15 Nov. 24
H. L. I.	Mumtaz Ali Khan	4 Jan. 24	R. Berks. R.	Kapur Singh	1 Jan. 25
Nor. Fus.	Pirthipal Singh (65)	17 Jan. 24	Durhams.	Wali Mohamed	11 Jan. 25
E. Surrey	Gulab Khan	27 June 24	D. W. R.	Indraj Singh	20 Apr. 26
Foresters.	Durga Bux Singh	1 Jan. 25	D. C. L. I.	Abdul Ghani Khan	1 July 26
L. Irccin R.	Abdul Hamid Khan	1 Oct. 25	R. W. K.	Surat Singh	21 Dec. 26
R. S. Fus.	Gopal Singh	9 Oct. 28	Loyal R.	Gopal Singh (65)	22 May 27
			K. O. Y. L. I.	Labbahdur Singh	9 Oct. 28
			Leicester R.	Jiwan Khan	14 Nov. 28
			B. I. T. C.	Daud Ram	1 Dec. 28

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Mahidpur" "Ava" "China" "Kecanees" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin" 1860 "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Sunkin, 1886" "Burma, 1886-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Furjab Frontier" "China, 1890" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War"—"France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1908," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15," "17," "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Batta. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 12, and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battas of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Batta. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; and Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; and Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923.

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

Composition—Nos. 32, 33, Fd. Troops—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 63, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy. and C, D 1, and D 2, Depot Coys.—Madras of all classes (mixed).

COLONEL—Maj.-General Sir Arthur R. F. Dorward, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay.* . . . 31 July 14.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
31 July 02   Bassett, Lt.-Col. T. P., D.S.O., R.E.   16 Nov. 28   8 Feb. 23				
<b>Staff Officers.</b>				
20 Sep. 09	Bradney, Maj. E., D.S.O., R.E.	3 June 15	6 Feb. 27	Supdt. of Instn.
26 Jan. 10	Morse, Maj. A. H., R.E.	15 Feb. 25	12 Feb. 23	Supdt. of Park.
20 Feb. 15	Jeakes, Capt. M. M., M.C., R.E.	24 Sep. 18	13 Oct. 27	Adjt.
22 Dec. 21	Cole, Lt. W. S., R.E.	21 Dec. 23	24 Mar. 27	Qr. Mr.
22 Dec. 21	Baker, Lt. G. L., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	8 Apl. 27	Asst. Adjt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
2 Aug. 14	Anderson, Capt. A. V., M.B.E., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	26 Oct. 27	12 Fd. Coy.
10 Feb. 15	Gilpin, Capt. G. R., M.C., R.E.	2 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 23	10 Fd. Coy.
28 July 15	Tucker, Capt. P. A., R.E.	17 Sep. 24	12 Mar. 24	9 Fd. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Steedman, Capt. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	5 Dec. 25	17 May 24	13 Fd. Coy.
26 May 16	Searight, Capt. E. E. G. L., M.C., R.E.	13 Jan. 26	15 Nov. 28	14 Fd. Coy.
26 May 16	Wood, Capt. R. E., R.E.	19 Jan. 26	27 Oct. 24	11 A. T. Coy.
28 Feb. 17	Bush, Capt. H. W., R.E.	12 Oct. 27	27 Oct. 24	163 Fd. Coy. <i>lv., ex. I.</i>
6 June 18	Culton, Lt. R. L. H., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	9 Jan. 27	16 A. T. Coy. <i>Offg. S. S. O., Bangalore.</i>
23 Jan. 19	Pirie, Lt. G. M., R.E.	23 Jan. 21	13 Oct. 27	33 Fd. Tp.
23 Jan. 19	Richards, Lt. G. R., R.E.	23 Jan. 21	5 Dec. 27	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
17 July 19	Garnett, Lt. A. M., R.E.	17 July 21	11 Dec. 28	C. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	St. George, Lt. J. E. G., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	16 Feb. 24	32 Fd. Tp.
18 Dec. 19	Newman, Lt. H. E. M., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	30 Sep. 24	D. I. Coy.
2 Dec. 21	Hutchins, Lt. H. R. P., R.E.	23 Dec. 23	30 Apl. 25	D. 2 Coy.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18 Dec. 19	Swan, Lt. D. C. T., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	1 Nov. 24	13 Fd. Coy.
16 July 20	French, Lt. F. H. R., R.E.	16 July 22	17 Nov. 26	63 Fd. Coy.
16 July 20	Cassels, Lt. G. K., R.E.	16 July 22	5 Aug. 24	33 Fd. Tp.
19 June 21	Boulden, Lt. C. B., R.E.	19 June 23	17 Nov. 26	<i>lv. in &amp; ex. I.</i>
13 July 21	Saegert, Lt. J. M., R.E.	13 July 23	23 Feb. 26	<i>lv., ex. I.</i>
13 July 21	Walker, Lt. A. A. C., R.E.	13 July 23	23 Jan. 27	33 Fd. Tp.
22 Dec. 21	O'Donnell, Lt. H. M., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	1 Nov. 24	14 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Scratchley, Lt. P. J., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	26 Oct. 26	<i>lv., ex. I.</i>
31 Jan. 23	Paten, Lt. L. A. B., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	29 Apl. 27	<i>lv., ex. I.</i>
31 Jan. 23	Whitman, Lt. B. E., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	20 Oct. 26	13 Fd. Coy.
29 Aug. 23	Grylls, Lt. J. A. B., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	4 Jan. 27	12 Fd. Coy.
30 Jan. 24	Graham, Lt. E. J., R.E.	30 Jan. 26	22 Mar. 28	15 Fd. Coy.
30 Jan. 24	Elkington, Lt. J. K. S. W.	30 Jan. 26	4 Mar. 28	<i>lv., ex. I.</i>
26 Aug. 24	Cameron, Lt. J. A., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	17 Nov. 25	10 Fd. Coy.
<b>Attached.</b>				
22 Dec. 21	Cleev, Lt. D. W. A., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	31 Jan. 29	
3 Sep. 25	Stack, Lt. E. F. R., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	10 Jan. 29	
3 Sep. 25	Kirwan, Lt. P. L., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	10 Jan. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
13 Mar. 09	Mariette, Maj. E. E.	13 Mar. 25		
13 Dec. 15	Cullen, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., M.C.	13 Dec. 19		

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
3 Nov. 16	Medley, Capt. F. J.	3 Nov. 20	
13 Mar. 17	Williams, Capt. J. P.	13 Mar. 21	
	Filshill, Capt. D.	1 May 22	
16 Sep. 20	Cuddeford, Capt. R.	16 Sep. 21	
	Berg, Capt. C. L.	24 Aug. 23	
29 July 25	McDonough, Lt. C. L.	29 July 25	
13 Sep. 27	Cochrane, 2nd-Lt. G. A. D.	13 Sep. 27	
21 Sep. 27	Perry, 2nd-Lt. J. R.	21 Sep. 27	
23 Aug. 28	Gee, 2nd-Lt. E. R.	23 Aug. 28	
15 Sep. 28	Dunn, 2nd-Lt. J. A.	15 Sep. 28	
5 Oct. 28	Mackie, 2nd-Lt. J.	5 Oct. 28	
	Watson, 2nd-Lt. J. D.	28 Dec. 28	
	Moore, 2nd-Lt. E. A.	20 Feb. 29	
<b>Commissary.</b>			
3 June 21	King, Maj. W. H.	1 8 Apl. 26 1 30 Oct. 14 1 M. E. S. (Park Offr.)	
<b>Warrant Officers.</b>			
	McCoy, Sergt.-Maj. W. J.	20 Feb. 28	
	Phillips, Sergt.-Maj. H. A.	26 May 28	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			
		Jemadar.	Subadar. Subdr.-Maj.
31 Mar. 98	Varadaraju, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (126a)	25 June 13	1 Mar. 17 8 Jan. 26 C. Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
12 July 98	Anthony, <i>Hony.-Lt., Bahadur</i> , M.C., I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Nov. 13	1 Oct. 17 20 Aug. 28 C. Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.
4 Sep. 03	Devaraju (56, 126)	1 Mar. 17	15 Apl. 18 11 A. T. Coy.
23 Oct. 00	Govindasami (126)	1 Apl. 17	1 July 18 14 Fd. Coy.
23 Mar. 03	Michael (126a)	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21 C. Coy.
30 Oct. 06	Mariyan (I) I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21 D. 1 Coy.
18 May 04	Saiyid Ahmea (126)	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 22 C. Coy.
9 Jan. 06	Dominic (126)	1 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 22 33 F. Tp.
26 June 06	Munisami (I) (126a)	1 Aug. 17	11 Oct. 23 12 Fd. Coy.
13 June 06	Narayansami (I) (64, 126)	1 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 23 32 Fd. Tp.
2 May 05	Shaikh Adbulla (126a)	1 Oct. 17	9 Jan. 25 10 Fd. Coy.
10 Feb. 08	Ayyam Perumal, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Oct. 17	8 Jan. 26 13 Fd. Coy.
19 June 07	Markasagayam (126)	1 Nov. 17	6 Feb. 26 16 A. T. Coy.
12 Dec. 06	Rasundram (126)	16 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 27 63 Fd. Coy.
28 Dec. 07	Kuppusami (I) (126)	22 Dec. 17	20 Aug. 28 9 Fd. Coy.
24 Jan. 10	Abdul Razaq (126)	1 Mar. 18	15 Jan. 29 D. 2 Coy.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
11 July 08	Rajagopal (126)	1 Dec. 17	16 A. T. Coy.
26 Sep. 06	Chakrapani (126)	1 Feb. 18	63 Fd. Coy.
25 Apl. 08	Arogyasami (126)	1 Feb. 18	9 Fd. Coy.
5 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (II) (126a)	1 Mar. 18	10 Fd. Coy.
6 Dec. 07	Maduramuttu (I) (56, 126)	1 Apl. 18	13 Fd. Coy.
19 July 09	Ramulu (64a, 126a)	1 June 18	12 Fd. Coy.
19 May 13	Rajaratnam (126)	1 June 18	D. 1. Coy.
20 Apl. 07	Sinduraju (126)	1 July 18	16 A. T. Coy.
24 Apl. 11	Venkatesaperumal (126a)	7 Aug. 18	11 A. T. Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Abdul Kadir (70)	7 Aug. 18	33 Fd. Tp.
23 Apl. 01	Munisami (II) (126a)	8 Aug. 18	C. Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Muniratnam (126)	8 Aug. 18	D. 2. Coy.
15 Aug. 11	Jaganayakulu (126)	15 Aug. 18	11 A. T. Coy.
1 Sep. 09	Kadirvelu (126a)	9 Oct. 18	14 Fd. Coy.
30 July 09	Anthony Royappan (126)	1 Nov. 18	C. Coy.
8 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (III) (126)	2 Nov. 18	13 Fd. Coy.
6 Feb. 07	Kothandan (126a)	5 May 20	C. Coy.
5 July 12	Mariyan (II) (126a)	1 Aug. 20	12 Fd. Coy.
25 May 11	Ibrahim Beg.	1 Aug. 20	14 Fd. Coy.
17 Apl. 11	Duraisami (126)	1 Aug. 20	9 Fd. Coy.
31 July 11	Gurusami (I) (126)	12 Sep. 20	10 Fd. Coy.
29 July 08	Narasimulu (126)	1 Apl. 21	C. Coy.
10 June 22	Krishnaswami (126)	10 June 22	C. Coy.
20 July 12	Maduramuttu (II) (126a)	1 Aug. 22	9 Fd. Coy.
25 May 11	Saiyid Meera (64)	15 Aug. 24	32 Fd. Tp.
23 Apl. 12	Kuppusami (IV)	9 Jan. 25	14 Fd. Coy.
25 Feb. 11	Gurusami (II) (126a)	10 Jan. 25	D. 2. Coy.
14 Jan. 04	Gulab Khan (65)	1 Feb. 25	C. Coy.
18 Dec. 12	Narayanasami (II) (126a)	8 Jan. 26	D. 2. Coy.
10 Nov. 14	Munisami (III) (126a)	6 Feb. 26	63 Fd. Coy.
19 Nov. 12	Munisami (IV)	1 Apl. 27	63 Fd. Coy.
19 May 13	Saiyid Nabi	20 Mar. 28	10 Fd. Coy.
19 May 13	Shaikh Moula	20 Aug. 28	D. 2 Coy.
	Rathnasami	15 Jan. 29	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Bhurtpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khal" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Ongal" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigra, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Amburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851: the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; present designation, 1923.

## Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Punjabi Musalmans.

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Fd. Coys., Nos. 41, 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coys. and A, B and B2 Depot Coys.—  
 1/2 Sikhs, 1/2 Musalmans (including Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans and Hindustani Musalmans),  
 1/2 Hindustani Hindus (of which 1/2 may be Garhwali other than Garhwali Rajputs).  
 Chitral Section—Musalmans.  
 D. L. S., Karachi—Musalmans.  
 No. 8 Army Troops Coy., 1/2 Musalmans, 1/2 Hindus.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., *ret. pay* . . . 6 Mar. 18.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Dec. 00 Bird, Lt.-Col. A. J. G.,  
D.S.O., R. E. 1 Jan. 18 1 June 26

## Staff Officers.

20 Nov. 15 Lyall, Maj. W. J., O.B.E.,  
R.E. (I. A.) 2 Oct. 28 2 Oct. 28 Supdt. of Park.  
 18 July 15 Lethbridge, Capt. J. S.,  
M.C., R.E. 25 Sep. 24 29 May 25 Adjt.  
 28 Sep. 17 Williams, Capt. H., R.E. 28 Sep. 28 1 Dec. 28 Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.  
 13 July 21 Steel, Lt. C. D. 13 July 23 18 Dec. 28 Qr.-Mr.  
 31 Aug. 22 Blenkinsop, Lt. R. I. C.,  
R.E. 31 Aug. 24 1 Feb. 28 Asst. Supdt. of Park.  
 29 Aug. 23 Walkey, Lt. J. C., R.E. 29 Aug. 25 28 May 28 Asst. Adjt., S. S. O., Roorkee.  
 30 Jan. 24 Guinness, Lt. D.R., R.E. 30 Jan. 26 28 May 28 Asst. Adjt.

## Company Commanders.

29 July 08 W.C. Neame, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P.,  
D.S.O., R.E., *h.s.c.* 24 June 22 28 Dec. 23 O. C., 3 Fd. Coy.  
 26 July 15 Holland, Capt. J. C. F.,  
D.F.C., R.E. 30 Jan. 24 24 Feb. 29 O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.  
 27 Oct. 15 Broomhall, Capt. W. M.,  
M.B.E., R.E. 24 Dec. 24 23 Oct. 27 O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.  
 27 Oct. 15 Barker, Capt. H. F., R.E. 1 Jan. 25 1 Mar. 26 O. C., 2 Fd. Coy.  
 27 Oct. 15 Perry, Capt. R. H., M.C.,  
R.E. 20 Apl. 25 31 Jan. 23 O. C., 35 Fd. To.  
 27 Jan. 16 McLean, Capt. K.G., R.E. 21 June 25 16 Oct. 27 O. C., 5 Fd. Coy.  
 28 Sep. 17 Clark, Capt. L. O., R.E. 28 Sep. 28 5 Mar. 27 O. C., 6 Fd. Coy.  
 20 Sep. 18 Armstrong, Lt. E. F. E.,  
R.E. 20 Mar. 20 19 Mar. 27 O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.  
 20 Sep. 18 Wilson, Lt. J. B., R.E. 20 Mar. 20 1 Dec. 28 O. C., 43 D. H. Q. Coy.  
 5 June 19 Adams, Lt. G. D. S., R.E. 5 June 21 11 Nov. 28 O. C. B. 1 Depot Coy.  
 17 July 19 Napier, Lt. A. H. G., R.E. 17 July 21 1 Oct. 28 O. C. A. Depot Coy.  
 18 Dec. 19 Kenyon, Lt. L. F. R., R.E. 18 Dec. 21 18 Dec. 28 O. C. B. 2 Depot Coy.  
 16 July 20 Sandeman, Lt. E.E.N., R.E. 16 July 22 1 Sep. 28 O. C. Chitral Sec.  
 16 July 20 Edney, Lt. A. J., R.E. 16 July 22 5 Jan. 25 O. C., D. L. S., Calcutta & Adj. 1 (Cal.)  
 Coy., R. E., A. F. I.  
 13 July 21 Veitch, Lt. W. L. D. 13 July 23 1 Feb. 29 O. C., 41 D. H. Q. Coy.  
 26 Aug. 24 Orchard, Lt. D.R.M., R.E. 26 Aug. 26 15 June 28 O. C., D. L. S., Karachi & Adj. (Karachi) Coy., R. E., A. F. I.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Company Officers.

17 July 19	MacLachlan, Lt. C. M., R.E.	17 July 21	16 Aug. 24	31 Fd. Tp.
13 July 21	Millar, Lt. R. K., R.E.	13 July 23	19 Dec. 27	4 Fd. Coy.
13 July 21	Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R.E.	13 July 23	19 May 28	Tr. Off; 35 Fd. Tp.
22 Dec. 21	Clark, Lt. G. C., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	8 Nov. 27	3 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Holloway, Lt. R. E., R. E.	22 Dec. 23	1 Feb. 29	5 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Clarke, Lt. G. G. S., R. E.	22 Dec. 23	1 Feb. 29	4 Fd. Co.
31 Jan. 23	Cobb, Lt. E. H. W., R. E.	31 Jan. 25	11 Nov. 23	6 Fd. Coy.
29 Aug. 23	Loch, Lt. I. G., R. E.	29 Aug. 25	28 May 28	2 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Kiggell, Lt. A. W., R. E.	26 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 29	1 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Napier, Lt. R. J., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	1 Dec. 27	1 Fd. Coy.
28 Jan. 25	Broome, Lt. P. G., R. E.	28 Jan. 27	9 May 28	8 A. Tp. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Henniker, Lt. M. C. A., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	10 Jan. 29	2 Fd. Coy.

## Attached.

1 Feb. 24	Sams, Lt. R. H., R. E.	1 Feb. 26
3 Sep. 25	Wilson, Lt. C. A. K., R. E.	3 Sep. 27

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 18	Sirmur, His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
-----------	---	-----------	-------------------------

## A. I. R. O.

10 Feb. 10	Pollard, Maj. A. R., M.B.E.	10 Feb. 13
18 Mar. 08	Pound, Maj. G. T.	18 Mar. 23
27 Jan. 09	Gunn, Maj. J. P.	27 Jan. 23
7 June 10	Montagu, Maj. A. M. R.	7 June 26
3 Aug. 16	Robinson, Maj. D. G.	3 Aug. 26
13 Feb. 11	Jones, Capt. R. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15
16 Oct. 11	Farquharson, Capt. F. A., M.C.	16 Oct. 15
13 Mar. 12	Salisbury-Trelawny, Capt. J. M., M.C.	13 Mar. 16
28 Apl. 12	Adlard, Capt. L. S.	28 Apl. 16
15 Sep. 13	Shortt, Capt. W. H. O.	15 Sep. 17
28 June 17	Duncan, Capt. P. R.	28 June 21
10 June 19	Crookshank, Capt. H.	10 June 23
11 Nov. 21	Trigg, Capt. C. T.	11 Nov. 25
16 May 22	Tatham, Capt. W. H.	16 May 26
4 Oct. 22	Heseltine, Lt. R. D.	4 Jan. 25
26 May 25	Masson, Lt. E. F.	26 Aug. 27
11 Nov. 25	Osmaston, Lt. F. C.	11 Feb. 28
15 Sep. 23	Wyse, 2nd-Lt. J.	15 Sep. 23
8 Feb. 27	Wheatley, 2nd-Lt. W. G.	8 Feb. 27



King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Assistant Commissary.</b>				
1 Oct. 28	Hay, Lt. G. (206)	1 Oct. 28	30 Sep. 23	
<b>Warrant Officers.</b>				
	Whysall, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. T. (172a, 207a).	30 Sep. 23	30 Sep. 23	
	Redman, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. W., D.C.M. (202a).	30 Sep. 23	30 Sep. 23	
<b>Subadar-Majors</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
26 Mar. 01	Rahmatullah Khan (126)	27 June 16	1 Apl. 20	12 Jan. 29 A (Depôt) Coy.
14 Apl. 02	Sawan Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	1 Feb. 24	1 Feb. 29 A (Depôt) Coy.
3 Nov. 03	Nausher Khan, Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	2 Jan. 25	16 Mar. 29 4 Fd. Coy.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
3 Jan. 02	Jhanda Khan	14 July 17	1 Nov. 24	5 Fd. Coy.
7 June 04	Kala Singh, I.D.S.M.	10 June 18	1 Nov. 25	2 Fd. Coy.
19 Sep. 04	Nawab	1 Nov. 17	25 Jan. 26	8 A. Tp. Coy.
19 Aug. 04	Mehtab Singh	1 Aug. 19	17 Mar. 26	6 Fd. Coy.
22 July 08	Jwala Parshad	30 May 18	18 July 26	1 Fd. Coy.
1 Feb. 08	Brij Bahadur Singh (56)	18 June 18	19 Oct. 25	A (Depôt) Coy.
11 Feb. 07	Ahoul Rasool	1 Jan. 18	1 May 27	31 Fd. Tp.
1 June 10	Jia Nand (56)	5 Sep. 18	2 Dec. 27	B-2 (Depôt) Coy.
28 Nov. 08	Narain Datt Upadhyaya	1 July 19	19 Apl. 28	3 Fd. Coy.
5 Oct. 09	Abdul Qadir	3 Nov. 18	19 Sep. 28	35 Fd. Tp.
12 Feb. 07	Ahmad Din	5 Sep. 18	12 Jan. 29	B (Depôt) Coy.
1 Jan. 06	Roda Singh	1 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 29	B (Depôt) Coy.
28 Dec. 08	Sadar Din (56)	16 Mar. 29		8 A. Tp. Coy.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
27 Nov. 06	Chanan Shah	18 June 18	A. (Depôt) Coy. (Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.).	
2 Apl. 07	Alla Ditta	5 Sep. 18	6 Fd. Coy.	
11 June 10	Muhammed Din	1 Mar. 19	31 Fd. Tp.	
1 Mar. 10	Mahima Nand, I.O.M.	1 May 20	43 D. H. Q. Coy.	
4 Mar. 10	Lokmani	1 May 20	A (Depôt) Coy.	
30 Oct. 08	Sheogobind Singh	1 Aug. 20	4 Fd. Coy.	
3 Oct. 06	Pakhar Singh	1 Oct. 22	A (Depôt) Coy. (Jemdr. Adj.).	
29 May 06	Mahtab Din	5 May 23	Chitral Sec.	
24 Aug. 10	Ram Brij Singh	9 Jan. 24	5 Fd. Coy.	
13 May 07	Rattan Singh	1 Feb. 24	3 Fd. Coy.	
1 Aug. 09	Muhammad Azizuddin	1 Nov. 24	1 Fd. Coy.	
7 Nov. 12	Ghulam Akbar, I.D.S.M.	1 Dec. 24	B (Depôt) Coy.	
14 Aug. 07	Hardit Singh	1 Jan. 25	4 Fd. Coy.	
30 Dec. 08	Jagan Nath Tewari	2 Jan. 25	2 Fd. Coy.	
1 Mar. 13	Ata Muhammad (126)	1 Nov. 25	A (Depôt) Coy. (Edn. Officer.)	
30 Jan. 06	Jit Singh	25 Jan. 26	1 Fd. Coy.	
4 Nov. 07	Santa Singh, I.D.S.M.	17 Mar. 26	2 Fd. Coy.	
10 Oct. 05	Sucha Singh	16 Aug. 26	B-2 (Depôt) Coy.	
21 June 07	Sawan Singh	4 Oct. 26	1 Fd. Coy.	
1 Dec. 09	Suraj Pal Singh	19 Oct. 26	6 Fd. Coy.	
8 Sep. 08	Nek Muhammad	1 May 27	5 Fd. Coy.	
24 June 09	Karam Ilahi	13 Aug. 27	3 Fd. Coy.	
1 Jan. 10	Mohindar Singh	25 Aug. 27	"A" (Depôt) Coy. (Heal Clerk).	
23 July 07	Diwan Singh	2 Dec. 27	"A" (Depôt) Coy.	
15 Jan. 12	Ghulam Nabi	1 Jan. 28	A (Depôt) Coy.	
24 Aug. 12	Ghulam Muhammad	1 Apl. 28	4 Fd. Coy.	
22 Oct. 15	Gopal Singh	19 Apl. 28	B. 2 (Depôt) Coy.	
19 Aug. 22	Maiz Ullah Khan	25 Apl. 28	4 Fd. Coy.	
15 Nov. 12	Radha Singh	13 May 28	A (Depôt) Coy.	
1 Jan. 11	Indar Singh	11 July 28	5 Fd. Coy.	
2 Dec. 13	Hidayat Ullah Khan	19 Sep. 28	35 Fd. Tp.	
22 Oct. 14	Nageshar Tiwari	9 Nov. 28	A (Depôt) Coy. (Asst. Jemdr. Adj.).	
15 Sep. 08	Kaka Singh	1 Dec. 28	6 Fd. Coy.	
21 June 12	Gulab Din	12 Jan. 29	41 D. H. Q. Coy.	
6 Mar. 16	Ishwari Datt	1 Feb. 29	8 A. Tp. Coy.	
	Firoz Khen	16 Mar. 29		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

## Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

" Beni Boo Ali " " Ghumnee, 1839 " " Afghanistan, 1839 " " Khelat " " Mooltan " " Goojerat " " Punjab " " Beshire " " Bushire " " Kooch-ab " " Persia " " Central India " " Abyssinia " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Barma, 1885-87 " " Tirah " " Punjab Frontier " " China, 1900 " " Afghanistan, 1918 "

*The Great War*—" La Bassée, 1914, " " Armentières, 1914, " " Festubert, 1914-15, " " Givenchy, 1914, " " Neuve Chapelle, " " Ypres, 1915, " " St. Julien, " " Aubers, " " France and Flanders, 1914-15, " " Megiddo, " " Sharon, " " Nablus, " " Damascus, " " Palestine, 1918, " " Aden, " " Basra, " " Shaiba, " " Kut al Amara, 1915-17, " " Ctesiphon, " " Defence of Kut al Amara, " " Tigris, 1916, " " Baghdad, " " Mesopotamia, 1914-18, " " Persia, 1918-19, " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17, " " Baluchistan, 1918, " " Kilimanjaro, " " E. Africa, 1914-18 "

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. I. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

## Head-Quarters.—Kirkkee.

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 Fd. Coys., No. 42 Div. Hdqrs. Coy., E. F.-1 and F.-2 Depot Coys.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Mahrattas and  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.—Nos. 23, 26 Ry. Coys.—Punjab Musalmans.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. George A. J. Leslie, C.B., C.M.G., *ret. pay* . . . . 29 Oct. 26.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Feb. 01 Loring, Lt.-Col. E. J., M.C., R.E. 24 Sep. 26 | 4 May 26 |

## Staff Officers.

23 July 09	Buller, Maj. F. E., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.	2 Dec. 25	8 Apl. 28	Supdt. of Instrn.
28 Sep. 17	Pipe-Wolferstan, Capt. H. F., R.E.	17 Sep. 23	17 May 26	Adjt.
20 Sep. 18	Blake, Lt. E. M., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	11 May 27	Qr.-Mr.
16 July 20	Lloyd, Lt. B. H. S., R.E.	16 July 22	1 Nov. 23	Asst. Adjt.
29 Aug. 23	Faye, Lt. L. R. E., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	1 Nov. 25	Asst. Supdt. of Park.
2 Feb. 26	Jones, Lt. C. P., R.E.	Sep. 27	6 Mar. 29	Asst. Adjt.
2 Feb. 26	Garwood, Lt. J. C., R.E.	Sep. 27	8 Jan. 29	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.

## Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 15	Dolan, Maj. M. J., M.B.E., R.E. (I. A.)	24 Jan. 15	11 Feb. 15	"E." Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Horsfield, Capt. H. E., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	7 Jan. 21	22 Fd. Coy.
22 Apl. 15	Gage, Capt. R. F. O'D., M.C., R.E.	21 Dec. 22	1 May 27	25 Rly. Coy.
22 Apl. 15	Terry, Capt. A. T., R.E.	31 Jan. 23	16 Dec. 28	F.-2 Coy.
27 Oct. 15	Reid, Capt. G. H. F., R.E.	20 Apl. 25	9 Mar. 27	20 Fd. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Aldous, Capt. J. R. T., M.C., R.E.	1 Oct. 25	8 Jan. 29	F.-1 Coy.
26 May 16	Simpson, Capt. F. E. W., R.E.	4 Feb. 26	3 Oct. 24	18 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 16	Church, Capt. J. B., R.E.	1 Mar. 27	3 Oct. 24	17 Fd. Coy.
6 June 17	Harrison, Capt. H. B., R.E. [7]	6 June 28	10 May 26	19 Fd. Coy.

## Company Officers.

25 Jan. 18	Edwards, Capt. C. T., R.E.	13 Dec. 28	8 Dec. 28	21 Fd. Coy.
6 June 18	Patterson, Lt. N. E. V., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 27	O. C., D.L.S. Bombay & Adjnt., (Bom.) Coy., R. E., A. F. I.
16 July 20	Cator, Lt. P. J., R.E.	16 July 22	10 May 24	25 Rly. Coy. <i>Le. ex 1., 180 d., 22 Jan 29, p. 7.</i>
16 July 20	Wyatt, Lt. A. G., R.E.	16 July 22	1 Jan. 29	25 Rly. Coy.
13 July 21	Philbrick, Lt. G. E. H., R.E.	13 July 23	1 July 24	22 Fd. Coy.
13 July 21	Cavendish, Lt. H. P., R.E.	13 July 23	1 Nov. 28	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
13 July 21	Prentice, Lt. M. R., R.E.	13 July 23	17 July 25	10 Fd. Coy. <i>Le. ex 1., to 8 Apl. 29.</i>
22 Dec. 21	Lucas, Lt. A. R. S., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	10 May 24	17 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Hudson, Lt. S. G., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	12 May 24	18 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Bishop, Lt. R. A., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	11 May 27	21 Fd. Coy.
31 Jan. 23	Easton, Lt. P. A., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	10 Dec. 25	17 Fd. Coy.
29 Aug. 23	Heard, Lt. L. F., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	23 Feb. 26	20 Fd. Coy.
30 Jan. 24	Gibb, Lt. D. S., R.E.	30 Jan. 26	9 July 26	26 Rly. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Mackinlay, Lt. J. P. C., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	1 Mar. 29	26 Fd. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Hutchinson, Lt. G. F., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	1 Aug. 28	18 Fd. Coy.
2 Feb. 29	Smith, Lt. J. Mc C., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	1 Mar. 29	22 Fd. Coy.

## Honorary Officer.

4 June 16	Maler Kotia, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of	31 Dec. 19	14 June 10	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
-----------	--	------------	------------	-------------------------

## Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—contd.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
2 Mar. 23	Bowers, Maj. P. L., C.I.E., M.C.	2 Mar. 23	
15 Dec. 08	Pennell, Maj. K. E. L., M.C.	15 Dec. 24	
25 Sep. 12	Green, Capt. C. W. T.	25 Sep. 16	
26 Aug. 12	Nichols, Capt. H. J.	26 Aug. 16	
31 Jan. 15	Dean, Capt. A. W. H., M.C.	31 Jan. 19	
11 Dec. 17	Whitcombe, Capt. C. E.	11 Dec. 21	
	Judges, Capt. F. C.	30 June 24	
22 June 23	Rae, Lt. C. J.	22 June 24	
16 June 24	Ellison, Lt. E. D. V.	16 June 25	
30 Nov. 23	Gould, Lt. A. J.	28 Feb. 26	
30 Sep. 25	Frampton, 2nd-Lt. V. W.	30 Sep. 25	
18 Aug. 26	Gordon, 2nd-Lt. G. W.	18 Aug. 26	
29 Apl. 27	Hardy, 2nd-Lt. W. A.	29 Apl. 27	
23 May 27	Nicholson, 2nd-Lt. H. W.	23 May 27	
4 Apl. 28	Walton, 2nd-Lt. W. H. D.	4 Apl. 28	
4 Apl. 28	Cooper, 2nd-Lt. H. S.	4 Apl. 28	
Assistant Commissary.			
1 Oct. 28	Rice, Lt. W.	1 Oct. 28	
<b>Warrant Officers.</b>			
	Southam, Regtl. Sergt. Maj. F. A.	13 Dec. 28	
	Peokes, Sergt. Maj. A. W.	13 Dec. 28	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
24 Mar. 07	Sardar Khan, Bahadur . . .	27 Apl. 15	1 Apl. 17 9 Aug. 27 E. Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd class.
10 Feb. 03	Liyakat Ali, Bahadur, I.O.M.	20 Apl. 15	24 July 17 9 Nov. 27 F.-2 Coy.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
26 Feb. 06	Nathe Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 17 26 Rly. Coy.
17 Jan. 03	Nur Alam, I.D.S.M.	16 Mar. 15	1 May 18 22 Fd. Coy.
1 July 06	Maroti Jadhao, I.D.S.M.	27 June 16	13 July 18 18 Fd. Coy.
26 Dec. 02	Ghulam Nabi, I.O.M.	1 Jan. 16	1 Aug. 18 25 Rly. Coy.
8 Sep. 07	Sopana Thopte (56)	1 Sep. 17	1 Nov. 24 17 Fd. Coy.
24 Nov. 09	Pahlwan Khan	1 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 25 19 Fd. Coy.
17 Feb. 07	Gonda Singh	18 Jan. 17	1 Oct. 25 10 Fd. Coy.
6 Jan. 05	Sopana Thewarkar	27 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 26 21 Fd. Coy.
23 Apl. 07	Hari Singh	24 June 18	9 Aug. 27 42 D. H. Q. Coy.
7 Feb. 12	Ramji Sinde, I.D.S.M. (51, 126a)	1 Aug. 18	9 Nov. 27 F.-2 Coy.
16 Sep. 10	Taj Din, I.D.S.M.	27 Apl. 18	8 Dec. 27 E. Coy. Edn. Offr.
25 Jan. 10	Mihr Dad.	1 Aug. 18	26 July 28 22 Fd. Coy.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
29 Jan. 09	Firoz Din	1 Sep. 17	20 Fd. Coy.
3 Nov. 09	Sawariya Khan	1 June 18	26 Rly. Coy.
1 June 18	Ganpat Powar	1 June 18	22 Fd. Coy.
6 Sep. 10	Ghulam Haidar, I.O.M.	24 June 18	E. Coy. Qr. Mr. Jemdr.
29 Oct. 10	Said Hussain, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	2 Nov. 18	E. Coy.
15 Nov. 10	Rajwali	2 Nov. 18	18 Fd. Coy.
25 Nov. 15	Shah Jehan (126a)	16 Aug. 20	22 Fd. Coy.
14 Jan. 07	Samundar Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 20	18 Fd. Coy.
1 Jan. 09	Muzaffar Khan, (126a)	9 Aug. 21	25 Rly. Coy.
21 Oct. 02	Narsu Saidu (126)	1 Sep. 21	E. Coy.
20 Jan. 09	Rama Ellapa (603, 61)	7 Sep. 21	F.-1 Coy. Asstt. Jemdr. Adjt.
14 June 09	Mahmud Khan, I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 23	F.-1 Coy. Jemdr. Adjt.
13 Sep. 13	Hari Tingre, I.O.M.	24 Dec. 23	19 Fd. Coy.
16 June 13	Gainda Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	22 July 24	22 Fd. Coy.
8 Nov. 07	Muhammad Alam (51)	1 Nov. 24	21 Fd. Coy.
31 Dec. 12	Govind Bhikaji Dhure	1 Mar. 25	18 Fd. Coy.
7 Feb. 12	Jahandad Khan	1 Oct. 25	17 Fd. Coy.
8 June 12	Gopal Singh (126)	1 Dec. 25	E. Coy. Head Clerk.
1 Sep. 11	Kala Khan	1 Jan. 26	F.-2 Coy.
31 Aug. 08	Phuman Singh	1 Mar. 26	21 Fd. Coy.
16 Aug. 11	Babu Kaie	16 Apl. 26	17 Fd. Coy.
28 May 09	Gopal Singh (65)	5 Jan. 27	20 Fd. Coy.
15 Nov. 13	Rahim Ali	16 Apl. 27	19 Fd. Coy.
11 Feb. 15	Babu Zurange	25 May 27	21 Fd. Coy.
2 Nov. 10	Fazal Dad	1 Aug. 27	E. Coy. Driver Jemdr.
8 May 12	Phuman Khan	9 Aug. 27	25 Rly. Coy.
24 Apl. 15	Daulu Chogle	9 Nov. 27	20 Fd. Coy.
16 Aug. 13	Sardar Khan	8 Dec. 27	E. Coy.
13 Apl. 16	Ramchandar Kadam	31 Jan. 28	F.-1 Coy. Asstt. Jemdr. Adjt.
2 Aug. 13	Kahla Singh	1 Oct. 28	E. Coy.
4 Mar. 13	Abdul Rahim	1 Nov. 28	26 Rly. Coy.
30 Dec. 16	Ramdulare Misir	1 Nov. 28	17 Fd. Coy.
18 Oct. 22	Karam Ilahi	1 Jan. 29	19 Fd. Coy.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Burma Sappers and Miners.***"Afghanistan, 1919."**The Great War—"Katal Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918."*

Raised as the Burma Company Sappers and Miners at Mandalay in 1887, and affiliated to the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners. Became an actual unit of that Corps in 1893.

Expanded into 3 Companies and a depôt during the Great War. Constituted as the 4th Burma Sappers and Miners in 1922; present designation 1923.

*Headquarters—Mandalay.*

Composition—No. 15 Fd. Coy. and Depôt—Burmans.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.****Staff Officer.**

3 Jan. 19 | Chilver, Lt. F. E., R.E. . | 23 Jan. 21 | 1 Aug. 24 | Adj. & Qr.-Mr.

**Company Commander.**

5 Feb. 21 | Briggs, Capt. R., D.S.O., M.C. | 5 Feb. 21 | 6 Apl. 23 | No. 15 Fd. Coy. Offg. Comdt.

**Company Officer.**

18 Dec. 19 | Lamplugh, Lt. S., R.E. . | 18 Dec. 21 | 1 Aug. 24 | No. 15 Fd. Coy.

**Attached.**

28 Jan. 25 | Tuite, Lt. D. G. H., R.E. . | 28 Jan. 27 | 24 July 23 | No. 15 Fd. Coy.

**A. I. R. O.**

25 May 08	Cherry, Maj. H. C. E. . . .	25 May 23
3 July 19	Lloyd, Capt. A. H. . . .	3 July 23
25 July 23	Smith-Rollo, Capt. W. . . .	23 July 27
5 Nov. 26	Smits, Lt. W. B. . . .	5 Nov. 27

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Subadar-Major.

13 Jan. 03 | Bo Lugalay . . . . . | 12 June 17 | 13 Oct. 19 | 9 Dec. 26 | Depôt, Mandalay.

**Subadar.**

29 Nov. 09 | Bo Bo Gyan . . . . . | 20 June 18 | 9 Dec. 26 | No. 15 Fd. Coy.

**Jemadars.**

3 June 08	Bo Tunkah (66a). . . . .	8 Aug. 18	No. 15 Fd. Coy.
6 May 12	Bo Mu (51) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	No. 15 Fd. Coy.
16 Feb. 14	Bo Myit Pu . . . . .	9 Dec. 26	No. 15 Fd. Coy.

## Indian Signal Corps.

**SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.**—Formed 24th October 1914, with designation Signal Service Depot, Signal Training Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation December 1925.

**"A" CORPS SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st April 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Company "A" Corps Signals and No. 2 (Wireless) Company "A" Corps Signals. No. 1 (Line) Company raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, as No. 31 (Divisional Signal) Company, by Capt. H. S. E. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Signal Company, 9th September 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans. No. 2 (Wireless) Company, formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Signal Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**"B" CORPS SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st April 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Company "B" Corps Signals and No. 2 (Wireless Company) "B" Corps Signals. No. 1 (Line) Company formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 2 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Present designation November 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Company formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Signal Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**"A" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed 13th January 1917, with designation 1st Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**"B" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed 13th January 1917, with designation 6th Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**"C" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**"D" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed in cadre at Signal Training Centre and Depot July 1922. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**1ST INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Raised at Meerut 18th August 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divisional Signal) Company. Amalgamated with No. 44 Signal Company which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divisional Signals November 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

**2ND INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divisional Signal) Company. "B" Divisional Signals November 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**3RD INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divisional Signal) Company. "E" Divisional Signals November 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divisional Signal) Company. "G" Divisional Signals November 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

**PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Raised at Fatehgarh 15th February 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divisional Signal) Company. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divisional Signals which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divisional Signal) Company. "A" Divisional Signals November 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divisional Signal Company at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 24 (Divisional Signal) Company, 19th August 1919. "C" Divisional Signals November 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

**KOHAT DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Formed 8th January 1917 with designation No. 38 (Divisional Signal) Company. "F" Divisional Signals November 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

**"L" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st July 1922.

*(Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge).*

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

**"T" COMPANY.**—Formed 1st April 1925.

**ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.**—Poona.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Rank.*	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>				
18 Aug. 00	Hawtrey, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Col. on the staff)	Brit. Ser. . . .	1 Jan. 21	Signal Offr-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.
16 Feb. 98	Barker, E. F. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Brit. Ser. . . .	1 Jan. 23	Comdt., Signal T. C., India. L.T., ex I., 152 d., 9 May 23.

\* Date from which corps seniority counts.

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>				
1 Oct. 04	Heymann, F. A., O.B.E.	R. Signals	31 Mar. 26	C. S. O., N. Comd.
22 Apl. 03	Griffith, L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 52, 59, 172, 206)	R. Signals	14 Feb. 27	O. C. Signal Trng. Bn.
14 Jan. 05	Chenevix-Trench, R., O.B.E., <i>M.C. [2] g. (206)</i>	R. Signals	15 Feb. 27	C. S. O., W. Comd.
20 Dec. 05	Day, C. L. (59, 206)	R. Signals	26 June 27	C. S. O., E. Comd.
5 Aug. 05	Morse, L. H., M.C. (59)	R. Signals	20 Nov. 28	C. S. O., S. Comd.
29 Aug. 06	Le Cornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	R. Signals	20 Nov. 28	
<b>Majors.</b>				
13 Sep. 09	Firth, C. W. M., M.C.	R. Signals	16 Aug. 22 1 Jan. 18	O. C., Signal Trng. School.
6 Feb. 09	Bradley, E. deW. H., D.S.O., <i>M.C.</i>	R. Signals	16 Aug. 22 3 June 19	Comdt., "A" Corps Sigs.
22 Apl. 08	Allen, H. I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	R. Signals	16 Aug. 22 1. c. 1 July 28	Bde. Maj., 3rd (Jhelum) Inf. Bde.
20 Sep. 11	Phillips, L. G., M.C. (206b)	R. Signals	20 Nov. 24 1 Jan. 19	Asst. to Sig. Offr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.
20 Sep. 11	Henderson, R. A. C., M.C. (57, 206b)	R. Signals	22 Feb. 25	Comdt., Kohat Dist. Sigs.
20 Dec. 11	Barker, R. E.	R. Signals	1 Mar. 25	Comdt., 2nd Div. Sigs.
4 Mar. 11	Mudge, A. E. P., O.B.E.	R. Signals	14 Aug. 25	Comdt., "B" Corps Sigs.
9 Oct. 12	St. John, F. O., D.S.O., M.C. (58a, 128, 190, 207)	R. Signals	29 Jan. 26	Comdt., 3rd Div. Sigs.
25 Apl. 15	Pocock, J. A.	R. E. (I.A.)	11 Sep. 25	Signal Trng. School. <i>Lv. ex 1. to 15 Nov. 28.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Pollard, G. L. G., M.B.E.	R. Signals	23 Dec. 26	Comdt. Army Signal School.
4 Oct. 11	Howe, W. T., O.B.E. (51, 57, 66a, 71, 95)	R. Signals	21 Jan. 27	D. C. S. O., N. Comd.
13 July 13	Vulliamy, C. H. H. <i>p.s.c.</i>	R. Signals	15 Feb. 27	Comdt., 1st Div. Sigs.
25 May 18	Church, F., M.B.E.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	25 May 27	Offr.-in-Chge., Records, Signal T. C., India
10 Feb. 15	Bagnold, R. A.	R. Signals	8 June 27	Comdt., Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
13 Sep. 21	Miller, W. M., M.C. (206b)	R. Signals	16 Mar. 28	Comdt., 4th Div. Sigs.
28 June 20	Hitchcock, P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	R. Signals	15 May 28	Signal Trng. Bn.
<b>Captains.</b>				
22 Jan. 13	Hall, I. F. G.	12 Cav.	22 Jan. 17	1st Div. Sigs.
7 Nov. 14	Holland, G. W.	16 Punjab R.	7 Nov. 18	Signal Trng. Bn.
14 Mar. 17	Reynolds, C. E. J.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	18 June 19	Signal Trng. Bn.
7 Nov. 14	Roberts, A. W., M.C.	R. Signals	13 July 19	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
13 Jan. 15	Neale, R. H. (57, 69, 129, 206a)	R. Signals	13 July 19	
17 Aug. 15	Cary, R. T. O., M.B.E. (41, 59)	R. Signals	13 July 19	2nd Div. Sigs.
21 June 17	Murray, C. A. (206b)	R. Signals	13 July 19	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
26 Feb. 17	Marshall, H.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	10 July 19	1st Div. Sigs.
27 Aug. 15	Smelt, M. V.	R. Signals	28 July 19	"B" Corps Sigs.
28 Oct. 14	Rowley, B. G., (57, 206)	R. Signals	28 July 19	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
11 Jan. 15	Jee, R., M.C. (57, 69, 206)	R. Signals	1 Oct. 19	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
8 Dec. 21	Bailey, J. W., M.C.	R. Signals	11 Jan. 20	3rd Div. Sigs.
1 July 17	Lycett, C. V. L., O.B.E.	R. Signals	11 Jan. 20	"A" Corps Sigs.
24 June 16	Winckley, G. C., M.C. (46, 57, 170, 206a)	R. Signals	11 Jan. 20	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
20 Oct. 15	Nalder, R. F. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	R. Signals	11 Jan. 20	3rd Div. Sigs.
27 Oct. 15	Bull, W. J. H. (206b)	R. Signals	11 Jan. 20	
27 Oct. 15	Ferriday, T. B. (65, 206b)	R. Signals	11 Jan. 20	"A" Corps Sigs.
10 Mar. 21	Harris, A. J., O.B.E. (206b)	R. Signals	11 Jan. 26	Signal Trng. School.
27 Oct. 15	Rosenberg, R. L. M. (69, 70, 206a)	R. Signals	11 Jan. 20	3rd Div. Sigs.
18 Mar. 17	Galwey, W. C. V., M.C.	R. Signals	17 Apl. 20	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
7 Apl. 16	Farnall, E. L. (206)	R. Signals	17 Apl. 20	O. C. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
1 May 17	Charlesworth, J. F.	R. Signals	28 June 20	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
29 June 16	Cameron-Webb, J. H. (69, 170, 206)	R. Signals		
19 July 16	Watts, J. A. I. (206 b)	R. Signals	29 June 20	2nd Div. Sigs.
3 Nov. 15	Orr, H. D. (57, 63a, 206)	R. Signals	26 July 20 27 July 20	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. Kohat Dist. Sigs.

\* Date from which corps seniority counts.



First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>				
25 Aug. 16	Bushby, A. R. (161, 204)	R. Signals	10 Sep. 20	"B" Corps Sigs.
1 Jan. 16	Smith, R. G. (48a, 50a, 57, 60, 71, 205)	R. Signals	11 Sep. 20	1st Div. Sigs.
19 Feb. 17	Humphries, E., M.C., D.C.M.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	4 Dec. 20	Signal Trng. Bn. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 29 d., 10 Jan. 29.</i>
11 Dec. 20	Buras, E. MacD. (206b)	R. Signals	29 Jan. 21	2nd Div. Sigs.
3 Mar. 21	Hughes, C. T., M.C. (206b)	R. Signals	29 Jan. 21	"B" Corps Sigs.
30 Jan. 17	Schofield, A. J. A. (59, 71, 206)	R. Signals	30 Jan. 21	Signal Trng. School.
30 Jan. 17	Allen, F. J. (41, 51, 57, 61, 71, 205)	R. Signals	30 Jan. 21	Signal Trng. Bn.
2 June 15	Lunt, R. M. (64)	R. Signals	30 Jan. 21	"A" Corps Sigs.
21 Aug. 16	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E. (41, 57, 71, 205)	R. Signals	10 May 21	S. O. to the Comdt. & "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
15 Sep. 16	Pyster, E. M., M.B.E.	15 Punjab R.	15 June 21	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
14 Feb. 17	Butcher, J., D.C.M.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	6 Oct. 21	"A" Corps Sigs.
13 Apl. 17	Smitherman, H. C.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	15 Apl. 22	"A" Corps Sigs.
6 June 17	Duke, M. (59, 64, 83, 206)	R. Signals	11 Sep. 22	O. C. "C" Cav. Bde. Troop.
6 June 17	Crouch, C. H., M.C. (59, 69, 206b)	R. Signals	11 Sep. 22	"A" Corps Sigs.
27 June 17	Hooper, R. H., M.B.E.	R. Signals	11 Sep. 22	Signal Trng. Bn.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Oct. 28.</i>
29 Aug. 17	Levett, E. (206b)	R. Signals	11 Sep. 22	Signal Trng. School.
23 Sep. 17	Scott, W. A., M.B.E. (206a)	R. Signals	26 Oct. 22	A. Hdqrs., G. S. Branch.
27 Oct. 17	Hurst, G. S. (41)	R. Signals	27 Oct. 22	Adj't., Signal Trng. Bn.
21 Dec. 17	Bowen, W. O.	R. Signals	21 Dec. 22	4th Div. Sigs.
25 Mar. 17	Higgs, R. N.	R. Signals	21 Dec. 22	4th Div. Sigs.
3 May 16	Levis, F. A. (41, 57, 65, 71, 93, 206a)	Manch. R.	1 Jan. 23	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
24 Apl. 18	Boucher, H. M.	17 Dogra R.	24 Apl. 23	Signal Trng. Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Clapp, C. D.	2 Punjab R.	31 Aug. 23	"A" Corps Sigs.
31 Aug. 18	McGregor, W. D., O.B.E.	1 G. R.	31 Aug. 23	Offg. Equip. Offr., A. Hdqrs.
31 Aug. 18	Roberts, V. P.	16 L. Cav.	31 Aug. 23	O. C. "A" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
1 Oct. 18	Akehurst, C. H. I.	S. Prs.	1 Oct. 24	"B" Corps Sigs.
1 Oct. 18	Watkins, B. S.	13 F. F. Rif.	1 Oct. 24	4th Div. Sigs.
15 Apl. 19	Herdon, W. F. H.	13 F. F. Rif.	15 Apl. 25	3rd Div. Sigs.
15 Apl. 19	Burt, G. M. B.	12 F. F. R.	15 Apl. 25	3rd Div. Sigs.
27 Oct. 17	Harris, J. N. A.	2 Punjab R.	19 Oct. 25	2nd Div. Sigs.
29 Jan. 20	Tomkins, L. H.	4 H. Prs.	29 Jan. 27	Signal Trng. Bn.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
7 Apl. 16	Rodman, F. (46, 48, 51, 59)	Worc. R.	7 Oct. 17	Signal Trng. School.
25 Jan. 18	Kenny, J. W. (206b)	R. A.	25 July 19	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
6 June 18	Morgan, R. W. (59, 69, 206)	R. Signals	6 Dec. 19	"A" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
26 June 18	Sewell, T.	Lincoln R.	26 Dec. 19	"A" Corps Sigs.
21 Aug. 18	Wiseman, H. J. (57, 206b)	R. Signals	21 Feb. 20	"B" Corps Sigs.
21 Aug. 18	Gray, F. P. L. (46, 57, 60a, 64, 69)	R. Signals	21 Feb. 20	Signal Trng. Bn.
20 Sep. 18	Knight, C. W. (57, 206b)	R. Signals	20 Mar. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Firth, H. R. (48a, 75, 206b)	R. Signals	20 Dec. 20	1st Div. Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Solly, R. J. N. (206b)	R. Signals	20 Dec. 20	"B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
20 Dec. 18	Watson, L. R. C. (35, 49, 59)	R. Signals	20 Dec. 20	"B" Corps Sigs.
23 Jan. 19	Childs, C. (206b)	R. Signals	23 Jan. 21	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
17 July 19	Duvivier, J. J. (206a)	R. Signals	17 July 21	Signal Trng. Bn.
17 Dec. 19	Anthony, H. H. (206b)	R. Signals	17 Dec. 21	Signal Trng. School.
17 Dec. 19	Peacheff, W. A. (52, 206b)	R. Signals	17 Dec. 21	
24 Dec. 19	Dinsmore, G. T.	19 Hy'bad R.	24 Mar. 23	4th Div. Sigs.
23 Dec. 21	McOstrich, F. I. N.	R. Signals	23 Dec. 23	2nd Div. Sigs.
23 Dec. 21	Walters, R. V. deS. (57)	Y. & L. R.	23 Dec. 23	2nd Div. Sigs.
31 Aug. 22	Keane, M. H. (57, 65)	R. W. K.	31 Aug. 24	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31 Aug. 22	Oatts, L. B.	H. L. I.	31 Aug. 24	4th Div. Sigs.
31 Aug. 22	Gracie, W.	8 Punjab R.	30 Nov. 24	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
9 Feb. 24	Paterson, D. R. (69)	R. Signals	31 Jan. 25	3rd Div. Sigs.
1 Feb. 23	Bowman-Vaughan, J. C.	1 Punjab R.	1 May 25	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
29 Aug. 23	Crum, J. A. S.	R. A.	29 Aug. 25	1st Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 23	Moppett, E. J. H.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 25	"C" Cavy. Bde. Sig. Troop.
3 Dec. 23	Coryton, R. H. O. (65, 206b)	R. Signals	3 Dec. 25	"B" Corps Sigs.
31 Jan. 24	Mc Nair, A. J. G.	R. S. Fus.	31 Jan. 26	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
27 Aug. 24	Boileau, T. W.	R. Signals	27 Aug. 26	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
18 Dec. 24	McCormack, E. V.	R. Signals	18 Dec. 26	2nd Div. Sigs.
28 Jan. 25	Burridge, D. W.	R. Signals	28 Jan. 27	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
29 Jan. 25	Weir, W. D.	R. Signals	29 Jan. 27	2nd Div. Sigs.
29 Jan. 25	Niven, H. O. G. (57)	R. Berks. R.	29 Jan. 27	3rd Div. Sigs.
3 Sep. 25	Copeland, R. H.	R. Signals	3 Sep. 27	3rd Div. Sigs.
3 Sep. 25	Cowie, D. G. C.	R. A.	3 Sep. 27	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Longfield, J. F. (206b)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	4th Div. Sigs.

\* Date from which corps seniority counts.

NOTE:—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.



First Commission.	NAMES.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—(contd.)</b>				
3 Feb. 26	Moberly, R. J.	R. Signals	3 Feb. 27	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Hyde, P. R. (266b)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 27	Signal Trng. School.
3 Feb. 26	Moore, F. R. B.	R. Signals	3 Feb. 27	1st Div. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Seely, F. C.	R. Signals	3 Feb. 27	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Roney-Dougal, G. W.	R. Signals	3 Feb. 27	1st Div. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Pipe-Wolferstan, S. F. (266b)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 27	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Vulliamy, E. L. L.	R. Signals	3 Feb. 27	2nd Div. Sigs.
4 Feb. 26	Pargeter, H. O.	R. Signals	4 Feb. 27	2nd Div. Sigs.
4 Feb. 26	Cood, E. D.	R. Signals	4 Feb. 27	4th Div. Sigs.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
8 Oct. 25	Mountford, H. D.	R. Signals	8 Oct. 25	Signal Trng. School.
4 Feb. 26	Bastyan, K. C. O.	R. Signals	4 Feb. 26	1st Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Vander Goot, D. N.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 26	"A" Corps Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Smyth, D. M. (266b)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 26	2nd Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Crav, W. J. S.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 26	"B" Corps Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Patterson, L. D. M.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 26	3rd Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Lryland, L. W. J. (266b)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 26	3rd Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Barker, J. N.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 26	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Hoblyn, J. M. C. (35, 39)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 26	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Carpenter, R. L.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 26	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Mc Oran Campbell, T. J.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 26	3rd Div. Sigs.
29 Jan. 27	Hyde, D. L.	R. Signals	29 Jan. 27	"B" Corps Sigs.
29 Jan. 27	Heap, E. J. F.	R. Signals	29 Jan. 27	"B" Corps Sigs.
29 Jan. 27	Harrison, L. C. C.	R. Signals	29 Jan. 27	"A" Corps Sigs.
<b>Quarter Masters.</b>				
2 June 18	Newton, Maj. A.		10 Mar. 29	"B" Corps Sigs.
9 Nov. 15	Golden, Capt. H.		19 Nov. 23	Signal Trng. Bn.
1 Jan. 17	Hawke, Capt. J. (266a)		1 Jan. 25	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
6 Feb. 17	Pearson, Capt. H., D.C.M., M.M.		6 Feb. 25	2nd Div. Sigs.
12 Nov. 28	Capel, Lt. B. H.		12 Nov. 28	"A" Corps Sigs.
	Craig, Lt. F., M.M.			Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
<i>Temporarily serving with Indian Signal Corps.</i>				
<b>Captains.</b>				
29 May 13	Holwill, R. F.	Signals	29 May 17	Attd. "B" Corps Sigs.
15 May 14	Morris, H. S., M.C.	Signals	15 May 18	Attd. "B" Corps Sigs.
8 Nov. 14	Butcher, Capt. A. C. S.	Signals	8 Nov. 18	Attd. 4th Div. Sigs.
14 Jan. 15	Maxwell J. F.	Signals	14 Jan. 19	Attd. Signal T. C., India.
24 July 16	Larder, J. H.	Signals	24 July 20	Attd. 1st Div. Sigs.
17 Jan. 18	Herdon, B. L.	Signals	17 Jan. 22	Attd. Signal T. C., India.
15 Mar. 22	O'Dell, H. R. De B.	Signals	15 Mar. 27	
<i>Posted for duty with Indian Signal Corps.</i>				
14 Oct. 08	Duke, Lt.-Col. V. W. H., O.B.		9 Mar. 27	
	F., M.C.			
24 Mar. 09	Perry, Maj. G. N. A.		24 Mar. 25	
11 Apl. 10	Ogilvie, Maj. G. H., M.C.		11 Apl. 25	
24 Dec. 26	Westwood, Maj. H., M.C.		24 Dec. 26	
19 June 12	Tilbury, Capt. W. H.		19 June 16	
11 July 13	Gordon, Capt. F. L.		11 July 17	
17 Oct. 13	Dalley, Capt. R. P.		17 Oct. 17	
25 Dec. 13	Page, Capt. H. D. S.		25 Dec. 17	
4 Nov. 14	Kent, Capt. G. C. H.		4 Nov. 18	
6 Aug. 15	Reid, Capt. J. B.		6 Aug. 19	
23 Dec. 15	Churchill, Capt. E. A. H.		23 Dec. 19	
3 July 16	Whitehead, Capt. R. B.		3 July 20	
12 Mar. 17	Houlding, Capt. G. W.		12 Mar. 21	
19 July 17	James, Capt. T. A.		19 July 21	
31 Dec. 17	Roberts, Capt. D. E.		31 Dec. 21	
11 Aug. 18	Connell, Capt. G. E.		11 Aug. 22	
8 Dec. 18	Morgan, Capt. T. C.		8 Dec. 22	
22 Apl. 19	Hall, Capt. R. M.		22 Apl. 23	
15 Oct. 19	Davis, Capt. H. P. W.		15 Oct. 23	
22 Mar. 20	Parkhill, Capt. E. J.		22 Mar. 24	
16 Apl. 20	Bollins, Capt. C. J.		16 Apl. 24	
3 May 20	Hunter, Capt. R. B.		3 May 24	
15 June 24	Smith, Capt. E.		15 June 24	
	Wears-Taylor, Capt. C.			
20 Apl. 21	Adcock, Capt. W. H.		20 Apl. 26	
27 Sep. 23	Bates, Lt. H. T.		27 Dec. 25	
28 Nov. 24	Marks, Lt. W. F.		28 Feb. 27	
8 Apl. 25	Cornfield, Lt. L.		8 July 27	
20 Aug. 25	Billingsley, 2nd-Lt. L. T.		20 Aug. 23	
18 May 26	Jackson, 2nd-Lt. J. W.		18 May 26	
15 Nov. 26	Doyre, 2nd-Lt. E. D.		15 Nov. 26	
27 Apl. 27	Elsner, 2nd-Lt. C. W. R.		27 Apl. 27	
31 Aug. 27	Corner, 2nd-Lt. A. C.		31 Aug. 27	

\* Date from which corps seniority counts.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service the date of regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

527

First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Subadar-Majors.

25 Oct. 02	Appalsami (58, 126a)	1 Sep. 25	4th Div. Sigs.
15 July 02	Jamaldin Khan (58, 65, 126a)	1 Feb. 28	3rd Div. Sigs.
9 Sep. 02	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M.	29 June 28	"A" Corps Sigs.
16 Oct. 01	Dharam Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (58a)	1 Aug. 28	Signal T. C., India.

## Subadars.

1 June 06	Saminathan	15 Apl. 18	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1 Mar. 02	Amar Singh (65)	15 Apl. 18	Signal T. C., India.
27 May 02	Kala Singh	28 June 21	3rd Div. Sigs.
28 May 05	Randhir Singh	1 Mar. 22	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12 Sep. 21	Tei Singh Gurung (58, 64, 126)	1 Mar. 22	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
15 Mar. 03	Ismail Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 23	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
4 Sep. 04	Khan Muhammad	16 Dec. 23	1st Div. Sigs.
1 Nov. 06	Bhav Rao Savant	1 Aug. 25	Signal T. C., India.
7 Mar.	Narayansami (58, 65, 69)	16 Dec. 25	Signal T. C., India.
27 June 8	Parachandan (69, 126)	18 Dec. 25	Army Signal School.
25 June 07	Gunga Singh (58a, 61a, 65)	1 June 26	1st Div. Sigs.
20 Feb. 09	Arjun Singh	1 July 26	and Div. Sigs.
9 Apl. 07	Allah Dad, I.D.S.M. (58, 126a)	1 Aug. 26	Signal T. C., India.
17 July 10	Nur Muhammed (58, 69)	1 Sep. 26	and Div. Sigs.
20 Nov. 03	Achhar Singh	29 June 28	"B" Corps Sigs.

## Jemadars.

5 Jan. 09	Feroze Khan	18 July 19	3rd Div. Sigs.
21 Feb. 10	Jain Khan (58, 69, 126a)	18 July 19	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
26 Sep. 05	Pala Singh	18 July 19	and Div. Sigs.
1 Jan. 05	Moshan Raza (65)	18 July 19	"A" Corps Sigs.
28 Dec. 07	Sowar Khan, I.D.S.M. (126)	18 July 19	Army Signal School.
1 July 10	Mohra (58)	1 Sep. 20	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
24 July 04	Karam Ilahi (58)	28 June 21	and Div. Sigs.
26 June 08	Govind Fadtare (58)	28 June 21	2nd Div. Sigs.
25 Nov. 14	Sheikh Ismail (66)	28 June 21	Signal T. C., India.
11 Apl. 09	Tek Chand (12a, 36)	28 June 21	Signal T. C., India.
5 Sep. 15	Sawai Singh	28 June 21	Signal T. C., India.
9 Feb. 14	Baz Ali	1 Oct. 21	1st Div. Sigs.
17 July 18	Purushotham Prasad Singh (126)	17 July 21	"B" Corps Sigs.
1 May 09	Sarab Singh (64)	1 Aug. 22	1st Div. Sigs.
1 Oct. 22	Jagdamba Prasad Misra (126)	1 Oct. 22	Signal T. C., India.
2 July 15	Jiwan Singh (126, 206)	20 Oct. 22	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
8 Mar. 09	Ahmed Khan (64, 59)	1 Feb. 23	"A" Corps Sigs.
27 Mar. 07	Jaisi Ram	1 May 23	1st Div. Sigs.
13 Aug. 06	Muhammad Ji (126a)	1 Aug. 23	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
21 Sep. 12	Sher Singh	1 Aug. 23	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
6 Oct. 09	Ali Bahadur (64)	1 Apl. 24	Signal T. C., India.
17 June 11	Mir Alam	1 Apl. 24	Signal T. C., India.
6 May 07	Michael (58, 69)	1 Oct. 24	4th Div. Sigs.
13 June 11	Jaswant Singh	2 Jan. 25	Signal T. C., India.
11 May 11	Ahmad Badshah (35, 69)	1 Aug. 25	Signal T. C., India.
12 Mar. 12	Anthony Muthu (35, 58, 126)	16 Dec. 25	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1 Nov. 08	Chhajja Singh	16 Jan. 26	3rd Div. Sigs.
15 Aug. 07	Uagar Singh	1 July 26	"B" Corps Sigs.
14 Nov. 07	Raj Ali	1 Sep. 26	Signal T. C., India.
23 Jan. 11	Abdul Rashid (58)	1 Sep. 26	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
8 Feb. 20	Ram Rakha Singh (126)	7 Nov. 26	Signal T. C., India.
1 Nov. 10	Ganga Singh	1 Apl. 27	2nd Div. Sigs.
26 Mar. 09	Sarban Singh	13 June 27	3rd Div. Sigs.
1 Feb. 11	Ghulam Qadir	25 June 27	3rd Div. Sigs.
1 June 11	Kohar Singh	1 Feb. 28	Signal T. C., India.
1 Oct. 06	Ghulam Mohammed	16 Apl. 28	1st Div. Sigs.
8 June 07	Sewa Singh, I. D. S. M.	29 June 28	Signal T. C., India.
25 Mar. 07	Hari Chand	25 Nov. 28	Kohat Dist. Sigs.

## Signal Training Centre, India.

*Jubbulpore.**Comdt.—*Barker, Col. E. F. W., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O.*Staff Offr.—*

Clapp, Capt. W. M., M.B.E.

*Offr.-in-charge, Records—*

Church, Maj. F., M.B.E.

*Signal Trng. Bn.—*Griffith, Lt.-Col. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.**Adjt.—Hurst, Capt. G. S.*Hitchcock, Maj. P. A., O.B.E.,  
M.C.

Holland, Capt. G. W.

Reynolds, Capt. C. E. J.

Humphries, Capt. E., M.C.,  
D.C.M.

Allen, Capt. F. J.

Hooper, Capt. R. H., M.B.E.

Boucher, Capt. H. M.

Golden, Capt. &amp; Qr. Mr. H.

Tomkins, Capt. L. H.

Gray, Lt. F. P. L.

## A. I. R. O.

Maxwell, Capt. J. F.

Herdon, Capt. B. L.

*Signal Trng. School—*

Firth, Lt.-Col. C. W. M., M.C.

Pocock, Maj. J. A.

Harris, Capt. A. J., O.B.E.

Levett, Capt. E.

Rodman, Lt. F.

Anthony, Lt. H. H.

Hyde, Lt. P. R.

Mountford, and-Lt. H. D.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Dharam Singh, Subdr. Maj.,  
*Bahadur*, I.D.S.M.

Amar Singh, Subdr.

Bhav Rao Savant, Subdr.

Narayansami, Subdr.

Allah Dad, Subdr., I.D.S.M.

Sheikh Ismail, Jemdr.

Tek Chand, Jemdr.

Sawai Singh, Jemdr.

Jagdamba Prasad Misra, Jemdr.

Ali Bahadur, Jemdr.

Mir Alam, Jemdr.

Jaswant Singh, Jemdr.

Ahmad Badshah, Jemdr.

Ram Rakha Singh, Jemdr.

Kehar Singh, Jemdr.

Sewa Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.

## "A" Corps Signals.

*Karachi.*Bradley, Maj. E. de W. H.,  
D.S.O., M.C.*Adjt.—Clapp, Capt. C. D.*

Lycett, Capt. C. V. L., O.B.E.

Feriday, Capt. T. B.

Lunt, Capt. R. M.

Butcher, Capt. J., D.C.M.

Smitherman, Capt. H. C.

Crouch, Capt. C. H., M.C.

Sewell, Lt. T.

Vander Goot, and-Lt. D. N.

Harrison, and-Lt. L. C. C.

Capel, Lt. &amp; Qr.-Mr. B. H.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bagh Ali, Subdr.-Maj., I.D.S.M.

Moshan Raza, Jemdr.

Ahmed Khan, Jemdr.

## "B" Corps Signals.

*Rawalpindi.*

Mudge, Maj. A. E. P., O.B.E.

*Adjt.—McGregor, Capt. W. D.,*  
O.B.E.

Newton, Maj. &amp; Qr. Mr. A.

Smelt, Capt. M. V.

Bushby, Capt. A. B.

Akehurst, Capt. C. H. I.

Wiseman, Lt. H. J.

Watson, Lt. L. R. C.

Coryton, Lt. R. H. O.

Gray, and-Lt. W. J. S.

Hyde, and-Lt. D. L.

Heap, and-Lt. E. J. F.

## A. I. R. O.

Holwill, Capt. R. F.

Morris, Capt. H. S., M.C.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Achhar Singh, Subdr.

Purushotham Prasad Singh,  
Jemdr.

Ujagar Singh, Jemdr.

*Wless Ex. Section.—*

Hughes, Capt. C. T., M.C.

## CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOPS.

"A" Cav. Bde. Sig.  
Troop.*Sialkot.*

Roberts, Capt. V. P.

Morgan, Lt. R. W.

"B" Cav. Bde. Sig.  
Troop.*Risalpur.*

Farnall, Capt. E. L.

Solly, Lt. R. J. N.

"C" Cav. Bde. Sig.  
Troop.*Meerut.*

Duke, Capt. M.

Moppett, Lt. E. J. H.

"D" Cav. Bde. Sig.  
Troop.*Jubbulpore.**Cadre.*Clapp, Capt. W. M.,  
M.B.E.

DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.	2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs.	3rd Ind. Divl. Sigs.	4th Ind. Divl. Sigs.
<i>Rawalpindi.</i>	<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>Meerut.</i>	<i>Fubbulpore.</i>
Vulliamy, Maj. C. H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>Adjt.</i> —Knight, Lt. C. W. Hall, Capt. I. F. G. Marshall, Capt. H. Smith, Capt. R. G. Firth, Lt. H. R. Peachell, Lt. W. A. Crum, Lt. J. A. S. Moore, Lt. F. R. B. Roney-Dougal, Lt. G. W. Bastyan, and-Lt. K. C. O.  A. I. R. O. Lander, Capt. J. H.	Barker, Maj. R. E.  <i>Adjt.</i> —Cameron-Webb, Capt. J. H. Cary, Capt. R. T. O., <i>M.B.E.</i> Burns, Capt. E. Mac. D. Harris, Capt. J. N. A. Pearson, Capt. & <i>Qr.</i> Mr. H., <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i> McOstrich, Lt. F. I. N. Walters, Lt. R. V. de S. McCormack, Lt. E. V. Weir, Lt. W. D. Vulliamy, Lt. E. L. L. Pargeter, Lt. H. O.	St. John, Maj. F. O., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> <i>Adjt.</i> —Rosenberg, Capt. R. L. M. Bailey, Capt. J. W., <i>M.C.</i> Nalder, Capt. R. F. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> Herdon, Capt. W. F. H. Burt, Capt. G. M. B. Paterson, Lt. D. R. Niven, Lt. H. G. G. Copeland, Lt. R. H. Smyth, and-Lt. D. M. Patterson, and-Lt. L. D. M. Dryland, and-Lt. L. W. J. McOran Campbell, and Lt. T. J.	Miller, Maj. W. M., <i>M.C.</i>  <i>Adjt.</i> —Watkins, Capt. B. S. Bowen, Capt. W. O. Higgs, Capt. R. N. Dinsmore, Lt. G. T. Oatts, Lt. L. B. Longfield, Lt. J. F. Good, Lt. E. D.  A. I. R. O. Butcher, Capt. A. C. S.
INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.
Khan Muhammad. Subdr. Gunga Singh, Subdr. Baz Ali, Jemdr. Sarab Singh, Jemdr. Jaisi Ram, Jemdr. Ghulam Mohammed, Jemdr.	Arjun Singh, Subdr. Nur Muhammed, Subdr. Pala Singh, Jemdr. Karam Iahi, Jemdr. Govind Fadtare, Jemdr. Ganga Singh, Jemdr.	Jamaldin Khan, Subdr.- Maj. Kala Singh, Subdr. Feroze Khan, Jemdr. Chhajja Singh, Jemdr. Sarban Singh, Jemdr. Ghulam Qudir, Jemdr.	Appalsami, Subdr.-Maj. Michael, Jemdr.

Peshawar Dist. Sigs.	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.	Kohat Dist. Sigs.	Army Signal School.
<i>Peshawar.</i> Roberts, Capt. A. W., <i>M.C. (Offg.)</i> <i>Adjt.</i> —Watts, Capt. J. A. I. Jee, Capt. R., <i>M.C.</i> Murray, Capt. C. A. Charlesworth, Capt. J. F. Hawke, Capt. & <i>Qr. Mr.</i> J. Kenny, Lt. J. W. Boileau, Lt. T. W. Cowie, Lt. D. G. C. Moberly, Lt. R. J. Seely, Lt. F. C.	<i>Dera Ismail Khan.</i> Bagnold, Maj. R. A. <i>Adjt.</i> —Rowley, Capt. B. G. Winckley, Capt. G. C., <i>M.C.</i> Galwey, Capt. W. C. V., <i>M.C.</i> Keane, Lt. M. H. Gracie, Lt. W. Bowman-Vaughan, Lt. J. C. Burridge, Lt. D. W. Pipe-Wolferstan, Lt. S. F. Carpenter, and-Lt. R. L. Craig, Lt & <i>Qr.</i> —Mr. F., <i>M.M.</i>	<i>Kohat.</i> Henderson, Maj. R. A. C., <i>M.C.</i> <i>Adjt.</i> —Childs, Lt. C. Orr, Capt. H. D. Pyster, Capt. E. M., <i>M.B.E.</i> Levis, Capt. F. A. McNair, Lt. A. J. G. Barker, and-Lt. J. N. Hoblyn, and-Lt. J. M.C.	<i>Poonah.</i> Pollard, Maj. G. L. G., <i>M.B.E.</i> <i>Adjt.</i> —Hoseason, Lt. H. S., Manch. R. Schofield, Capt. A. J. A.
INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.
Randhir Singh, Subdr. Ismail Khan, Subdr., <i>I.D.S.M.</i> Jain Khan, Jemdr. Jiwan Singh, Jemdr. Muhammad Ji, Jemdr. Sher Singh, Jemdr.	Saminathan, Subdr. Anthony Muthu, Jemdr. Abdul Rashid, Jemdr.	Tej Singh Gurung, Subdr. Mohra, Jemdr. Hari Chand, Jemdr.	Panchanadan, Subdr. Sewar Khan, Jemdr., <i>I.D.S.M.</i>

The Royal Corps of Signals Auxiliary Force, India.

Uniform—Khaki.

Constituted 31st March 1928.

Composition.—H. Q. Operating Section, W. L. T. Section, D. R. Section.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company.

Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1 Oct. 20 Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 23rd June 1928.

Captain (2).

8 May 15	Webb, Alfred Owen Tudor, <i>M.C., V.D. (Maj.)</i>	20 Apl. 21
2 June 15	Guthrie, Alan, <i>M.B.E., V.D. (Capt.)</i>	1 Oct. 24

Subaltern (1).

Second-Lieutenant.

2 Mar. 28	Barlow, Norman . . . . .	2 Mar. 28
-----------	--------------------------	-----------

Uniform—Scarlet.

## The Corps of Madras Pioneers.

Facings—White.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Assaye" "Sasibuldas" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Pegu" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1835-37" "Panjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War"—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—50% Tamils, 15% Telugus, 35% Adi-Dravidas and Christians (Mixed).

Present designation, 1929.

Corps Head-quarters, 1st (King George's Own) Battalion and 2nd Battalion were formed by the amalgamation of the following battalions of 1st Madras Pioneers:—

**1st Battalion.**—*Sheikh Mudin-ki-purani paltan*.—Formed at Fort St. George in Dec., 1758, from independent companies already in existence some years, and originally styled 1st Bn. of Coast Sepoys. Became 1st Carnatic Bn., 1763; 1st Madras Bn., 1784; 1st "N.", 1st Reg., M. N. I., 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as 1st Bn., 24th Reg., of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as 1st Bn., 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1818; became 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1824; 1st Reg. of M. N. I. (Pnrs.), 1883; 1st Reg. of M. I. (Pnrs.), 1885; 1st M. Pnrs., 1901; 61st Pnrs., 1903; 61st P. of W. O. Pnrs., 1906; 61st K. G. O. Pnrs., 1910; 1st Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers (K. G. O.), 1922.

**2nd Battalion.**—*Baillie ki-paltan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1760; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1922.

**10th Battalion.**—*Rohers-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Chicacole in 1736, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjan Sebnay Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 18th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Inf., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Inf. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 1st Pioneers, 1903; 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1922.

Corps Head-quarters.—Bangalore.—Arrived . . . from . . .  
1st (King George's Own) Battalion . . . —Arrived . . . from . . .  
2nd Battalion . . . —Arrived . . . from . . .

## COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batin.	Remarks.
Comma idants.				
11 Jan. 02 } 12 Nov. 02 }	CHQ. Plumer, Lt.-Col. C. G. M., O.B.E., g.	9 Nov. 27		
18 Jan. 02	1 Breithaupt, Lt.-Col. E. A., g.	18 Jan. 28		
27 Jan. 04	2 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. A. F., M.C., g.	1 Bn. 1 Mar. 29	1 Apr. 29	
Second-in-Command.				
29 Aug. 06	CHQ. Kemble, Maj. T. A., g.	1 29 Aug. 21	1 . . . .	
Company Commanders.				
17 Aug. 07	1 Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c., g.	17 Aug. 22	1 Apl. 29	
25 Jan. 08	2 Hare, Maj. J. L. O. H., g.	25 Jan. 23	1 Apl. 29	Burma Mily. Police.
25 Jan. 08	2 Nance, Maj. W. J., g.	25 Jan. 23	1 Apl. 29	
9 Sep. 08	1 Dawes, Maj. A. M., g.	9 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.—Lo. ex I., to 18. Sep. 29.
24 Aug. 12	1 Johnson, Capt. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., g.	24 Aug. 16	1 Apl. 29	Staff Capt., S. Comd.
Company Officers				
19 Sep. 14	2 Southgate, Capt. C., M.C., p.s.c.	16 June 19	1 Apl. 29	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
18 Apl. 16	1 Hasler, Capt. H. J., M.C., g [U]	16 July 19	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.—Adj. 7 Dec. 29.
5 Nov. 14	2 Wallis, Capt. C., g.	4 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
11 Aug. 15	1 Ridley, Capt. E. R., M.B.E., g.	11 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 29	
23 June 16	1 Tipping, Capt. R. P. M., g.	26 Dec. 19	1 Apl. 29	14 Bn.
4 July 15	2 Barnes, Capt. T. J., g.	19 Mar. 20	1 Apl. 29	
29 June 16	1 Revell, Capt. A. J., g.	29 June 23	1 Apl. 29	
16 Aug. 16	2 Baker, Capt. A. H., g.	16 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 29	Adj., 19 Feb. 25.
25 Aug. 17	2 Rana Jodna Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. g.	25 Aug. 20		Lo. in I., to 1 Sep. 29.
12 Sep. 17	1 Russell, Capt. H. B., g.	14 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
12 Sep. 17	2 Dickieson, Capt. F. R., g.	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 29	
1 Mar. 17	2 Bowden, Capt. S. A., g.	10 Nov. 22	1 Apl. 29	Cant. Dept.
25 Sep. 17	1 Smith, Capt. H. N., g.	24 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 29	S. S. O., Nasirabad.
5 Oct. 17	1 Bairsto, Capt. F. J., g.	24 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 29	
31 Aug. 18	1 Worthington, Capt. R. F., g.	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	
5 Jan. 18	2 Ashford, Capt. E., g.	1 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 29	Adj.
15 Apl. 19	1 Parker, Capt. P. W., g.	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 29	Lo. ex I., to 8 Aug. 29.
15 Aol. 19	1 Sanders, Capt. G. A. I., g.	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 29	Adj.
29 Jan. 20	1 Murcott, Capt. S. S., g.	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	Qr.-Mr.
16 July 20	1 Hodgkinson, Capt. F. O., g.	16 July 27	1 Apl. 29	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Fadings—White.

## The Corps of Madras Pioneers.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Company Officers—contd.				
30 Aug. 23	2 Shrinagesh, Lt. S. M., q.	30 Nov. 25	1 Apl. 29	Gr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 27.
27 Aug. 24	1 Bell, Lt. N. G.	27 Nov. 26	1 Apl. 29	
30 Aug. 24	2 Amis Ahmad Khan, Lt., q.	30 Nov. 26	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 9 Nov. 28.
29 Jan. 25	2 Mehtab Singh Khurana, Lt., q.	29 Apl. 27	1 Apl. 29	
4 Feb. 26	2 Chose, Lt. S. K.	4 May 28	1 Apl. 29	
3 Sep. 25	2 Baljit Singh, Lt.	3 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 29	
Attached.				
	CHQ. Hooper, Capt. A. W., M.C.		1 Apl. 29	S. Wales Ford.—Gr.-Mr.
A. I. R. O.				
14 June 12	Hughes, Capt. C. E.	14 June 16	1 Apl. 29	
30 Oct. 17	Grant, Capt. A. E.	30 Oct. 21	1 Apl. 29	
8 Jan. 18	Cornwell, Capt. R. B.	8 Jan. 22	1 Apl. 29	
22 July 18	Carroll, Capt. S. R.	22 July 22	1 Apl. 29	Mina Corps.
12 Oct. 20	Determes, Capt. A. C.	12 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 29	
3 Apl. 21	Malby, Capt. J.	3 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 29	
Subadar-Majors.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
30 Aug. 04	CH Q. Muttusami Nayudu (56), q.	1 July 18	15 Mar. 21	1 Mar. 26
22 June 12	2 Bilasundaram (56, 126), q.	5 Sep. 18	16 Mar. 24	16 July 27
9 Mar. 11	2 Arogyasami, I.D.S.M. (126a), q.	19 May 18	1 Jan. 25	21 Dec. 27
2 Nov. 08	1 Sangili (41, 126a), q.	27 June 17	1 Aug. 21	20 May 28
Subadars.				
8 Nov. 07	1 Kannayram, I.D.S.M. (56, 58), q.	1 July 18	1 May 23	
12 Aug. 05	1 Jagannathan, I.D.S.M. (56, 126a), q.	1 July 18	19 May 23	
23 May 17	1 Jellis Joseph (56, 126), q.	23 May 17	1 Nov. 23	
10 Sep. 03	1 Munusami (56, 61, 126a), q.	26 June 17	1 Jan. 25	
5 July 10	2 Govindasami (56, 126a), q.	5 June 19	8 July 25	
15 Apl. 07	2 John Sandon (126), q.	1 Sep. 20	16 Aug. 25	
23 Sep. 05	1 Joseph (41, 126a), q.	1 July 18	26 Aug. 25	
29 Aug. 10	2 Sangili, I (126), q.	1 Apl. 21	16 Nov. 25	
31 Mar. 11	2 Ramasami (56, 66a, 126a), q.	1 May 23	18 Feb. 26	With C. H. Q.
19 June 06	1 Abdul Subhan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 53, 56), q.	21 July 18	1 Mar. 26	With C. H. Q.
11 June 10	2 Periyasami (48a, 56, 66a), q.	1 Jan. 25	16 July 27	
27 Nov. 14	2 Virabhadra Goundan (48a, 56, 66a), q.	16 Mar. 24	1 Oct. 27	
18 Aug. 16	2 Easu Nukayya (48, 56, 66a, 126), q.	14 Feb. 18	15 Apl. 20	
7 Dec. 03	1 Krishnasami (48a, 56, 61, 126a), q.	1 Oct. 13	21 Dec. 27	
Jemadars.				
5 Aug. 08	1 Kuppan (48), q.	11 Mar. 20		
8 Sep. 06	2 Kadirvelu 64, 66), q.	16 Jan. 22		
1 Oct. 22	1 Churia Vachili Arandan (35, 36, 41, 126).	1 Oct. 22	With 11 Bn. (Attd. C. H. Q.)	
23 Mar. 10	1 Lakshmayyah (66a, 126a), q.	1 May 23	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
13 Sep. 07	1 Chinnasami Dayer (51), q.	1 Nov. 23	With 11 Bn. (Attd. C. H. Q.)	
2 Nov. 07	1 Maduraimuthoo (41, 126), q.	1 July 24	With C. H. Q.	
24 May 15	2 Ramachandra Rao (56, 61a), q.	2 July 24	With 11 Bn. (Attd. C. H. Q.)	
8 Dec. 09	2 Francis (56, 126a), q.	3 June 25	With 11 Bn. (Attd. C. H. Q.)	
8 Mar. 13	2 Loganathan (56, 61a, 65, 66a), q.	8 July 25	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
14 Aug. 06	1 Isaac (51, 61), q.	5 Aug. 25		
9 May 14	1 Subbarayaleo (51), q.	17 Aug. 25	With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
4 Sep. 15	1 Chrinjeevi Naidu (51, 65), q.	26 Aug. 25	With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Adjt.	
18 July 12	2 Kumarasami (56, 126), q.	18 Feb. 26		
19 Dec. 12	1 Narayarasami (51), q.	2 Mar. 26		
4 Apl. 08	CHQ. J. Satayanadan	1 Jan. 27		
15 July 16	2 Sangili, II (35, 56, 61a).	15 Oct. 26	Edn. Offr.	
4 May 16	1 Loganathan Pillai (41, 61a, 65)	2 July 27		
8 Mar. 12	2 Duraisami (56), q.	1 July 27	With C. H. Q.	
12 Nov. 11	2 Ondimuthu (41, 126), q.	15 July 27		
20 June 11	2 Arogyasami (48a, 51), q.	9 Aug. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
14 Oct. 13	2 Sangili, III (56, 61a, 66a), q.	1 Oct. 27		
	CHQ. Appiah	20 May 28		
5 Feb. 10	1 Muhammad Abdullah.	4 June 28		
31 Jan. 17	1 Aligirisamy (41, 52)	1 July 28		
26 May 09	2 Munisami, I.D.S.M. (41), q.	18 July 28		
	1 Adimoorthi	5 Sep. 28		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## The Corps of Bombay Pioneers.

"Mysore" "Persian Gulf" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Bani Boo Ali" "Burma" "Aden" "Kelat-i-Ghilzie"  
 "Gandahar, 1842" "Gummae, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1850" "Afghanistan, 1873-80," "Tokrok" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier"  
 "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War—"Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenshy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Magdido" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1915" "Beersa" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Chesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918"

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1 Coy., Lohana Sikhs. 1 Coy., Mahrattas. 1 Coy., Meos (Rajputana, U. P. and Punjab).  
 Present designation, 1929.

Corps Headquarters, 1st (Marine) Battalion and 2nd (Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Battalion were formed by the amalgamation of the following battalions of 2nd Bombay Pioneers:—

1st Battalion.—Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

2nd Battalion.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1833, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shujah's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers (Kelat-i-Ghilzie), 1922.

3rd Battalion.—Raised at Ahmednagar in 1840, by Lieut.-Col. K. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

10th Battalion.—The Marine Battalion.—Raised at Bombay, in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st or Marine Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bo. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers, 1903; 121st Pioneers 1903; 10 Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers (Marine Battalion), 1922.

Corps Headquarters.—Kirkee.—Arrived . . . . . from . . . . .  
 1st (Marine) Battalion.—Arrived . . . . . from . . . . .  
 2nd (Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Battalion.—Arrived . . . . . from . . . . .

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

5 Jan. 01	1 Tugwell, Lt.-Col. W. B. P., p.s.c., q.	12 Aug. 25	1 Apl. 29	
18 Jan. 02	CHQ. Clarke, Lt.-Col. G.A., q.	1 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 29	Lo. ex I., to 14 Nov. 29.
23 Dec. 03	2 Gray, Lt.-Col. D. B., M.C., p.s.c., q.	15 Apl. 28	1 Apl. 29	

## Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04	CHQ. Murray, Maj. S. G. C., C.I.E., q.	13 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 29	
------------	--	------------	-----------	--

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	2 Mangin, Maj. E. B., M.C. (s.c.), q.	13 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 29	Lo. ex I., to 30 Nov. 29.
18 Jan. 05	1 Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E., q.	18 Jan. 20	1 Apl. 29	I. A. S. C.
29 Aug. 06	2 Chapman, Maj. E. H., 2 Bn.	29 Aug. 21	1 Apl. 29	
9 Sep. 08	Macpherson, Maj. A. K., M.V.O., q.	9 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
19 Sep. 08	2 Wallis, Maj. B. H., M.C., q.	19 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	
8 Sep. 09	1 Ozanne, Maj. E. H. B., q.	8 Sep. 25	1 Apl. 29	

## Company Officers.

9 Sep. 08	2 Pulverman, Maj. A. W., q., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 29	D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.
3 Sep. 10	1 Mathias, Maj. L. W. H., D.S.O., q.	3 Sep. 27	1 Apl. 29	I. A. S. C.
19 Jan. 11	2 Wilkinson, Maj. R. J., O.B.E.	19 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 29	
20 Jan. 12	1 Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., M.C., q.	20 Jan. 29	1 Apl. 29	
11 Dec. 14	1 Cousins, Capt. M. A. S., q.	20 Oct. 16	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
5 Aug. 14	2 Whitehill, Capt. R. D., q.	3 May 19	1 Apl. 29	S. S. O., Ranikhet.
22 Aug. 14	2 Virgin, Capt. A. H., q.	19 May 19	1 Apl. 29	
4 Sep. 14	1 Chappel, Capt. B. H. (s.c.), q.	14 June 19	1 Apl. 29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Madras Dist.
6 Nov. 14	1 Grant, Capt. T. G. L.E., q.	4 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 29	
15 Nov. 15	2 Goddard, Capt. E.N., O.B.E., M.C., q.	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 29	Staff Coll., Quetta.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15 Nov. 15	1 Plomer, Capt. G. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
5 May 15	2 Finch, Capt. P. W., q. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	1 Apl. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Sep. 20.</i>
11 May 15	2 Sowton, Capt. B. S. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	1 Apl. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Mar. 30.</i>
18 Apl. 16	1 Tomkins, Capt. G. L., M.C., q. . . . .	13 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	Adjt.
18 Apl. 16	2 Lloyd-Jones, Capt. W. R., q. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	
18 Apl. 16	1 Clark, Capt. W. V., q. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	
29 June 16	2 Worledge, Capt. L. H., q. . . . .	29 June 20	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
1 May 17	1 Stanley, Capt. D. R., q. . . . .	1 May 21	1 Apl. 29	1 Bombay Urban Infy.
1 Nov. 16	1 Seager, Capt. J. E. B., q. . . . .	5 July 21	1 Apl. 29	
19 Dec. 16	2 Haswell, Capt. F. W., q. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 29	Burma Mily. Police.
21 Dec. 17	2 Kearns, Capt. R. W., q. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	1 Apl. 29	
5 Nov. 17	2 Keelan, Capt. A. P., q. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 29	Cant. Dept.
21 Aug. 18	1 Aiston, Capt. W. L., q. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist
31 Aug. 18	1 Steveni, Capt. O. K., q. [L] . . . . .	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	Language Study, Constantinople.
29 Jan. 20	1 Williams, Capt. S. F. H., q. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	Adjt., 27 Mar. 26.
29 Jan. 20	2 Hight, Capt. T. H. W., q. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.—Adjt., 16 Jan. 27. <i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 29.</i>
29 Jan. 20	2 Broadbent, Capt. R. B., q. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	
16 July 20	1 Kekwick, Capt. J. F., q. . . . .	16 July 27	1 Apl. 29	
24 Dec. 20	1 Simmance, Capt. F. D. R., q. . . . .	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	Adjt., 2nd Br., G. I. P. Ry. R.
30 Aug. 24	1 Dredge, Lt. A. C. L., q. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	1 Apl. 29	

## Quarter-Master.

26 June 18	(C. H. Q.) Andrews, Capt. W. N. . . . .	26 June 26	1 Apl. 29
------------	---	------------	-----------

## A. I. R. O.

21 May 15	2 Dougherty Delmoge, Capt. C. H. . . . .	21 May 19	1 Apl. 29
14 June 15	2 Bartlett, Capt. H. V., q. . . . .	14 June 19	1 Apl. 29
16 May 17	2 Kempster, Capt. A. C., q. . . . .	16 May 21	1 Apl. 29
22 Jan. 18	2 Ascroft, Capt. P. T., q. . . . .	22 Jan. 22	1 Apl. 29
20 Aug. 18	1 Reynolds, Capt. C. C. R., q. . . . .	20 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29
25 Aug. 20	1 Bapty, Capt. P. A., q. . . . .	25 Aug. 25	1 Apl. 29
24 Sep. 24	2 Andreae, Lt. A. G. O., q. . . . .	24 Dec. 26	1 Apl. 29

## Subadar-Majors.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7 July 06	2 Maingha Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M. (51, 58) (q). . . . .	1 Mar. 14	4 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 26	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
22 May 99	(C. H. Q.) Jiwan Singh (56), q. . . . .	6 May 08	20 Oct. 14	16 June 26	
11 Apl. 06	1 Shanker Baber (42, 56, 59, 126), q. . . . .	13 June 18	20 Aug. 18	10 Jan. 28	

## Subadars.

15 May 05	2 Krishna Kalange (52, 56), q. . . . .	2 Sep. 18	16 Aug. 20		
14 Sep. 08	2 Babu Parte (56, 61a), q. . . . .	13 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 22		
1 Sep. 05	1 Bhagat Singh, I.D.S.M. (56), q. . . . .	29 May 19	4 Aug. 24		
10 Apl. 12	2 Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M. (41), q. . . . .	5 June 19	1 Jan. 25		
16 Jan. 11	2 Abdul Razaq (53, 66a), q. . . . .	1 Nov. 22	1 Sep. 25		
7 July 07	1 Ganpat Barge (56), (q) . . . . .	18 Jan. 24	1 Oct. 25		
20 Mar. 03	1 Bindu Singh (41), q. . . . .	16 June 24	16 June 26		
9 May 03	2 Achhar Singh (51), q. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	1 Aug. 26		
3 Dec. 14	1 Khalil Ahmad Khan (50, 66a), q. . . . .	23 Aug. 22	16 Nov. 26		
28 Feb. 10	1 Krishnarao Bhosle (56, 126), q. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	10 Jan. 28		With C. H. Q.
25 Aug. 13	2 Gulzar Muhammad (56), q. . . . .	1 Mar. 25	9 Feb. 28		

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
9 Jan. 03	2 Mehal Singh (482), (9)	2 Sep. 19		
23 June 06	1 Abdul Subhan Khan (126)	1 Apl. 21		
23 Sep. 07	(C H Q) Fateh Muhammad (126)	1 Apl. 21		
27 Oct. 10	2 Shakir Ali (126)	1 Apl. 21		
6 Dec. 18	2 Sohrab Khan (56, 64, 65, 126a)	1 Nov. 22		With C. H. Q.
6 July 11	1 Sohan Gaekwad (56, 61a, 126a), q	21 Dec. 22		Jemdr. Adjt.
23 Oct. 10	2 Karim Khan (56), q.	24 Oct. 23		
20 June 16	1 Ali Hussin (56), q.	1 Aug. 24		
26 June 06	1 Mul Singh (56, 662, 126a), q	1 Nov. 24		With C. H. Q. —Jemdr. Qr.-M.
22 Aug. 10	1 Nihal Khan (51), q.	1 Jan. 25		
3 July 14	2 Phul Khan (56), q.	24 Feb. 25		With C. H. Q.
6 Dec. 06	2 Mahan Singh (56), q.	1 June 25		
6 Oct. 14	1 Khanmal Khan (56), q.	4 June 25		
10 July 16	2 Musir Khan (35, 56), q.	21 July 25		Edn. Offr., C. H. Q.
12 June 17	2 Amar Singh (56), q.	21 July 25		With C. H. Q.
2 Oct. 11	2 Hayat Khan (35, 41)	1 Aug. 25		
23 Aug. 12	1 Shankar Singh (56, 662), q	23 Aug. 25		
13 Dec. 12	2 Labh Singh (56, 61a)	12 Sep. 25		
16 June 04	1 Bulh Singh (35, 43a, 51), q	12 Dec. 25		
1 July 09	1 Mohan Singh (56), q.	1 Oct. 25		
11 Oct. 10	1 Maruti Duduskar (41), q.	15 Oct. 25		Jemdr. Adjt.
21 Apl. 14	2 Sundar Singh (41), q.	8 Feb. 26		Jemdr. Adjt.
28 Sep. 11	1 Sultan Khan (35, 41), q.	1 Apl. 26		
12 Aug. 14	2 Hari Kadam (56), q.	10 Jan. 28		
20 Oct. 14	2 Dinkar Rao Kachre (41), q.	9 Feb. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## The Corps of Sikh Pioneers.

*Aut Viam inveniam, aut faciam*

"Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Peiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1878," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Panjab Frontier," "China 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919," "The Great War—La Bassee, 1913," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Castina, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Aden."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—3 Companies, 55% Mazhai, 30% Ramdasia and 15% Lobana Sikhs.

Present designation, 1929.

Corps Head-quarters, 1st and 2nd Battalions were formed by the amalgamation of the following Battalions of 3rd Sikh Pioneers:—

1st Battalion.—Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbears, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Panjab Infy. (became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneer, 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

2nd Battalion.—Raised at Madanpore in 1857, by Lt. Wyse, and was known at the time both as the 'Punjab Sappers' and 'Punjab Pioneers.' Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Panjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 2nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

3rd Royal Battalion.—Raised at Mian Miran 1887 by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 4th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; 3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

10th Battalion.—Formed at Shattuta in Egypt on 3rd February 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers became 10th Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

Corps Head-quarters:—Sialkot.—Arrived . . . from Ambala.

1st Battalion:—Razani.—Arrived . . . from Nowshera.

2nd Battalion:—Sialkot.—Arrived . . . from . . .

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
18 Jan. 02	1 Renny, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C., g.	22 Oct. 26	1 Apl. 29	Comdg. Razani Line.
22 Oct. 02	2 deCourcy, Lt.-Col. Hon. M. W. R., D.S.O., g.	24 Mar. 27	1 Apl. 29	
5 Jan. 04	(C H Q) Pird, Lt.-Col. W. A. H., O.B.E., g.	3 June 28	1 Apl. 29	
Second-in-Command.				
18 Jan. 05	1 (C H Q) Finnis, Maj. S. W.	13 June 19	1 Apl. 29	
Company Commanders				
18 Jan. 05	2 Burn-murdoch Maj. J., O.B.E., g. (s.c.)	18 Jan. 20	1 Apl. 29	Insp. of Phy. Trng., A. Hdqrs.
24 Jan. 06	1 Chesney, Maj. D. P., L.J. g.	24 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 29	
19 Aug. 06	2 Hickman, Maj. H., T. D., M.C., p.s.c., g.	3 June 29	1 Apl. 29	Iraq Army.
20 Jan. 09	2 Taylor, Maj. N. S., g.	3 June 19	1 Apl. 29	Lo. ex. I. to 17 Apl. 29.
18 Jan. 11	1 North, Maj. K. A., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 29	Comdt., A. Schl. of Phy. Trng.
20 Sep. 11	1 Tinney, Maj. L. H.	20 Sep. 28	1 Apl. 29	Ambala.
20 Jan. 12	2 Hogge, Maj. A. H. F.	20 Jan. 29	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
Company Officers.				
22 Jan. 13	2 Cambier, Capt. V., p.s.c., g.	22 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	
5 Feb. 13	2 Davis, Capt. A. G. L., p.s.c.	5 Feb. 17	1 Apl. 29	Ede. Maj., Lahore Bde.
5 Sep. 13	2 Dawes, Capt. H. D., g.	3 Sep. 17	1 Apl. 29	
11 Jan. 14	1 Fletcher, Capt. R. C., g.	14 Jan. 18	1 Apl. 29	
15 Aug. 14	2 Tewersham Capt. M. S., M.C., g.	15 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 29	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst,
23 Dec. 14	2 Critchley, Cpt. D. R., g.	23 Dec. 18	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
22 Sep. 14	1 Clarke, Capt. F. E. M.	16 June 19	1 Apl. 29	
15 Nov. 15	1 Hirst, Capt. F. E.	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 29	Staff Coll., Quetta.
10 June 15	1 Warren, Capt. D. F. W.	15 Mar. 20	1 Apl. 29	Ins.-tr., Ind. & Foreign Languages, A. Hdqrs.
18 Apl. 16	2 Hurly, Capt. M. F. F., g.	18 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	
14 Nov. 16	2 Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L., g.	14 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 29	Cantt. Dept.
27 Oct. 17	2 Macdonald, Capt. J. B., g.	27 Oct. 22	1 Apl. 29	
21 Aug. 18	2 Lixon, Capt. F. H. (g)	21 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	Lo. ex I., to 2 Nov. 29.
21 Aug. 18	1 Hindle, Capt. M. D., g.	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	
31 Aug. 18	2 Pirouet, Capt. H. N., g.	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	Adj. .
31 Aug. 18	2 Spurgin, Capt. A. R., g.	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	
20 Sep. 18	1 Goadby, Capt. F. R. L., M.F.E.	20 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	
1 Oct. 18	1 Akehurst, Capt. C. H. I., g.	1 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 29	R. Signals.
1 Oct. 18	2 Price, Capt. C. H., g.	1 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 29	
28 Nov. 18	1 Fairlie, Capt. J. E.	28 Nov. 24	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
31 Aug. 22	1 Peart, Capt. J. F., g.	16 Dec. 24	1 Apl. 29	
16 Dec. 18	2 Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G., g.	16 July 25	1 Apl. 29	S. W. Scouts.

The Corps of Sikh Pioneers—*concl'd.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers—<i>cont'd.</i></b>				
15 Oct. 17	2 White, Capt. P. R. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.—Adjt.
15 Jan. 18	1 Eldred, Capt. H. S., q. . . .	29 Mar. 26	1 Apl. 29	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
29 Jan. 20	1 Salomons, Capt. J. A. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	
29 Jan. 20	1 Pearse, Capt. E. P. F., q. . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	Adjt., 1 Nov. 27.
14 Dec. 20	1 Flewett, Capt. J. G. . . . .	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	
14 Dec. 20	1 Ianbrick, Capt. G. M. T., q. .	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
24 Dec. 20	1 Mackay, Capt. C. L., q. . . .	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
31 Jan. 25	2 Frier, Lt. R. N. D. . . . .	30 Apl. 27	1 Apl. 29	
3 Sep. 25	1 Legge, Lt. P. K. . . . .	3 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 29	
<b>Attached.</b>				
27 Jan. 17	1 (C H Q) Smith, Lt. C. G. . . .	28 Dec. 18	1 Apl. 29	Lincoln. R.—Qr. Mr. ( <i>on probn.</i> )
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
25 Jan. 22	Newland, Capt. J. H. F. . . . .	25 Jan. 24	1 Apl. 29	
25 Feb. 20	Butler, Capt. J. S. . . . .	25 Feb. 24	1 Apl. 29	
14 Apl. 20	Dickson, Capt. W. C. . . . .	14 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 29	
13 Oct. 20	Smith, Capt. L. D. . . . .	13 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 29	
25 Dec. 18	Rees, Capt. D. L. P. . . . .	25 Dec. 24	1 Apl. 29	
28 Feb. 23	Warburton, Lt. J. D. I. M. . . .	28 Feb. 24	1 Apl. 29	
23 Sep. 24	Grant, Lt. J. K., A.M.I.C.E. . .	23 Sep. 25	1 Apl. 26	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
	<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>	<b>Sub-Major.</b>	
12 Jan. 01	1 Bishan Singh (58), q. . . . .	23 Jan. 17	19 Aug. 18	16 June 26
25 July 01	(C H Q) Sant Singh, <i>Sardar</i> <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56), q. . . . .	30 Nov. 14	4 Oct. 16	16 Sep. 26
19 Mar. 01	2 Sawan Singh (56), q. . . . .	1 Nov. 15	{ 31 Dec. 16 13 Sep. 18 }	{ 1 July 28 }
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1 Feb. 04	1 Daya Singh (56), q. . . . .	1 July 17	26 Aug. 18	
10 Mar. 02	2 Dhanna Singh (48a, 126), q. .	26 Mar. 17	5 Sep. 18	
10 Sep. 07	2 Narayan Singh (66a), q. . . .	3 Dec. 17	4 Mar. 20	
22 Feb. 10	2 Narayan Singh (55, 125, 206a)	3 Dec. 17	6 Mar. 20	
27 Mar. 04	1 Phuman Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a, 61) . . . . .	27 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 21	
14 July 09	1 Sohan Singh (56, 126, 206a), q. . . . .	12 June 18	1 Aug. 21	With C. H. Q.
5 Sep. 01	2 Fattah Singh, q. . . . .	28 June 17	24 Apl. 25	
5 July 07	2 Ganga Singh (48a, 56), q. . .	1 Jan. 18	1 July 25	
19 May 06	1 Ganda Singh, q. . . . .	22 Aug. 18	1 Nov. 25	With C. H. Q.
4 Mar. 07	1 Fauja Singh, I.D.S.M. (66, 72a), q. . . . .	8 May 19	16 June 26	
8 Feb. 10	2 Jiwan Singh (61, 64), q. . . .	5 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 26	
19 Jan. 06	1 Phagga Singh, I.O.M., q. . . .	26 Oct. 20	29 June 27	
13 Mar. 15	1 Sundar Singh (56, 61), q. . .	21 Jan. 20	1 Nov. 27	
10 Sep. 05	1 Sohan Singh, q. . . . .	13 Sep. 18	26 June 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
23 May 03	2 Jiwan Singh I (126) . . . . .	13 Sep. 18		
30 May 10	1 Mal Singh (41, 58), q. . . . .	1 Feb. 20		
13 June 12	2 Bhagat Singh (48a, 56, 61a), q. . . . .	25 Aug. 20		With C. H. Q.
3 May 12	(C H Q) Pala Singh (126) . . . .	1 Apl. 21		Edn. Offr.
5 June 13	2 Basant Singh (126a, 206a) . .	1 Aug. 21		
2 Apl. 12	1 Kirpal Singh (126), q. . . . .	16 Sep. 21		
12 Apl. 07	(C H Q) Ujagar Singh (48a), q. . . . .	16 May 22		Jemdr. Adjt.
10 June 22	1 Jiwan Singh, II (126, 206) . .	10 June 22		
7 June 09	(C H Q) Gurmukh Singh (56, 126), q. . . . .	1 Nov. 23		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 Sep. 11	2 Darbara Singh, q. . . . .	16 Mar. 25		With C. H. Q.
22 Apl. 10	2 Dharam Singh (51, 126), q. . .	24 Apl. 25		
5 July 13	1 Harnam Singh (41, 60a) . . . .	1 July 25		
15 May 09	2 Achar Singh (36, 39, 41) . . .	22 Sep. 25		Jemdr. Adjt.
1 July 12	1 Kirpa Singh (36, 126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25		
1 Oct. 19	1 Kartar Singh (35, 56, 126), q. .	1 Nov. 25		Jemdr. Adjt.
2 Dec. 12	1 anokh Singh, q. . . . .	24 Mar. 26*		
2 Apl. 14	2 Basakha Singh (41, 65), q. . .	16 Dec. 26		
15 Nov. 16	(C H Q) Ishar Singh. (126) . . .	16 May 27		With C. H. Q.
13 Oct. 13	2 Rur Singh (56), q. . . . .	1 Nov. 27		
8 Nov. 21	2 Bhag Singh (41, 60a) . . . . .	25 Feb. 28		
20 June 11	2 Arjun Singh (56, 58), q. . . .	16 Apl. 28		
7 July 13	1 Puran Singh, q. (35, 41) . . .	1 July 28		

\* Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Plum Colour.

## The Hazara Pioneers.

*The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1918," "Baluchistan, 1915-18."*

### Class Composition.

Hazaras of Afghanistan.

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts, from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments; became 1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pioneers, 1922; present designation 1929.

Quetta.—Arrived 23 April 24 from Khirgi.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 4 July 18.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
19 Aug. 03	Hemsley, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.	15 Apl. 28	15 Apl. 28	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29 Nov. 05	Coote, Maj. M. C., q.	29 Nov. 20	15 Apl. 28	
9 Sep. 08	Moore-Lane, Maj. V. W. C., q.	9 Sep. 24	22 Oct. 22	Lv. ex I., 2 Mar. 29.
21 Jan. 13	Craddock, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.	21 Jan. 17	22 Apl. 26	
8 Aug. 14	Campbell, Capt. A. D. P.	8 Aug. 18	6 Oct. 26	Staff Coll., Camberley.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
26 Aug. 14	Greer, Capt. E. R., q.	19 May 19	28 June 17	Language Study, Constantinople.
27 Nov. 14	Rayner, Capt. C. S. W.	15 Aug. 19	31 Dec. 26	C. C., s.p.t.—Offg. D. A. J. A. G., N.
15 Nov. 15	Fenwick-Clennell, Capt. G. E.	15 Nov. 19	16 Nov. 16	Comd. Attd. S. Comd. Adj. & Gr. Mr., Staff Coll. Quetta.
15 Nov. 15	Shaw, Capt. R. L., q.	15 Nov. 19	14 Mar. 27	Lv. ex I., to 6 May 29.
4 Oct. 15	Andrews, Capt. D. E., q.	29 June 20	20 Nov. 26	
27 Oct. 17	Stephenson, Capt. J.	27 Oct. 22	27 Oct. 17	Lv. ex I., 3 Apl. 29.
5 May 17	Lines, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., q.	1 Feb. 23	9 Apl. 21	Offg. Adj.
16 Dec. 18	Hare, Capt. H. J., q.	16 Dec. 24	30 Nov. 26	Lv. ex I., 11 Mar. 29.
23 Jan. 19	Fletcher, Capt. E. W. [L]	23 Jan. 25	29 Feb. 28	Poll. Dept.
31 Aug. 18	Burge, Capt. N. B., q.	19 Oct. 25	31 Aug. 18	Poll. Dept.
29 Jan. 20	Tomkins, Capt. L. H.	20 Jan. 27	10 Feb. 20	R. Signals.
30 Aug. 23	Nash, Lt. J. H. E., q.	30 Nov. 25	26 Oct. 24	
30 Jan. 24	Turner, Lt. J. H.	30 Apl. 26	1 May 27	
1 Sep. 27	Dredge, 2nd-Lt. A. L. A.	1 Sep. 27	15 Nov. 28	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
12 Feb. 20	Wilson, Capt. G. B.	12 Feb. 24	29 Nov. 27	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
21 Dec. 05	Khuda Dad (56) q.	7 Apl. 15	17 Oct. 16	10 Dec. 25
<b>Subadars.</b>				
20 Sep. 05	Rahmatullah (56), q.	22 June 15	27 Nov. 18	
4 Nov. 04	Nabi (56) q.	14 Dec. 15	9 Jan. 20	
30 Jan. 05	Atta Mohammad, I.D.S.M., q.	1 Aug. 15	15 Jan. 22	
2 Feb. 05	Ali Hussain (56)	1 July 16	24 Apl. 23	
1 Aug. 05	Mohammed Aizal, q.	1 Oct. 17	17 July 23	
25 Aug. 05	Haidar-Ali, I.D.S.M., q.	5 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 23	
30 Apl. 04	Mohammad Ali (56), q.	1 Apl. 18	10 Dec. 25	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
14 May 07	Faizo (41, 56, 61), q.	5 June 19	Jemdr. Adj.	
2 Nov. 05	Mohammed Juma (56, 61) q.	9 Jan. 20		
7 July 03	Joti Ram (126)	1 Apl. 21		
25 June 07	Kalbi Raza (56), q.	24 Apl. 23		
9 Aug. 08	Abdul Karim, I.D.S.M. (56), q.	1 Sep. 23		
1 Nov. 08	Baz Mohammad, q. (41).	15 Sep. 23		
12 Feb. 08	Rasul (56, 61), q.	10 Dec. 25		
20 Sep. 11	Mirza Hussain (41, 61a), q.	3 Mar. 27		
29 Nov. 04	Kadam (56, 66a)	1 Sep. 27		
18 Apl. 13	Ghulam Hussain (56), q.	1 May 28		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Assaye" "Leswarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Bhurtpore"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1819,"  
 The Great War—"Suez Canal," "Egypt 1915," "Aden," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, 17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of  
 Kut al Amara," "Tigra, 1916," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

## Class Composition

1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Bns. each 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Rajputana Rajputs, 1 Coy. Sikhs. 4th Bn.  
 1 Coy. Punjabi Musalmans, 3 Coys. Garhwali Brahmans.

## 1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis.)

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

*Mooteo Nakh-paltan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and  
 was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion 1769; the  
 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1791; the 2nd  
 Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry,  
 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 6 Dec. 27, from Mansal.

COLONEL—Col. Robert M. Rainey-Robinson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.), . . . . 20 July 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
21 Jan. 03	Auchinleck, Lt.-Col. C.J.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	15 Nov. 10	1 Feb. 29	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
7 Nov. 06	Howard, Maj. C.A.L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Nov. 21	10 Dec. 28	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16 June 09	Anderson, Maj. G. D.	16 June 25	1 Nov. 22	
6 Sep. 11	Watson, Maj. E. E.	6 Sep. 28	4 Aug. 24	
8 Aug. 14	Palmer, Capt. S. V.	8 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I., to 22 Apl. 29.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
20 Oct. 15	Austin, Capt. J. B. F.	20 Oct. 19	22 Dec. 27	11 Bn.
12 Feb. 15	Gavin, Capt. J. C., M.C. p.s.c.	20 Oct. 19	15 Apl. 23	Staff Capt., 7 (Delra Dun) Infy. Bde.
14 June 15	Shuker, Capt. H.	5 Mar. 20	7 Mar. 21	With 10 Bn.
16 Aug. 15	Wilson, Capt. W. M. C.	15 May 20	25 Nov. 17	Staff Capt., Kohat Bde.
21 Sep. 15	Romell, Capt. J. W.	19 June 20	21 Sep. 16	With 10 Bn.
14 Nov. 15	Elliott, Capt. J. G.	14 Nov. 20	13 Apl. 23	Staff Coll., Camberley.
30 Jan. 17	Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	12 Oct. 21	Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 29.
5 Sep. 16	Chapman, Capt. C. A.	1 June 21	30 Sep. 25	Cant. Dept.
25 Apl. 17	Wards, Capt. G. T. [L]	4 Jan. 23		
2 Nov. 18	Wretford, Capt. C. F.	2 Nov. 24	20 May 24	Lv. ex I., to 27 Oct. 29.
29 Jan. 20	Johnson, Capt. R. S.	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	Or.-Mr. 18 Jan. 29.
16 July 20	Frye, Capt. M. C.	16 July 27	26 Nov. 21	Adj. 18 Jan. 29.
1 Feb. 23	Bowman-Vaughan, Lt. J. C.	1 May 25	4 Apl. 24	Ind. Sig. Corps.
31 Jan. 24	Younghusband, Lt. L. G.S.	30 Apl. 26	18 Mar. 25	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar.</b>				
<b>Subadar.</b>				
<b>Sub-Major.</b>				
27 May 97	Sher Zaman, Bahadur, I.D. S.M. (126)	11 Sep. 14	29 Jan. 16	11 Aug. 26 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
9 Feb. 03	Harlal Singh (56, 66a)	22 Feb. 16	9 Aug. 18	
6 Feb. 03	Chhog Singh, D.S.M. (66a)	13 May 18	7 Oct. 18	With 10 Bn.
24 Dec. 05	Mani Shah (53, 56, 61a)	27 Jan. 17	5 Aug. 20	
14 June 02	Hukam Dad (48a, 58)	5 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 23	
19 Oct. 12	Muhammad Akram (55)	14 Aug. 17	8 Oct. 24	
27 May 02	Tehit Singh (56)	15 Sep. 19	8 Sep. 25	
14 June 02	Wali Muhammad Khan	1 July 23	17 Mar. 26	
28 June 07	Mir Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 55, 58)	5 June 23	15 July 26	
20 Mar. 08	Rakhman Shah (61)	15 Oct. 18	11 Aug. 26	
25 July 02	Mastan Singh (40, 63a)	17 Feb. 20	24 June 27	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
26 Feb. 09	Jatan Singh (56)	8 Aug. 20	Jemdr. Adj.	
5 Aug. 05	Uttam Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21		
17 Apl. 06	Muhammad Zaman Khan	1 Sep. 23	Jemdr. Or. Mr.	
6 May 05	Bhur Singh (52, 56)	8 Oct. 24		
13 Apl. 05	Warram Singh (41, 61a)	1 Sep. 25	With 11 Bn.	
16 Aug. 07	Sher Zaman Khan (41)	8 Sep. 25	With 10 Bn.	
15 Sep. 11	Karam Dad Khan (35, 41, 56, 126a)	1 Nov. 25		
2 June 04	Arian Singh (41)	15 July 26	With 10 Bn.	
19 July 15	Ram Chandar Singh (41)	11 Aug. 26		
9 Nov. 09	Said Zaman (41, 61a)	1 Oct. 26		
28 Sep. 07	Phul Singh (41)	1 Nov. 27		
17 Aug. 14	Said Rakhman (35, 41)	1 May 28		
18 Aug. 07	Curnam Singh (41, 52)	5 June 28		
20 Jan. 08	Nihal Singh, I.O.M. (41, 58)	3 Sep. 28		
24 Oct. 13	Lal Khan (41, 55)	1 Oct. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Footings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment. 2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis.)

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

*Mischensie-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Thal.—Arrived 19 Oct. 28, from Kohat.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Ba'tn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

2	Apl.	02	}	Wilson, Lt.-Col. W. H. D.	5 Aug. 27	5 Aug. 27	Lv. ex I., to 5 Nov. 29.
6	Oct.	01					

### Second-in-Command.

2	Mar.	04		Allan, Maj. P. A.	2 Mar. 19	5 Aug. 27	
---	------	----	--	-------------------	-----------	-----------	--

### Company Commanders.

29	Jan.	10		Sanlers, Maj. C. W., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	10 June 22	Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area.
7	Aug.	15		Sainters, Capt. J. D., M.C.	3 May 20	10 Jan. 26	
19	July	16		McConnell, Capt. F. K.	19 July 20		With 10 Bn.
24	Dec.	15		George, Capt. A.	11 Sep. 20		11 Bn.

### Company Officers.

25	Oct.	16		Crampin, Capt. R. W.	5 July 21	24 July 23	Lv. ex. I., to 19 Mar. 30.
25	Jan.	17		Hawthorn, Capt. D. C.	26 Sep. 22	15 Oct. 21	
29	May	18		Carter, Capt. L.	20 Dec. 24	26 Feb. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
29	Jan.	20		Gracie, Capt. J. C. R.	29 Jan. 27	29 Oct. 23	Lv. ex. I., to 27 Nov. 29.
14	July	21		Smith, Lt. W. G.	14 Oct. 23	16 Dec. 22	Adj't., 4 Apl. 23.
30	Aug.	23		Ali, Lt. M. M.	30 Nov. 25	19 Oct. 24	Q. Mr., 4 Apl. 25.—S. S. O., Thal.
27	Aug.	24		Balwant Singh Lamba, Lt.	27 Nov. 26	20 Oct. 25	
29	Jan.	25		Kalwant Singh, Lt.	29 Apl. 27	7 Apl. 26	
3	Sep.	25		Khan, Lt. N.	3 Dec. 27	19 Oct. 26	
4	Feb.	26		Thapar, Lt. P. N.	4 May 28	18 Apl. 27	
29	Jan.	27		Mohammad Afzal Janjua, 2nd-Lt.	29 Jan. 27	24 Mar. 28	

### Subadar-Major.

				Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
14	July	02		Said Muhammad (56, 61)	2 Dec. 14	31 Dec. 16
						1 May 26

### Subadars.

2	Sep.	08		Chaman Singh, I.O.M.	11 Jan. 15	1 Jan. 21	
16	Jan.	09		Afsar Khan	1 Oct. 17	1 July 22	
1	Aug.	08		Megh Singh, I.O.M. (51)	1 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 23	
10	Sep.	03		Jahandad (48a, 56, 61)	16 Dec. 17	4 July 23	
14	June	03		Sher Zaman (41, 58)	4 July 23	1 Oct. 24	
20	July	03		Ka's Singh (56, 64)	19 Apl. 21	1 June 25	With 10 Bn.
4	Mar.	08		Sher Khan (41)	17 Sep. 19	1 May 26	
14	Aug.	06		Sabha Singh (51)	25 June 23	1 Jan. 27	
16	Aug.	10		Anoop Singh (56, 61)	13 Dec. 20	11 July 28	With 10 Bn.

### Jemadars.

15	Mar.	13		Harbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Apl. 21	1 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 3 May 25.
15	Feb.	09		Hari Singh (55, 65)	1 Apl. 23		
27	July	08		Muhammad Khan (41)	6 June 24		Jemdr. Adj't.
16	Aug.	12		Maghar Singh (35, 41, 126)	22 July 24		
14	Oct.	11		Jaswant Singh (48a, 56, 60a)	15 Aug. 24		
20	June	11		Khan Muhammad (56)	1 Oct. 24		
9	Sep.	15		Sher Zaman I (41, 52, 55, 60a)	5 Apl. 25		
2	Aug.	15		Sher Zaman II (43a, 55, 56, 60a)	1 May 25		With 10 Bn.
27	July	14		Bishan Singh (48a, 56, 60a)	1 June 25		
10	Mar.	08		Jagat Singh	1 Jan. 27		
25	Apl.	16		Rahmat Ullah (35, 48a, 56, 61a)	17 May 27		With 10 Bn.
25	Apl.	16		Abdullah Khan (41, 60a)	1 June 27		With 11 Bn.
2	Nov.	14		Samundar Khan (35, 41)	16 Sep. 27		Edn. Offr.
3	Feb.	17		Jahangir Khan (41)	1 Mar. 28		
11	Aug.	13		Indar Singh (41, 55a)	1 July 28		
1	Mar.	15		Bhanwar Singh (41)	11 July 28		

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis.)

*Lane-i-pattan.*—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Manzal.—Arrived . . . from Nowshera.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Henry S. Elton, @ u.s.l. . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Jan. 03	Luing, Lt.-Col. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C.	21 Jan. 29	1 Feb. 29	
------------	--	------------	-----------	--

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Reyne, Maj. G. van R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	5 Aug. 20	1 Nov. 21	With 4 Bn.
19 Jan. 07	Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C.	3 June 19	1 Nov. 21	Comd., Nayar Ede.
17 Jan. 11	McElwaine, Maj. E. J. D., O.B.E.	26 Mar. 28	1 May 22	
23 Dec. 14	Kellie, Capt. C. C. J.	23 Dec. 18	1 Feb. 25	

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Lester-Garland, Capt. A. G., M.C.	3 May 19	9 May 17	11 Bn.
9 Feb. 15	Irwin, Capt. S. F., p. s. c.	20 Oct. 19	12 Feb. 18	
15 Nov. 15	Whitehead, Capt. W. A.	15 Nov. 19	15 Nov. 15	Lt. ex. I., m. c. to 7 <sup>th</sup> Aug. 29.
18 Apl. 16	Dalison, Capt. J. B.	18 Apl. 20	10 Sep. 22	Lt. ex. I., to 21 Nov. 29.
16 Aug. 15	Davison, Capt. H. T.	15 May 20	16 Feb. 28	A. R. O., Ajmer.
22 Nov. 16	Sallai, Capt. C. G.	5 July 21	16 July 22	Adj't., 12 Apl. 28.
31 Aug. 18	Proctor, Capt. P.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	With 10 Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Murphy, Capt. H. W.	15 Apl. 25	4 July 19	Lt. ex. I., to 9 Oct. 29.
22 July 18	Lowther, Capt. A. W.	15 Apl. 25	3 Dec. 18	With 10 Bn.
16 July 20	Attwell, Capt. G. E.	16 July 27	3 Dec. 21	Qr.-Mr., 3 Feb. 28.
1 Feb. 23	Letts, Lt. J.	1 May 25	12 Nov. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Morrison, Lt. D. I.	30 Apl. 26	19 Mar. 25	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7 July 03	Faqir Khan (60, 61)	1 Jan. 17	1 Sep. 24	
-----------	---------------------	-----------	-----------	--

## Subadars.

1 Dec. 03	Basant Singh (58)	23 Nov. 15	1 Aug. 21	
2 May 10	Khusal Singh, I.D.S.M.	4 Oct. 17	27 Apl. 22	
10 Aug. 03	Muhammad Khan (56)	3 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 24	
4 July 03	Bhola Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	21 Mar. 20	10 July 24	With 10 Bn.
6 July 03	Muhammad Rasul (55, 56)	27 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 24	
15 June 11	Kalm Singh (48a, 51)	1 Nov. 23	23 Sep. 24	
9 Sep. 10	Sardar Khan (48, 56, 61)	1 June 18	1 Oct. 24	
27 July 03	Burhan Ali (51)	1 Jan. 24	2 June 27	With 10 Bn.
8 Apl. 18	Mohd. Yakub Khan (41)	16 July 18	1 Sep. 27	

## Jemadars.

6 Oct. 06	Des Raj (126a)	21 Nov. 22		
28 Sept. 03	Arjan Singh (41, 56)	1 Nov. 23	Jemdr. Adj't.	
11 Oct. 03	Beant Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 66a)	1 Sep. 24		
15 July 12	Debi Singh (41)	23 Sep. 24		
21 Apl. 06	Firoze Khan, I.D.S.M. (51, 66a)	16 Dec. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3 Sep. 03	Bela Singh (41)	1 Jan. 25	With 10 Bn.	
8 Nov. 03	Ghulam Muhammad (41, 55)	30 July 25		
19 May 14	Ikbal Khan (35, 41)	13 Feb. 26	Edn. Offr.	
28 May 06	Lal Khan (41)	1 Sep. 27		
6 June 14	Brijlal Singh (41)	6 Sep. 27		
6 Oct. 03	Hakam Singh (41)	1 Oct. 27		
15 May 14	Qalandar Khan (41)	3 Nov. 27		
31 May 09	Ratan Singh	24 Apl. 28		
10 Apl. 12	Ali Akbar	1 Aug. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

# 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 1st Brahmans).

*Neelwar-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2nd Bn., 9th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824, the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Beng. Infy., 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; 1st Brahmans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

*Jhansi*—Arrived 19 Sep. 27 from Overseas (for Baluchistan).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
11 Aug. 00	Willoughby, Col. D. V., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 23	1 Mar. 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	10 Nov. 27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
25 Jan. 08	Darell, Maj. R. D. E.	25 Jan. 23	21 June 22	
9 Sep. 08	Farwell, Maj. W. L.	28 Dec. 27	4 Aug. 24	Tochi Scouts.
1 Oct. 14	Ackland, Capt. H. J.	1 Oct. 18	9 May 24	Offg. Staff Capt. 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.
11 Nov. 14	Herbert, Capt. D. M. A., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	9 May 24	
5 Aug. 14	Ledward, Capt. R. B.	3 May 19	1 Mar. 26	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
11 Oct. 14	Rawbone, Capt. D. B. M.	10 July 19	1 Jan. 22	With 10 Bn.
18 Nov. 14	Selby, Capt. W. R.	15 Aug. 19	29 Mar. 24	
14 July 15	Hanna, Capt. J. R. M.	8 Apl. 20	15 Feb. 22	
31 Jan. 18	Steed, Capt. F. C. W.	31 Jan. 23	17 June 18	Language Study, Japan.
26 May 17	Whelton, Capt. J. H.	13 Feb. 23	1 Sep. 21	Adj. Lt. ex. I., to 31 Oct. 29.
16 Dec. 18	Hill, Capt. D. N.	16 Dec. 24	1 July 23	S. S. O. Landour.
23 Dec. 21	Jephson, Lt. J. A. H.	23 Mar. 24	12 Jan. 27	
1 Feb. 23	Charles, Lt. W. H.	1 May 25	14 Apl. 24	With 10 Bn.
30 Aug. 26	Connell-McDowell, Lt. B. E. A.	30 Nov. 28	5 Nov. 27	
<b>Attached.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Reyne, Maj. G. Van R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	5 Aug. 20	13 Bn.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.</b>				
25 Sep. 12	Ramsuman Tewari (126)	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19	1 June 26
<b>Subadars.</b>				
6 May 18	Haider Rahman (64, 61a, 126)	24 July 18	1 Apl. 21	
15 Oct. 16	Tota Ram (61a, 126)	15 Oct. 16	1 Apl. 22	
21 Mar. 11	Bhup Narain Dube (56, 61)	1 July 15	1 Jan. 23	
19 June 16	Narain Datt	17 Dec. 20	1 July 23	
2 Mar. 16	Maha Nand	1 May 21	1 July 23	
6 Feb. 17	Ishwar Datt (126)	1 Nov. 21*	1 July 23	
14 Dec. 16	Tota Ram (61a, 126a)	1 Nov. 20	4 June 24	With 10 Bn.
12 Oct. 08	Ali Bahadur	1 Apl. 22	30 Aug. 24	
25 Nov. 10	Shubalak Aginhotri (56, 61a)	16 Feb. 20		
		1 Nov. 18	1 June 28	With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
17 June 13	Permishwari Pershad Tewari (35)	1 July 19*	Edn. Offr.	
9 Nov. 18	Gulam Kibiria (56, 61a)	1 July 18		
12 Oct. 11	Piarelal (1:6)	1 Apl. 20		
11 Dec. 16	Hari Datt (52, 126)	1 June 22		
24 Jan. 17	Maya Datt (35, 41, 126a)	1 Sep. 22		
19 Feb. 10	Faqir Muhammad (56)	1 Nov. 22	With 10 Bn.	
28 Nov. 21	Tika Ram (50)	1 Dec. 22		
31 Dec. 21	Thob Ram (41)	20 Oct. 23		
1 Mar. 16	Bach Ram (41)	4 June 24		
5 Jan. 08	Rambodh Misr (41)	1 Nov. 24		
6 Jan. 22	Ramchandrar (41)	14 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Adj.	
6 Feb. 17	Fateh Ram (41)	21 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
10 Apl. 10	Said Un-an (41)	21 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 17	Pati Ram (56)	21 Jan. 27	With 10 Bn.	
	Hazarilal Tribedi	18 Aug. 28		

\* Forfeited 1 year's seniority.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis.)

*Dairymple-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Ellore in 1788, by Capt. James Dairymple, as the 20th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1795; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N.I. in 1824; the 22nd Reg. of Madras Infy in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Ferozepore—Arrived 30 Oct. 27 from Idak.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 May 01 | Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A. . . . | 1 Feb. 26 | 1 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | Hickie, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O. | 21 Jan. 29 | 1 Feb. 28 |

## Company Commanders.

3 Sep. 10	Lunn, Maj. A. J., M.C. (s.c.)	3 Sep. 27	1 Apr. 22	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Jan. 11	Cuddeford, Maj. R. B. G.	18 Jan. 28	5 May 26	With 4-6 Raj. Rif.
34 Aug. 12	Flowerden, Capt. B. E. C. (s.c.)	24 Aug. 16	9 May 24	Bde. Maj. Sind-Raj. (Ind.) Bde. Area.
5 Aug. 14	Toovey, Capt. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.	3 May 19	10 Nov. 27	

## Company Officers

19 Sep. 14	Lea, Capt. E. H.	16 June 19		
2 Sep. 15	Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C.	28 May 20	28 Sep. 19	Language Study, Japan.
2 Sep. 15	Smith, Capt. H. M.	28 May 20		With 10 Bn.
19 July 16	Drake, Capt. J. A.	19 July 20	23 Feb. 24	
14 Nov. 16	Latter, Capt. F. A.	14 Nov. 20	7 Mar. 29	
11 July 16	Haylock, Capt. S. W.	23 Mar. 21		I. A. O. C.
19 Dec. 16	Matthews, Capt. F. J.	12 Sep. 22	18 May 27	Cant. Dept.
21 Dec. 17	Bell, Capt. J. V.	21 Dec. 22	24 May 27	
24 Apr. 18	Maxwell, Capt. F. S.	24 Apr. 23	27 May 21	
16 July 20	Garraway, Capt. M. C. R.	16 July 27	20 Nov. 21	Adj't., 20 July 26.
30 Aug. 23	Glenn, Lt. H. E. H.	30 Nov. 25	28 Oct. 24	
29 Jan. 27	Laman, 2nd-Lt. F. E. K.	29 Jan. 27	1 Apr. 28	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
2 Feb. 28	Browning, 2nd-Lt. R. J.	2 Feb. 28	20 Mar. 29	

## Subadar-Major

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

20 Oct. 03 | Ali Asghar . . . . . | 1 Dec. 16 | 21 Jan. 25 | 28 Sep. 28.

## Subadars.

13 Mar. 05	Chandar Singh (56)	1 Jan. 18	16 Aug. 21	
7 May 04	Abdul Qayum (42, 126)	9 Mar. 18	24 Apr. 22	
25 Aug. 04	Iadar Singh . . . . .	18 Sep. 18	2 July 24	
9 Sep. 11	Pahlad Singh (55, 66a)	1 Apr. 20	14 May 25	
18 Sep. 07	Arjan Singh (41, 58a)	1 Oct. 24	15 May 25	
1 Jan. 06	Nawab Khan (61)	15 Mar. 18	1 Dec. 26	With 10 Bn.
31 May 07	Abdul Khai, I.D.S.M. (55a, 58a)	18 Sep. 18	1 Mar. 27	
24 Oct. 13	Abdul Hamid (41, 58, 60a)	15 Aug. 23	28 Sep. 28	

## Jemadars.

18 Aug. 04	Fazal Haq (126)	1 Apr. 21		
30 Mar. 09	Bhopal Singh (56)	1 Oct. 22		
16 Sep. 11	Nathu Singh (56)	10 Feb. 23	With 10 Bn.	
7 Nov. 14	Jaganath Singh (56, 60a)	2 July 24	Jemdr. Adj't.	
1 Nov. 06	Ghulam Muhiyuddin (41)	21 Jan. 25	Actg. Subdr., 1 Sep. 28.	
1 Aug. 08	Dewa Singh (41)	15 May 25		
28 June 21	Satar Muhammad (35, 41, 116)	1 Jan. 27	Edn. Offr.	
13 July 15	Bhairo Singh (40)	2 June 26		
25 Apr. 16	Samundar Khan (40)	1 Dec. 26		
19 Apr. 13	Kalu Khan (41)	1 Mar. 27		
30 July 05	Faqir Muhammad (41)	1 May 27		
	Bhanga Singh . . . . .	13 Sep. 28		
	Adam Khan . . . . .	9 Oct. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

# 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis)—THE ELEPHANT.

*Macdonald's battalion.*—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 11 May 21 from Cawnpore.

1st Comm'n. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
----------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | King, Lt.-Col. J. St. A. . . . . 1 Dec. 26 | 1 Dec. 26 |

### Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 | Goad, Maj. C. E. G. B.,  
M.C., 1 Br. . . . . 5 Aug. 20 | 1 Feb. 28 |

### Company Commanders.

11 Oct. 14	4 Rawbone, Capt. D. B. M.	10 July 19	29 Oct. 28
2 Sep. 15	5 Smith, Capt. H. M.	28 May 20	9 Sep. 28
21 Sep. 15	1 Rowell, Capt. J. W.	19 June 20	7 Nov. 28
19 July 16	2 McConnell, Capt. J. K.	19 July 20	29 Oct. 28
22 July 18	3 Lowther, Capt. A. W.	15 Apl. 25	7 Dec. 28

### Company Officers.

31 Aug. 18	3 Proctor, Capt. P.	31 Aug. 23	9 Sep. 28	Adj't. (Procl.)
1 Feb. 23	4 Car'es, Lt. W. H.	1 May 25	9 Dec. 27	

### Quarter-Master.

4 Sep. 28 | Guthrie, Lt. R. . . . . 4 Sep. 28 | 4 Sep. 28 |

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

11 June 04 | 1 Bagh Ali (53, 56) . . . . . 15 July 16 | 12 Oct. 17 | 1 Dec. 26 |

### Subadars (Attd.)

6 Feb. 03	1 Chhog Singh, I.D.S.M.		
	(66a)		
14 Dec. 16	4 Fota Ram (61a, 126a)	13 May 18	7 Oct. 18
4 July 03	3 Bhola Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 22	4 June 24
	(41)		
20 July 03	2 Kaku Singh (55, 64)	1 Mar. 20	10 July 24
1 Jan. 00	5 Nawab Khan (61)	19 Apl. 21	1 June 25
27 July 03	3 Burhan Ali (41)	15 Mar. 18	1 Dec. 26
16 Aug. 10	2 Anoop Singh (56, 61)	1 Jan. 24	2 June 27
25 Nov. 10	4 Shiubalak Agnihotri (56, 61a)	13 Dec. 20	11 July 28
		1 Nov. 18	1 June 28

Jemdr. Adj't.

### Jemadars (Attd.)

10 Dec. 18	Ramji Lal Talwar (36, 126)	1 Oct. 22	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, I. W.
24 Jan. 17	4 Maya Dat (35, 41, 126a)	1 Nov. 22	Jemdr. Adj't.
16 Sep. 11	5 Nathu Singh (56)	10 Feb. 23	
17 Feb. 23	1 Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (36)		
24 July 10	Jagnandan Singh (126)	8 June 23	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, I. W.
2 Aug. 15	2 Sher Zaman II (48a, 55, 56, 60a)	9 Nov. 24	
3 Sep. 03	3 Bela Singh (41)	1 May 25	
16 Aug. 07	1 Sher Zaman Khan (41)	1 Jan. 25	
2 June 04	1 Arjan Singh (41)	8 Sep. 25	
10 Apl. 10	4 Said Umran (41)	15 July 26	
Apl. 16	2 Raimat Ullah (35, 48a, 56, 61a)	21 Jan. 27	
		17 May 27	Edn. Offr.



## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<i>1ST BATTALION.</i>				
29 Nov. 20	Cole, Capt. C. S. . . .	29 Nov. 24	17 Sep. 26	
<i>2ND BATTALION.</i>				
2 June 16	McDonald, Capt. D. W. . .	2 June 20	27 Mar. 23	
12 Feb. 27	Chhikara, 2nd-Lt B. S. . .	12 Feb. 27	12 Feb. 27	
<i>3RD BATTALION.</i>				
12 Mar. 15	Kent, Capt. A. R. . . .	12 Mar. 19	22 Mar. 23	
<i>4TH BATTALION.</i>				
24 July 21	Smith, Capt. F. G. . . .	24 July 25	16 Feb. 27	
16 Mar. 26	Palmer, Lt. C. V. . . .	16 June 28	23 Dec. 26	
<i>5TH BATTALION.</i>				
21 Aug. 17	Walker, Capt. H. L. . . .	21 Aug. 21	25 May 27	
5 Apl. 14	Maurice, Capt. J.O.T. . . .	5 Apl. 18	2 Apl. 27	
13 Feb. 23	Binns, Lt. A. R. . . .	13 May 25	29 Dec. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Lebanon," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Hellas," "Kithia," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt 1915," "Negfado," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden," "Defence of Kat al Amara," "Kat al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), 1 Coy. Punjabi Hindus.

### 1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis.)

*Coole-hi-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepcys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903, Reformed 30th April, 1916. Present designation, 1922.

Ahmednagar.—Arrived 28 Feb. 26 from S. Waziristan (for Baluchistan).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
13 Jan. 02	Riddell, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 28	5 Apr. 28	1
<b>Second-In-Command.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	Atkins, Maj. R. F.	24 Jan. 21	5 Apr. 28	1 Lt., ex 1., to 20 Nov. 29.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
17 Aug. 07	Manisty, Maj. G. J. E.	17 Aug. 22	5 Apr. 28.	
18 Jan. 11	Craig, Maj. H. T.	18 Jan. 28	9 Oct. 22	
20 Jan. 12	Crowther, Maj. A. H., p. s. c.	20 Jan. 29	27 Feb. 24	
1 Sep. 14	Harrison, Capt. E. L.	19 May 19	9 Nov. 24	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
19 Sep. 14	Ballentine, Capt. G. C.	16 June 19	3 Feb. 18	Offg. Qr. Mr.
4 Oct. 15	Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C.	29 June 20	6 Feb. 22	Staff Coll., Camberley.
30 Jan. 17	McCaughy, Capt. F. G.	30 Jan. 21	Mar. 17	With 10 Bn.
25 Oct. 16	Moriarty, Capt. D.	5 July 21	11 Oct. 23	
25 Oct. 16	Harwood, Capt. G. E.	5 July 21	1 Apr. 22	Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, Belgaum
31 Oct. 17	Deakin, Capt. C. C.	24 Apr. 23	1 Nov. 25	15-1 M. Pers.
31 Aug. 18	Byers, Capt. E.	31 Aug. 23	1 Apr. 22	Lt. ex 1., to 30 Nov. 29.
31 Aug. 18	Chapp, Capt. C. D.	31 Aug. 23	10 Jan. 22	R. Signals.
1 Oct. 18	Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S.	1 Oct. 24	20 July 19	Offg. Staff Capt., 11 (Ahmednagar) Inty. Bde.
6 June 18	Whiteside, Capt. A.	20 Dec. 24	9 May 22	Adj., 21 Jan. 27.—Lt. ex 1., to 13 Nov. 29.
7 July 20	Hayat, Lt. M.	17 July 21	11 Jan. 24	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
7 Apr. 18	Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra Rajput, Khan Sahib.	17 Oct. 20	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
17 Jan. 03	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 63, 66a, 126).	15 July 15	30 Apr. 16	1 Dec. 28.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1 Jan. 11	Karamdad Khan	13 July 15	30 Apr. 16	
21 Apr. 04	Abdullah Khan (56)	27 Sep. 13	15 Dec. 20	With 10 Bn.
1 May 08	Muhammad Afziz Khan (56, 66a).	30 Apr. 16	26 Oct. 21	
1 Jan. 13	Ramjidas (61, 66a)	25 Jan. 18	1 May 25	
1 Oct. 11	Rahmat Khan (42, 51, 52, 126a).	28 Dec. 19	8 Sep. 26	
28 Dec. 00	Fateh Khan (56, 66a)	22 July 20	21 Feb. 27	
21 Mar. 10	Bishan Singh (48a, 56, 61a, 66a).	6 Dec. 19	15 Aug. 27	
3 Mar. 16	Tara Chand (61a, 66a)	1 May 25	1 July 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
14 Dec. 02	Gopal Singh (66a)	11 Jan. 18	Jemdr. Qr.- Mr.	
11 Sep. 07	Kanshi Ram (56)	10 Oct. 23	With 10 Bn.	
22 Jan. 09	Shah Baz Khan (41, 64, 66a)	5 May 23	Jemdr., Adj., 1 Mar. 28.	
5 June 07	Fateh Sher (56)	1 June 23		
15 May 10	Kazim Khan (66a)	16 June 23		
12 Mar. 10	Ahmad Khan (41)	1 Aug. 24		
15 Mar. 11	Abdul Karim (126)	16 Mar. 25		
21 Feb. 12	Hedayat Khan (35, 41)	1 Jan. 26		
1 Oct. 17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (41, 52, 126a).	8 Sep. 26		
6 Oct. 07	Jawala Singh (41, 61a)	1 Feb. 27		
3 Aug. 08	Sardha Singh (41)	22 Feb. 27		
10 Apr. 13	Gaddi Ram (41, 66a)	15 Aug. 27		
5 Mar. 18	Munshi Ram (41)	1 Dec. 27		
19 Apr. 13	Jazu Khan, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	1 June 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis.)—A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO غفلى و تربي

*Kelly-i-balkhan*.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1754 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1765; the 9th Carnatic Battalions, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1923, present designation, 1924.

Delhi.—Arrived 16 Oct. 26 from Chaman.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Dec. 04	Noyes, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. D., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 28	16 Mar. 23	
------------	--	-----------	------------	--

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

8 Nov. 05	Falkland, Maj. H. L. F.	8 Nov. 20	27 Feb. 26	<i>Lt. ex l. to 22 Nov. 29.</i>
20 Jan. 09	Gulland, Maj. F. P., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 25	9 Oct. 22	<i>Bde. Maj., Munzal Bde.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Gell, Maj. H. V.	3 Sep. 27	4 Sep. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Williams, Capt. J. W.	11 Apl. 19	5 June 28	

## Company Officers.

5 Sep. 11	Lumby, Maj. A. F. R., C.I.E., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 28	5 Oct. 13	<i>Asst. Secy., Army Dept., &amp; Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board.</i>
6 Apl. 15	Lunnon, Capt. J. D. K.	4 Jan. 20	3 Nov. 21	
26 Aug. 15	White, Capt. H. A.	26 May 20	23 July 19	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27 Oct. 15	Walsh, Capt. M. C.	27 July 20	22 Oct. 17	
14 Nov. 16	Woolley, Capt. F. H. C.	14 Nov. 20	16 July 21	<i>13-1 M. Pns.</i>
13 Apl. 16	Fripp, Capt. F. D. S.	1 Jan. 21	8 Apl. 22	<i>Adst., 15 Feb. 25.—Lt. ex l. to 14 Nov. 29</i>
27 Oct. 15	Harris, Capt. F. N. A.	19 Oct. 25	16 Aug. 21	<i>R. Signals.</i>
17 July 20	Cama, Capt. J. R. H.	17 July 27	1 Dec. 19	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 27.</i>
5 Nov. 17	Flye, Capt. F. H.	17 Oct. 27	7 Dec. 22	
24 Dec. 20	Leatherdale, Capt. V. W. S.	24 Dec. 23	9 M-r. 22	
30 Aug. 26	Seagrim, Lt. J. H.	30 Nov. 28	28 Apl. 28	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

27 Nov. 03	Suba Ram, I.D.S.M. (72a)	31 Jan. 18	16 Nov. 18	2 Feb. 29.
------------	--------------------------	------------	------------	------------

## Subadars.

2 Dec. 02	Gurdit Singh (43, 56, 126)	13 Apl. 17	2 Mar. 22	
6 Jan. 08	Mohammad Khan	1 May 19	27 Jan. 23	
30 Dec. 02	Uttam Singh (56)	24 Feb. 20	19 Jan. 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
19 Oct. 09	Paras Ram (48, 50)	21 May 23	1 June 24	
21 Jan. 06	Qutab Khan (58)	14 July 22	15 Dec. 24	
10 July 09	Ghulam Muhammad (41)	13 Apl. 23	2 Oct. 25	
28 Sep. 12	Hassan Khan (41)	31 Aug. 24	22 Mar. 26	

## Jemadars.

15 Feb. 12	Raja Khan (56, 61)	6 Dec. 19		
1 Dec. 00	Raja Khan, I.D.S.M.	23 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.,	1 Feb. 29.
28 Mar. 10	Dalip Singh (48a, 51, 65a)	1 Jan. 24		
1 Aug. 10	Bak-shish Singh	17 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
15 May 12	Gauri Dar	1 June 24		
10 Nov. 08	Mehdi Khan I (41, 52)	1 Jan. 25		
18 June 07	Sohan Singh (41)	1 Jan. 25		
4 May 05	Mehdi Khan II (35, 41, 126)	1 Jan. 25		
23 Jan. 09	Ram Singh	6 July 25		
12 Aug. 11	Ahmad Yar (41)	2 Oct. 25		
7 Aug. 16	Ganda Mal (126)	20 Jan. 26		
26 Sep. 14	Mir Dad (41)	22 Mar. 26		
18 Apl. 06	Mirsa Khan (41)	6 Feb. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
14 May 10	Sher Ahmad (35, 41)	1 Aug. 28	Edn. Offr.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis.)

*Barim-ki-balkan.*—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn. 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived 4 Jan. 26 from Landi Kotal (for Waziristan).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 02	Whitworth, Lt.-Col. T. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 26	9 Nov. 23	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 July 04	Howlett, Maj. E. G., <i>m.c. (s.c.)</i>	29 July 13	9 Nov. 28	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Waller, Maj. E. deW., <i>m.c. (s.c.)</i>	29 Aug. 21	1 Nov. 21	With 10 Bn.
18 Jan. 11	Radley, Maj. H. P., <i>m.c. p.s.c.</i>	3 June 16	1 Apr. 22	Bde. Maj, 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.
1 Oct. 14	Clarke, Capt. G. R.	1 Oct. 18	9 Nov. 21	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15 Nov. 13	Challen, Capt. B. S.	15 Nov. 19	1 Apr. 27	Staff Coll., Camberley.
26 May 15	Jenkins, Capt. F. A. M. B., <i>m.c.</i>	3 Feb. 20	9 Oct. 17	
28 Sep. 15	Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F., <i>m.c.</i>	24 June 20	16 Feb. 25	
29 June 16	Barker, Capt. D.	29 June 20	3 Jan. 18	Lo. ex I., 12 m., 1 Apr. 29.
14 Nov. 15	Burrows, Capt. L. E.	27 July 20	17 Nov. 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.
7 July 16	Keenan, Capt. F. W.	23 Mar. 21	1 Aug. 17	Lo. ex I., to 14 Oct. 29.
1 Mar. 17	Butler, Capt. R. O'N.	10 Nov. 22	1 Apr. 21	Lo. ex I., to 13 Apr. 29.
16 Dec. 18	Mason, Capt. J. O. L.	16 Dec. 24		Qr.-Mr., 5 Dec. 26.
15 Apl. 19	Gleeson, Capt. L. D.	15 Apl. 25		Adj., 1 July 26.
26 Sep. 17	Barker, Capt. G. M.	19 Oct. 25	15 Sep. 22	11 Bn., 1 M. Pnrs.
16 July 19	Rooth, Lt. F. M.	16 July 20	22 Aug. 27	
14 July 21	Tottenham, Lt. L. B.	14 Oct. 23	3 Nov. 22	S. W. Scouts.
<b>Attached.</b>				
4 Feb. 26	Magrath, Lt. I. P.	4 May 28	29 Nov. 28	1-12 F. F. Regt.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
15 May 95	Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. (56)	20 Aug. 04	7 Apr. 16	12 June 22
<b>Subadars.</b>				
6 July 08	Sarfraz Khan (56)	6 July 16	17 Nov. 17	
14 June 15	Lekhu Ram (48a, 56)	20 July 17	1 Sep. 22	
24 May 09	Maula Baksh (48a, 56, 60a)	1 Aug. 18	11 June 23	With 10 Bn.
3 Mar. 11	Hari Singh (48a, 56, 60a)	6 Dec. 19	11 Oct. 24	
20 Mar. 04	Kirpa	10 Oct. 22	13 Apr. 25	
14 Dec. 12	Ahmad Khan	2 Feb. 21	7 July 25	
3 Sep. 13	Dharam Singh (50, 65)	15 Dec. 19	1 Sep. 25	
19 Feb. 07	Saif Ali, I.O.M. (41)	1 Sep. 22	24 Jan. 27	
17 June 14	Mohammad Afzal (35, 126a)	1 Oct. 22	17 Apr. 27	With 10 Bn.
17 July 14	Badar-ud-din (48a, 56)	19 June 23	14 July 23	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
26 June 14	Sant Singh (136)	18 Aol. 22	With 10 Bn.	
1 Jan. 05	Khushi Mohd.	1 Sep. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
23 Aug. 09	Bhagat Singh (56)	1 Sep. 22	With 10 Bn.	
28 Oct. 07	Rahim Did Khan (48a, 56, 65)	20 May 23	With 10 Bn.	
21 Nov. 14	Sham Singh (56)	19 June 23		
27 Feb. 17	Abbas Khan (35, 41)	10 Dec. 23	Edn. Off.	
26 Oct. 14	Aima Singh (35, 41, 52)	13 Aug. 24	With 10 Bn.	
19 Dec. 22	Qurban Ali (41)	19 Aug. 25		
13 Nov. 14	Kadar Baksh (41, 65)	1 July 25		
12 June 16	Karam Husain Shah (41)	1 July 26		
25 May 16	Battan Singh (41)	12 Oct. 26		
6 Mar. 17	Punnu Ram (41)	18 Feb. 27		
5 Feb. 18	Gopi Ram (41)	18 Feb. 27		
7 June 10	Kartar Singh (41)	1 June 27		
4 Oct. 16	Harpyara Singh (126)	6 July 27		
3 Mar. 14	Muhammad-Baksh (41, 51)	14 July 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 74th Punjabis.)

THE DRAGON WITH THE MOTTO نيار و وفادار "Ready and True."

*Wahab-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Vellore in 1778, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 11th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Batta. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn. 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1922.

Maanzai—Arrived 10 Nov. 27 from Jhelum (for Trichinopoly).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 | Bagnall, Lt.-Col. R. . . . 1 21 Jan. 29 | 1 Feb. 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

24 Jan. 06 | Bignell, Maj. G. N., M.C. . . . 1 24 Jun. 21 | 1 Feb. 29 |

## Company Commanders.

14 Oct. 08	Hamilton, Maj. O. P. . . .	14 Oct. 24	1 Nov. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Oct. 29, p. r.</i>
20 Jan. 12	Gray, Maj. E. H., p.s.c. . . .	20 Jan. 29	5 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Nov. 29.</i>
20 Nov. 14	Curnow, Capt. E. . . .	15 Aug. 19	12 Dec. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Oct. 29.</i>

## Company Officers.

3 Apl. 15	Mitchley, Capt. G. A. . . .	3 Jan. 20	22 June 17	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
16 May 15	Shallow, Capt. C. R. . . .	3 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 18	
19 Mar. 16	Rea, Capt. A. N. . . .	19 Mar. 20	14 Feb. 22	<i>Adj. 12 Dec. 27.</i>
1 Feb. 18	Ross-Lewin, Capt. F. H. W. . . .	1 Feb. 23	25 Mar. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Beard, Capt. W. H. G. . . .	24 Apl. 23	8 Jan. 22	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
1 May 18	Jones, Capt. F. C. . . .	20 Dec. 24	8 Dec. 27	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
26 June 17	Stephens, Capt. K. T., M.C. . . .	19 Oct. 25	16 July 26	
29 Jan. 20	Knowles, Capt. V. I. S. . . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 22	<i>Eastern Frontier Rifles.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Jermyn, Lt. R. O. . . .	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr., 18 Mar. 27.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Keating, 2nd-Lt. J. C. . . .	30 Aug. 26	16 Nov. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Stansfeld, 2nd-Lt. H. S. . . .	1 Sep. 27	26 Nov. 28	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

13 Feb. 04	Wariam Singh, I.D.S.M. (48, 50, 53, 63, 66a, 126, 162)	17 June 11	1 Oct. 16	16 June 26
------------	---	------------	-----------	------------

## Subadars.

8 Sep. 07	Khan Bahadur (46, 61, 66a)	3 Apl. 17	25 Jan. 18	
26 Nov. 02	Amir Khan (51)	3 Apl. 17	16 June 18	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30 Sep. 15	Habib Khan (48, 126a)	15 Dec. 17	10 June 23	
16 Nov. 02	Ram Singh (48a, 50, 66)	18 Dec. 17	16 July 24	
16 Nov. 02	Arjan Singh (66)	1 Mar. 22	16 June 26	
10 Feb. 06	Amir Ali (56)	23 July 21	1 Sep. 27	

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 12	Arangzeb Khan (35, 56)	9 Sep. 18	Actg. Subdr., 1 Oct. 28.
16 Nov. 08	Abdul Rahman (52)	26 Feb. 21	
9 Dec. 03	Badar Din (126)	1 Apl. 21	
29 Apl. 08	Muhammad Khan I (56)	10 June 23	Jemdr. Adj.
21 July 05	Muhammad Khan II (41)	20 Oct. 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7 Mar. 10	Phumun Singh (41)	15 Mar. 25	
27 Dec. 12	Mirza Khan (41, 61a)	1 Apl. 25	
1 Dec. 07	Kartar Singh (35, 41)	1 Aug. 25	Edn. Offr.
7 Aug. 08	Ram Singh (41)	6 Aug. 25	
7 Sep. 17	Fai Ram (41, 60a)	9 Nov. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Jan. 16	Bacan Singh (41, 58)	16 Aug. 27	
4 June 14	Pratar Singh (41, 52, 58)	1 Sep. 27	
6 Sep. 07	Sher Singh (41)	15 July 28	
1 Sep. 12	Baz Khan (41)	1 Sep. 28	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis.)

*Lindsay-battalion.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived 14 Mar. 28 from Hong Kong.

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, C. B. (Retd.) . . . . . 10 Feb. 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

July 20 | Coates, Lt.-Col. V. . . . . 1 Aug. 25 | 1 Aug. 25 | *Lv. ex I., m. c., to* 31 July 29.

## Second-in-Command.

2 Mar. 04 | Gore, Maj. F. L., C.I.B.,  
O.B.E. | 2 Mar. 19 | 23 Feb. 28 | Offg. Comdt.

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05 | Thompson, Maj. P. T. L. . . . . 5 Aug. 20 | 11 Aug. 23 | *Adj., 1st Bn., M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif., A.F.I.*  
23 May 06 | Smith, Maj. C. T. M. . . . . 3 June 18 | 1 Nov. 21 | *Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.*  
20 Jan. 09 | Young, Maj. B. N., g . . . . . 20 Jan. 25 | 27 Feb. 29 |  
18 Jan. 11 | Middleton, Maj. M. . . . . 18 Jan. 28 | 24 Mar. 23 | *Lv. ex I., to* 5 Oct. 29.  
15 Dec. 14 | Hunt, Capt. J. M. . . . . 16 Dec. 28 | 23 Feb. 28 | *Offg. Staff Capt., Jullundur Bde. Area.*

## Company Officers.

22 Sep. 14 | Slater, Capt. R. A., M.C. . . . . 16 June 19 | 15 May 18  
4 Mar. 15 | O'Callaghan, Capt. C. H. D. . . . . 24 Nov. 19 | 13 Oct. 20  
9 Apl. 15 | *Bevis, Capt. F. G. F.* . . . . . 4 Jan. 20 | 13 May 19 | *S. S. O., Dalhousie.*  
26 Nov. 15 | Thompson, Capt. D. . . . . 26 Aug. 20 | 15 Dec. 28 |  
5 July 16 | *O'Leary, Capt. M. G., M.B.E.* . . . . . 23 Mar. 21 | 30 Aug. 16 | *With 10 Bn.*  
1 May 18 | Hawthorn, Capt. H. J. . . . . 20 Dec. 24 | 16 June 21 |  
14 Aug. 18 | *Wright-Neville, Capt. V. R.* . . . . . 29 Mar. 26 | 29 Oct. 24 | *11 Bn., 1 M. Purs.*  
23 Jan. 20 | Webb, Capt. G. M. S. . . . . 29 Jan. 27 | 26 Mar. 22 | *Adj., 1 Dec. 27.*  
24 Dec. 20 | King, Capt. C. V. . . . . 24 Dec. 28 | 9 Mar. 22 | *Gr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 27. Lv. ex I., to*  
*5 Nov. 29.*  
30 Aug. 23 | Upson, Lt. G. D. . . . . 30 Nov. 25 | 16 Oct. 24 |  
29 Jan. 25 | Coates, Lt. J. M. E.B. . . . . 20 Apl. 27 | 20 Dec. 28 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

22 May 02 | Dhanna Singh . . . . . 12 Sep. 20 | 1 Oct. 21 | 1 Apl. 27 |

## Subadars.

20 Aug. 03 | Itbar Khan (52, 56, 28, 126) { 15 Nov. 18 } 8 Mar. 22  
1 June 03 | Hassan Ali (41, 126) . . . . . 1 July 18 | 1 Sep. 22  
7 July 15 | Badhawa Ram (61a) . . . . . 9 Nov. 21 | 26 Mar. 23  
23 July 08 | Arjan Singh . . . . . 1 Dec. 21 | 8 Dec. 24  
24 Jan. 04 | Dhuman Khan (41, 56, 66a) . . . . . 5 July 19 | 23 Feb. 25  
14 Apl. 09 | Nand Singh (51, 58, 62, 126a) . . . . . 8 Mar. 22 | 1 Apl. 27  
19 Sep. 03 | *Mehdi Khan (66a)* . . . . . 23 Sep. 21 | 16 July 27 | *With 10 Bn.*  
5 Nov. 10 | Aunsa Ram (56, 58a, 126a) . . . . . 26 Mar. 23 | 20 Oct. 27

## Jemadars.

20 Dec. 16 | Bhola Ram (60) . . . . . 1 Sep. 22  
15 July 07 | Khan Bahadur (33, 41, 52, 58a) . . . . . 1 Dec. 23 | Actg. Subdr., 1 Nov. 28.  
21 June 11 | Jai Singh (41, 56, 66a) . . . . . 18 Dec. 24 |  
23 Sep. 03 | Lal Khan (I) (40, 56, 66a) . . . . . 12 Jan. 25 | Jemdr. Adj., 16 July 27.  
20 Jan. 08 | Abbas Khan (41) . . . . . 23 Feb. 25 |  
25 May 16 | *Beli Ram (41)* . . . . . 23 Dec. 25 | *With 10 Bn.*  
21 Jan. 08 | Fateh Muhammad (41) . . . . . 24 Jan. 26 |  
22 July 12 | Girdhara Singh (35, 41, 61a) . . . . . 1 Apl. 27 |  
5 Dec. 08 | Lal Khan (II) (35, 41, 61a) . . . . . 16 July 27 |  
8 Aug. 13 | Majar Ram (41) . . . . . 20 Oct. 27 |  
20 July 07 | Kashi Ram (126) . . . . . 16 June 28 |  
23 June 09 | Painsde Khan (48a, 51, 52, 126a) . . . . . 1 Oct. 28 |



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis.)

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

Multan.—Arrived 30 Sep. 21 from Iraq.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 May 01 | Kuchhardt, Lt.-Col. F. G. . . | 8 May 27 | 1 Feb. 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

20 May 05 | Campbell, Maj. C., 4 Bn. . . | 20 May 20 | 1 Oct. 25 |

## Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06	3 Waller, Maj. E. de W., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	5 Mar. 29
3 Sep. 10	2 Gell, Maj. H. V.	3 Sep. 27	6 Dec. 27
30 Jan. 17	1 McCaughey, Capt. F. G.	30 Jan. 21	10 Nov. 28
1 Feb. 18	4 Ross-Lewin, Capt. F. H. W.	1 Feb. 23	11 Apl. 27
5 July 16	5 O'Leary, Capt. M. G., M.B.E.	23 Mar. 21	15 Jan. 28

## Company Officer.

26 Aug. 15 | 2 White, Capt. H. A. . . | 26 May 20 | 1 Nov. 26 | Adj.

## Quarter-Master.

18 Dec. 24 | Chisholm, Lt. G. A. N. . . | 18 Dec. 24 | 6 May 28 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17 Jan. 08 | Hayat Khan (50, 66, 126a) . . | 16 May 10 | 7 May 15 | 5 Nov. 24 |

## Subadars (Attd.).

26 Nov. 02	4 Amir Khan (51)	3 Apl. 17	16 June 13	Supy.—Cantt. Dept.
21 Apl. 04	1 Abdu'lah Khan (56)	27 Sep. 13	15 Dec. 20	
8 June 23	Samuel Paul Singh (36)		8 June 23	
24 May 09	3 Maula Bakhsh (48a, 56, 60a)	1 Aug. 18	10 June 23	
30 Dec. 02	2 Uttam Singh (56)	24 Feb. 20	19 Jan. 24	
18 June 14	3 Mohammad Afzal (35, 126a)	1 Oct. 22	17 Apl. 27	
19 Sep. 03	5 Mehdi Khan (60a)	23 Sep. 21	16 July 27	

## Jemadars (Attd.).

1 June 15	Partap Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	Supy.—Cantt. Dept.
26 June 14	3 Sant Singh (126)	18 Apl. 22	Eds. Offr.
23 Aug. 09	3 Bhagat Singh (56)	1 Sep. 22	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Sep. 25.
11 Sep. 07	1 Kanshi Ram (56)	10 Oct. 22	
28 Oct. 07	3 Rahim Dad Khan (48a, 56, 65)	20 May 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 Mar. 27.
26 Oct. 14	3 Atma Singh (35, 41, 52)	13 Aug. 24	
21 July 05	4 Muhammad Khan (41)	20 Oct. 24	
7 Sep. 17	4 Jai Ram (41, 60a)	9 Nov. 25	
26 May 16	5 Beli Ram (41)	23 Dec. 25	
16 June 08	Muhammad Imam	11 Nov. 26	
18 Apl. 06	2 Mirza Khan (41)	6 Feb. 27	

2nd Punjab Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

1ST BATTALION.

26 Dec. 20	Drake, Capt. E. V.	26 Dec. 24	23 Oct. 26
24 June 24	Hearsey, Lt. R.	24 June 25	11 June 28

2ND BATTALION.

4 Feb. 19	Niblett, Capt. L. H.	4 Feb. 23	4 Apl. 28
27 Jan. 21	Kettlebrand, Capt. H. W. B.	27 Jan. 25	9 Nov. 26
4 May 22	Brock, Capt. E. H.	4 May 26	23 July 28
16 Mar. 25	Taylor, Lt. J. N.	10 Mar. 26	15 Sep. 28

4TH BATTALION.

21 June 25	Gordon, Lt. N. L.	21 Sep. 27	3 Dec. 26
------------	-------------------	------------	-----------

5TH BATTALION.

8 May 15	Morris, Capt. F.	13 May 19	12 Mar. 23
----------	------------------	-----------	------------

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringsapatnam" "Egypt" "Kirksee" "Corygaum" "Bani Boo Ali" "Meenace" "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War"—"Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "E Africa, 1914-16".

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING

Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—1 Coy. Rajputana Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) of Eastern Punjab; 1 Coy. Rajputana Jats; 1 Coy. Mahrattas; 1 Coy. Eastern Punjab Jats.

## 1st Battalion.—(late The 101st Grenadiers.)—THE WHITE HORSE.

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 2th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Battn., 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bn. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1790; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bn. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bn. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1835; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived, 6 Feb. 29, from Loralai.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William C. Black, c.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 28 Jan. 1908.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
11 Aug. 00	1 Seaton, Lt.-Col. F. D. R.	1	9 Aug. 26	1
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	1 Cadell, Maj. A. P. H.	1	24 Jan. 21	1 Feb. 29
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
25 Jan. 08	Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.	25 Jan. 23	19 May 22	With 2 Bn.
24 Aug. 12	Gracey, Capt. H. M. K.	24 Aug. 16	19 Jan. 24	
15 Aug. 14	leFleming, Capt. R. E., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 25	
1 Sep. 14	Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A.	19 May 19	23 Apr. 26	11 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
11 Dec. 14	Benson, Capt. F. W. H., M.C.	30 Aug. 19		With 10 Bn.
10 Jan. 15	Taitt, Capt. N. R., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	8 June 25	
18 Apl. 16	Frankland, Capt. A., O.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 16	
16 Aug. 16	Hamlyn, Capt. E. A.	16 Aug. 20	10 Jan. 17	
31 Aug. 18	Moreton, Capt. B. M.	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 24	
29 Jan. 20	Godwin, Capt. H. T.	29 Jan. 27	25 July 22	Adjt., 1 June 26.
14 July 21	Roberts, Lt. G. L.	14 Oct. 23	8 Nov. 22	Or.-Mr., 22 Oct. 27.
23 Dec. 21	Willoughby, Lt. V. W. D.	23 Mar. 24	30 Mar. 25	Pol. Dept.
29 Jan. 25	Fenney, Lt. W. R.	29 Apr. 27	21 Mar. 26	With 10 Bn.
30 Aug. 26	Gunning, Lt. J. H.	30 Nov. 28	20 Dec. 27	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar.</b>				
5 Jan. 01	1 Rahim Khan, I.O.M.	1	20 Jan. 15	3 Feb. 17
<b>Subadars.</b>				
24 Apl. 05	Jiwan Khan, Bahadur, M.C.	3 Feb. 17	23 Apl. 18	
30 Mar. 06	Krishna Naik Kadam (48a, 58)	3 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 21	With 11 Bn.
28 Dec. 09	Ruga Ram, I.D.S.M.	26 May 17	15 Oct. 21	
9 June 07	Jairam Chauhan (48a, 56, 61)	19 June 18	1 Apl. 23	
5 Nov. 08	Abdulla Khan (56)	23 Oct. 18	2 Apl. 23	With 10 Bn.
19 July 07	Kesho Rao Chawan	15 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 27	
30 Oct. 08	Nanu Ram (66a)	15 Oct. 21	1 Sep. 27	
1 June 12	Kumba Ram (48a)	1 June 15	1 Sep. 27	
3 Apl. 09	Bhalu Singh (56)	1 Sep. 10	1 May 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
16 July 07	Nasru Khan (66a)	24 Jan. 22	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.	
30 Jan. 16	Bapu Kadam (56, 65)	1 Mar. 23	With 10 Bn.	
6 Sep. 13	Panna Ram (48a, 56, 61a)	1 Apl. 23		
24 Sep. 15	Shamshad Khan (56)	2 Apl. 23		
24 Jan. 09	Kesharao More (39, 41, 42, 65, 55)	2 Feb. 24		
1 Mar. 11	Appaya Kunbi (126)	17 July 24		
19 June 11	Babu Bagwe (41)	21 Nov. 24	With 10 Bn.	
16 Jan. 15	Sanwaliya Singh (41)	1 Oct. 26		
25 June 16	Muhammad Bakhsh (41)	1 Aug. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
1 Nov. 20	Subh Ram	1 Jan. 28		
26 Nov. 24	Nandlal	1 Mar. 28		
3 Feb. 27	Vikram Ramji Khanolkar (41)	1 Aug. 28		

† Without pay and allowance.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 2nd Battalion (King Edward's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.  
THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Batt., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1906; present designation, 1922.

Chaman—Arrived, 2 Nov. 28, from Pishin (for Ahmednagar)

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Stanley M. Edwardes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 5 Apl. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8 May 01	Warton, Lt.-Col. C. P. F., O.B.E.	10 Aug. 26	10 Aug. 26	Lt. ex I., to 12 Dec. 29.
Second-in-Command.				
9 Jan. 04	Walker, Maj. H. R. O.	19 Jan. 19	1 Mar. 29	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
4 June 04	Moss-Blundell, Maj. R. S., M.C. Dods, Capt. E. R. S., M.C., p.s.c. Parsons, Capt. F. W. A. Newton-King, Capt. R. M.	26 Aug. 18	10 June 26	Offg. 2nd in-Comd.
26 Aug. 03		15 Aug. 18	16 July 24	Bde. Maj., Multan Bde.
15 Aug. 14		13 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 27	With 10 Bn.
13 Jan. 15		15 Nov. 19	3 Nov. 25	
15 Nov. 15		Company Officers.		
15 July 15	Hey, Capt. B. S.	3 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 23	
18 Apl. 16	Reed, Capt. R. R.	13 Apl. 20	14 Dec. 25	c. c. s.p.t.
16 Dec. 16	Crawford, Capt. G. A.	11 Sep. 20	25 Feb. 21	Lt. ex I., to 12 Dec. 29.
18 June 17	Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A.	18 June 21	20 Jan. 18	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Baluchistan Dist.
28 Sep. 17	Munts, Capt. A. G. S., M. C.			
	[L]	28 Sep. 22		G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
26 Sep. 17	Bacon, Capt. W. D.	24 Apl. 23	22 Oct. 21	Lt. ex I., to 1 Aug. 29.
15 Apl. 19	Robinson, Capt. F.	15 Apl. 25	14 Nov. 26	With 10 Bn.
24 Dec. 20	Iliff, Capt. A. D.	24 Dec. 28	21 Dec. 25	Adjt.
1 Feb. 23	Cortlandt-Anderson, Lt. G. P. G.	1 May 25	4 Apl. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Moss, Lt. G. C. de V.	30 Nov. 25	1 Nov. 24	Gr.-Mr.
4 Feb. 28	Courtney, 2nd-Lt. J. C.	4 Feb. 28	21 Mar. 29	
25 Jan. 08	Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.	25 Jan. 23		1 Bn.
Subadar-Major.				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
2 Jan. 09	Chimna Ram	19 Feb. 18	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 27
Subadars.				
9 Mar. 14	Yeshwantrao Mane (46, 48a, 60a, 126a)	3 Feb. 17	16 Jan. 22	
25 Aug. 06	Atta Muhammad Khan	1 Dec. 22	7 Feb. 24	With 10 Bn.
20 July 08	Bapurao Fadtare (56)	16 Aug. 23	24 Feb. 25	
10 Feb. 12	Farid Khan (48a, 56)	10 Mar. 23	8 Dec. 26	
26 Jan. 09	Mangal Ram (50, 52, 60a)	1 Oct. 21	18 Jan. 27	
6 Aug. 09	Jai Ram (55)	2 Sep. 18	1 July 27	
3 Jan. 11	Nathu Ram (52, 56)	21 Nov. 25	1 Oct. 27	
20 Oct. 14	Wazira Rawat (47a, 48a, 50, 52, 61, 65)	25 May 18	15 Nov. 27	
10 June 12	Taj Muhammad Khan (41, 66)	1 Nov. 24	16 Apl. 28	
Jemadars.				
10 May 10	Puran Singh (126)	21 Mar. 20		
30 Apl. 20	Dewa Ram (35, 41, 126)	16 Jan. 22		
5 May 14	Yeshwantrao Khawle (46, 56, 61a, 66, 126a)	21 Aug. 24		
28 Oct. 14	Abdul Aziz Khan (56) g.	1 Feb. 25	Jemdr. Adj.	
7 Mar. 22	Ahmad Khan (35, 56, 126)	1 Feb. 25	With 10 Bn.	
14 June 26	Hanmantrao Martandrao Mohite	14 June 26	On prob.	
30 July 15	Ram Singh (56, 65)	16 July 26	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
10 June 16	Deepa Ram (41)	26 Oct. 26	With 10 Bn.	
26 May 19	Faizu Khan (41)	15 Sep. 27		
14 Feb. 15	Khalilur Rehman Khan (41)	15 Feb. 28		
7 Feb. 11	Ramjas Ram (41)	16 Apl. 28		
7 Sep. 14	Hardyal Ram (41)	1 May 28		
13 Nov. 18	Anandrao Gaikwad (41)	1 May 28		
28 Dec. 15	Gopal Ram (56)	1 July 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 108th Infantry.)

Raised at Bombay in 1768 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 7th Batt. of Bombay Sepoys in 1788; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 8th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1804; the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 8th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 108th Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Landikotal.—Arrived, 18 Feb. 29 from Lucknow.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 Aug. 03 | Thompson, Lt.-Col. A. . . | 1 Feb. 29 | 1 Feb. 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

3 Dec. 04 | Logan-Horne, Maj. W. M.,  
M.C. | 3 Dec. 19 | 4 Feb. 29 |

## Company Commanders.

9 Sep. 08 | Grant, Maj. R. A. P., M.C. | 9 Sep. 24 | 21 Jan. 23 | Offg. G. S. O., and gr., E. Comd.

## Company Officers.

24 Nov. 14	Lewis, Capt. F. H.	15 Aug. 19	7 Sep. 23	Offg. R. O., Ajmer.
29 June 16	Dwling, Capt. D. M., M.C.	29 June 20	15 Oct. 17	
3 Dec. 15	Marshall, Capt. F. D. C.	26 Aug. 20		Canit. Dep.
31 Jan. 16	Mills, Capt. J. E.	27 Oct. 21	6 July 26	
18 June 17	Lawton, Capt. T. D. V.	18 June 21	1 Jan. 25	
1 Jan. 17	Smillwood, Capt. R.	26 Sep. 22	6 Ap' 25	11 Bn.
26 Sep. 17	Waumsley, Capt. T. H., M.C.	24 Apr. 23	13 Nov. 19	With 10 Bn.
13 Mar. 19	Thornton, Capt. J. C. T.	13 Mar. 25	2 Oct. 22	Qr. Mr., 22 May 27.
15 Apl. 19	Youngman, Capt. H. C. L.	15 Apl. 25	15 Aug. 20	Adj., 1 Nov. 28.
10 Dec. 16	Purvis, Capt. R. G.	28 Mar. 27	3 Mar. 23	Lt. ex l. to 4 May 29.
17 July 23	Visheshar Nauth Singh, Lt.	17 July 21	17 Oct. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Marks, 2nd-Lt. K. F.	2 Feb. 23		

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

## Subadars

16 Nov. 17	Moti Lal (48, 126a)	16 Nov. 17	4 Nov. 22	
9 July 12	Nihal Singh	9 Sep. 17	13 July 21	
27 Dec. 13	Nanajiro Kadam (55, 61a)	27 Aug. 18	16 Sep. 21	
21 Sep. 09	Muhammad Hanif (48a, 56, 61)	20 Oct. 17	10 Nov. 21	
11 July 06	Krishna Sarafdar (46, 56, 61, 66a)	19 Sep. 20	27 Dec. 25	
26 May 07	Chhaju Ram (56)	19 July 21	16 Jan. 27	
27 Nov. 10	Monsukh (48a, 61a)	16 Sep. 21	1 July 27	With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

25 Oct. 07	Abdulla Khan (51, 126a)	21 May 20	With 10 Bn.
4 July 03	Hari Ramji (126)	1 Jan. 22	
10 Oct. 06	Sher Ali (48a, 56)	19 Nov. 22	Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 27.
11 Apl. 13	Imam-ud-din Khan (52)	1 May 23	
13 June 11	Nihal (55, 56, 58a, 65)	3 Apl. 24	With 10 Bn.
9 Dec. 12	Gopal Nigun (35, 41, 58, 66a)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Off., 1 Nov. 24.
5 Dec. 11	Ganpat Parab (41, 55)	8 Jan. 25	
19 Feb. 10	Kansa Ram (41, 61a)	16 Jan. 27	With 11 Bn.
22 Dec. 14	Birju Ram (41, 65)	1 July 27	
2 Dec. 19	Siri Chand (41, 61a)	1 July 27	
25 Nov. 18	Yai Lal (41, 60, 126)	1 July 27	With 10 Bn.
25 Oct. 10	Panduji Mao Sinde (41)	1 July 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 27.
24 Jan. 14	Hadi Khan (41)	1 July 27	
26 Sep. 15	Mokam Ram (41, 58)	26 Dec. 27	
18 Nov. 14	Anna Sawant (41)	4 June 28	
8 Apl. 13	Kanniah (41)	10 June 28	
17 Nov. 13	Bage Khan (41)	18 Nov. 28	
12 July 15	Jag Ram (41)	1 Dec. 23	
8 Aug. 19	Bhura Ram (41, 61a)	21 Dec. 28	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

### 4th Battalion—(late 109th Infantry.)

Raised in 1788 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1790; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1814; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 109th Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Baroda.—Arrived, 4 Nov. 27 from Rasnakh.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

29 Jan. 02	Paige, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.I.E., D.S.O.	29 Jan. 28	29 Dec. 28
------------	---------------------------------------	------------	------------

#### Second-in-Command.

26 June 01	Bannatyne, Lt.-Col. F. C.	7 Nov. 27	9 Apl. 27	Le. ex I., m.c., to 24 May 29.
------------	---------------------------	-----------	-----------	--------------------------------

#### Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	Lake, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) M. C.	9 Jan. 19	1 Nov. 21	Empld. under Air Min. at Aden.
5 Aug. 05	Western, Maj. C. E. M.	5 Aug. 20	21 Feb. 29	Offr. 2nd-in-Comd.
8 Sep. 09	Anderson, Maj. F. McK., M.C.	8 Sep. 23	10 May 25	Burma Mil. Police.
29 Jan. 10	Bingham, Maj. C. D'A., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	9 Aug. 26	
22 Sep. 14	Warry, Capt. H. E.	16 June 19	10 Aug. 26	ex-Offr., Baroda Cant.

#### Company Officers.

17 Oct. 14	Scott, Capt. S. C., M.C.	16 July 19	2 Mar. 18	c. c., s. p. t.
16 Oct. 15	Souter, Capt. J. H., M.C.	14 July 20	16 Jan. 18	
19 July 16	Abram, Capt. G. F.	19 July 20	26 Dec. 19	With 10 Bn.
2 Jan. 16	Reeve, Capt. A. F.	11 Sep. 20	15 Jan. 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Lucknow Dist.
28 Mar. 17	MacLaren, Capt. H., M.B.E., M.C.	21 Dec. 22	16 Jan. 19	11 Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 18	Le. ex I., to 3 Jan. 30.
15 Apl. 19	Mackay, Capt. J. N., q	15 Apl. 25	20 Feb. 29	Le. ex I., to 2 Nov. 29.
15 Apl. 19	Watson, Capt. A. F.	28 Mar. 27	1 July 20	Gr. Mr., 1 July 25.
14 July 21	Janson, Lt. P. B.	14 Oct. 23	25 Oct. 22	Adj., 4 Apl. 27.—Le. ex I., to 27 Nov. 29.

#### Subadar-Major.

#### Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

26 May 02	Lakshiman Rao Sinde (56, 66a)	27 Aug. 15	15 Jan. 20	2 July 28.
-----------	-------------------------------	------------	------------	------------

#### Subadars.

8 May 08	Abbas Khan	3 Feb. 17	26 June 21	
9 July 03	Sidram Nikam (52, 56, 65)	1 May 18	21 Dec. 23	With 10 Bn.
4 June 05	Sultan Khan (61)	8 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 24	
3 Feb. 08	Jairam Dalvi (56)	1 May 18	1 Apl. 24	
31 Dec. 08	Ramsarup Singh	9 May 19	16 Mar. 26	
5 Feb. 09	Teka Ram (56, 61)	22 Nov. 20	21 Dec. 27	
16 Dec. 07	Moji Ram, I.O.M. (56, 61a, 66a)	15 Aug. 21	25 Mar. 28	
19 Jan. 10	Govind Rao Powar (65)	6 July 22	2 July 28	

#### Jemadars.

22 May 07	Hoshiar Ali	28 Aug. 20		
20 Apl. 12	Ladu Ram (56)	21 Dec. 23	With 10 Bn.	
4 Jan. 11	Pandurang Sawant (35, 56, 126a)	1 Apl. 24	Jemdr. Adj.	
11 Sep. 15	Shankar Singh (52, 56, 61a)	3 Sep. 24		
1 Mar. 18	Kahan Singh (52, 56, 61a)	21 Nov. 25	Offg. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
14 Nov. 16	Abdul Karim (40, 61a)	16 June 27		
July 10	Shankar Rao Deshmukh (41, 51)	16 June 27		
4 Nov. 14	Rup Ram (35, 41, 58)	8 July 27	Edn. Offr.	
8 Sep. 14	Sohan (41, 61a)	1 Nov. 27		
18 May 08	Sitaram Sawant	17 Mar. 28		
17 Sep. 17	Surja Ram (41)	25 Mar. 28		
13 Apl. 17	Darwa Singh (48a, 51)	2 July 28		
16 June 18	Murli Singh (61a)	17 July 28		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry.)—THE SPHINX.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 113th Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ajmer.—Arrived 5th June 21, from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

24 July 01 | Mackrell, Lt.-Col. A. . . | 23 Jan. 27 | 23 Jan. 27 |

## Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04 | Budgen, Maj. H. V., 3 Bn. | 9 Jan. 19 | 21 Jan. 27 |

## Company Commanders.

13 Jan. 15	2. Parsons, Capt. J. W. A.	13 Jan. 19	24 Sep. 28
11 Dec. 14	1. Benson, Capt. J. W. H., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	21 Oct. 27
19 July 16	4. Abram, Capt. G. F.	19 July 20	8 Mar. 29
26 Sep. 17	3. Waumsley, Capt. T. H., M.C.	24 Apl. 23	6 Nov. 27

## Company Officers.

15 Apl. 19	2. Robinson, Capt. J.	15 Apl. 25	16 Mar. 29	Adj.
29 Jan. 25	1. Jenney, Lt. W. R.	29 Apl. 27	9 Dec. 27	

## Quarter-Master.

. . . . Bamblett, Lt. E. A. . . | 18 Aug. 28 | 18 Aug. 28 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Nov. 04	Maroti Rao Chawan (56, 66a)	7 Jan. 16	16 May 18	16 Jan. 26
25 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar (126) . . .	. . .	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28 Supy.

## Subadars. (Attd.)

5 Nov. 08	1. Abdulla Khan (56) . .	23 Oct. 18	2 Apl. 23
9 July 03	4. Sidram Nikam (52, 56, 65)	1 May 18	21 Dec. 23
25 Aug. 06	2. Atta Muhammad Khan (65)	1 Dec. 22	7 Feb. 24
9 Sep. 10	Sai Khan (48a) . . . .	23 July 18	16 Jan. 26
27 Nov. 10	3. Mansukh (48a, 61a) . .	16 Sep. 21	1 July 27

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

25 Oct. 07	3. Abdulla Khan (126a)	20 May 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 10	Saiyid Alam Shah (35, 126, 206)	1 Apl. 21	
30 Jan. 16	1. Bapu Kadam (55, 65) . .	1 Mar. 23	Jemdr. Adj.
20 Apl. 12	4. Ladu Ram (56)	21 Dec. 23	
13 June 11	3. Nihalu (55, 56, 58a, 65).	3 Apl. 24	
19 June 11	1. Babu Bagwe (41) . . .	21 Nov. 24	
7 Mar. 22	2. Ahmad Khan (36, 56, 126)	1 Feb. 25	Edn. Offr.
10 Jan. 16	2. Deepa Ram (41) . . .	26 Oct. 26	
25 Nov. 18	3. Jai Lal (41, 61a, 126a) .	1 July 27	

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present Appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

15 July 27 1 Stein, 2nd-Lt. A. H. . . . 15 July 27 1 15 July 27 1

*2nd BATTALION.*

11 Jan. 28 1 Hewetson, 2nd-Lt. C. E. . 1 11 Jan. 28 1 14 Apl. 28 1

*3rd BATTALION.*

1 Nov. 15 Dossetter, Capt. A. H. . . . 1 Nov. 19 4 Feb. 25  
1 Mar. 27 Pollock, 2nd-Lt. H. H. . . . 1 Mar. 27 1 Mar. 27

*4th BATTALION.*

10 Apl. 20 Walker, Capt. J. . . . 10 Apl. 24 5 May 27  
2 Apl. 15 Crisp, Capt. R. H. . . . 26 June 25 26 June 25  
13 June 25 Eccleston, Lt. F. E. . . . 13 Sep. 27 24 Sep. 27 Offg. Asst. Comdt., Mina Corps.

Uniform—Scarlet.

**5th Mahratta Light Infantry.**

Facings—Black.

"Mysoor" "Seedaseer" "Seringsapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Kahun" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Central India" "China, 1860-62" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1901," "Afghanistan, 1918,"  
*The Great War*—"Megiddo" "Sharon," "Nabius," "Palestine, 1918," "Baera" "Shaiba," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915, '17," "Usteshon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17,"

**Class Composition.**

Each Bn. consists of 3 Coys. Mahrattas, 1 Coy. Dekhani Musalmans.

**1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry.)**

Raised in 1763, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn. and Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1821; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mandalay.—Arrived ..... from Rangoon.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Frederick D. Mander (Retd.) . . . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant</b>				
3 Sep. 02	Yates, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 26	1 Feb. 26	Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma Indpt. Dist.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
13 Aug. 04	Montefiore, Maj. C. E., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	14 Feb. 28	1 Lt. in & ex I., to 15 Dec. 29, p. 7.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
19 Jan. 07	Hopkinson, Maj. G. H. . . . .	19 Jan. 22	14 Sep. 22	Lo. ex I., to 18 Jan. 30, p. 7.
26 June 08	Spain, Maj. G. A. R. . . . .	26 June 23	3 Feb. 23	
29 Jan. 10	Harward, Maj. R. B., O.B.E.	29 Jan. 26	29 Oct. 24	
24 Aug. 12	Hinds, Capt. W. A. G., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	17 Nov. 24	Lo. ex I. to 12 Nov. 29.
17 Sep. 14	Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	16 June 19	27 June 26	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., Meerut Dist.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
7 Apl. 13	Reid, Capt. D. W., D.S.O., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	14 June 21	c.c., s. p. t. Lo. ex I. to 30 June 29.
4 July 13	Marshall, Capt. W. D. . . . .	19 Mar. 20	20 Aug. 17	Staff Capt., 12th (Secun'bad) Infy. Bde.
20 July 13	Stuart, Capt. D. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	3 Nov. 20	Staff Coll., Camberley.
29 June 16	Goddard, Capt. F. C. . . . .	29 June 20	24 Apl. 23	
21 Oct. 15	Collingwood, Capt. A. L. . . . .	20 July 20	28 Feb. 27	S. S. O., Mandalay.
13 June 17	Retrie, Capt. E. S. E. . . . .	18 June 21	22 June 17	Lo. ex I. to 22 Apl. 29.
12 Sep. 17	Tapp, Capt. D. H. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	19 Sep. 24	Qr. Mr., 17 Jan. 29.
31 Aug. 18	Hale, Capt. W. G. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	14 July 19	
15 Apl. 19	Hill, Capt. T. G. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	30 Mar. 23	With 10 Bn.
16 July 20	Crozier, Capt. A. J. . . . .	16 July 27	10 Dec. 24	Adjnt., 30 Mar. 26
24 Dec. 20	Cotterill, Capt. F. H. . . . .	24 Dec. 28	3 Aug. 23	11 Bn.
14 Jan. 22	Mohite, Lt. A. R. . . . .	14 Apl. 24	14 Jan. 22	
<b>Attached.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Goldfrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	16 Jan. 29	10th Bn. Offg. and-in-Comd.
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>				
24 May 18	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar	24 May 23	Hony. Capt., J. L. F. (attd.)	
24 May 18	Shankarrao B. Ingle. . . . .	24 May 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (attd.)	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
30 Aug. 05	Atmaram Chadge, Hony. Lt. I.O.M. (126)	24 Dec. 15	3 Feb. 20	16 Nov. 26.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
5 Jan. 06	Atmaram Rane, I.D.S.M.	20 Apl. 16	5 Apl. 20	
29 Jan. 05	Shaikh Muhammad (50)	29 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20	
3 June 01	Sheikh Dada (51)	6 June 16	15 Nov. 24	With 10 Bn.
25 June 13	Bhau Lole (51, 58, 61, 126)	1 July 18	7 Mar. 25	
17 Oct. 05	Bala Kachare (59, 126a)	23 Aug. 20	16 Nov. 26	
1 July 10	Mir Kalander Hussain (41, 126)	14 Jan. 22	21 Dec. 27	
11 Sep. 11	Ganpat Rao Dalwi (48a, 51)	1 July 18	20 Feb. 28	
8 July 12	Jaising Rao More (41, 52, 61a, 65)	15 Nov. 24	18 May 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
4 Dec. 12	John Govind Dhone (126)	1 Apl. 21		
11 June 08	Bala Sinde (61a)	1 Oct. 21	Actg. Subdr., 14 Nov. 28.	
19 May 08	Balwantrao Gujar (41)	27 Nov. 21	With 10 Bn.	
31 May 11	Bubasab Jagtap (41, 66a)	20 Dec. 24		
10 May 12	Sheikh Abdul Samad (48, 50, 32, 60a)	13 June 25		
1 Feb. 07	Sheikh Kutbudin (35, 41)	15 July 25	Edn. Offr.	
19 May 11	Vithoba Mathe (41)	13 Nov. 25	With 10 Bn.	
8 July 11	Ananta Shende (36, 41)	16 Nov. 26		
2 June 15	Sahebrao Kharade (36, 41, 66a)	27 May 27	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
4 Apl. 16	Saiyid Taqullah (41, 66a)	17 Oct. 27		
16 June 15	Sitaram Dalvi (36, 41)	21 Dec. 27		
22 Dec. 15	Tukaram Powar (41)	20 Feb. 28		
3 Jan. 16	Vishram Adatrao (36, 41)	18 May 28		
4 Aug. 14	Arjun Godse . . . . .	1 July 28		
14 Jan. 11	Shaikh Abdul Halim . . . . .	13 Feb. 29		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

### 2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry.)

*Kali Panchwen Paltan.*—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

**Cannanore**—Arrived 30 November 27 from Landi Kotal.

**COLONEL**—Maj. Gen. Robert A. C. Hunt, *u.s.i.* . . . . . 23 Mar. 09.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batin.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
27 Aug. 02	Ford, Lt.-Col. G. N. <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	1 Jan. 28	2 Mar. 29	
Second-in-Command.				
29 Aug. 06	Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.	1 29 Aug. 21	2 Mar. 29	1
Company Commanders.				
19 Jan. 07	Munton, Maj. V. R. [L]	19 Jan. 22	1 Apl. 22	With 10 Bn.
18 Jan. 15	Kennedy, Capt. M. W.	18 Jan. 19	11 Feb. 25	
5 Aug. 14	Boss, Capt. T. H., <i>m.c.</i>	3 May 19	4 May 25	
14 Nov. 14	Anderson, Capt. N. M.	11 Aug. 19	15 June 25	
Company Officers.				
1 Nov. 15	Kersey, Capt. A. O., <i>m.c.</i>	27 July 20	4 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Oct. 29.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Henry, Capt. M.	27 Oct. 20	. . . .	<i>Adj., 1 May 25.</i>
19 Dec. 16	Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., <i>m.c.</i>	12 Sep. 22	16 Feb. 27	<i>Staff Capt., A. &amp; T. Force, Madras Dist.</i>
2 Oct. 17	Bartley, Capt. E. S.	24 Apl. 23	5 Apl. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 15 Apl. 29.</i>
11 Oct. 17	Lancaster, Capt. M. P.	24 Apl. 23	11 July 18	
15 Apl. 19	Griffin, Capt. V. C.	15 Apl. 25	25 Nov. 22	
13 Feb. 18	Peal, Capt. D. R. G.	29 Mar. 26	22 Oct. 23	
15 July 20	Trim, Capt. J. H.	16 July 27	. . . .	<i>11 Bn.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Brewester, Lt. L. V. A.	30 Nov. 28	29 Oct. 27	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 25.—Lv., ex I., to 17 Nov. 29.</i>
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
18 Jan. 08	Manajirao Palande (48a, 126)	15 June 15	10 Jan. 17	16 Nov. 26
Subadars.				
18 Nov. 06	Narayan Rao Nalge (56)	31 July 18	16 Aug. 21	With 10 Bn.
27 Aug. 02	Hamzah Khan (61)	10 Jan. 17	6 June 22	
28 July 11	Mahimud Khan (56)	16 Aug. 21	1 Oct. 23	
23 Feb. 09	Baburao Gunjal (51)	1 Oct. 21	1 June 25	
29 Dec. 05	Balaji Rao Ghag	14 Sep. 18	16 Mar. 26	
16 Aug. 13	Pandharinath Korhale (126)	25 June 20	8 May 26	
1 Apl. 11	Balajirao Mahamunkar (41, 52, 56)	1 May 22	16 Nov. 26	
24 May 12	Bapuji Rao Kadam (47a, 51)	19 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 27	
24 Mar. 11	Shaikh Nasiruddin (41, 61a)	1 Oct. 18	1 Feb. 27	
Jemadars.				
17 Oct. 13	Raoji Rao Shinde	14 Aug. 20		
21 July 11	Sadashivrao Gujar (65, 66a)	16 Aug. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 16 Mar. 26.	
17 May 12	Rambhau Dhamne (58)	18 Sep. 23		
6 Sep. 11	Pir Ali (52, 58)	1 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Adj., 16 Aug. 25.	
1 Dec. 13	Krishna Power (40)	5 Dec. 24	With 10 Bn.	
3 Aug. 11	Nama Thange, I.D.S.M. (41)	15 Jan. 25		
5 Oct. 13	Shaikh Usman (41)	1 June 25		
6 Feb. 15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (41, 58)	16 Mar. 26		
10 Feb. 14	Tukaramrao More	8 May 26		
1 June 10	Anna More (41)	16 Nov. 26		
3 Nov. 09	Sitaram Gawas (41)	1 Jan. 27	With 10 Bn.	
8 Feb. 12	Husain Khan (41, 66a)	1 Feb. 27		
5 Jan. 20	Lalasaheb Ghatge (35, 40)	21 Jan. 28	Edn. Offr.	
6 Jan. 12	Govindrao Chauvan (41)	1 July 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry.)

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Neemuch.—Arrived 12 Nov. 28 from Iraq. (Detd. at Parachinar.)

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Francis W. J. Caulfeild, C.B.E. (Retd.)

14 Apl. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 May 06 | Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. P. . | 1 Feb. 26 | 1 Feb. 25 | Comdg. Neemuch.

## Second-in-Command.

22 Apl. 03 | Cooper, Maj. K. E., M.C. . | 22 Apl. 18 | 1 Feb. 26 | *Lv., ex I., to 30 Jan. 30.*

## Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06	Ball, Maj. E. P., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	1 Nov. 21	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
9 Sep. 08	Chamier, Maj. R. O., C.I.E.	9 Sep. 24	8 Aug. 23	
7 Dec. 11	Barnes, Maj. O. G. R.	20 Dec. 28	1 Feb. 26	
4 Nov. 14	Dyer, Capt. I. R.	4 Aug. 19	15 Feb. 29	

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Rowlinson, Capt. O. A.	15 Nov. 19	28 May 26	With 10 Bn.
30 Apl. 15	Phillips, Capt. W. J. C.	29 Jan. 20	30 Dec. 26	
9 July 15	Wyatt, Capt. R. M.	8 Apl. 20	1 Feb. 28	Burma Milv. Police.
5 May 17	Rogers, Capt. H. B.	1 Feb. 23	23 Oct. 24	
30 Jan. 18	Kirwan, Capt. J. W. K.	1 Oct. 24	6 Nov. 18	
15 Apl. 19	Voules, Capt. C. L. M.	15 Apl. 25	23 Apl. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 1 May 29.</i>
7 Oct. 19	Khanvilkar, Capt. D. S., M.C.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	Gr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 25.
17 Dec. 19	Wayling, Capt. R. A.	17 Dec. 26	16 Apl. 20	Adj., 1 June 25.
31 Jan. 24	Simpson, Lt. C. J. W.	30 Apl. 26	15 Mar. 25	

## Honorary Officer.

24 May 18	Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, Chief of Phaltan.	24 May 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (attd.)
-----------	--	-----------	-------------------------------

## So adar-Major.

Jemadar | Subadar | Sub.-Major.

29 Oct. 07 | Ganuji Bagwe (56) . . . | 10 Feb. 18 | 11 Apl. 22 | 2 Apl. 23. |

## Subadars.

14 June 13	Abdul Hakim Khan (48a, 52, 56)	10 Feb. 18	8 Dec. 22	
1 Jan. 10	Shankar Fadnav	1 May 21	19 Jan. 24	With 10 Bn.
4 Dec. 12	Raghunathrao Kadam, M.B.E., I.O.S.M. (61a)	10 Feb. 18	6 Oct. 24	
12 Sep. 11	Rahim Khan, I.O.M.	9 Dec. 22	10 July 25	
1 Mar. 12	Pandurang Desai (52)	1 May 21	1 Feb. 27	
15 Oct. 20	Shivajirao Sawant (35, 56, 126)	15 Oct. 10	28 May 27	
29 Aug. 08	Baburao Kadam (56)	15 Oct. 13	19 Jan. 28	
10 Nov. 07	Ramchander Shinde (56)	1 May 21	2 Apl. 28	

## Jemadars.

16 Jan. 11	Dattatraya Redkar (126)	1 Apl. 21	With 10 Bn.
19 Sep. 11	Ladkojirao Bhosle (48a)	1 May 21	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
8 Oct. 06	Bhairu Shinde	22 July 22	
13 June 10	Ganu Sathe (41, 56, 48a, 61a)	22 Dec. 22	
3 Feb. 08	Shirpatrao Shinde	19 Jan. 24	
8 June 07	Muhammad Khan (61a)	19 May 24	
12 Apl. 16	Ramchandar Shirke (56, 64)	6 Oct. 24	
5 Oct. 10	Gopal Narayan (126)	3 Mar. 25	
4 Jan. 17	Shaikh Raja (41)	10 July 25	Jemdr. Adj.
2 June 17	Shaikh Murtaza (35, 48a, 126)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.
24 Dec. 14	Mir Muhammad Ali (41)	28 May 27	
15 Mar. 16	Gopal Bagwe (48a, 52, 56)	19 Jan. 28	
15 June 15	Pandurang Palao (48a, 56)	4 Apl. 28	
24 Feb. 17	Joti Patil (41, 52)	25 July 28	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas.)

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1889; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas 1903; present designation in 1922.

Poona.—Arrived 17 Dec. 26 from Idak.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 | Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C. | 2 Dec. 26 | 2 Dec. 26 | *Lv., ex I., to 15 Nov. 29.*

Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 | Welch, Maj. F. E. . . . | 5 Aug. 20 | 12 Nov. 28 | Offg. Comdt.

Company Commanders.

29 Jan. 10	Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., P.S.C., M.S.	29 Jan. 26	9 Aug. 23	
24 Aug. 12	Mosse, Capt. C. B. . . .	24 Aug. 16	25 Jan. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., to 15 Nov. 29.</i>
20 Nov. 14	McLean, Capt. R. R. B. . .	21 Aug. 18	4 Apl. 23	<i>Cant. Dept.</i>
16 Aug. 14	Moseley, Capt. B. . . . .	13 May 19	1 Jan. 27	

Company Officers.

22 Dec. 15	Solly, Capt. A. R. . . . .	22 Dec. 19	2 Mar. 16	<i>c. c., s.p.t.</i>
25 Mar. 15	Thompson, Capt. R. H. . .	22 Dec. 19	22 Mar. 22	<i>c. c., s.p.t.—With 10 Bn.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Hodson, Capt. D. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20 July 15	Isaacs, Capt. R. L. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	23 Mar. 17	<i>Offg. Adj.</i>
1 May 17	Belamy, Capt. L. C. M. . .	1 May 21	2 Nov. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., to 13 Apl. 20.</i>
1 May 17	Shelley, Capt. P. . . . .	1 May 21	29 Nov. 18	
12 Sep. 17	Wilton, Capt. A. J. M. . .	12 Sep. 22	7 Dec. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., to 26 Feb. 29.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Woodman, Capt. R. S. . . .	12 Sep. 22	7 Dec. 17	<i>11 Bn.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Watchorn, Capt. A. E. . .	15 Apl. 25	16 Oct. 23	
16 July 20	Boyes-Cooper, Capt. A. . .	16 July 27	31 Dec. 21	<i>Adj. 23 Dec. 27.—Lv., ex I., to 12 Nov. 29.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Lauder, Lt. I C. A. . . . .	27 Nov. 26		

Attached.

14 Jan. 22 | Dalvi, Lt. K. B. . . . . | 14 Apl. 24 | 14 Jan. 22 | Qr.-Mr., 22 Oct. 26.

Honorary Officer.

24 July 19 | H. H. Raje Bahadur, Shrimant  
Khem Savant Bhonsle (Bapu  
Sahib), Sar Desai of Savant-  
vadi

24 July 19 | Hony. Capt. in Army.

Subadar-Major.

4 Nov. 02 | Balajirao Ghag (56) . . . | 28 Oct. 14 | 11 Oct. 17 | 18 Sep. 26 |

Jemadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars.

11 July 02	Baburao Ghorpade, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 66a, 72a, 126a)	5 Apl. 15	9 Feb. 17	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3 June 07	Narayan Kadam (41, 46a, 126)	8 Feb. 17	1 May 20	
23 May 06	Shaikh Muhammad Umar . .	30 Oct. 18	27 Oct. 21	
1 June 08	Gunajirao Ghag (48a, 57, 56)	22 Sep. 18	1 May 21	
24 Sep. 09	Hamid Khan . . . . .	6 Sep. 20	3 Feb. 25	
17 June 08	Ramchander Gatge (61) . . .	1 May 20	1 Dec. 25	
17 Oct. 17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade, (55, 126)	1 Feb. 20	16 May 26	
6 Aug. 05	Arun Salvi (61a) . . . . .	15 Mar. 20	18 Sep. 26	
5 Aug. 07	Vishnu Sawant (55, 56, 61, 65, 66)	5 Aug. 20	20 May 27	

Jemadars.

7 Oct. 13	Laxuman More (35, 56) . . .	27 Aug. 18	Edn. Offr.
19 Nov. 07	Babu Kudtarkar, I.D.S.M. (52)	21 Nov. 20	
4 July 11	Sidu Barge (48a, 52, 56) . .	14 Jan. 12	Jemdr. Adj.
24 Feb. 08	Shivaramrao Dalvi (56, 61) .	1 May 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8 May 09	Shaikh Abdul Rahman . . . .	25 Oct. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12 June 06	Govind Rao Salvi (61) . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
18 Nov. 10	Shaikh Zuhur (18a, 51) . . .	3 Feb. 25	
2 Apl. 14	Saiyid Yakub (126) . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	
19 May 11	Bapu Barge (41) . . . . .	1 Dec. 25	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
17 Jan. 16	Jairam Taode (48a, 51) . . .	16 May 25	
18 Aug. 04	Harjirao Sondkar (41) . . . .	18 Sep. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4 Feb. 11	Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	20 May 27	
26 June 14	Hari Naik (35, 41, 61a) . . .	15 June 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Feb. 13	Keshorao Salvi (41, 61) . . .	3 July 27	
3 Jan. 10	Shaikh Ahmad (48a, 51, 61a)	1 Oct. 27	
8 Nov. 13	Sitaram Jadhav . . . . .	1 June 28	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

### 5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas.)

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; designation changed to 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

**Quetta**—Arrived 8 Mar. 28 from Loralai.

**COLONEL**—Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter S. Delamain, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) 28 Oct. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 02	Hall, Lt.-Col. E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c.	7 May 26	7 May 26	Le. ex I. to 24 Oct. 29.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
16 Aug. 05	Franks, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 29	12 May 27	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	Pogson, Maj. C. A., M.C. (s.c.)	24 Jan. 21	19 Aug. 22	Under Bombay Govt.
19 Jan. 07	Pearson, Maj. H. S.I.	19 Jan. 22	26 July 23	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1 Oct. 14	Savage, Capt. E. G.	1 Oct. 18	24 June 26	Offg. Adj. & Qr.-Mr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
25 Sep. 14	Chambers, Capt. H. M.	16 June 19	12 May 27	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Deccan Dist.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18 Nov. 14	Kennelly, Capt. D. McK.	15 Aug. 19	9 July 17	c. c., s.p.t. Le., ex I., to 31 Oct. 29.
26 Jan. 16	Pilkington, Capt. T. L.	26 Jan. 20	29 Aug. 22	c. c., s. p. t.
29 Jan. 16	Strong, Capt. C. A., O.B.E., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	1 May 21	
30 Jan. 17	Hodgson, Capt. H. C.	30 Jan. 21	22 Nov. 22	Qr.-Mr.
12 Sep. 17	Walsh, Capt. A. P.	12 Sep. 22	16 Dec. 17	Adj., 1 Jan. 26.
24 Jan. 18	Madhuv Sinkhji, Capt.	1 Oct. 24	12 July 23	With 10 Bn.
17 July 20	Ponnappa, Capt. C. B.	17 July 27	4 Oct. 23	11 Bn.
30 Aug. 24	Bakhshish Singh, Lt.	30 Nov. 26	2 Nov. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Tara Chand Batra, Lt.	3 Dec. 27	6 Jan. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Brar, Lt. D.S.	30 Nov. 28	6 Dec. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Kallue, 2nd-Lt. F. R.	29 Jan. 27	29 Mar. 28	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
7 Nov. 00	Marutirao Kadam (41, 52, 56)	Jemadar. 15 Aug. 14	Subadar. 23 Nov. 15	Sub.-Major. 1 July 27.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
25 Oct. 05	Mahmud Khan	12 Aug. 18	1 June 21	
15 Sep. 07	Nanjirao Palande, I.D.S.M. (46, 51, 52)	18 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 22	
1 Mar. 00	Shaikh Yakub (126a)	14 Sep. 18	17 May 22	With 10th Bn.
2 Nov. 08	Dada More (66a)	18 Apl. 18	4 Aug. 22	
12 June 05	Yenkatrao Salunke (61)	16 May 18	1 May 24	
28 Oct. 07	Mahadeo Ramchandra Yeshwantrao (41, 51, 61a)	16 May 18	1 Sep. 24	With 10th Bn.
16 Sep. 07	Keshao Talekar, M.C. (48a, 51)	14 Sep. 18	8 Feb. 26	
1 Aug. 05	Tatya Sawant (56)	1 Aug. 21	1 Mar. 27	
13 May 08	Maruti Jagtap (59)	1 Jan. 22	1 July 27	
20 Oct. 07	Husain Khan (33, 48a, 51)	1 Sep. 24	4 July 27	
<b>Jamadars.</b>				
1 May 05	Shaikh Rahim Tullah (126)	1 Apl. 21		
19 Sep. 07	Indurao Sinde (42a, 51)	1 Jan. 22		
29 Aug. 12	Mahadeo Banakar (66a, 126)	18 June 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
9 Dec. 12	Budaji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48a, 59)	1 May 24		
4 Aug. 05	Dondhi Mhabdi (41)	1 Sep. 25	With 11 Bn.	
23 June 09	Mahadeo Rao Surve (41, 52, 53)	8 Feb. 26	Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar Warg.	
24 Apl. 14	Bhau Ambre (41)	1 Mar. 27		
19 Mar. 13	Pandurang Mear (41)	1 July 27		
27 May 13	Parashramrao Ghag, I.D.S.M. (41)	29 June 27	With 10 Bn.	
7 Mar. 14	Alidul Quddus (40, 53)	4 July 27		
10 Aug. 12	Gharib Shah (41)	1 Oct. 27		
22 Mar. 17	Janu Gawas (52, 56, 65)	1 Feb. 23		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

# 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 10th Battalion—(late 114th Mahrattas.)

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Belgaum.—Arrived 2 February 21 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 Jan. 02 Haughton, Lt.-Col. E. J. H.,  
D.S.O. 18 May 26 2 Mar. 29

### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 05 Goldfrap, Maj. H. W.,  
D.S.O., M.C. (L), 1 Bn. 18 Jan. 20 14 Feb. 28 With 1 Bn.

### Company Commanders.

#### Attached.

18 Jan. 15	2 Kennedy, Capt. M. W.	18 Jan. 19	9 July 27
13 Nov. 15	3 Rowlinson, Capt. O. A.	15 Nov. 19	10 May 27
25 Mar. 15	4 Thompson, Capt. R. W.	22 Dec. 19	6 Feb. 28
24 Jan. 18	5 Madhav Singhji, Capt.	1 Dec. 24	15 Dec. 28
15 Apl. 19	1 Hill, Capt. T. G.	15 Apl. 25	23 Jan. 29

### Company Officers.

18 Apl. 16 4 Hodson, Capt. D. . . 18 Apl. 20 20 Apl. 28 1 Adj.

### Quarter-Master.

23 Feb. 17 1 Coad, Capt. R. H. . . 22 Feb. 25 1 1 Dec. 28 1

### Honorary Officer.

30 Mar. 27 Kolhapur, His Highness Shri  
Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati  
Maharaj, G.C.I.E., Maha-  
raja of. 30 Mar. 27 . . . Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

19 June 06 1 Sarjerao<sup>2</sup>Supekar, I.D.S.M. . 14 Sep. 18 4 July 20 1 Jan. 27 1

### Subadars. (Attd.)

11 July 02	4 Baburao Ghorpade, I.O.M. (48a, 36, 66a, 72a, 126a).	5 Apl. 15	9 Feb. 17	
1 Mar. 00	5 Shaikh Yakub (126a) . . .	14 Sep. 18	17 May 22	
27 Aug. 02	2 Hamzah Khan (61) . . .	10 Jan. 17	6 June 22	
1 Jan. 10	3 Shankar Jadhav . . .	1 May 21	19 Jan. 24	
18 Apl. 22	R. M. Neogi (36, 126) . . .	18 Apl. 22	15 July 24	Supy.-Instr., K. G. R. I.M. Schl., Jullundur.
28 Oct. 07	5 Mahadeo Ramchandra Yeshwantrao (41, 56, 61a).	16 May 18	1 Sep. 24	
3 June 01	1 Sheikh Dada (51) . . .	6 June 16	15 Nov. 24	

### Jemadars. (Attd.)

16 Jan. 11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (126) .	1 Apl. 21	
19 May 08	1 Balwantrao Gujar (41)	27 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24 Feb. 08	4 Shivrarnrao Dalvi (56, 61).	1 May 23	Jemdr. Adj.
8 May 09	4 Shaikh Abdul Raheman .	25 Oct. 23	
1 Dec. 13	2 Krishna Powar (40) . . .	5 Dec. 24	
19 May 11	1 Vithoba Mathe (41) . . .	13 Nov. 25	
13 Nov. 09	2 Sitaram Gawas (41) . . .	1 Jan. 27	
26 June 14	4 Hari Naik (35, 41, 61a)	15 June 27	Edn. Offr.
27 May 13	5 Parashramrao Ghag, I.D.S.M., (41)	29 June 27	

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## 1ST BATTALION.

17 Apl. 13	Abigail, Capt. R. P. . . .	17 Apl. 17	3 Mar. 27
. . .	Frans, Capt. F. L. . . .	. . .	29 Jan. 23
16 Aug. 25	Smith, Lt. E. C. . . .	16 Aug. 26	9 Dec. 26
13 Dec. 25	Snagge, Lt. T. G. M. . . .	13 Mar. 27	21 Aug. 23
22 Feb. 27	Grogan, 2nd-Lt. E. . . .	22 Feb. 27	22 Feb. 27
5 June 27	Parnall, 2nd-Lt. J. B. . . .	5 June 27	21 May 28

## 2ND BATTALION.

16 Jan. 26 1 Davis, Lt. P. W. . . . 16 Apl. 28 1 . . . . 1

## 3RD BATTALION.

14 Feb. 27	Kipton, 2nd-Lt. P. L. . . .	14 Feb. 27	14 Feb. 27
3 Sep. 26	Nicholson, 2nd-Lt. W. E. . .	3 Sep. 26	27 Apl. 28

## 4TH BATTALION.

23 Aug. 05	Venn, Maj. T. W., M. P. . .	23 Aug. 20	4 Sep. 23
10 Dec. 20	Labes, Capt. F. G. T. . . .	10 Dec. 24	16 Sep. 26
28 Mar. 27	Burnham, 2nd-Lt. F. N. . . .	28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27

## 5TH ROYAL BATTALION.

27 July 23	Kerr, Lt. J. R. . . . .	27 July 24	20 July 27
11 Sep. 28	Athavale, 2nd-Lt. G. T. . .	11 Sep. 28	11 Sep. 28
13 Mar. 29	Gokhale, 2nd-Lt. D. L. . .	13 Mar. 29	. . . .

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

# 6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkkee" "Beni Boo Alii", "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Aliwal" "Multan" "Punjab" "Reshire" "Beshire" "Kooosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandabar, 1880" "Chitral" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1898" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919," "The Great War," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basa," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, 17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Persia, 1918," "E. Africa, 1914."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Colonel H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., KT., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys., Rajputana Jats, 1 Coy., Rajputana Rajputs. 1 Coy., Punjabi Musalmans.

## 1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(late 104th Wellesley's Rifles.)

Raised in 1775 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy 1775; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1790; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt. of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1886, and title corrected to 4th Regt., 1st Bn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mhow.—Arrived 30 Nov. 27 from Dandil.

COLONEL—Hony. Br.-Gen. William C. Walton, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.).....18 Feb. 27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
27 Aug. 02	James, Lt.-Col. F. H., O.B.E., M.C.	24 Sep. 26	21 Sep. 26	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Dormer, Maj. J. G.	18 Jan. 20	24 Sep. 26	18 Jan. 20   24 Sep. 26   Lv. ex I., to 25 Aug. 29.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Ireland, Maj. G., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	1 Jun. 22	
7 Nov. 06	Hammick, Maj. St. V. F.	7 Nov. 21	1 June 22	
4 Sep. 12	Quayle, Capt. G. A.	4 Sep. 16	16 June 26	
22 Jan. 13	Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	11 Sep. 27	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
4 Dec. 14	Bell-Syer, Capt. L. S.	30 Aug. 19	7 May 15	Adjt., B. & N. W. Ry. Bn., A.F.I.
1 Oct. 15	Butler, Capt. A. G., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	14 Nov. 16	With 10 Bn.
28 Apl. 15	Bayliss, Capt. B.	26 Jan. 20	3 Oct. 23	c. c., s.p.t.
18 Apl. 16	Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	
29 June 16	Skrine, Capt. P. R. H.	29 June 20	19 Nov. 23	11 Bn.
14 Nov. 16	Fry, Capt. G. C.	14 Nov. 20	16 June 21	Adjt., 3 Jan. 27.
18 June 17	Davies, Capt. R. M.	18 June 21	23 June 17	
7 June 18	Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D.	20 Dec. 24	5 Oct. 18	In tr., A. Schl. of Physl. Trng., Ambala.
24 Dec. 20	Soulter, Capt. H. G.	24 Dec. 28	8 Mar. 22	S W. Scouts.
30 Aug. 24	Cuerden, Lt. F. G.	30 Nov. 26	24 Apl. 26	Qr.-Mr., 20 Oct. 27.
29 Jan. 25	Wilson, Lt. R. T.	29 Apl. 27	9 Dec. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Williams, Lt. T. E.	30 Nov. 28	6 Jan. 28	
1 Sep. 27	Forbes, 2nd-Lt. L. C.	1 Sep. 27	23 Oct. 28	
<b>Subadar Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
7 Mar. 03	Rahimdad Khan, Bahadur, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (56)	12 Sep. 15	19 Sep. 19	1 Jan. 27   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
16 Feb. 11	Shedu Ram (56)	1 Jan. 17	19 Jan. 20	
21 Apl. 07	Jivan Ram (48a, 56)	1 May 18	22 Nov. 20	
6 Jan. 08	Bhiv Singh (48a, 56, 61)	1 Aug. 18	26 Nov. 20	
5 Dec. 10	Jaisukh Ram (56, 66a)	9 Nov. 19	1 Dec. 24	
2 Apl. 12	Ganesha Ram, I.D.S.M.	22 July 20	1 Jan. 25	With 10 Bn.
9 Aug. 10	Sukh Ram	30 Sep. 20	1 Feb. 26	
19 June 12	Sang Singh	1 Aug. 20	5 July 26	
10 Nov. 06	Hussain Ali (41, 55)	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 27	
1 Jan. 11	Muhammad Sharif (50, 66a, 126a)	1 Jan. 23	16 Dec. 27	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
30 Mar. 09	Sheonath Singh	26 Nov. 20		
10 Apl. 11	Thandu Ram (48a, 52)	1 Oct. 21	1 Jan. 23	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
5 July 13	Kurda Ram (41, 52, 51a)	1 June 23	1 Jan. 23	Jemdr. Adj.
1 Dec. 11	Raj Ali	1 Jan. 25	7 Nov. 25	With 10 Bn.
10 Nov. 10	Arun Ram (41)	22 Nov. 25	1 Feb. 26	
11 Sep. 15	Pirithi Singh (41)	1 Feb. 26	1 May 26	
6 Dec. 15	Jhunta Ram (41, 61a)	1 May 26	5 July 26	With 10 Bn.
13 May 10	Godu Ram (41, 61a)	5 July 26	1 Jan. 27	With 11 Bn.
9 June 16	Mul Singh	1 Jan. 27	20 Sep. 27	
24 July 11	Sardar Ali (65)	20 Sep. 27	30 Oct. 27	
10 Mar. 14	Kamjilal Ram (41, 52)	30 Oct. 27	1 Dec. 27	
4 Aug. 15	Ramkunnwar Singh (35)	1 Dec. 27	16 Dec. 27	
3 Aug. 12	Muhammad Abdullah, (126)	16 Dec. 27	5 June 28	
29 Sep. 15	Abdul Rahman (41)	5 June 28	1 Jan. 29	
8 Sep. 15	Karam Ilahi (41)	1 Jan. 29		
	Abdullah Khan			

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)

(late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry.)

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Bailon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad—Arrived 25 Feb. 26 from Quetta (for Khyber).

COLONEL—Col. (Hon. Brigadier) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . 25 May 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 02	Bunbury, Lt.-Col. G. B. St. P.	18 Jan. 28	24 Sep. 28	
------------	--------------------------------	------------	------------	--

## Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06	1 Skinner, Maj. E. M.	1 29 Aug. 21	1 24 Sep. 28	1 Lv. ex I., to 21 Oct. 29.
------------	-----------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------------------------

## Company Commanders.

9 Sep. 08	Meade, Maj. M. E. M.	9 Sep. 24	22 Mar. 24	
18 Jan. 11	Rich, Maj. H. H., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 28	24 Sep. 24	
1 Oct. 14	O'Reilly, Capt. H. R. H.	1 Oct. 18	11 Mar. 26	Bde-Maj., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.

## Company Officers.

2 6 May 15	Hoskins, Capt. C. F.	3 Feb. 20	6 Apr. 28	11 Bn.
24 June 15	Gosnell, Capt. K. A., p.s.c.	19 Mar. 20	12 Dec. 25	
3 Dec. 15	Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P.	26 Aug. 20		Lv. ex I. to 30 Apl. 29.
30 Jan. 17	Pocock, Capt. N. E. I., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	30 May 23	Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 29.
27 Oct. 17	Hutchings, Capt. C. M.	27 Oct. 22	13 Feb. 22	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27 Oct. 17	Shipton, Capt. G. L.	27 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 19	With 10 Bn.
29 May 18	Ellis, Capt. A. R.	20 Dec. 24	18 July 23	Adj., 9 Feb. 25.
15 Apl. 19	Basalgette, Capt. R. L.	15 Apl. 25		Poll. Dept.
29 Jan. 20	Grant, Capt. R. A.	29 Jan. 27	21 July 22	Burma Mily. Police.
17 July 20	Poonnoose, Capt. P.	17 July 27		Cant. Dept.
14 July 21	Barnard, Lt. G. H. S.	14 Oct. 23	14 Nov. 22	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
1 Feb. 23	Edlmann, Lt. F. F.	1 May 25	21 Apl. 24	With 10 Bn.
16 July 19	Rawlins, Capt. H. S.	16 July 25	1 May 28	Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 29.
31 Jan. 24	Grant, Lt. S. M.	30 Apl. 26	15 Mar. 25	Lv. ex I., to 25 Sep. 29.
30 Aug. 26	Hunter, Lt. R. J. S.	30 Nov. 28	11 Nov. 27	

## Subadar-Major.

25 Mar. 08	Magh Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
		25 July 15   28 June 17   11 Nov. 22

## Subadars.

23 Sep. 06	1 Lal Singh, I.D.S.M.	4 Aug. 16	28 June 17	With 10 Bn.
4 Dec. 06	Muhammad Alam (56)	3 Feb. 17	14 Aug. 18	
23 Nov. 06	Kamal Khan	16 Feb. 18	24 Feb. 21	
28 Oct. 07	Chandgi Ram	18 Mar. 18	21 Jan. 22	
18 May 09	Jodh Singh (56)	4 May 18	11 Nov. 22	
24 Dec. 06	Sultan Ram	26 June 18	1 Oct. 23	
13 Apl. 10	Buti Ram	12 Nov. 22	14 Feb. 25	
12 May 09	Chailu Ram (64)	23 Aug. 20	18 Aug. 25	
	Khet Singh, I.O.M.	1 Apl. 21	4 Mar. 26	

## Jemadars.

1 May 07	Saida Khan	15 Jan. 23		
1 Dec. 11	Nawab Khan (52)	6 Feb. 23		With 10 Bn.
19 Sep. 13	Mathra Singh (126)	20 Mar. 24		
7 Dec. 12	Ram Singh (52)	22 June 24		
16 Sep. 14	Jawahir Singh (35, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24		Edn. Offr.
13 Feb. 15	Pirbhu Ram (41)	18 Nov. 24		Jemdr. Adj.
10 Mar. 16	Bostan Khan (40, 58)	15 Feb. 25		Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
10 July 12	Govind Ram (41)	17 Mar. 25		With 11 Bn.
7 May 12	Hukma Ram (41)	18 Aug. 25		
28 Mar. 14	Mozzi Ram (41)	15 Sep. 25		
18 Aug. 17	Zindad Khan	2 Apl. 26		With 10 Bn.
24 Dec. 16	Gakhar Khan (41)	1 Oct. 27		
26 Mar. 18	Jhabbar Ram (41)	1 Jan. 28		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2 Apl. 18	Dhan Singh (41)	17 Mar. 28		
20 Jan. 16	Narayan Ram	5 Sep. 28		
13 Dec. 21	Allahdita	5 Oct. 28		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry.)

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy. in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 30 Jan. 28 from Ali Masjid.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 May 02 | Hickie, Lt.-Col. C. C. . . | 1 Apr. 28 | 13 July 28 | *Lv. ex I. to 13 Nov. 29.*

## Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04 | Middlemass, Maj. G. de S. H. | 13 Aug. 19 | . . . | Offg. Comdt.

## Company Commanders.

9 Sep. 08 | Skinner, Maj. A. L. . . . 3 May 21 | 3 July 22 | *Lv. ex I. to 21 Oct. 29.*  
 2 Sep. 10 | Ferguson, Maj. F. A. . . . O.B.E., p. s. c. 2 Sep. 27 | 1 Feb. 24 | *D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*  
 22 Jan. 13 | Stoble, Capt. R. H., D.S.O. 22 Jan. 17 | 16 June 25 | *Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.*  
 17 Aug. 14 | McKay, Capt. R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. 13 May 19 | 17 Nov. 25 | *D. A. Q. M. G., Wazir Dist.*

## Company Officers.

11 Jan. 15 | Nicholas, Capt. C. H. . . . 1 Oct. 19 | 4 Jan. 24 | *c. c., s.p.t. With 10 Bn.*  
 22 July 15 | Westmoreland, Capt. J. F. 18 Apl. 20 | 14 Oct. 23 | *Adj., 6th Bn., U. T. C.*  
 25 Mar. 16 | O'Leary, Capt. M. P., M. C. 14 Nov. 20 | 3 Nov. 16 | *Offg. Staff Capt., 12 (Sec'bad) Infy. Bde.*  
 30 Jan. 17 | Livingston, Capt. T. C. . . 30 Jan. 21 | 22 June 17 | *Supdt., Physl. Trng., N. Comd.*  
 12 Sep. 17 | Barton, Capt. V. G. F. . . 12 Sep. 22 | 24 Oct. 25 | *11 Bn.*  
 31 Aug. 18 | Raper, Capt. C. F. . . . 31 Aug. 23 | 10 Feb. 28 | *Lv. ex I. to 13 Oct. 29.*  
 31 July 18 | Newman, Capt. C. E. T. . . 1 May 25 | 31 July 18 |  
 29 Jan. 20 | Morrison, Capt. D. M. C. . 29 Jan. 27 | 18 Feb. 22 | *Qr.-Mr., 28 Dec. 27.*  
 14 July 21 | Kirkham, Lt. P. C. F. . . 14 Oct. 23 | 1 Nov. 22 | *Adj., 10 Feb. 28.*  
 1 Sep. 27 | Mackenzie, 2nd-Lt. K. W. . 1 Sep. 27 | 29 Oct. 28 |  
 2 Feb. 28 | Beyts, 2nd-Lt. G. H. B. . . 2 Feb. 28 | . . .

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

10 July 12 | Gaus Mohammad (56) . . . 13 Feb. 17 | 1 Feb. 18 | 8 Sep. 27 |

## Subadars.

6 Oct. 07 | Sawant Ram (56) . . . 28 May 18 | 15 Oct. 19 |  
 13 Jan. 08 | Khuma Ram (56) . . . 16 Feb. 18 | 1 July 21 |  
 20 Mar. 11 | Arjun Singh (56) . . . 22 Feb. 20 | 2 Feb. 22 |  
 19 Jan. 08 | Budh Ram (56, 60a) . . . 19 Aug. 18 | 11 Nov. 23 |  
 22 Apl. 11 | Bhagwan Singh . . . 16 Nov. 20 | 1 May 26 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 14 Jan. 13 | Ajmat Singh . . . 19 Mar. 21 | 3 Oct. 26 |  
 1 Oct. 11 | Kaliyan Singh (52, 55, 36, 60a, 65) 24 Mar. 22 | 1 Jan. 27 |  
 2 Sep. 13 | Abdulla Khan (52) . . . 1 Feb. 24 | 5 Aug. 27 |  
 5 Nov. 13 | Sardar Khan (48a, 56, 60) 1 Sep. 25 | 1 Aug. 28 | *With 10 Bn.*

## Jemadars.

1 Oct. 23 | Singha Ram (56) . . . 1 July 21 |  
 1 Apl. 12 | Megh Singh (41, 56) . . . 1 Apl. 22 |  
 9 Aug. 13 | Gopal Ram (51) . . . 26 Oct. 23 | *With A. Schl. of Physl. Trng., Ambala.*  
 5 Feb. 16 | Chiranj Singh (66a) . . . 11 Nov. 23 |  
 1 July 15 | Rup Ram . . . 7 July 24 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 3 July 13 | Diwan Ali (48a, 56) . . . 1 May 26 |  
 3 Dec. 12 | Jagrup Singh (41, 56) . . . 1 Oct. 26 |  
 1 Aug. 14 | Sahi Ram (56) . . . 1 Jan. 27 | *Jemdr. Adj.*  
 16 June 10 | Ladhu Singh (56, 61a) . . . 5 Aug. 27 | *Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.*  
 25 May 15 | Muhammad Khan, (56, 61a) 1 Apl. 28 |  
 15 Nov. 11 | Lal Khan (56) . . . 1 May 28 |  
 5 Feb. 16 | Jit Ram (52, 56) . . . 3 July 28 |  
 25 Apl. 13 | Nar Singh (56) . . . 30 Aug. 28 |  
 1 June 05 | Tulsi Ram Lakshman Jadhao 1 Nov. 28 |



*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles.)

Raised in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Batta., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

Drosh.—Arrived 23 Sep. 28 from Jubbulpore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Gatacre, K.C.B., u.s.l. . . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 | Rae, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E. . | 13 July 28 | 13 July 28 | Comdg. Chitral Force.

## Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04 | Tilly, Maj. R., M.C. . . | 13 Aug. 19 | 13 July 28 |

## Company Commanders

19 Sep. 08 | French, Maj. R. P. T., M.C. . 19 Sep. 24 | 19 July 23 | With 10 Bn.  
5 Oct. 10 | Chambers, Maj. G. H., M.C. . 5 Oct. 27 | 16 June 25 | Lv. ex I., m.c., to 11 May 29.  
17 Jan. 11 | Thompson, Maj. S. L. . . 17 Jan. 28 | 10 Feb. 27 | Comdg. Chitral.

## Company Officers.

27 Nov. 14 | Durnford, Capt. C. M. P., p.s.c. . 15 Aug. 19 | 1 Feb. 15 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Wasir Dist.  
14 Nov. 16 | James, Capt. W. A. L., p.s.c. . 4 Jan. 20 | 18 Aug. 15 | Bde.-Maj., Allahabad Bde. Area.  
1 June 15 | Smith, Capt. W. A., p.s.c. . 3 Feb. 20 | 18 Aug. 15 |  
16 Aug. 16 | Sansom, Capt. H. J. . . 16 Aug. 20 | 9 Nov. 16 |  
16 Aug. 16 | Jones, Capt. L. . . . 16 Aug. 20 | 9 Nov. 16 | Adj., 19 May 28. Lv. ex I. to 24 Mar. 30.  
22 Nov. 16 | Lewis, Capt. J. A., M.C. . 5 July 21 | 4 Apr. 19 |  
21 Aug. 18 | Jarman, Capt. G. S. . . 21 Aug. 23 | 24 May 23 |  
31 Aug. 18 | Greatwood, Capt. H. E. . 31 Aug. 23 | 28 May 20 |  
17 July 20 | Kanwar Ar. Sal, Capt. . . 17 Oct. 27 | 13 Feb. 20 | 11 Bn.  
31 Aug. 22 | Scott, Lt. R. B. . . . 30 Nov. 24 | 5 Nov. 23 | Qr.-Mr., 17 Dec. 25.  
30 Aug. 26 | Cuerden, Lt. F. E. F. . . 30 Nov. 28 | 30 Oct. 27 |

## Attached.

18 Jan. 11 | Cuddeford, Maj. R. B. G. . 18 Jan. 28 | . . . 15-1 Punjab R.—S. S. O. Drosh.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

21 June 05 | Shiunarayan Ram (61) . . 29 Dec. 15 | 23 Nov. 17 | 23 Sep. 26 |

## Subadars.

2 Sep. 11 | Tirkha Ram (48a, 55, 56, 61) . 24 May 18 | 10 Dec. 22 |  
21 Jan. 08 | Ramnath Singh (56) . . . 28 Apr. 24 | 21 Sep. 25 |  
22 Apr. 13 | Birma Ram (35) . . . 12 Sep. 24 | 15 Jan. 26 |  
6 Feb. 06 | Agar Singh . . . . 1 Oct. 23 | 23 Sep. 26 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Hussain Khan (41) . . . 3 Jan. 26 | 15 Apr. 27 |  
30 Apr. 14 | Khuda Baksh (41) . . . 15 June 26 | 23 Oct. 27 | With 10 Bn.  
11 Feb. 10 | Govinda Ram (41) . . . 1 Jan. 25 | 1 Dec. 27 | With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

1 Apr. 09 | Kesheorao Patole (126) . . 1 Apr. 21 |  
3 Aug. 11 | Bhur Singh (48a) . . . 14 June 24 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
29 Oct. 12 | Prabhu Singh (41, 65) . . 9 Apr. 25 |  
8 July 11 | Jokhi Ram (41) . . . 17 June 25 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Amilal Ram (41) . . . 1 Sep. 25 |  
5 Oct. 14 | Mukanda Ram (41, 52) . . 15 Jan. 26 |  
28 Apr. 16 | Chuna Ram (35, 41) . . 16 Jan. 26 |  
9 Feb. 14 | Harnath Singh (41, 65) . . 15 Apr. 27 |  
3 Feb. 15 | Feroze Khan (41) . . . 15 Apr. 27 | Jemdr. Adj.  
20 July 11 | Shedu Ram (41) . . . 1 May 27 | With 10 Bn.  
16 Oct. 14 | Farman Ali (41) . . . 16 Sep. 27 |  
26 Nov. 14 | Musab Khan (41) . . . 23 Oct. 27 |

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet.**6th Rajputana Rifles.****5th Battalion (Napier's)—(late 125th Napier's Rifles.)**

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 25th Regt. (3rd Batin., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Shagai.—Arrived 29 Mar. 29 from Jamrud (for Aurangabad).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles L. Fry, C.B. (Retd.) . . . 8 Sep. 10.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
15 July 03	Holliday, Lt.-Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 19	1 Feb. 29	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Stoddart, Maj. G., O.B.E. (s. c.)	28 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 29	Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 29.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
3 Sep. 10	Mosse, Maj. C. O. R., M.C.	30 May 24	15 July 24	
14 Jan. 14	Malthy, Capt. F. N.	14 Jan. 18	27 Apr. 25	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar Dist.
7 Nov. 14	Guy, Capt. K.	7 Aug. 19	13 July 26	With 10 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15 Nov. 15	Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	. . . .	Pte. Secy. to the Govr. of Burma.
7 Apr. 16	Seagram, Capt. C. B.	7 Apr. 20	22 Jan. 21	c. c., s. p. t.
19 July 16	Gane, Capt. N. G., M.C., s.a.c.	19 July 20	4 Sep. 27	With 10 Bn.
30 Jan. 17	Craig, Capt. G.	30 Jan. 21	. . . .	
5 Sep. 16	Spence, Capt. J., M.C.	1 June 21	27 Oct. 27	
31 Aug. 18	Whitley, Capt. A. P.	31 Aug. 23	. . . .	
15 Apl. 19	West, Capt. F. R.	15 Apl. 25	13 July 21	Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgium.
23 Jan. 20	Webb, Capt. W. B. S.	28 Mar. 27	1 June 23	
16 July 20	Sutton, Capt. E. G.	16 July 27	13 Feb. 22	Lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 29.
17 July 20	Digvijay, Lt.	17 July 21	1 Dec. 19	
30 Aug. 23	Stevens, Lt. F. H.	30 Nov. 25	13 Oct. 24	Offg. Adjt.
4 Feb. 26	Melville, Lt. C. A. S.	4 May 28	31 Mar. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Hume Wright, 2nd-Lt. H. E.	29 Jan. 27	24 Mar. 28	Qr.-Mr., 5 Nov. 28.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.</b>				
28 Oct. 02	Allah Dad Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M.	5 Apr. 17	8 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 24
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1 May 06	Tirkha Ram, I.D.S.M.	23 Feb. 17	15 Oct. 20	
12 Mar. 06	Hukma Ram	3 Oct. 18	22 Aug. 22	
12 June 07	Dhanna Ram (56)	9 Feb. 20	20 July 23	
20 July 12	Rahim Ali, I.O.M. (52, 61)	20 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 24	
4 Jan. 15	Amir Ali (40, 46, 54, 60, 61)	2 Aug. 20	11 July 25	
22 Aug. 17	Raja Nur Mohd. (35, 126)	1 Mar. 20	1 July 26	
4 July 13	Bhura Ram	2 Mar. 20	20 Aug. 27	With 10 Bn.
27 Feb. 11	Ramnath Singh	1 Aug. 24	1 Jan. 28	
20 Jan. 13	Jhabar Ram, I.D.S.M. (52)	4 July 22	1 Apl. 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
25 Nov. 10	Bachchan Singh	15 Nov. 20	Jemdr. Adjt.	
21 Apl. 07	Mangla Ram (65)	16 Feb. 22		
23 Apl. 09	Magha Ram	3 Oct. 22	With 10 Bn.	
28 Dec. 11	Muhamma Ziauddin	23 July 24		
15 July 12	Ganesha Ram (52, 60a)	1 Jan. 25		
1 Oct. 09	Sobh Singh (41)	1 Aug. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
9 July 18	Jalal Din (41)	15 Dec. 25		
11 Jan. 14	Din Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	1 July 26	Edn. Offr.	
5 July 13	Juntha Ram (41)	20 Aug. 27		
14 Aug. 11	Narsingh Ram	1 Jan. 28	With 10 Bn.	
25 July 16	Jawana Ram (40)	1 Apl. 28		
5 Sep. 12	Gul Khan (126a)	16 Apl. 28		
7 July 12	Randhir Singh (41)	8 Aug. 28		

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 10th Battalion (Shekhawati)—(late 13th Rajputs.)

*Shekhawati Paltan*.—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade.—Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nasirabad.—Arrived 15 July 21, from Sitapur.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

24 July 01 | Forbes, Lt.-Col. L. . . . | 1 Sep. 25 | 24 Sep. 25 | *Lt. ex I., m. c., to 16 Nov. 20.*

## Second-in-Command.

13 Oct. 03 | Taylor, Maj. J. McL. G., 2 Bnd | 18 Oct. 16 | 1 Sep. 26 |

## Company Commanders.

13 Sep. 08	4. French, Maj. R. P. T., M.C.	19 Sep. 24	10 Oct. 27
7 Nov. 14	5. Guy, Capt. K. . . .	7 Aug. 19	1 Nov. 27
1 Oct. 15	1. Butler, Capt. A. G., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	24 Nov. 28
11 Jan. 15	3. Nicholas, Capt. C. H. .	1 Oct. 19	2 June 27
27 Oct. 17	2. Shipton, Capt. G. L. .	27 Oct. 22	25 Jan. 29

## Company Officers.

13 July 16	3. Gane, Capt. N. G., M.C. S.D.C.	19 July 20	10 Mar. 29	Adjt.
1 Feb. 23	2. Edmann, Lt. F. J. . .	1 May 25	11 Feb. 29	

## Quarter-Master.

23 Oct. 17	Sheppard, Capt. H. J., D.C.M.	29 Oct. 25	1 Aug. 28
------------	----------------------------------	------------	-----------

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 June 07 | Shiunath Ram . . . . | 16 Dec. 17 | 20 Jan. 22 | 1 July 25 |

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

17 Apl. 11	2. Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. . .	4 Aug. 16	28 June 17
2 Apl. 12	1. Ganesha Ram, I.D.S.M. .	22 July 20	1 Jan. 25
22 Apl. 11	3. Bhagwan Singh . . . .	16 Nov. 20	1 May 26
4 July 13	5. Bhura Ram . . . . .	2 Mar. 20	20 Aug. 27
11 Feb. 10	4. Govinda Ram (41) . . .	1 Jan. 25	1 Dec. 27
30 Apl. 14	4. Khuda Bakhsh (41) . .	15 June 26	23 Oct. 27
5 Nov. 13	3. Sardar Khan (48a, 56, 60)	1 Sep. 25	1 Aug. 28

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

23 Apl. 09	5. Magha Ram . . . . .	3 Oct. 22	
1 Dec. 11	2. Nawab Khan . . . . .	6 Feb. 23	
1 July 15	3. Rup Ram . . . . .	7 July 24	
1 Dec. 11	1. Raj Ali . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
18 Aug. 17	2. Zirdad Khan . . . . .	2 Apl. 26	
9 June 16	1. Mul Singh . . . . .	5 July 26	
20 July 11	4. Shedu Ram . . . . .	1 Mar. 27	Edn. Offr.
14 Aug. 11	5. Narsingh Ram . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	
1 Jan. 21	Bhagwan Din . . . . .	20 Feb. 28	

6th Rajputana Rifles.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present Appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

1st BATTALION.

22 Nov. 15	Cunningham, Capt. E. C. J.	22 Nov. 19	21 May 27
9 May 26	Binns, Lt. L. V.	19 Aug. 23	13 Oct. 28

2nd BATTALION.

11 Apl. 25	Dukes, Lt. G. K.	11 July 27	8 Feb. 27
31 Oct. 27	Gaudoin, 2nd-Lt. A. A. W.	31 Oct. 27	31 Oct. 27

3rd BATTALION.

8 Apl. 22	Hall, Capt. G. P.	8 Apl. 26	2 Aug. 28
-----------	-------------------	-----------	-----------

4th BATTALION.

6 Aug. 24	Tyler, Lt. C. W. H.	6 Aug. 25	23 June 27
-----------	---------------------	-----------	------------

5th BATTALION.

29 Mar. 16	Lindsley, Capt. R. M.	29 Mar. 20	24 Feb. 27	Malwa Bhil Corps.
31 Dec. 22	Trautmann, Capt. O. C.	31 Dec. 26	24 Jan. 28	
1 June 26	Macleod, 2nd-Lt. J. K.	1 June 26	31 Aug. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

Facings—Yellow.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leawarree" "Deig" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Lucknow" (With a Turretted Gateway) "Central India" "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".

The Great War—Macedonia, 1918, "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Ade," "Basra," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Glasophon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1918," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Persia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, 1915-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. (Personal A.-D.-C. to the King).

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Rajputs from U. P. & Eastern Punjab; 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans.

## 1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry).—

(late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory," granted 1803 for distinguished service. *Broom-hs-paltan*.—Raised at Sasseram in 1708, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as 4 Bn, 15 Regt., Beigal N. I. Became 31 Regt. of B. N. I., 1824; 31st Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1858; 2 Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1861; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1876; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1885; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1897; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1901; 2 (Q. O.), Rajput L. I., 1903; 2 Q. V. O. Rajput L. I., 1911; present designation, 1922.

Razmak—Arrived 10 Dec. 28 from Hyderabad (Sind).

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Frederick A. Smith (Retd.),.....26 Aug. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
4 Dec. 01	Greville, Lt.-Col. B. S. A. F. . . . .	1 Feb. 26	1 Feb. 26	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Secondé, Maj. E. C. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	3 May 28	Lo. ex I., to 25 Oct. 29.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
25 Jan. 08	Mackenzie, Maj. E. A. H. . . . .	25 Jan. 23	7 Apr. 27	With 10 Bn.
21 Jan. 13	Blaxland, Capt. A. B. O.B.E. . . . .	21 Jan. 17	19 Oct. 25	Offg. Indian State Forces.
30 Aug. 14	Young, Capt. G. M. K. . . . .	19 May 19	1 Feb. 20	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
24 Nov. 15	Grey, Capt. R. W. H. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	17 Jan. 24	
30 Jan. 17	Holmes, Capt. R. E. F., M.C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	18 May 23	Staff Capt., All'bad Bds.
27 Apr. 17	Munckton, Capt. V. C. A. . . . .	4 Jan. 23	1 Nov. 23	Adj., 1 May 28.
2 June 18	Browning, Capt. F. M. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	13 Oct. 23	S. S. O., Bannu.
17 July 20	Carriappa, Capt. K. M. . . . .	17 July 27	3 June 23	
17 July 20	Roy, Capt. S. B. S. . . . .	17 Oct. 27	19 Dec. 21	With 10 Bn.
1 Feb. 23	Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt. . . . .	1 May 25	20 June 24	With 10 Bn.
30 Aug. 24	Asghar Ali Khan, Lt. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	11 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 May 28.
29 Jan. 25	Khan, Lt. A. A. . . . .	29 Apr. 27	31 Mar. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Lakhinder Singh, Lt. . . . .	3 Dec. 27	29 May 27	
29 Jan. 27	Raza, and Lt. A. M. . . . .	29 Jan. 27		
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.			
19 Dec. 07	Jagrat Singh (48) . . . . .	25 Apr. 18	1 Oct. 18	12 Mar. 28
<b>Subadars.</b>				
3 Apr. 09	Badan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 61) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	2 Mar. 24	With 10 Bn.
2 Feb. 10	Nathu Singh (48a, 55, 56, 61, 66a, 126a) . . . . .	5 June 19	1 Aug. 24	
28 Nov. 06	Badar-ud-din Khan (41) . . . . .	6 May 18	1 Sep. 24	
27 May 03	Rahmat Ali Khan (53, 72a) . . . . .	21 Sep. 18	1 Apr. 25	
28 June 09	Allah Bakhsh (33, 34, 56, 65) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	1 Aug. 27	
5 May 10	Bihari Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	12 Mar. 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
11 Nov. 11	Shaikh Rafiuddin (41, 65, 66a) . . . . .	26 Jan. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
13 May 08	Raghunandan Singh (46, 48a, 56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 13		
12 Oct. 17	Dost Mat omed Khan (41) . . . . .	10 Mar. 20		
14 Dec. 09	Ram Sarup Singh (52, 56, 58a) . . . . .	2 Sep. 21	Actg. Subdr., 18 Sep. 28.	
1 June 22	Anant Balkrishna Purandare (126) . . . . .	1 June 22		
16 Apr. 24	Karam Khan (4, 61) . . . . .	16 Apr. 24*	With 10 Bn.	
15 July 19	Zabbar Singh (35, 41, 126) . . . . .	22 July 24	Jemdr. Adj.	
21 June 12	Fateh Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	With 10 Bn.	
1 Dec. 08	Qadir Bakhsh (41, 52) . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	Actg. Subdr., 1 Dec. 28.	
1 Apr. 13	Bajrang Bali Singh (41, 65) . . . . .	1 Apr. 25		
21 July 09	Naubat Singh (41) . . . . .	8 Jan. 26		
9 Dec. 08	Mirza Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Feb. 26		
21 June 12	Jit Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 27		
28 Apr. 20	Muhammad Bakhsh (37, 41) . . . . .	12 Mar. 28	Edn. Offr.	
4 Dec. 14	Abdul Salam (41) . . . . .	23 May 28		

The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

\* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs.)

*Hilliard-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1900; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1907; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi—Arrived, 15 Dec. 27 from Chaman.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | Davis, Lt.-Col. T. A. . . . 1 Feb. 26 | 1 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

4 May 01 | Etheridge, Lt.-Col. F.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 4 May 27 | 1 Apl. 26 | With 5 Bn.

## Company Commanders.

2 Aug. 05 Clarke, Maj. H. . . . 2 Aug. 20 | 1 Nov. 21 | *Lt. ex I., m.c., to 23 June 29.*  
29 Jan. 10 O'Sullivan, Maj. J., p.s.c. . . 29 Jan. 26 | 3 May 24 | *Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.*  
12 May 15 Dalzell, Capt. J. N. . . . 12 May 19 | 15 Feb. 28 |

## Company Officers.

10 Dec. 14 Wood, Capt. E., m.c. . . . 30 Aug. 19 | 11 Nov. 25 | *Staff Coll., Quetta.*  
15 Nov. 15 Br mham, Capt. A. C. . . . 15 Nov. 19 | 1 Oct. 16 | *With 10 Bn.*  
15 Nov. 15 Gemmell, Capt. G. W. . . . 15 Nov. 19 | 10 Nov. 28 | *Survey Dept.*  
18 Apl. 16 Huehn, Capt. W. . . . 18 Apl. 20 | 1 May 21 | *11 Bn.*  
15 Oct. 15 Latham, Capt. H. C. . . . 14 July 20 | 12 Apl. 21 |  
31 Aug. 18 Bryant, Capt. G. D. . . . 31 Aug. 23 | 13 Mar. 22 |  
26 Mar. 18 Himatsinkhi, Capt. . . . 26 Mar. 24 | 30 Mar. 18 | *Lt., ex I. to 30 Nov. 29.*  
18 Sep. 18 Albert, Capt. R. F. . . . 1 May 25 | 19 Mar. 21 |  
17 Dec. 19 Crombie, Lt. D. L. . . . 17 Dec. 20 | 13 Apl. 24 |  
14 July 21 Somers, Lt. R. A. J. . . . 14 Oct. 23 | 21 Oct. 22 | *Qr.-Mr., 8 June 28.*  
23 Dec. 21 Ward, Lt. E. C. S. . . . 23 Mar. 24 | 28 Oct. 23 | *Adj., 8 June 28.*  
29 Jan. 27 Edwards, and-Lt. P. H. B. . 29 Jan. 27 | 11 Apl. 28 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Apl. 04 | Sispal Singh (48a, 56) . . . 19 Feb. 18 | 4 Sep. 18 | 1 Apl. 26 |

## Subadars.

23 Aug. 18 Abdul Majid Khan (35, 36,  
41, 126) . . . 23 Aug. 18 | 12 May 21 |  
4 Apl. 07 Habib-ur-Rahman Khan,  
I.O.M. . . . 24 June 18 | 1 Jan. 22 | *With 10 Bn.*  
6 Nov. 06 Hem Singh (61, 66a) . . . 19 Feb. 18 | 1 Apl. 22 |  
10 June 05 Jhuta Singh (61) . . . 18 Apl. 18 | 1 Nov. 23 |  
14 Mar. 12 Afzal Khan (56, 61a) . . . 27 Mar. 18 | 1 Jan. 25 |  
25 Mar. 09 Sardar Khan . . . 9 Aug. 18 | 1 Mar. 26 |  
29 Jan. 08 Dip Singh (56) . . . 4 Oct. 18 | 1 July 26 |  
11 June 09 Ali Akbar Khan (60a) . . . 1 Apl. 22 | 1 May 28 |

## Jemadars.

10 June 10 Bhup Singh (52) . . . 4 Sep. 18 | Actg. Subdr., 5 Nov. 28.  
15 Oct. 10 Ganpat Singh (66a) . . . 1 Apl. 22 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
27 June 14 Dilawar Ali Khan (35, 61) . 1 Apl. 22 |  
19 Feb. 18 Ghaus Ali Shah (35, 41, 88,  
126) . . . 18 Apl. 22 | *With 10 Bn.*  
28 May 10 Nirotam Singh . . . 1 Sep. 23 | *With 10 Bn.*  
25 July 12 Sunehra Singh (52) . . . 22 Dec. 23 |  
11 June 10 Thamman Singh (41) . . . 27 Dec. 23 |  
1 Sep. 14 Jagat Singh (33, 41, 58a) . 1 Nov. 25 | Jemdr. Adj.  
26 Aug. 18 Ata Muhammad (35, 41, 52) 1 Mar. 26 | *With 11 Bn.*  
8 Sep. 16 Shamshad Ali (35, 41) . . . 1 Mar. 26 |  
12 Oct. 06 Nand Singh (126) . . . 1 Apl. 26 |  
1 Oct. 12 Faimal Singh (41) . . . 21 Nov. 26 | *With 10 Bn.*  
18 Dec. 09 Ganpat Singh (41) . . . 1 Jan. 27 |  
12 Oct. 12 Ashraf Khan (41) . . . 14 Jan. 28 |  
29 July 18 Barkat Ali (35, 41) . . . 1 May 28 |  
Muhammad Khan . . . 1 Oct. 28 |



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—  
(late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs).—

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPER.

*Oraun-ki-paltan*.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 69th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fyzabad.—Arrived 24 Nov. 26 from Landi Kotal.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Edmund G. Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. [R] (Retd.) 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 02	Ovens, Lt.-Col. T. L.	1 2 Aug. 27	1 2 Aug. 27	<i>Lv. ex I. to 24 Dec. 29.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Thomson, Maj. A. R., M.C.	1 29 Aug. 21	1 29 Mar. 28	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
9 Jan. 04	Grose, Maj. E.	9 Jan. 19	1 Nov. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Apl. 29, p. r.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Norris, Capt. R. J. N.	22 Jan. 17	21 Sep. 25	<i>S. S. O., Naini Tal.</i>
24 Jan. 13	Tindall, Capt. J. W. B.	22 Jan. 17	6 Oct. 25	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
5 Oct. 10	Phillips, Maj. B. T.	5 Oct. 27	26 May 28	
22 Dec. 14	Dixon-Smith, Capt. H. R.	15 Sep. 19		
26 Jan. 16	Rimell, Capt. F. J.	26 Jan. 20	26 Nov. 17	
19 Oct. 15	Smith, Capt. V. T.	19 July 20	24 Feb. 29	
30 Jan. 17	Dawson, Capt. A. J. E.	30 Jan. 21	1 Feb. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 29.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Cleave, Capt. J. C. T.	30 Jan. 21		<i>Adj. 24 Oct. 25.</i>
30 May 17	Meadmore, Capt. C. R. A.	13 Feb. 23	15 June 23	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 11 July 29.</i>
16 July 19	Norrish, Capt. W. E.	16 July 25	15 Feb. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17 July 20	Thakur, Capt. C. S.	17 July 27	17 Sep. 23	
24 Dec. 20	Mitchell, Capt. F.	24 Dec. 28		<i>Qr.-Mr., 26 Aug. 27.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Boyd, Lt. F. L.	1 May 28	11 Apl. 24	<i>11 Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Nangle, Lt. G. W.	30 Apl. 26	15 Mar. 25	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
15 Feb. 02	Aziz-ud-Din Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (53, 56, 126a).	13 Dec. 13	3 June 15	1 Jan. 27
<b>Subadars.</b>				
4 July 02	Beni Singh (56)	28 Aug. 16	1 Mar. 17	
15 June 06	Raghunandan Singh	2 Apl. 17	29 Apl. 18	
Aug. 11	Muhammad Bashir Khan	28 Nov. 17	21 Sep. 18	
17 Nov. 11	Matan Singh, I.D.S.M.	3 Dec. 17	1 Nov. 21	
18 Dec. 14	Jemadar Khan (48a, 55a, 56, 61, 126a).	3 Dec. 17	1 Feb. 22	
31 July 05	Suleman Khan (56)	24 June 18	1 Apl. 26	
1 July 06	Manzur Ahmad Khan (48a, 56)	24 June 18	1 Jan. 27	
12 Dec. 06	Rampal Singh (64)	19 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 28	
3 Apl. 11	Matabakhsh Singh (50)	29 Apl. 18	1 Aug. 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
5 June 12	Shiunarain Singh (46, 53)	29 Apl. 18		
18 Sep. 14	Devimadho Singh (41, 58, 126)	29 Apl. 18		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
9 Dec. 07	Mahadeo Singh (56)	8 July 19		
12 July 12	Munir Khan (35, 126)	31 Mar. 21		
8 Sep. 07	Abdul Karim Khan (126)	1 Apl. 21		
22 Jan. 10	Dangal Singh (48a, 56, 61a)	1 Mar. 22		
17 Feb. 23	Ghulam Ahmad Khan (36, 41, 126)	17 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adj.	
12 Oct. 14	Muhammad Saddiq Khan (41, 52)	1 Aug. 23		
23 Mar. 07	Illahi Bakhsh (41)	1 Aug. 23		
12 Aug. 04	Musahib Khan (65)	1 Jan. 25		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27 July 15	Nizam Din	6 July 27		
29 Dec. 11	Gangadin Singh	1 Apl. 28		
17 Mar. 09	Ramraj Singh	1 Aug. 28	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
17 May 11	Dwarika Singh	1 Aug. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs.)

*Lauter-ki-pattan.*—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andree, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 23 Mar. 26 from Manzai (for Khyber).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
13 Jan. 02	Ames, Lt.-Col. W. R., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 28	10 Jan. 28	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Hume Wright, Maj. F. J. O.	3 June 18	21 May 28	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
10 Oct. 03	Cosens, Maj. F. R.	10 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 21	With 10 Bn.
13 Jan. 11	Scudamore, Maj. P. C., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 28	15 Feb. 24	Bde. Maj., 6th (Lucknow) Bde.
1 Oct. 14	Ansell, Capt. J. W.	1 Oct. 18	10 Feb. 25	
25 Sep. 14	Hilditch-Smith, Capt. J. N., M.C.	16 June 19	8 May 26	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pashmari Wing.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
16 Dec. 14	Williams, Capt. C. C.	15 Sep. 19	9 Jan. 24	With 10 Bn.
28 Dec. 14	Rea, Capt. A., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	20 Mar. 18	Adj't., 11 Bn.
9 Apl. 15	Palk, Capt. L. C.	4 Jan. 20	22 Apl. 28	Staff Coll., Quetta.
23 Aug. 15	Bower, Capt. S. W.	18 May 20	23 Nov. 26	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31 Aug. 18	Day, Capt. H. M.	31 Aug. 23	18 June 23	Burma Mil. Police.
16 Dec. 18	Goddard, Capt. K.	16 Dec. 24	13 Mar. 22	Adj't., 19 Mar. 27.
1 Aug. 17	Fairley, Capt. W. M.	19 Oct. 25	15 Feb. 20	
24 Dec. 20	Perry, Capt. A. V.	24 Dec. 28	6 Mar. 22	c.c., s.p.t.
24 Dec. 20	Bean, Lt. R. B.	24 Mar. 23	14 Aug. 27	
30 Aug. 24	Dimsey, Lt. G. W.	30 Nov. 26	14 Oct. 25	Gr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 27.
3 Sep. 25	Pettigrew, Lt. D.	3 Dec. 27	23 Oct. 26	Lv., ex l., to 9 Nov. 29.
1 Sep. 27	Medway, 2nd-Lt. W.	1 Sep. 27	10 Nov. 28	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
1 Mar. 13	Durga Narain Singh, Raja	1 Mar. 23	1 Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (attd.).	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
27 Mar. 07	Jodha Singh	20 Apl. 18	1 Mar. 21	20 Nov. 26
<b>Subadars.</b>				
25 May 05	Shakir Khan	23 Oct. 17	20 Aug. 21	
6 May 12	Nazir Khan (56a)	21 Feb. 18	23 Aug. 21	
5 July 10	Bihari Singh (56, 61a)	5 June 19	1 Mar. 22	
17 Feb. 09	Rahmat Ali	23 Aug. 21	27 June 24	With 10 Bn.
5 Aug. 08	Indar Pal Singh (61a)	5 July 18	1 Jan. 25	With 10 Bn.
4 Feb. 04	Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 25	
2 Dec. 08	Bajrang Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 66a)	6 July 18	3 Oct. 25	
18 July 18	Brijnandan Singh (52, 126)	18 July 18	20 Nov. 26	
17 Feb. 05	Feroze Khan	1 Mar. 22	23 Mar. 27	
13 June 08	Lakhi Singh	29 June 21	1 Dec. 27	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 Sep. 12	Sheikh Muhammad Amir (126)	15 July 21		
1 Apl. 10	Ganga Bakhsh Singh (41)	1 Mar. 22		
29 Oct. 15	Nur Khan (36, 126, 136, 161, 205)	1 Apl. 22	With 10 Bn.	
11 Sep. 15	Niaz Mohd. Khan (35, 52, 64)	1 Oct. 22		
5 Mar. 06	Sher Baz Khan (66)	1 Aug. 23		
22 Oct. 10	Abdul Rahim Khan (52)	1 Jan. 24		
19 Dec. 17	Ahmad Khan (56)	15 Apl. 25	Jemdr. Adj't.	
1 July 15	Shamsud-din (41)	18 July 25	With 10 Bn.	
13 Jan. 11	Jagpat Singh (39, 41)	3 Oct. 25		
1 June 15	Sital Singh (41)	23 Mar. 27		
23 June 17	Khair Din (41)	23 Mar. 27		
30 July 15	Shiyam Singh (41, 52)	1 Apl. 27	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
10 Nov. 14	Jagdeo Singh	28 Feb. 28		
13 June 13	Yadram Singh	13 Oct. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs.)

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived 2 Oct. 27 from Fullundur (for Karachi).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

15 July 03 Roughton, Lt.-Col. F. A. G.,  
p.s.c. 6 Feb. 29 6 Feb. 29

## Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02 Masters, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. 27 Aug. 28 19 Oct. 25 *Lv. in I., to 25 May 29, p. r.*

## Company Commanders.

13 Dec. 05 Atkins, Maj. B. S. . . . 13 Dec. 20 1 Nov. 21 *Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 30, p. r.*  
25 Jan. 08 Spencer, Maj. L. . . . 25 Jan. 23 19 Oct. 24 *Lv., ex I., to 14 May 29.*  
3 Sep. 10 Laville, Maj. T. T. . . . 3 Sep. 27 1 Feb. 25  
20 Jan. 12 Passy, Maj. W. De L. . . . 20 Jan. 29 1 June 25 *Lv., ex I., to 11 Mar. 30.*

## Company Officers.

8 Jan. 15 Stevens, Capt. R. H. [U]. . . 1 Oct. 19 1 Sep. 15 *c. c., s. p. t.*  
20 Mar. 15 Wheeler, Capt. G. E. [L]. . . 15 Dec. 19 12 Mar. 25 *With R. A. F.*  
7 Apr. 16 Johnston, Capt. D. D. H. . . . 7 Apr. 20 6 Nov. 16 *With 10 Bn.*  
9 Dec. 15 Fanning, Capt. R. F., M.C. . . 20 Aug. 20 22 June 24 *With 10 Bn.*  
12 Sep. 17 Marriott, Capt. J. R. . . . 12 Sep. 22 . . . *Adj., 31 May 25.*  
21 Dec. 17 Cadogan, Capt. R. J. E. . . . 21 Dec. 22 14 Jan. 28 *Lv., ex I., to 5 Nov. 29.*  
16 Dec. 18 Gillespie, Capt. D. N. B. . . . 16 Dec. 24 11 Aug. 19 *Qr.-Mr., 14 Apl. 25.*  
5 Apl. 19 Jesty, Capt. O. K. E. . . . 19 Oct. 25 23 Apl. 19  
18 Aug. 18 Dobbie, Capt. T. B. . . . 29 Mar. 20 10 Feb. 28 *Lv., ex I., to 30 Sep. 29.*  
17 July 20 Thakur Sajjan Singh, Lt. . . . 17 July 21 22 Feb. 20 *Lv., in I., to 30 Oct. 29, p. r.*  
30 Aug. 23 Power, Lt. A. F. . . . 30 Nov. 25 9 Oct. 24 *11 Bn.*

## Attached.

4 May 01 Etheridge, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. 4 May 27 3 May 28 12 Bn.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7 Sep. 07 Rampartab Singh (56) . . . 15 Dec. 15 1 29 Feb. 18 1 1 Mar. 28 1

## Subadars.

19 Aug. 07 Shazada Khan (56) . . . 18 May 18 1 June 21  
14 Mar. 12 Rahmatullah Khan (61) . . . 10 Aug. 22 16 Dec. 24  
22 Jan. 02 Brijbhukan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . 6 Sep. 17 18 Apl. 25  
13 Nov. 07 Gulab Khan (48a, 56, 61) . . . 20 Oct. 18 1 Aug. 25 *With 10 Bn.*  
23 Sep. 08 Sital Pershad Singh (50) . . . 14 Sep. 18 23 May 25  
15 Nov. 10 Jagdeo Singh (41, 55a) . . . 6 May 19 16 Aug. 26  
26 Sep. 08 Maksudan Singh (61a) . . . 6 May 19 1 Mar. 28  
1 Jan. 08 Muhammad Shafi (56, 61a) . . . 16 Feb. 23 7 Aug. 28

## Jemadars.

1 Sep. 12 Nain Singh (48a, 50, 52, 55) . . . 15 Mar. 22 Jemdr. Adj. t.  
4 June 09 Yusuf Khan (56) . . . 1 Jan. 23  
17 Jan. 13 Balwant Singh (55, 56) . . . 1 June 23  
1 Sep. 17 Barkat Ali (61a) . . . 1 Apl. 25  
29 Apl. 13 Abdul Ghani . . . 1 Apl. 25  
28 Sep. 12 Raja Singh (41) . . . 18 Apl. 25 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
1 Nov. 13 Badan Singh (35, 41) . . . 1 Mar. 26 Edn. Offr.  
1 July 10 Shamsher Singh (48a, 56) . . . 16 Aug. 26 *With 10 Bn.*  
1 Nov. 04 Ramnandan Misir . . . 26 Aug. 26  
16 Aug. 15 Rachpal Singh (41) . . . 1 Oct. 26 *With 11 Bn.*  
8 Mar. 17 Muhammad Musa Khan (41, 55)  
18 Nov. 14 Lakhi Singh (41) . . . 1 July 27  
17 Feb. 17 Rahmat Khan (41) . . . 17 Feb. 28  
16 Nov. 14 Simet Singh . . . 1 Mar. 28  
12 Jan. 24 Ghulam Muhammad . . . 5 June 28  
1 Aug. 28

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment).—(late 16th Rajputs.)

*Bailey Guard Paltan*.—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fatehgarh.—Arrived 3 Jan. 22 from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. L. C.,  
C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L] . . . 18 Jan. 28 3 May 28

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 Garratt, Lt.-Col. B. F., 2 Bn. 1 18 Jan. 28 11 Sep. 24 1 *Lv. ex I., to 16 Apl. 29, p. r.*

## Company Commanders.

10 Oct. 03	4 Cosens, Maj. F. R. . . .	10 Oct. 18	9 Jan. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 12 Nov. 28.</i>
25 Jan. 08	1 Mackenzie, Maj. E. A. H. . .	25 Jan. 23	21 Apl. 28	
16 Dec. 14	4 Williams, Capt. C. C. . . .	15 Sep. 19	31 May 28	
15 Nov. 15	2 Bromham, Capt. A. C. . . .	15 Nov. 19	29 Dec. 27	
9 Dec. 15	5 Fanning, Capt. R. J., M.C. . .	26 Aug. 20	13 Oct. 28	
16 July 19	3 Norrish, Capt. W. E. . . .	16 July 25	17 Apl. 28	

## Company Officers.

7 Apl. 16	5 Johnston, Capt. D. D. H. . .	7 Apl. 20	1 June 26	Adjt., 23 Nov. 26.
1 Feb. 23	1 Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt. . .	1 May 25	26 Nov. 26	

## Quarter-Master.

1 Dec. 17 1 Yeoman, Capt. W. T. . . . 1 Dec. 25 1 6 July 28 1

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

11 Nov. 98	Ram Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M. (56) . . .	6 Jan. 15	{ 29 Feb. 18 6 May 19	16 Aug. 26	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
------------	---	-----------	--------------------------	------------	-----------------------------------

## Subadars. (Attd.)

4 Apl. 07	2 Habib-ur-Rahman Khan, I.O.M. . . .	24 June 18	1 Jan. 22	
3 Apl. 09	1 Badan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 61) . . .	1 Oct. 28	2 Mar. 24	
11 Feb. 09	4 Rahmat Ali . . . . .	23 Aug. 21	27 June 24	
5 Aug. 08	4 Inderpal Singh (61a) . . .	5 July 18	1 Jan. 25	
13 Nov. 07	5 Gulab Khan (48a, 56, 61) . .	20 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 25	
10 June 22	1 Umakant Sukul (39) . . .	10 June 22	2 Jan. 29	<i>Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India (spl. wing).</i>

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

18 Sep. 14	3 Benimadho Singh (41, 48, 126) . . .	29 Apl. 18		
	Thakur Surendra Bahadur Singh. . . . .			<i>Temp. Hony.</i>
29 Oct. 15	4 Nur Khan (36, 126, 136, 161, 206) . . .	1 Apl. 22		
19 Feb. 18	2 Ghaus Ali Shah (35, 41, 88, 126) . . .	18 Apl. 22		<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
28 May 10	2 Nirotam Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 23		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 25 Oct. 25.</i>
16 Apl. 24	1 Karam Khan (41, 61) . . .	16 Apl. 24		
21 June 12	1 Fateh Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 24		
12 Aug. 04	3 Musahib Khan (65) . . . .	1 Jan. 25		
1 July 15	4 Shamsud-din (41) . . . . .	18 July 25		
1 July 10	5 Shamsher Singh (48a, 56) . .	16 Aug. 26		
1 Oct. 12	2 Jaimal Singh (41) . . . . .	21 Nov. 26		

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present Appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

7 June 13	Tee, Capt. S. E. . . . .	7 June 17	. . . . .	
26 June 24	Ralli, Lt. C. D. . . . .	26 Sep. 26	25 Nov. 26	
24 June 27	Zahiruddin, 2nd-Lt. S. . . .	24 June 27	24 June 27	

*2nd BATTALION.*

6 Oct. 06	Burroughs, Maj. S. V. G. . . . .	. . . . .	7 Jan. 26	
1 Oct. 18	Lovering, Capt. A. J. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	7 Oct. 26	
2 Dec. 25	Atkinson, Lt. A. E. . . . .	2 Mar. 28	2 Dec. 25	
25 May 27	Howard, 2nd-Lt. W. J. G. . . .	25 May 27	25 May 27	

*3rd BATTALION.*

2 Mar. 10	Dubois, Maj. H. A. . . . .	2 Mar. 26	. . . . .	
20 Sep. 18	Willis, Capt. H. A. . . . .	20 Sep. 22	28 Nov. 27	
17 Dec. 19	Atkinson, Capt. A. J. M. . . .	17 Dec. 23	21 Oct. 26	
28 Aug. 22	Roprer, Capt. G. V. . . . .	28 Aug. 27	26 Sep. 25	
5 Apl. 28	Sherman, 2nd-Lt. H. G. . . . .	5 Apl. 28	5 Apl. 28	

*4th BATTALION.*

4 Nov. 10	West, Maj. C. . . . .	4 Nov. 27	21 Feb. 27	
2 Sep. 19	Hill, Capt. C. F. . . . .	2 Sep. 23	30 Nov. 26	
10 Feb. 23	Willmer, Lt. E. J. . . . .	10 May 25	24 Sep. 26	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

"Mahaidpur," "Ara," "Afghanistan, 18 '8-8," "Burma, 1835-37," "China, 1833," "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War*—"Loos," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Macedonia, 1913," "Hellas," "Kithia," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Sue  
 Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Magillo," "Sh. o.," "Palestine, 1913," "Tigrid, 1911," "Kut al Amra, 1917," "Baghdad,"

"Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,  
 K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

## Class Composition.

2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Sikhs, 1 Coy. Gujars.

## 1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis.)

*Macleod-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of  
 Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th  
 Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885;  
 the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 20th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1903; present  
 designation, 1922.

Razmak—Arrived 22 Feb. 29, from Razani (for Multan).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig. Gen. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G. (Retd.) . 8 July 27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18 Jan. 02	Scraby, Lt.-Col. W. S. J., O.B.E.	9 Aug. 26	10 Aug. 26	
Second-in-Command.				
9 Jan. 04	Watts, Maj. N. H. L.	19 Jan. 19	10 Aug. 26	
Company Commanders.				
9 Sep. 08	Brewer, Maj. J. C., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	1 Jan. 22	
24 Aug. 12	Campbell, Capt. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 16	6 Dec. 22	
22 Jan. 13	Pegg, Capt. A. C.	22 Jan. 17	2 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Sep. 29.</i>
16 Sep. 14	Ledgerwood, Capt. F. H.	16 June 19	12 Dec. 25	
Company Officers.				
30 Nov. 14	Booty, Capt. F. C.	30 Aug. 19	12 Apl. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Jan. 17	Fohnstone, Capt. E.	1 Jan. 21	30 Oct. 25	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
18 June 17	Bates, Capt. R. C. S.	18 June 21	13 Feb. 29	<i>Staff Capt., Poona Bde.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Crefield, Capt. G.	24 Apl. 23	14 Apl. 21	
21 Dec. 17	Greenwood, Capt. W. L.	21 Dec. 23	16 June 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Oct. 29.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Neary, Capt. G.	29 Jan. 27	10 Aug. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 May 29.</i>
16 July 19	Barker, Capt. W. G.	28 Mar. 27	17 Nov. 24	<i>A. R. O., Lahore.</i>
6 July 20	MacLeod, Capt. R. T. W.	16 July 27	20 Feb. 29	
24 Dec. 20	Nunan, Capt. H. A.	24 Dec. 28	22 Mar. 22	<i>Adjt.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Roe, Lt. W. R.	30 Nov. 24	28 Nov. 23	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>
29 Jan. 27	Quinn, 2nd-Lt. H.	29 Jan. 27	19 Feb. 29	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
3 Aug. 02	Bur Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 126a)	1 June 16	21 Mar. 20	1 Oct. 27
Subadars.				
2 May 12	Muhammad Sadiq, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56, 61, 126a)	2 Sep. 18	1 June 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
6 Jan. 12	Harbhan Singh (61a)	5 June 18	1 Oct. 22	
24 Mar. 06	Lal Khan (50)	1 Nov. 20	2 Sep. 24	
1 Jan. 09	Nur Muhammad (48a)	15 Oct. 17	16 Nov. 25	
25 Feb. 08	Amar Singh (50, 48a)	1 Oct. 21	18 Aug. 26	
31 Mar. 13	Taj Muhammad (41, 48, 51)	1 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 27	
15 Nov. 07	Channan Singh (56)	1 Sep. 21	1 Oct. 27	
19 Dec. 11	Musa Khan (1)	12 Apl. 22	23 July 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
Jemadars.				
1 Aug. 12	Teja Singh (46, 126a)	3 Dec. 17		
18 May 09	Parshadi Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41, 58, 61)	29 June 22	Actg. Subdr., 1 Oct. 28.	
3 July 14	Ali Gauhar Khan (35)	1 Oct. 22		
20 Dec. 13	Chhaju Singh (41)	16 Apl. 24		
23 Jan. 08	Kishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	1 May 24		
5 Oct. 09	Ghulam Nabi (41, 65)	2 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.	
1 Feb. 14	Muhammad Zaman (35, 41)	1 Mar. 25	Edn. Offr.	
13 Mar. 15	Siriram Singh (41)	31 Oct. 25		
3 Oct. 17	Sarang Khan (35, 41)	16 Jan. 26		
11 Mar. 15	Nawab Khan (41, 60a)	1 July 16		
28 July 11	Harnam Singh (41, 52)	18 Aug. 25		
13 Nov. 11	Arjan Singh (35, 41)	1 Oct. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
15 Dec. 15	Ghulam Akbar (41)	0 June 28		



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis.)

*Crème-de-pâtan.*—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799 by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Rey's 2nd Brigade at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn. 13th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 26 Mar. 26 from Murgha (for Wasiristan).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Herbert W. Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . 14 Oct. 27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22 Oct. 02	Leapman, Lt.-Col. H. M. (s.c.)	10 Aug. 26	10 Aug. 26	
Second-in-Command.				
20 May 05	Miller, Maj. G. N.	20 May 20	21 Oct. 26	
Company Commanders.				
18 Jan. 11	Bampffield, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 28	9 Dec. 22	
22 Sep. 14	Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C.	16 June 19	29 Aug. 24	Burma Mily. Police.
16 Jan. 15	Russell, Capt. A. G.	1 Oct. 19	15 June 26	
Company Officers.				
28 May 15	Atkins, Capt. W. V.	3 Feb. 20	1 Sep. 21	I. A. O. C.
24 July 15	Hyde, Capt. G. L.	18 Apr. 20	1 June 21	
5 Apl. 16	Gore, Capt. R. M.	1 Jan. 21	18 Dec. 21	
12 Sep. 17	Cox, Capt. V. M. H.	12 Sep. 22	6 Mar. 18	Poll. Dept.
31 Jan. 18	Campbell, Capt. A. G.	31 Jan. 23	30 Apl. 22	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 18	Brown, Capt. W. F.	31 Aug. 23	15 Feb. 22	With 10 Bn.
29 May 18	Smallman, Capt. W. F.	20 Dec. 24	2 July 22	Burma Mily. Police.
15 Apl. 19	Wynham, Capt. H. L.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 25	Adj't, 4 Apl. 25. Lv. ex 1, 8 m.
16 July 19	Macadam, Capt. D. L. D.	16 July 25	9 Nov. 23	
24 Dec. 20	Staples, Capt. A. F.	24 Dec. 28	27 Aug. 23	11-1 M. Pwrs.
1 Feb. 23	Cooke, Lt. G. H.	1 May 25	19 Mar. 24	
Attached.				
17 Dec. 19	Ross, Capt. R. H. D.	17 Dec. 26	23 Nov. 24	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
7 May 02	Adalat Khan	16 Sep. 17	28 Mar. 20	3 Oct. 25
Subadars.				
5 Sep. 16	Bhajan Singh (51, 61, 63, 126)	1 Aug. 18	9 May 19	
6 June 04	Faramuz Khan (48a, 65)	18 May 18	23 Aug. 23	
17 Aug. 07	Sardar Khan (51, 52)	1 May 21	1 Feb. 24	With 10 Bn.
20 Feb. 17	Mohammad Nawaz (35)	1 Apl. 20	21 May 24	Edn. Offr.
4 Apl. 14	Mangal Ram (56)	8 Aug. 20	1 June 24	
29 Jan. 12	Phaili Ram (48a, 51)	26 Aug. 20	1 July 24	
6 Jan. 12	Mansabdar Khan (48a, 51, 61)	1 May 21	1 July 24	
21 Aug. 05	Sohan Singh (50)	24 Nov. 20	1 Sep. 25	
1 Dec. 12	Haidar Khan (48a, 50, 66)	19 Feb. 24	3 Oct. 25	
Jemadars.				
27 Oct. 03	Nand Singh (56, 61)	31 Oct. 20	With 10 Bn.	
1 Oct. 19	Rama Varma Sitholey (126)	1 Apl. 21		
29 July 05	Kartar Singh (10)	1 Mar. 22		
6 Sep. 13	Jiva Ram	1 Jan. 23		
1 July 10	Ganga Bakhsh (51)	23 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
23 June 06	Lall Singh (51, 61)	16 Feb. 24	Jemdr. Adj't.	
19 Apl. 11	Bagh Ali (41, 51)	21 May 24		
27 Dec. 15	Shankar Ram (51, 60a)	1 June 24	With 10 Bn.	
21 June 13	Jahan Dad (65)	1 July 24		
25 Apl. 11	Fateh Khan (51)	1 Aug. 25		
5 Dec. 12	Sher Jang (41)	1 Sep. 25		
16 Nov. 07	Teja Singh (48a, 50, 61a)	3 Oct. 25		
19 Nov. 14	Rastan Din (35, 41, 51, 52, 61a)	1 Dec. 25		
6 Sep. 09	Dilasa Khan (41, 58, 70)	18 Oct. 27		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.)—"NOW OR NEVER."

*Fenneretti-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt (5th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 20 Oct. 28, from Drosh.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry D'u Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., (Retd.) . 29 Oct. 12.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9 Jan. 04	Quinan, Lt.-Col. E. P., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 27	1 Feb. 29	
Second-in-Command.				
29 Aug. 06	Porteous, Maj. D. G., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 29	
Company Commanders.				
17 Aug. 07	Bax'er, Maj. D. St. J., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 19	1 Nov. 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Presy. & Assam Dist.
29 Jan. 09	Williamson, Maj. A. A.	20 Jan. 25	24 Apl. 26	
22 Sep. 14	Jennison, Capt. S. A.	16 June 19	1 Feb. 25	
4 Dec. 14	Campbell, Capt. W. B.	30 Aug. 19	14 June 25	
Company Officers.				
7 Sep. 15	Dunn, Capt. C. L.	28 May 20	9 Feb. 21	Burma Mily. Police.
30 Dec. 15	Hodgshon, Capt. F. W.	11 Sep. 20	16 Jan. 22	c. c., s. p. t.—Lv. ex I., to 11 Oct. 29.
9 Aug. 16	Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C.	1 May 21	23 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I., to 11 May 29.
18 June 17	Sandham, Capt. W. F. N., M.B.E.	18 June 21	9 Feb. 21	
31 Jan. 18	Noel, Capt. E. F. H.	31 Jan. 21	15 May 23	With 10 Bn.
5 May 17	Sullivan, Capt. A. S., M.C.	1 Feb. 23	3 July 18	Cant. Dept.
15 Apl. 19	Browne, Capt. A. E.	15 Apl. 25	31 Mar. 21	Adjt., 1 Mar. 26.—Lv. ex I., m. c. to 31 July 29.
29 Jan. 20	Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. D. J., J.	29 Jan. 27	15 May 21	With 10 Bn.
24 Dec. 20	Herbert, Cap. A. E.	24 Dec. 23	23 Mar. 22	Offg. Adjt.
30 Aug. 23	Beal, Lt. G. R. W.	30 Nov. 25	5 Dec. 24	Or.-Mr., 4 Mar. 23.
30 Aug. 24	Waters, Lt. H. P. E.	30 Nov. 26	2 May 26	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
20 July 02	Sher Khan, I.D.S.M. (66a)	9 Mar. 16	{ 13 Apl. 15 16 Oct. 17 }	16 May 16
Subadars.				
2 Jan. 17	Likhi Ram (41)	2 Jan. 17	19 Apl. 21	Supy. —Asstt. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar."
1 Apl. 13	Akbar Khan, (50, 61a)	24 May 18	7 Nov. 21	
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram		17 Feb. 23	
1 June 08	Habibullah Khan (41, 51)	9 May 19	26 Dec. 23	
28 May 06	Ali Sher (51)	24 Feb. 20	10 Feb. 24	
5 June 08	Chainchal Singh (56)	5 Sep. 20	17 Sep. 25	
29 July 13	Fauja Singh (50, 55a, 61)	9 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 25	
28 May 06	Muhammad Sawar, I.O.M. (56)	19 Apl. 21	16 May 26	
13 May 14	Jangli Ram	21 Feb. 23	17 Oct. 25	
28 July 06	Muham nad Afsar (43a, 56)	7 Nov. 21	1 May 23	
Jemadars.				
49 Oct. 10	Bir Narain (61a)	13 Nov. 20		
1 Dec. 09	Hayat Muhammad, (35, 56, 58, 61a, 66a)	9 Aug. 22	With 10 Bn.	
13 Mar. 08	Bhola Singh	9 Aug. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
22 Apl. 14	Nathan Ram (42, 48a, 52, 55, 66a)	26 Dec. 23	Jemdr. Adj.	
10 June 18	Chet Ram (43a, 56)	21 Sep. 24		
17 Sep. 25	Atma Singh (36, 40)	17 Sep. 25		
25 Mar. 12	Sajawal Khan (41)	1 Oct. 25	With 10 Bn.	
17 Aug. 18	Apar Singh (35, 41, 126a)	1 Nov. 25		
1 Nov. 25	Nazir Ahmad (4, 66a)	1 Nov. 25		
21 Oct. 13	Sondhe Khan (40)	16 May 26		
27 Sep. 15	Ghulam Murtaza (126)	4 Aug. 26		
12 Jan. 08	Tarlok Singh (48a, 51)	17 Oct. 26		
16 Mar. 15	Dhanna Ram (41)	27 Nov. 26		
26 May 11	Abdul Rahman (48a, 51, 61)	1 May 28		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) —

(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis).

*Dryce-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1821; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 22nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Kamptee.—Arrived 1 Jan. 27 from Damdih.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Edward S. Hastings, C.B., D.S.O., &amp;c. . . . 10 June 10.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Command.				
21 Jan. 03	Hastings, Col. W. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 23	29 Dec. 26	1 Offg. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.
Second-in-Command.				
21 June 05	Campbell, Maj. F. R. M.	21 June 20	29 Dec. 26	1
Company Commanders.				
19 Jan. 07	Ponting, Maj. T. J., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 20	
22 Jan. 15	Ham, Capt. D. M., . . . . .	22 Jan. 19	10 Aug. 26	
5 Oct. 14	Bourke, Capt. A. F. H., . . . . .	3 July 19	18 Nov. 24	With 10 Bn.
4 Jan. 15	Mackay, Capt. R. F., M.C., . . . . .	1 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 25	Staff Capt., Ry. Tr. Embkn. Staff Bombay.
5 Feb. 15	Loval-Fraser, Bt.-Maj. W. A., O.B.E.	3 June 24	16 Jan. 25	Language Study, China.
Company Officers.				
18 Apl. 16	Moore, Capt. A. C., . . . . .	18 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 15	Burma Mily. Police.
6 Dec. 15	Southern, Capt. W., . . . . .	26 Aug. 20	18 Oct. 23	Adj., 21 Jan. 29.
13 Aug. 15	Stevani, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C. [L]	1 Jan. 21	7 Oct. 25	Mily. Attaché, Bieshed.
12 Sep. 17	Johns, Capt. R. C. W., . . . . .	12 Sep. 22	6 Dec. 17	
12 Sep. 17	Cobbett, Capt. F. E., . . . . .	12 Sep. 22	1 Aug. 18	Contd. Dept.
31 Aug. 18	Hutton, Capt. F. O., . . . . .	29 Mar. 26	14 Apl. 25	Lt. ex I., to 13 Nov. 29.
28 Nov. 17	Adams, Capt. F. A., . . . . .	18 Oct. 26	24 Apl. 25	11-1 M. Pwrs. [A. Hdqrs.
17 July 20	Mir Haider, Capt., . . . . .	17 July 27	1 Nov. 20	Instr., Ind. & Foreign Languages.
14 July 21	Pinhey, Lt. L. A. G., . . . . .	14 Oct. 23	22 Oct. 22	Poll. Dept.
31 Aug. 22	Gracie, Lt. W., . . . . .	30 Nov. 24	16 Nov. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps
30 Aug. 23	Garrett, Lt. J. S., M.B.E., . . . . .	30 Nov. 25	10 Oct. 24	Qr. Mr., 6 Nov. 23.
30 Aug. 26	Standley, Lt. B. L., . . . . .	30 Nov. 28	2 Nov. 27	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar	Sub-Major.
17 Jan. 06	Muhammad Azim, Hony.-Lt. Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.	20 Nov. 15	22 Feb. 17	1 Mar. 24
Subadars.				
1 Apl. 08	Kesar Lal (51, 126a) . . . . .	18 Mar. 16	1 May 17	
18 Apl. 07	Nadir Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 18	
19 Nov. 09	Chanda Singh (51) . . . . .	6 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 22	
1 Oct. 04	Shan Muhammad, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	15 Apl. 23	
29 July 11	Atta Muhammad (40) . . . . .	19 Dec. 17	1 Mar. 24	
25 Aug. 11	Dhara Singh (51) . . . . .	27 Aug. 19	27 Aug. 24	
8 Nov. 11	Karim Bakhsh (51, 61a) . . . . .	4 Nov. 19	1 June 26	
19 Dec. 14	Ramlal Singh (51) . . . . .	25 May 22	1 Nov. 26	
Jemadars.				
11 Sep. 11	Harnam Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56) . . . . .	26 Nov. 21	With 10 Bn.	
1 May 13	Dilsukh (48a) . . . . .	21 Dec. 21		
5 Feb. 10	Washakha Singh, I.D.S.M. (65, 126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Sep. 02	Bakhtawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	18 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adj.	
14 Nov. 12	Wilayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (126a) . . . . .	15 Apl. 23	With 10 Bn.	
16 May 13	Nanga (41) . . . . .	27 Aug. 24		
27 Mar. 11	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 52) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25		
7 June 09	Puran Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25		
26 Mar. 17	Kirori Singh (41) . . . . .	1 June 26		
22 June 10	Budhe Khan (41) . . . . .	1 June 26	With 10 Bn.	
14 July 14	Dilawar Khan (126) . . . . .	23 Sep. 27		
15 Nov. 12	Tara Singh (41) . . . . .	1 June 28		
3 Nov. 11	Jahan Dad (41) . . . . .	20 July 28		
29 Aug. 12	Ata Muhammad (41, 52) . . . . .	2 Aug. 28		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry.)

*Wahab-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Batta.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

*Nowshera*.—Arrived 13 Feb. 26, from Rasani (for Beluchistan.)

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 Aug. 03 | Pemberton, Lt.-Col. E. H. . . | 1 Feb. 29 | 1 Feb. 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 | Cave-Browne, Maj. H. . . | 5 Aug. 20 | 1 Feb. 29 |

## Company Commanders.

29 Jan. 10	Dawe, Maj. T. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 26	8 Sep. 23	With 10 Bn.
18 Jan. 11	Haycraft, Maj. W. C. S., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 28	1 Jan. 22	
14 Jan. 14	Trevelyan, Capt. W. R. F.	14 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 24	
15 Aug. 14	Henry, Capt. T. R. . . .	13 May 19	10 Aug. 26	Staff Capt., Bannu Bde.

## Company Officers.

18 Dec. 14	Pigot, Capt. W. T. . . .	15 Sep. 19	. . . . .	J. A. S. C.
15 Nov. 15	Lalor, Capt. J. F. V. . .	15 Nov. 19	14 Jan. 17	S. S. O., Dargai.
18 Apl. 16	McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	21 Mar. 17	Language Study, Ispahan.
9 Sep. 15	Ellis, Capt. A. B., g . .	28 May 20	. . . . .	
13 June 16	Rigg, Capt. J. H. . . .	30 Jan. 21	12 Jan. 17	
15 Apl. 19	Andrews, Capt. E. R. . .	15 Apl. 25	14 Apl. 21	Adjt., 21 Nov. 27. <i>Lo., ex I. to 7 Nov. 29.</i>
16 July 20	Steed, Capt. R. S. . . .	16 July 27	. . . . .	<i>Instr. A. School of ph. Trng. Ambala.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Pryce, Lt. G. G. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	17 Apl. 23	Qr.-Mr., 19 Mar. 27.
1 Feb. 23	Edwards, Lt. T. O. M. . .	1 May 25	9 Jan. 28	<i>Lo., ex I., to 30 Nov. 29.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Hennessy, Lt. E. A. R. . .	1 May 25	20 Mar. 24	
20 Aug. 26	Sandison, Lt. W. . . . .	30 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 27	

## Attached.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar Sub.-Major.

## Subadars.

15 Nov. 01	Bhawa Singh (51, 52) . .	1 Dec. 16	18 May 18	
15 Dec. 04	Ghulam Muhammad (48a, 56)	3 Dec. 17	21 May 18	
17 Nov. 08	Bahadur Khan . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	8 July 19	
1 Aug. 06	Gulab Khan . . . . .	13 Apl. 16	1 Sep. 21	
5 June 02	Sahib Singh I.D.S.M. (52)	25 May 18	1 Sep. 21	
29 Aug. 08	Gatila . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 22	With 10 Bn.
28 Apl. 04	Banta Singh (51, 61a) . .	26 May 18	28 Dec. 23	
13 Sep. 05	Khan Zaman . . . . .	1 Sep. 21		
9 Mar. 08	Modu, I.O.M. (41, 65) . .	2 May 18	23 Mar. 24	
		31 Mar. 20	16 July 27	

## Jemadars.

20 Jan. 04	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	22 June 18	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
16 May 06	Mastat Khan (65) . . . .	26 Aug. 18	With 10 Bn.
9 Apl. 09	Buland Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	
18 Feb. 07	Bagh Hussain Shah . . . .	1 Sep. 21	
2 Nov. 12	Sher Baz (41, 53) . . . .	1 Sep. 21	
2 Nov. 12	Muhammad Akbar (35, 56, 60a)	1 Sep. 21	
6 Apl. 14	Kalu Ram (61) . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	Jemdr. Adjt.
8 July 08	Bhag Singh (35, 41) . . . .	8 June 23	
7 Oct. 11	Ahmad Khan (41, 64) . . . .	23 Mar. 24	
5 May 15	Rati Ram (41, 55) . . . .	14 May 24	With 10 Bn.
27 Sep. 07	Chhajja Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
19 Jan. 14	Babu Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 27	
8 Sep. 25	Hari Singh (126) . . . . .	23 June 27	
8 Nov. 14	Ram Nath (41) . . . . .	16 July 27	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis.)

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 20 Feb. 22, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Feb. 00 | Phillips, Lt.-Col. L. . . . | 24 Apl. 25 | 24 June 28 | *Lv., ex I., to 23 Apl. 29.*

## Second-in-Command.

15 July 03 | Chapman, Maj. W. L. B., 1  
Bn. | 15 July 18 | 12 Dec. 25 |

## Company Commanders.

29 Jan. 10	5 Dawe, Maj. T. R. . . .	29 Jan. 26	29 Dec. 28
5 Oct. 14	4 Bourke, Capt. A. J. H. . .	3 July 19	8 Jan. 27
30 Nov. 14	1 Booty, Capt. F. C. . . .	30 Aug. 19	6 Nov. 28
31 Jan. 18	3 Noel, Capt. E. F. H. . . .	31 Jan. 23	1 Mar. 29
31 Aug. 18	2 Brown, Capt. W. F. . . .	31 Aug. 23	8 Feb. 27

*Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 29.*

## Company Officers.

29 Jan. 20 | 3 Wilson-Haffenden, Capt.  
D. J. | 29 Jan. 27 | 4 Mar. 28 | Adj.

## Quarter-Master.

27 Mar. 18 | Townsend, Capt. C. H. . . . | 27 Mar. 26 | 9 May 28 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

26 Aug. 03 | Warriam Singh . . . . . | 6 July 16 | { 31 July 18  
19 Apl. 21 } | 17 Oct. 26 |

## Subadars. (Attd.)

2 May 12	1 Muhammad Sadiq, I. D. S. M. (48a, 56, 61, 126a)	2 Sep. 18	1 June 21
29 Aug. 08	5 Gatila . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 22
17 Aug. 07	2 Sardar Khan (51, 52) . . .	1 May 21	1 Feb. 24
19 Dec. 11	1 Musa Khan (41) . . . . .	12 Apl. 22	20 July 28

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

16 May 06	5 Madat Khan (65) . . . . .	26 Aug. 18	
27 Oct. 03	2 Nard Singh (56, 61) . . .	31 Oct. 20	
11 Sep. 11	4 Barnam Singh, I.D.S.M., (52, 56) . . . . .	26 Nov. 21	
1 Dec. 09	3 Hayat Muhammad (55, 56, 58, 61a, 66a) . . . . .	9 Aug. 22	Edn. Offr.
6 Nov. 19	Mehar Chand (35, 126) . . .	11 Mar. 23	
14 Nov. 12	4 Wilayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (126a) . . . . .	15 Apl. 23	
5 May 15	5 Rati Ram (41, 55) . . . . .	14 May 24	Jemdr. Adj.
27 Dec. 15	2 Shankar Ram (51, 60) . . .	1 June 24	
25 Mar. 12	3 Sajawal Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	
22 June 10	4 Budhe Khan (41) . . . . .	1 June 26	
13 Nov. 11	1 Arjan Singh (35, 41) . . .	1 Oct. 27	

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

18 Mar. 13 | Layard, Capt. A. H. . . | 18 Mar. 17 | 15 Mar. 24 |

*2nd BATTALION.*

12 Aug. 25 | Price, Lt. E. K. . . . | 12 Nov. 27 | 8 Dec. 27 |

*3rd BATTALION.*

31 July 23 | O'Hagan, Lt. C. G. . . | 31 July 25 | 13 June 27 |  
1 May 25 | Brendish, Lt. R. E. H. . . | 1 May 20 | 12 Oct. 27 |

*4th BATTALION.*

18 July 15 | Baker, Capt. H. L. . . . | 18 July 19 | 29 Feb. 24 |

*5th BATTALION.*

13 Nov. 13	McClenaghan, Capt. H. E. St. G.	13 Nov. 17	24 July 23
1 Mar. 18	Bellamy, Capt. E. A. . .	1 Mar. 22	27 Nov. 26
18 Jan. 27	Broughton, 2nd-Lt. M. L. .	18 Jan. 27	23 Mar. 27



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghaznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghaznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore,"  
 "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Gooferat" "Punjab" "Ali Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Candahar, 1880" "Afghanistan,"  
 1878-80 "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War*—"La Bassee, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Shaiba,"  
 "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Gtesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1915," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia,"  
 1914-15," "N.-W. F., India, 1914-15, 1917."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Jats, 1 Coy. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Musalman Rajputs.

## 1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.).

*Kyne-h-dahms paltan*.—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 6th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation 1922.

St. Thomas Mt.—Arrived Oct. 28 from Jamrud.

COLONEL:—Maj.-Gen. Charles F. G. Young (Retd.) . . . . . 26 Aug. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
23 July 01	Burnett, Lt.-Col. R. F. D., M.C.	23 July 27	25 Dec. 27	Comdg. St. Thomas Mount.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Binny, Maj. A. C. M.	5 Aug. 20	25 Dec. 27	Company Commanders.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
8 Sep. 09	Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	18 Jan. 23	Lt., ex I., to 1 Apl. 30.
24 Aug. 12	McCalmont, Capt. W. V., M.C., p.s.c.	24 Aug. 16	1 Nov. 26	Lt., ex I., to 10 Oct. 29.
5 Aug. 14	Adams, Capt. D. R.	3 May 19	25 Dec. 27	Lt., ex I., to 7 Oct. 29.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
1 Oct. 14	Pakenham, Capt. M. M.	1 Oct. 18	26 Jan. 26	
11 Dec. 14	O'Connor, Capt. R. L. [L]	30 Aug. 19	July 15	c.c. s.b.t.
25 Jan. 15	Brett, Capt. D. A., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	1 Aug. 21	A. R. O., Delhi.
18 Apl. 16	Tester, Capt. C. K., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	
9 Sep. 15	Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A.	28 May 20	13 Jan. 19	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., S. A. S., Ahmednagar
5 July 17	Bates, Capt. R. S. P.	5 July 21	1 Oct. 27	[Wing.
27 Oct. 17	Godley, Capt. B. R.	27 Oct. 22	5 Nov. 17	Adj., 10 June 27.
29 Aug. 17	Hancock, Capt. A., M.C.	24 Apl. 23	12 Apl. 19	With 10 Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Effe, Capt. D. MacD.	31 Aug. 23	Nov. 22	With 10 Bn.
16 Dec. 18	Gerry, Capt. B. C. H.	16 Dec. 24	23 Dec. 18	11 Bn.
16 July 20	Leonard, Capt. D. G. R.	16 July 27	22 Nov. 21	Qr.-Mr., 4 Mar. 25.
24 Dec. 20	White, Capt. E. P. H.	24 Dec. 28	7 June 23	11 Bn.
29 Jan. 27	Stewart, 2nd-Lt. A. C.	29 Jan. 27	31 Mar. 25	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
15 Dec. 03	Net Ram, I.D.S.M.	24 Feb. 16	4 Dec. 17	1 July 26
<b>Subadars.</b>				
9 July 04	Hemraj, I.D.S.M. (41, 61)	14 May 16	30 May 19	
16 Jan. 11	Sardara, I.D.S.M. (40, 61a)	3 Oct. 16	2 Aug. 19	
1 Feb. 04	Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	2 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 21	
22 Dec. 05	Faiz Muhammad Khan	6 May 18	1 July 22	
10 Apl. 09	Abdul Nabi Khan (65)	4 Sep. 20	26 Apl. 23	With 10 Bn.
13 Feb. 13	Said Muhammad (40, 64)	1 Oct. 21	31 May 23	
12 June 07	Manbhar (61)	22 May 18	1 July 25	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
20 June 14	Chhailu (61a)	31 May 19	With 10 Bn.	
14 Apl. 05	Shib Ram (36, 39, 48a, 55, 56)	1 Aug. 19	Actg. Subtr., 17 Oct. 23.	Edn. Offr.
1 Apl. 08	Ratan Singh (126)	1 Jan. 22		
28 Aug. 07	Ijaz Khan	1 July 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
11 Feb. 16	Muhammad Hussain (56)	18 May 23		
18 Nov. 13	Jalal Khan (56)	31 May 23		
10 Nov. 08	Sher Muhammad Khan (56)	8 June 23		
25 June 14	Channu Khan (52, 61)	1 Dec. 23	With 10 Bn.	
5 Mar. 19	Mukat Ram (35, 41, 126)	1 Aug. 24		
15 Nov. 14	Sher Muhammad (41)	1 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Adj.	
17 Feb. 12	Gharsi (48a, 56)	7 Feb. 26	With 10 Bn.	
1 July 26	Paras Ram	1 July 26	On probation.	
9 Oct. 16	Dost Muhammad (41)	16 June 27		
1 Aug. 10	Sheo Karan (35, 41)	19 Nov. 27	With 11 Bn.	
16 July 12	Gordhan	5 June 28	With 10 Bn.	
23 July 17	Kanhaiya	16 July 28		
23 Sep. 18	Mohammad Hayat	5 Sep. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901, 19th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Samana Area.—Arrived 21 Oct. 28 from Parachinar (for Jhansi).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Alexander E. Wardrop, C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L] . 4 Feb. 27.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

1 May 01 | Parkin, Lt.-Col. J. F.,  
D.S.O. | 1 May 27 | 25 July 27 | *Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 29.*

## Second-in-Command.

13 Jan. 05 | Warden, Maj. W. R. . . | 18 Jan. 20 | 23 July 28 |

## Company Commanders.

9 Sep. 08 | Mather, Maj. O. . . . . | 9 Sep. 24 | 2 Mar. 22 | *Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.*  
18 Sep. 09 | Eccles, Maj. M., M.C. . . . | 18 Sep. 25 | 19 May 22 |  
20 Jan. 12 | Hindmarsh, Maj. J. H. L. . . | 20 Jan. 29 | 20 Oct. 24 |  
13 Nov. 14 | Le Patourel, Capt. E. C.,  
M.C. | 11 Aug. 19 | 21 Aug. 28 | *c. c., s.p.t.*

## Company Officers.

18 Dec. 14 | Tonkin, Capt. R. S. . . . | 15 Sep. 19 | 26 Aug. 21 | *Lv. ex I., to 31 July 29.*  
27 May 15 | Porter, Capt. A. G. . . . | 3 Feb. 20 | 1 Aug. 22 | *With 10 Bn.*  
27 May 15 | Porter, Capt. W. D. . . . | 3 Feb. 20 | 1 June 21 | *Adj., 1 Mar. 28.*  
25 Oct. 16 | Roberts, Capt. G. H. . . . | 5 July 21 | 22 Aug. 23 | *S. S. O., Hangu.*  
21 Aug. 18 | Williams, Capt. J. W. . . . | 21 Aug. 23 | 21 Aug. 22 | *Lv. ex I. to 9 Apl. 30.*  
14 June 18 | Woutersz, Capt. E. P. T. (g) | 18 Oct. 26 | . . . . .  
29 Jan. 20 | Sleeman, Capt. S. M. . . . | 28 Mar. 27 | 9 Jan. 22 | *Assam Rifles.*  
14 July 21 | Lowe, Lt. R. H. . . . . | 14 Oct. 23 | 19 Oct. 22 | *With 10 Bn.*  
31 Jan. 24 | Man, Lt. L. G. . . . . | 30 Apl. 26 | 19 Mar. 25 | *Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 28.*  
2 Feb. 28 | White, 2nd-Lt. R. H. . . . | 2 Feb. 28 | . . . . .

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

15 Oct. 07 | Firoz Khan (43, 56) . . . | 15 Oct. 15 | 29 Dec. 15 | 21 Mar. 24 |

## Subadars.

18 Apl. 09 | Nur Din Khan (126) . . . | 23 Oct. 17 | 5 Sep. 18 |  
27 Sep. 03 | Burhan Ali . . . . . | 16 Feb. 18 | 14 Apl. 20 |  
23 Aug. 02 | Badlu . . . . . | 21 Jan. 18 | 23 Aug. 20 |  
5 May 13 | Husain Khan (56, 61) . . . | 18 Aug. 18 | 21 Mar. 24 | *With 10 Bn.*  
20 Oct. 06 | Wali Muhammad Khan (56) | 12 May 18 | 28 Dec. 25 |  
23 May 08 | Des Ram (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 19 | 20 Jan. 26 |  
22 July 10 | Harphul Singh (52, 60a) . . | 7 Oct. 20 | 16 Jan. 27 | *With 10 Bn.*  
25 Sep. 06 | Qaim Din . . . . . | 21 Dec. 21 | 1 May 27 |  
22 Jan. 06 | Jee Ram (61a) . . . . . | 8 Oct. 20 | 1 July 28 |

## Jemadars.

1 May 07 | Vishram Gangaram (66, 126) | 19 May 18 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 24 Sep. 18.  
31 Dec. 14 | Amicband . . . . . | 14 Aug. 18 |  
9 July 12 | Siri Ram (56) . . . . . | 26 Aug. 18 |  
4 Dec. 08 | Jalaludin Khan (41) . . . . | 5 Oct. 21 |  
1 Dec. 13 | Ahmed Ali . . . . . | 18 Apl. 22 |  
18 Aug. 10 | Nawab Din Khan . . . . . | 15 Aug. 22 | *With 10 Bn.*  
20 Oct. 17 | Ghulam Hussain (48, 51, 52,  
64, 65, 126) | 1 Oct. 22 | *Edn. Offr.*  
2 Jan. 15 | Waris Ali (51) . . . . . | 21 Mar. 24 |  
19 Dec. 13 | Bakar Ali Khan (35, 61) . . . | 9 Apl. 24 |  
5 Apl. 23 | Mahindar Singh . . . . . | 15 July 25 |  
19 July 12 | Sheo Singh (41, 60) . . . . | 20 Jan. 26 | *Jemdr. Adj., 16 Jan. 27.*  
14 Mar. 10 | Grhdu, (41 60a) . . . . . | 16 Jan. 27 | *Actg. Subdr., 1 Nov. 28.*  
14 Aug. 12 | Dalel Singh (41) . . . . . | 1 July 28 |  
18 Sep. 13 | Ratan Singh (41, 53) . . . . | 1 July 28 |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats.)

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 65th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

Santa Cruz—Arrived 23 Oct. 28 from Rawalpindi.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 | Lecky, Lt.-Col. J. G. . . . | 21 Jan. 20 | 1 Feb. 29 |

### Second-in-Command.

24 Jan. 06 | McPherson, Maj. A. B.,  
M.C., p.s.c. | 24 Jan. 21 | 1 Feb. 29 | D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.

### Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06	Hailes, Maj. W. L., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	25 Dec. 27	Attd. 10 Bn.
25 Jan. 08	Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C.	25 Jan. 23	27 Oct. 22	D. A. A. G., Burma Ind. Dist.
3 Sep. 10	Maltby, Maj. C. M., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	18 Jan. 23	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
21 Jan. 13	Layng, Bt.-Maj. T. M., M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 28	7 Feb. 28	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.

### Company Officers.

14 Jan. 14	Lewis, Capt. T. G.	14 Jan. 18	12 Oct. 14	c. c., s.p.t.
1 Oct. 14	Henry, Capt. J. R. A.	1 Oct. 18	18 Dec. 14	c. c. s. p. t.—A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
5 Aug. 14	Lothian, Capt. F.	3 May 19	17 June 23	11 Bn.
23 Apl. 15	Morgan, Capt. W. M. C., M.C., A.M.	12 Jan. 20	10 July 21	
18 Apl. 16	Bragg, Capt. H. V., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	Adj., 1 Apl. 28.
7 Oct. 15	Trott, Capt. W. A., M.C.	29 June 20	21 Dec. 21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
18 Feb. 16	Waite, Capt. J. J.	14 Nov. 20	2 June 19	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 29.
30 Jan. 17	O'Connor, Capt. M. F.	30 Jan. 21	3 Feb. 17	With 10 Bn.
30 May 17	Penny, Capt. C. E.	13 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 21	Lv. ex 1. to 5 June 29.
21 Aug. 18	Lyons, Capt. J. J.	21 Aug. 23	21 Aug. 19	
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Capt. H. B.	29 Jan. 27	7 Oct. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Johnson, Lt. R. A.	24 Mar. 23	23 June 22	
24 Dec. 20	Castle, Lt. C.	24 Mar. 23	28 Feb. 24	11 Bn.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

20 June 03 | Shah Zaman Khan . . . | 25 Jan. 17 | 18 Sep. 18 | 1 Nov. 28 |

### Subadars.

18 Oct. 06	Sudhan . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	5 June 19	
4 Apl. 05	Lal Chand (46) . . . . .	20 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 21	With 10 Bn.
10 June 00	Niaz Mohd. Khan (65) . . . . .	16 June 18	1 Aug. 21	
14 Aug. 03	Fateh Ali (58, 126) . . . . .	1 May 16	16 Oct. 21	
22 June 07	Hans Ram (58) . . . . .	14 June 19	16 Aug. 24	
13 May 10	Kishan Lal . . . . .	19 June 19	3 Jan. 26	
13 July 03	Kurra (52) . . . . .	16 Oct. 21	15 Feb. 26	

### Jemadars.

22 Mar. 02	Pola Khan, M.C. (41, 56, 58, 68, 126a).	24 Jan. 18	Actg. Subdr., 1 Nov. 28.
12 Apl. 13	Kundan Lal (126) . . . . .	15 June 21	
20 Nov. 11	Qutab Khan (47, 48, 50, 52) . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	Actg. Subdr., 1 Dec. 28.
27 Apl. 06	Danu Khan . . . . .	2 Dec. 21	
26 Dec. 08	Ismail Khan (48a) . . . . .	16 June 22	
10 Nov. 05	Bhartu (65) . . . . .	10 Aug. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
27 Feb. 13	Haidar Khan (61a) . . . . .	15 Aug. 22	
26 Nov. 11	Lajpat Rai (35, 52, 126) . . . . .	8 June 23	Edn. Offr.
11 Feb. 05	Mehar Singh (41, 48a, 50) . . . . .	16 Aug. 24	
22 Sep. 13	Manphul (40, 48a, 60a, 126) . . . . .	28 Dec. 25	Jemdr. Adj.
14 Dec. 16	Pohkar (41) . . . . .	3 Jan. 26	
4 Nov. 12	Khem Chand (41) . . . . .	15 Feb. 26	With 11 Bn.
5 Feb. 11	Fais Muhammad Khan (41) . . . . .	12 Sep. 26	With 10 Bn.
22 May 11	Lal Khan (41, 126a) . . . . .	1 Feb. 27	
27 May 15	Matu (41) . . . . .	18 July 28	

Uniform:—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 18th Infantry.)

*Castor-ki-pattan*.—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry, 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Bareilly—Arrived . . . from . . .

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alliston C. Toker, K.C.B. [ R ] (u.s.l.) 16 June 14.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

19 May 00 | Douglas, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.I.E. | 1 Feb. 26 | 21 Nov. 26 |

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

27 May 15 | 2 Porter, Capt. A. G. . . . 3 Feb. 26 | 1 Jan. 28 |  
30 Jan. 17 | 3 O'Connor, Capt. M. J. . . . 30 Jan. 21 | 27 Aug. 27 |  
29 Aug. 17 | 1 Hancock, Capt. A., M.C. . . . 24 Apl. 23 | 26 Sep. 23 |

Company Officers.

31 Aug. 18 | 1 Fife, Capt. D. MacD. . . . 31 Aug. 23 | 15 Nov. 26 | Adjt.  
14 July 21 | 2 Lowe, Lt. R. H. . . . 14 Oct. 23 | 17 Dec. 27 |

Quarter-Master.

17 Aug. 28 | Johnson, Lt. R. C., M.M. . . . 17 Aug. 28 | 17 Aug. 28 |

Attached.

29 Aug. 06 | 3 Hailes, Maj. W. L., M.C. . . . 29 Aug. 21 | . . . | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

Honorary Officers.

Baghpat, Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E. of Talibnagar, Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami, Khan of.	3 Dec. 28	. . . . .	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
	10 Sep. 23	. . . . .	Hony. Lieut., I. L. F. (Attd.)

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

24 May 07 | Mauji Ram (48, 56) . . . 30 Aug. 15 | 15 July 16 | 3 Jan. 26 |

Subadars. (Attd.)

4 Apl. 05   3 Lal Chand (46) . . . . .	20 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 21
10 Apl. 09   1 Abdul Nabi Khan (65) . . . . .	4 Sep. 20	26 Apl. 23
5 May 13   2 Husain Khan (56, 61) . . . . .	18 Aug. 18	21 Mar. 24
22 July 10   2 Harphul Singh (52, 60a) . . . . .	7 Oct. 20	16 Jan. 27

Jemadars. (Attd.)

20 June 14   1 Chhailu (61a) . . . . .	31 May 19	Ind. Or.-Mr.
13 Oct. 18   Nand Singh (36, 126, 204) . . . . .	15 Mar. 22	Cant. Dept.
18 Aug. 10   2 Nawabdin Khan . . . . .	15 Aug. 22	
25 June 14   1 Channu Khan (52, 61) . . . . .	1 Dec. 23	
17 Feb. 12   1 Gharsi (48a, 56) . . . . .	7 Feb. 26	
5 Feb. 12   3 Faiz Mohammad Khan (41) . . . . .	12 Sep. 26	
8 June 18   Jabbar Singh (36, 126) . . . . .	6 Jan. 28	
16 July 12   1 Gordhan . . . . .	5 June 28	

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

31 Jan. 11	Richardson, Maj. A. V. . . .	31 Jan. 28	2 Nov. 28	
4 July 28	Aers, Capt. R. G. . . .	4 July 26	23 Dec. 26	
11 July 14	Smith, Capt. E. F. . . .	11 July 18	25 Sep. 26	

*2nd BATTALION.*

6 Nov. 15	Earle, Capt. C. O. . . .	6 Nov. 19	22 June 27	
-----------	--------------------------	-----------	------------	--

*3rd BATTALION.*

6 Sep. 18	Evennette, Capt. G. B. C. . .	6 Sep. 22	25 Jan. 27	
3 Mar. 26	Jakob, Lt. F. V. . . .	5 Mar. 27	14 Mar. 27	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

# 10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Rashire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896" "British East Africa, 1897-99" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War—" "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "Gheluvelt," "Festubert, 1915," "Givanchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "E. Africa, 1915-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Pathans, 1 Coy. Dogra Brahmans.

## 1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)

(late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry.)

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1835; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

Manzai.—Arrived from Aurangabad.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B. (Retd.) 6 Jan. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. '02	1 Chaldecott, Lt.-Col. O. A.	1	10 Dec. 26	1 25 May 27
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
2 Mar. '04	1 Bovill, Maj. W. J., O.B.E.	1	2 Mar. 19	1 4 Jan. 29
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
17 Aug. '07	Drought, Maj. J. V.	1	17 Aug. 22	1 Nov. 21
18 Sep. '09	Johnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1	1 Jan. 19	19 July 22
24 Aug. '12	Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E.	1	24 Aug. 16	23 Mar. 24
15 Aug. '14	Briggs, Capt. H. R.	1	15 Aug. 18	13 Feb. 29
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
25 Sep. '14	Gordon, Capt. T. J., M.C.	2	2 June 19	25 July 22
15 Sep. '15	Lord, Capt. J. W., M.C.	1	15 Sep. 19	31 Oct. 15
15 Nov. '15	Soden, Capt. F. N., p.s.c.	1	15 Nov. 19	17 Mar. 17
30 Jan. '17	Bowers, Capt. T. I., M.C.	30	Jan. 21	14 Oct. 25
30 Jan. '17	Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L.	30	Jan. 21	19 Oct. 23
5 Sep. '16	Pilcher, Capt. V. D.	1	1 June 21	11 Nov. 19
10 Nov. '17	Echlin, Capt. F. C.	10	Nov. 22	12 Dec. 23
31 Aug. '18	Mildon, Capt. R. K.	31	Aug. 23	31 Aug. 18
29 Jan. '20	Tarver, Capt. G. L.	29	Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20
17 July '20	Hamidullah Khan, Capt.	17	July 27	1 Dec. 19
3 Sep. '25	Hay, Lt. J. W.	3	Dec. 27	18 Nov. 26
1 Sep. '27	Carroll, 2nd-Lt. D.	1	Sep. 27	7 Nov. 28
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
1 Sep. '07	1 Tiwana Khan (56)	1	31 Dec. 15	23 Aug. 17
<b>Subadars.</b>				
14 May '05	Sher Muhammad (41)	23	Aug. 17	1 Jan. 18
13 Jan. '03	Barru Ram (58, 72a)	16	Nov. 18	17 Jan. 24
21 Oct. '21	Mir Samand Khan (52)	25	Oct. 21	1 Aug. 25
20 Apl. '05	Zaman Khan	10	May 18	11 Jan. 27
28 June '04	Gulab Khan (52)	20	Sep. 18	{ 1 July 28† }
16 May '06	Fazal Dad Khan (41)	1	Sep. 19	{ 1 Mar. 23 }
5 Dec. '20	Muhammad Ramzan (126)	1	June 21	1 Dec. 28
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 Jan. '12	Fazal Dad	15	Jan. 20	
27 May '12	Faiz Ali (52, 56)	{ 16 Nov. 21† }		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 Mar. '12	Pahlwan Khan	1	Dec. 22	
9 Feb. '06	Habib Khan	15	Feb. 23	Actg. Subdr. 1 Dec. 28.
17 Sep. '21	Badshah Gul (56)	1	May 23	With 10 Bn.
2 July '07	Yusuf Khan	1	June 24	
20 Oct. '20	Nadir Shah (36, 41, 126)	1	Nov. 24	
22 Dec. '14	Anwar Khan (41)	1	Oct. 26	With 10 Bn.
15 Apl. '14	Nek Muhammad (35, 41)	11	Jan. 27	Jemdr. Adj.
21 Nov. '14	Kirpa Ram (41)	1	Nov. 27	
23 July '19	Asmatullah Khan (40)	1	Mar. 25	
24 July '15	Inzar Gul (40)	3	Mar. 28	
28 May '20	Ragha Ram (41)	1	Aug. 28	
3 Mar. '17	Allah Dad	1	Oct. 28	Edn. Offr.
	Lal Khan	3	Oct. 28	

† Date of Seniority.



*Uniforms*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry.)

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903 present designation in 1922.

Shagai.—Arrived, 19 Oct. 28, from St. Thomas Mt.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . . 14 December 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 Jan. 03 } Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. C. R.  
29 Jan. 02 } L., D.S.O. | 19 Dec. 26 | 19 Dec. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04 | White, Maj. A. G. . . . | 13 Aug. 19 | 4 July 27 |

## Company Commanders.

25 Jan. 08 | Bacon, Maj. R. G. . . . | 25 Jan. 23 | 10 Mar. 22  
28 Aug. 14 | Teague, Capt. J., O.B.E., M.C. | 19 May 19 | 15 Feb. 26 | *Air Hdqrs., Iraq Comd.*  
18 Oct. 14 | Wilson, Capt. L. E. . . . | 16 July 19 | 4 July 27 | *With 10 Bn.*  
10 Mar. 15 | Frith, Capt. J. G. . . . | 24 Nov. 19 | 13 Feb. 20 | *Lv. ex I. to 15 Nov. 29.*

## Company Officers.

18 Apl. 16 | Smith, Cap. B. L. S. . . . | 18 Apl. 20 | 29 Apl. 16 | *c. c., s. p. t.*  
24 Dec. 15 | James, Capt. C. M. . . . | 11 Sep. 20 | 13 July 25 | *Cont. Dept.*  
25 Oct. 16 | Tomkins, Capt. C. J. D. . . . | 5 July 21 | 8 Dec. 23 | *c. c., s. p. t.*  
11 Mar. 17 | McCarthy, Capt. E. D., O.B.E. | 10 Nov. 22 | 13 Mar. 23 | *Offg. Qr. Mr.*  
7 June 18 | Barber, Capt. P. T. . . . | 20 Dec. 24 | 16 Mar. 22 | *Adj.*  
16 July 20 | West, Capt. A. C. E. . . . | 16 July 27 | 29 Sep. 23 | *12-1 M. Pns.*  
14 July 21 | Wright, Lt. M. V. . . . | 14 Oct. 23 | 27 Oct. 22 | *Lv. ex I., to 7 Oct. 29.*  
23 Dec. 21 | Featherstone, Lt. C. F. . . . | 23 Mar. 24 | 20 Mar. 23 | *Tochi Scouts.*  
31 Aug. 22 | Pettigrew, Lt. W. N. . . . | 30 Nov. 24 | 2 Nov. 23 | *Offg. A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.*  
30 Aug. 24 | Hennessy, Lt. P. J. . . . | 30 Nov. 26 | 15 Oct. 25 |  
30 Aug. 26 | Dixon, Lt. A. N. . . . | 30 Nov. 28 | . . . | *Lv. ex I., m. c. to 19 Oct. 29.*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Aug. 01 | Gheba Khan . . . . . | 1 Aug. 16 | 5 June 19 | 16 Jan. 27

## Subaders.

7 Nov. 12 | Mirza Khan, I.D.S.M. (50) . . . | 1 May 18 | 10 Nov. 18  
6 Jan. 02 | Alam Khan (56) . . . . . | 20 Oct. 14 | 21 Nov. 20  
1 Jan. 06 | Mawaz Khan, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 58, 126a) . . . | 1 Aug. 16 | 1 June 21  
1 June 08 | Ghulam Muhammad, I.O.M. . . . | 15 May 18 | 1 June 21  
26 Feb. 03 | Ali Akbar (48a) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 18 | 20 July 24 | *With 10 Bn.*  
28 July 09 | Firoz Khan (58, 61) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 20 | 1 Apl. 26  
7 Dec. 14 | Devi Das . . . . . | 3 Apl. 26 | 16 Jan. 27  
15 Dec. 01 | Ajab Gul, I.D.S.M. (58, 66a) . . . | 2 Sep. 18 | 1 Feb. 28  
20 Apl. 10 | Muhammad Feroz (58) . . . . . | 8 June 22 | 16 Feb. 28

## Jemadars.

16 Dec. 10 | Mamun Khan (35) . . . . . | 8 May 19  
8 July 09 | Mehrban (41, 48a, 52, 61) . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
19 Apl. 05 | Atta Muhammad (126) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 21  
19 Mar. 07 | Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41) . . . | 26 Feb. 23 | *Edn. Offr.*  
7 Dec. 14 | Jamshed Ali (41) . . . . . | 2 July 25 | *Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.*  
12 May 13 | Baz Gul (52, 41, 60a, 65) . . . | 18 July 25  
18 Apl. 12 | Lal Muhammad (41) . . . . . | 29 Sep. 23 | *Jemdr. Adj.*  
6 Nov. 06 | Fateh Ali (41) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 26 | *With 10 Bn.*  
7 Nov. 12 | Muhammad Fasal (41) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 26 | *With 10 Bn.*  
1 Jan. 08 | Allah Ditta (41) . . . . . | 17 Aug. 26  
28 Oct. 13 | Chiragha (41) . . . . . | 16 Jan. 27  
1 Oct. 12 | Muhammad Zaman (41) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 28  
4 July 14 | Muhammad Khan . . . . . | 7 Feb. 28

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.)—IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier, and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt., 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Razani.—Arrived, 20 Feb. 29, from Lahore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7 Aug. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	-----------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

22 Oct. 02 | Aurret, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., | 25 May 27 | 28 July 27 |

## Second-in-Command.

3 Dec. 04 | Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A.,  
p.s.c. [2] | 3 June 19 | 14 Oct. 27 |

## Company Commanders.

25 Jan. 08	Wetherall, Maj. F. G. B., M.C.	25 Jan. 23	1 Nov. 21	<i>lv. ex I., to 15 Feb. 30, p. r.</i>
1 Sep. 14	Harvey, Capt. J. S.	19 May 19	5 May 26	
23 Dec. 14	Carstairs, Capt. N. M.	15 Sep. 19	12 Dec 27	<i>Staff Capt., Zhob (Ind.) Bde.</i>
13 June 16	James, Capt. J. R., p.s.c.	13 June 20	13 Feb. 29	

## Company Officers.

7 Nov. 15	Taylor, Capt. A. C., D.S.O.	27 July 20	1 Aug. 19	
5 June 17	White, Capt. L. W. N.	1 June 21	16 Oct. 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Finlay, Capt. J. R. P.	31 Jan. 23	28 Oct. 23	<i>lv. ex I., m.c., to 3 June 29.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Maxwell, Capt. W. E.	31 Jan. 23	11 Feb. 18	
16 Dec. 18	Dalton, Capt. D. F.	16 Dec. 24	8 Oct. 23	
25 Oct. 16	Sime, Capt. A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	23 Jan. 25	8 Nov. 27	<i>lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 29.</i>
16 July 20	Dyer, Capt. C. J.	16 July 27	20 Aug. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr. 1 Jan. 29.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Moriarty, Lt. G. R. O'N.	24 Mar. 23	5 July 24	
27 Aug. 24	Tarver, Lt. E. K.	27 Nov. 26	23 Oct. 25	<i>A. D. C. to Comdr., Madras Dist.</i>

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
27 Aug. 01	Sardar Shah . . . . .	1 July 15	2 Jan. 17	16 June 26

## Subadars.

1 June 04	Amir Ali (46, 56)	7 Feb. 16	1 Oct. 17	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
6 Aug. 10	Sher Zaman (56)	21 July 17	24 Apl. 18	
29 Nov. 10	Ahmad Khan (41, 65)	16 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 23	
28 Aug. 15	Hukmat Khan (46, 56, 61a, 126)	12 Jan. 17	25 Feb. 24	
21 Mar. 02	Akbar Khan (56)	1 May 21	1 Sep. 24	
7 May 13	Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	10 May 23	4 Aug. 26	
14 June 13	Fazal Khan (58)	1 June 24	1 June 28	
5 Feb. 08	Beli Ram . . . . .	{ 1 Mar. 26* 6 Dec. 19 }	{ 1 June 28 }	

## Jemadars.

6 Aug. 01	Dost Mohammed Khan . . .	1 Feb. 22		
5 Jan. 14	Sardar Khan (60a)	1 Oct. 23		
1 Mar. 05	Qaim Din . . . . .	1 June 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
9 Oct. 15	Sarwar Khan, I.O.M. (41)	1 Aug. 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
5 Oct. 14	Sarwar Khan (41)	1 Sep. 24		
9 Sep. 14	Akbar Khan (60a)	1 Sep. 24		
5 Oct. 14	Ghulam Muhammad (41, 52, 60a)	1 Sep. 24		
16 July 15	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41)	1 Jan. 26	Edn. Offr.	
11 Mar. 13	Sardar Khan (41)	1 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
19 Apl. 19	Abbas Khan (40, 52)	4 Aug. 26		
26 Feb. 15	Moti Ram (41)	1 Jan. 27		
1 Jan. 22	Ahmad Nur (40)	1 May 28		
11 Aug. 15	Sundar . . . . .	25 Aug. 28		

\* Re-appointed.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis.)

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1893; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fort Sandeman.—Arrived, 29 Jan. 28, from Quetta (for Kohat Dist.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William M. Southey, C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 28 Apl. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
30 Apl. 02 } 22 June 01 }	Brock, Lt.-Col. B. deL., M.C.	17 June 25	17 June 25	Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 29.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
22 Apl. 03	Davies, Maj. R. D. . . . .	22 Apl. 18	22 May 28	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
17 Aug. 07	Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 17	22 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I., to 1 Feb. 30.
9 Sep. 08	Lewis, Maj. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	13 May 19	
8 Aug. 14	Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	17 June 25	With 10 Bn.
12 May 15	Samers-Cox, Capt. S. J., M.C.	12 May 19	13 Feb. 29	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
22 Sep. 14	Kinns, Capt. P. C. . . . .	16 June 19	. . . . .	c.c., s.p.t.
11 Jan. 15	Honeyball, Capt. F. R., M.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	. . . . .	Zhob Militia.
26 Jan. 15	Bowerman, Capt. J. F. . . .	20 Oct. 19	. . . . .	c.c., s.p.t.
18 Apl. 16	Guiton, Capt., L. W. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	. . . . .	c.c., s.p.t.
24 July 15	Brindley, Capt. W. W., M.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	. . . . .	Lv. ex I., to 11 Mar. 30.
15 Oct. 15	Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C.	14 July 20	. . . . .	Lv. ex I., to 9 July. 29.
31 Aug. 18	Jones, Capt. W. H. C., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 23	. . . . .	
1 Feb. 19	Farrell, Capt. T. W. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	. . . . .	Lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 29.
29 Jan. 20	Fellows, Capt. R. E. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	. . . . .	Adj., 24 Aug. 25.
29 Jan. 20	Sherwood, Capt. L. V. S. . . .	28 Mar. 27	. . . . .	With 10 Bn.
23 Dec. 21	Woodridge, Lt. L. W. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	. . . . .	Poll. Dept.
27 Aug. 24	Butcher, Lt. H. C. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	. . . . .	Offg. Qr.-Mr. and S. S. O., Ft. Sandeman.
9 Nov. 27	Kyle, 2nd-Lt. N. M. W. . . .	9 Nov. 27	. . . . .	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
30 June 99	Ahmad Khar, Hony. Lt. (56, 66a, 72a)	1 Dec. 13	10 May 16	1 Jan. 27
<b>Subadars.</b>				
9 Mar. 09	Fazl Dad Khan (41) . . . . .	8 Apl. 17	4 Apl. 18	With 10 Bn.
14 Dec. 10	Kurban Hussain Shah (56) . .	6 Nov. 17	19 June 19	
30 Oct. 11	Sher Khan (35, 56, 126a) . . .	1 Feb. 18	1 Jan. 21	
1 Dec. 03	Nur Muhammad (48a, 56) . . .	26 June 18	16 Oct. 23	
12 June 11	Ghulam Haidar (48a, 51) . . .	22 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 23	
5 Jan. 04	Baker Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	14 Dec. 19	16 Mar. 24	
9 Dec. 09	Salim Khan (52, 61a) . . . . .	1 Dec. 19	1 Jan. 27	
1 Nov. 07	Lalman (41, 61a, 66a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	1 Apl. 23	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
14 Mar. 05	Zarait Khan (41) . . . . .	7 May 19	Actg. Subdr., 1 Aug. 28.	
6 Aug. 18	Khuda Dad Khan (126, 161, 168a)	25 Feb. 20	Cant. Deps.	
24 Apl. 05	Lal Khan (48a, 56, 61) . . . .	1 June 21	With 10 Bn.	
16 Oct. 11	Sajawal Khan (41, 61) . . . . .	1 June 21		
20 Feb. 06	Ahmad Din (41, 48a, 52) . . .	1 Aug. 21		
18 Apl. 10	Mohabbat Khan (58, 66a, 126)	1 Sep. 21		
7 Apl. 10	Abdul Khan (41, 52, 56) . . .	16 Aug. 23		
21 July 11	Fazal Ahmad (41) . . . . .	16 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.	
1 Feb. 11	Bhagi Rath (41, 46, 61) . . .	1 Apl. 26	With 10 Bn.	
6 May 11	Nanak Chand (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 27		
5 Dec. 14	Sharbat Khan (41) . . . . .	16 Jan. 27	With 10 Bn.	
16 Dec. 11	Muhammad Din (41, 126a) . . .	20 June 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
. . . . .	Prema Ram . . . . .	1 Jan. 28		
1 Apl. 28	Sher Afzal Khan (40) . . . . .	1 Apl. 28		
20 Apl. 19	Muhammad Akbar . . . . .	1 Aug. 28	Edn. Offr.	
11 May 21	Muhammad Abdul Hawid . . .	1 Sep. 29		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—

(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis.)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised, in 1858, by Major John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles) 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; present designation, 1922.

Multan.—Arrived 9 Mar. 28 from Quetta (for Waziristan).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) 15 June 23.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Dec. 01 | Morris, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O. | 28 July 27 | 28 July 27 | *Lv. ex I. to 3 Dec. 29, p. 7.*

## Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 | Woodward, Maj. R. F. [T] | 10 Oct. 18 | 6 Mar. 24 | *Mily. Attaché, Tehran.*

## Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C.	1 Jan. 19	12 Sep. 23	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
22 Feb. 07	Pim, Maj. G. A., p.s.c., f.s.	22 Feb. 22	1 Nov. 21	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.</i>
8 Sep. 09	Quayle, Maj. P. R. [L]	8 Sep. 25	27 Mar. 22	
16 Sep. 14	Lang, Capt. W. I.	16 June 19	10 Sep. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 20 Nov. 29.</i>

## Company Officers.

19 Sep. 14	Gilbert, Capt. L., M.C., p.s.c.	16 June 19	13 Dec. 26	<i>c.c., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., to 2 Dec. 29.</i>
20 Oct. 14	Pike, Capt. W. H.	16 July 19	28 Dec. 21	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
26 Dec. 14	Durrani, Capt. O. T.	15 Sep. 19	6 Mar. 19	<i>Staff Capt., Aux. &amp; Terr. Force, W. Comd.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Mountain, Capt. R. G., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	9 Mar. 19	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Lindsay, Capt. P. L.	31 Jan. 23	6 Feb. 18	<i>A. R. O., Rawalpindi.</i>
20 June 17	Gapper, Capt. J. E. B.	13 Feb. 23	8 Apl. 21	
28 Nov. 17	Miller, Capt. A. D.	23 Aug. 23	13 Sep. 23	<i>12-1 M. Pns.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Pettyfer, Capt. A. O. C.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	<i>Qr.-Mr., 5 Nov. 25.</i>
29 Jan. 23	Hayes, Capt. W. A. H.	29 Jan. 27	31 Dec. 22	
16 July 20	Bateman, Capt. D. R. E. R.	16 July 27	10 Dec. 21	<i>Adj., 27 Mar. 26.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Hickinbotham, Lt. T.	30 Nov. 25	18 Nov. 24	
29 Jan. 27	O'Brien, 2nd-Lt. H. J. R.	29 Jan. 27	10 Apl. 28	
3 Sep. 27	Shakeshaft, 2nd-Lt. A. H.	3 Sep. 27	25 Oct. 28	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

24 Jan. 05 | Sharaf Din (56, 72a, 126a) | 17 May 16 | 14 Oct. 16 | 16 Nov. 26 |

## Subadars.

5 July 99	Bahadur Khan (72a)	2 Jan. 17	5 June 19	
23 Apl. 03	Ahmad Khan (56, 58)	10 Jan. 17	16 Nov. 20	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23 Apl. 07	Fateh Muhammad	13 Oct. 18	31 Oct. 21	
12 June 06	Abdul Akbar (52)	5 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 21	
6 Apl. 12	Santa Ram	1 Nov. 21	22 Dec. 21	
5 Sep. 08	Ghulam Muhammad (42, 58, 126a)	4 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 22	
18 Dec. 03	Zarghoon Shah, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 22	20 Mar. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2 Jan. 08	Suleman Khan (56)	1 Oct. 21	8 Jan. 24	
5 Apl. 02	Zaidullah Khan	12 June 18	14 May 25	
22 Sep. 14	Kamar Zaman (40)	23 Oct. 19	10 Aug. 27	

## Jemadars.

1 Oct. 12	Nur Akbar (35, 55, 65)	15 June 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14 Feb. 08	Surkhru Khan	15 Oct. 20	
14 July 11	Mustafa Khan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 55, 56, 65)	16 Nov. 20	
26 June 12	Amir Shah	1 Oct. 21	
17 Feb. 16	Inayat Ullah (36, 126)	1 Nov. 21	
1 Jan. 21	Abdur Rahman (61a)	20 Mar. 22	
16 May 08	Ayya Khan (35)	16 July 23	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
6 Nov. 14	Bije Ram (41)	17 Jan. 24	
30 May 10	Khadim Khan (41)	1 Mar. 24	
7 Sep. 14	Tor Khan (41, 61a)	2 Nov. 25	<i>Jemdr. Adjt.</i>
7 May 10	Khan Muhammad (41)	16 July 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18 May 17	Nadir Khan (40, 61)	16 July 26	
30 Jan. 15	Udho Ram (35, 41)	10 Aug. 27	

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Cherry.**10th Baluch Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry.)**

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived 1 February 24 from Rajkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	------------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

18 Jan. 02 | Macdonald, Lt.-Col. W. . . | 3 Aug. 27 | 3 Aug. 27 |

**Second-in-Command.**

5 Aug. 05 | Lake, Maj. E. A. W., 3 Bn. | 5 Aug. 20 | 4 Jan. 29 |

**Company Commanders.**

8 Aug. 14	4. Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C..	8 Aug. 18	19 Nov. 28	(temp.).
18 Oct. 14	2. Wilson, Capt. L. E. . .	16 July 19	13 Feb. 29	
15 Nov. 15	5. Mountain, Capt. R. G., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	27 Apl. 27	
30 Jan. 17	1. Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	5 Jan. 28	
5 June 17	3. White, Capt. L. W. N. . .	1 June 21		

**Company Officers.**

29 Jan. 20	1. Tarver, Capt. G. L. . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Aug. 27	Adjt.
29 Jan. 20	4. Sherwood, Capt. L. V. S.	25 Mar. 27	9 Nov. 27	

**Quarter-Master.**

6 Sep. 15 | Cornwall, Capt. G. E., O.B.E. | 6 Sep. 23 | 1 Aug. 25 |

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 May 04 | Khan Bahadur (48, 50) . . . | 1 Aug. 15 | 21 Sep. 17 | 1 June 28.

**Subadars. (Attd.)**

1 June 04	3. Amir Ali (46, 56) . . .	7 Feb. 16	1 Oct. 17
9 Mar. 09	4. Fazal Dad Khan (41) . .	8 Apl. 17	4 Apl. 18
23 Apl. 03	5. Ahmad Khan (56, 58) . .	10 Jan. 17	16 Nov. 20
10 Jan. 22	5. Zarghoon Shah, I.D.S.M..	1 Jan. 22	20 Mar. 22
26 Feb. 03	2. Ali Akbar (48a) . . . .	1 Sep. 18	20 July 24
16 May 06	1. Fazal Dad Khan (41) . .	1 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 28

**Jemadars. (Attd.)**

24 Apl. 05	4. Lal Khan (48a, 56, 61) . .	1 June 21	Jemdr. Adjt.
9 Feb. 06	1. Habib Khan . . . . .	15 Feb. 23	
9 Oct. 15	3. Sarwar Khan, I.O.W. (41)	1 Aug. 24	
6 Nov. 06	2. Fateh Ali (41) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Feb. 11	4. Bhagi Rath (41) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
7 Nov. 12	2. Muhammad Fazal (41) . .	2 Apl. 26	
7 May 10	5. Khan Muhammad (41) . .	16 July 26	
22 Dec. 14	1. Anwar Khan (41) . . . .	1 Oct. 26	Edn. Offr.
5 Dec. 14	4. Sharbat Khan (41) . . . .	16 Jan. 27	
1 Apl. 27	Muhammad Husain . . . . .	2 Apl. 27	
17 Sep. 21	1. Badshah Gul (56) . . . .	1 May 23	

10th Baluch Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present Appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

1st BATTALION.

21 Mar. 16	Ross, Capt. C. E. W. . .	21 Mar. 20	18 Oct. 26	
------------	--------------------------	------------	------------	--

2nd BATTALION.

7 Sep. 26	Dennys, 2nd-Lt. W. H. . .	7 Sep. 26	14 Feb. 27	
29 July 27	Davies, 2nd-Lt. E. G. . .	29 July 27	29 July 27	

3rd BATTALION.

17 Jan. 18	Herdon, Capt. B. L. . . .	17 Jan. 22	3 Nov. 26	Ind. Sig. Corps.
22 Jan. 27	Herdon, 2nd-Lt. N. S. . .	22 Jan. 27	22 Jan. 27	

4th BATTALION.

29 Mar. 18	Slade Capt. J. W. C. . . .	29 Mar. 22	24 Sep. 26	
------------	----------------------------	------------	------------	--

5th BATTALION.

27 May 15	Wilkinson, Capt. E. J., M.B.E.	27 May 19	26 Jan. 26	
2 Aug. 18	Porter, Capt. P. . . . .	2 Aug. 22	13 Jan. 27	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Luoknow" "Behar," "China, 1860-63" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmad Khe" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1918" "The Great War—" "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Haller," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Megiddo," "Sheron," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigra, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad," "Sharqah," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1914, 1915, 1916-17," "Tsingtao."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## Class Composition.

1st, 2nd, 3rd Bns. Sikhs. 4th, 5th Bns. each consist of 2 Coys. Sikhs, 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans.

## 1st Battalion (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)

(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).

## THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYRER.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capts. Watt and Tebbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1863; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived . . . from Damdil (for Nowshera).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip C. Palin, K.C.M.G., C.B. (Retd.) . . . 27 Jan. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

27 Jan. 04 | Story, Lt.-Col. H. F. . . | 13 June 24 | 29 Oct. 27 |

## Second-in-Command.

27 Sep. 05 | Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C. . . | 27 Sep. 20 | 20 Dec. 27 |

## Company Commanders.

14 Jan. 14	Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	23 June 24
13 Nov. 14	McLaren, Capt. J. A. . .	11 Aug. 19	7 Dec. 24
4 Dec. 14	Crocker, Capt. W. J. . .	30 Aug. 19	1 Feb. 25

## Company Officers.

19 Feb. 15	Spankie, Capt. H. V., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	6 May 17	c. c., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	Winthrop, Capt. H. E. . .	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	Staff Coll., Camberley.
18 Apl. 16	Pybus, Capt. G. D. . .	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	Language Study, Shiraz.
30 Jan. 17	Church, Capt. C. F. B. . .	30 Jan. 21	. . . . .	With 10 Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Belchamber, Capt. A. E. . .	15 Apl. 25	. . . . .	Adj., 17 Apl. 27.
16 July 20	Gordon, Capt. J. V. . .	17 Oct. 27	. . . . .	Qr. Mr., 21 Apl. 27.
30 Aug. 23	Bennett, Lt. H. L. . .	30 Nov. 25	11 Oct. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Rich, Lt. H. W. W. . .	29 Apl. 27	17 Mar. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Bowman-Vaughan, Lt. A. . .	3 Dec. 27	15 Oct. 26	With 10 Bn.

## Subadar-Major.

## Jemadar.

## Sub-Major.

10 May 02	Bogh Singh, M.C. (56) . .	{ 1 Oct. 17 } 8 Dec. 20	1 May 27
		{ 25 Nov. 17 }	

## Subadars.

19 Mar. 15	Sapuran Singh . . . . .	16 May 18	24 June 21	
15 Aug. 04	Maghar Singh (61, 66a) . .	6 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 21	
26 Jan. 07	Chattar Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	21 May 24	With 10 Bn.
12 Oct. 07	Man Singh . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	21 May 24	
6 June 07	Puran Singh (56, 61) . .	30 Oct. 18	6 Aug. 24	
4 Aug. 04	Bishan Singh (56, 60a) . .	1 Nov. 18	15 Apl. 26	
30 Oct. 05	Jaswant Singh (58) . . .	8 May 19	1 May 27	
16 Jan. 09	Bhagat Singh (56, 61a) . .	14 Mar. 20	16 May 27	
21 Apl. 11	Kehar Singh (56, 61, 66a) .	14 Mar. 20	16 Jan. 28	

## Jemadars.

16 Sep. 05	Ishar Singh (58a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
26 Mar. 11	Dhanma Singh (36, 126, 206)	1 Apl. 21	Cant. Dept.
25 Feb. 09	Kartar Singh (41) . . . . .	15 May 24	
3 Mar. 11	Gajinder Singh (41) . . . . .	21 May 24	With 10 Bn.
7 Nov. 08	Hardit Singh (56, 66a) . .	21 May 24	
5 Jan. 07	Sundar Singh (41, 56) . . .	6 Aug. 24	With 10 Bn.
19 Feb. 10	Thakur Singh (55, 56) . . .	8 Sep. 24	
28 Feb. 11	Arjan Singh (35, 41, 126) .	1 Aug. 25	
15 Apl. 26	Atma Singh (41) . . . . .	15 Apl. 26	On probn.
9 July 10	Prem Singh (41, 66a) . . .	1 May 26	
7 Aug. 10	Bagga Singh (41, 66a) . . .	16 Apl. 27	With 10 Bn.
17 Aug. 20	Balwant Singh (41) . . . . .	16 Jan. 28	
1 June 14	Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) .	1 July 28	Jemdr. Adjnt.
22 Feb. 11	Jhanda Singh (41) . . . . .	1 July 28	
2 Sep. 13	Tilok Singh (41, 58) . . . .	16 Aug. 28	
30 May 11	Lall Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 52) .	14 Oct. 28	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana.' Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922. Peshawar.—Arrived 9 Mar. 27 from Tank.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John Hill, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 28 Nov. 24.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Gen. H. H. Maharajahdiraja Sir Bhupendra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of Patiala . . . . . 15 June 18.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
23 Oct. 01 4 Feb. 01	Hammersley-Smith, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.B.E. (s. c.).	30 May 24	29 Nov. 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Muir, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 July 28	30 Apl. 27	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
25 Jan. 08	Barstow, Maj. A. E., M.C., p.s.c.	25 Jan. 23	26 Jan. 22	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
29 Jan. 10	Henderson, Maj. G. B., p.s.c.	7 Feb. 21	10 Mar. 22	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
20 Jan. 12	Turner, Maj. C. F. R., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 29	28 Sep. 22	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
21 Sep. 14	Banks, Capt. R. E.	16 June 19	23 June 24	J. A. G.'s Dept.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
3 July 15	Walker, Capt. A. R.	19 Mar. 20	3 Apl. 17	Comdt., Muscat Levy Corps.
19 July 16	Farwell, Capt. A. E.	19 July 20	11 Nov. 16	c. c., s. p. t.
20 Nov. 15	Morell, Capt. D. W.	16 Aug. 20	23 Jan. 18	With 10 Bn.
20 Dec. 15	Osborne, Capt. C. A., p.s.c.	11 Sep. 20	24 Dec. 23	Bde. Maj., Peshawar Bde.
11 Mar. 15	Shaw, Capt. W. J., M.B.E., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	20 Jan. 28	
31 Jan. 18	Ker, Capt. T. M.	31 Jan. 23	17 Feb. 29	c. c., s. p. t.
24 Apl. 18	Dinwiddie, Capt. H. W.	24 Apl. 23	21 Oct. 18	c. c., s. p. t.
31 Aug. 18	Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A.	31 Aug. 23	11 Mar. 29	
16 Dec. 18	Eustace, Capt. J. P. L.	16 Dec. 24	24 Dec. 18	
7 June 18	Swinburn, Capt. H. R., M.C.	20 Dec. 24	7 Jan. 18	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Apl. 19	Morris, Capt. C. W. M.	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	Lv. ex I. to 1 July 29.
15 Apl. 19	Gayer, Capt. H. W.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	With 10 Bn.
11 Sep. 18	Clark, Capt. D. L.	19 Oct. 25	13 Jan. 19	Offg. Qr. Mr.
3 Dec. 21	Ashe, Lt. R. A. d'E.	23 Mar. 24	22 Feb. 23	Adjt., 2 Dec. 28.
30 Aug. 25	Hodding, Lt. G. W. P.	30 Nov. 28	28 Oct. 27	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
17 July 97	Dhanna Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur (46, 66a)	27 Oct. 14	1 July 18	16 June 14
<b>Subadars.</b>				
20 Aug. 02	Puran Singh (52, 56, 58, 72a)	1 July 18	1 Aug. 21	
28 July 04	Mahan Singh, I.O.M. (46, 53)	1 Aug. 20	1 Aug. 26	
10 June 05	Mitt Singh (58)	1 Aug. 20	1 Jan. 27	
23 May 04	Surjan Singh (55)	1 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 27	
6 Sep. 05	Budh Singh, M.C. (56)	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 27	With 10 Bn.
29 Jan. 06	Harditt Singh (66a, 126a)	19 Oct. 23	16 June 27	
6 Oct. 07	Prem Singh (41)	16 June 24	28 July 27	
25 Jan. 07	Sarwan Singh	21 July 24	3 July 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
19 Mar. 07	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	18 Apl. 25	Aetg. Subdr., 1 Feb. 29.	
15 Oct. 06	Indar Singh (41, 66a)	17 Sep. 25		
29 Jan. 07	Ganga Singh (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 26		
19 Mar. 08	Rattan Singh (41, 66a)	1 Jan. 27		
20 Jan. 09	Gajjan Singh (48a, 56)	1 Jan. 27	With 10 Bn.	
29 June 08	Lal Singh (41, 58)	1 Feb. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
1 Oct. 11	Ram Singh (125)	1 Apl. 27		
29 Oct. 06	Bishn Singh (41)	1 Apl. 27		
2 Feb. 10	Milkha Singh (41)	16 June 27		
11 Nov. 10	Prem Singh (35, 41)	18 July 27	Edn. Offr.	
4 Mar. 10	Partap Singh (41, 58)	28 July 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
21 Aug. 11	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a)	3 July 28		
15 Jan. 11	Badan Singh (41)	3 July 28		
5 June 14	Teja Singh (35, 41)	15 Jan. 29		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs)—(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs.)

Raised at Lahore in 1856 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 18 Mar. 27 from Razmak. (Det. at Simla.)

COLONEL—Col. Donald A. D. McVean, C.S.I., D.S.O., I. A. (ret'd.) . . . . . 11 Jan. 29.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala . . . . . 18 June 26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	-----------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 May 01 | Anderson, Col. R. H. . . . . 3 June 23 | 14 May 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

3 Dec. 04 | Marshall, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. S.,  
D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 26 | 14 May 26 | Lv. ex I. to 29 Nov. 29.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Waller, Maj. J. E. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	1 Nov. 21	Lv. ex I. to 5 Sep. 29.
17 Aug. 07	Macausland, Maj. R. A. . . .	17 Aug. 22	1 Nov. 21	Lv. ex I. to 24 Nov. 29.
9 Sep. 08	Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	12 Oct. 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
24 Aug. 12	McC Smyth, Bt.-Maj. J. G., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Jan. 28	1 Dec. 22	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
8 Aug. 14	Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., p. s. c. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	23 June 24	

## Company Officers.

1 Oct. 14	Key, Capt. B. W., M.C. . . .	1 Oct. 18	18 Dec. 14	c.c., s.p.t., Staff Coll., Quetta.
25 Jan. 15	Butcher, Capt. A. L., M.C. . .	20 Oct. 19	21 May 18	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachtmarki.
15 Nov. 15	Henson, Capt. R. K., M.C., . .	15 Nov. 19	14 Oct. 21	
20 Mar. 15	Preston, Capt. K. H. . . . .	15 Dec. 19	11 Aug. 16	
3 Jan. 16	Finlay, Capt. J. A., M.C. . . .	3 Jan. 20	13 Mar. 17	
18 June 17	Fox, Capt. R. de V. R. . . . .	18 June 21	24 Oct. 18	With 10 Bn.
24 Apl. 18	Angus, Capt. T. H. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	23 Oct. 18	Adj., 3 May 26.
31 Aug. 18	Will, Capt. H. St. C. O. . . .	31 Aug. 23	1 Sep. 18	Lv. ex I. to 13 Nov. 29.
29 Jan. 20	Nash, Capt. C. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr., 28 Nov. 26.—Lv. ex I. to 3 Nov. 29.
16 July 20	Gardyne, Capt. C. G. . . . .	16 July 27	23 Nov. 21	S. W. Scouts.
17 July 20	Fai Singh, Capt. . . . .	17 Oct. 27	10 Nov. 21	12-1. M. Phrs.
27 Aug. 24	Chauncy, Lt. F. C. L. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	27 May 27	
30 Aug. 26	MacLeod, Lt. D. C. . . . .	30 Nov. 28	11 Feb. 28	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

15 Feb. 00 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 15 June 18 | 25 July 21 | 12 Dec. 28 |

## Subadars.

19 May 06	Makhan Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	1 Feb. 22	
15 Jan. 01	Gurmukh Singh (56, 58) . . .	2 Sep. 18	11 Dec. 22	
5 Mar. 04	Pishan Singh . . . . .	30 Oct. 18	2 Jan. 25	
11 Feb. 02	Tara Singh, I.O.M. (58a) . . .	2 Jan. 20	1 July 27	
8 Mar. 04	Rur Singh, I.D.S.M. (52) . . .	11 Dec. 22	20 Nov. 27	With 10 Bn
1 Mar. 04	Harditt Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . .	25 July 21	1 Dec. 27	
12 May 02	Dhirta Singh (56) . . . . .	11 Dec. 22	11 Jan. 28	
15 Nov. 06	Sarup Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . . .	25 Oct. 24	1 May 28	

## Jemadars.

8 Dec. 06	Abdul Karim (126) . . . . .	13 June 23		
3 Aug. 04	Arhel Singh (41, 52) . . . . .	28 Nov. 24	Actg. Subdr., 12 Dec. 28.	
8 July 07	Kaka Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61) .	2 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Adj.	
10 Mar. 07	Ganga Singh, I.O.M. (41) . . .	26 Apl. 25		
21 Dec. 12	Teja Singh (35, 41, 126) . . .	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.	
6 Dec. 06	Mehar Singh (41) . . . . .	23 Aug. 25		
15 Aug. 06	Ishar Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . . .	1 May 26		
29 Jan. 11	Saran Singh (41, 52) . . . . .	7 June 26		
19 Mar. 11	Tara Singh (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Mar. 27	With 10 Bn.	
28 Mar. 08	Balewont Singh (41) . . . . .	1 July 27	With 10 Bn.	
28 Dec. 07	Massa Singh (41) . . . . .	20 Nov. 27		
1 July 01	Dal Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Dec. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
12 June 07	Lal Singh (41) . . . . .	11 Jan. 28		
15 July 07	Santokh Singh (41) . . . . .	1 May 28		
13 June 07	Tara Singh, I.O.M. (41, 58) . .	6 June 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

### 4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs).

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 22 Mar. 28 from Aden.

#### COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

27 Aug. 02 | Haughton, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.I.E. | 29 Dec. 23 | 5 July 28 | *Lv. ex I. to 11 Mar. 29.*

#### Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04 | Allan, Maj. K. D. . . . | 13 Aug. 19 | 24 Dec. 26 |

#### Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	Cates, Maj. K. G. H. . . .	24 Jan. 21	24 Dec. 26	<i>Kurram Militia.</i>
14 Jan. 14	Gordon, Capt. D. H., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 18	23 June 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
22 Sep. 14	Fyldes, Capt. G. B., M.C.	16 June 19	23 June 24	
15 Nov. 15	Birdwood, Capt. F. T. . . .	15 Nov. 19	27 Feb. 25	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>

#### Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C. . . .	15 Nov. 19	1 Feb. 22	<i>C. C., S. P. I.</i>
11 May 15	Johnson, Capt. E. C. . . .	3 Feb. 20	13 Mar. 18	
29 July 15	Cooper, Capt. L. R. . . .	18 Apl. 20	15 Nov. 28	
10 Jan. 17	Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M. . . .	30 Jan. 21	15 Apl. 21	
18 June 17	Bampfild, Capt. R. . . .	18 June 21	14 Dec. 17	<i>Lv. ex I. to 29 Nov. 29.</i>
1 Mar. 17	Ross-Magenty, Capt. E., p.s.c.	10 Nov. 22	13 Oct. 21	<i>Lv. ex I. to 9 Nov. 29.</i>
31 July 18	Denyer, Capt. P. H., M.M. . .	1 May 25	28 Mar. 21	<i>Adj. 16 Jan. 28.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Clough, Capt. G. . . .	29 Jan. 27	23 Feb. 29	
24 Dec. 20	Latham, Capt. I. H. McD. . .	24 Dec. 28	23 Mar. 22	<i>Offg. Qr. Mr</i>
29 Jan. 25	Donald, Lt. J. O. S. . . .	29 Apl. 17	14 Apl. 26	
1 Sep. 27	Cornah, and-Lt. D. M. . . .	1 Sep. 27	30 Oct. 28	

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major

23 Nov. 04 | Karam Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . | 1 Aug. 18 | 30 Aug. 18 | 1 Nov. 27 |

#### Subadars.

10 July 02	Narindar Singh (35, 126) . .	1 Aug. 17	{ 16 May 21 16 May 24 }	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13 July 03	Bhagat Singh . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	23 June 22	
17 July 05	Sohan Singh . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 25	
26 Aug. 05	Bahadur Khan (41) . . . .	25 Feb. 20	4 Oct. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13 June 04	Ghunna Singh (52, 56) . . .	1 Dec. 20	4 Oct. 26	
22 Apl. 11	Mehr Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	16 Jan. 27	
18 Nov. 13	Miran Bakhsh (41) . . . .	1 July 19	15 Apl. 27	
22 Aug. 03	Hassan Khan (56) . . . . .	23 Feb. 21	1 Nov. 27	
2 May 05	Khushal Singh (66a, 126) . .	15 Nov. 21	17 Aug. 28	

#### Jemadars.

8 May 11	Mohammed Khan I . . . . .	1 Aug. 20		
6 Jan. 12	Nur Muhammad (41) . . . .	20 Mar. 22		
10 July 06	Hetam Khan (41, 49, 52) . .	16 May 24		
18 June 06	Sant Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Actg. Subdr., 1 Nov. 28.	
25 June 06	Ralla Singh (156) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
12 Oct. 07	Kirpal Singh (40) . . . . .	16 Oct. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
12 Aug. 08	Sultan Khan (41) . . . . .	15 Apl. 26		
6 Apl. 14	Muhammad Khan II (41) . .	4 Oct. 26		
20 Sep. 08	Kapur Singh (40) . . . . .	4 Oct. 26	Jemdr. Adj. .	
30 June 06	Bhola Singh (41) . . . . .	16 Jan. 27		
3 Mar. 18	Miar Ahmad, I.D.S.M. (48a, 51)			
20 Aug. 11	Nahar Singh (35, 40) . . . .	1 Nov. 27		
7 June 08	Ram Singh (41) . . . . .	13 July 28	Edn. Offr.	
22 Mar. 09	Prem Singh, I.O.M. (41) . . .	13 July 28		
		17 Aug. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs).

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Poona.—Arrived 29 Feb. 28 from Razani.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.)

. 29 July 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 02	Ralston, Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	3 June 23	19 June 26	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Daniels, Maj. A. M., O.B.E., p.s.c.	10 Mar. 17	27 Dec. 25	Lv. ex I. to 7 Feb. 30.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Ommanney, Maj. W. M., O.B.E., g	29 Aug. 21	. . . .	
8 Sep. 09	Drysdale, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	13 May 19	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.
16 Dec. 14	Ford, Capt. C. W. W.	16 Dec. 18	23 June 24	With 10 Bn.
15 Sep. 15	Conolly, Capt. J. J. P.	15 Sep. 19	21 Apr. 28	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
12 Mar. 15	Field, Capt. F. D. S., M.C.	24 Nov. 19	16 July 15	Ind. State Forces.
29 June 16	Short, Capt. J. McL.	29 June 20	4 Apr. 17	Lv. ex I. to 14 June 29.
9 Apr. 15	Clive, Capt. J. McC., M.C. [L]	20 July 20	20 July 20	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 22 Nov. 29.
30 Jan. 17	Evans, Capt. N. W.	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 17	Offg. Qr. Mr.
18 June 17	Parkin, Capt. J. H. D., g	18 June 21	28 Feb. 29	
31 Aug. 18	Gordon, Capt. R.	31 Aug. 23	4 Nov. 21	
15 Apr. 19	Grey, Capt. C. A.	15 Apr. 25	21 Dec. 26	Language Study, Riga.
7 Oct. 19	Mit Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M., Capt.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	A. R. O., Jullundur.
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Capt. L. T.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Adj. 1 May 28.
14 July 21	Crichton, Lt. G. C. L.	14 Oct. 23	14 May 23	Poll. Dept.
30 Aug. 23	Brown, Lt. G. J. W.	30 Nov. 25	22 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 26	Walker, Lt. J. G. B.	30 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 27	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
29 Jan. 03	Qasim Ali Khan, I.O.M. (46), 56, 66a, 126a)	20 Sep. 15	22 June 17	1 Jan. 27
<b>Subadars.</b>				
5 Apr. 12	Sohan Singh (61)	5 June 19	1 Sep. 20	
9 Apr. 18	Sucha Singh (61)	9 Apr. 18	31 Oct. 20	
23 Apr. 05	Gul Mamas Khan (48a)	13 May 18	1 June 21	With 10 Bn.
24 June 01	Bhag Singh (47, 48a, 52, 56, 72a)	31 Oct. 18	1 June 25	
1 May 01	Hasura Singh (58)	31 Oct. 20	4 Jan. 26	With 10 Bn.
26 Mar. 04	Ghulam Muhi-ud-din (58)	3 May 18	1 May 26	
20 Oct. 05	Aksar Khan, I.D.S.M. (46)	25 May 18	1 Oct. 26	
14 Sep. 12	Attar Singh (35, 56)	1 Oct. 23	16 Mar. 28	With 10 Bn.
11 Mar. 18	Ghulam Haidar (56, 65, 66a, 126)	4 Oct. 18	16 Aug. 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
7 July 03	Makhan Singh (126a)	1 Apr. 21		
20 June 05	Imam Ali (41, 52, 61)	1 June 21		
1 Sep. 22	Imam Din (41)	1 Sep. 22		
5 Aug. 12	Lal Khan	7 May 24		
22 Sep. 14	Sher Ali Khan (35, 41, 52)	1 Apr. 25	Edn. Offr.	
27 Dec. 08	Nek Muhammad (41)	1 June 25		
19 July 11	Kishan Singh (41)	16 July 25		
1 July 11	Hem Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25		
10 Sep. 08	Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	4 Jan. 26	Jemdr. Adj. t.	
14 Jan. 10	Man Singh (41, 52)	10 Aug. 26		
29 Sep. 13	Nadir Khan (41)	1 Oct. 26	With 10 Bn.	
28 Sep. 12	Nand Singh (41)	1 July 27		
3 Apr. 09	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 Mar. 28		
23 Dec. 08	Nikka Singh (41)	1 July 28		
11 July 13	Munsabdar Khan (41)	16 Aug. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs.)

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 12 October 22, from Fhelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

10 Oct. 03 | Wace, Lt.-Col. M. . . . | 5 July 28 | 5 July 28

#### Second-in-Command.

23 May 06 | Smith, Maj. C. T. M. . . . | 13 June 18 | . . . . .

#### Company Commanders.

14 Jan. 14	4 Gordon, Capt. D. H., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 18	19 Dec. 27
16 Dec. 14	5 Ford, Capt. C. W. W.	15 Dec. 18	9 Mar. 28
20 Nov. 15	2 Morell, Capt. D. W.	16 Aug. 20	3 Apr. 27
30 Jan. 17	1 Church, Capt. C. J. B.	30 Jan. 21	14 Nov. 27
18 June 17	3 Fox, Capt. R. de V. R.	18 June 21	22 Apr. 27

#### Company Officers.

15 Apl. 19	2 Gayer, Capt. H. W.	15 Apl. 25	8 June 28	Adj.:
3 Sep. 25	1 Bowman-Vaughan, Lt. A.	3 Dec. 27	1 Mar. 29	

#### Quarter-Master

22 Dec. 14 | Wass, Capt. A. E., D.S.O.,  
M.C. | 22 Dec. 22 | 12 July 28

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub.-Major.

2 May 04 | Sewa Singh, I.O.M. (35, 56,  
61, 126) | 9 Apl. 16 | 2 Feb. 17 | 16 Jan. 27

#### Subadars (Attd.)

10 July 02	4 Narindar Singh (36, 126)	1 Aug. 17	{ 16 May 21 16 May 24
23 Apl. 05	5 Gul Mawaz Khan (48a)	13 May 18	1 June 21
26 Jan. 07	1 Chatter Singh	1 Oct. 18	21 May 24
10 June 22	Dalip Singh (36, 126)	1 Oct. 22	. . . . .
1 May 01	5 Hazura Singh (58)	31 Oct. 20	4 Jan. 26
26 Aug. 05	4 Bahadur Khan (41)	25 Feb. 20	14 Oct. 26
6 Sep. 05	2 Budh Singh, M.C. (56)	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 27
8 Mar. 04	3 Rur Singh, I.D.S.M. (5a)	11 Dec. 22	20 Nov. 27
14 Sep. 12	5 Attar Singh (35, 56)	1 Oct. 23	16 Mar. 28

Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl;  
Jullundur.  
Edn. Offr.

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

3 Mar. 11	1 Gajindar Singh (41)	21 May 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
5 Jan. 07	1 Sundar Singh (41, 56)	6 Aug. 24	
25 June 06	4 Ralla Singh (56)	1 Jan. 25	
12 Oct. 07	4 Kirpal Singh (40)	16 Oct. 25	
29 Sep. 13	5 Nadir Khan (41)	1 Oct. 26	
20 Jan. 09	2 Gajjan Singh (48a, 56)	1 Jan. 27	
19 Mar. 11	3 Tara Singh (48a, 51)	1 Mar. 27	Jemdr. Adj.:
7 Aug. 10	1 Bagga Singh (41, 66a)	16 Apl. 27	
28 Mar. 08	3 Balwant Singh (41)	1 July 27	



## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

6 Apl. 13	Nicholson, Maj. J. P.	6 Apl. 28	5 Mar. 27	
12 July 19	Williamson, Capt. C.	12 July 23	28 Dec. 26	

*2nd BATTALION.*

22 June 23	Singh, Capt. J.	22 June 27	9 Mar. 28	
22 Nov. 22	Davies, Capt. G. A.	22 Nov. 27	22 Jan. 27	
23 Feb. 28	Maddonald, 2nd-Lt. E. G.	23 Feb. 28	23 Feb. 28	

*3rd BATTALION.*

28 Mar. 27	Powell, 2nd-Lt. M. H.	28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27	
------------	-----------------------	------------	------------	--

*5th BATTALION.*

31 Mar. 27	Smith, 2nd-Lt. F. H. U.	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	
------------	-------------------------	------------	------------	--

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

**12th Frontier Force Regiment.**

"Pegu," "Mooltan," "Goolerat," "Punjab," "Delhi, 1857," "Ali Masjid," "Kabul, 1879," "Ahmad Khel,"  
 "Kandahar, 1890," "Afghanistan, 1878-83," "Chitral," "Malakand," "Punjab Frontier," "Tirah," "Pekin, 1900,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
 The Great War—"Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megillo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden,"  
 "Tigris, 1916," "Kutal Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Shargat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier India,  
 1914-15, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,  
 K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.L.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

**Class Composition.**

Each Bn. consists of 1 Coy. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Sikhs, 1 Coy. Dogras, 1 Coy. Pathans.

**1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—**

(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.)

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Lahore—Arrived 4 Mar. 29 from Razmak.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John A. H. Pollock, C.B., [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 11 Apl. 1911.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.****Second-in-Command.**

16 Aug. 05 | Williams, Maj. S. P. . . . | 16 Aug. 20 | 17 Mar. 28 |

**Company Commanders.**

17 Aug. 07	Empson, Maj. A. H. A. . . .	17 Aug. 22	26 Dec. 22	Lv. ex I., to 12 Feb. 30.
23 July 09	Buist, Maj. C. N. . . .	23 July 25	20 Sep. 21	Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 29.
22 Jan. 13	Lockhart, Capt. R. Mac G. M., M.C., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	19 June 27	Bde. Maj. Kohat Bde.
14 Jan. 14	Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C. . .	14 Jan. 18	17 Mar. 28	

**Company Officers.**

17 Apl. 15	North, Capt. R. E. F. G. . . .	17 Apl. 19	13 Oct. 27	c.c., s. p. t.
9 Oct. 15	Macgregor, Capt. L. E. . . .	1 Oct. 19	20 Aug. 16	Burma Mily. Police.
29 June 16	Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C. . .	29 June 20	4 Apl. 17	S. W. Scouts.
29 June 16	Perry, Capt. E. G., M.B.E. . .	29 June 20	19 Feb. 17	Lv. ex I., to 5 June 29.
18 June 17	Clarke, Capt. P. T. . . .	18 June 21	13 Dec. 17	
21 Dec. 17	Sangster, Capt. D. B. . . .	21 Dec. 22	21 Mar. 18	S. W. Scouts.
24 Apl. 18	Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L. . .	24 Apl. 23	19 Oct. 18	With 10 Bn.
20 Dec. 18	Lawrenson, Capt. R. . . .	20 Dec. 24	30 Mar. 19	Adj't. 21 May 27.
15 Apl. 19	Smith, Capt. H. E. . . .	15 Apl. 25	28 Apl. 19	
15 Apl. 19	Burt, Capt. G. M. B. . . .	15 Apl. 25	23 Apl. 19	R. Signals.
29 Jan. 20	Jerrard, Capt. C. I. . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Lv. ex I., to 4 Oct. 29.
27 Aug. 24	Keogh, Lt. J. A. . . .	27 Nov. 26	11 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr.
4 Feb. 26	Magrath, Lt. I. P. . . .	4 May 28	8 Apl. 27	With 3-2 Punjab R.
2 Feb. 28	Hutlock, 2nd-Lt. H. . . .	2 Feb. 28	9 Apl. 29	

**Attached.**

9 Jan. 04 | Burrows, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. M. | 1 Jan. 27 | 1 Mar. 29 | 10 Bn.—Offg. Comdt.

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Dec. 99 | Amar Singh (52, 56) . . . | 12 Feb. 16 | 1 Feb. 20 | 17 June 28 |

**Subadars.**

8 Jan. 02	Kartara Singh (48a, 52, 56) . .	15 Apl. 17	1 Dec. 20	
13 June 00	Ali Baz Khan (56) . . .	20 May 17	1 July 22	
7 Mar. 04	Karam Din . . .	25 Aug. 18	8 June 24	
9 Jan. 05	Muzaffar Khan (56) . . .	15 Apl. 17	12 Jan. 25	
7 Sep. 06	Mehar Singh (52, 56) . . .	1 Apl. 23	11 June 27	
6 Mar. 08	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . .	16 Oct. 24	1 Dec. 27	
26 Aug. 07	Bagh Ali (56) . . .	1 May 21	16 June 28	
21 Mar. 08	Sowaya Singh (41) . . .	1 June 25	17 June 28	
5 Sep. 06	Awal Khan (41) . . .	8 June 24	31 Aug. 28	With 10 Bn.

**Jemadars.**

20 Apl. 03	Wadhawa Singh (126) . . .	1 Apl. 21		
31 May 09	Pahlwan Khan (56) . . .	8 May 21		
16 Feb. 06	Alam Sher (41) . . .	1 July 25		
9 Apl. 05	Pokhar Dass (35, 36, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 25		
5 Sep. 05	Shiraz Khan (41) . . .	1 Apl. 26		Offg. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 June 11	Shokr Mehdi (41) . . .	3 July 26		Offg. Jemdr. Adj't.
4 May 10	Bali Ram (35, 41, 53) . . .	17 Mar. 27		
13 Feb. 09	Udham Singh (41) . . .	11 June 27		With 10 Bn.
26 Nov. 09	Khial Zada, I.D.S.M. (41) . .	1 Dec. 27		
1 Feb. 08	Makhmud (41) . . .	16 June 28		
8 Nov. 11	Harnam Singh (41) . . .	17 June 28		
8 Mar. 11	Bachint Singh (41) . . .	18 June 28		
23 Aug. 10	Sher Singh (41) . . .	18 June 28		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.)

*Dogra paltan*.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. or Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Panjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived, 25 Oct. 25, from Rasmak.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Dec. 01 | Pollock, Lt.-Col. R. C. G. . . . 1 20 Feb. 26 | 20 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 | Grylls, Maj. W. M., s.c. . . . 5 Aug. 20 | 16 Aug. 27 | *Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 29.*

## Company Commander.

29 Jan. 10	Crew, Maj. R. D. . . . .	29 Jan. 26	1 June 23	
22 Jan. 13	Minchin, Capt. H. C. S., p.s.c. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	19 Aug. 24	
11 Nov. 14	Stead, Capt. E. A., m.c. . . . .	11 Nov. 18	7 Feb. 27	
12 May 15	Barlow, Capt. C. B. . . . .	12 May 19	16 Aug. 27	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>

## Company Officers.

23 Jan. 14	Watts, Capt. R. P. . . . .	14 Oct. 18	27 Mar. 24	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
29 Oct. 14	Stileman, Capt. C. E. C. . . . .	28 July 19	22 Jan. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
21 Apl. 15	Moore, Capt. F. M. . . . .	12 Jan. 20	7 June 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Apl. 30.</i>
7 July 15	Hughes, Capt. C. R. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	21 Feb. 23	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
16 Aug. 15	Armitage, Capt. H. E. . . . .	15 May 20	29 Oct. 23	
12 Sep. 15	Thorpe, Capt. C. W. G. . . . .	28 May 20	20 Sep. 17	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
19 June 16	Johnson, Capt. H. H., M. M. . . . .	19 June 20	3 June 18	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
1 May 17	May, Capt. C. W. . . . .	1 May 21	15 Apl. 26	
31 Jan. 18	Wilder, Capt. B. L. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	6 Feb. 18	<i>Adjnt., 17 Nov. 25.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Purser, Capt. G. W. . . . .	24 Dec. 28	15 Mar. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Murray, Lt. C. P. . . . .	1 May 25	27 Mar. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr., 5 Mar. 29.</i>
30 Aug. 26	McDonald, Lt. H. W. D. . . . .	30 Nov. 28	22 Apl. 28	

## Attached.

15 Apl. 19 | Hopley, Capt. G. D. . . . . 15 Apl. 25 | 12 Nov. 13 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Dec. 04 | Sunit Chand, t. o. m. . . . . 12 Apl. 16 | 3 Nov. 17 | 1 May 24 |

## Subadars.

9 June 10	Sansar Chand, t. o. s. m. (48a, 63, 126). . . . .	9 June 10	5 Feb. 15	
10 June 01	Khuda Bakhsh (46) . . . . .	1 July 17	6 July 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12 Nov. 08	Gulbadshah . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	1 July 22	
8 Apl. 01	Sohan Singh (65) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 May 24	
19 Oct. 05	Sawan Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 22	12 Sep. 25	
2 Jan. 99	Makhmad Jan . . . . .	17 Nov. 21	1 May 26	
12 Mar. 07	Budha Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	4 Sep. 26	
10 Apl. 16	Rai Singh (35, 41, 53) . . . . .	10 Apl. 16	16 Aug. 27	

## Jemadars.

5 Mar. 18	Malik Khan (35) . . . . .	10 Aug. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3 Nov. 10	Niaz Ali Khan . . . . .	14 Sep. 18	
5 July 12	Haqqad (35, 50, 61) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7 Nov. 04	Bishen Singh . . . . .	29 Sep. 23	
26 July 10	Sohan Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	
2 Feb. 03	Makhan Khan . . . . .	21 Oct. 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3 July 07	Hari Singh (35, 41) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
1 Mar. 12	Ali Asghar (35) . . . . .	24 Mar. 25	
1 Apl. 06	Wazira (35, 41) . . . . .	12 Sep. 25	
27 Feb. 06	Sohan Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Dec. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15 Feb. 11	Maddat Khan (41) . . . . .	1 May 26	
25 Aug. 06	Karam Singh (35, 39, 41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 26	
16 Aug. 10	Ali Shan (41) . . . . .	10 Oct. 26	
14 Apl. 08	Lal Singh (41) . . . . .	16 Aug. 27	
6 Apl. 27	Afif Khan (41) . . . . .	17 Jan. 28	
17 Oct. 10	Bhuri Singh (41) . . . . .	25 May 28	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.)

*Renny-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Alipore.—Arrived 21 Feb. 27 from Loralai.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles J. Meliss, B.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., [R] (Retd.) . . . 31 May 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
27 Aug. 02	1 Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.	1 28 June 24	1 4 Nov. 26	1 <i>Le. ex I. to 13 Apl. 30.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
10 Oct. 03	Macartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.	10 Oct. 18	4 Nov. 26	A. M. S. (Personal) to H. E. the C-in-C.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Browne, Maj. St. J. A.	18 Jan. 20	1 Nov. 21	<i>Le. ex I. to 31 Oct. 29.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 22	<i>Bde. Maj., 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.</i>
8 Sep. 09	Finnis, Maj. H., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	18 Nov. 23	<i>A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.</i>
24 Aug. 12	Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	3 Jan. 26	<i>Le. ex I. to 11 Dec. 20.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
13 Mar. 15	Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C.	13 Mar. 19	13 May 20	<i>c.c., s.p.t.—Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Falcon, Capt. R. R. E.	3 May 19	6 Nov. 21	<i>c.c., s.p.t.—11 Bn.</i>
30 Sep. 14	Blood, Capt. J. A.	16 June 19	1 Sep. 21	<i>c. c., s. p. t.—O. C. Troops, Tibet!</i>
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. A. E., M.C.	28 Dec. 19	25 Apl. 17	
18 Apl. 16	Dean, Capt. W. E.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Officer, Capt. H. R.	31 Aug. 23	1 Sep. 21	
16 July 20	Moss, Capt. H. M. de V.	16 July 27	26 Nov. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Vosper, Capt. G. E.	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 23	<i>Adj., 15 Dec. 28.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Sangster, Lt. R. A. K.	30 Nov. 24	11 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Swales, Lt. K. N.	1 May 25	22 Mar. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr., 4 June 28.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Macleod, Lt. A. J. W.	4 May 28	27 Mar. 27	<i>Tibet.</i>
<b>Attached.</b>				
16 Jan. 00	1 Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. G. B., M.C.	1 16 Jan. 26	1 16 Jan. 28	1 <i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
4 May 01				
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
1 Jan. 00	Fateh Muhammad, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, I.O.M. (53, 56)	9 May 17	1 Oct. 22	19 Apl. 28 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
<b>Subadars.</b>				
Apl. 14	Indar Singh (48a, 58, 126)	1 Apl. 14	10 Mar. 17	
15 Nov. 05	Prem Singh (52, 60)	5 June 19	1 May 21	<i>Tibet.</i>
16 Apl. 08	Ara Gul (56)	1 Jan. 21	1 Mar. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29 Oct. 08	Abdul Malik (41)	20 May 18	16 Apl. 25	
16 June 16	Gurdajal Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 66a)	16 June 16	16 June 25	
11 June 07	Mangal Singh, I.D.S.M.	14 Sep. 22	16 Aug. 26	
3 Jan. 14	Bindar Singh (35, 36, 61a, 126)	16 Nov. 20	19 Apl. 28	<i>Tibet.</i>
4 July 05	Sher Baz	1 Oct. 22	23 July 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
3 July 06	Sahib Singh	6 Sep. 24		
19 Mar. 08	Taza Gul	14 Sep. 24		
3 Aug. 12	Gul Hasan (41)	1 Mar. 25		<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
22 Mar. 12	Chandri Khan (41, 55, 58a)	10 Apl. 25		
6 Jan. 08	Mangal Singh (35, 41)	16 June 25		<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
27 Aug. 14	Gyan Singh (48a, 56)	16 Aug. 25		<i>Tibet.</i>
18 July 05	Ratan Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25		
23 Sep. 14	Wilayat Khan (41)	16 Aug. 26		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
28 July 11	Ali Khan (41, 60a)	1 Nov. 26		<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
16 June 11	Brij Lal (41, 46, 48a)	1 Dec. 26		
1 July 13	Niranjan Singh (41)	25 Sep. 27		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
22 June 16	Jagan Nath	19 Apl. 28		
26 Feb. 10	Godar Khan (41)	11 June 28		
24 Apl. 14	Ali Sam, I.O.M. (41)	23 July 28		
18 Mar. 14	Ghulam Ali (41)	23 July 28		
7 Sep. 21	Zaman Shah (41)	5 Sep. 28		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

### 4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.)

*Burmah paltan.*—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

*Damdil.*—Arrived 3 Nov. 28 from Ambala.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
27 Aug. 02	Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., D.S.O.	13 Mar. 25	1 Feb. 26	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Shirley, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 28	27 Jan. 26	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Beasley, Maj. W. E., M.C.	1 Jan. 18	1 Nov. 21	Ind. State Forces.
29 Jan. 10	Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	25 Jan. 22	
29 Jan. 10	Matheson, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) B. H., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	1 June 23	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
11 Nov. 14	Fraser, Capt. C. J. S., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	7 Feb. 27	Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 29.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
3 Apl. 15	Buckley, Capt. F.	3 Jan. 20	26 Oct. 23	c. c., s.p.t.
18 Apl. 16	Edward, Capt. W. D.	18 Apl. 20	29 Oct. 18	c. c., s.p.t.
16 Aug. 16	Carter, Capt. F. L., M.C.	16 Aug. 20	28 Mar. 19	Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.
14 Nov. 16	Acworth, Capt. J. P.	14 Nov. 20	2 June 23	Adj., 1 Oct. 25.
21 Dec. 17	Bryceson, Capt. D. J.	21 Dec. 22	23 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I. to 24 Nov. 29.
24 Apl. 18	James, Capt. L.	24 Apl. 23	12 Nov. 23	With 10 Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Marshall, Capt. A. H.	15 Apl. 25	18 Mar. 26	With Br. Infy. Trng. Coy.
15 Apl. 19	Leeper, Capt. W. C.	15 Apl. 25	8 Sep. 23	Poll. Dept.
29 Jan. 20	Dyer, Capt. A. B. H.	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	Or.-Mr., 1 Feb. 27.
16 July 20	Mein, Capt. L. C.	15 July 27	6 Dec. 21	With 10 Bn.
3 Aug. 22	Wren, Lt. G. W.	30 Nov. 24	22 Oct. 23	
9 Nov. 28	Lewis, Lt. A. S.	30 Apl. 26	7 Dec. 28	
31 Jan. 24	Bromhead, Lt. E. de G. H.	30 Apl. 26	17 Mar. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Babington, Lt. A. M. S.	4 May 28	27 Mar. 27	Lv. ex I. to 24 Oct. 29.
1 Sep. 27	Burton, 2nd-Lt. H. G.	1 Sep. 27	23 Oct. 28	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
27 May 99	Bhikham Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M. (50, 53)	5 Feb. 15	1 May 15	1 Jan. 24 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
11 Aug. 04	Teja Singh	1 Aug. 15	1 Nov. 15	
7 Dec. 11	Mir Badshah (46, 61, 66a, 67)	1 Jan. 14	14 Nov. 15	
28 Mar. 06	Ragha, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (58)	1 May 15	5 June 17	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
10 June 07	Isa Khan (53)	5 June 17	1 Mar. 26	
10 Apl. 08	Maida Khan, I.O.M.	5 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 27	With 10 Bn.
21 Jan. 08	Bir Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 May 18	1 Nov. 27	
28 Feb. 17	Ajit Singh (35, 51, 52, 55, 61a)	10 Apl. 23	7 Jan. 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
26 Nov. 13	Ata Muhammad (126a)	1 Apl. 21		
14 June 11	Awal Nur, I.O.M. (48a, 61, 63, 66a)	16 Jan. 22	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.	
19 Oct. 06	Ganda Singh	10 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Adj.	
20 Aug. 11	Jahon Dad (35, 41)	15 May 25		
25 May 10	Partab Singh (41)	16 July 25	With 10 Bn.	
24 Sep. 13	Sher Jang (35, 36, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 25		
2 Apl. 08	Harnam Singh (35, 41, 56a)	1 Jan. 26	Edn. Offr.	
31 Dec. 06	Kapur Singh (41, 61)	1 Nov. 26		
1 Dec. 12	Khalak Dad (41, 60a)	1 Dec. 26	With 11 Bn.	
12 Nov. 12	Nazir Khan (41, 55)	1 Jan. 27		
9 June 11	Sardar Khan (41)	15 June 27		
3 Feb. 11	Amar Singh (41, 55)	1 Nov. 27		
7 July 11	Relu Ram (41, 60)	7 Jan. 23		
27 Sep. 13	Farid Khan (41)	5 June 28		
1 Apl. 12	Hira Singh (41)	1 July 28		



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

637

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment. 5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides) (late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.)

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Irregular Force 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry 1911; present designation 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 23 Feb. 26 from Aden.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir George J. Younghusband, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B. [R] (Retd.) 13 Jan. 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Preseat appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
21 Jan. 03	Sandeman, Lt.-Col. D. G., C.I.E.	16 Aug. 27	28 Apl. 28	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
4 June 04	Abbott, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.	16 June 23	16 Aug. 27	Lv. ex I. to 10 Dec. 29.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	24 Jan. 21	1 Nov. 21	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29 Aug. 06	Erskine, Maj. C. E. T., C.I.F., D.S.O., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	1 Nov. 21	Attd. 10 Bn.
19 Jan. 07	Blacker, Maj. L.V.S., O.B.E., p.s.c. [I]	19 Jan. 22	20 Dec. 26	
20 Jan. 12	Grant, Maj. P. . . . .	20 Jan. 29	20 Dec. 26	R. Milv. Coll., Sandhurst.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
22 Apl. 15	Dart, Capt. L. V., M.C. . . . .	22 Apl. 19	28 Aug. 24	c. c., s.p.s.—S. S. O., Mardan.
22 Aug. 14	Redding, Capt. J. E. . . . .	19 May 19	17 Aug. 18	Iraq Army.
19 Sep. 14	Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C. . . . .	16 June 19	1 Dec. 23	Ind. State Forces.
15 Nov. 15	Rich, Capt. E. P. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	19 Nov. 15	With 10 Bn.
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. W. J. . . . .	28 Dec. 19	1 Jan. 24	11 Bn.
1 Jan. 16	Duncan, Capt. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	11 Sep. 20	18 Jan. 19	
14 Nov. 16	Good, Capt. S. B. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	21 Apl. 26	
22 Oct. 16	Taylor, Capt. G. F. . . . .	5 July 21	11 Nov. 18	Tachi Scouts.
27 Oct. 17	Thew, Capt. I. A. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	17 Dec. 26	
1 Oct. 18	Coleman, Capt. G. V. L. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	14 Dec. 18	Adj't., 19 Mar. 25.
15 Apl. 19	Barnes, Capt. H. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	23 Apl. 19	Poll. Dept.
15 Apl. 19	Barlow, Capt. L. M., M.C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	
14 July 21	Baily, Lt. M. H. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	9 Oct. 23	11 Bn.
31 Aug. 22	Macnamara, Lt. P. R. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	11 Nov. 23	Lv. in & ex I. to 31 Oct. 29.
31 Jan. 24	Murcott, Lt. A. K. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	15 Apl. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Meynell, Lt. G. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	6 Oct. 26	Qr.-Mr., 14 Dec. 27.
1 Sep. 27	Still, 2nd-Lt. G. B. . . . .	1 Sep. 27	25 Oct. 28	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
5 May 00	Ahmed Khan, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	29 Dec. 16	20 May 18	1 Dec. 26
<b>Subadars.</b>				
11 May 98	Ghaffur Shah, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, Khan Sahib, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 15	5 July 13	Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl., with Zhao [Levy Corps.]
20 Aug. 07	Shadi Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	7 Oct. 19	
12 July 07	Hira Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	5 June 15	16 Jan. 20	
18 June 01	Tilok Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	1 Feb. 21	
13 Mar. 05	Siraj-ud-Din (61) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 22	
9 Apl. 08	Bir Ali . . . . .	23 May 18	1 Feb. 24	
21 July 16	Abdul Ghani, I.D.S.M. . . . .	5 July 18	1 Mar. 26	On spl. duty.
12 July 09	Lal Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	19 Oct. 18	1 Jan. 27	With 10 Bn.
3 Aug. 10	Barkat Shah . . . . .	21 Oct. 21	1 June 27	
9 June 07	Khushia . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
21 Apl. 21	Ram Labhaya (36, 126) . . . . .	21 Apl. 21		
11 June 07	Jagtu, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Actg. Subdr., 1 Sep. 25.	
1 July 22	Khal Din . . . . .	1 Jan. 23		
6 June 11	Charan Singh (35) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24		
22 Aug. 11	Amir Khan (48a, 52, 56) . . . . .	1 Feb. 24		
17 Nov. 07	Rama (48a, 56, 60) . . . . .	1 July 26		
7 Oct. 12	Sapuran Singh (41) . . . . .	1 July 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Feb. 10	Sudagar Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 26		
1 Nov. 11	Hukmat (35) . . . . .	1 June 27		
22 May 12	Bahadur Jung (41) . . . . .	1 July 27		
7 June 12	Kaka (41) . . . . .	20 Aug. 27		
1 Sep. 14	Snan Zaman (41) . . . . .	24 Feb. 28		
1 Sep. 11	Sher-jang . . . . .	1 May 28		
15 Mar. 13	Akram (41) . . . . .	21 May 28		



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.)

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1917; present designation, 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 23 April 22 from Egypt.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	--	----------

## Commandant.

8 Jan. 01	Channer, Lt.-Col. B. G., p.s.c.	27 Jan. 26	27 Jan. 26	
-----------	------------------------------------	------------	------------	--

## Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04	Burrows, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. M., 1 Bn.	1 Jan. 27	9 Aug. 26	With 1 Bn.
-----------	---------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	------------

## Company Commanders.

29 Oct. 14	2 Stileman, Capt. C. E. C.	28 July 19	27 Dec. 27	
15 Nov. 15	5 Rich, Capt. E. P.	15 N v. 19	15 Mar. 29	
18 Apl. 16	3 Dean, Capt. W. E.	18 Apl. 20		
24 Apl. 18	1 Mackenzie, Capt. D.A.L.	24 Apl. 23	21 June 28	
24 Apl. 18	4 James, Capt. L.	24 Apl. 23		

## Company Officers.

16 July 20	4 Mein, Capt. L. C.	16 July 27	1 Feb. 27	Adjt.
24 Dec. 20	2 Purser, Capt. G. W.	24 Dec. 28	6 Apl. 29	

## Quarter-Master.

17 June 15	1 Mahoney, Capt. J., M.B.E.	17 June 23	1 July 28	
------------	-----------------------------	------------	-----------	--

## Attached.

29 Aug. 06	5 Erskine, Maj. C.E.T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	1 Mar. 29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
------------	---	------------	-----------	--------------------

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 June 05	Gurnam Singh (35, 126)	12 Mar. 20	1 Aug. 24	Supy., Edn. Offr., S. Comd.
15 Mar. 99	Arjan Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 55, 56, 66a).	21 Feb. 16	23 Jan. 16	12 Jan. 25
5 June 12	Harnam Singh (35, 36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	Order of Brit. Ind., 2nd class. Supy.—Edn. Offr., N. [Comd.]

## Subadar. (Attd.)

25 July 99	Haidar Ali Shah	1 Jan. 18	18 Aug. 20	
10 June 01	2 Khuda Bakhsh (46)	1 July 17	6 July 21	
16 Apl. 08	3 Ata Gul (56)	1 Jan. 21	1 Mar. 23	
20 Apl. 08	4 Maida Khan, I.O.M.	5 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 27	
12 July 09	5 Lal Singh (48a, 56)	19 Oct. 18	1 Jan. 27	
5 Sep. 06	1 Awal Khan (41)	8 June 24	31 Aug. 28	

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

5 July 12	2 Haqqad (35, 50, 61)	1 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Apl. 12	Hira Nand (126)	1 July 22	
2 Feb. 03	2 Makhan Khan	21 Oct. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
	Wilayat Shah	1 Nov. 24	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
25 May 10	4 Partab Singh (41)	16 July 25	
27 Feb. 06	2 Sohan Singh (41)	1 Dec. 25	
17 Nov. 07	5 Rama (48a, 56, 60)	1 July 26	
23 Sep. 14	3 Wilayat Khan (41)	16 Aug. 26	
13 Feb. 09	1 Udham Singh (41)	11 June 27	

**12th Frontier Force Regiment.**

**ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.**

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

8 Sep. 18	Postance, Capt. J. F. A.	8 Sep. 16	1 Sep. 26	With Nayar Bde,
29 Oct. 27	Marr, 2nd-Lt. A. A.	29 Oct. 27	3 Apl. 23	

*2nd BATTALION.*

26 Dec. 18	Strover, Capt. C. H.	26 Dec. 22	23 Nov. 26
------------	----------------------	------------	------------

*3rd BATTALION.*

5 Jan. 27	Bradney, 2nd-Lt. G. B. F.	5 Jan. 27	31 Jan. 27
14 Apl. 27	Tomlinson, 2nd-Lt. R.	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27

*4th BATTALION.*

12 July 24	Tully, Lt. W. S. C.	12 Oct. 26	7 Dec. 26
------------	---------------------	------------	-----------

*5th BATTALION.*

7 Aug. 15	Parker, Capt. E.	7 Aug. 19	24 May 27
2 Dec. 25	Hogarth, Lt. R. R.	2 Mar. 23	24 Dec. 26

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Paiwar Kotul" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1890" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "18," "Givoneby, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigra, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Parsa 1918-19," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1 Coy. Punjabi Musalmans. 1 Coy. Sikhs. 1 Coy. Dogras. 1 Coy. Pathans.

## 1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).

*Coke-paltan*.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 23 Dec. 28 from Razmak.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William du G. Gray, C.B. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 26 May 08.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8 May 01	Milne, Lt.- Col. T., D.S.O. (S.C.)	25 Dec. 25	25 Dec. 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
27 May 03	Wise, Maj. A. D., D.S.O.	27 May 18	25 Dec. 25	Le. ex. I., to 7 Nov. 25.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
17 Aug. 07	De Butts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	17 Aug. 22	1 Nov. 21	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
3 Sep. 10	Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., p.s.c.	3 Sep. 27	12 Dec. 22	Ede. Maj., Bannu Bde.
11 Nov. 14	Richardson, Capt. R., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	25 Dec. 25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29 June 16	Combe, Capt. L. M.	14 Mar. 19	22 May 26	Instr., Physcl. Tng. Schl., Ambala.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
3 Dec. 14	Furney, Capt. S. K., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	25 Oct. 21	c. c., s. p. t.
26 Jan. 15	Smyth, Capt. J.	20 Oct. 19		Staff Capt., 10 (Fubulpore) Infy. Bde.
15 Nov. 15	Woodhouse, Capt. F. V. R.	15 Nov. 19	9 May 16	c. c., s. p. t.
7 July 16	Felix-Williams, Capt. A.	23 Mar. 21	11 Oct. 18	S. W. Scouts.
3 Sep. 16	Skinner, Capt., F. H. g	1 June 21		
1 Mar. 17	Dutton, Capt. W. H. R., M.C.	10 Nov. 22	3 Nov. 18	With 10 Bn.
31 Jan. 18	Bateman, Capt. H. E. R.	31 Jan. 23	29 Feb. 24	
1 Oct. 18	Garrow, Capt. R. K.	1 Oct. 24	16 Mar. 24	Adj., 2 Mar. 26.
15 Apl. 19	Herdon, Capt. W. F. H.	13 Apl. 25	21 Feb. 20	R. Signals.
29 Jan. 20	Jones, Capt. J. L.	29 Jan. 27	11 Mar. 27	
29 Jan. 20	Roberts, Capt. F. L.	29 Jan. 27	18 July 27	11 Bn.
16 July 20	Mitchell, Capt. O. H.	16 July 27	28 Nov. 21	Gr.-Mr.
29 Jan. 25	Garraway, Lt. E. A. R.	29 Apl. 27	20 Mar. 26	11 Bn.
1 Sep. 27	Oliver, 2nd-Lt. P. R.	1 Sep. 27		
<b>Subedar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
25 June 98	Kishan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.	7 Apl. 18	9 Feb. 20	21 June 25 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
10 Apl. 03	Muhammad Saraj	15 June 18	28 Oct. 18	
5 Jan. 04	Moti Singh (52)	20 Dec. 19	25 Jan. 22	
28 May 02	Channan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	9 Feb. 20	25 Jan. 24	
29 Apl. 07	Thunian	18 Feb. 20	1 July 24	
10 Sep. 10	Anwar Khan (48a, 56)	16 Oct. 21	1 July 24	
4 Apl. 05	Jahan Khan, I.D.S.M.	15 Jan. 20	16 Nov. 24	
16 June 07	Khan Bahadur (56)	1 July 24	1 Oct. 26	With 10 Bn.
23 Aug. 21	Samar Gul, I.D.S.M. (56)	14 Jan. 22	16 June 27	With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
6 Sep. 17	Fiwan Singh (35, 55a, 126)	18 Apl. 22		With 10 Bn.
10 June 22	Faiz Muhammad Khan (126a)	10 June 22		Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum.
12 Mar. 06	Santa Singh	25 Jan. 24		
11 Aug. 09	Ram Singh (41, 56)	1 July 24		
21 Nov. 07	Pahlwan Khan (35, 52, 58)	1 July 21		
25 May 07	Ali Sher Khan (56)	16 Nov. 24		
9 Sep. 21	Sharbat Khan (56)	19 Oct. 25		
5 Dec. 10	Zamrud Khan (56)	1 Oct. 26		
9 Nov. 12	Punnu Khan (56)	2 Apl. 27		
7 Jan. 14	Lachhman, I.D.S.M. (56)	8 Apl. 27		
11 Nov. 07	Chattar Singh (65)	16 June 27		
21 Sep. 14	Thuoyan	6 July 27		
20 May 24	Karam Chand	1 Apl. 23		
16 Oct. 09	Sohan Singh	16 June 28		
18 June 13	Khan Zaman	1 July 28		With 11 Bn.

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

### 2nd Battalion—(late 56th Punjabi Rifles. F.F.)

*Johnston-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

Hyderabad (Sind)—Arrived 29 Nov. 28 from Chaman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 25 June 26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

18 Jan. 02	Champion deCrespigny, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.	22 Apl. 26	22 Apl. 26	
------------	---	------------	------------	--

#### Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05	Farebrother, Maj. F. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	5 Aug. 20	5 Aug. 27	Lt. ex I. to 29 Nov. 29.
-----------	--	-----------	-----------	--------------------------

#### Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 03	Johnson, Maj. G. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Jan. 25	9 Feb. 22	
24 Aug. 12	Weld, Capt. C. J., M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Aug. 16	19 May 24	
13 Jan. 14	McConkey, Capt. A. I. G. (s.c.)	13 Jan. 18	30 Mar. 25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1 Sep. 14	Gibson, Capt. A. B. [I] <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 May 19	5 Aug. 27	

#### Company Officers.

22 Sep. 14	Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C.	16 June 19	5 Jan. 21	C. C., <i>s.p.t.</i>
22 Sep. 14	Russell, Capt. D., M.C.	16 June 19	7 July 22	R. O. Peshawar.
18 Apl. 16	Millar, Capt. A. B.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	
29 June 16	Morris, Capt. H. G.	29 June 20	29 June 16	
27 Oct. 17	Goode, Capt. R. L.	27 Oct. 22	27 Oct. 17	Adjt., 1 Aug. 24.
31 Jan. 18	Gilbert, Capt. C.	31 Jan. 23	31 Jan. 18	S. W. Scouts.
1 Aug. 17	Morris, Capt. C. E.	24 Apl. 23	6 Jan. 26	
21 Aug. 18	Maude, Capt. F. C.	21 Aug. 23		With 10 Bn.
1 Oct. 18	Broadway, Capt. A. C.	1 Oct. 24	1 Oct. 18	Or.-Mr., 1 May 25.—Lt. ex & in I.
17 Dec. 19	Woods, Capt. D. L. O. [I]	17 Dec. 26	13 Apl. 27	Offg. Or.-Mr. [1 May 29.
29 Jan. 20	Russell, Capt. W. R.	29 Jan. 27	4 Nov. 23	A. D. C. to Govr., Burma.
16 July 20	Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C.	16 July 27	17 Mar. 22	11 Bn.
17 July 20	Bakshi Chand, I.D.S.M., Capt.	17 July 27	17 July 20	
4 Feb. 26	Abbott, Lt. B. E.	4 May 28	7 Apl. 27	Lt. ex I.

#### Subadar-Major.

16 Nov. 02	Zulfi	1 Jemadar.	1 Subadar	1 Sub-Major
		25 Sep. 15	1 Apl. 21	23 Mar. 23.

#### Subadars.

27 July 12	Muhammad Azam (51, 126a)	23 Apl. 17	1 May 23	
6 Dec. 04	Ram Singh (52, 56)	5 Aug. 18	17 Dec. 23	
17 Oct. 11	Lachi Khan (60a)	1 May 23	12 Sep. 26	
2 Jan. 06	Niazbat Khan (52, 56)	26 May 18	1 Nov. 26	
27 June 10	Firoz Khan (41, 61a, 66a, 126)	1 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 26	With 10 Bn.
2 July 06	Sant Singh (56, 56)	16 Aug. 23	1 Feb. 23	With 10 Bn.
8 June 23	Rawan Ram Sharma (35, 41, 126)	22 July 24	23 Mar. 28	Edn. Offr.
7 May 14	Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M. (52)	1 Jan. 23	1 Oct. 28	

#### Jemadars.

18 Dec. 08	Sohnu (61a, 66a)	5 Sep. 19		
29 July 19	Sunder Singh (126, 204)	1 Apl. 21		
28 Apl. 08	Nur Akhmad (41)	1 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.	
24 Mar. 15	Prag Chand	16 Aug. 23		
25 July 09	Mula Singh (41, 52)	16 Aug. 26		
24 Sep. 12	Lachman, I.D.S.M. (41)	12 Sep. 26	With 10 Bn.	
23 Mar. 13	Khan Bahadur (41, 53, 65)	1 Nov. 26	Jemdr. Adj.	
12 July 11	Miraj Gul (41)	1 May 27	With 11 Bn.	
8 Dec. 09	Gopala (41)	1 Feb. 28		
3 Jan. 24	Mahan Chand (40)	23 Mar. 28		
26 June 10	Khan Zaman (40)	1 Aug. 28		
15 Mar. 13	Chanan Singh (41)	1 Aug. 28		
14 Sep. 12	Ali Bahadur (41)	1 Sept. 28		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.)

*Wilde's Battalion*.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 24 Oct. 28 from Hangu (for Fhelum).

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas E. Scott, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) . . . 13 Jan. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
19 June 01	Galbraith, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 26	22 Apr. 26	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Manners, Maj. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 20	26 Nov. 28	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
16 Jan. 07	Boswell, Maj. W. R.	16 Jan. 22	1 Nov. 21	
14 Jan. 14	Glegg, Capt. J. A.	14 Jan. 18	8 May 25	Tochi Scouts.
16 Aug. 14	Sperling, Capt. H. H.	13 May 19	1 Feb. 26	Lv. ex. I., to 13 Sep. 29.
17 Feb. 15	Dawson, Capt. K. C. D., M.B.E.	15 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 29	A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
23 May 15	Rainier, Capt. W. H. C.	3 Feb. 20	31 Mar. 18	C. C., s. p. t.—A. R. O., Jullundur.
18 Apl. 16	Guy, Capt. N. G.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	Adj., 26 Nov. 25.
7 Sep. 15	Davies, Capt. H. B., M.C.	28 May 20	13 Jan. 19	
10 Nov. 15	Barton, Capt. J. E. B.	27 July 20	15 Nov. 18	
21 Dec. 17	Roberts, Capt. G. E.	21 Dec. 22	18 Dec. 21	Qr.-Mr., 28 Dec. 26.
26 Sep. 17	Francis, Capt. W. D., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	30 Mar. 18	Kurram Militia.
15 Oct. 18	Watkins, Capt. E. S.	1 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 22	R. Signals.
15 Apl. 19	White, Capt. R. de V.	15 Apl. 25	16 Jan. 22	
29 Jan. 20	Hoffman, Capt. M. A. H.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	With 10 Bn.
24 Dec. 20	Loretz, Capt. S. J.	24 Dec. 28	23 Mar. 22	Lv. ex I., to 8 Sep. 29.
27 Aug. 24	Sheridan, Lt. J. K. C.	27 Nov. 26	27 Oct. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Smart, Lt. A. J. W.	3 Dec. 27	9 Oct. 26	Lv. ex I., to 31 May 29.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
2 Jan. 00	Allah Ditta, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	22 May 18	16 Aug. 20	1 Oct. 24   Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
11 Apl. 03	Sultan Khan	17 Apl. 17	16 Aug. 20	
23 Dec. 00	Surayan Singh (56)	20 July 18	16 Nov. 20	
12 Oct. 01	Yar Khan, I.D.S.M. (51)	16 Sep. 21	1 Nov. 24	
19 May 03	Prabh Dial (56)	14 Oct. 18	16 Apl. 26	
4 June 06	Hira Singh	14 Oct. 18	26 June 26	
7 Oct. 07	Khan Baz (58a)	17 Dec. 23	1 May 27	
15 May 06	Gajindar Singh (56, 61)	14 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 27	
1 Jan. 09	Allah Bux (41, 61)	15 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 28	With 10 Bn.
4 Sep. 08	Lal Khan (53, 56)	15 Oct. 18	15 Aug. 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
14 May 04	Uttam Chand (126)	1 Apl. 21		
27 Mar. 05	Jaimal Singh (52, 56)	16 Nov. 21		
15 Sep. 11	Karm Singh	25 Apl. 22		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20 Aug. 21	Mamuzai (41)	1 July 22		
28 Mar. 10	Umar Din (35)	17 Feb. 23		Edn. Offr.
17 Dec. 08	Maya Singh (41, 50)	1 Oct. 24		With 10 Bn.
22 Nov. 18	Ghulam Ahmed (35)	1 Nov. 24		Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. 1. M. Schl., Jhelum.
17 Jan. 11	Partab Singh (41)	1 May 25		Jemdr. Adj.
26 Feb. 09	Wakil (41)	26 June 26		
5 Oct. 12	Jodh Singh (41)	10 July 26		
22 July 10	Muhammad Zaman (35, 41)	1 Nov. 26		
20 Aug. 21	Amin Khan (41)	1 Sep. 27		
13 June 16	Sohan Singh (41)	1 Apl. 28		
25 Nov. 08	Jahan Dad (41)	15 Aug. 28		With 11 Bn.
1 Jan. 12	Raja Singh (41, 53)	1 Sep. 28		
15 Aug. 17	Maule-bakhsh (40, 61)	5 Sep. 28		
1 Nov. 12	Musaddi (41)	1 Jan. 29		With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

# 13th Frontier Force Rifles. 5th Battalion—(late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.)

*Vaughan-hi-pattan.*—Raised at Leiah in 1840, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 31 Oct. 26 from Thal.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Augustus A. J. Johnstone (*Retd.*) . . . . . 1 Feb. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
23 July 01	Waller, Lt.-Col. R. de W., D.S.O.	16 Feb. 26	22 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 May 29.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9 Jan. 04	Leith-Ross, Maj. W. M.C., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	7 Apl. 23	<i>Offg. Comdt.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	1 Nov. 21	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Coats, Maj. N. G. R., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	<i>D. A. D. Aux. &amp; Terr. Forces, A. Hdqrs.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Curtis, Maj. O. O. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	
20 Sep. 11	Smalley, Capt. J. B. . . . .	20 Sep. 15	1 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Dec. 29.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
21 Jan. 13	Mackenzie, Capt. D. B. . . . .	21 Jan. 17	16 Jan. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Oct. 29.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Ekin, Capt. R. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	22 Jan. 17	
4 Feb. 15	Gillespie, Capt. D. S. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	6 Apl. 17	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Teague, Capt. R. F. D. . . . .	15 Nov. 18	1 Feb. 29	<i>Iraq Army.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Jackson, Capt. H. F. R. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 16	<i>Kurram Militia.</i>
14 Aug. 15	Babtie, Capt. J. W. A. . . . .	3 May 20	5 Dec. 17	<i>Adj't., 19 June 27.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Abernetty, Capt. P. P. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	8 June 17	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18 June 17	Reeve, Capt. M. B. P. . . . .	18 June 21	4 May 19	<i>11 Bn.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. G. T. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	3 Nov. 17	<i>Qr.-Mr., 16 Apl. 23.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Evans, Capt. T. L. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	5 May 19	
1 Dec. 18	Denholm-Young, Capt. R. J.	16 Dec. 24	3 Apl. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 29.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C.	15 Apl. 25	28 Oct. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Capt. J. L. . . . .	17 Dec. 26	7 Dec. 25	
31 Aug. 22	Tims, Lt. R. D. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	28 Oct. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Stuart, Lt. N. J. B. . . . .	30 Nov. 28	29 Oct. 27	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
24 July 06	Fateh Roz Khan, Hony. Lt. (48, 60)	26 Sep. 15	31 Mar. 18	1 Aug. 24
13 Aug. 00	Muhammad Arbi, Hony.-Lt. Bahadur, I.O.M. (48, 72a, 126)	8 Feb. 15	26 Sep. 15	1 Apl. 26
<b>Subadars.</b>				
27 Oct. 00	Ghulam Sarwar . . . . .	1 June 16	13 Oct. 16	
17 Feb. 12	Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	7 Sep. 15	1 Dec. 17	
11 Oct. 06	Chaman (72a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	26 Sep. 20	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27 Oct. 06	Narain Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	1 July 18	10 Sep. 21	
14 Aug. 05	Lehnu (58, 61a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	1 May 25	
5 Nov. 06	Sowar Khan (56) . . . . .	1 May 17	1 Apl. 26	
14 Nov. 11	Muhammad Sher (48, 49, 56, 126a) . . . . .	31 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 26	
25 Feb. 03	Gokal (48a, 52, 56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	21 Mar. 27	
6 Mar. 11	Sar Khan (56) . . . . .	17 June 21	1 May 27	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
3 Oct. 08	Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M. (52) . . . . .	1 Apl. 20		
26 Apl. 05	Sirdar Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
12 Sep. 03	Jiwan Singh, I.O.M. (65) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22		
15 Sep. 06	Nadhir Chand (41, 60) . . . . .	10 June 22		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Mar. 04	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (48, 55) . . . . .	1 July 23		
1 Sep. 05	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (35, 40) . . . . .	22 July 24		
4 Apl. 07	Buta Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
30 June 16	Abe Sing (35, 41, 126a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Adj't.	
19 Aug. 13	Sakhi Muhammad (35, 41, 126) . . . . .			<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 Oct. 09	Lebh Singh (41, 55, 58) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25		
18 Aug. 12	Kala Khan (40) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26		<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
22 Apl. 18	Zarif Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 26		
25 July 11	Murad Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 26		
23 Aug. 10	Bal Singh (35, 41) . . . . .	21 Apl. 27		
28 Jan. 13	Natthu (41) . . . . .	7 May 28	Edn. Offr.	
		8 May 28		



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)—(late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.)

"READY, AYE READY."

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the 'Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; Present designation 1922.

Idak.—Arrived, 24 Nov. 28, from Delhi.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Robert A. Carruthers, C.B., C.M.G., (Retd.) 8 July 27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9 Jan. 04	Burn, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	28 Apl. 28	28 Apl. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Nov. 26.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
5 Aug. 05	Inskip, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 July 28	28 Apl. 28	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
20 Dec. 06	Condon, Maj. W. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Dec. 21	19 May 23	<i>Adj., 11 Bn.</i>  <i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Bainbridge, Maj. D., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	
14 Jan. 14	Hamilton, Capt. H. M.	14 Jan. 18	18 Oct. 25	
23 Dec. 14	Duncan, Capt. H. C.	15 Sep. 19	1 Feb. 26	
Company Officers.				
18 Apl. 16	Malden, Capt. C. M.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	<i>C. C., s.p.t.</i>
29 June 16	Robinson, Capt. F. A.	29 June 20	17 June 19	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
24 June 16	Wainwright, Capt. J. G.	29 June 20	10 Sep. 21	<i>S. S. O., Idak.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Lindsay, Capt. D. M.	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 17	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Secombe, Capt. F. B. P.	31 Jan. 23	6 Jan. 18	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Fitz-Maurice, Capt. W. H.	31 Jan. 23	24 Mar. 21	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i> <i>Qr.-Mr., 23 Oct. 26.</i> <i>Adj., 1 Feb. 29.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Coldstream, Capt. G. A. P.	31 Jan. 23	16 Feb. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Williams, Capt. D. H. J.	31 Aug. 23	18 Oct. 23	
29 Jan. 20	Ashcroft, Capt. F.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
16 July 20	Brain, Capt. H. G. L.	16 July 27	1 Jan. 22	
30 Aug. 26	Green, Lt. S. J. H.	30 Nov. 28	6 Nov. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Townsend, 2nd-Lt. C. G. T.	1 Sep. 27	2 Nov. 28	
Honorary Officer.				
10 Sep. 24	Chitral, <i>Shahzada</i> Nasir-ul- Mulk of—	10 Sep. 24	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
18 Sep. 00	Burhan Ali Khan, I.D.S.M.	27 July 18	1 May 24	26 Oct. 25
Subadars.				
14 Dec. 07	Paru	15 Mar. 18	5 Sep. 18	
8 Feb. 11	Karm Sher	1 Mar. 22	17 July 24	
3 Mar. 06	Niyas Gul, I.D.S.M. (55, 65)	16 Mar. 18	8 Oct. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15 Mar. 12	Gulistan Khan (50, 53)	29 Mar. 18	26 Oct. 25	
18 Nov. 04	Achhar Singh	1 Mar. 22	1 Nov. 25	
21 Jan. 07	Moti Singh	1 Aug. 21	1 Jan. 27	
28 Nov. 04	Ishar Singh	1 June 24	4 Mar. 27	
Jemadars.				
26 Apl. 19	Shamas Khan (35, 41, 55)	26 Apl. 19		
5 Mar. 12	Sirdar Ali	7 Aug. 19		
1 Sep. 20	Muhammad Yusuf (55a, 61a)	1 Sep. 20		
19 June 12	Akbar Khan (126a)	1 Apl. 21		
5 Dec. 12	<i>Dewan Ali</i>	1 Apl. 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
20 July 08	Rijha Singh (65)	11 Apl. 24		
16 Feb. 10	Abbas Ali (41)	1 May 24		
11 June 09	Serban Singh (41)	17 July 24		
16 Sep. 17	Kishan Singh (120)	16 Sep. 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
25 Oct. 14	Muhammad Yusuf (53)	8 Oct. 25		
6 Jan. 20	Shamsher Chand (35, 41, 126)	26 Oct. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
23 Aug. 12	Bishan Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25		
1 Aug. 09	Punjab Singh (35, 41, 126)	1 Sep. 26	<i>Edn. Offr</i>	
5 Nov. 12	Sorup Singh	1 Jan. 27	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>	
22 July 02	Mauza Khan	4 Mar. 27	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-56th Punjab Rifles, F. F.)

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjab Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

Abbottabad. — Arrived, 10th May 22, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 | Redford, Lt.-Col. O. H. . . | 28 Jan. 24 | 26 Nov. 28 |

## Second-in-Command.

9 Aug. 06 | 1. Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C.,  
P.S.C., 1 Bn. | 29 Aug. 21 | 7 Apl. 28 |

## Company Commanders.

30 Jan. 17	6. Lindsay, Capt. D. M. . .	30 Jan. 21	4 Jan. 28	Attached.
30 Jan. 17	5. Abernethy, Capt. P. P. . .	30 Jan. 21	6 Mar. 29	
1 Mar. 17	1. Dutton, Capt. W. H. R., M.C.	10 Nov. 22	14 Mar. 28	
21 Aug. 18	2. Maude, Capt. J. C. . .	21 Aug. 23	1 Dec. 27	
29 Jan. 20	4. Hoffman, Capt. M. A. H. .	29 Jan. 27	15 Sep. 27	

## Company Officers.

31 Jan. 18	6. Seccombe, Capt. J. B. P. .	31 Jan. 23	7 Mar. 27	Adjt.
31 Aug. 22	5. Tims, Lt. E. D. . .	30 Nov. 24	27 June 27	

## Attached.

17 Feb. 17 | Ribchester, Capt. G. . . | 20 Oct. 24 | 23 May 28 | King's Own R.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 May 00	Harchand Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M. (53, 56, 66)	24 Nov. 14	7 Mar. 15	1 May 27	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd. Cl.
----------	---	------------	-----------	----------	-----------------------------

## Subadars. (Attd.)

11 Oct. 06	5 Chaman (72a) . . .	1 Aug. 15	26 Sep. 20	
8 Mar. 06	6. Niyaz Gul, I.D.S.M. (55, 65)	16 Mar 18	8 Oct. 25	
16 June 07	1. Khan Bahadur (56) . .	1 July 24	1 Oct. 26	
27 June 10	2. Firoz Khan, (41, 61a, 66a, 126)	1 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 26	
23 Aug. 21	1. Samar Gul, I.D.S.M. (55).	14 Jan. 22	16 June 27	
2 July 06	2. Sant Singh (56, 66) . .	16 Aug. 23	1 Feb. 28	
1 Jan. 09	4. Allah Bux (41, 61) . .	15 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 28	

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

6 Sep. 17	1. Jiwan Singh (35, 55a, 12')	18 Apl. 22	
15 Sep. 08	5. Nadhir Chand (41, 60) .	10 June 22	
5 Dec. 12	6. Diwan Ali . . .	1 Apl. 24	
16 Sep. 17	6. Kishan Singh (126) . .	16 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.
17 Dec. 08	4. Maya Singh (41, 50) . .	1 Oct. 24	
19 Aug. 13	5. Sakhi Muhammad (35, 41, 126)	1 Feb. 25	Edn. Offr.
6 Jan. 20	6. Shamsher Chand (35, 41, 126)	26 Oct. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24 Sep. 12	2. Lachhman, I.D.S.M. (41)	12 Sep. 26	
1 Nov. 12	4. Musaddi . . .	1 Jan. 29	

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

13 Sep. 15	Cambridge, Capt. A. F. T.	13 Sep. 19	15 May 23
14 Aug. 24	Gardiner, Lt. C. R. C.	14 Nov. 25	29 Nov. 27

*2nd BATTALION.*

22 May 27	Haddon-Davies, 2nd-Lt. A.	22 May 27	18 Nov. 27
-----------	---------------------------	-----------	------------

*4th BATTALION.*

28 Mar. 27	Baughan, 2nd-Lt. F. N.	28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27
------------	------------------------	------------	------------

*6th ROYAL BATTALION.*

16 Mar. 21	Athol-Liddell, Capt. R. E.	16 Mar. 25	14 Apl. 27
------------	----------------------------	------------	------------

Uniform—Scarlet.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Green.

"Taku Forts" "China, 1880-82" "Pekin, 1880" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Bagra" "Sabaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17" "Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1918-18."

## Class Composition.

1st Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Sikhs, 1 Coy. Dogras; 2nd Bn.—2 Coys. Pathans, 1 Coy. Sikhs, 1 Coy. Dogras;

3rd, 4th, 5th Bns. each—1 Coy. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Sikhs, 1 Coy. Dogras, 1 Coy. Pathans.

## 1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis.)

*Sherdil-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1895; the 19th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived 1 Mar. 29, from Mansai.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Ross, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.B.E.,  
p.s.c. | 1 July 25 | 1 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

18 Nov. 03 | Minniken, Maj. T. B. . . . . | 18 Nov. 18 | 8 Mar. 26 | *Lv. ex I. to 30 Sep. 29.*

## Company Commanders.

26 Aug. 06 | Bennett, Maj. A. D., M.C. . . . . | 29 Aug. 21 | 1 Nov. 21 |

20 Jan. 09 | Drummond, Maj. J. G. P.,  
M.C. . . . . | 19 Oct. 25 | 1 June 22 | *Lv. ex I. to 10 Nov. 29.*

24 Aug. 12 | Williamson, Capt. C. P. F. . . . . | 24 Aug. 16 | 23 Aug. 23 |

11 Nov. 14 | Pigot, Capt. G., M.C., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . | 11 Nov. 18 | 14 July 26 | *G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*

## Company Officers.

15 Aug. 14 | Fitzpatrick, Capt. L. V. . . . . | 13 May 19 | 1 Jan. 22 |

30 Jan. 17 | Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C. . . . . | 30 Jan. 21 | 14 Sep. 24 |

10 May 16 | Hart, Capt. N. V. . . . . | 30 Jan. 21 | 26 Apr. 18 |

10 June 16 | Ingle, Capt. L. S., M.C. . . . . | 30 Jan. 21 | 28 Aug. 16 |

7 July 16 | Doherty, Capt. P. J. . . . . | 23 Mar. 21 | 30 June 19 |

15 Apr. 19 | Tweedy, Capt. V. C. . . . . | 15 Apr. 25 | 27 Apr. 19 |

15 Apr. 19 | Anderson, Capt. V. D. W. . . . . | 15 Apr. 25 | 27 Apr. 19 |

29 Jan. 20 | Adams, Capt. F. . . . . | 29 Jan. 27 | 7 Feb. 20 |

31 Aug. 22 | Sahibzada, Lt. M. K. . . . . | 30 Nov. 24 | 23 Oct. 23 |

30 Aug. 23 | Shah, Lt. A. S. B. . . . . | 30 Nov. 25 | 20 Oct. 24 |

27 Aug. 24 | Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Lt. . . . . | 27 Nov. 26 | 19 Oct. 25 |

29 Jan. 25 | Sant Singh, Lt. . . . . | 29 Apr. 27 | 31 Mar. 26 |

30 Aug. 26 | Thorat, Lt. S. P. P. . . . . | 30 Nov. 28 | 27 Oct. 27 |

## Subadar-Major.

1 Aug. 03 | Maaja Bakhsh (46, 56) . . . . . | 7 Jan. 11 | 1 Aug. 13 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars.

13 Jan. 12 | Godar Khan (41, 42, 61) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 20 | 16 July 21 |

2 Apr. 02 | Massa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 61) . . . . . | 8 June 19 | 10 Apr. 23 |

5 Aug. 03 | Ganga Singh (53, 56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Dec. 24 |

5 Sep. 06 | Khusal Khan (40, 52) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 23 | 1 July 25 |

17 Aug. 07 | Allah Ditta (41, 52, 55, 65) . . . . . | 1 July 25 | 16 Aug. 26 |

2 Nov. 04 | Ram Ditta (61) . . . . . | 18 July 18 | 14 Sep. 26 |

2 Feb. 10 | Muhammad Khan . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 | 17 May 27 |

4 July 11 | Sher Muhammad (52) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 21 | 1 July 28 |

## Jemadars.

28 Apr. 97 | Sheikh Muhammad Abdullah (126) . . . . . | 1 Apr. 21 | *With 10 Bn.*

12 June 14 | Karam Khan (56) . . . . . | 18 Mar. 23 |

28 Jan. 07 | Banta Singh (41, 65) . . . . . | 29 Mar. 24 |

27 June 06 | Kishan Singh (41) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 24 | *With 10 Bn.*

8 June 11 | Kehr Singh (41) . . . . . | 15 Nov. 25 |

19 Jan. 15 | Fateh Muhammad (41) . . . . . | 10 Dec. 25 |

22 Feb. 18 | Muhammad Akram (35, 40, 126) . . . . . | 10 Dec. 25 |

3 May 13 | Painsa Khan (35, 40, 66a) . . . . . | 16 Aug. 26 | Jemdr. Adjt.

10 Oct. 18 | Muzaffar Hussain (35, 41) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 26 | Edn. Offr.

14 July 14 | Dharam Singh (126a) . . . . . | 11 Jan. 27 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

9 July 11 | Nasib Singh (41, 66a) . . . . . | 14 Sep. 26 |

14 Nov. 18 | Abdul Shakur . . . . . | 14 Mar. 27 |

27 July 12 | Bahadur Singh (41, 52) . . . . . | 21 June 27 |

1 Apr. 14 | Sultaj (41) . . . . . | 1 Apr. 28 | *With 10th Bn.*

26 Oct. 09 | Attar Singh (41) . . . . . | 1 June 28 |

1 Mar. 14 | Ram-ditta (41) . . . . . | 5 June 28 |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

### 2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)

(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry.)

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy., and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy. 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived 20 Oct. 27 from Ferozepore (for Jhelum).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) . 7 Aug. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	------------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 | Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O. | 1 July 26 | 4 Dec. 26 |

#### Second-in-Command.

16 Aug. 05 | Hornsby, Maj. R. W. . . . . | 3 June 19 | 4 Dec. 26 | *Le. ex. I. to 15 Aug. 29, &c.*

#### Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	Fenton, Maj. J. N. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	14 Jan. 24	
17 Aug. 07	Messum, Maj. L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Aug. 22	1 Nov. 21	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
20 Jan. 09	Mackenzie, Maj. C. F. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	1 Nov. 22	
13 Jan. 14	Kidd, Capt. G. R. . . . .	13 Jan. 18	23 Aug. 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

#### Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Maynard, Capt. C. I. F. . . . .	3 May 19	24 Aug. 26	
12 Sep. 14	Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C. . . . .	8 June 19	5 Aug. 21	
4 Aug. 15	Talbot, Capt. W. E. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Aug. 19	1 July 23	
15 Nov. 15	Amies, Capt. B. J. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	28 Mar. 25	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
2 Aug. 15	Fleming, Capt. T. . . . .	30 Apl. 20	19 July 16	
15 Sep. 15	Sheehan, Capt. M. F. A. . . . .	24 June 20	26 Oct. 19	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Hadaway, Capt. J. C. S. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 18	<i>11 Bn.</i>
20 Feb. 17	Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M.	10 Nov. 22	8 Nov. 22	Offg. G. S. C., 3rd gr. (Int.) N. Comd.
15 June 18	Gray, Capt. G. E. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	21 Oct. 23	
19 Oct. 18	Brown, Capt. G. . . . .	16 July 25	13 Nov. 21	Offg. Qr.-Mr., Adj., 1 Mar. 28.
29 Jan. 20	Lawrence, Capt. R. H. LeM.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	<i>Le. ex I. to 16 Nov. 29.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Swash, Capt. N. B. . . . .	24 Dec. 28	7 Mar. 22	
30 Aug. 26	Shelly, Lt. J. R. . . . .	30 Nov. 28	2 Nov. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Hawes, 2nd-Lt. D. G. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	22 Mar. 28	

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub.-Major.

12 July 06 | Akhmad (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 18 | 9 Apl. 20 | 3 Oct. 27 |

#### Subadars.

22 Oct. 10	Nur Khan . . . . .	3 May 18	3 Oct. 20	
20 Dec. 08	Gulistan . . . . .	5 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21	
12 Dec. 08	Puran Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	2 July 21	
25 Aug. 99	Mir Dast, I.D.S.M. (46, 63) . . . . .	13 Aug. 16	1 Dec. 21	
25 Apl. 13	Ghufran Khan . . . . .	6 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 23	
16 May 08	Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56) . . . . .	16 Apl. 21	1 Oct. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20 Feb. 04	Gauri Saran (64, 126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 27	
1 June 10	Chait Singh (61) . . . . .	5 May 22	1 Mar. 28	

#### Jemadars.

20 Feb. 05	Gul Azbar . . . . .	20 June 21		
18 Jan. 05	Kashmir (72a) . . . . .	16 Apl. 22		
27 Mar. 08	Gul Bar (41, 126a) . . . . .	10 Apl. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
23 Feb. 18	Indar Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
12 Sep. 12	Sowaran Singh (40, 53) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.	
4 Oct. 21	Ghulam Jan (35, 41, 126, 206a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.	
4 Oct. 10	Guran Ditta (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
27 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh (126) . . . . .	14 Apl. 27		
13 Aug. 09	Labha (41) . . . . .	17 May 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3 Jan. 11	Prem Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 27		
1 Aug. 13	Kartar Singh (40) . . . . .	3 Oct. 27		
27 Feb. 12	Gaudapur (41) . . . . .	12 Feb. 28		
27 Jan. 12	Mangal Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Mar. 28		
3 July 16	Rup Singh (5a) . . . . .	1 June 28		
21 May 13	Ismail Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis.)

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Denniss, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Sandeman—Arrived . . . from Ghansi.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 10 Sep. 23.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 May 01	Stockley, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	11 June 26	11 June 26	
----------	---	------------	------------	--

## Second-in-Command.

16 Aug. 05	Haynes, Maj. W. F.	16 Aug. 20	25 June 25	
------------	--------------------	------------	------------	--

## Company Commanders.

23 May 06	Matthews, Maj. F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E.	23 May 21	1 Nov. 21	With 5 Bn.
29 Aug. 06	Leslie-Smith, Maj. C., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	1 Nov. 21	D. A. Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.
22 Jan. 13	Beanland, Capt. D., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	1 Oct. 25	
1 Oct. 14	Shute, Capt. G. E. F., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	16 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I., to 18 Oct. 29.
17 Apl. 15	Wickham, Capt. J. [I]	17 Apl. 19	25 June 26	

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Pine-Coffin, Capt. E. C.	15 Nov. 19	16 Apl. 21	C. C., s.p.t.
24 July 15	Glover, Capt. M.	18 Apl. 20	5 Feb. 23	With 10 Bn.
24 Aug. 15	Foyce, Capt. W. D.	18 May 20	26 Aug. 16	Assam Rifles.
8 Sep. 15	Ha'hamway, Capt. C. F.	28 May 20	14 Aug. 16	Staff Capt., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
29 June 16	Bea'ish, Capt. R. P.	29 June 20	7 Apl. 23	
18 June 17	Pouncey, Capt. G. R.	18 June 21	1 Oct. 23	Adj't., 1 June 27.
16 Dec. 18	Langridge, Capt. C. F. S.	16 Dec. 24	1 Sep. 29	With 10 Bn.
16 Dec. 18	Furney, Capt. C.	16 Dec. 24	31 Dec. 18	
29 Jan. 20	Stray, Capt. G. F. M., M.C.	29 Jan. 27	9 Mar. 22	
29 Jan. 20	Dracott, Capt. H.	29 Jan. 27	28 July 23	S. W. Scouts.
16 July 20	Wilson, Capt. A. C.	16 July 27	30 Dec. 21	
30 Aug. 23	Davis, Lt. J. G.	30 Nov. 25	5 May 26	Qr.-Mr., 28 Jan. 27. Lv. ex I., to 18 Nov. 29.

## Subadar-Major.

12 July 00	Ahmad Din, I.O.M. (48a, 56)	Jemadar. 11 Oct. 14	Subadar. 12 Oct. 16	Sub.-Major. 1 Feb. 28
------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------

## Subadars.

1 Aug. 04	Beli Ram	20 Sep. 16	1 Oct. 21	With 10 Bn.
10 Jan. 06	Muhabat Khan (52, 58)	11 Nov. 17	17 July 24	
12 Aug. 03	Matalbi Ram (41, 52, 56)	5 Jan. 17	1 Jan. 25	
1 Mar. 09	Dalel Singh (48a, 56)	14 Dec. 17	6 Feb. 26	
3 Feb. 11	Kasam Khan (50)	16 Nov. 23	1 Oct. 26	
1 July 08	Tokhar Chand (48a, 55, 56, 61)	1 Oct. 21	1 Feb. 28	
20 Aug. 07	Bahadur Sher (41)	16 July 23	1 July 28	

## Jemadars.

1 May 05	Harnam Singh	23 Nov. 20	With 10 Bn.
7 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zafaran (126)	1 Apl. 21	
6 Feb. 09	Sultan Khan (51)	14 Nov. 21	
1 Dec. 05	Negi Ram	17 July 24	
7 July 14	Bhagat Ram	1 Jan. 25	
5 Sep. 11	Prem Singh (40)	1 Dec. 25	Jemdr. Adj't.
9 May 11	Muhammad Sarwar (48a, 56)	6 Feb. 26	
3 Apl. 06	Mian Khan (41)	1 Oct. 26	
8 Feb. 07	Har Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Oct. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Jan. 27	Muhammad Khan (35)	1 Jan. 27	
6 Oct. 14	Kartar Singh	21 Jan. 27	
19 Oct. 25	Sher Singh (48a, 52)	21 Jan. 27	
5 Jan. 11	Ghulam Khan	21 Jan. 27	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment. 4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjabis, 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 16 Mar. 27, from *Famrud*.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Skipton H. Climo, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R.] (*Retd.*) . 21 Dec. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
28 July 00	Smith, Lt.-Col. C. W. J., D.S.O.	1 July 25	1 July 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Haig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25	17 Apl. 25	Impl. Defence Coll., London.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
16 Feb. 07	Rudkin, Maj. B. A.	16 Feb. 22	10 Feb. 28	<i>Supy.—Lv. ex I. to 17 Mar. 30, p. r.</i>
17 Aug. 07	Jackson, Maj. C. H.	17 Aug. 22	1 Nov. 21	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
20 Jan. 09	Scroope, Maj. C. F.	20 Jan. 25	10 June 22	
5 Aug. 14	Huthwaite, Capt. H. Y., M.C.	3 May 19	17 Dec. 26	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15 Nov. 15	Troughton Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 15	<i>Burma Mily Police.</i>
27 Mar. 15	Salt, Capt. G.	27 Dec. 19	20 Jan. 28	<i>Adjnt., E. Coast Bn. (A. F. I.)</i>
10 July 15	Miller, Capt. A. B.	8 Apl. 20	30 Jan. 22	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
14 Aug. 15	Lee, Capt. T. R.	3 May 20	5 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Feb. 30.</i>
19 July 16	Attfield, Capt. C. J.	19 July 20	8 Nov. 16	<i>Adjnt., 2 Mar. 28.</i>
8 Nov. 15	Cunningham, Capt. A. P., M.C.	27 July 20	16 June 18	
25 Aug. 16	Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P.	10 May 21	10 Mar. 17	<i>11 Bn.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Gwyn, Capt. P. E. C. J.	27 Oct. 22	20 May 18	<i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Nov. 29.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Cotton, Capt. J. C.	27 Oct. 22	2 Nov. 17	
15 Apl. 19	Exshaw, Capt. J.	15 Apl. 25	27 Apl. 19	
29 Jan. 20	Cann, Capt. P. H. M.	29 Jan. 27		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 July 20	Booth, Capt. J. R.	16 July 27	20 Nov. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 23 Oct. 26.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Ramsay, 2nd-Lt. N.	1 Sep. 27	19 Jan. 29	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
1 Nov. 10	Prithi Chand, I.D.S.M. (53, 56)	16 Oct. 14	2 Dec. 15	23 May 26
<b>Subadars.</b>				
18 May 03	Sarfaraz Khan	13 Oct. 15	7 Apl. 17	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23 July 03	Suba Khan (48a, 50, 55)	14 Feb. 17	25 May 18	
16 June 05	Karam Nahi, I.O.M.	28 May 17	2 Apl. 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13 Oct. 08	Shamsher Singh	20 July 17	1 June 21	
21 Mar. 06	Muhammad Saiyid (56)	1 Aug. 17	20 June 21	
15 July 12	Firoz Khan	23 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 21	
9 May 02	Ghagga Singh (61)	1 Sep. 18	23 May 26	
10 Sep. 06	Gurdit Singh (48a, 55, 61a)	3 Oct. 18	30 Nov. 26	
19 Sep. 05	Mehr Singh (35, 56, 126a)	1 June 21	30 Nov. 26	
23 Aug. 16	Muhammad Ashraf (58a, 126a)	13 Feb. 22	2 May 27	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
4 July 08	Khadam Khan (56)	14 July 18	14 July 18	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13 Aug. 07	Said Akbar (66a)	15 Mar. 20		<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
1 Mar. 12	Nadar Khan (48a, 51, 52, 55, 66a)	1 Oct. 21		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
1 Nov. 24	Karam Khan (60a)	1 Nov. 24		
21 May 18	Ata Muhammad Shah (126)	26 Aug. 25		
14 June 07	Tehl Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Nov. 25		
27 Feb. 13	Nur Muhammad (41, 65)	27 Jan. 27		
27 Apl. 15	Nathu Ram (41)	27 Jan. 27		
29 July 10	Bahadur Singh (41, 65)	25 May 27		<i>Jemdr. Adjnt.</i>
28 Nov. 17	Ghulam Haidar (41, 126a)	25 May 27		
8 June 15	Jai Singh (40)	10 June 27		<i>S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.</i>
4 July 15	Mehar Singh (41, 60)	5 Nov. 27		
28 Jan. 13	Shukar Singh (41, 58)	5 Nov. 27		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
28 Nov. 17	Bansi Ram (41)	6 Nov. 27		
26 Jan. 10	Hayat Muhammad (41, 66a)	1 June 28		
7 Nov. 24	Abdul Fashid	26 Sep. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

### 5th Battalion—(late 40th Pathans.)

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived, 2 Dec. 28 from Idak.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.S., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15 Dec. 11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9 Jan. 04	Mallock, Lt.-Col. A. R. O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 Jan. 29	11 Jan. 29	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
19 Jan. 07	Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., <i>M.C.</i>	19 Jan. 22	1 June 22	
8 Sep. 09	Bonham Carter, Maj. B. H.	18 Sep. 25	16 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 July 29.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Hurford-Jones, Capt. M.	13 May 19	15 Jan. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
26 Jan. 15	Charter, Capt. W. F., <i>M.C.</i>	20 Oct. 19	12 Feb. 23	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., Pashmash.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15 Nov. 15	Dawes, Capt. K. C. B.	15 May 20	10 Feb. 24	<i>11 Bn.</i>
1 May 17	Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K.	1 May 21	30 Nov. 17	
26 Sep. 16	King, Capt. L. C., <i>M.C.</i>	18 June 21	31 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. in I. to 30 Nov. 29.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Putnam, Capt. W. A.	31 Jan. 23	25 Aug. 19	
16 Dec. 18	Lewis, Capt. G. C. G.	16 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 18	<i>v. ex I., to 13 Dec. 29.</i>
15 Apl. 10	Keating, Capt. G. F. S.	15 Apl. 25	23 Apl. 19	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
23 Jan. 20	Scott, Capt. R. H. H.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 27.</i>
16 July 20	Miller, Capt. T. L. T.	17 July 27	28 Nov. 21	<i>Ajlt., 1 Jan. 27. Lv. ex I., to 13 Dec. 29.</i>
3 Sep. 25	Mills, Lt. R. T.	3 Dec. 27	4 Dec. 27	
<b>Attached.</b>				
23 May 06	Matthews, Maj. F. M., <i>M.V.O., O.B.E.</i>	23 May 21		<i>Offg. and-in-Comd.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
3 Jan. 07	Sher Afzal (41, 55, 66a, 72a)	10 May 15	13 July 16	21 Oct. 25.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
13 June 08	Khadi Sher, Bahadur (56)	6 Aug. 08	1 Apl. 20	<i>Re-employed.</i>
30 Apl. 02	Ali Akbar (56)	27 Feb. 17	13 Apl. 20	
1 Aug. 05	Sarain Singh (41, 56)	1 Mar. 18	1 July 24	
23 June 02	Chowdri Khan (58)	1 Dec. 19	21 Nov. 25	
9 June 13	Kabul Singh (41, 60a)	1 May 24	1 Jan. 27	
9 Aug. 07	Sucha Singh (40)	1 July 24	16 Apl. 27	
19 Oct. 06	Maghar Singh (41)	1 Sep. 25	1 Oct. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 June 09	Mian Khan (41, 63)	16 June 24	1 Mar. 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
27 July 05	Fateh Khan (55)	2 Apl. 20		<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
26 July 06	Harnam Singh (126a)	1 Apl. 21		
25 Nov. 23	Ali Mardan Khan (41)	25 Nov. 23		
1 Feb. 08	Khazran Singh (41)	4 Nov. 24		
14 Feb. 07	Kapura (41, 65)	27 Jan. 25		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
1 Sep. 14	Khan Beg (41, 64)	21 Nov. 15		
1 Feb. 18	Santa Singh (41)	21 Oct. 26		
9 June 13	Chuhar Singh (41)	21 Jan. 27		
6 May 09	Muhammad Khan (41)	17 Mar. 27		
21 Nov. 08	Nadar Khan (41)	16 Apl. 27		
10 Nov. 08	Salah Muhammad (41)	25 Apl. 27		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 June 11	Lall Chand (41)	1 Oct. 27		
4 July 14	Barkat Shah (41)	1 Mar. 28		<i>Jemdr. Ajlt.</i>
16 Jan. 09	Sardar Khan (41)	10 Sep. 28		
16 Mar. 14	Indar Singh (41)	10 Sep. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjab Infy.)

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjab Infy., 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 17 May 21, from Egypt.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	---------

## Commandant.

19 Aug. 03	Knollys, Lt.-Col. D. E., D.S.O.	7 Jan 25	2 Mar. 28	
------------	------------------------------------	----------	-----------	--

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 05	Heath, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. M., C.I.E., M.C., 1 Bn.	1 Jan. 29	2 Mar. 28	Lv. ex I. to 17 June 29.
------------	---	-----------	-----------	--------------------------

## Company Commanders.

13 Jan. 14	2 Kidd, Capt. G. R. . . .	13 Jan. 18	8 Oct. 27
15 Aug. 14	5 Hurford-Jones, Capt. M. . .	13 May 19	17 Oct. 28
24 July 15	3 Glover, Capt. M. . . .	18 Apl. 20	15 Mar. 29
15 Apl. 19	1 Tweedy, Capt. V. C. . . .	15 Apl. 25	10 Dec. 28
29 Jan. 20	4 Cann, Capt. P. H. M. . . .	29 Jan. 26	5 Feb. 28

## Company Officers.

15 Sep. 15	2 Sheehan, Capt. M. J. A. . .	24 June 20	1 Jan. 28	Adjt.
16 Dec. 18	3 Langridge, Capt. C. F. S. . .	16 Dec. 24	1 Jan. 28	

## Quarter-Master.

24 Sep. 28	Foster, Lt. G. E. . . . .	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28
------------	---------------------------	------------	------------

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

23 Aug. 01	Bhag Singh . . . . .	6 Jan. 15	14 Dec. 17	16 Jan. 25	Supy.—Edn. Offr., E. Comd.
23 July 98	Bal Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M. (41, 56, 60a)	6 Jan. 15	12 Jan. 17	14 Sep. 26	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

## Subadars. (Attd.)

18 May 03	4 Sarfaraz Khan. . . . .	13 Oct. 15	7 Apl. 17
16 June 05	4 Karam Ilahi, I.O.M. . . .	28 May 17	2 Apl. 21
1 Aug. 04	3 Beli Ram . . . . .	20 Sep. 16	1 Oct. 21
5 Sep. 06	1 Khushal Khan (40, 52). . .	12 Mar. 23	1 July 25
19 Oct. 06	5 Maghar Singh (41) . . . .	1 Sep. 25	1 Oct. 27
16 May 08	2 Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56). .	16 Apl. 21	1 Oct. 27

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

4 July 08	4 Khadam Khan (56) . . . .	14 July 18	Jemdr. Qr.-M.
1 May 05	3 Harnam Singh . . . . .	23 Nov. 20	
28 Apl. 97	1 Sheikh Muhammad Abdullah (126)	1 Apl. 21	
27 Mar. 08	2 Gul Bar (41, 126a) . . . .	10 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
23 Feb. 18	2 Indar Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	
27 June 06	1 Kishen Singh (41) . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
4 Oct. 10	2 Guram Ditta (41) . . . .	1 Aug. 26	
10 Nov. 08	5 Salah Muhammad (41) . . .	25 Apl. 27	
28 Jan. 13	4 Shukar Singh (41, 58) . . .	5 Nov. 27	

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

16 Jan. 15	Dickson, Capt. E. J., M.B.E.	.	16 Jan. 19	2 Mar. 23
19 May 19	Ryman, Capt. W. H.	.	19 May 23	14 Nov. 27
18 May 24	Curtis, Lt. A. J.	.	18 May 25	18 May 25
25 Apl. 27	Atam Singh, 2nd-Lt.	.	25 Apl. 27	25 Apl. 27

*2nd BATTALION.*

13 Sep. 24	Goodwin, Lt. E. R. C.	.	13 Sep. 25	6 Apl. 27
4 Feb. 25	Dunlop, 2nd-Lt. M. M.	.	4 Feb. 25	4 Feb. 25

*3rd BATTALION.*

28 Mar. 27	Maclean, 2nd-Lt. D. N.	.	28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27
------------	------------------------	---	------------	------------

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

"China, 1880-82" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Ahmad Khel" "Kabel, 1879" "Kandahar, 1889"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Uitral."  
 The Great War—"Loos," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon"  
 "Palestine, 1918," "Tigra, 1915," "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Ferna, 1918,"  
 "N. W. Frontier India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-17."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—1 Coy., Punjabi Musalmans; 1 Coy., Sikhs; 1 Coy., Dogras; 1 Coy. Khattaks;  
 1 Coy., Jats of the Punjab.

## 1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjabis.)

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Batta., and was designated the 17th regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Trichinopoly. Arrived 4 Mar. 28 from Poona (for Waziristan.)

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 02	Atkins, Lt.-Col. G. W., M.C.	1 Aug. 27	25 Dec. 27	Comdg. Trichinopoly.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9 Jan. 04	Anderson, Maj. G. W.	19 Jan. 19	14 Nov. 27	Comdt., Zhob Militia.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	Stranack, Maj. H. R., p.s.c.	24 Jan. 21	1 Dec. 22	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5 Aug. 14	Emery, Capt. T. S., M.C. (s.c.)	3 May 19	3 Mar. 25	
17 Sep. 14	Underwood, Capt. H. J.	16 June 19	20 May 27	With 10 Bn.
25 Jan. 15	Harris, Capt. A. A. F.	20 Oct. 19	7 Sep. 27	Nayar Brigade.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
8 Mar. 10	Molesworth, Maj. G. N., p.s.c.	8 Mar. 26	25 Jan. 28	
26 Jan. 15	Martin, Capt. S. F.	20 Oct. 19	23 May 23	
15 Dec. 15	Shah, Capt. A. S., O.E.E.	15 Dec. 19	13 Nov. 27	
7 May 15	Jardine, Capt. A., M.B.E.	3 Feb. 20	19 June 27	11 Bn.
18 Apl. 16	Neale, Capt. R. K.	18 Apl. 20	26 Apl. 16	Staff Capt., Southern Bde. Area.
14 Nov. 16	Colbourne, Capt. W. A.	14 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 16	Lo. ex 1, to 24 Nov. 29.
26 Jan. 17	Mackenzie, Capt. F.	26 Sep. 22	24 Sep. 22	Lo. ex 1, m.c. to 18 July 29.
1 Mar. 17	Peppers, Capt. J.	10 Nov. 22	24 Sep. 22	With 10 Bn.
5 May 17	Scott, Capt. R. E.	1 Feb. 23	24 Sep. 22	
29 Jan. 20	Keys, Capt. J. G. I.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	
16 July 20	Gardiner, Capt. S. G.	16 July 27	30 Nov. 21	Adjnt., 21 Sep. 27.—Lo. ex 1, to 7 Dec. 29.
17 July 20	Sher Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., Capt.	17 July 27		Lo. in 1, to 30 Sep. 29.
24 Dec. 20	Cox, Lt. H. F.	24 Mar. 23		
1 Sep. 27	Anderson, 2nd-Lt. F. G.	1 Sep. 27		
<b>Attached</b>				
15 Apl. 19	Wilson, Capt. C. E.	15 Apl. 25	29 May 24	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 27.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
11 Nov. 02	Bhagwan Singh, Hony. Lt. (D.S.M. (58, 126a))	1 Nov. 17	2 Nov. 20	1 Aug. 27.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1 June 14	Mohanunad Sarwar Khan (48, 56, 126)	27 Nov. 13	27 Dec. 19	
5 Aug. 05	Adalat Khan (50)	10 Sep. 17	21 Apl. 24	With 10 Bn.
7 Oct. 04	Ami Lal Ram (65)	16 Oct. 22	15 Dec. 24	
24 June 05	Mir Afzal, D.S.M. (46)	16 Apl. 18	13 Mar. 25	
5 Feb. 13	Shankar Singh (48a, 52, 56, 61a, 65)	2 Nov. 20	4 Sep. 25	
6 Jan. 14	Pirithi Singh (40)	19 Oct. 20	1 Sep. 26	
6 July 08	Nagina Singh (56, 66a, 126a)	2 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 27	
30 Dec. 03	Munsha Singh (41)	15 Dec. 24	5 Jan. 28	
17 Mar. 14	Daler Khan (41, 602)	1 July 25	1 June 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
19 Mar. 13	Kooreh Singh (56, 61a)	3 Dec. 20		
1 June 14	Manohar Singh (126)	1 Nov. 21		
20 Apl. 08	Ralla Ram (126)	1 June 22		With 10 Bn.
15 May 15	Mahbub Khan (51)	21 Apl. 24		With 10 Bn.
10 Aug. 25	Amir Singh (40, 52, 126a)	10 Aug. 25		
13 July 07	Kirat Singh (41, 66a)	4 Sep. 25		
1 Dec. 11	Richpal Ram (41)	11 Aug. 26		With 11 Bn.
14 Jan. 14	Waryam Singh (35, 40, 58a)	1 Sep. 26		Ec'n. Offr.
1 Mar. 08	Muhammad Wali (41, 52)	16 May 27		Jemdr. Adjnt.
17 Aug. 06	Arjun Singh (41)	1 Aug. 27		
26 Nov. 12	Habib Khan (41, 55)	1 Sep. 27		
26 Nov. 13	Ali Shan (41, 66a)	5 Jan. 28		
21 Mar. 11	Hamanchal Singh (41, 58)	1 June 28		
16 Mar. 07	Saudgar Singh (41)	1 July 28		
22 Jan. 16	Chandgi Ram (41)	2 July 28		
24 Apl. 15	Allah Din (41)	1 Aug. 28		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Scarlet.

# 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. T. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 40th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 36th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation 1922.

Rangoon.—Arrived 24 Feb. 28 from Port Sandeman.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
23 May 00	Stewart, Lt.-Col. H. S.	23 May 26	8 Aug. 26	1
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
19 Aug. 03	Bennett, Maj. O. D.	19 Aug. 18	8 Aug. 25	1
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
9 Sep. 08	Fulton, Maj. J. D., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	5 Aug. 23	
3 Sep. 10	Shearer, Maj. J. E., M.C., p.s.c.	3 Sep. 27	3 Mar. 25	D. A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
1 Oct. 14	Farwell, Capt. G. A. L., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	3 Mar. 25	With 10 Bn.
29 June 16	Conner, Capt. T. S.	10 Apl. 19	25 Apl. 28	Burma Mily. Police.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
21 Oct. 14	Goddard, Capt. A. G. I. A.	16 July 19	22 July 22	C. C., s. p. t.
10 Dec. 14	Pollock, Capt. A. H., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	8 Jan. 22	C. C., s. p. t.
20 Oct. 15	Steer, Capt. J. M. B.	20 Oct. 19	25 Apl. 21	C. C., s. p. t.
30 Jan. 17	Robertson, Capt. H. L. C.	30 Jan. 21	17 Aug. 17	G. S. O., 3rd gr., W. Comd.
21 Dec. 17	Rootes, Capt. A. H.	21 Dec. 22	1 Nov. 19	Adj., 12 June 26.—Lv. ex l., to 14 Nov. 29.
29 May 18	Cook, Capt. R. [J]	20 Dec. 24	25 Sep. 22	Burma Mily. Police.
15 Apl. 19	Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C.	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 21	Tochi Scouts.
12 Nov. 18	Blake, Capt. W. J.	19 Oct. 25	22 July 22	
31 Aug. 18	Lane, Capt. C. M.	29 Mar. 26	5 Sep. 18	Zhob Militia.
22 July 18	Martin, Capt. J. E. L.	29 Mar. 26	2 May 27	
17 Dec. 19	Raikes, Capt. R. F.	17 Dec. 26	23 Aug. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Bmye, Capt. M.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	11 Bn.
20 Jan. 20	Fitzpatrick, Capt. B. P. S.	28 Mar. 27	17 July 21	
31 Aug. 22	Ross-Thompson, Lt. G.	30 Nov. 24	18 Nov. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Davis, Lt. C. A. L.	30 Apl. 26	12 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr., 28 June 28.
<b>Subadar Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
6 June 01	Suraj Din, Hony. Lt. (48a, 56, 58)	1 Feb. 13	5 Apl. 16	17 Mar. 28
<b>Subadars.</b>				
20 Aug. 03	Dasondha Singh	12 Feb. 16	1 July 17	
18 Apl. 03	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41).	13 Jan. 17	17 Dec. 17	
28 May 07	Udmi Ram (56)	9 June 20	16 May 22	
27 Mar. 06	Khan Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	20 Nov. 21	1 July 25	
18 May 03	Bhagat Singh (41, 55)	1 Nov. 20	16 Feb. 28	With 10 Bn.
30 Mar. 05	Sher Dil Khan (36, 55, 66a, 126)	1 June 21	17 Mar. 28	Edn. Offr.
23 Apl. 11	Basti (41)	9 Oct. 23	11 Sep. 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
16 June 09	Ahmed Khan	20 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
22 Aug. 06	Bachan Singh (56)	17 Mar. 22	Actg. Subdr., 4 Sep. 28.	
11 June 08	Kirpa Singh (36, 41, 58)	11 Apl. 23	With 10 Bn.	
22 June 09	Muhammad Saadiq	1 Apl. 23		
8 Apl. 21	Mohan Lall Anand (126, 136)	1 Feb. 24		
12 Oct. 07	Kirpa Ram (48a, 55, 56)	1 Aug. 24	Actg. Subdr., 16 Sep. 28.	
26 June 13	Bagh Ali (40)	11 Sep. 24	With 10 Bn.	
15 May 07	Partap Singh (40)	16 June 25	With 10 Bn.	
29 Aug. 22	Umar Khan (41)	5 Nov. 26	With 11 Bn.	
2 July 13	Fahadur Shef (41)	1 Apl. 18		
6 May 12	Mahsud Gul Khan (40, 58)	5 Nov. 26*		
1 Feb. 28	Chaudri Kartar Singh	16 Mar. 27	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
2 Nov. 08	Balwant Singh (48, 50)	1 Feb. 28	On probn.	
9 Sep. 18	Sham Lal (41)	16 Feb. 28		
	Harnam Singh	1 May 28	With 10 Bn.	
	Ram Datt	1 May 28		
		1 Sep. 28		

\* Re-employed.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis.)

*Doran Sahib-ki-Paltan.*—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated 'the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1895; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

*Hong Kong—Arrived 27 Jan. 28 from Allahabad.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

22 Oct. 02 | Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C. | 22 Oct. 28 | 1 Feb. 29 |

### Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06 | Todd, Maj. R. . . . . | 29 Aug. 21 | 1 Feb. 29 |

### Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 11	Shewen, Maj. D. G. P. M. . . .	18 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
6 Sep. 11	Rule, Maj. D. G. . . . .	6 Sep. 28	1 July 25	
29 June 16	Mold, Capt. G. L. . . . .	1 Mar. 19	25 Apl. 28	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>

### Company Officers.

26 Sep. 14	Smith, Capt. D. G. S. . . . .	16 June 19	6 Nov. 21	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.</i>
8 Jan. 15	Moriarty, Capt. J., M.C. . . .	1 Oct. 19	3 May 15	<i>Gr.-Mr., 9 Jan. 29.</i>
20 July 15	Nicholas, Capt. A. A., M.C. . .	13 Dec. 19	12 Feb. 17	
18 Apl. 16	Wernicke, Capt. A. E., M.B.E. .	18 Apl. 20	8 Apl. 25	
29 June 16	Roper, Capt. R. B. . . . .	29 June 20	12 Feb. 17	
27 Oct. 17	Reynolds, Capt. J. R. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	13 Mar. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Apl. 29</i>
27 Oct. 17	Gorringe, Capt. W. P. H. . . .	27 Oct. 22	25 Feb. 19	<i>Chitral Scouts.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Carey, Capt. O. R. C. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	25 May 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 July 29.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Robinson, Capt. F. G. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	4 Sep. 18	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Vedder, Capt. J. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	<i>Adj., 8 Oct. 28.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Nicholas, Lt. R. C. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 23	<i>11 Bn.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Tregear, Lt. V. W. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	9 Jan. 28	

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

5 Aug. 01 | Sultan Ahmad . . . . . | 24 May 18 | 5 Sep. 18 | 1 Mar. 25

### Subadars.

20 Dec. 02	Hikmat . . . . .	21 May 17	1 Nov. 21	
21 Aug. 07	Walayat Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 23	
8 Sep. 06	Teja Singh (48a) . . . . .	16 Nov. 21	19 Oct. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 July 07	Waryam Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 22	9 Dec. 24	
31 Dec. 05	Juma Khan (61) . . . . .	18 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 25	
25 Aug. 04	Ramji Lal . . . . .	8 Aug. 22	20 Mar. 25	
24 Jan. 08	Santa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50) . .	25 Feb. 24	1 Jan. 27*	
7 Apl. 05	Harkhu (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	1 Apl. 28	

### Jemadars.

20 Dec. 04	Isa Khan (56) . . . . .	16 Oct. 20	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
25 Jan. 08	Harnam Singh (126, 161, 206) .	1 Apl. 21	
9 July 08	Akbar Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	
16 June 08	Boi Khan (41, 53, 55a) . . . .	8 Dec. 21	
15 Oct. 07	Ram Ratan, I.O.M. (35, 41, 56)		
1 July 12	Ghulam Mohammad (61a, 66a)	2 Apl. 23	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
19 May 13	Bharat Singh (48, 50, 52) . . .	6 Oct. 23	
10 Nov. 21	Firoze Khan (35) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
9 Mar. 09	Sawan Singh (50) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	<i>Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.</i>
20 Sep. 15	Gulin Khan (40, 58a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.</i>
20 Nov. 05	Jagat Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
10 Dec. 11	Jiya Ram (41) . . . . .	1 Nov. 27	
9 Sep. 10	Kirpa Singh (40) . . . . .	1 Nov. 27	<i>Jemdr. Adjnt.</i>
20 July 15	Kishan Singh (41, 53) . . . .	1 July 28	

\* Forfeits one year's seniority in rank.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis.)

Raised, at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Battn. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived 7 Oct. 27 from Bannu.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Charles G. Prendergast, C.B. (Retd.) . . . 30 Mar. 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 May 62 | Edwards, Lt.-Col. E. . . | 25 Dec. 27 | 25 Dec. 27 | *Lv. ex I. to 8 Nov. 29.*

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

19 Jan. 07	Gardner, Maj. R. G.	19 Jan. 23	1 Feb. 23	
20 Jan. 09	Scott, Maj. R. N. G., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 25	23 Feb. 23	<i>Offr.-in-Charge, Baluchistan Intell. Bureau.</i>
20 Jan. 09	Nugent, Maj. J. F. H., D.S.O., P. & C.	20 Jan. 25	3 Mar. 25	
15 Aug. 14	Colhoun, Capt. W. A., M.C.	13 May 19	3 Apr. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 9 Apr. 30.</i>

## Company Officers.

4 Nov. 14	O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C.	15 Aug. 19		
26 Dec. 14	Evans, Capt. T. R.	15 Sep. 19	6 Apr. 24	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Tinney, Capt. G. E.	15 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 15	<i>Lv. ex I. to 13 Jan. 30.</i>
30 Apr. 15	Walters, Capt. E. C.	29 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 17	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
14 May 15	Wilson, Capt. J. W., M.C.	3 Feb. 20	27 Jan. 18	<i>Offg. D. A. A. G., Baluchistan Dist.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Dicker, Capt. B. P. [L]	12 Sep. 22	1 June 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Newington, Capt. G. H.	31 Jan. 23		<i>A. D. C. to Comdr., Baluchistan Dist.</i>
28 May 17	Browne, Capt. H. L.	19 Oct. 25	7 June 21	<i>Adj., 25 Mar. 26.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Murray, Capt. D. E.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	<i>Pol. Dept.</i>
16 July 20	Bacon, Capt. R. N.	16 July 27	5 Dec. 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17 July 20	Rudra, Capt. A. A.	17 Oct. 27		<i>11 Bn.</i>
17 July 20	Abdulla Khan, Capt. M.	26 Mar. 28	12 Apr. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Leeming, Lt. D. W. H.	1 May 25	27 May 24	
1 Sep. 27	Whittington, 2nd-Lt. F. J. F.	1 Sep. 27		

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Sep. 00 | Kuldip Singh (56) . . . | 11 Sep. 14 | 28 May 20 | 1 Mar. 27.

## Subadars.

6 June 03	Maula Bakhsh (41, 126a)	6 Mar. 18	1 Apr. 22	
11 June 04	Ghafur Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	22 May 18	1 Apr. 22	
4 July 05	Shiuchand (56)	1 Apr. 17	1 July 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20 June 11	Moji Ram (56)	20 Mar. 18	11 July 22	
15 Dec. 07	Jiwan Khan (61a)	2 Oct. 21	1 Jan. 24	
19 Oct. 02	Jagat Singh, I.O.M. (56, 61)	19 Sep. 18	12 May 24	
16 June 22	Tek Chand (36, 47a, 52, 126)	11 July 22	1 May 26	<i>Cant. Dept.</i>
23 Sep. 11	Farangi, I.D.S.M. (56)	10 May 21	1 Mar. 27	
12 Dec. 13	B. C., Ishar Singh (52, 56)	4 Jan. 26	1 Apr. 28	

## Jemadars.

6 Aug. 09	Abdul Rehman Khan (41)	26 May 21	Jemdr. Adj.
17 Feb. 03	Basant Singh, I.D.S.M.	26 June 21	
12 Feb. 13	Fazal Ilahti (52, 65)	5 Nov. 23	
21 Oct. 10	Nadar Khan (41, 56)	21 Mar. 24	
6 Oct. 02	Nur Ahmed (126)	1 Apr. 24	
21 Nov. 08	Nawab Khan (41)	16 June 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Nov. 08	Saidan Shah (56)	1 May 26	
2 Jan. 15	Ramji Lal (41)	15 July 26	<i>Edn Offr.</i>
16 June 08	Kirat Singh (41)	1 Mar. 27	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
20 Mar. 15	Shiu Nand (41)	15 Feb. 28	
15 Dec. 14	Mam Chand	15 Feb. 28	
19 Jan. 09	Jiwan Singh	1 Apr. 28	
25 Feb. 09	Gujar Singh	1 Apr. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 17	Pohlo Ram	1 June 28	
24 Apr. 17	Muhammad Ashraf	16 Nov. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Buff.**15th Punjab Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis.)**

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. I. Tullon, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 2 Oct. 25 from Sialkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

8 May 01 | Carey, Lt.-Col. J. E. . . | 26 July 26 | 25 July 26 |

**Second-in-Command.**

10 Oct. 03 | Steel, Maj. C. N., 1 Bn. . . | 3 June 17 | 26 July 26 |

**Company Commanders.**

18 Jan. 11	3 Shewen, Maj. D. G. P. M. .	18 Jan. 28	1 Nov. 26
1 Oct. 14	2 Farwell, Capt. G. A. L., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	26 Nov. 26
17 Sep. 14	1 Underwood, Capt. H. J.	16 June 19	1 Feb. 28
31 Jan. 18	4 Newington, Capt. G. H.	31 Jan. 23	

**Company Officers.**

1 Mar. 17	1 Peffers, Capt. J. . . .	10 Nov. 22	1 Apr. 26	Adjt., 4 Mar. 27.
17 July 20	4 Rutra, Capt. A. A. . .	17 Oct. 27	4 Mar. 27	

**Quarter-Master.**

12 June 16 | Hepburn, Capt. O. W., M.C. | 12 June 24 | 24 Sep. 28 |

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

20 Aug. 03 | Narayan Singh (56). . . | 1 Nov. 17 | 17 Mar. 22 | 4 Sep. 28 |

**Subadars (Attd.).**

4 July 05	4 Shiuchand (56) . . . .	1 Apr. 17	1 July 22
13 Dec. 07	3 Teja Singh (48a) . . . .	16 Nov. 21	19 Oct. 23
5 Aug. 05	1 Adalat Khan (50) . . . .	10 Sep. 17	2 Apr. 24
18 May 03	2 Bhagat Singh (41, 55) . .	1 Nov. 20	16 Feb. 28

**Jemadars (Attd.).**

30 Dec. 04	3 Isa Khan . . . . .	16 Oct. 20	
11 June 08	2 Kirpa Singh (36, 41, 58) .	11 Apr. 22	Jemdr. Adjt.
20 Apl. 08	1 Ralla Ram (126) . . . .	1 June 22	
15 May 15	1 Mahbub Khan (51) . . . .	21 Apr. 24	
26 June 13	2 Bagh Ali (40) . . . . .	11 Sep. 24	
13 Feb. 18	Ghulam Jaffar Shah (35, 126)	1 Feb. 25	Supy.—Instr. K. G., R.I.M. Schl., Jhelum.
15 May 07	2 Partap Singh (40) . . . .	16 June 25	
21 Nov. 08	4 Nawab Khan (41) . . . .	16 June 25	
25 Feb. 09	4 Gu ar Singh . . . . .	1 Apr. 28	
9 Sep. 18	2 Sham Lal (41) . . . . .	1 May 28	Jemdar. Qr.-Mr.
24 Apl. 17	4 Muhammad Ashraf (35, 41)	16 Nov. 28	Edn. Offr.

15th Punjab Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

1st BATTALION.

6 Feb. 22 | Gilroy, Capt. A. W. . . . . | 6 Feb. 26 | 23 Nov. 26 |

2nd BATTALION.

5 Dec. 15	Lockwood-Tatham, Capt. C. W.	5 Dec. 19	23 June 27
14 Oct. 16	Jeffrey, Capt. J. G. A., M.C.	14 Oct. 20	
11 Sep. 18	Hughes, Capt. T. L.	11 Sep. 22	11 Apl. 27
14 Aug. 23	Crant, Lt. A. L.	14 Nov. 25	17 May 27

3rd BATTALION.

25 May 16	Coldsworthy, Capt. L. J.	23 May 20	11 Aug. 26
27 July 24	Byrne, Lt. W.	27 July 25	22 Jan. 27

4th BATTALION.

22 Nov. 09	Clifford, Maj. C. H. W.	22 Nov. 24	1 Feb. 27
------------	-------------------------	------------	-----------

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan, 1878-89" "Burma, 1885-87" "Cutral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Afghanistan, 1919"  
 18. *Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Arrmentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Giverny, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Macedonia, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Megiddo," "Nabulus," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17," "Behobeh," "Marungombe," "Nyangao," "S. Africa, 1917-18."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of:—2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans; 1 Company Sikhs; 1 Company Dogras.

## 1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis.)

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 13 Mar. 26 from Quetta (for Waziristan).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 23 Sep. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8 Jan. 02	Beadle, Lt.-Col. R. D. (s.c.)	1 May 26	1 May 26	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9 Jan. 04	Ring, Maj. J. S. H., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	1 Sep. 26	Lv. ex I. to 6 Sep. 29.
<b>Company Commandants.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Digby, Maj. T. A.	29 Aug. 21	1 Nov. 21	With 10 Bn.
29 Aug. 06	Strover, Maj. W. G., M.V.O.	29 Aug. 21	3 June 23	Lv. ex I. to 11 Nov. 29.
9 Sep. 08	Mitchell-Carruthers Maj. N. L., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	18 Oct. 25	D. A. Q. M. G., Mhow Dist.
11 Dec. 09	Kellie, Maj. G. J. D., M.C.	11 Dec. 25	10 Sep. 23	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
11 Nov. 14	Powell, Capt. D.	11 Nov. 18	25 Jan. 15	C. C. p.t. Offg. G.S.O. 3rd gr., N. Comd.
23 Dec. 14	Clarke, Capt. C. P.	23 Dec. 18	24 Feb. 15	
5 Aug. 14	Stubbings, Capt. R. A., p.s.c.	3 May 19	9 Aug. 17	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
15 Aug. 14	Farneson, Capt. C. E. E.	13 May 19	1 Dec. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
3 June 15	Hamill, Capt. G. E.	3 Feb. 20	24 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I. to 1 Sep. 29.
29 Aug. 17	Pearson, Capt. T. F.	24 Apl. 23	6 Dec. 17	Staff Capt., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.
1 May 19	Geake, Capt. T. H.	1 May 25	10 Mar. 22	13-1 M. Pnrs.
16 July 19	Loughton, Capt. F. E.	16 July 25	5 Aug. 21	Poll. Dep't.
29 Jan. 20	Longley, Capt. S. J. A.	21 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Capt. S. D.	28 Mar. 27	25 Nov. 24	Adj't., 16 Oct. 26.
31 Aug. 22	White, Lt. S. J.	30 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 23	Qr.-Mr., 8 Nov. 26.
3 Sep. 25	Keene, Lt. G. A. E.	3 Dec. 27	13 Nov. 26	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
14 Dec. 00	Lal Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56, 66a, 126)	17 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 16	1 Feb. 25
<b>Subadars.</b>				
18 May 02	Jamit Singh (72a, 126)	21 Jan. 15	18 Oct. 17	
16 Sep. 01	Allah Ditta Khan (58, 72a)	1 Nov. 15	19 Feb. 18	
24 May 00	Gurdit Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	19 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 21	
20 Jan. 06	Amir Ali (56)	8 May 18	1 Dec. 21	
5 Mar. 06	Sowar Khan (58)	1 Feb. 18	28 Jan. 23	
12 Aug. 08	Diwan Ali (59, 61)	7 Feb. 20	4 Mar. 23	
8 Dec. 08	Karam Iahi (48a)	1 June 21	1 June 24	
6 Apl. 08	Ram Saran (52, 55, 56, 61a)	1 May 18	1 Feb. 25	With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
7 Aug. 01	Jaggat Singh (56, 60a, 72a)	7 Feb. 20		
1 Apl. 06	Diwan Chand (126)	1 Apl. 21		
31 Dec. 08	Gul Muhammad (55a, 56, 126)	1 Sep. 21		
28 Sep. 05	Devi Singh (56, 66)	1 Sep. 21		
16 Feb. 06	Akbar Khan (41, 72a)	26 Nov. 21		
18 Nov. 13	Bhagat Ram (60a)	1 Dec. 22		
14 Sep. 07	Sangar Khan (56, 58)	1 June 24		With 10 Bn.
1 Sep. 09	Mahammad Khan (35, 36, 39, 41)	1 Nov. 24		Edn Offr.
15 Jan. 09	Atta Muhammad (48a, 56)	Feb. 25		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13 July 10	Kartar Singh (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 25		
19 Nov. 04	Indar Singh (39, 41, 58)	26 Aug. 26		
15 Jan. 08	Ram Saran (41, 52)	1 Mar. 27		Jemdr. Adj't.
26 June 14	Lal Khan (41, 126a)	1 Dec. 27		
28 June 05	Duip Singh (41)	16 Jan. 28		With 10 Bn.
16 June 08	Piran Ditta (41)	1 Feb. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment. 2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis).

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Saugor.—Arrived 28 Mar. 27 from Iraq.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Henry B. B. Watkis, K.C.B. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 22 June 08.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank .	Age; rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	------------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | McLeod, Lt.-Col. K. . . . . 3 July 25 | 3 July 25 | Comdg, Saugor.

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Poole, Maj. E. J. E., M.C. .	5 Aug. 10	1 Nov. 21	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I. to 5 Aug. 29, p. r.</i>
29 Jan. 10	Deedes, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p. s. c.	29 Jan. 26	24 Nov. 24	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., W. Comd.</i>
6 Sep. 11	Graham, Maj. R. A. .	6 Sep. 28	6 Jan. 25	
8 Aug. 14	Dymott, Capt. B. K. (s.c.) .	8 Aug. 18	23 Feb. 25	
7 Nov. 14	Holland, Capt. G. W. .	7 Nov. 18	3 July 25	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>

### Company Officers.

12 May 15	Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [L]	12 May 19	12 May 16	<i>c. c. s. p. t.</i>
21 May 15	Ingles, Capt. H. N. G. .	3 Feb. 20	30 July 15	<i>c. c. s. p. t.</i>
16 July 15	Hepworth, Capt. M. A. .	18 Apl. 20	4 May 20	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
29 June 16	Moorhead, Capt. H. D. .	29 June 20	4 July 18	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20 Dec. 15	Tyrrrell, Capt. H. E. .	11 Sep. 20	16 Mar. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Aug. 16	Corke, Capt. F. S. .	23 Mar. 21	9 Nov. 25	
18 June 17	Viend, Capt. E. K. .	18 June 21	15 Oct. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., to 6 Oct. 29.</i>
28 Mar. 17	Dean, Capt. G. H. .	21 Dec. 22	9 Apl. 24	
21 Aug. 18	Bird, Capt. M. D. W. .	21 Aug. 23	29 Dec. 25	<i>Adj., 4 Jan. 29.</i>
15 Apl. 10	Blackburn, Capt. E. B. .	15 Apl. 25	12 Jan. 22	<i>13-1 M. Pnrs.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Emsden-Lambert, Capt. W. H.	29 Jan. 27	8 May 22	
16 July 20	Higham-Hodge, Capt. W. J.	16 July 27	23 June 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 22 Nov. 29.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Fones, Lt. N. F. G. .	24 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>

### Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
3 Oct. 00	Muhammad Feroz Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, M.B.E.	13 Aug. 14	5 July 16	5 July 18	Supy.—Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
29 June 04	Sherbaz Khan (48a, 52, 55a, 60, 66a)	28 Oct. 15	27 Mar. 21	24 June 27	

### Subadars.

4 Apl. 10	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (48a, 56)	19 Jan. 18	25 Nov. 21	
29 June 04	Rajwali Khan . . . . .	9 Feb. 20	11 June 23	
15 July 02	Jallu Ram . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	1 July 23	
4 Feb. 09	Ram Singh (41) . . . . .	27 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 26	
15 Sep. 07	Raja Khar . . . . .	13 Apl. 21	24 June 27	
25 Oct. 06	Din Muhammad (60) . . . . .	26 May 21	24 June 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
22 June 01	Hardit Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	24 June 27	
1 Sep. 04	Hadaït Khan (48a, 52, 55, 56)	25 Nov. 21	29 Aug. 28	

### Jemadars.

25 Mar. 11	Muhammad Zaman (50) .	18 May 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17 Mar. 11	Channan Singh . . . . .	12 Sep. 22	
3 Aug. 17	Ahmed Khan (35, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Adj.
16 May 07	Gurbachan Singh (60a) .	1 Jan. 25	A tg. Subdr, 1 Nov. 28.
21 June 12	Dalel Khan (40, 52) . .	23 Jan. 25	
5 Sep. 13	Sital Ram (35, 41, 56) .	16 Mar. 26	
24 Oct. 13	Ghazan Khan (41) . . .	24 June 27	
25 June 12	Arjan Singh (41) . . .	24 June 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
4 Jan. 23	Darbara Singh Bindra (126)	24 June 27	
2 July 15	Mirza Khan (41) . . . .	10 Sep. 27	
12 May 09	Babu Ram (41) . . . . .	16 Sep. 27	
28 Aug. 14	Nawab Din (41) . . . .	11 Mar. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6 Feb. 15	Lal Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 28	
4 Oct. 11	Hamira (41) . . . . .	16 Aug. 28	
27 Nov. 14	Gauhar Ali (41) . . . .	30 Aug. 28	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis).

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy.' Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1905; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived Oct. 28 from Santa Cruz.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. (Retd.) . . . 1 Apl. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

7 Mar. 00 | Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. K. E. | 1 June 25 | 1 June 25 | *Lo. ex I., to 31 May 29.*

#### Second-in-Command

10 Oct. 03 | Pottinger, Maj. J. A., M.C. | 10 Oct. 18 | 1 June 25 | Offg. Comdt.

#### Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Broughton, Maj. G.	5 Aug. 20	22 Mar. 18	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
8 Sep. 09	Deane, Maj. H. H. R., q. p. s. c.	8 Sep. 25	15 Sep. 26	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lucknow Dist.</i>
29 Aug. 14	Westmacott, Capt. P. G.	19 May 19	10 Dec. 24	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
26 Jan. 15	Jackson, Capt. N. C.	20 Oct. 19	0 Dec. 24	

#### Company Officers.

4 Jan. 14	Robertson, Capt. H. E., M.C.	14 Jan. 18		
29 June 16	Eccles-Holmes, Capt. J. F.	29 June 20	17 July 16	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. A. F. F. o	11 Sep. 20	26 Mar. 26	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Cerrard, Capt. R. J.	30 Jan. 21	27 Sep. 17	
5 Sep. 16	Payne, Capt. R. A.	1 June 21	Jan. 19	<i>Lo. ex I., to 9 May 29.</i>
28 Nov. 16	Wood, Capt. L. W., p. s. c.	5 July 21	30 Jan. 19	<i>Lo., ex I., to 5 Oct. 29.</i>
19 Dec. 16	Palmer, Capt. H. W. D.	12 Sep. 22	11 Jan. 19	
15 Jan. 18	Tuffin, Capt. R.	1 Oct. 24	3 Jan. 19	
29 Mar. 18	Burton, Capt. V. M.	20 Dec. 24	1 Mar. 25	<i>Adj't., 1 Mar. 28.</i>
1 May 18	Sevenoaks, Capt. P. L.	20 Dec. 24	22 July 24	
7 Oct. 19	Amar Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	<i>Comdt., Jind Infy., Sangrur.</i>
23 Dec. 20	Robinson, Capt. R. C.	23 Dec. 23	1 Sep. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr., 25 Nov. 28.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Walker, Lt. A. R. E.	4 May 23	31 Mar. 27	

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
19 Aug. 03	Tora Baz Khan, Hony. Lt. (58, 126a)	7 Aug. 17   1 Mar. 20   1 June 26

#### Subadars.

2 Mar. 08	Shukul Chand (126)	24 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18 Oct. 01	Sultan Muhammad	25 Oct. 18	16 Jan. 24	
19 Sep. 02	Muhammad Khan (Co)	11 Nov. 18	10 Feb. 24	
23 Feb. 03	Sant Ram (41)	11 Apr. 20	28 A. I. 24	
25 Nov. 18	Ghulam Muhammad I (1.6)	25 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8 Dec. 08	Purab Singh	24 Mar. 24	1 Oct. 26	
4 Aug. 03	Mehr Singh, I.D.S.M.	27 June 20	8 July 28	
22 July 20	Abdul Rahman (40, 53, 126)	22 July 20	15 Aug. 28	

#### Jemadars.

30 May 10	Gurcharan Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21		
8 July 07	Harnam Singh I	16 Jan. 24	Jemr. Adj't.	
21 May 17	Durgah Singh (41)	24 Mar. 24		
10 Nov. 07	Lachman Singh (35, 4, 58)	1 Oct. 24		
12 Apl. 10	Shaur ka (41)	1 Jan. 26		
1 Aug. 26	Harnam Singh II (4)	1 Aug. 26	On probn.	
29 June 04	Indar Singh (41, 58)	1 Oct. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
1 Dec. 17	Tarlok Singh (41, 65)	1 Nov. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
16 Oct. 07	Abbas Ali Shah (41)	1 Jan. 27		
6 Mar. 09	Samand Khan (41)	1 Mar. 28		
31 July 28	Ataullah Khan	31 July 28	On probn.— <i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
2 July 12	Mohd. Khan	8 Dec. 28		
25 Jan. 13	Sher Khan	8 Dec. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Bhopal)—(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Feyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ahmedabad.—Arrived . . . . from Rasmak.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant

#### Second-in-Command.

5 Dec. 04 Ralston Maj. N. H. H. . / 3 June 19 / 2 Aug. 28 *Lv. ex I., to 15 Mar. 30.*

#### Company Commanders.

9 Sep. 08 *Gatherer, Maj. A. H. N.,*  
M.C. 9 Sep. 24 3 July 22 *Burma Mily. Police.*  
3 Sep. 10 Mullaly, Maj. J. C. D. . . 3 Sep. 27 24 Jan. 25  
14 Jan. 14 *Moll, Capt. W. R. . . .* 14 Jan. 18 1 Feb. 23 *With 10 Bn.*

#### Company Officers.

26 Mar. 15 *Lavender, Capt. S. S. . . .* 26 Dec. 19 3 Mar. 25 *Tochi Scouts.*  
9 Feb. 15 *Cawthorn, Capt. W. F. . . .* 27 July 20 21 Sep. 25 *c. c. s. p. t.—Staff Coll., Camberley.*  
26 Feb. 16 *Rodwell, Capt. L. H. . . .* 14 Nov. 20 5 Aug. 16 *Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachtmarki.*  
5 Aug. 16 *Beadon, Capt. W. a' C. . . .* 1 May 21 6 Jan. 22 *Adj't., 8 Apl. 26.*  
15 Sep. 16 } *Pyster, Capt. E. M., M.B.E.* 15 June 21 2 Dec. 23 *Ind. Sig. Corps.*  
1 Dec. 23 }  
31 Jan. 18 *Clery, Capt. P. A. A. . . .* 31 Jan. 23 26 Nov. 28  
19 Oct. 18 *Steabben, Capt. J. O. . . .* 29 Mar. 26 21 Apl. 21  
24 Dec. 20 *Northam, Capt. V. P. . . .* 24 Dec. 28 17 Aug. 22 *Lv. in and ex I., 12m. to 4 Feb. 30.*  
24 Dec. 20 *Hubert, Lt. J. A. . . .* 24 Mar. 23 28 Nov. 22 *Qr. Mr., 11 Nov. 25.*  
31 Jan. 24 *Wolfe, Lt. F. P. . . .* 30 Apl. 26 18 Mar. 25 *With 10 Bn.*  
27 Aug. 24 *Steele, Lt. M. C. B. . . .* 27 Nov. 26 6 Oct. 25  
1 Sep. 27 *Maunsell, 2nd-Lt. A. C. K. . .* 1 Sep. 27 29 Oct. 28

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

9 Feb. 04 1 Sher Bahadur Khan, I.D.S.M. 1 8 Feb. 17 1 15 Aug. 19 1 1 Jan. 26 1

#### Subadars.

26 Aug. 03 *Lahir Khan, I.D.S.M. (51,*  
52, 66) 29 Apl. 15 5 Sep. 18  
1 Sep. 17 *Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad*  
(48, 56, 61, 66a, 126a) 1 Sep. 17 1 Dec. 20  
19 June 11 *Sant Ram . . . . .* 15 June 19 5 Mar. 24  
22 Feb. 07 *Sunzar Singh (56) . . . .* 26 Nov. 17 16 Nov. 24 *With 10 Bn.*  
8 July 07 *Feroze Khan (51, 66a) . . .* 19 July 18 1 Jan. 26  
11 Nov. 07 *Anar Khan (55, 56) . . .* 3 Aug. 18 16 June 27  
12 June 11 *Inder Singh . . . . .* 23 Sep. 23 23 Feb. 28

#### Jemadars.

22 June 12 *Braham Dass (35, 56, 65) . .* 5 Mar. 24 *Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.*  
3 Mar. 11 *Indar Singh . . . . .* 1 June 24  
1 Feb. 14 *Badshah (41, 60a) . . . .* 1 July 24 *Actg. Subdr. 1 Sep. 28.*  
17 Oct. 11 *Lal Khan (41, 52) . . . .* 21 Sep. 24 *Jemdr. Adj't.*  
27 June 12 *Ibrahim (35, 41) . . . .* 1 Nov. 24 *Edn. Offr.*  
10 Jan. 08 *Mihan Singh (35, 56) . . .* 16 Nov. 24 *With 10 Bn.*  
14 Sep. 09 *Kaka Singh (41) . . . .* 22 Feb. 25  
26 Sep. 10 *Sultan Ahmed (53) . . . .* 1 Jan. 26  
1 June 11 *Prithi Singh (65) . . . .* 16 Jan. 26  
1 Oct. 20 *Harnam Singh . . . . .* 26 Feb. 26  
9 Sep. 11 *Sapuram Singh . . . . .* 8 Mar. 26  
29 Sep. 11 *Daim Khan (41) . . . .* 28 Oct. 26 *With 10 Bn.*  
12 Mar. 10 *Lal Khan . . . . .* 16 June 27 *With 10 Bn.*  
2 Feb. 14 *Karam Ali (41, 52) . . . .* 3 Dec. 27  
3 Jan. 12 *Arjan Singh . . . . .* 23 Feb. 28

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 46th Punjabis).

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan—Arrived 19 November 21 from Fhelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

10 Oct. 03 | Dennys, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.B.E. | 1 Feb. 29 | 1 Feb. 29 | *Lv. ex I., to 7 July 29.*

## Second-in-Command.

4 June 04 | Wills, Maj. E. V., O.B.E., 3 Bn. | 4 June 19 | 3 Aug. 27 | Offg. Comdt.

## Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06 | 1 Digby, Maj. T. A. . . . | 29 Aug. 21 | 3 Mar. 28 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.  
14 Jan. 14 | 4 Moll, Capt. W. R. . . . | 14 Jan. 18 | 13 Apl. 27  
29 June 16 | 2 Moorhead, Capt. H. D. . . | 29 June 20 | 25 Oct. 23  
20 June 16 | 3 Eccles-Holmes, Capt. J. F. | 29 June 20 | 30 Mar. 28

## Company Officers.

26 Dec. 15 | 2 Tyrrell, Capt. H. E. . . | 11 Sep. 20 | 15 Oct. 28 | Adjt.  
31 Jan. 24 | 4 Wolfe, Lt. J. P. . . . | 30 Apl. 26 | 31 Dec. 27

## Quarter Master.

13 Nov. 16 | Ramage, Capt. W. . . . | 13 Nov. 24 | 26 Apl. 23 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Mar. 04 | Kallandar Khan (66) . . . | 11 Sep. 14 | 11 Oct. 16 | 10 Feb. 24

## Subadars. (Attd.)

2 Mar. 08 | 3 Shukal Chand (126) . . . | 24 Dec. 17 | 1 Sep. 21  
25 Nov. 18 | 3 Ghulam Mohd. (126) . . . | 25 Nov. 18 | 1 Oct. 24  
22 Feb. 05 | 4 Sundar Singh (56) . . . | 26 Nov. 17 | 16 Nov. 24  
6 Apl. 08 | 1 Ram Saran (52, 55, 56, 61a) | 1 May 18 | 1 Feb. 25  
25 Oct. 06 | 2 Din Muhammad (60) . . . | 26 May 21 | 27 June 27

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

25 Mar. 11 | 2 Muhammad Zaman (50) . . | 18 May 22 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
14 Sep. 07 | 1 Sangar Khan (56, 58) . . . | 1 June 24  
10 Jan. 08 | 4 Mihan Singh (35, 56) . . . | 6 Nov. 24 | Edn. Offr.  
29 June 04 | 3 Indar Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 26  
29 Sep. 11 | 4 Daim Khan (41) . . . . . | 28 Oct. 26  
12 Mar. 10 | 4 Lal Khan . . . . . | 16 June 27  
25 June 11 | 2 Arjan Singh . . . . . | 24 June 27  
28 Nov. 05 | 1 Dalip Singh (41) . . . . . | 16 Jan. 28  
31 July 28 | 3 Ataulah Khan . . . . . | 31 July 28 | On probn.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

21 Dec. 16	Amor, Capt. L. E.	21 Dec. 20	7 Dec. 26
23 Aug. 17	Brown, Capt. F. L.	26 Jan. 25	26 Jan. 25

*2nd BATTALION.*

20 Apl. 20	Dunning, Capt. A. A. J.	20 Apl. 24	28 Apl. 27
------------	-------------------------	------------	------------

*3rd BATTALION.*

9 June 21	Anderson, Capt. R. G.	8 Jan. 25	14 Sep. 27
5 Apl. 27	Tunks, 2nd-Lt. L. S. S.	5 Apl. 27	4 Feb. 28

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al  
 Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17,"  
 COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. R. The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I.,  
 G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

## Class Composition—Dogras.

## 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras.)

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the  
 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras, 1922 ;  
 present designation in 1922.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived 20 Mar. 29 from Landi Kotal.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Nov. 03	Nicholson, Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3 May 25	12 Feb. 27	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Malet, Maj. A. W. [Z]	5 Aug. 20	17 Apl. 27	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
23 May 06	Nixon, Maj. B. G. M. F.	23 May 21	10 Oct. 27	Lo. ex I., to 10 Oct. 29.
9 Sep. 08	Laird, Maj. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
3 Sep. 10	Andrews, Maj. H. A., M.C.	3 Sep. 27	15 Dec. 23	
8 Aug. 14	Churchill, Capt. A. P. ff.	8 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 25	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15 Nov. 15	Hayne, Capt. M. L.	15 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 15	Offg. Staff Capt., Peshawar Bde.
30 Apl. 15	Learmond, Capt. A. W.	29 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 21	Burma Mil. Police.
18 Apl. 16	Simpson, Capt. F. C.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
26 Aug. 15	Barclay-Brown, Capt. R.	26 May 20	9 Feb. 27	With 10 Bn.
23 Nov. 16	Seed, Capt. R. B.	5 July 21	10 Feb. 28	Lo. ex I., to 20 Oct. 29.
31 Jan. 18	Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P.	31 Jan. 23	8 Dec. 21	Lo. ex I., to 17 Oct. 29.
16 Dec. 18	Cropper, Capt. R. A.	16 Dec. 24	24 Dec. 18	Adj., 4 Dec. 25.
15 Apl. 19	Glyne, Capt. R. W. D.	15 Apl. 25	28 Apl. 19	11 Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Harvey, Capt. J. L. G.	15 Apl. 25	1 Dec. 21	I. A. O. C.
20 Jan. 21	Newman, Capt. G. S.	29 Jan. 27		
23 Dec. 21	Williams, Lt. H. G. P.	23 Mar. 24	25 Apl. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Keenan, Lt. J. D. S.	1 May 27	16 May 24	With 10 Bn.
30 Aug. 26	Woods, Lt. E. G.	30 Nov. 28	3 Nov. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Wallace, 2nd-Lt F. I.	1 Sep. 27	31 Dec. 23	
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>				
27 Jan. 18	Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.			
Jan. 88	Lambagraon, Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of	23 Sep. 26	Hony. Col. in Army.	
		25 Jan. 11	Hony Lt.-Col. in Army.	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
5 July 00	Sadhu, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 61)	Jemadar, 12 Aug. 17	Subadar, 16 Aug. 20	Sub-Major, 1 Mar. 26
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1 Dec. 02	Parmodh Singh (48a, 56, 61)	1 Nov. 18	6 Mar. 22	
2 Jan. 03	Lachhman	26 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 23	
1 Nov. 04	Gajjan (50, 52, 55)	1 Nov. 18	5 July 23	
12 Oct. 18	Dulo Ram (61a)	1 Nov. 23	16 June 25	With 10 Bn.
16 Apl. 03	Rikhi (56, 65)	22 Mar. 20	7 May 26	
11 Jan. 14	Sansar Singh (48a, 55, 56)	15 May 21	1 Sep. 26	
1 Feb. 01	Kapura	6 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 26	
18 Oct. 06	Saujagar (48, 50)	1 Apl. 23	8 July 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
11 Apl. 16	Faujdar Singh (126, 136)	1 Apl. 21		
17 Oct. 08	Kapur Singh (41)	5 July 23	Jemdr. Adj., 8 July 28.	
5 Oct. 09	Bir Singh, I.O.M. (48a, 51, 58)	9 May 24		
4 June 07	Gajjan (55)	30 June 24	With 10 Bn.	
17 Feb. 23	Wazir Singh (35, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	With 11 Bn.	
1 Nov. 11	Tej Singh (48a, 51, 55a)	1 Mar. 26		
9 Nov. 07	Narsin Singh (41, 58a)	7 May 26	With 10 Bn.	
16 Jan. 08	Chaudhri (41, 52, 65)	1 Sep. 26		
24 July 09	Tej Singh (41)	1 Sep. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 May 11	Kora, I.O.M. (40)	17 Aug. 27	In-tr., S. A. Schl. (India), Pachmarhi Wing.	
1 Sep. 21	Kirat Ram (35, 40, 126)	24 Jan. 28	Edn. Offr.	
15 Nov. 11	Bhuri Chand (48a, 56)	3 June 28		
20 Mar. 11	Bhagi (48a, 56)	8 July 28		
1 Nov. 10	Ram Singh (35, 41, 58a)	8 July 28	With 10 Bn.	
16 June 11	Jamit Singh (41, 58)	10 Aug. 28		
	Dullo Ram	1 Oct. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Fasings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras.)

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1927.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived, Jan. 29 from Bombay.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Gen. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. . . 14 Dec. 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Kerr, Lt.-Col. A. N., M.C. . | 4 Jan. 27 | 4 Jan. 27 |

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 05 Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M.C. | 18 Jan. 20 | 17 Apl. 27 | Lt., ex I., to 26 Feb. 30.

## Company Commanders.

21 Nov. 06	Bickford, Maj. M. H.	21 Nov. 21	1 Nov. 21	
9 Sep. 08	Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	19 May 22	
8 Sep. 09	Ogilvy, Maj. A. G., p.s.c.	8 Sep. 25	15 June 22	Offg. D. A. A. G., Mhow Dist.
25 Dec. 09	Jonas, Maj. B. I., M.C.	25 Dec. 25	24 May 23	

## Company Officers.

13 Jan. 15	Sanders, Capt. R. G.	13 Jan. 19	25 Feb. 15	c. c., p. t.
17 Feb. 15	Hall, Capt. E. R. M.	17 Feb. 19	29 Dec. 16	With 10 Bn.
8 June 15	Heaver, Capt. L. G. H.	5 Mar. 20	29 July 18	11 Bn.
18 Apl. 16	Power, Capt. H. R.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	
18 June 17	McIntyre, Capt. H. F.	18 June 21	25 June 17	
31 Aug. 18	Ingram-Johnson, Capt. R. E. S.	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 18	Lt., ex I., to 23 Nov. 29.
31 Aug. 18	Phelps, Capt. J. N.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	
15 Apl. 19	Bristow, Capt. R. C. B.	15 Apl. 25	1 May 19	Adj., 22 June 26.
29 Jan. 20	Berry, Capt. W.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	Gr.-Mr., 22 June 26.
16 July 20	Dewar, Capt. I. B. D.	16 July 27	3 Dec. 21	Tochi Scouts.
30 Aug. 23	Saw, Lt. E. C.	30 Nov. 25	3 Aug. 27	Lt., ex I., to 26 Nov. 29.
30 Aug. 26	Cruddas, Lt. G. J.	30 Nov. 28	10 Nov. 27	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6 Oct. 00 | Teg Singh, Hony. Lt. (46, 56) | 1 Apl. 15 | 9 June 18 | 1 Sep. 25 |

## Subadars.

18 Jan. 08	Kanshi Ram (56)	14 Dec. 17	26 Mar. 21	
21 Dec. 10	Basant Singh (48a)	1 Dec. 17	6 May 21	
2 Aug. 12	Rai Singh (56, 61, 126)	12 Nov. 17	16 Feb. 23	With 10 Bn.
22 Apl. 05	Khasana (55, 56, 61, 66a)	1 May 20	1 Aug. 25	
19 Apl. 09	Karm Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 June 21	1 Sep. 25	
16 Dec. 08	Tara Chand (46, 48a, 56, 61a, 66a)	29 July 18	1 Apl. 26	
8 Apl. 07	Gopala (48a, 56)	16 Sep. 23	16 July 26	With 10 Bn.
2 Apl. 03	Munshi (35, 41, 56)	1 Dec. 23	16 June 28	

## Jemadars.

20 Aug. 10	Teja Singh	26 June 21		
4 Apl. 01	Baghel Singh (48a)	1 May 22	With 10 Bn.	
15 June 12	Hanmant Singh (126)	17 Dec. 23	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullunder.	
7 Feb. 11	Lachman Singh (41)	1 July 24		
21 June 18	Nain Singh Rana (126)	1 Mar. 25		
13 June 08	Bachittar Singh (41, 60a)	1 Mar. 26		
1 Jan. 10	Phitthu, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adj.	
3 Feb. 11	Amar Singh (41, 61)	1 June 26		
12 Mar. 12	Lakhua (48a, 56)	16 July 26		
1 July 14	Gian Chand (35, 41, 48a)	1 Aug. 26	Edn. Offr.	
1 Sep. 11	Chattar Singh (41, 58)	24 Mar. 27		
20 Apl. 10	Mohar Singh (41, 58)	1 Apl. 27	With 10 Bn.	
31 May 18	Dhyan Singh	1 June 28	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
15 Feb. 09	Chhajju	16 June 28		
1 Apl. 09	Lachhman (55)	1 Nov. 28		
20 Sep. 09	Malari, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Dec. 28		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras).

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 1 Mar. 29 from Manzaï.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
4 Dec. 01	Fleming, Lt.-Col. W. E., O.B.E., M.C.	15 July 26	4 Jan. 27	<i>Le. in I., to 30 Sep. 29.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
19 Aug. 03	Hobday, Maj. E. M.	19 Aug. 18	23 Mar. 23	Attd. G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	Conder, Maj. H.	24 Jan. 21	1 Nov. 21	<i>Le., ex I., to 18 Jan. 30.</i>
6 Feb. 09	Mackenzie, Maj. J. D., p.s.c.	11 Feb. 25	19 Aug. 22	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., Bontay Dist.
20 Apl. 10	Mardall, Maj. F. H.	20 Apl. 26	4 Jan. 23	
14 Jan. 14	Fullerton, Capt. J. P.	14 Jan. 18	29 Mar. 25	<i>Le., ex I. to 31 Oct. 29.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
27 Nov. 14	Vaughan, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 19	Mar. 15	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
15 Dec. 14	Evanson, Capt. E. A.	15 Sep. 19	19 Feb. 18	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Devenish-Meares, Capt. B. J.	15 Nov. 19	21 Feb. 16	
18 Apl. 16	Townley, Capt. N. P.	18 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 16	<i>11 Bn.</i>
29 June 16	Oatts, Capt. H. A.	20 June 20	15 July 16	<i>Language Study, Riga.</i>
18 June 17	Preston, Capt. G. A.	18 June 21	1 Aug. 17	
18 June 17	Hendrick, Capt. C. A.	18 June 21	28 Aug. 17	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17 Jan. 17	Kelly, Capt. W. S.	26 Sep. 22	25 Mar. 26	
24 Apl. 18	Boucher, Capt. H. M.	24 Apl. 23	1 Mar. 27	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
28 Nov. 17	Crapp, Capt. W. V.	23 Aug. 23	2 Mar. 18	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Palmer, Capt. G. W.	31 Aug. 23	31 Aug. 18	<i>11 Bn. (Attd. 10 Bn.)</i>
29 Jan. 20	Taylor, Capt. R. P.	29 Jan. 27	3 Feb. 20	<i>Adj., 19 Mar. 27.</i>
16 July 20	Crowther, Capt. W. A.	16 July 27	22 Nov. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 10 Mar. 27.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Leakey, Lt. C. J. B.	30 Nov. 24	11 Nov. 23	
29 Jan. 25	Middleton, Lt. J. W.	29 Apl. 27	17 Mar. 26	
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>				
7 Aug. 18	Bilaspur, His Highness Raja Sir Bijie Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of—	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Maj. in Army.	
13 Feb. 25	Mandi, His Highness Raja Joginder Sen Bahadur, Raja of—	13 Feb. 25	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
9 Feb. 01	Kirpa Ram (56)	18 Dec. 17	1 Aug. 23	Subadar. Sub-Major. 7 Oct. 26
<b>Subadars.</b>				
2 Feb. 01	Rao, I.O.M. (66)	13 Feb. 17	6 May 19	
13 July 17	Mian Shamsher Singh (126a)	13 July 17	1 Apl. 22	
1 Sep. 07	Khazana (47a, 50)	25 May 23	8 July 22	
12 Nov. 00	Suraj Singh	6 May 19	7 Oct. 26	
21 Dec. 04	Punjab Singh (56)	6 May 19	13 Jan. 27	
29 June 07	Lala (56, 65)	1 May 22	16 Feb. 27	
11 Mar. 03	Sant Singh	6 Nov. 22	1 Apl. 27	
20 Jan. 07	Rasila (61)	1 Jan. 24	1 Apl. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
5 Feb. 08	Ram Kishan (56, 65)	25 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 27	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
20 Jan. 09	Inder Singh (41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.	
25 Jan. 04	Wakil Singh (56)	1 Apl. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
4 Oct. 10	Rustam Singh (41, 52)	1 July 25	Jemdr. Adj.	
16 May 11	Sher Singh (56)	1 Sep. 25		
1 July 10	Than Singh (56)	1 Oct. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
21 June 17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (56, 126)	10 Mar. 26		
28 Nov. 08	Dhyan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	14 Apl. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
17 Aug. 03	Hari Singh (41, 61a)	15 Aug. 26		
28 June 18	Pirithi Singh (41, 126a)	7 Oct. 26	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
7 May 17	Kehar Singh (41, 61a)	13 Jan. 27		
28 Apl. 12	Chuhar Singh (41)	10 Feb. 27		
21 Oct. 12	Suba Singh (41)	1 Apl. 27		
13 Mar. 09	Dhyan Singh (41)	27 May 27		
22 Sep. 10	Bachittar Singh	25 Aug. 28		
29 Apl. 17	Prabh-dayal Singh	16 Oct. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-41st Dogras).

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived 17 Dec. 21, from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

11 Aug. 00 Hogg, Lt.-Col. W. L., D.S.O. 11 Aug. 26 24 Aug. 27 *Lt. ex I., to 17 May 29.*

Second-in-Command.

24 Jan. 06 Christie, Maj. R. C., M.C., 3 Bn. 24 Jan. 21 23 Mar. 28 Offg. Comdt.

Company Commanders.

17 Feb. 15 2 Hall, Capt. E. R. M. . . 17 Feb. 19 12 Apl. 28 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.  
15 Dec. 14 3 Evanson, Capt. E. A. . . 15 Sep. 19 8 Oct. 27  
26 Aug. 15 1 Barclay-Brown, Capt. R. . . 26 May 20 24 Nov. 27

Company Officers.

18 June 17 3 Hendrick, Capt. C. A. . . 18 June 21 27 Apl. 27 Adjt.  
1 Feb. 23 1 Keenan, Lt. J. D. S. . . 1 May 25 10 May 28

Quarter-Master.

4 July 28 1 Bean, Lt. S. D., D.C.M. . . 4 July 28 4 July 28 1

BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.

Company Commander.

15 Apl. 19 1 Marshall, Capt. A. H. . . 15 Apl. 25 14 Oct. 27 4-12 F. F. Regt.

Company Officers.

31 Aug. 22 Johnston, Lt. J. R. . . 31 Aug. 24 30 Sep. 28 Gordons.  
30 Aug. 24 Sheppard, Lt. G. K. . . 30 Aug. 26 14 Nov. 28 Y. & L. R.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

11 May 98 1 Chur Singh . . . 26 July 14 4 May 15 1 1 Apl. 27

Subadars. (Attd.)

18 Oct. 18 1 Dulo Ram (61a) . . . 1 Nov. 23 15 June 25  
22 Apl. 05 2 Khazana (55, 56, 61, 66a) 11 May 20 1 Aug. 25  
8 Apl. 07 2 Gopala (48a, 59) . . . 16 Sep. 23 16 July 26  
20 Jan. 07 3 Rasila (61) . . . 1 Jan. 24 1 Apl. 27  
7 Feb. 18 Anant Ram (36, 126) . . . 18 Apl. 27 18 Oct. 28  
Supy.—Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., Ind.  
Wing, Belgaum.

Jemadars. (Attd.)

1 Sep. 11 Prem Nath (35, 39, 126) . . . 18 Apl. 22 Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., J.  
4 Apl. 01 2 Baghel Singh (48a) . . . 1 May 22 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
1 Feb. 18 Kundan Lal Pande (126) . . . 1 Apl. 24  
4 June 07 1 Gajjan (56) . . . 30 June 24  
25 Jan. 04 3 Waku Singh . . . 1 Apl. 25 Jemdr. Adjt.  
28 Nov. 08 1 Dhyani Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) 14 Apl. 26  
9 Nov. 07 1 Narain Singh (41, 53a) . . . 7 May 26  
20 Apl. 10 2 Mohar Singh (41, 58) . . . 1 Apl. 27  
1 Nov. 10 1 Ram Singh (35, 41, 58a) . . . 8 July 28 Edn. Offr.

BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.

Subadar-Major. (Attd.)

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

30 July 15 1 Harjiwan Singh . . . 28 Aug. 15 27 Jan. 18 1 1 July 24

Jemadar. (Attd.)

13 Nov. 14 Muhammad Afzal . . . 18 May 21  
24 Nov. 13 Daud Ram . . . 1 Dec. 28

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

1 Aug. 27	Fane, Maj. A. G. C., M.C. . . . .	1 Aug. 27	1 Aug. 27
13 May 16	Standish, Capt. N. . . . .	13 May 21	3 May 23
24 Mar. 21	Powell, Capt. R. E. . . . .	24 Mar. 26	24 Nov. 26
11 Feb. 23	Kerr, Lt. J. N. . . . .	11 Feb. 24	17 Aug. 27

*2nd BATTALION.*

8 Nov. 18	Corley-Smith, Capt. G. . . . .	8 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 26
29 June 21	Kirtland, Capt. R. B. . . . .	29 June 25	20 Dec. 27
18 Aug. 25	Rootledge, Lt. B. H. . . . .	18 Nov. 27	4 Apl. 28

*3rd BATTALION.*

24 Oct. 15	Gamble, Capt. H. C. . . . .	24 Oct. 19	9 Aug. 24
1 July 25	Richardson, Lt. B. I. . . . .	1 Oct. 27	14 Oct. 26
18 Jan. 28	Hill, 2nd-Lt. M. C. . . . .	18 Jan. 28	6 Nov. 28

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles).

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

## Class Composition—Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumion) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1890; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised in 1901 by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 40th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

10th Bn. Raised in 1918 by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

1st Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived . . . . . from Rasmak.
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Landikhana.—Arrived 20 Nov. 27, from Lansdowne (for Peshawar).
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Kohat.—Arrived 19 Oct. 27, from Hangu.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 22 May 21, from Waziristan.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. John T. Evatt, D.S.O. (Retd.) . 3 March 1914.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

8 May 01	1 Radcliffe Smith, Lt.-Col. N. M. R., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 26	1 Feb. 26	
7 May 02	2 Walker, Lt.-Col. C. C. .	15 Aug. 27	15 Aug. 27	
10 Oct. 03	10 Cardew, Lt.-Col. H. S., M.C.	1 July 28	1 July 28	
13 Aug. 04	3 Berryman, Lt.-Col. E. R. P., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 29	1 Feb. 29	

## Seconds-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05	1 Mainwaring, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 29	1 Feb. 26	
29 Aug. 06	10 Carpendale, Maj. F. M., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 18	1 July 28	
22 Feb. 08	2 Fox, Maj. F. N., M.C.	22 Feb. 23	13 Feb. 29	

## Company Commanders.

29 Nov. 05	3 Cole, Maj. H. A. . . .	29 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 21	Lv. ex I., 10 10 Apl. 30.
9 Sep. 08	1 Rogers, Maj. G. S. . .	9 Sep. 24	9 Jan. 22	Lv. ex I., to 17 Oct. 29 p. r.
9 Sep. 08	1 Brooke, Maj. A. S., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	19 May 22	
8 Sep. 09	2 Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	1 Nov. 21	
20 Jan. 12	3 Clarke, Maj. A. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 23	14 Mar. 26	
14 Jan. 14	3 Gore, Capt. C. H. C. .	14 Jan. 18	28 Aug. 24	11 Bn.
8 Aug. 14	2 Powell, Capt. F., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	12 Apl. 26	11 Bn.
8 Aug. 14	1 Eustace, Capt. R., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 18	22 Apl. 26	With 10 Bn., 14 Apl. 27.
5 Aug. 14	2 Stokes, Capt. C. L. L. .	3 May 19	14 Mar. 26	With 10 Bn., 13 Nov. 27.
5 Aug. 14	1 Barlow, Capt. A. E., M.C.	3 May 19	22 Apl. 25	
26 Aug. 14	1 Wilkinson, Capt. G. N., O.B.E.	19 May 19	1 Feb. 29	
9 Sep. 14	3 Challen, Capt. P. . . .	8 June 19	22 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.				
Company Officers.				
29 Aug. 14	2 Martin, Capt. J., M.C., & s.c.	19 May 19	23 Aug. 23	Burma Mily. Police. Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 30.
14 Nov. 14	2 James, Capt. H. C., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	1 Mar. 26	
10 Dec. 14	1 Columbine, Capt. R. H.	30 Aug. 19	26 Sep. 19	
28 Dec. 14	1 Carpenter, Capt. H. J. [I]	15 Sep. 19		Lv. ex I., m.c., to 25 July 29.
11 Jan. 15	3 Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O.	1 Oct. 19	1 Mar. 23	
1 Apl. 15	3 Haines, Capt. M. A.	28 Dec. 19	26 May 25	
10 Apl. 15	2 Ricketts, Capt. G. A. McG., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	1 Dec. 21	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Rasani Line. Staff Coll., Quetta.
26 Jan. 16	1 Wooldridge, Capt. F. H. C.	26 Jan. 20	6 Dec. 20	
26 Jan. 16	2 Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	18 Mar. 16	
6 May 15	3 Clark, Capt., J., O.B.E.	3 Feb. 20	26 Aug. 17	11 Bn. With 10 Bn. Adj., 20 Sep. 25.
22 May 15	1 Craster, Capt. R. F.	3 Feb. 20	26 Jan. 18	
18 Apl. 16	2 Chappell, Capt. H.	18 Apl. 20	27 Apl. 16	
3 Sep. 15	3 Renwick, Capt. H.	28 May 20	7 May 17	With 10 Bn., 11 Oct. 27.
29 June 16	2 Tayler, Capt. S. E.	29 June 20	5 July 16	
15 Dec. 15	1 John-on, Capt. E. G.	11 Sep. 20	17 May 17	
12 Sep. 17	1 P. o. den, Capt. F. M. B. C.	12 Sep. 22	18 Aug. 26	11 Bn. Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 29. Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 29. Offg. Staff Capt., Landi Kotal Bde. A. D. C. to Comdr., Kohat Dist.
27 Oct. 17	1 Fox, Capt. E. L. W., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	1 Nov. 17	
30 May 17	3 Cooper, Capt. A. C.	13 Feb. 23	2 Feb. 18	
31 Aug. 18	3 Murray, Capt. S. K., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	18 Apl. 24	Adj., 15 Apl. 25. Attd. J. A. G.'s Dept. Burma Mily. Police.
1 Oct. 18	2 Lowndes, Capt. D. G.	1 Oct. 24	1 Mar. 23	
27 Feb. 18	3 Brown, Capt. M. J.	2 Nov. 24	27 July 26	
16 Dec. 18	2 Tucker, Capt. E. F.	16 Dec. 24	25 May 25	Qr.-Mr., 22 Aug. 25.
15 Apl. 19	2 Rodham, Capt. C. H. B., M.C.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	
15 Apl. 19	1 Stephens, Capt. R. W. G.	15 Apl. 25	19 Jan. 22	
15 Apl. 19	3 Forbes, Capt. E. A.	15 Apl. 25	16 Mar. 22	Qr.-Mr., 22 Aug. 25.
29 Jan. 20	3 Goble, Capt. D. C.	29 Jan. 27	14 Aug. 23	
16 Dec. 18	1 Matthews, Capt. J. F.	28 Mar. 27	27 Apl. 25	
16 July 20	2 Gregory, Capt. C. E. C.	16 July 27	4 Dec. 21	Adj., 16 Apl. 29.
16 July 20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. J. C.	16 July 27	24 June 22	
24 Dec. 20	2 Lash, Capt. H. A.	24 Dec. 28	6 Apl. 25	
31 Aug. 22	1 Lyle, Lt. I. G. C.	30 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 24	Poll. Dept. Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 28.
1 Feb. 23	1 Hailey, Lt. P. C.	1 May 25	1 Apl. 24	
1 Feb. 23	2 Powell, Lt. A. F. B.	1 May 25	18 Mar. 24	
27 Aug. 24	2 Farjuharson, Lt. C. D. F. A.	27 Aug. 26		Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 28. Lv. ex I., to 1 Sep. 29. With 10 Bn., 1 Nov. 28.
31 Jan. 24	3 Smith, Lt. C. H.	30 Apl. 26	13 Mar. 25	
27 Aug. 24	1 Ethbridge, Lt. R. W. S.	27 Nov. 26	8 Oct. 25	
4 Feb. 26	1 Edwards, Lt. R. de B.	4 May 28	6 Apl. 27	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
13 Dec. 14	1 Furley, Capt. A., M.C.	15 Oct. 23	25 Feb. 29	
14 June 16	Tebri-Garhwal, His Highness Maharaja Narendra Sah, c.s.t., of—	5 Oct. 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
Subadar-Majors.				
11 Feb. 03	10 Mehrwan Sing Butola, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	
6 May 01	3 Anand Sing Negi	10 Mar. 15	1 Mar. 17	1 Mar. 25
25 Mar. 03	2 Rupchand Sing Bisht	1 Jan. 16	1 Nov. 17	7 May 25
17 Aug. 07	1 Autar Sing Negi	12 Sep. 18	1 July 22	1 June 28
		20 Aug. 16	27 May 18	1 Jan. 29
Subadars.				
20 Feb. 03	3 Dhum Singh Chauhan, Bahadur (48a, 51) I.D.S.M.	20 Aug. 16	31 Dec. 17	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
7 Jan. 07	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (56)	20 Aug. 16	12 Sep. 18	
20 Aug. 07	1 Diwan Sing Takuli	27 May 18	2 Mar. 22	
15 Mar. 07	1 Kundan Sing Negi (56)	17 June 18	16 Sep. 22	With 10 Bn.
29 Apl. 10	1 Nethar Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	2 Nov. 22	
3 Apl. 04	2 Autar Sing Butola	21 Sep. 18	30 Jan. 23	
14 Oct. 08	1 Nain Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	10 July 24	With 10 Bn.
19 Sep. 07	1 Shib Sing Rawat, I.D.S.M. (50, 52)	22 Nov. 18	22 Sep. 24	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

572

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.</b>				
<b>Subadars—contd.</b>				
7 Aug. 08	2 Kedar Sing Mahar, I.D.S.M. (50)	3 Dec. 18	1 Mar. 25	
4 Feb. 10	3 Ram Sing Rawat (61a, 66a)	9 Apl. 18	7 May 25	
19 July 02	3 Shankar Sing Kathait (57, 66a)	21 June 18	27 July 25	
15 Dec. 09	2 Tara Sing Chaudhri (56)	5 June 19	26 Sep. 25	With 10 Bn.
30 Dec. 07	3 Kunwar Sing Gusain (61)	12 Oct. 18	16 Dec. 25	
21 Oct. 08	3 Gulab Sing Patwal (55)	12 Oct. 18	16 Feb. 26	
5 Feb. 09	3 Khushal Sing Rawat	12 Oct. 18	4 May 26	
7 Oct. 08	2 Sultan Sing Negi	3 Aug. 19	1 July 26	
10 Jan. 01	2 Balwant Sing Negi (35, 41, 126)	1 Jan. 20	18 Sep. 26	
16 Apl. 10	1 Kedar Sing Rawat (56)	3 Dec. 16	16 Mar. 27	
16 June 03	1 Jaswant Sing Negi (126)	1 July 19	21 May 27	
4 July 13	3 Thepar Sing Negi	1 June 18	1 Nov. 27	With 10 Bn.
16 Jan. 06	2 Ajab Sing Gariya	15 Mar. 21	26 Apl. 28	
11 May 10	2 Tilok Sing Rawat (35, 51)	1 July 22	1 June 28	Edn. Offr.
25 Apl. 13	2 Jai Sing Bisht (60a)	24 Sep. 22	1 June 28	With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
15 Apl. 12	3 Mehrwan Sing Butola (56)	12 Oct. 18	Actg. Subdr., 16 Oct. 28.	
16 July 12	3 Chandar Sing Karmiyal (50, 61)	12 Oct. 18	Actg. Subdr., 1 Nov. 28.	
28 Oct. 03	10 Bakhtawar Sing Thakur (126a)	1 Apl. 21		
2 Dec. 07	1 Hayat Sing Negi (48a, 52, 66a)	2 Mar. 22		
23 Nov. 07	1 Madho Sing Rawat	16 Sep. 22		
11 Aug. 09	3 Raghunath Sing Maniyari (56)	1 Nov. 22		
26 Oct. 08	2 Amar Sing Mahar (41, 56)	5 Jan. 23	Actg. Subdr., 2 Nov. 28.	
15 Oct. 09	2 Bharat Sing Rawat (51, 61a)	30 Jan. 23		
7 Nov. 08	2 Luthi Sing Rawat, I.O.M. (50)	10 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adj.	
6 Apl. 10	1 Rudra Sing Rawat (53)	1 Apl. 23	With 10 Bn., Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
2 Apl. 10	1 Alam Sing Negi	9 Apl. 23		
30 Apl. 10	1 Amar Sing Rawat	10 July 24		
14 Apl. 14	1 Daulat Sing Rana (60a)	22 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adj.	
30 Sep. 10	1 Pushkar Sing Negi	14 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.	
23 Sep. 04	3 Narendar Sing Butola (56)	27 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19 July 09	3 Dewan Sing Gusain (48a, 56)	1 Apl. 25		
25 Oct. 12	3 Meharwan Sing Bhandari (56)	7 May 25	Jemdr. Adj.	
9 Aug. 10	3 Girdhari Sing Negi (126a)	1 July 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
18 Aug. 05	2 Gamal Sing Negi (41)	16 July 25	With 10 Bn., Edn. Offr.	
21 Oct. 13	2 Autar Sing Sunar (35, 41, 52)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.	
20 Aug. 15	3 Shrichand Sing Kathait	16 July 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
13 July 15	1 Chandar Sing Negi (25)	25 July 25	With 10 Bn.	
27 July 25	3 Padam Sing Gusain (56, 65)	27 July 25		
27 Nov. 14	2 Autar Sing Ramola (52, 65)	26 Sep. 25		
25 Aug. 14	3 Jawar Sing Negi (41)	16 Dec. 25	With 10 Bn.	
22 Sep. 08	3 Fodh Sing Kanwar (41)	16 Feb. 26		
5 Feb. 14	3 Gunan Sing Patwal (41)	4 May 26		
7 Nov. 12	2 Har Sing Kaparwan (51)	1 July 26		
1 Oct. 14	1 Baldeb Sing Chauhan	30 Aug. 26	With 11 Bn.	
10 Mar. 13	2 Deb Sing Rawat (41)	18 Sep. 26		
12 Nov. 08	2 Jiwanand Baurai (36, 126)	13 Feb. 27		
11 May 10	1 Dan Sing Bisht	16 Mar. 27		
14 Aug. 14	1 Bijje Sing Negi	16 May 27		
22 Oct. 10	2 Gaje Sing Butola (41)	18 May 27		
1 Oct. 12	1 Sher Sing Negi	21 May 27	With 10 Bn.	
9 June 14	3 Jot Sing Gusain	18 Aug. 27		
16 Oct. 13	1 Kamla Sing Negi	24 Aug. 27		
11 Sep. 16	3 Sher Sing Gusain	1 Nov. 27		
16 Jan. 13	2 Umrao Sing Negi (41)	8 Feb. 28	With 11 Bn.	
10 Oct. 12	2 Lal Sing Barthwal	26 Apl. 28		
	3 Chandar Sing Bisht	25 May 28		
21 Nov. 10	2 Gamal Sing Bisht (41)	1 June 28		
19 Oct. 10	2 Sukdeb Sing Aswal (41)	1 June 28		
	2 Ranjit Sing Negi	5 June 28		
	1 Man Sing Takuli	15 Sep. 28		
	1 Nain Sing Bora	5 Oct. 28		
	1 Amar Sing Rawat	26 Nov. 28		
	1 Gulab Sing Negi	12 Jan. 29		



## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

29 Aug. 13	Banon, Capt. H. M.	29 Aug. 17	2 Jan. 25
1 Jan. 15	Atkinson, Capt. D. J.	2 Jan. 19	6 Aug. 23
18 Dec. 26	Finney, 2nd-Lt. P. E. S.	18 Dec. 26	13 Aug. 28

*2nd BATTALION.*

1 Nov. 22	Pattison, Lt. P. R.	1 Feb. 25	22 Feb. 28
-----------	---------------------	-----------	------------

*3rd BATTALION.*

20 Sep. 21	Nunn, Capt. H.	20 Sep. 25	24 Feb. 27
10 May 27	McGuire, 2nd-Lt. R. E.	10 May 27	10 May 27

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

"Wagpore" "Mahalpoor" "Nowah" "Central India" "Burma 1885-87" "China 1900" "Afghanistan 1919."  
 "The Great War"—"Mesidde," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Khan, Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1918-18,"  
 "Persia, 1918-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, 1918-17," "E. Africa, 1914-16."

## Class Composition.

1st to 4th Bns. each consist of 1 Coy. Rajputs, 1 Coy. Jats, 1 Coy. Ahirs, 1 Coy. Kumaonis.  
 Kumaon Rifles—4 Companies, Kumaonis.

## 1st Battalion (Russell's) —(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922

Loralai—Arrived 21 Dec. 28 from Ft. Sandeman (for Kohat Dist.).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5 Jan. 01	Mitford, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 26	1 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 18 May 29.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Reynolds, Maj. E. W.	3 June 19	19 Jan. 28	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
13 Aug. 04	Wilson, Maj. T. K.	13 Aug. 19	4 Apl. 23	With 3 Bn.
24 Jan. 06	Palmer, Maj. A. C.	24 Jan. 21	1 Nov. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 30, p.r.</i>
27 May 08	Donovan, Maj. C. H.	27 May 23	29 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 3 July 29.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Greenhouse, Capt. R. E.	15 Aug. 18	24 Apl. 25	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18 June 17	Morgan, Capt. K. S. [L]	28 Apl. 19		<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Dec. 29.</i>
9 Dec. 14	Tweed, Capt. F. R. H., M.B.E., M.C.	30 Aug. 19		<i>Adj., 11 Bn.</i>
11 Dec. 14	Faulder, Capt. G. B.	30 Aug. 19	4 July 18	
10 Oct. 15	Hunter, Capt. J. H. D., M.C.	7 July 20	23 Aug. 17	<i>Qr.-Mr. (temp.)</i>
27 Oct. 16	Bullock, Capt. H.	27 Oct. 20	5 Feb. 23	<i>Offg. D. A. J. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
10 Nov. 16	Wallace, Capt. F. R. K., M.C.	5 July 21	6 June 23	<i>Cannt. Dept.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Churchill, Capt. F. S.	31 Jan. 23	16 Oct. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
5 May 17	Koch, Capt. E. M.	1 Feb. 23	18 Aug. 17	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
5 May 17	Jackson, Capt. W. E.	1 Feb. 23	23 Sep. 25	<i>Adj., 3 Jan. 28.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Forman, Capt. F. F. R.	15 Apl. 25	1 Sep. 23	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Wright, Capt. C. P. McC.	29 Jan. 27		<i>Offg. Instr. Ind. &amp; Foreign Languages, A. Hdqrs.</i>
16 July 20	Muller, Capt. R. C.	16 July 27	23 Nov. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 29.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Belchem, Lt. F. H.	4 May 28	7 Apl. 27	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
28 Mar. 15	Bijai-Bahadur Singh (66, 126)	28 Mar. 15	27 May 16	16 Sep. 28.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
3 Aug. 08	Fawahir Singh (56, 62)	28 Oct. 15	1 Jan. 17	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
11 Aug. 08	Harbans (61)	1 Jan. 17	12 Apl. 18	
11 Sep. 15	Sohan Lal (56, 61)	16 July 17	16 Sep. 22	
13 Sep. 11	Budh Ram	1 July 21	19 Oct. 25	
1 June 24	Girdhari Chand (56)	1 June 24	22 June 26	<i>Orderly Offr., to H. M. the King.</i>
26 Sep. 04	Ramsuchet Singh, I.D.S.M. (58)	9 Sep. 17	19 Dec. 26	
12 Sep. 24	Lal Singh (41, 48a, 51)	1 May 25	21 Dec. 26	
25 Sep. 14	Dal Singh (35, 41, 125)	3 Dec. 17	16 June 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
19 Dec. 15	Baramdeo Singh (56)	18 May 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
5 Nov. 13	Munshi (46, 60a)	3 Nov. 18		
1 July 10	Mirza Wazir Beg (126)	1 Apl. 21		
19 Jan. 17	Umrao Singh (51, 52a)	16 Sep. 22	Edn. Offr.	
12 Oct. 25	Tulsi Ram (41, 61a)	19 Oct. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
26 Jan. 12	Phul Singh (56)	12 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Adj.	
20 June 15	Harnarayan (41)	1 May 26	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
20 Dec. 14	Hira Singh (41)	22 June 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
18 Apl. 08	Baj Singh (41)	19 Dec. 26	Acig. Subdr., 16 Sep. 28.	
13 Sep. 24	Guman Singh (41)	21 Dec. 26		
19 Dec. 09	Chandardip Singh (41, 65)	16 June 27		
27 June 21	Hari Singh (40, 60a)	1 July 27	S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.	
28 Feb. 16	Kishenlal (41, 48a)	16 June 28		
21 July 24	Gambhir Singh (41)	1 July 28		
28 June 17	Des Ram, I.D.S.M. (41, 48a, 51)	28 Aug. 28		
21 Dec. 23	Khub Singh (41)	5 Sep. 28		

*Uniform—Scarlet.*

*Facings*—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

**2nd Battalion (Berar)—(late 96th Berar Infantry).**

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

**Plashin.**—Arrived . . . from Lansdowne.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8 Jan. 01	Conry, Lt.-Col. J. deL.	1 20 June 25	1 20 June 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 June 29.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
4 Dec. 01	Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. W. C.	1 4 Dec. 27	1 4 Jan. 25	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
26 June 01	Frere, Lt.-Col. A. G.	26 June 27	10 Feb. 28	<i>Adm. Comdt., 12th &amp; 13th M. Pns.</i>
4 Sep. 07	Hogan, Maj. P. T.	4 Sep. 22	1 Nov. 21	
18 Sep. 09	Happell, Maj. W. H.	18 Sep. 25	29 Aug. 23	<i>F. A. G.'s Dept.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
4 Sep. 12	Hannay, Capt. W. A., A.F.C.	4 Sep. 16	27 June 27	
7 Nov. 14	Street, Capt. A. R.	7 Nov. 18	31 Dec. 28	
4 Nov. 14	Duncan, Capt. T. M.	4 Aug. 19		<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
11 Dec. 14	Williams, Capt. R. G., <i>p. s. c.</i>	30 Aug. 19	12 Mar. 22	<i>D. A. A. G., E. Comd.</i>
12 Feb. 15	Angelo, Capt. N. L.	20 Oct. 19		
5 Mar. 15	Wallace, Capt. E. G.	24 Nov. 19	24 Apl. 15	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8 Sep. 15	Jeffreys, Capt. J. F. D.	28 May 20	25 Nov. 15	
25 Jan. 16	Page, Capt. E. R., <i>p. s. c.</i>	11 Sep. 20	31 Dec. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Aug. 29.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Hill, Capt. H. L., <i>q.</i>	21 Aug. 23		
19 Mar. 18	Small, Capt. C. G.	16 Dec. 24	3 Dec. 25	<i>Adj.</i>
20 June 18	Woodcock, Capt. T., <i>M.M.</i>	20 Dec. 24	30 Sep. 18	
15 Apl. 19	McGonigal, Capt. A. K.	19 Oct. 25	26 Oct. 24	<i>S. S. O., Lansdowne.</i>
30 Sep. 19	Richardson, Capt. C. A.	30 Sep. 26		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Vincent, Capt. M. V.	29 Jan. 27	6 Oct. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Yusuf Ali, Lt. E.	23 Mar. 24		
30 Aug. 26	Trotter, Lt. J. G.	30 Nov. 28	29 Nov. 27	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
25 June 01	Sukh Ram (52, 56)	1 16 June 10	1 15 Aug. 15	1 1 Jan. 25
<b>Subadars.</b>				
14 Sep. 11	Mahipat Singh, I.O.M.	20 Feb. 18	23 Apl. 18	
14 July 08	Hari Singh (50, 126)	1 Aug. 17	1 May 21	
12 June 13	Mangni Singh (61a, 126a)	1 Oct. 18	1 May 21	
1 May 24	Bhawan Singh Jina (52, 126)	1 May 24	1 Jan. 25	
25 Oct. 09	Bholar	29 Nov. 20	21 Jan. 26	
17 Feb. 12	Bahorang Lal (35, 41, 50, 53, 65, 126)	1 May 21	1 Jan. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17 June 11	Bisandeo Singh (41, 58, 61)	1 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 28	
16 Feb. 10	Rambadan Singh (56)	10 Oct. 18	13 June 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
28 June 11	Chanderbhan Singh (126a)	25 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
18 Aug. 09	Behari Lal (126)	1 Apl. 21		
15 May 12	Ghasi Ram (66a, 126)	{ 1 May 21 }		
26 Aug. 12	Ramdat Singh (41, 66a)	{ 1 Aug. 21 }		
24 Sep. 12	Kalka Singh (41)	2 Oct. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
18 Nov. 15	Narbir Sahi (41)	1 Jan. 25		
30 Jan. 25	Khadga Chand Thakur (126)	1 Jan. 25	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
28 Mar. 12	Aman Singh (41, 52)	1 Apl. 25	<i>On probn.</i>	
9 July 12	Natthuwa (41)	21 Jan. 26		
8 Feb. 18	Gopal Singh (41)	1 Jan. 28		
31 Aug. 15	Hari Singh (41)	1 Mar. 28		
18 Nov. 16	Matukhdhari Singh (52)	2 Mar. 28		
29 Nov. 15	Jai-Ram (40)	1 May. 28		
25 Oct. 23	Prem Singh (41)	13 June 28		
		17 June 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 97th Deccan Infantry).

Raised at Hyderabad in 1754, by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 97th Deccan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Bombay.—Arrived 26 Nov. 28 from Secunderabad.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Thomas H. Hardy, C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 23 Mar. 19

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24 July 01	Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. W. C., O.B.E.	24 July 27	5 Aug. 27	Lv. ex I., m.c., to 3 June 29.
Second-in-Command.				
18 Nov. 03	Hinde, Maj. H. T. L., O.B.E.	18 Nov. 18	2 Nov. 28	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
5 Aug. 05	Simpson, Maj. A. F.	3 June 19	1 Nov. 21	Offg. and-in-Comd.
29 Nov. 05	Masters, Maj. O., M.C.	29 Nov. 20	1 Feb. 25	
7 May 08	Fletcher, Maj. W. T.	27 May 23		F. A. G.'s Dept.
1 Oct. 14	Keene, Capt. M. R.	1 Oct. 18	4 July 26	
Company Officers.				
16 Dec. 14	Cay, Capt. C. S.	16 Dec. 18	16 July 23	c. c., s. p. t.
19 Apr. 15	Franklin, Capt. E. A. McA., M.C.	12 Jan. 20	8 Apr. 23	A. R. O., Lucknow.
29 June 16	Tomsett, Capt. E. W.	28 May 20		
12 Sep. 17	Larkin, Capt. H. S.	12 Sep. 22		With 10 Bn.
31 Jan. 18	Stephenson, Capt. G. E. B.	31 Jan. 23		With 10 Bn.
1 Oct. 17	Thomas, Capt. P. E.	24 Apr. 23		
7 Oct. 17	Culley, Capt. R. H.	24 Apr. 23		Offg. Qr. Mr.
5 Nov. 17	Symonds, Capt. E., M.B.E.	24 Apr. 23	16 Mar. 18	I. A. S. C.
17 Dec. 19	Wise, Capt. L. A.	17 Oct. 27		With 10 Bn.
24 Dec. 20	Davidson, Capt. T. N.	24 Dec. 28		
31 Aug. 22	McKillop, Lt. H. F.	30 Nov. 24	15 Feb. 24	Adj't.
Attached.				
13 Aug. 04	Wilson, Maj. T. K.	13 Aug. 19	20 Dec. 27	1st Bn. Lv. in I. to 14 Oct. 29, p.r.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
14 June 06	Sheoratan Singh (66a, 126a)	12 July 18	7 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 25
Subadars.				
25 Oct. 10	Surat Ram	1 June 18	1 July 21	
1 July 06	Meo Singh (61a)	23 Mar. 18	1 Sep. 21	
21 Dec. 08	Shivram (56)	1 Oct. 18	20 Sep. 23	With 10 Bn.
21 Sep. 15	Chandar Singh Rawat	1 Mar. 21	5 June 25	
26 Mar. 06	Hasari Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a)	19 Sep. 18	8 Aug. 25	With 10 Bn.
27 July 06	Sawant Singh (52, 61, 65)	16 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 25	
15 Aug. 10	Hetram (48a, 56, 66)	28 Sep. 18	14 May 27	
25 Aug. 11	Ghure Singh (48a, 52, 56, 61a)	21 Mar. 18	1 Apr. 28	
11 Feb. 09	Munshi Singh (48a, 52, 66a)	23 Apr. 18	15 Apr. 28	
19 Mar. 15	Man Singh Thapa (41)	1 Nov. 26	16 Apr. 28	
Jemadars.				
15 Oct. 07	Phul Singh (50)	9 May 18	Jemdr. Adj't.	
27 Sep. 10	Lakhan Singh (56)	24 May 18		
10 May 09	Incha Ram	1 June 21		
1 Oct. 14	Ganeshi Lal (35, 66a)	1 Dec. 21	Edn. Offr.	
2 Dec. 12	Pran Singh (61a, 65)	1 Dec. 21	With 10 Bn.	
1 Nov. 07	Pirithi Singh (56)	1 Jan. 22		
6 Aug. 12	Jagannath Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56)	1 Aug. 23		
22 Jan. 16	Singbir Singh Khattri (41, 48a, 55, 61a)	5 June 25		
21 May 12	Sheoparkash Singh (41, 58)	1 Sep. 25		
1 June 10	Ramchandrar Rana (41)	{ 1 Nov. 26* 10 Nov. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
9 Feb. 20	Amar Singh (126a)	1 Apr. 28		
28 June 16	Nathu Ram (126)	{ 16 Apr. 28* 15 Jan. 23		
1 Jan. 15	Mangal Singh (41)	3 Dec. 28		

\* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry).

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Allahabad—Arrived 14 Feb. 28 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 May 01 Britton, Lt.-Col. J. A. H. . . . 14 July 26 | 4 July 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04 | Nicoll, Maj. N. F. . . . . | 13 Aug. 19 | 15 Feb. 28 |

## Company Commanders.

25 July 06 Bacon, Maj. C. G. . . . . 25 July 21 | 20 May 24 |  
18 Jan. 11 Ricketts, Maj. E. L., O.B.E. . . . .  
12 Nov. 14 Hall, Capt. W. H. . . . . 11 Aug. 19 | 12 July 27 |

## Company Officers.

12 Dec. 14 Bull, Capt. G. G. C. . . . . 30 Aug. 19 | 7 July 17 |  
15 Dec. 14 Leech, Capt. A. B. R. . . . . 15 Sep. 19 . . . .  
14 Feb. 15 Adams, Capt. A. G. . . . . 20 Oct. 19 | 12 Oct. 17 | *Lv. ex I, to 16 Apl. 29.*  
28 Apl. 17 Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., p.s.c. . . . . 4 Jan. 23 | 30 Apl. 25 | *With 10 Bn.*  
16 Dec. 18 Agnew, Capt. D. Q. H. . . . . 16 Dec. 24 | 9 Nov. 21 | *Lv. ex I, to 12 Mar. 30.*  
26 June 18 Brown, Capt. A. D. . . . . 20 Dec. 24 | 22 Oct. 23 | *Adit., 1 Dec. 27.*  
17 July 20 Kanwar Daulat Sen, Capt. . . . . 17 July 27 | 3 Aug. 23 | *11 Bn.*  
24 Dec. 20 Dinsmore, Lt. G. T. . . . . 24 Mar. 23 . . . .  
30 Aug. 23 Brar, Lt. H. B. S. . . . . 30 Nov. 25 | 17 Oct. 24 | *Ind. Sig. Corps.*  
27 Aug. 24 Majid, Lt. M. I. . . . . 27 Nov. 26 | 31 Oct. 25 | *Poll. Dept.*  
3 Sep. 25 Naranjan Singh Gill, Lt. . . . . 3 Dec. 27 | 4 Mar. 28 |  
4 Feb. 26 Thimayya, Lt. K. S. . . . . 4 May 28 | 28 May 27 |

## Subabar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Dec. 06 | Ujala Singh . . . . . | 27 June 17 | 6 Nov. 19 | 1 Oct. 27 |

## Subadars.

25 Sep. 03 Lalta Singh . . . . . 20 Feb. 18 | 21 Sep. 21 |  
17 Dec. 11 Gajadhar Singh (61) . . . . . 2 Sep. 18 | 1 Oct. 22 |  
13 June 10 Nirpat Singh (46, 48a) . . . . . 20 Apl. 18 | 1 Jan. 26 |  
2 Sep. 18 Bhup Singh (35, 36, 125) . . . . . 2 Sep. 18 | 16 Aug. 26 |  
19 Aug. 12 Dharit Rashter (41, 58, 125a) . . . . . 1 Dec. 24 | 3 Nov. 26 |  
14 Feb. 16 Pushkar Singh Bam (41) . . . . . 5 June 26 | 1 June 27 |

## Jemadars.

16 May 10 Pancham Singh (56, 61a) . . . . . 29 July 21 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |  
8 May 11 Dip Singh (48a) . . . . . 15 Aug. 21 . . . .  
11 July 10 Sher Singh . . . . . 1 Sep. 21 | *With 10 Bn.* |  
16 Aug. 13 Bhagwan Singh (126) . . . . . 11 Sep. 12 . . . .  
28 Sep. 11 Hardatt Singh (56) . . . . . 21 Nov. 21 . . . .  
3 Dec. 15 Karam Singh (41) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23 . . . .  
23 Apl. 17 Shankar Lal (41) . . . . . 2 July 26 | *With 10 Bn.* |  
29 Sep. 13 Nihal Singh (41) . . . . . 16 Aug. 26 | *With 10 Bn.* |  
13 May 15 Ganeshi Lal (41, 52) . . . . . 3 Nov. 26 . . . .  
14 May 13 Prem Singh (41) . . . . . 2 July 27 . . . .  
3 Dec. 24 Dalip Singh (41) . . . . . 10 July 27 | *With 11 Bn.* |  
3 Aug. 18 Sheopal Singh (41) . . . . . 26 Nov. 27 . . . .  
22 May 12 Deep Chand (35, 41, 126) . . . . . 20 Jan. 28 | *Edn. Offr.* |  
2 Oct. 11 Sheoji Singh (41) . . . . . 21 Jan. 28 . . . .  
18 Feb. 24 Kesar Singh (41) . . . . . 21 Jan. 23 | Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Jan. 29. |

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—Black.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

Formed at Ranikhet as "4-39th Garhwal Rifles" by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Name changed to "4-39th Kumaon Rifles" 15th November 1917. Name changed to "1-50th Kumaon Rifles" 30th April 1918. 1st Kumaon Rifles, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Lucknow.—Arrived 18 Oct. 26 from Drosh.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Apl. 02 | Ball, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O. . | 23 Apl. 28 | 1 Feb. 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

16 Aug. 05 | Hall, Maj. W. D., M.C., p.s.c. | 16 Aug. 20 | 1 Feb. 29 | D. A. A. G., Wasir. Dist.

## Company Commanders.

7 Nov. 06 | Solano, Maj. B. A. (s.c.) . | 7 Nov. 21 | 15 Nov. 21 | Offg. and-in-Comd.  
1 Oct. 14 | Kennedy, Capt. E. R. [L] . | 1 Oct. 18 | 13 Dec. 25 | Asst. Commr., Shanghai Mepl. Police Force.  
20 Sep. 14 | Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C., p.s.c. | 16 June 19 | 19 Jan. 26 |

## Company Officers.

10 Oct. 14 | Moffatt, Capt. J. . . . . | 10 July 19 | 20 Jan. 19 | c. c., s.p.t.  
10 Apl. 15 | Clyde, Capt. W. T. . . . . | 4 Jan. 20 | 29 July 24 | With 10 Bn.  
14 Aug. 15 | Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L., M.C. | 3 May 20 | 10 Feb. 18 | c. c., s.p. t. Lt. ex 1., to 19 Nov. 29.  
19 Dec. 15 | Overton, Capt. H. . . . . | 11 Sep. 20 | 23 Nov. 23 | Adjnt., 1 Nov. 25. Lt. ex 1., to 19 Mar. 30.  
22 Jan. 16 | Thomas, Capt. K. F. W. . . . | 11 Sep. 20 | 26 July 24 | c. c., s.p.t.  
18 Jan. 17 | Sproule, Capt. R. F. . . . . | 18 June 21 | 11 Apl. 28 | Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
31 Jan. 18 | Wallace, Capt. R. W. A. . . . | 31 Jan. 23 | 17 Feb. 18 |  
29 Jan. 20 | Stapleton, Capt. T. A. . . . . | 29 Jan. 27 | 6 Feb. 20 | Chitral Scouts.  
15 Apl. 19 | Kennedy, Capt. C. E. W. . . . | 28 Mar. 27 | 30 June 25 | 11 Bn.  
24 Dec. 20 | Davidson, Capt. G. N. . . . . | 24 Dec. 28 | 24 Mar. 22 |  
30 Aug. 23 | Loch, Lt. L. J. C. . . . . | 30 Nov. 25 | 27 Aug. 24 |  
4 Feb. 26 | Lawder, Lt. R. J. F. A. . . . | 4 May 28 | 22 Apl. 27 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major  
23 Mar. 05 | Dan Singh Rawat . . . . | 14 May 18 | 5 Mar. 20 | 22 May 27 |

## Subadars.

19 May 17 | Hoshiar Singh Mahar Bisht (61, 126a) | 14 May 18 | 4 Apl. 20 |  
7 Jan. 08 | Karam Singh Rithal, I.D.S.M. (41) | 22 May 18 | 26 Apl. 20 |  
2 Mar. 15 | Daulat Singh Mahar (50) | 19 Dec. 19 | 2 Feb. 22 |  
4 May 09 | Ram Singh Thapa . . . . . | 28 Feb. 20 | 1 Jan. 23 |  
3 Nov. 14 | Prem Singh Bam (41, 48) . . . | 1 Mar. 21 | 1 Jan. 23 | With 10 Bn.  
6 Apl. 13 | Madhan Singh Kanyal (41) . . . | 1 Mar. 21 | 1 Jan. 23 |  
15 Dec. 13 | Hari Chand Daru (71) . . . . | 4 Sep. 19 | 2 Jan. 23 |  
8 May 16 | Mani Ram Joshi (61) . . . . | 1 Nov. 20 | 22 May 27 |

## Jemadars.

14 Feb. 16 | Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (53) | 2 May 21 | Jemdr. Adjnt.  
1 Dec. 16 | Puran Chand Kapari (50) . . . | 9 June 21 | With 10 Bn.  
20 Sep. 15 | Mohan Singh Bohra (50) . . . | 7 July 21 |  
3 July 17 | Chandar Singh Rawat (41) . . . | 2 July 21 |  
17 June 17 | Nain Singh Bisht (41, 71) . . . | 2 Feb. 22 |  
23 June 23 | Ram Lal Sah (126, 206) . . . . | 23 June 22 |  
29 Dec. 04 | Lal Singh Thapa (41) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 22 | With 11 Bn.  
14 Feb. 16 | Debi Datt Punira (60a, 71) . . . | 23 Jan. 23 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
3 Jan. 16 | Bir Singh Bohra . . . . . | 3 Feb. 23 |  
10 Dec. 14 | Lal Singh Sawn (41) . . . . . | 2 July 26 | With 10 Bn.  
10 Nov. 16 | Dani Chand (41, 52) . . . . . | 16 May 27 |  
27 Feb. 17 | Dalip Singh Bisht (41) . . . . | 22 May 27 |  
20 June 17 | Jas Bahadur Khrayat (41) . . . | 17 Sep. 28 |  
16 July 17 | Bhawan Singh Bhandari (41) . . | 17 Sep. 28 |  
8 Aug. 17 | Bir Bahadur Chand (41) . . . . | 17 Sep. 23 |



*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Rifle-green.***19th Hyderabad Regiment.****10th Battalion (Russell's)—(late 95th Russell's Infantry).**

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the Superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

**Benares—Arrived 2 July 21 from Mhow.**

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

28 July 00 | Latham, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O. | 13 Dec. 25 | 1 Feb. 29 | Comdg. Benares.

**Second-in-Command.**

29 July 03 | Spence, Maj. R. B., O.B.E.,  
2 Bn. | 29 July 18 | 5 Sep. 27 | *Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 29.*

**Company Commanders.**

14 Feb. 15	4 Adams, Capt. A. G.	20 Oct. 19	31 Dec. 28
3 Mar. 15	2 Wallace, Capt. E. G.	24 Nov. 19	. . . .
10 Apl. 15	(K.) Clyde, Capt. W. T.	4 Jan. 20	20 Aug. 27
12 Sep. 17	3 Larkin, Capt. H. S.	12 Sep. 22	8 Jan. 27
31 Jan. 18	1 Churchill, Capt. J. S.	31 Jan. 23	1 Sep. 28

**Company Officers.**

31 Jan. 18	3 Stephenson, Capt. G. E. B.	31 Jan. 23	16 Apl. 28	Adjt.
30 Sep. 19	2 Richardson, Capt. C. A.	30 Sep. 26	19 Jan. 27	Qr.-Mr. & S. S. O., Benares.
17 Dec. 19	3 Wise, Capt. L. A.	17 Oct. 27	25 May 27	

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

11 Jan. 09 | Chander Bir Khattri (41) | 1 Nov. 20 | 1 Jan. 22 | 5 Dec. 28 |

**Subadars (Attd.)**

3 Aug. 08	1 Jawahir Singh (56, 62)	28 Oct. 15	1 Jan. 17
3 Nov. 14	(K.) Prem Singh Bam (41, 48)	1 Mar. 21	1 Jan. 23
21 Dec. 08	3 Shivrām (56)	1 Oct. 18	20 Sep. 23
26 Mar. 06	3 Hazari Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a)	19 Sep. 18	8 Aug. 25
17 Feb. 12	2 Bahorang Lal (35, 41, 50, 53, 65, 126)	1 May 21	1 Jan. 28

**Jemadars (Attd.)**

12 Oct. 18	Maharaj Singh (126, 161)	21 Sep. 20	
1 Dec. 16	(K.) Purañ Chand Kapari (50)	9 June 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 July 10	4 Sher Singh	1 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Adjt.
2 Dec. 12	Pran Singh (61a, 65)	1 Dec. 21	
26 Aug. 12	2 Ramdat Singh (41, 66a)	2 Oct. 22	
30 Sep. 14	1 Tulsi Ram (41, 61a)	19 Oct. 25	
20 Dec. 14	1 Hira Singh (41)	22 June 26	
10 Dec. 14	(K.) Lal Singh Saun	2 July 26	
23 Apl. 17	4 Shankar Lal	2 July 26	
29 Sep. 13	4 Nihal Singh	16 Aug. 26	

(K.) Kumaon Rifles.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

11 Jan. 13	O'Toole, Capt. N. D. G. . .	11 Jan. 17	5 July 23	
6 June 13	Dawton, Capt. H. A. . .	6 June 22	15 Mar. 27	

*2nd BATTALION.*

23 Dec. 22	Rose, Capt. G. C. G. F. . .	23 Dec. 25	17 Sep. 23	
4 Oct. 27	Bell, 2nd-Lt. A. N. . .	4 Oct. 27	4 Oct. 27	

*3rd BATTALION.*

16 Sep. 26	Silver, 2nd-Lt. A. J. . . .	15 Sep. 26	26 Nov. 23	
4 Dec. 26	Musselwhite, 2nd-Lt. A. W. .	4 Dec. 26	4 Dec. 26	
16 Aug. 27	Stranyaer-Mull, 2nd-Lt. G. W. . . . .	16 Aug. 27	25 Apl. 23	

*4th BATTALION.*

21 June 28	Gadre, 2nd-Lt V. T. . . .	21 June 28	21 June 28	
14 July 28	Phadnis, 2nd-Lt. S. V. . .	14 July 28	14 July 28	
14 July 28	Joshi, 2nd-Lt. V. K. . . .	14 July 28	14 July 28	
22 Aug. 28	Renavikar, 2nd-Lt. B. D. .	22 Aug. 28	22 Aug. 28	

*1st KUMAON RIFLES.*

5 June 28	Shenton, 2nd-Lt. K. A. . .	5 June 28	5 June 28	
-----------	----------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## Class Composition.

1st, 2nd and 3rd each consist of 1 Coy. Chins; 1 Coy. Karens; 2 Coys. Kachins, 10th Bn.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Coy. Chins;  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  Coy. Karens; 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  Coys. Kachins.

## 1st Battalion—(late 70th Burma Rifles).

Raised in Mandalay on 10th Nov. 1916 as two Companies "Burma Pioneers," expanded to  
 4 Companies and designated "70th Burma Rifles" 19th September 1917; present designation, 1922.

Malay States.—Arrived, 11 November 28 from Maymye.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
6 Apl. 01 } 14 Sep. 01 }	Gout, Lt.-Col. P. J., M.C.	6 Apl. 27	7 Apl. 28	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
22 Oct. 02	Taylor, Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O.	22 Oct. 28	22 Oct. 28	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14 Oct. 08	Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.	14 Oct. 24	24 Aug. 27	
20 Jan. 12	Fasken, Maj. K. L.	20 Jan. 29	11 Mar. 25	
9 Sep. 14	Simpson, Capt. V. E. W., M.C.	20 May 16	7 Aug. 25	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
19 Mar. 15	Duguid, Capt. T. C.	15 Dec. 19	12 Dec. 25	With 10 Bn.
29 June 16	Hewett, Capt. W. G. O'C.	29 June 20	3 June 27	11 Bn.
18 June 17	Metcalfe, Capt. M. R.	18 June 21	21 Dec. 21	
19 Dec. 16	Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B. p.s.c.	12 Sep. 22	5 Sep. 23	Lv. ex l., to 31 Dec. 29.
21 Oct. 17	Nolan, Capt. M. C.	21 Dec. 22	2 Sep. 23	With 10 Bn.
31 Jan. 18	Howman, Capt. R. C.	31 Jan. 23	26 Nov. 20	Adjt., 1 June 27.
31 Jan. 18	Blober, Capt. H. K.	31 Jan. 23	11 May 21	Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.
27 June 17	Fuller, Capt. A. G.	13 Feb. 23	1 Apl. 21	11 Bn.
15 Jan. 18	Sullivan, Capt. C. S.	1 Oct. 24	3 Sep. 22	
5 Nov. 18	Sellick, Capt. W. H.	19 Oct. 25	30 June 25	
17 July 20	Maung Ba Hpu, Capt.	15 Oct. 28	1 Feb. 20	
24 Dec. 20	Smith Capt. A.	24 Dec. 28	21 Jan. 24	Gr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 28.
17 July 20	Kin Maung, Lt.	17 July 21	11 Dec. 21	Civil, Burma.
1 Sep. 27	Faunce, 2nd-Lt. E. de L.	1 Sep. 27		
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
3 Dec. 05	HPaulu La, I.D.S.M.	16 Apl. 15	1 Aug. 17	5 Sep. 26
<b>Subadars.</b>				
31 Oct. 08	Sau Tu, I.D.S.M. (41)	21 Mar. 17	1 Jan. 20	With 10 Bn.
30 Sep. 07	Sabaw Yaw (48a, 66b)	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22	
1 Dec. 21	Tong Za Kai (52)	31 Dec. 21	16 Sep. 22	
20 Oct. 17	Om Baing	1 Nov. 22	15 July 25	
6 Mar. 18	Tin Bon (42, 48a, 52, 56, 126)	1 Apl. 20	30 Apl. 26	
22 Jan. 15	Lazum Tn (41, 61a)	1 Mar. 25	1 Oct. 26	
19 Mar. 16	Pausa Tang (66a)	28 Mar. 25	1 Jan. 28	
11 Jan. 18	Aung Nyun (41, 61a, 65, 126)	20 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 28	
25 Aug. 17	N'HKum Naw (35)	1 June 25	{ 1 Jan. 28 1 Jan. 29* }	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
10 Mar. 18	Boudville, W. (126)	1 Apl. 21		
4 Dec. 21	Pao Za Ngin	16 Nov. 22		
20 Dec. 17	Ba Chit (41)	19 Apl. 25	Edn. Offr.	
29 May 17	Ba Kyaing	1 June 25	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
10 Oct. 15	Kham Kwil (41, 61, 66a)	30 June 25	With 10 Bn.	
30 Nov. 21	Mang Tin Nung (40, 52)	21 July 25		
15 Nov. 17	Maung Da (41, 61a)	1 Jan. 28		
7 May 20	Sumnat Tang (41)	1 Jan. 28	With 10 Bn.	
26 Apl. 20	Kolu Tu (41)	1 Jan. 28		
7 May 20	Kareng Gam (41)	1 Jan. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
23 Mar. 18	Ba Yin	1 Apl. 28		
20 Nov. 21	Ngin Kai	26 May 28		
30 Aug. 20	Ja Tu	1 June 28		
12 Feb. 21	Lahaw Sau Tu	16 July 28	With 11 Bn.	
4 Feb. 21	N'Ding Naw	3 Aug. 28		
27 Mar. 22	Sau Li	3 Aug. 28		

\* Forfeits one year's seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 2-70th Burma Rifles).

Raised in Maymyo on 22nd December 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.

Lansdowne.—Arrived 5 Mar. 28 from Maymyo.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00	Coleridge, Lt.-Col. P. L., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 26	10 Feb. 26	Le. in & ex I., to 16 Apl. 29, p. r.
------------	--------------------------------------	------------	------------	--------------------------------------

## Second-in-Command.

20 Apl. 02 } 16 Apl. 01 }	Rombulow-Pearse, Lt.-Col. A. B.	16 Apl. 27	10 Feb. 26	Offg. Comdt.
------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------	------------	--------------

## Company Commanders.

17 Aug. 07	Burdett, Maj. E. W., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	20 Nov. 26	Offg. and-in-Comd.
27 Nov. 14	Dobbs, Capt. A. F., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	9 Apl. 25	

## Company Officers.

4 Mar. 11	Bagnall, Maj. H. S.	4 Mar. 28	12 Apl. 28	
22 Dec. 15	Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	6 Feb. 27	
1 May 17	Brookman, Capt. J.	1 May 21	1 May 27	
26 Sep. 16	Watson, Capt. P. C., M.C.	18 June 21		Le. ex I., to 16 Jan. 30.
21 Dec. 17	Rivers, Capt. W. E.	21 Dec. 22	8 Aug. 25	Adjt.
31 Jan. 18	Bulard, Capt. D. A.	31 Jan. 23		A. R. O., Burma.
28 Nov. 17	Lintott, Capt. L. E.	23 Aug. 23	8 Aug. 25	Qr.-Mr.
22 July 18	Cass, Capt. C. E.	29 Mar. 26	10 Sep. 21	11 Bn.
12 Sep. 17	Phillips, Capt. R. L.	18 Oct. 26	22 Nov. 27	
16 July 20	Morin, Capt. J. M.	16 July 27	1 Dec. 21	Le. ex I., to 10 Dec. 29.
30 Aug. 26	Harman, Lt. R. L.	30 Nov. 28	23 Nov. 27	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17 Feb. 04	Kolu Gam	1 Dec. 14	24 July 19	1 Jan. 26
------------	----------	-----------	------------	-----------

## Subadars.

11 May 08	Mitlung Tang, I.O.M.	1 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21	With 10 Bn.
7 Oct. 10	Lahtaw Sau La (56)	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22	
29 Jan. 13	David (48a, 126)	1 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 23	
1 June 15	Htawng Zam (66a)	18 Feb. 22	1 Dec. 23	
8 Dec. 13	Kolu Tu (41)	31 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 25	
8 June 15	Lazing Lalum (41)	31 Jan. 22	1 Nov. 25	
3 Jan. 22	Bwel Kio (52, 61a)	16 Sep. 23	20 Nov. 25	
7 Jan. 18	Tha Ya (41, 48, 126)	20 Oct. 20	10 July 26	
1 Nov. 14	Hkangda Naw (66a)	1 Mar. 22	1 Nov. 27	

## Jemadars.

31 Mar. 18	Aung Nyo (41, 126)	1 Mar. 23		
11 Mar. 16	Maru Tu (41, 66a)	1 Mar. 25		
18 June 19	Kan Ch ke (41, 60a, 61)	1 Mar. 25	With 10 Bn.	
3 Feb. 22	Padambahadur Gurung	30 May 25		
8 Feb. 16	N'hkum La (41)	4 June 25		
22 Dec. 20	Saw San Ba (35, 41, 126)	16 Aug. 25	With 10 Bn.	
3 Aug. 14	Kum Bau Gam	1 Nov. 25		
5 Feb. 15	Dee Htoo (41, 56)	30 Apl. 26		
1 Nov. 13	Hpa Wz Gam (63)	4 May 26	N.-E. F. Intell. Corps.	
10 Jan. 18	Samson (41)	17 May 26	Jemdr. Adjt.	
2 Jan. 22	Thio Kung (41, 61)	10 July 26		
18 Feb. 22	Hram Lai (41)	14 Jan. 27		
3 Jan. 19	San Tha U (41, 52)	25 July 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
7 Sep. 19	Nangzing La (41)	1 Nov. 27		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 3-70th Kachin Rifles).

Raised by Major E. Burd in Mandalay from the Burma Military Police as the Burma Battalion, July 1917. Became the 3rd Burma Rifles 1918. Reconstituted as 3 Companies Kachins and 1 of Chins in 1920. Became the Kachin-Chins Bn., 1st Apl. 21; 3rd Battalion, 70th (Kachin) Rifles, November 21; reconstituted as 4 Companies of Kachins and designated as 3-20 Burma Rifles (Kachin) in 1922; as 2 Coys. of Kachins, 1 Coy. of Chins and 1 Coy. of Karens with present designation in Sep. 1923.

Maymyo—Arrived 21 November 28 from Malay States.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 | Gatherer, Lt.-Col. R. G. T. . . | 25 Feb. 26 | 25 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in Command.

8 Aug. 05 | Spankie, Maj. C. G. . . . | 5 Aug. 20 | 8 May 28 |

## Company Commanders.

29 Nov. 05	Brickman, Maj. J. M. . . .	29 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 21	<i>Lt. ex I., to 19 Oct. 29.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Pughe, Maj. O. L. . . .	24 Jan. 21	7 Mar. 22	<i>Lt. in I., to 23 Sep. 29.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Strover, Maj. E. F., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i>	7 Feb. 21	1 Jan. 25	<i>D. A. A. G., Baluchistan Dist.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Ashmore, Capt. E. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	25 Feb. 26	

## Company Officers.

3 Sep. 13	Willis, Capt. N. O. . . .	3 Sep. 17	21 June 28	<i>(Offg.)</i>
9 Sep. 14	Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C. . .	8 June 19	1 Mar. 22	
4 Nov. 14	Finglas, Capt. N. H. . . .	4 Aug. 19	8 Mar. 25	<i>11 Bn.</i>
9 Dec. 14	Balding, Capt. C. D. . . .	30 Aug. 19	21 July 24	
10 July 15	William, Capt. J. F. H. . .	8 Apl. 20	8 Oct. 23	
29 June 16	Ruffell, Capt. B. . . .	29 June 20	28 Jan. 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7 Nov. 15	Green, Capt. J. H. . . .	27 July 20	2 Jan. 20	<i>Lt. ex I., to 11 June 29.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Lucker, Capt. J. D. . . .	16 Aug. 20	10 Feb. 22	
26 Sep. 16	Smith, Capt. F. M., M.C. . .	18 June 21	4 June 25	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>
5 Jan. 17	Ford, Capt. F. O'N. . . .	26 Sep. 22	1 Jan. 20	
26 Apl. 17	Marsland, Capt. K. D. . . .	4 Jan. 23	1 Sep. 25	
17 Dec. 19	Wheeler, Capt. L. G. . . .	17 Dec. 26	16 Feb. 24	<i>Adj., 1 May 27.</i>
14 July 21	Croke, Lt. E. H. . . .	14 Oct. 23	21 Sep. 23	
31 Jan. 27	Stringer, 2nd-Lt. A. J. . . .	30 Jan. 27	2 Apl. 28	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

27 Aug. 11 | Lasang Gam (46, 56) . . . | Jan. 20 | 31 Jan. 22 | 1 June 26

## Subadars.

29 May 07	Kumje Naw (61a) . . . .	1 Aug. 15	1 Jan. 20	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
19 Dec. 21	Tat Dun . . . .	19 Dec. 21	1 Oct. 22	
19 Dec. 21	Kap Song (66a) . . . .	1 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 23	
1 Jan. 18	San Ba I (56, 126) . . . .	17 Feb. 20	1 Mar. 25	
17 Jan. 15	Myhtoi Naw (60a) . . . .	31 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 25	
17 Mar. 16	Pausa Larip (52) . . . .	1 Mar. 22	1 Jan. 26	
4 May 15	Labya Tang (41, 61a) . . .	1 Mar. 22	9 Apl. 27	
11 Apl. 10	Chauchi Naw . . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 Mar. 28	

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 21	Asutosh Ghosh (126) . . .	1 Apl. 21		
19 Dec. 21	Hpun Tai, I.D.S.M. (41, 66a)	16 Nov. 22		
20 Dec. 21	Tai Kwel (41, 66a) . . .	1 Sep. 23		
16 Apl. 17	Saw Sein Win (61) . . . .	1 June 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
21 Dec. 21	Son Hnyer (41) . . . .	10 July 25	Jemdr. Adj.	
20 Dec. 17	Saw Tha Htu (41, 126a) . .	1 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
10 Oct. 14	Chauhpa Gam . . . .	1 Jan. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
22 Aug. 17	Changma Naw (41) . . . .	1 Nov. 26	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
15 Feb. 21	Maran La (35) . . . .	31 Dec. 26		
19 Dec. 21	Mang Du (41, 52, 60a) . .	26 Feb. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
20 Aug. 19	Chauchi Gam (41, 52) . . .	9 Apl. 27		
16 May 10	Saw Pe Thwe (41) . . . .	24 Aug. 27		
21 Aug. 25	Lazum Tang (35, 41) . . .	28 Sep. 28		
24 Sep. 19	Tun Shaw (35) . . . .	29 Sep. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 10th Battalion—(late 5-70th Burma Rifles).

Raised in Meiktila on 23rd April 1918 as 5th Bn., 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.

Maymyo—Arrived 17th November 22 from Meiktila.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 Mar. 00 | Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W. . | 1 Oct. 25 | 10 Aug. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

16 Aug. 05 | Smythe, Maj. A. C. G., 1 Bn. | 16 Aug. 20 | 22 Oct. 28 |

## Company Commanders.

19 Mar. 15 | 1 Duguid, Capt. T. C. . . | 15 Dec. 19 | 1 Nov. 28  
 29 June 16 | 3 Ruffell, Capt. B. . . . | 29 June 20 | 26 June 27

## Company Officers.

21 Oct. 17 | 1 Nolan, Capt. M. C. . . | 21 Dec. 22 | 1 Apl. 27 | 1 Adj., 18 Aug. 27.

## Quarter-Master.

20 July 16 | 1 King, Capt. H. J. . . . | 20 July 24 | 21 Aug. 28 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

10 Jan. 18 | Calvin Ogh (61, 126) . | 5 Dec. 18 | 27 July 22 | 10 July 26 |

## Subadars. (Attd.)

29 May 07 | 3 Kumje Naw (61a) . . . | 1 Aug. 15 | 1 Jan. 20  
 11 May 08 | 2 Mitung Tang, I.O.M. . . | 1 Nov. 17 | 1 Apl. 21  
 30 Sep. 07 | 1 Sabaw Yaw (48a, 66) . . | 1 Jan. 20 | 1 Mar. 22

## Jemadar. (Attd.)

18 June 19 | 2 Kan Choke (41, 60a, 61) . | 1 Mar. 25  
 16 Apl. 17 | 3 Saw Sein Win (61) . . . | 1 June 25  
 10 Oct. 15 | 1 Kham Kwel (41, 61, 66a) . | 30 June 25  
 22 Dec. 20 | 2 Saw San Ba (35, 41, 126) . | 16 Aug. 25 | Edn. Offr.  
 12 Nov. 17 | 1 Niamat Khan (126) . . . | 1 Oct. 25  
 10 Oct. 14 | 3 Chauha Gam . . . . . | 1 Jan. 26  
 19 Dec. 21 | 3 Mang Du (41, 52, 60a) . . | 26 Feb. 27 | Jemdr. Adjt.  
 7 May 20 | 1 Sumnut Tang . . . . . | 1 Jan. 28  
 24 Sep. 19 | 3 Tun Shwe (35) . . . . . | 29 Sep. 28  
 . . . . . | Saw Shwe Bya . . . . . | 14 Sep. 28



## 20th Burma Rifles.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commo.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	-----------	-------------------------------	----------

## 1st BATTALION.

19 Apl. 11	Littlewood, Maj. R. V. . .	19 Apl. 26	2 Aug. 23
2 Sep. 16	Cane, Capt. S. P. . .	2 Sep. 20	11 June 26
9 Sep. 18	Jennings, Capt. S. P. . .	9 Sep. 22	8 Dec. 26
25 Oct. 19	Cleburne, Capt. J. St. H. . .	25 Oct. 23	8 Apl. 27
3 Sep. 20	Blaquiere, Capt. N. A. . .	3 Sep. 24	31 Aug. 28
26 May 27	Pudden, 2nd-Lt. H. H. C. . .	26 May 27	26 May 27
22 Aug. 28	Fann, 2nd-Lt. J. M. G. . .	22 Aug. 28	22 Aug. 28

## 2nd BATTALION.

7 Apl. 20	Roper, 2nd-Lt. A. R. . .	7 Apl. 25	15 Mar. 28
22 Apl. 23	Penfold, Lt. S. R. . .	22 Apl. 24	4 Dec. 28
31 Mar. 27	Wells, 2nd-Lt. J. L. . .	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27
29 June 27	Castens, 2nd-Lt. H. E. . .	29 June 27	29 June 27

## 3rd BATTALION.

19 Oct. 16	Butterfield, Capt. L. H. . .	19 Oct. 20	29 Dec. 25
18 Oct. 18	Young, Capt. S. . .	18 Oct. 22	15 July 27
13 May 27	Carr, 2nd-Lt. W. . .	13 May 27	13 May 27

Regt. Centre—Dharamsala.

**1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.**

Uniform—Rifle-green.

(The Malaun Regiment.)

Facings—Scarlet.

"Bhurtpore" "Alwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War*—"Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-15," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Zut al Amara, 1917," "Bagdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

**THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.**

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 65th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1853; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharamsala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

1st Battalion . Razmak.—Arrived 14 Mar. 23. . from Dharamsala (for Dharamsala).

2nd Battalion . Dharamsala.—Arrived 16 Feb. 28 from Razmak.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. [R] (Retd.)

19 Dec. 16.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
8 May 01	2 Wylie, Lt.-Col. M.	11 Mar. 25	11 Mar. 25	Comdg. Dharamsala.
10 Oct. 03	1 Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C., M.C.	12 Oct. 28	12 Oct. 28	
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	2 Graeme, Maj. N. F.	1 Jan. 20	11 Mar. 26	
19 Jan. 07	1 Ogilvy, Maj. J. D.	19 Jan. 22	12 Oct. 28	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
9 Sep. 03	2 Meckler, Maj. E. C., s.c.	9 Sep. 24	15 Nov. 22	Bde.-Maj., Ferozepore Bde.
20 Jan. 12	1 Carpendale, Maj. W. St. J., p.s.c.	1 July 28	1 Dec. 23	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
20 Jan. 12	2 Rogers, Maj. G. G., M.C.	20 Jan. 29	20 Apr. 25	
14 Jan. 14	1 Beilers, Capt. E. V. R., p.s.c.	14 Jan. 18	9 Apr. 24	
8 Aug. 14	1 Hambro, Capt. L. G. W.	8 Aug. 18	13 Mar. 25	Language Study, Riga.
15 Aug. 14	2 Gracey, Capt. D. D., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	7 Apr. 27	Staff College, Quetta.
19 Jan. 15	2 Burgan, Capt. N., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 19	31 Dec. 27	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
16 June 15	1 Fulton, Capt. J. O.	16 June 19	11 Nov. 17	
25 June 15	1 Macdonald, Capt. S. R.	19 Mar. 20	6 Aug. 17	Lo. ex I. to 24 Jan. 30.
29 June 16	1 Lindquist, Capt. W. H., M.C.	29 June 20	17 Apr. 17	Staff Capt., Jullundur Bde. Area.
18 June 17	1 MacLeod, Capt. N. M.	18 June 21	13 Sep. 20	
22 Sep. 17	1 Rundall, Capt. F. W.	1 Sep. 22		Assam Rifles.
27 Oct. 17	2 Lewis, Capt. C. B.	27 Oct. 22	27 Oct. 17	c. c., s.p.t.—Lo. ex I. to 9 Oct. 29.
23 July 17	2 Crooke, Capt. F. M. W., M.M.	13 Feb. 23	14 Apr. 21	c. c., s.p.t.
27 July 17	1 Mould, Capt. B. S., M.C.	24 Apr. 23	28 Feb. 22	Staff College, Quetta.
5 Oct. 17	2 Hodder, Capt. E. M.	24 Apr. 23	14 May 21	Adj., 4 Bn., U. T. C.
1 Aug. 18	2 Morris, Capt. F. A.	21 Aug. 23	10 Jan. 19	
31 Aug. 18	2 McGregor, Capt. W. D., O.B.E.	31 Aug. 23	1 Nov. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
18 Dec. 17	2 Forrest, Capt. G.	18 Dec. 23	18 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 18	2 O'Ferrall, Capt. J. L. F.	1 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 18	Adj., 26 Feb. 28.
16 July 19	1 Missebrook, Capt. V. L., M.B.E.	16 July 25	23 Feb. 27	Adj., 19 Dec. 27.
16 July 19	2 Gahan, Capt. W. G.	16 July 25	4 Dec. 19	
29 Jan. 20	2 Berthoin, Capt. C. H. D.	19 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	Comdg. Amritsar.
24 Dec. 20	1 Dixon, Capt. A. P.	24 Dec. 28	8 Mar. 22	Qr.-Mr., 15 Apl. 26.
31 Aug. 22	2 Sinker, Lt. A. J. B.	30 Nov. 24	24 Nov. 23	Qr.-Mr., 16 Feb. 28.
30 Aug. 24	1 Showers, Lt. L. J. G.	30 Nov. 26	12 Oct. 25	
3 Sep. 25	2 Ryder, Lt. E. T. D.	3 Dec. 27	10 Oct. 25	Lo. ex I. to 14 Oct. 29.
3 Sep. 27	1 Willis, 2nd-Lt. H. R. E.	3 Sep. 27	24 Oct. 28	
8 Feb. 28	1 Hill, 2nd-Lt. J. E.	2 Feb. 28		

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	--	----------

## 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.

A. I. R. O.

21 Apl. 20	1 Cotton, Capt. S. C. N.	21 Apl. 24	22 Jan. 27
25 Aug. 24	1 Dodd, Lt., C. C.	25 Aug. 25	22 Mar. 28
13 Sep. 27	2 Procter, 2nd-Lt., H. W.	13 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
21 Sep. 17	Jung Bahadur Newar (36, 126)	21 Sep. 17	16 Dec. 19	1 Feb. 25
5 May 99	2 Jitjung Thapa (59, 66a, 72a)	12 Feb. 16	17 Sep. 19	1 Aug. 25
20 Nov. 02	1 Chakar Sing Ale (48, 56, 60a)	23 Aug. 17	12 Aug. 18	2 Dec. 25

Supy. Instr., A. Secy. of  
Edn., India.

## Subadars.

15 June 13	2 Bahadursing Thapa (48a, 50, 56, 126)	16 June 13	1 Nov. 16
2 Nov. 02	2 Dharmraj Gurung (46, 48a, 56, 72a)	29 Mar. 16	17 Nov. 19
10 Feb. 06	1 Jite Limbu (48a, 51)	5 Sep. 18	1 May 22
27 July 01	2 Narain Sing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (40, 56, 126a)	27 Sep. 16	16 Feb. 23
7 Oct. 01	2 Kalu Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 65)	27 Sep. 16	1 Nov. 23
1 Sep. 05	2 Sukhal Limbu (56)	17 Sep. 19	21 May 24
11 Nov. 02	1 Hastbir Thapa	1 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 25
31 May 01	2 Sitalal Giri (55)	15 Oct. 19	1 Mar. 25
24 Jan. 06	1 Ramkishan Gurung (40)	15 Nov. 21	2 Dec. 25
11 Nov. 05	2 Dilbahadur Gurung	25 Nov. 18	27 Apr. 26
6 Nov. 07	1 Dalbir Thapa (56)	15 Dec. 21	27 Apr. 26
25 Jan. 08	1 Moti Lal Thapa (48a)	1 May 22	1 Oct. 26
13 Nov. 06	1 Budhibal Thapa (56)	1 Feb. 23	1 Jan. 27
1 Jan. 09	1 Manbahadur Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Dec. 24	1 Jan. 28
24 Dec. 04	2 Jasbir Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a)	27 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 28

## Jemadars.

25 Nov. 02	2 Kaluram Khanka (126)	27 Sep. 16	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr
6 Aug. 06	2 Tek Bahadur Gurung (55)	1 Apl. 21	Supy.
14 Nov. 03	1 Bijje Sing Khattri (126)	1 Apl. 21	Supy.
9 Jan. 10	2 Balbir Thapa (51)	21 May 24	Edn. Offr.
12 Jan. 18	1 Baburam Shah (35, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Actg. Subdr., 12 Dec. 28
1 Nov. 07	1 Girdhari Bisht (48a, 50)	1 Feb. 25	Actg. Subdr., 12 Dec. 28
17 Dec. 09	2 Kaluram Thapa (48a, 56)	1 Mar. 25	Actg. Subdr., 12 Dec. 28
18 Dec. 09	2 Purnia Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 25	Actg. Subdr., 12 Dec. 28
21 Oct. 11	2 Husharsing Thapa (35, 40, 56, 52, 126a)	1 Aug. 25	Actg. Subdr., 12 Dec. 28
20 Oct. 09	1 Kharakbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 25	Actg. Subdr., 12 Dec. 28
13 Dec. 10	1 Bi-harsing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41, 58a)	1 Dec. 25	Jemdr. Adj.
25 Dec. 09	1 Bastu Gurung (48a, 56)	2 Dec. 25	Jemdr. Adj.
22 Nov. 10	2 Jitbahadur Gurung (41)	1 Feb. 26	Jemdr. Adj.
23 Oct. 09	1 Jangesor Gurung (41, 46)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adj.
1 May 09	2 Rewantsing Rana (35, 48a, 50, 65)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adj.
30 Jan. 12	1 Premsing Rana (41)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adj.
26 May 10	2 Keharsing Gurung (48a, 56)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adj.
24 Nov. 10	1 Lilambar Thapa (41, 52)	1 Oct. 26	Jemdr. Adj.
15 Dec. 11	1 Parme Thapa (50)	1 Dec. 26	Jemdr. Adj.
10 Oct. 11	1 Aganbahadur Pun (56)	1 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Adj.
1 May 12	2 Ajabsing Thapa (41, 48a)	1 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Adj.
23 Oct. 09	2 Balbir Rana (41)	1 July 27	Jemdr. Adj.
7 Jan. 12	1 Chandarman Rai (41)	1 Jan. 28	Jemdr. Adj.
13 Sep. 04	2 Tikhu Rana (35, 41)	1 Feb. 28	Jemdr. Adj.
16 Dec. 12	2 Dringsing Rana, I.D.S.M.	1 May 28	Jemdr. Adj.
19 Dec. 12	2 Bakhsing Thapa	10 Nov. 28	Jemdr. Adj.
1 Dec. 11	1 Kalamasing Gurung (40)	1 Jan. 29	Jemdr. Adj.
	1 Lalbahadur Rana	1 Feb. 29	Jemdr. Adj.

Ind. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr., Rest Camp, Bannu.

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Bhurtpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
 The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia,"  
 "1916-18," "Persia, 1918," "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifle) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; present designation, 1st January 1906.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

1st Battalion . . . . . Dehra Dun.—Arrived 19 Mar. 26 from Razmak.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Dehra Dun.—Arrived 25 Mar. 28 from Razmak.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Chas. Edward deM. Norie, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.)—25 June 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
22 Apl. 03	2 Choze, Lt.-Col. A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	5 May 27	5 May 27	
9 Jan. 04	1 Ross, Lt.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 29	
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>				
16 Aug. 05	2 McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	16 Aug. 20	22 Jan. 28	
24 Jan. 06	1 Hartwell, Maj. J. R., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 21	1 Feb. 29	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
9 Sep. 08	1 Shakespear, Maj. W. B., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	19 May 22	Assam Rifles.
6 Sep. 11	2 Hind, Maj. N. G., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 27	11 July 22	
20 Jan. 12	1 Scoones, Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25	22 Jan. 28	G.S.O., 2nd gr., War Office.
14 Jan. 14	1 Tucker, Capt. F. I. S., p.s.c.	14 Jan. 18	12 Aug. 24	Bde. Maj., Delhi Ind., Bde. Area.
15 Aug. 14	1 Miller-Hallett, Capt. F. L.	15 Aug. 18	6 Aug. 26	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
11 Nov. 14	2 Gough, Capt. W. G. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	12 Aug. 24	Lv. ex I., to 8 May 29.
5 Aug. 14	2 Donaldson, Capt. A. L., M.C.	3 May 19	27 Nov. 24	Adj., 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
18 Dec. 14	2 Toogood, Capt. C. G., D.S.O.	15 Sep. 19	22 Jan. 28	A. M. S. E. Comd.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
7 Apl. 16	2 Bain, Capt. G. A.	7 Apl. 20	1 Sep. 14	C. C., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	1 Warhurst, Capt. A. E.	18 Apl. 20	22 Apl. 17	Assam Rifles.
18 Apl. 16	1 Wingfield, Capt. C. M. H.	18 Apl. 20	13 Apl. 19	C. C., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Capt. F. J.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	
27 Oct. 16	1 Barker, Capt. A. R., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	7 May 23	Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar wing.
14 Nov. 16	2 Woolcombe, Capt. G. H. D.	14 Nov. 20	14 Nov. 16	
11 July 16	2 Fell, Capt. A. L.	23 Mar. 21	13 Apl. 21	Assam Rifles.
18 June 17	1 Lovett, Capt. O. de T.	18 June 21	4 May 19	Adj. Genl., Patiala Darbar.
27 Oct. 17	1 Armstrong, Capt. H. F. C.	27 Oct. 22	27 Sep. 24	
21 Dec. 17	2 Hutton, Capt. R. A.	21 Dec. 22	21 May 19	Adj., 1 July 25.
21 Dec. 17	2 Orgill, Capt. A. W.	21 Dec. 22	30 Dec. 19	
31 Aug. 18	1 Toyne, Capt. C. J.	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 18	
16 Dec. 18	2 Holy-Hasted, Capt. J. S.	16 Dec. 24	27 Sep. 19	
15 Apl. 19	1 Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	Lv. ex I., to 18 Aug. 29.
15 Apl. 19	2 deWilton, Capt. J. D.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	
16 July 20	1 Robertson, Capt. D. B. C.	16 July 27	20 Nov. 21	Adj., 1 May 27.
16 July 20	2 Parsons, Capt. E. H. M.	16 July 27	20 Jan. 22	Gr.-Mr., 26 Feb. 26.
31 Aug. 22	2 Connon, Lt. P. A. R.	30 Nov. 24	20 Oct. 23	
31 Aug. 22	1 Walton, Lt. W. L.	30 Nov. 24	24 Oct. 23	Gr.-Mr., 8 Mar. 27.
29 Jan. 27	1 Railton, 2nd-Lt. R. St. E. M.	29 Jan. 27	6 May 28	

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment 1st Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	--------------------------------------	----------

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## A. I. R. O.

6 Dec. 19	2 Moffat, Capt. J.	6 Dec. 24	25 Sep. 24
4 Feb. 25	2 Davies, Lt. G. J.	4 Feb. 26	13 Sep. 27
10 Mar. 23	11 Fraser, Lt. J. N.	10 June 27	28 Nov. 27

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major	
1 Mar. 01	1 Badal Sing Gurung, Bahadur (56).	1 Sep. 16	6 May 19	1 Oct. 22 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
3 June 98	2 Dan Sing Lama, Hony Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. (50, 60a, 72a, 126)	9 Aug. 14	7 Jan. 15	1 Nov. 24 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

## Subadars.

16 Feb. 02	1 Tekbahadur Gharti (43a, 56)	1 May 18	10 Jan. 22
16 Nov. 03	1 Kharak Sing Gurung (56)	23 May 20	10 Jan. 22
1 Dec. 12	2 Shamsher Sing Bohra (43a, 5, 60a, 126a)	6 June 10	1 Nov. 24
9 Nov. 04	2 Bombahadur Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	15 June 20	1 Feb. 25
14 Aug. 05	1 Partab Sing Khattri (126)	10 Jan. 22	16 Mar. 25
3 Apl. 06	1 Bir Sing Gurung (48a, 56, 61)	10 Jan. 22	16 Apl. 25
21 Dec. 03	2 Ballu Sing Chettri (126)	1 Apl. 22	27 Apl. 26
18 Nov. 08	1 Jithbahadur Gurung (56)	10 Jan. 22	27 Apl. 26
1 June 10	1 Birbahadur Gurung (43a, 66)	10 Jan. 22	19 Jan. 27
17 Nov. 06	2 Bikram Sahi (56)	16 Sep. 21	2 Feb. 27
22 Nov. 04	2 Manbir Pun (55, 56)	1 Feb. 24	1 Apl. 27
21 Dec. 06	2 Harakbir Gharti (56)	1 Nov. 24	1 May 27
10 Feb. 09	2 Gomer Sing Gurung (41, 58)	1 Jan. 26	8 Feb. 28
28 Nov. 14	1 Mitralal Thapa (35, 43a, 56)	18 Apl. 22	1 Mar. 28
19 Aug. 07	2 Dhanbahadur Mal (41)	1 Mar. 26	16 May 23
20 Apl. 08	1 Man Sing Thapa (56, 61)	1 Oct. 22	23 July 23
18 Oct. 08	2 Pahal Sing Thapa (48a, 51)	27 Apl. 25	19 Sep. 28

## Jemadars.

21 July 02	1 Ram Sing (126)	1 Apl. 20	
18 Nov. 13	1 Parsabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (56, 61a)	1 July 23	Actg. Subdr., 23 Dec. 28.
17 July 07	1 Harisharan Thapa (35, 41, 52, 58a)	1 Oct. 23	
18 Nov. 16	1 Ranman Gurung (35, 39, 40, 126)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
25 Sep. 14	1 Asbahadur Gurung (43a, 56)	16 Mar. 25	
28 Oct. 15	1 Guman Sing Sahi (52, 56)	16 Apl. 25	
28 July 17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (35, 40, 48, 126a)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.
5 Dec. 13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (35, 41)	15 Feb. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13 Feb. 09	2 Suba Sing Lama (41, 58a, 126a)	27 Apl. 26	
9 Nov. 14	1 Rudrabahadur Thapa (41)	27 Apl. 26	
24 Sep. 17	1 Bhawan Sing Thapa (41, 61a)	27 Apl. 26	
20 Nov. 12	1 Bahadur Thapa (46, 48a, 56)	1 May 26	
9 Feb. 09	2 Rapa Sing Gurung (48a, 52, 56, 65)	1 Oct. 25	
21 Feb. 16	1 Narbahadur Gurung (35, 41)	15 Dec. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
5 July 15	1 Narainsing Khattri (41, 58a)	19 Jan. 27	
19 Nov. 09	2 Narbir Gharti (48a, 51, 61a)	2 Feb. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12 Sep. 11	2 Hari Sing Thapa (41, 126a)	27 Feb. 27	
25 Mar. 11	1 Birta Sing Gurung (35, 41, 58)	1 May 27	Jemdr. Adjt.
17 June 09	2 Birta Gurung (41, 60a)	27 Sep. 27	
27 Oct. 11	2 Saru Gurung (56, 48a)	27 Sep. 27	
25 Dec. 08	2 Narbahadur Gurung (41, 53)	8 Feb. 28	
11 Jan. 16	1 Balasing Gurung (35, 41)	1 Mar. 28	
5 Dec. 07	2 Fatebahadur Pande (41)	1 Mar. 28	
23 Feb. 10	2 Daljanadur Thapa (41)	1 Apl. 23	
7 Mar. 11	2 Gagan Sing Thapa (41)	5 May 28	
26 Nov. 13	2 Anarupe Rana, I.O.M. (41)	16 May 28	
1 Mar. 10	1 Mani Ram Gurung	23 July 28	
1 Mar. 14	2 Padamdhoi Gurung (41)	19 Sep. 28	
20 July 15	1 Setea Ghale (48, 51)	6 Nov. 28	

The first Battn. has an adtl. jemdr. for carrying the Truncheon.

Regi. Centre—Almora.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1912."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Idd, Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharai," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kumaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurkha Gur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kumaon Battalion. Became the Kumaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 6th (or Kumaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kumaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kumaon Bn., 1860; the 13th Regt. of General Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

1st Battalion . . . . . Almora.—Arrived 26 April 25, from N. Waziristan (for Khyber).

2nd Battalion . . . . . Lansdowne.—Arrived 21 Feb. 23, from Landikotal.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir W. G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) . 26th Mar. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Batn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	-----------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

27 Aug. 02	1 Dodd, Col. A. H. R., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 21	1 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 29.
29 Jan. 02	2 Colenso, Lt.-Col. J. E.	29 Jan. 28	28 Feb. 28	

## Seconds-in-Command.

19 July 03	1 Stone, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., M.C.	19 July 18	1 Feb. 26	
27 Jan. 04				
13 Aug. 04	2 Tuite-Dalton, Maj. E. G. T., M.C.	13 Aug. 19	28 Feb. 28	

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 00	1 Alexander, Lt.-Col. R. D.	20 Jan. 26	3 July 17	Lv. ex I., to 19 Jan. 30, p. r.
29 Aug. 06	2 McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	1 Apl. 21	
17 Aug. 07	1 Money, Maj. G. W. P., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	19 June 23	Lv. ex I., to 5 Nov. 29.
9 Sep. 08	1 Battye, Maj. T. H., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Paluchistan Dist.
5 Sep. 11	2 Batten, Maj. W. D. G., p.s.c. [L]	5 Sep. 28	14 Aug. 24	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 21 June 29.
16 Sep. 11	2 Shearer, Maj. E. J., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	24 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I., to 5 Sep. 29, p. r.
1 Oct. 14	1 Voelcker, Capt. G. G., . . .	1 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 26	

## Company Officers.

28 Mar. 15	1 Monier-Williams, Capt. L.	28 Mar. 19	28 June 16	Staff Coll., Quetta.
26 Jan. 16	1 McKay Forbes, Capt. L. W.	26 Jan. 20	19 Mar. 16	c. c., s.p.t.—Offg. D. A. A.G., E. Comd.
18 Apl. 16	1 Gray, Capt. C. E. . . .	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	A. R. O., G. rakkpur.
30 July 15	1 Cave, Capt. C. R. . . .	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 27	Canit. Dept.
22 Oct. 15	2 Morris, Capt. C. J. . . .	20 July 20	1 Sep. 18	c. c., s. p. t.
14 Nov. 16	2 Beckett, Capt. A., p.s.c.	14 Nov. 20	10 Aug. 21	c. c., s. p. t.—Lv. ex I., to 14 Sep. 29.
14 Nov. 16	2 Boucher, Capt. C. H. . .	14 Nov. 20	4 Mar. 19	
14 Nov. 16	2 Hartigan, Capt. G. E. R. S., M.C.	14 Nov. 20		Kurram Militia.
13 Mar. 16	1 Bradford, Capt. F. K. . .	14 Nov. 20	14 Nov. 20	
30 Jan. 17	1 Foster, Capt. L. A., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	18 Mar. 19	Staff Capt., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
18 June 17	1 Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C.	18 June 21	18 June 17	O. C. Trng. Coy.
18 June 17	2 Bartrop, Capt. A. B., M.C.	18 June 21	25 Jan. 1	Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 29.
18 June 17	1 Salter, Capt. E. . . .	18 June 21	18 June 17	
24 Apl. 18	2 Ballinger, Capt. G. A. . .	24 Apl. 23	9 May 21	
31 Aug. 18	2 Skone, Capt. H. A. . . .	31 Aug. 23	31 Aug. 18	Adj., 1 Jan. 26.
18 Apl. 19	1 Randall, Capt. J. H. . . .	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	Gr.-Mtr., 1 Oct. 25.
24 Dec. 20	2 Garland, Capt. H. E. . . .	24 Dec. 28	8 Apr. 22	Gr.-Mtr., 1 Jan. 26. Lv. ex I., to 27
24 Dec. 20	1 Rodger, Capt. H. K. C. R.	24 Dec. 28	18 Mar. 22	
23 Dec. 21	1 Marks, Lt. R. N. F. . . .	23 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 23	Adj., 1 June 27.
1 Feb. 23	2 Forster, Lt. L. G. . . .	1 May 25	29 June 24	
30 Aug. 23	1 Edwardes, Lt. J. S. M. . .	30 Nov. 25	3 Nov. 24	
31 Jan. 24	2 Whyte, Lt. R. L. . . .	30 Apl. 26	6 June 25	
30 Aug. 24	2 Rose, Lt. H. V. . . .	30 Nov. 26	2 Dec. 25	



1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## A. I. R. O.

25 Jan. 16	1 Gall, Capt. D. M., M.C.	25 Jan. 20	7 Jan. 27
6 May 20	1 Cotton, Capt. T. C.	6 May 24	20 Oct. 26
31 Dec. 18	2 McNeill, Capt. C. H.	31 Dec. 22	16 Feb. 28

## Subadar-Majors

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25 Nov. 03	2 Kesar Sing Thapa	20 Sep. 18	16 Nov. 25	9 June 28
1 Dec. 07	1 Kirpa Sing Chand (56, 48a, 126)	1 May 18	1 Mar. 22	8 Jan. 29

## Subadars.

13 Nov. 14	1 Bhagat Bir Ale (56, 61)	1 Apl. 18	1 Feb. 22
8 Jan. 09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa (41, 126)	3 May 20	17 Feb. 25
28 June 05	1 Jhusia Thapa (66a)	3 Oct. 20	8 Oct. 25
19 Mar. 09	2 Shibparshad Rai (126)	1 Oct. 20	2 Jan. 26
9 Oct. 11	2 Ajambar Gurung (56, 61a)	1 Apl. 21	2 Feb. 26
4 Nov. 07	1 Ganja Sing Gurung (55, 58)	3 Oct. 20	27 Apl. 26
1 June 07	2 Kaman Sing Thapa	2 Sep. 22	27 Apl. 26
25 Nov. 07	1 Jaman Sing Gurung (48a, 56)	16 Feb. 22	16 Dec. 26
4 Nov. 12	2 Amar Sing Thapa (41)	1 Sep. 23	1 Aug. 26
20 Mar. 07	1 Kharakbahadur Rana (41)	1 Mar. 22	17 Feb. 27
1 Apl. 11	2 Attar Sing Rana (35, 41, 58, 126)	1 May 25	1 May 27
13 Nov. 07	1 Ranbir Thapa (48, 56)	1 Mar. 22	1 Mar. 28
28 Oct. 08	2 Randhoj Gurung, I.D.S.W. (41, 58)	10 July 25	20 Mar. 28
8 Dec. 07	2 Budh Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	27 Apl. 26	9 June 28
16 Jan. 06	1 Deb Sing Gurung (41, 64, 126)	16 Mar. 22	21 Sep. 28

## Jemadars.

11 Mar. 12	2 Balbahadur Gurung (36, 126)	1 Oct. 22	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edu., India (I. W.)
9 June 23	2 Mahima Sing Thapa (64, 126)	9 June 23	
20 May 04	1 Lile Thapa (41, 52, 61a)	7 Dec. 23	Actg. Subdr., 8 Jan. 29.
1 Oct. 09	1 Bishan Sing Mal (41)	1 Jan. 24	
8 Feb. 13	2 Narainsing Gurung (126)	1 Sep. 24	
19 Feb. 10	1 Motiman Thapa (41, 61a)	17 Feb. 25	
5 Feb. 13	1 Tekbahadur Thapa (41)	1 Mar. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Aug. 07	1 Biju Gurung (35, 41)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.
16 Jan. 06	1 Shibu Thapa (41, 58)	8 Oct. 25	
5 Feb. 14	2 Ranbahadur Rana (41, 62)	16 Nov. 25	
7 Jan. 15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (42)	2 Feb. 26	
15 Nov. 06	2 Bharat Gurung (41, 58)	27 Apl. 26	
6 Mar. 09	1 Lalsuba Gurung (41)	27 Apl. 26	
5 Nov. 12	1 Makin Sing Gurung (48a, 50)	16 Dec. 26	
28 Oct. 13	1 Man Sing Thapa (48, 50, 53)	17 Feb. 27	
2 Jan. 21	2 Bala Sing Ghale (41)	2 Jan. 26	
2 July 10	2 Padbir Thapa (41)	23 Mar. 27	
11 Oct. 11	2 Partab Sing Gurung (41, 58)	27 Apl. 26	
22 Feb. 13	2 Khamba Sing Gurung (41)	1 Aug. 26	
13 Dec. 11	2 Narbir Gurung (41)	1 Dec. 26	
18 Nov. 15	2 Rudrabir Sen, I.D.M. (35, 41)	1 May 27	Jemdr. Adjt., 20 Mar. 28.
12 Nov. 13	1 Ranbahadur Gurung (48a, 51)	18 June 27	Edn. Offr.
6 Mar. 16	1 Bahadur Gurung (48a, 51, 52)	1 Nov. 27	
22 Feb. 13	2 Deb Sing Gurung (41)	1 Mar. 28	
14 Feb. 13	2 Manbahadur Gurung (41)	20 Mar. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mtr., 1 Apl. 28.
5 Aug. 08	1 Gaman Thapa (41)	27 Mar. 28	
27 Oct. 13	2 Gopisankar Gurung (41)	9 June 28	
1 Dec. 13	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (41, 52)	21 Sep. 28	

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Waziristan, 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the 5th Gurkha Regiment. Became the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment, in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment, in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901. Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

1st Battalion . . . . . Razmak—Arrived 18 Dec. 27 from Bakloh (for Bakloh).

2nd Battalion . . . . . Bakloh—Arrived 10 Nov. 25, from Landi Kotal (for Razmak).

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A.D.C. to the King).

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Gen. H. H. Projjwal-Nepal-Tara-Dhish Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., Prime Minister, Marshal and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal

COLONEL—Lt. Gen. Sir Arthur G. F. Browne, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 3 Oct. 06.  
1 Jan. 06.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
18 Jan. 02	1 Scott, Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 23	13 Dec. 26	Offg. Bde. Comdr., Razmak Bde.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	1 Kingsley, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [I]	1 Jan. 28	13 Dec. 26	
5 Aug. 05	2 Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C. [L] p.s.c.	3 June 18	21 Jan. 28	Comdg. Bakloh.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
2 Mar. 04	1 Lentaigue, Maj. E. C., D.S.O.	2 Mar. 19	1 Nov. 21	D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Force, N. Comd.
19 Jan. 07	2 Arnott, Maj. A. M.	19 Jan. 22	1 Nov. 21	Lv. ex I. to 27 Oct. 29.
25 Jan. 08	2 Cobbold, Maj. M. F. D.	25 Jan. 23	9 June 22	
19 Jan. 12	2 Borrowman, Maj. C. G.	19 Jan. 29	6 Nov. 22	
14 Jan. 14	1 Brunlees, Capt. L. H.	14 Jan. 18	27 Mar. 24	
23 Dec. 14	1 Weallens, Capt. W. R. W.	23 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 27	Lv. ex I. to 8 Nov. 29.
9 Dec. 11	2 Murray-Lyon, Maj. D.M., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Jan. 19	21 Jan. 28	Lv. ex I. to 6 Dec. 29.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
22 Sep. 14	1 Read, Capt. J. E.	16 June 19	12 Apl. 19	C. C. p.t.
20 Nov. 14	1 Stedman, Capt. H., M.C.	15 Aug. 19	2 Nov. 18	J. A. G.'s Dept.
1 Feb. 15	2 Barstow, Capt. H. L.	20 Oct. 19	21 Sep. 16	Lv. ex I., to 30 June 29.
15 Nov. 15	1 Harrison, Capt. A. M. L., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta.
26 July 15	2 Gamble, Capt. L.	18 Apl. 20	26 Apl. 17	
29 July 15	1 Nye, Capt. A. R., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	12 Feb. 24	Lv. ex I. to 31 Oct. 29.
16 Aug. 16	1 Hughes, Capt. F. E. C.	16 Aug. 20	10 May 26	O. C. dett. at Bakloh.
27 Oct. 17	2 Madge, Capt. H. E.	27 Oct. 22	1 Dec. 17	
27 Oct. 17	1 Owens, Capt. T. D. C., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	1 Nov. 17	
31 Jan. 18	2 Fullerton, Capt. G. A.	31 Jan. 23	4 Feb. 18	Adjt., 1 Mar. 28.
21 Aug. 18	2 Mackirdy, Capt. J. J. L.	21 Aug. 23	28 Feb. 19	Lv. ex I., to 6 Dec. 29.
1 Oct. 18	2 Lentaigue, Capt. W. D. A.	1 Oct. 24	11 Oct. 18	
1 Oct. 18	1 Lowsley, Capt. G. L.	1 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 18	Adjt., 11 May 26—Offg. Staff Capt., Razmak Bde.
15 Apl. 19	1 Cosens, Capt. F. R. S.	15 Apl. 25	16 Apl. 19	Gr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 27.
14 July 21	2 Emerson, Lt. J.	14 Oct. 23	19 Nov. 22	
23 Dec. 21	1 Davidson, Lt. R. A. N.	23 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 23	Offg. Adjt.
31 Jan. 24	2 Goldney, Lt. J. L.	30 Apl. 26	22 Mar. 25	Gr.-Mr., 3 Oct. 28.
30 Aug. 26	1 Stevenson-Hamilton, Lt. V. E. O.	30 Nov. 28	4 Nov. 27	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## A. I. R. O.

2 Feb. 19	1 Hunter, Capt. G. G. R.	2 Feb. 23	2 Nov. 26
19 Mar. 23	1 Applewhaite, Lt. R. H.	19 Mar. 24	13 Apl. 27
5 Feb. 24	1 Lawson, Lt. J. A.	5 May 26	13 June 27

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6 Jan. 00	1 Harikishan Gurung (72a, 126a)	8 Aug. 14	11 June 17	1 May 25
1 Feb. 01	2 Santbir Gurung (56, 61)	12 Aug. 14	12 Aug. 14	1 June 26

## Subadars.

19 Nov. 00	2 Shiam Sing Rana (46, 50)	1 May 14	12 Aug. 14
11 Nov. 07	2 Jaman Sing Gurung, I.O.M. (51, 61)	12 July 15	16 Sept. 16
16 Feb. 09	2 Dila Sing Gurung (48a)	17 Oct. 15	28 Aug. 19
18 Jan. 06	2 Jhup Sing Pun (61a)	22 Jan. 16	24 Jan. 20
14 Jan. 04	1 Randhoj Gurung (66b)	1 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 20
12 Jan. 03	1 Wazir Sing Rana, M.B.E. (56)	23 Aug. 20	16 Feb. 24
6 Nov. 08	2 Narbir Thapa (56, 61)	16 Sep. 16	21 Jan. 25
22 Feb. 04	1 Dewan Sing Gurung, I.O.M.	23 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 25
14 Aug. 19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa (52, 65, 126)	14 Aug. 19	16 Jan. 26
14 Mar. 12	2 Parta Sing Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 26
25 Dec. 07	1 Parbir Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	23 Aug. 20	27 Apl. 16
13 Dec. 04	1 Dalbir Gurung	23 Aug. 20	1 May 16
9 Oct. 07	2 Hasthal Roka (56)	24 May 18	1 June 26
17 Jan. 08	1 Tekbahadur Gurung	23 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 27
12 Nov. 07	2 Dhanur Thapa (61a)	25 May 19	16 May 27
6 May 09	1 Chanderbir Thapa (52, 58, 61)	1 May 21	4 Aug. 27

## Jemadars.

18 Mar. 09	1 Bhimsing Gurung (126a)	1 Apl. 21	Actg. Sub-Maj. 15 Feb. 25.
14 Nov. 00	1 Bans Thapa, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56, 66a)	1 May 21	
11 Nov. 05	2 Pahal Sing Gurung (50a)	1 June 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22 Jan. 10	2 Naresor Rana (56)	1 June 21	
25 Nov. 10	2 Lachman Gurung (41, 56)	23 June 21	Jemdr. Adjt.
22 Nov. 10	2 Gobindu Thapa (48a, 52, 56)	15 Oct. 21	
10 May 09	2 Amar Nath Awasthi (126, 131, 142, 206)	1 May 22	
5 Mar. 07	1 Birkharaj Pan (41)	1 Jan. 25	
10 Feb. 09	1 Faud Sing Gurung (41, 56)	1 Feb. 25	
22 Jan. 02	1 Babar Sing Thapa (35, 41)	1 Feb. 25	Edn. Offr.
27 Nov. 14	2 Sahabir Gurung (41)	21 Jan. 25	
8 Feb. 08	1 Bahadur Gurung (41, 52, 66b)	1 Apl. 25	
17 Nov. 07	1 Kharak Sing Ale	1 May 25	
27 Dec. 05	1 Dharam Sing Gurung (41, 56)	16 Jan. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
10 Oct. 08	2 Premsing Thapa (35, 41, 48a)	3 Apl. 26	Edn. Offr.
12 Dec. 13	2 Lilamber Gurung (41, 61a)	27 Apl. 26	
21 Nov. 08	2 Chankhe Gurung (41)	27 Apl. 26	
25 Jan. 15	1 Sukambar Gurung (41, 56)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
8 Nov. 10	1 Dirga Sing Thapa (41, 48a)	27 Apl. 26	
25 Aug. 14	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (36, 39, 41, 50)	1 May 26	
15 Oct. 14	2 Purnabhadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41)	14 May 26	
9 Mar. 14	2 Hotu Rana	1 June 26	
19 Feb. 12	1 Randhoj Gurung (40)	1 Apl. 27	
11 Mar. 10	2 Bhasatman Gurung (41)	15 May 27	
5 Dec. 07	1 Balasing Gurung (41)	4 Aug. 27	
17 Nov. 15	2 Gangabir Ale	19 Nov. 27	
13 Jan. 15	2 Hemlat Thapa	17 Nov. 28	

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

**5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).**

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black

"Fouwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Panjab Frontier,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919."  
 The Great War—"Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Khan  
 Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

1st Battalion . . . . . Malakand—Arrived . . . . . from Abbottabad.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad—Arrived . . . . . from Malakand.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir James M. Stewart, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 6 May 27

1st Commn.	Name and Rank.	Army Rank	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
------------	----------------	-----------	----------------------------	----------

**Commandants.**

8 Jan. 01	1 Massy, Lt.-Col. F. S.	8 Jan. 27	11 Apl. 28	Comdg. Malakand.
18 Jan. 02	2 Molloy, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 28	11 Apl. 28	

**Seconds-in-Command.**

18 Jan. 05	1 Lane, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 July 28	10 Nov. 27	Lv., ex I., to 12 Nov. 29.
5 Aug. 05	2 Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E.	3 June 18	11 Apl. 28	Lv., ex I., to 5 Nov. 29.

**Company Commanders.**

9 Sep. 08	1 Erskine, Maj. K. C. S., M.C. (S.C.)	3 Jan. 23	10 Feb. 22	Ind. State Forces.
14 Oct. 08	2 Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	10 Feb. 22	Bde.-Maj., Ambala Bde. Area.
6 Sep. 11	2 Wellesley, Maj. H. A., M.C.	6 Sep. 28	11 Apl. 28	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 22 May 29.
19 Jan. 12	2 Bruce, Maj. R. M., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	10 Nov. 23	
4 Aug. 12	2 Johanson, Capt. J. L.	24 Aug. 16	6 July 24	
22 Jan. 13	1 LeMarchand, Capt. F. E., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	1 Feb. 24	Bde. Maj., Rasmak Bde.
14 Jan. 14	1 Nepean, Capt. H.D.H. Y., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 18	10 Nov. 27	
14 Jan. 15	1 Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C.	1 Mar. 19	11 Apl. 28	Comdg. Chakdara.

**Company Officers.**

14 July 15	1 Cameron, Capt. R. T.	14 July 19	8 Dec. 17	C. C. p.t.
15 Sep. 15	2 Marindin, Capt. F. F.	15 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 15	Ind. State Forces.
15 Nov. 15	2 Coates, Capt. J. C., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	19 Nov. 15	
18 Apl. 16	2 Baker, Capt. C. S.	18 Apl. 20	17 Mar. 19	C. C. p.t.—Lv., ex I., to 31 Nov. 29.
20 July 15	2 Hobbs, Capt. J. M., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 18	c.c. s.p.t.
7 Aug. 15	1 Briggs, Capt. R. A.	3 May 20	3 Feb. 19	
29 June 16	1 Thomson, Capt. A. P. Q.	29 June 20	2 July 16	
29 June 16	2 D'Oyly-Hughes, Capt. R.	29 June 20	14 Nov. 17	Lv., ex I., to 5 Feb. 30.
30 Jan. 17	2 Macdonald, Capt. N.	30 Jan. 21	25 Apl. 19	Offg. Staff Capt., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde
12 Sep. 17	1 Broadway, Capt. P. R.	12 Sep. 22	11 Dec. 17	S. S. O., Malakand.
27 Oct. 17	2 Alexander, Capt. L. A.	27 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 17	
21 Dec. 17	1 Harrison, Capt. T. R.	21 Dec. 22	1 July 23	Adj., 5 Jan. 28.
31 Jan. 18	2 Leonard, Capt. R. G.	31 Jan. 23	13 Feb. 27	
21 Aug. 18	1 Edwards, Capt. I. A. T.	21 Aug. 23	11 Jan. 19	Staff Capt., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.
1 Oct. 18	1 Stables, Capt. F. H. A.	1 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 18	
20 Dec. 18	1 Thompson, Capt. W. G. S.	20 Dec. 28	12 Apl. 22	
15 Apl. 19	1 Woodhouse, Capt. A. H.	15 Apl. 25	9 Nov. 23	Assam Rifles.
29 Jan. 20	2 Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	Adj., 18 May 27.
24 Dec. 20	2 Hedley, Capt. R. C. O.	24 Dec. 23	10 Mar. 22	
23 Dec. 21	1 Pease, Lt. R. H.	23 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 21	Qr.-Mr., 29 June 25.
1 Feb. 23	2 Bethune, Lt. O. R.	1 May 25	20 Oct. 21	Qr.-Mr., 17 July 28.
31 Jan. 24	2 Outram, Lt. K. D.	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25	
30 Aug. 26	1 Burton, Lt. G. W. S.	30 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 27	Lv., ex I., to 8 Dec. 29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

## A. I. R. O.

8 Sep. 14	Barton, Capt. R. M. S.	8 Sep. 18		<i>Mewar Bhil Corps.</i>
27 July 27	2 Marindin, and-Lt. F. J. DeV.	27 July 27	27 July 27	

## Subadar-Majors.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

21 Dec. 04	1 Budh Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M.	15 Feb. 17	20 Dec. 19	1 Jan. 26	
3 May 02	2 Chint Ram Burathoki, <i>Bahadur</i> (56), I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 17	1 June 26	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>

## Subadars.

15 Dec. 04	2 Indrabir Khan, I.O.M.	18 May 18	23 Dec. 19		
11 Jan. 06	1 Harkbir Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Nov. 17	11 June 20		
22 Dec. 07	2 Jamansing Gurung (56, 61)	18 Oct. 18	10 Nov. 20		
27 Oct. 10	1 Dalbir Chand, I.D.S.M. (56)	12 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 23		
30 Oct. 11	1 Narbahadur Gurung (61)	13 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 24		
10 July 17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (35, 56, 126)	21 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 25		
15 Nov. 09	1 Balwant Thapa (56, 61)	1 Apr. 21	1 Jan. 26		
13 Nov. 09	2 Lalbir Thapa (41, 52)	1 July 23	27 Apr. 26		
26 Jan. 12	1 Kumbhsing Gurung (61a)	15 Oct. 23	27 Apr. 26		
26 Oct. 09	2 Bhanbir Rana (56)	1 Oct. 22	1 May 26		
5 Nov. 10	2 Randhoj Gurung (41)	16 Oct. 24	1 June 26		
13 Nov. 07	1 Baliram Pun (41, 55)	8 Dec. 23	15 Dec. 26		
25 Nov. 12	1 Pahalman Gurung	20 Mar. 24	16 Feb. 27		
17 Nov. 13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung	20 Dec. 23	15 Apr. 28		
20 Dec. 10	2 Ganjasing Gurung (48a, 52, 56)	11 Feb. 25	16 May 28		
25 Sep. 14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (41, 61a)	1 Oct. 24	1 June 28		

## Jemadars.

30 July 18	1 Chandu Lal Rana (126, 143, 206)	15 Aug. 23			
13 Apr. 10	2 Hargobind Rana	15 July 24			
13 Nov. 10	2 Jamansing Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Feb. 25	Actg. Subdr., 16 Jan. 29.		
22 Feb. 13	1 Mani Pershad Gurung (41, 6a)	14 Aug. 25			
7 Nov. 10	1 Humansing Thapa (41, 61a)	1 Jan. 26			
19 Feb. 10	2 Kamansing Gurung (48a, 56)	27 Apr. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
11 Nov. 09	2 Madbir Pun (41)	27 Apr. 26			
31 Oct. 12	1 Maheser Thapa (41, 61a)	27 Apr. 26			
25 Nov. 13	1 Manbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 50)	27 Apr. 26	Jemdr. Adit.		
11 Nov. 10	2 Chandrabir Thapa (41)	1 May 26	Actg. Subdr., 16 Jan. 29.		
14 Feb. 12	2 Kulbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 June 26			
6 Feb. 11	1 Narbahadur Thapa (41, 58a)	11 June 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
22 Apr. 10	2 Jushiyasing Thapa (41)	1 Aug. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.		
22 Oct. 12	2 Gorla Gurung (41, 52)	1 Aug. 26			
2 Dec. 12	2 Munteser Thapa (40a, 51)	20 Oct. 26			
20 Nov. 11	1 Damarsing Gurung (41)	15 Dec. 26			
11 Nov. 13	1 Dalbir Gurung (55, 56)	31 Dec. 26	Edn. Offr.		
11 Nov. 13	1 Birbahadur Gurung (41)	16 Feb. 27			
15 Dec. 13	1 Manraj Gurung (52)	1 Apr. 27			
27 Nov. 12	1 Partiman Gurung	1 Dec. 27			
Dec. 12	2 Lalbahadur Gurung (41)	1 Jan. 28			
22 Apr. 10	2 Shamsersing Bahl (41)	17 Mar. 28	Edn. Offr.		
14 Nov. 14	1 Ajabsing Gurung (61a)	15 Apr. 28			
28 Jan. 14	2 Narbir Gurung (48a, 51)	16 May 28			
27 Dec. 17	1 Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	1 June 28			
27 Dec. 12	2 Ujarsing Gurung (41)	9 Aug. 28			
6 Nov. 13	2 Sherbahadur Pun (41)	16 Dec. 28			

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Kacings—Black.

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War—"Helles," "Kritbia," "Suva," "Sari Hair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Khan Baghadi," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916."

Raised at Chaubiganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion . . . Abbottabad.—Arrived 13th October 24, from Malakand (for Razmak).

2nd Battalion . . . Abbottabad.—Arrived 27 Jan. 29 from Malakand.

COLONEL—His Excellency Field Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s. (Commander-in-Chief in India). 12 Mar. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

8 May 01	1 Yates, Br.-Col. R. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 29	1 Sep. 26
22 Oct. 02	2 Cornish, Lt.-Col. A. W. D., D.S.O., M.C.	30 July 27	30 July 27

## Seconds-in-Command.

3 Aug. 04	1 Hackett, Maj. H. M. M., M.C.	3 Aug. 19	21 Feb. 25
27 July 05	2 Brown, Maj. E. C.	27 July 20	30 July 27

## Company Commanders.

17 Aug. 07	2 Bernard, Maj. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., [I], p.s.c.	17 Aug. 20	1 Nov. 21	Lv., ex I., to 19 Feb. '30.
20 Jan. 09	2 Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 20	17 Mar. 22	Ind. State Forces.
29 Jan. 10	1 Barstow, Maj. T. C. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	1 June 22	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
20 Jan. 12	1 Scott, Maj. J. B., M.C.	20 Jan. 29	8 July 24	
18 Aug. 14	2 Bruce, Capt. J. G., M.C., p.s.c.	3 May 19	23 Jan. 27	Lv., ex I., to 7 May 29.
14 Nov. 16	1 Collingridge, Capt. H. V., p.s.c.	19 May 19	21 Feb. 25	
22 Aug. 14	1 Slim, Capt. W. J., M.C., p.s.c.	19 May 19	19 July 27	Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr., Army Hdqrs.
28 Nov. 14	2 Jones, Capt. J. K.	28 Aug. 19	30 July 27	

## Company Officers.

14 Aug. 15	1 Cowan, Capt. D. T., M.C., p.s.c.	3 May 20	10 Oct. 22	C. C., s.p.t.
6 Sep. 15	1 Wells, Capt. W. G. H.	28 May 20	12 Dec. 17	
1 Oct. 15	2 Pulling, Capt. G. H.	29 June 20	10 Nov. 20	C. C., s.p.t.
30 Jan. 17	2 Grove, Capt. G. R.	30 Jan. 21	23 Oct. 20	C. C., s.p.t.
27 Oct. 17	1 Ward, Capt. G. R.	27 Oct. 22	4 Nov. 17	
27 Oct. 17	1 Gibbs, Capt. H. R. K.	27 Oct. 22	1 Apl. 22	Assam Rifles.
1 Mar. 17	2 Walsh, Capt. H.	10 Nov. 22	13 Dec. 17	
31 Jan. 18	2 Sinker, Capt. R. C., M.B.E.	31 Jan. 23	1 Sep. 20	Lv., ex I., to 11 Oct. 29.
10 Aug. 17	2 Emmott, Capt. R. St. B.	24 Apl. 23	1 June 24	Lv., ex I., p.r.
31 Aug. 18	1 Smith, Capt. T. N.	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 18	Lv., ex I., to 11 Oct. 29.
29 Mar. 18	1 Macleod, Capt. I. N.	20 Dec. 24	7 Aug. 19	Assam Rifles.
15 Apl. 19	2 Coldicott, Capt. C. U.	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 21	Adj't., 1 Mar. 26.
15 Apl. 19	2 Bulfield, Capt. G. F. X.	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	
21 Aug. 18	1 Phillips, Capt. W. K.	19 Oct. 25	11 Jan. 19	
16 July 20	1 Proud, Capt. R. R.	16 July 27	1 July 27	Adj't., 1 July 27.
24 Dec. 20	2 Eustace, Capt. N.	24 Dec. 28	7 Mar. 22	Qr.-Mr., 8 Feb. 27.
31 Aug. 22	1 Long, Lt. H. G. H.	30 Nov. 24	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	2 Ross-Hurst, Lt. K. W.	30 Nov. 25	14 Oct. 24	
30 Aug. 24	1 Vaughan, Lt. G. L. S.	30 Nov. 26	30 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 28.
1 Sep. 26	1 Chapman, Lt. J. H. G.	1 Dec. 28	29 Oct. 27	
1 Sep. 27	2 McCammon, 2nd-Lt. F. T. A.	1 Sep. 27		



1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

## A. I. R. O.

44 May 19	1 Acornley, Capt. C. E.	24 May 23	19 Jan. 27
30 Nov. 27	2 Keatinge, 2nd-Lt. T. K.	30 Nov. 27	2 June 28

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
28 Nov. 04	2 Seoraj Pun, Bahadur	28 Dec. 14	13 May 17	3 May 26
5 Feb. 05	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung (61)	8 July 16	1 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 28

## Subadars.

20 Feb. 05	2 Railbahadur Gurung (46, 48a, 56, 58)	1 June 17	16 Apl. 21
13 Dec. 09	1 Pirthibahadur Gurung . . .	25 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 24
3 Jan. 08	2 Tika Gurung (61) . . .	1 Apl. 20	1 May 24
25 Dec. 08	1 Maniraj Gurung . . .	1 Feb. 22	8 Dec. 24
11 Nov. 08	1 Agansing Thapa (56, 61)	1 Mar. 23	20 Dec. 25
13 Jan. 05	2 Deekar Gharti (58)	1 May 20	1 Feb. 26
12 Mar. 07	2 Thaman Sing Rana (66)	14 Oct. 20	1 Feb. 26
8 Nov. 08	1 Debising Thapa . . .	1 Mar. 20	27 Apl. 26
14 Jan. 14	2 Meharsing Gurung (56)	26 Apl. 21	27 Apl. 26
6 Oct. 11	1 Lalbahadur Gurung . . .	21 July 20	1 May 26
5 Sep. 14	1 Janaksing Pun (45, 64)	1 Aug. 20	1 May 26
5 Jan. 08	2 Kharakbahadur Gurung (41, 66a)	1 Oct. 23	3 May 26
16 Nov. 13	1 Dalsing Thapa	1 Mar. 23	1 Dec. 26
20 Nov. 10	1 Harakbahadur Gurung (60a)	8 July 22	20 Dec. 26
29 Dec. 13	2 Manbir Roka (35)	16 Apl. 21	1 Mar. 27
18 Nov. 10	2 Parsadman Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55)	26 Apl. 21	20 Oct. 27
11 Nov. 10	1 Dhare Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 60a)	8 Dec. 24	23 Mar. 28
24 Dec. 08	2 Sante Thapa (41)	1 Feb. 24	1 May 28

## Jemadars.

13 May 11	1 Mir Ahmed (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 11	1 Gul Hussain (126)	1 May 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15 Oct. 10	2 Sherbahadur Gurung (41, 55)	1 May 24	Jemdr. Adjlt.
12 Dec. 18	2 Narbir Mal, I.D.S.M. (52)	3 May 24	
15 Dec. 13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (36, 39, 43a, 50)	16 July 25	
27 Nov. 11	1 Surju Rana (41)	20 Dec. 25	
7 Jan. 18	2 Daibahadur Gurung (41)	1 Feb. 26	
1 Nov. 10	2 Maniraj Gurung (41, 65)	1 Feb. 26	
1 Dec. 18	1 Dhanraj Thapa (41)	18 Feb. 26	
1 May 08	1 Chendrabir Thapa (41)	27 Apl. 26	
29 Nov. 12	2 Bakhatbahadur Gurung (41)	27 Apl. 26	
15 Dec. 13	2 Karnabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41)	27 Apl. 26	
16 Nov. 09	1 Tilakbahadur Thapa (41)	27 Apl. 26	
18 Nov. 16	1 Mansing Gurung (41, 52, 60a)	1 May 26	
12 Dec. 13	2 Kharaksing Thapa (41, 52)	3 May 26	
14 Oct. 10	1 Gore Gurung (41)	1 May 26	
1 Oct. 06	1 Bahadur Rana (35, 41)	21 Oct. 26	Edn. Offr.
3 Oct. 13	1 Bahadur Gurung . . .	1 Dec. 26	Jemdr. Adjlt.
28 Oct. 14	1 Debising Rana . . .	20 Dec. 26	
1 May 15	1 Fatehsing Thapa . . .	1 Feb. 27	
16 Mar. 16	2 Gaganasing Thapa (35, 41)	1 Mar. 27	Edn. Offr.
31 Dec. 12	2 Balibhadra Thapa (41, 50)	1 May 27	
29 Dec. 15	2 Tulbahadur Thapa (41, 60a)	20 Oct. 27	
13 Nov. 09	1 Perman Gurung . . .	23 Mar. 28	
25 Nov. 14	2 Arjan Thapa (41)	1 May 28	
27 Dec. 12	2 Lakhmi-das Datt . . .	1 May 28	
14 Oct. 13	1 Mahabir Gurung . . .	16 July 28	
23 Mar. 06	2 Debising Chand . . .	21 Aug. 28	Jem'r. Q. Mr.
1 May 14	1 Gumansing Thapa . . .	1 Oct. 28	

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Sheiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Bagdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles, became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

1st Battalion . . . . Chaman.—Arrived 23 Feb. 29 from Quetta.

2nd Battalion . . . . Fort Sandeman.—Arrived 21 Mar. 29 from Chaman (for Quetta).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Nigel G. Woodyatt, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) . . 23 July 18.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

11 Aug. 00	2 Johnston, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.	29 Dec. 23	1 Aug. 25	
8 Jan. 01	1 Brett, Lt.-Col. F. L. S.	22 July 16	22 July 26	

## Seconds-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03	2 Exham, Maj. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 26	Lv. ex I., to 4 June 29.
9 Jan. 04	1 Anderson, Maj. M. G. [L]	9 Jan 19	22 July 26	Lv. ex I., to 16 Dec. 29.

## Company Commanders.

3 Dec. 04	1 Whitaker, Maj. S. S., M.C.	3 Dec. 19	1 Nov. 21	With 2nd Bn.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. Supy.—Lv. ex I. to 4 June 29.
24 Jan. 05	1 Blackett, Maj. C. P.	24 Jan. 21	10 Feb. 28	
9 Sep. 08	1 Henstock, Maj. R. P.	9 Sep. 24	1 June 22	
8 Sep. 09	2 Channer, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. O. DeR., M.C., p.s.c.	8 Sep. 25	16 Nov. 22	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
5 Sep. 11	1 McKay, Maj. A. S., M.C.	5 Sep. 28	26 Nov. 23	
20 Jan. 12	1 Edwards, Maj. N. H.	20 Jan. 29	22 July 26	
15 Aug. 14	2 Upton, Capt. R. B. E.	15 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 25	O. C. Trng. Coy.
1 Oct. 14	2 Williams, Capt. W. R. B.	1 Oct. 18	28 Dec. 25	
11 Nov. 14	2 Ross, Capt. A. J. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 26	

## Company Officers.

14 Jan. 14	1 White, Capt. E. G.	14 Jan. 18	12 Oct. 14	Gilgit Scouts.
5 Aug. 14	1 Mackay, Capt. G. S.	3 May 19	18 Mar. 21	Lv. ex I. to 19 Mar. 30.
13 Sep. 14	2 Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C.	8 June 19	1 Aug. 23	Staff Capt., Quetta.
17 Sep. 14	1 Taylor, Capt. G. D.	16 June 19	7 July 17	
12 Oct. 14	2 Burch, Capt. F. W., M.C.	10 July 19	11 Aug. 21	Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dist.
4 Dec. 14	2 Brierley, Capt. R.	30 Aug. 19	1 Feb. 20	A'jt., 1 Jan. 27.
22 Dec. 15	1 Mercer, Capt. A. V. A.	22 Dec. 19	29 Feb. 16	Adj't., 22 June 26.
25 Apl. 15	1 Cockram, Capt. L. H., p.s.c.	12 Jan. 20	18 Oct. 18	
12 Aug. 15	2 Crozier, Capt. W. H.	3 May 20	5 June 19	Gr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 27.
27 Oct. 16	1 Widdacombe, Capt. F. L. T.	27 Oct. 20	10 Feb. 28	Burma Mily. Police.
27 Oct. 16	2 Baze t, Capt. L. Y.	27 Oct. 20	7 Oct. 16	
1 Mar. 17	2 Burke, Capt. A. O. L.	10 Nov. 22	18 May 18	Supdt., Physl. Trng., S. Comd.
31 Jan. 18	1 Berkeley, Capt. M. H.	31 Jan. 23	2 Sep. 18	
24 Apl. 18	1 Sudleir, Capt. F. W. V.	24 Apl. 23	20 Dec. 18	Assam Rifles.
23 Aug. 18	2 Hurst, Capt. T. R.	23 Aug. 23	26 Oct. 23	Lv. ex I. to 14 June 29.
15 Apl. 19	1 Munby, Capt. F.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	Assam Rifles.
16 July 19	1 Campbell, Capt. C. H.	16 July 25	21 Dec. 19	
19 Oct. 18	1 Sherman, Capt. F. J.	19 Oct. 25	13 Apl. 22	Gr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 18	2 Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. [?]	29 Mar. 26		Poll. Dept.
4 Feb. 26	2 Stephens, Lt. G. B. R.	4 May 28	26 Mar. 27	
4 Feb. 26	1 Cuerden, Lt. C. G.	4 May 28	29 Mar. 27	
1 Sep. 27	2 Houghton, 2nd-Lt. H. W.	1 Sep. 27		

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>7th Gurkha Rifles.</b>				
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
23 Dec. 11	2 Vetch, Maj. W. H.	23 Dec. 27	6 Feb. 25	
4 Apl. 11	2 Taylor, Maj. G. L.	4 Apl. 23	18 June 25	
3 Apl. 12	1 John, Capt. C. H., M.C.	3 Apl. 19	7 Apl. 27	
8 May 22	1 Cockeram, Lt. E. E.	8 Aug. 24	29 Aug. 23	
27 Mar. 26	1 Latimer, Lt. J.	27 June 28	19 July 27	
5 June 26	2 Landray, and-Lt. H. G.	5 June 26	2 Nov. 27	
30 May 27	2 Anderson, and-Lt. P. S. H.	30 May 27	26 Nov. 27	
17 Mar. 28	2 Dams, and-Lt. F. O.	17 Mar. 28	17 Mar. 28	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>	<b>Sub-Major.</b>
7 Jan. 12	2 Dal Sing Basnst, <i>Bahadur</i> (48, 1262)	26 Nov. 16	7 July 18	13 Sep. 26
14 Dec. 02	1 Surjiman Rai (48, 56)	19 Oct. 16	2 Sep. 18	25 Apl. 28
<b>Subadars.</b>				
30 Jan. 06	1 Budhiraj Limbu (56, 57)	1 Aug. 19	16 Apl. 20	
13 Mar. 07	2 Jitman Rai (41, 666)	1 Apl. 17	1 June 20	
18 Nov. 02	2 Harkadhoj Thapa (41)	24 May 18	1 Apl. 22	
1 June 03	1 Bhopal Limbu (41)	19 Mar. 20	5 Feb. 23	
12 Nov. 07	1 Bahadur Gurung (41, 46, 48a)	12 June 17	2 Nov. 23	
19 Jan. 04	2 Harkaraj Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56, 60)	10 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 24	
24 Nov. 07	2 Digbahadur Rai (41, 56)	3 Dec. 17	1 Nov. 24	
11 Apl. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (48a)	2 Sep. 18	29 Dec. 24	
20 Feb. 06	2 Tiloksing Limbu (41)	16 July 18	1 Apl. 25	
1 Jan. 18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (41, 53, 126)	1 Jan. 18	1 June 26	
15 Dec. 02	2 Bhotu Khattri (56)	22 Mar. 20	1 June 26	
8 Dec. 07	1 Nainabahadur Sunwar, I.O.M. (48a)	19 Mar. 20	4 Apl. 27	
15 Sep. 07	1 Padamdhoj Limbu (56)	5 Feb. 23	16 May 27	
28 Apl. 06	2 Bhimraj Rai	1 June 21	1 Nov. 27	
13 May 08	1 Halkamsing Limbu (41, 50)	2 Nov. 23	25 Apl. 28	
12 Feb. 08	2 Jasbahadur Rai (41, 56)	1 Mar. 25	1 June 28	
14 May 08	1 Dhanraj Gurung, I.D.S.M., (41, 612)	4 Apl. 23	1 July 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
16 May 08	1 Dhanbahadur Limbu (42)	26 Dec. 19	Jemdr. Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
1 May 08	1 Bishan Sing (126, 122a)	1 Apl. 21		
1 Jan. 13	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti (126, 143)	1 Apl. 21		
20 May 08	1 Budhiman Rai (56)	22 Dec. 22		
16 Mar. 07	2 Chatahng Limbu (52)	1 Oct. 23		
15 May 06	2 Jasbahadur Limbu (56)	1 Aug. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
18 Dec. 07	2 Rambahadur Rai, I.D.S.M., (56)	1 Nov. 24		
5 Nov. 05	2 Tilokchand Rai (36, 39, 56)	1 Apl. 25		
14 Dec. 14	1 Sarbajit Rai (35, 41, 46, 48)	8 Aug. 25	Edn. Offr.	
19 Jan. 03	2 Ujarsing Limbu (52, 56)	1 Dec. 25		
26 Apl. 11	1 Kesarsing Rai (41)	1 Feb. 26		
13 Sep. 07	2 Dilbir Rai (56)	1 May 26		
22 Dec. 07	2 Bolthabir Rai (56)	1 June 26		
18 Feb. 10	1 Chhatraman Limbu (41)	1 June 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
4 Feb. 09	2 Bombahadur Sunwar (52, 50)	1 June 26		
13 Nov. 07	2 Gajahang Limbu (56)	19 Sep. 26	Jemdr. Adj.	
28 Jan. 11	1 Rupdhoj Limbu (41)	15 Oct. 26		
15 Apl. 11	1 Guptiraj Limbu (41, 65)	30 Nov. 26		
23 Dec. 11	1 Pirthibahadur Limbu (41)	4 Apl. 27		
30 Dec. 11	1 Manbahadur Limbu (41)	16 May 27		
7 May 10	1 Birbahadur Rai (41)	16 Oct. 27		
2 Sep. 07	2 Purandhoj Limbu (56)	1 Nov. 27		
6 Apl. 11	1 Lalbahadur Rai (41)	26 Ap. 28		
29 Apl. 13	2 Takmaa Rai (40, 61a)	1 June 28		
6 Nov. 12	1 Chaturman Rai (41)	1 July 28		
24 Sep. 19	2 Dambahadur Limbu	7 June 28		
2 Dec. 12	1 Karnabir Limbu (41, 52)	1 Nov. 28		
	2 Bhimbahadur Rai	21 Nov. 28		

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."

Facings—Black.

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigra, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864, the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt. Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

1st Battalion . . . Shillong.—Arrived . . . , from Chaman.

2nd Battalion . . . Shillong.—Arrived 7 Apl. 29 from Ft. Sandeman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John F. S. D. Coleridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . 29 Jan. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

18 Jan. 02	2 Roe, Lt.-Col. C. D., D.S.O., O.B.E.	29 Apl. 27	29 Apl. 27	
19 Aug. 03	1 Buckland, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 29	Comdg. Shillong.

## Seconds-in-Command.

25 Apl. 06	1 Huxford, Maj. H. J., O.B.E.	25 Apl. 21	29 Apl. 27	
------------	-------------------------------	------------	------------	--

## Company Commanders.

25 Jan. 08	2 Harington, Maj. H. R.	25 Jan. 23	5 Dec. 21	
8 Sep. 09	1 Kennedy, Maj. A. M., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	19 May 23	
3 Sep. 10	1 Abbott, Maj. J. F., M.C.	17 Oct. 27	14 Apl. 23	Assam Rifles.
14 Jan. 14	2 Gordon, Capt. H. S.	14 Jan. 18	1 Feb. 25	Assam Rifles.
19 Sep. 14	1 Langlands, Capt. E. W.	16 June 19	22 Jan. 26	Lv., ex I., to 11 Mar. 30.
14 July 15	2 Cameron, Capt. E.	14 July 19	29 Apl. 27	
28 Nov. 14	1 Booth, Capt. R.	28 Aug. 19	18 July 27	Assam Rifles.

## Company Officers.

1 Oct. 15	1 Duncan, Capt. D. L.	1 Oct. 19	16 Aug. 21	Staff Capt., 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
19 Mar. 15	2 Irwin, Capt. N. L. C., D.S.O.	15 Dec. 19		C. C., s. p. t.—A. R. O., Gorakhpur.
10 Apl. 15	1 Webb, Capt. F. B.	4 Jan. 20	16 July 21	C. C., s. p. t.—Staff Coll., Quetta.
5 May 15	2 Duncan, Capt. A. W., D.S.O.	3 Feb. 20		Lv., ex I., to 5 May 29.
15 July 15	1 Jackson, Capt. L. E. W.	8 Apl. 20	16 June 21	C. C., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	2 Skene, Capt. S. G. S.	18 Apl. 20		C. C., s. p. t.
21 Sep. 15	2 Stevenson, Capt. T. J., M.B.E., M.C.	19 June 20		G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.
29 June 16	2 O'Brien, Capt. B. F. T., M.C.	29 June 20	7 July 16	
19 July 16	1 Molesworth, Capt. R. C.	19 July 20	26 Nov. 21	
19 July 16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Capt. F. H., M.C.	19 July 20	10 May 17	
14 Nov. 16	2 Campbell, Capt. C.M.St.A.	14 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 16	
14 Nov. 16	1 Fisher, Capt. F. A. B.	14 Nov. 20	17 June 17	
18 June 17	1 Stevenson, Capt. H. A.	18 June 21	12 May 18	
21 Dec. 17	2 Clarke, Capt. F. D., M.C.	21 Dec. 22	25 Dec. 27	
1 Oct. 18	1 Gardner, Capt. J. H. D.	1 Oct. 24	8 Oct. 18	Qr.-Mr., 18 Jan. 27. & S. S. O., Shillong.
16 July 20	1 Stokes, Capt. R. H.	17 Oct. 27	26 Nov. 21	Adj., 2 July 28.
24 Dec. 20	2 Yeates, Lt. C. W.	24 Mar. 23	1 Sep. 24	Adj., 1 July 26.
30 Aug. 23	2 Wall, Lt. R. R. C.	30 Nov. 25		Qr.-Mr., 1 July 28.
31 Jan. 24	2 Macartney, Lt. F. G. C.	30 Apl. 26	15 June 28	
27 Aug. 24	1 Stephens, Lt. I.	27 Nov. 26	9 Oct. 25	
30 Aug. 26	2 Greenway, Lt. J. W. H. K.	30 Nov. 28	6 Nov. 27	

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

## A. I. R. O.

25 Feb. 25	2 Harbord, Lt. C. R.	25 Feb. 26	28 Feb. 27
2 Sep. 26	1 Carse, Lt. R.	2 Dec. 28	9 Jan. 29
8 July 26	1 Burbidge, 2nd-Lt. H. F. G.	8 July 26	7 May 28
27 Jan. 27	2 Oliver, 2nd-Lt. A. H. W.	27 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 27
1 Feb. 27	2 Hodgkiss, 2nd-Lt. C. E.	1 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 27
10 Feb. 27	2 Hanbury-Bateman, 2nd-Lt. L. M.	10 Feb. 27	10 Feb. 27
28 May 27	2 Bain, 2nd-Lt. R. W.	28 May 27	30 Nov. 27
11 July 27	2 Blease, 2nd-Lt. A. C. T.	11 July 27	11 July 27
23 June 28	1 Aucas, 2nd-Lt. A.	23 June 28	20 Jan. 28
5 Mar. 28	2 Jaques, 2nd-Lt. C. C.	5 Mar. 28	5 Mar. 28

## Subadar-Majors.

14 Jan. 06	2 Tekbahadur Pun (56)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1 Apr. 09	1 Karkbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (35, 41, 126a)	26 Feb. 16	28 May 20	1 Mar. 24
		12 Aug. 16	18 Feb. 17	8 Nov. 27

## Subadars.

22 Dec. 08	2 Dhansur Gurung (41, 56)	1 Feb. 18	28 Oct. 20
10 Nov. 07	1 Gajbir Thapa (4)	24 May 18	2 Oct. 22
3 Nov. 08	2 Gajbahadur Gurung (41, 56)	10 Sep. 20	16 Dec. 24
1 Apr. 09	1 Chature Gurung (41)	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 25
1 Nov. 08	1 Manbahadur Thapa	1 Nov. 20	25 Apr. 26
1 Apr. 08	1 Maniratan Thapa, I.O.M. (56, 65)	30 Nov. 20	27 Apr. 26
22 May 07	2 Tekbahadur Gurung (66a)	15 Aug. 21	1 June 26
14 Jan. 07	1 Dalbahadur Pun (52)	2 Nov. 21	11 Jan. 27
21 Feb. 13	2 Kayne Thapa (41)	6 Sep. 23	1 May 27
13 Aug. 10	2 Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal (120)	1 Mar. 24	1 June 27
14 Aug. 14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (45a, 60)	13 Apr. 24	1 June 27
21 Nov. 08	2 Saichand Thakur (56, 61)	3 June 24	1 June 27
21 Jan. 06	1 Kumbhasing Gurung (56)	16 Feb. 22	8 Nov. 27
25 Mar. 10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (126a)	1 Mar. 22	16 Jan. 28

## Jemadars.

10 Oct. 07	1 Dilbahadur Thapa (48a, 56, 61)	2 Oct. 22	
7 Dec. 11	1 Rabital Gurung (56)	2 Nov. 22	
23 Mar. 15	1 Khiman Sing Rana, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 July 24	
7 Feb. 10	1 Dalsing Thapa (15, 39, 56)	1 Aug. 24	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 24.
15 Nov. 15	2 Bhimbahadur Sahi (41)	15 Dec. 24	Actg. Subdr., 1 Oct. 28.
25 Oct. 11	2 Bhimsing Gurung (41, 60a)	16 Dec. 24	Actg. Subdr., 1 Jan. 29.
5 Feb. 09	1 Lalsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Jan. 25	
19 May 15	2 Dilbahadur Thapa (41, 60a)	15 May 25	
Oct. 12	2 Sundar Sing Chettri (35, 39, 56)	24 May 25	
5 Apr. 13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (41)	25 Apr. 26	Jemdr. Adj., 25 May 26.
12 Nov. 12	1 Bahadur Pun (41, 52, 65)	27 Apr. 26	
19 Nov. 10	1 Birbahadur Thapa (41)	27 Apr. 26	
1 Feb. 13	2 Narbahadur Gurung (41)	1 June 26	
2 Apr. 13	1 Bahadur Gurung (41, 60a)	15 June 26	
4 Sep. 14	2 Pharnu Pun (41)	20 Aug. 26	Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 27.
2 Feb. 09	1 Birtasing Gurung (41)	25 Aug. 26	
9 Apr. 15	2 Bhabesor Rana (33, 41)	1 Nov. 26	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 26.
12 Nov. 13	2 Gangu Thapa (41)	20 Nov. 26	
18 Nov. 13	1 Dambersing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	11 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apr. 28.
15 Oct. 14	2 Nandbir Thapa (41)	1 June 27	
31 Oct. 14	2 Dasratt Chand Thakur, I.O.M. (40)	1 June 27	
17 Dec. 14	2 Santabir Gurung (41)	1 June 27	
4 Jan. 11	1 Karanbir Rana (41)	8 Nov. 27	
9 Jan. 16	1 Thanbahadur Thapa (41)	16 Jan. 28	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Bhurtpore," "Sobraon," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Punjab Frontier," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 5th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1851; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommslein in 1904.

1st Battalion . . . . Landi Kotal—Arrived 16 Oct. 27 from Dehra Dun (for Dehra Dun).  
2nd Battalion . . . . Dehra Dun—Arrived 10 Oct. 25 from Landi Kotal.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

28 Jan. 03	1 Burnett, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4 Aug. 27	4 Aug. 27	Lv., ex I., to 16 Nov. 29.
19 Aug. 03	2 Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L.]	3 June 28	3 June 28	

## Seconds-in-Command.

22 June 05	1 Jukes, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 17	4 Aug. 27	Lv., ex I., to 5 Feb. 30. Lv., ex I., to 8 Jan. 30.
19 Aug. 06	2 Blandy, Maj. R., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	3 June 28	

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 09	1 Murray, Maj. R. G. H., M.C.	20 Jan. 25	12 July 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Sep. 09	2 Russell, Maj. R. W. [L.]	18 Sep. 25	5 Sep. 22	
17 Jan. 11	1 Brandon, Maj. R. V.	17 Jan. 28	27 Oct. 27	Bde. Maj., Landi Kotal Bde.
20 Jan. 12	1 Poynter, Maj. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 29	15 Mar. 23	
2 Sep. 14	1 Crampton, Capt. G. P., M.C.	2 June 19	7 Nov. 26	Staff Col., Camberley.
5 Sep. 14	2 King, Capt. R. M. K.	2 June 19	12 July 26	
10 Sep. 14	2 Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.	8 June 19	4 Aug. 27	
14 Jan. 15	2 Scott, Capt. C. W. F., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	3 June 28	

## Company Officers.

4 Aug. 15	1 Matthewman, Capt. G. B., M.C.	4 Aug. 19	28 May 21	c.c., s.p.t.—Lv., ex I., to 7 Nov. 29. 14—1 M. Pers.
28 Nov. 14	1 Noad, Capt. C. K. [L.]	23 Aug. 19	10 July 17	
26 Jan. 16	1 Fawcett, Capt. R. B., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	31 Mar. 18	c.c., s.p.t.
12 Aug. 15	2 Hurst, Capt. N., M.C.	3 May 20	29 Apr. 18	
29 June 16	2 Allsebrook, Capt. M. B., M.C.	29 June 20	1 July 16	c.c., s.p.t.—S. S. O., Darjeeling.
13 Oct. 15	2 Fagan, Capt. H. A., D.S.O., M.C.	7 July 20	19 May 18	
18 June 17	1 Hartland, Capt. B. S.	18 June 21	19 June 17	Adj., to 19 Apl. 29.
27 Oct. 17	1 Smyth, Capt. H. M.	27 Oct. 21	1 Nov. 17	
31 Aug. 18	1 Roche, Capt. I. A.	31 Aug. 23	6 Sep. 18	Language Study, China. Adj., 29 May 28.
20 Dec. 18	1 McCallum, Capt. F., M.C.	20 Dec. 24	31 Mar. 19	
15 Apl. 19	1 Tippet, Capt. H. K.	15 Apl. 25	1 Mar. 21	Gr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 25. Lv., ex I., to 8 Nov. 29.
29 Jan. 20	2 de Wilton, Capt. C. S.	29 Jan. 27	7 Feb. 20	
16 July 20	1 Morris, Capt. J. R.	16 July 27	29 Oct. 21	
23 Dec. 21	1 Davis, Lt. J. H. A.	23 Mar. 24	20 Mar. 23	
31 Aug. 22	2 Humphreys, Lt. M. B.	30 Nov. 24	22 Oct. 23	
3 Sep. 25	2 Nangle, Lt. G. S.	3 D. c. 27	13 Oct. 26	
4 Feb. 26	1 Cox, Lt. F. F. F.	4 May 28	20 July 28	
30 Aug. 26	2 Massie, Lt. T. A.	30 Nov. 28	30 Oct. 27	
1 Sep. 27	2 Widdicombe, 2nd Lt. G. T.	1 Sep. 27	16 Nov. 28	



1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>10th Gurkha Rifles.</b>				
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
14 Aug. 19	1 Jenkins, Capt. J. L.	14 Aug. 23	16 Aug. 27	
14 June 27	1 Flewden-Wardlaw, and- L. W. J.	14 June 27	14 June 27	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
23 Aug. 05	2 Coberdhan Gurung Hony. Lt (48, 50, 61, 126a)	21 Apl. 16	16 July 21	1 July 25
14 Nov. 02	1 Manbahadur Rai (56, 66b)	5 Apl. 15	5 Oct. 15	17 Mar. 27
<b>Subadars.</b>				
27 Jan. 03	1 Bakhtabahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	21 June 15	23 July 17	
1 Aug. 06	1 Kajiman Lama, I.D.S.M. (41, 52, 58)	5 Oct. 15	5 June 19	
28 Oct. 08	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (41)	5 Oct. 15	5 June 19	
1 Mar. 09	1 Jaiharshad Rai (51)	5 May 19	27 Oct. 20	
2 Feb. 06	2 Udayang Limbu (48a)	1 July 17	3 Dec. 21	
21 Apl. 10	2 Hira Sing Thapa (48a, 50, 126)		2 Nov. 23	Sunny.—Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India.
1 Nov. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (41)	26 May 18	16 Mar. 24	
4 Dec. 06	2 Danganath Limbu (41, 56, 61)	7 Nov. 18	19 Mar. 24	
21 Sep. 06	2 Chandrabahadur Limbu (61)	6 May 19	1 June 24	
11 Dec. 07	2 Ramdhoj Rai (41, 43a, 53)	27 July 19	1 June 24	
28 Nov. 05	1 Narbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (51)	24 July 18	1 Oct. 24	
2 Dec. 08	2 Kaman-sing Limbu (41, 56)	8 June 23	1 June 25	
24 Oct. 08	2 Kishandhoj Rai (41)	19 Mar. 24	1 July 25	
19 Dec. 08	2 Haegdial Limbu	19 Mar. 23	27 Apl. 26	
2 Apl. 09	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (51)	5 June 19	4 May 26	
4 Nov. 12	1 Bhawansing Rai, I.O.M. (41, 56)	5 Jan. 20	4 May 26	
7 Oct. 08	2 Bahadur Rai (46, 48a, 56, 61)	1 Aug. 22	1 Aug. 26	
8 Apl. 11	1 Ratansing Bam (41, 126)	1 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 27	
8 Oct. 12	2 Kulman Pradhan (41, 58a, 126a)	1 June 24	15 Feb. 27	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
11 Dec. 05	1 Altabahadur Limbu (41, 56, 61)	1 Mar. 17		
15 Oct. 08	2 Lachman Dass Balli (126)	1 Apl. 21		
11 Jan. 09	1 Judhbir Thapa (41)	1 Jan. 24		
25 Feb. 12	1 Haikamsing Rai (41, 61a, 66b)	1 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.	
26 Mar. 09	1 Daulat Limbu (41)	24 Jan. 24		
20 Jan. 09	1 Ranbahadur Rai (41, 66b)	16 Mar. 24		
5 Jan. 15	2 Sherbahadur Sunwar (48, 50, 126a)	1 June 24		
12 June 09	2 Gopalising Thapa (35, 41, 55, 58)	29 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.	
7 Dec. 14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (41)	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.	
16 Dec. 10	1 Kajiman Lama (35, 40, 58)	6 May 25		
26 Mar. 13	2 Lalbahadur Rai (48a, 56, 61a)	1 June 25		
4 Dec. 06	2 Balldhoj Limbu (41)	1 July 25		
12 Jan. 21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (35, 41, 126)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.	
1 Jan. 09	1 Udbir Thapa (41)	23 Aug. 25		
28 Aug. 16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (40, 48, 53, 65)	1 Jan. 26		
30 Mar. 15	2 Harkaman Rai (48a, 56, 60)	27 Apl. 26		
5 Aug. 15	2 Amaldhoj Limbu (40, 53, 65)	27 Apl. 26	Offg. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
13 Dec. 15	1 Siridhoj Limbu (40, 60a)	27 A. I. 26		
21 Dec. 10	1 Bhagidal Rai, I.D.S.M. (41)	4 May 26		
24 Mar. 14	1 Tikachand Chhetri (41)	4 May 26		
23 Feb. 11	2 Sunahang Limbu (48a, 52, 56, 61a)	1 July 26		
30 Aug. 15	2 Dhanjit Chhetri (40, 61a)	1 Aug. 26		
17 June 13	2 Chabilal Gurung (41, 58, 60a)	15 Feb. 27		
25 Mar. 12	1 Das-athsing Chhetri	17 Mar. 27		
9 May 14	1 Motising Chhetri (41)	5 June 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
27 June 16	2 Dawa Lama (41)	1 Jan. 29		
21 Dec. 16	2 Manser Rai (41)	1 Jan. 29		
	2 Bhagirath Gurung	1 Mar. 29		

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 1st Madras Pioneers.

## 11th Battalion ... Bangalore.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1928.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Hony. Lieutenants.

4 June 22	Raja Damara Kumara Venkata Raghava Varma	4 June 22
4 June 22	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari	4 June 22
4 June 22	Raja Sri Rama Krishna Ranga Rao, <i>Bahadur</i>	4 June 22
16 Nov. 23	Thatikonda Rangamannar Chetty	16 Feb. 26
6 July 24	<i>Rao Sahib</i> Arcot Maigandadeva Thangavelu Mudaliar	16 Oct. 26
8 Jan. 25	Kruttiventi Perraju . . .	8 July 27

## Staff.

20 Jan. 00	Graham, Lt.-Col. D S. . .	7 Jan. 24	Adm. Comdt., 5 Dec. 28.
26 Sep. 17	Barker, Capt. G. M., 3-2 Punjab R.	19 Oct. 25	Coy. Comdr., 1 Jan. 27.
14 Aug. 18	Wright Neville, Capt. V. R., 5-2 Punjab R.	23 Mar. 26	Coy. Comdr., 15 Jan. 28.
28 Nov. 17	Adams, Capt. J. A., 4-8 Punjab R.	18 Oct. 26	Coy. Comdr., 14 Apl. 28.
24 Dec. 20	Staples, Capt. A. J., 2-8 Punjab R.	24 Dec. 28	Coy. Comdr., 21 Aug. 26. <i>Lv. ex 1.8 m.</i>

## 12th (Malabar) Battalion ... Cannanore.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1923, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1928.

## Hony. Lieutenants.

25 Nov. 23	P. Karunakara Menon . . .	25 Nov. 24
25 Nov. 23	N. V. Govindan . . .	25 Nov. 24
20 Aug. 24	N. A. Kayunni Erady . . .	20 Nov. 26
20 Aug. 24	N. A. Kochunni Erady . . .	20 Nov. 26
7 Oct. 24	E. U. Damodaran . . .	7 Jan. 27

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

27 July 26	K. V. Balakrishnan Nair . . .	27 July 26
30 July 26	K. V. Sankunni Nayar . . .	30 July 26
3 Jan. 27	O. Sreedharan . . .	3 Jan. 27
3 Jan. 27	K. C. Sukumaran . . .	3 Jan. 27

On probation.

## Staff.

25 June 01	Frere, Lt.-Col. A. G. . .	26 June 27	Adm. Comdt., 18 Mar. 25.
28 Nov. 17	Miller, Capt. A. D., 5-10 Baluch R.	23 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr., 9 Aug. 26.
16 July 20	West, Capt. A. C. E., 2-10 Baluch R.	16 July 27	Coy. Comdr., 24 July 27.
17 July 20	Jai Singh, Capt., 3-11 Sikh R.	17 Oct. 27	Coy. Comdr., 30 Nov. 28.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 1st Madras Pioneers.

## 13th (Malabar) Battalion... Cannanore.

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1928.  
Honorary Colonel—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 1 Nov. 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
17 Feb. 23	Kalandi Raghavan . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
17 Feb. 23	Kannanore Puthan Madathil Kesavanunni Nair. . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Arthur Francis Mascarenhas . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Vellangar adathil Chappan Nayar . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Malikayal Chandra Shakeran . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Mandatira Ponnappa Subbayya . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Pullambil Kurhiraan Nayar . . . . .	25 Feb. 26	
10 Aug. 24	Thirumangaleth Canjiratan Ramunni Kurup. . . . .	10 Nov. 26	

**Hony. Second-Lieutenants.**

19 Sep. 24	Pekkisarath Kanna Kurup . . . . .	19 Sep. 24	
27 June 27	Chettur Kalidas . . . . .	27 June 27	

**Staff.**

26 June 01	Frere, Lt.-Col. A. G. . . . .	26 June 27	Adm. Comdt.
14 Nov. 16	Woolley, Capt. J. H. C., 2-2 Punjab R. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Coy. Comdr., 8 Jan. 23.—Language Study—Mosul.
31 Oct. 17	Deakin, Capt. C. C., 1-2 Punjab R. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Coy. Comdr., 30 Jan. 29.—Lt. ex I, 20 Jan. 30.
15 Apl. 19	Blackburn, Capt. E. B., 2-16 Punjab R. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 15 Jan. 27.
1 May 19	Geake, Capt. T. H., 1-16 Punjab R. . . . .	1 May 25	Coy. Comdr., 15 Nov. 27.

## 14th Battalion ... Mercara, Coorg.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 53 Wallajahbad Light Infantry; 14th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1928.

**Hony. Lieutenants.**

26 Mar. 23	Ketoli Muddayya Chengappa . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Kodandra Madayya Appachu . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
17 June 24	Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa . . . . .	17 June 24	
26 Mar. 23	Nellamakkala Cariappa Subbayya . . . . .	12 Mar. 27	
26 Mar. 23	Mattaranda Annayya Biddayya . . . . .	12 Mar. 27	
26 Mar. 23	Kuppandra Monnappa Achala . . . . .	12 Mar. 27	
26 Mar. 23	Manavattira Ganapati Machayya . . . . .	12 Mar. 27	
26 Mar. 23	Kodira Tammaya Uttappa . . . . .	12 Mar. 27	
26 Mar. 23	Cheppudira Ganapati Puvayya . . . . .	12 Mar. 27	
26 Mar. 23	Kuyamudi Puttaya Subbayya . . . . .	12 Mar. 27	
20 June 24	Kandirathanda Appaiya Thimmaya . . . . .	12 Mar. 27	
8 May 25	Codanda Bopanna Nanayya . . . . .	8 Aug. 27	

**Hony. Second-Lieutenants.**

8 May 25	Palecanda Kutappa Ponnappa . . . . .	8 May 25	
8 May 25	Kelapendra Achiah Ponnanna . . . . .	8 May 25	
8 May 25	Thotambailu Madappa . . . . .	8 May 25	
12 Mar. 26	Yekhana Devayya Poovayya . . . . .	12 Mar. 26	
9 Apl. 26	Kalliatanda Appacha Belliappa . . . . .	9 Apl. 26	
9 Apl. 26	Maneyapandra Medappa Alappa . . . . .	9 Apl. 26	
9 Apl. 26	Moovera Belliappa Kalappa . . . . .	9 Apl. 26	
9 Apl. 26	Maniyapandra Kalappa Maliappa . . . . .	9 Apl. 26	

**Staff.**

20 Jan. 00	Lyall, Lt.-Col. C. R. . . . .	5 July 24	Adm. Comdt., 27 Nov. 28.
28 Nov. 14	Noad, Capt. C. K., 1-9 G. R. [L.] . . . . .	28 Aug. 19	Coy. Comdr., 10 Jan. 27.
29 June 16	Tipping, Capt. R. P. M., 2-1 M. Pns. . . . .	26 Dec. 19	Coy. Comdr., 3 Oct. 28.
31 Aug. 18	Worthington, Capt. R. F., 2-1 M. Pns. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr., 7 Feb. 28.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.  
**1st Punjab Regiment.**  
**11th Battalion—Jhelum.**

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis; present designation in 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Jan. 22	Rahnawaz Khan . . . . .	30 Jan. 22	
14 Feb. 22	Sultan Ahmad . . . . .	14 Feb. 22	<i>With Bahrain State Police.</i>
1 May 22	Muzaffar Khan . . . . .	1 May 22	
5 Feb. 22	Haq Dad Khan . . . . .	25 May 24	
3 Mar. 22	Muhammad Ayub Khan . . . . .	3 June 24	
7 Mar. 22	Lahrasaf Khan . . . . .	7 June 24	
8 Mar. 22	Ghulam Mohi-ud-din Khan . . . . .	8 June 24	
9 Mar. 22	Ashruff Khan (36) . . . . .	9 June 24	
10 Mar. 22	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Gakkhar) . . . . .	10 June 24	
11 Mar. 22	Sher Dil' . . . . .	11 June 24	
12 Mar. 22	Muhammad Hayat Khan . . . . .	12 June 24	
13 Mar. 22	Dost Muhammad Khan . . . . .	13 June 24	
14 Mar. 22	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Janjua) . . . . .	14 June 24	
15 June 23	Tikka Srindar Singh of Kallar . . . . .	15 Sep. 25	
15 Oct. 23	Muhammad Shah . . . . .	15 Jan. 26	
16 Dec. 23	Amir Jan Khan . . . . .	16 Mar. 26	
1 Oct. 24	Muhammad Afzal Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 27	
15 Oct. 24	Abbas Khan . . . . .	15 Jan. 27	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
12 Aug. 26	Mohammad Akram Khan . . . . .	12 Aug. 26	
1 Feb. 27	Malik Mohammad Yusuf Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 27	
1 Mar. 27	Mohammad Ashraf . . . . .	1 Mar. 27	On probation.
5 Jan. 28	Sher Mohammad Khan, Tiwana . . . . .	5 Jan. 28	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
4 Aug. 00	Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A. . . . .	19 Apl. 24	Adm. Comdt., 23 Apl. 28.
5 Aug. 14	Lester-Garland, Capt. A. G., M. C., 3-1 Punjab R. . . . .	3 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 13 Nov. 28. ( <i>temp.</i> )— <i>Lt. ex I., to 16 June 29.</i>
20 Oct. 15	Austin, Capt. J. B. F., 1-1st Punjab R. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	Coy. Comdr., 21 Jan. 29.
24 Dec. 15	George, Capt. A., 2-1 Punjab R. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	Coy. Comdr., 29 Oct. 28.

**4th Bombay Grenadiers.**  
**11th Battalion—Ajmer.**

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry, present designation, 1922.

<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Apl. 23	Bhura . . . . .	20 Apl. 23	
18 Nov. 22	Dalla Rawat . . . . .	20 June 23	
18 Nov. 22	Lakha Rawat . . . . .	4 May 24	
24 Apl. 23	Pitha Rawat, I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 May 24	
24 Apl. 23	Lalla Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
24 Apl. 23	Rama Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	Hira Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	Mada Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	Hamira Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
25 Jan. 24	Uma Katat . . . . .	25 Jan. 24	
25 Jan. 24	Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M. . . . .	25 Jan. 24	
6 May 24	Dewa Katat . . . . .	6 May 24	
8 June 26	Birda Rawat . . . . .	8 June 26	
8 June 26	Anna Rawat . . . . .	8 June 26	
12 Sep. 26	Mahadewa I . . . . .	12 Sep. 26	
12 Sep. 26	Keshra . . . . .	12 Sep. 26	
12 Sep. 26	Ladu . . . . .	12 Sep. 26	
12 Sep. 26	Mahadewa II . . . . .	12 Sep. 26	
<b>Staff.</b>			
18 Apl. 00	Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R. . . . .	29 July 22	Adm. Comdt., 25 June 27.
1 Sep. 14	Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A., 1-4 Bombay Grs. . . . .	19 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 11 June 28.
1 Jan. 17	Smallwood, Capt. R., 3-4 Bombay Grs. . . . .	26 Sep. 22	Coy. Comdr., 5 Dec. 27.
28 Mar. 17	MacLaren, Capt. H., M.B.E., M.C., 4-4 Bombay Grs. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	Coy. Comdr.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.  
**5th Mahratta Light Infantry.**  
**11th Battalion—Belgaum.**

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
23 Jan. 24	Rale Ratnasinha Jadhavrao	23 Apl. 26	
3 Feb. 24	Abhanna Vibhal Jakkal	3 May 26	
2 Oct. 24	Kanteswar Channiya Gunde	3 Jan. 27	
11 Oct. 24	Arijon Ganpatrao Jadhav	12 Jan. 27	
26 Nov. 24	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune	26 Feb. 27	
19 Oct. 24	Rhalchandra Shashurao Modak	19 Jan. 28	
26 Jan. 26	Walter Lukus Ranbhise	26 Apl. 28	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Apl. 27	Kalmeshwar Basawakendra Gundur.	27 Apl. 27	On probation.
11 Apl. 27	Malagouda Punagouda Patil	11 Apl. 27	
30 June 27	Basangowda Virangouda Patil	30 June 27	On probation.
15 Nov. 27	Mahadeo Ramji, Tekaoode	15 Nov. 27	
<b>Staff.</b>			
4 Jan. 93	Renny, Lt.-Col. G. S.	15 June 22	Adm. Comdt., 15 July 27—Comdg. Belgaum.
12 Sep. 17	Woodman, Capt. R. S., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.	12 Sep. 22	Coy. Comdr., 13 Jan. 28.
13 Feb. 18	Peal, Capt. D. R. G., 2-5 Mahratta L. I.	29 Mar. 26	Coy. Comdr., 28 Feb. 27.
17 July 20	Ponnappa, Capt. C. B., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	17 July 27	Coy. Comdr., 24th Oct. 28—S. S. O., Belgaum.
24 Dec. 20	Cotterill, Capt. F. H., 1-5th Mahratta L. I.	24 Dec. 28	Coy. Comdr., 8 Dec. 28— <i>Lo. ex I., to 4 Dec. 29.</i>

**6th Rajputana Rifles.**  
**11th Battalion,.....Agra.**

7 Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; became 12th Bn. 7 Rajput Regiment 1923; present designation, 1928.

<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
18 July 23	Chhote Singh	18 July 23	
18 July 23	Ranjit Singh	18 July 23	
15 Apl. 24	Batoo Singh	15 Apl. 24	
15 Apl. 24	Sardar Singh	15 Apl. 24	
1 Oct. 23	Moin Uddin Khan	29 Apl. 27	
7 Feb. 24	Mohammad Raza Saddiqi	29 Apl. 27	Asst. Qr. Mr.
1 Dec. 24	Rao Krishnapal Singh Sahib of Awagarh.	1 Apl. 28	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Jan. 26	Keval Krishna Choudhry	1 Jan. 26	
1 Jan. 26	Kesheo Singh	1 Jan. 26	Asst. Adjt.
1 Jan. 26	Hem Chandra Misra (36)	1 Jan. 26	
1 Jan. 26	Hukam Singh	1 Jan. 26	
1 Jan. 26	Bijendra Pal Singh	1 Jan. 25	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Nihat Singh	1 Jan. 26	
1 Jan. 26	Shanker Dhvaj Sinha	1 Jan. 26	
1 Jan. 26	Shiva Prasad Bajpai	1 Jan. 26	
1 Jan. 26	Parkash Chandra Mukerjee	1 Jan. 26	
27 Sep. 26	Brij Raj Singh	27 Sep. 26	
<b>Staff.</b>			
17 Feb. 20	Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F. E. W.	1 Dec. 23	Adm. Comdt., 21 Nov. 28.—Comdg. Agra.
26 May 15	Hoskins, Capt. C. J., 2-6 Raj. Rif.	3 Feb. 20	Coy. Comdr., 27 Aug. 28.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 25 Oct. 29.</i>
29 June 16	Skrine, Capt. P. R. H., 1 Bn. 6 Raj. Rif.	29 June 20	Coy. Comdr., 28 Dec. 23.
12 Sep. 17	Barton, Capt. V. G. J., 3-6 Raj. Rif.	12 Sep. 22	Coy. Comdr., 11 Apl. 27.
17 July 20	Kanwar Ari Sal, Capt., 4-6 Raj. Rif.	17 Oct. 27	Coy. Comdr., 28 Apl. 25.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 11th Battalion,..... Fyzabad.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subadar-Major.			
1 Mar. 23	Jalpaparshad Misra . . . .	4 Jan. 29	
Hony. Lieutenants.			
1 Mar. 23	Shah, Tek B., <i>Kunwar</i> . . . .	1 Mar. 23	
1 Mar. 23	Babu Ram Yadav . . . .	1 June 25	
1 Mar. 23	Rao Usman Ali Khan . . . .	1 June 25	
1 Mar. 23	Jagannath Tripathi . . . .	1 June 25	
1 Feb. 24	Braj Bahadur Singh . . . .	1 May 26	
3 Sep. 25	Kunwar Mahesh Brahm . . . .	3 Dec. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Rafaat Ali Kidwai . . . .	3 Dec. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Anand Kumar Nehru (36) . . . .	3 Dec. 27	
Hony. Second-Lieutenants.			
13 Nov. 26	Syed Qaim Abbas . . . .	15 Nov. 26	On probation.
15 Nov. 26	Syed Mokik Ghulam Ali Hatim . . . .	15 Nov. 26	On probation.
15 Nov. 26	Syed Mohamed Shrafat Ali . . . .	15 Nov. 26	On probation.
1 Feb. 27	Parshu Ram Pandey . . . .	1 Feb. 27	On probation.
15 June 27	Gulam Haidar Mirza . . . .	15 June 27	On probation.
Jemadars.			
. . . .	Amjad Khan . . . .	1 Dec. 28	
. . . .	Ram Kant Chaubey . . . .	1 Dec. 28	
. . . .	Hira Singh . . . .	1 Dec. 28	
. . . .	Parduman Pandey . . . .	1 Dec. 28	
. . . .	Bhabuti Dhar . . . .	1 Dec. 28	
Staff.			
28 Dec. 14	Rea, Capt. A., M.C., 4-7 Rajput R.	15 Sep. 19	Adm. Comdt., 19 Mar. 27. <i>Lv. ex I. to 19 Nov. 28.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Huelin, Capt. W., 2-7 Rajput R.	18 Apl. 20	Coy. Comdr., 29 Dec. 27. <i>Lv. ex I. to 9 Oct. 29.</i>
17 July 20	Roy, Capt. S. B. S., 1-7 Rajput R.	17 Oct. 27	Coy. Comdr., 1 Jan. 27.
1 Feb. 23	Boyd, Lt. F. L., 3-7 Rajput R.	1 May 25	Coy. Comdr., 1 Dec. 26.
30 Aug. 23	Power, Lt. A. J., 5-7 Rajput R.	30 Nov. 25	Coy. Comdr., 10 Mar. 28.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 11th Battalion, Meerut.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

Hony. Lieutenants.			
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Khem Chand . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Nimal Das Misra . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Multan Singh . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Dhiraja Singh . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Karan Singh . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Lajja Ram . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Sayad Hassan Bin Hamid . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Sita Ram . . . .	18 Oct. 28	
Hony. Second-Lieutenants.			
5 Feb. 24	Chaudhri Ganga Bal Singh . . . .	5 Feb. 24	(Arstt. Adj.)
5 Feb. 24	Abdul Hai . . . .	5 Feb. 24	On probation.
1 Feb. 27	Sita Ram Swami . . . .	1 Feb. 27	On probation.
1 May 27	Chaudhri Mahabir Singh . . . .	1 May 27	On probation.
1 May 27	Mufti Anis Hussain Ansari . . . .	1 May 27	On probation.
Staff.			
18 Apl. 00	Wood, Lt.-Col. H. O. B. . . .	20 Jan. 24	Adm. Comdt., 18 Sep. 28.—Comdg. Ranikhet.
5 Aug. 14	Lothian, C. pt. J., 3-9 Jat R. . . .	3 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 3 Jan. 28.
16 Dec. 18	Gerty, Capt. B. C. H., 1-9 Jat R. . . .	16 Dec. 24	Coy. Comdr., 2 Nov. 28.
24 Dec. 20	White, Capt. E. P. H., 1-9 Jat R. . . .	24 Dec. 28	Coy. Comdr., 26 Nov. 28.
24 Dec. 20	Castle, Lt. C., 3-9 Jat R. . . .	24 Mar. 23	Coy. Comdr., 12 Nov. 26.



## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.  
**12th Frontier Force Regiment.**  
**11th Battalion.....Nowshera.**

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Jan. 23	Muhammad Farid Khan	1 Jan. 23	
1 Mar. 23	Yar Muhammad Khan	1 May 24	
1 Mar. 23	Akbar Shah	1 May 24	
1 May 23	Ghulam Haider Khan	1 May 24	
1 Mar. 23	Muhammad Afzal Khan	8 Jan. 25	
1 Mar. 23	Kundal Khan	8 Jan. 25	
1 May 23	Abdul Qadir Khan	8 Jan. 25	
1 May 23	Nowsheri Khan	8 Jan. 25	
1 May 23	Taj Muhammad I	8 Jan. 25	
24 Nov. 23	Najib Ullah Khan	8 Jan. 25	
26 Nov. 23	Mahmud Jan	8 Jan. 25	
9 Dec. 23	Sher Hassan Khan	8 Jan. 25	
9 Dec. 23	Sher Akbar Khan	8 Jan. 25	
13 Dec. 24	Saadulla Khan	13 Mar. 27	
8 Jan. 25	Khawaja Mohammad Khan	8 Apr. 27	
13 Jan. 25	Abdul Ghafoor	13 Apr. 27	
21 Jan. 25	Taj Mohammad II	21 Apr. 27	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
12 Dec. 24	Abdul Rahman Khan	12 Dec. 24	
13 Feb. 26	Sher Afzal Khan	13 Feb. 26	On probation.
12 Dec. 27	Muhammad Ayub Khan	12 Dec. 27	On probation.
13 Dec. 27	Zarin Khan	13 Dec. 27	On probation.
20 Dec. 27	Ali Muhammad Khan	20 Dec. 27	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
5 Aug. 14	Falcon, Capt. R. R. B., 3-12 F. F. R.	3 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 10 Dec. 28.
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. W. J., 5-12 F. F. R.	28 Dec. 19	Coy. Comdr., 21 Apr. 26. <i>Lt. ex I. to 13 Nov. 27.</i>
4 July 21	Baily, Lt. M. H. H., 5-12 F. F. R.	14 Oct. 23	Coy. Comdr., 12 Nov. 26.

**13th Frontier Force Rifles.**  
**11th Battalion, . . . . . Campbellpore.**

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis. (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. Raja Sher Mohammad Khan as the 1st T. B. 55th Cokes Rifles, F. F.) Present designation, 2 Dec. 22.

<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
16 Jan. 22	Qazi Muhammad Yusuf	16 Jan. 22	
1 Oct. 22	Malik Muzaffar Khan, <i>Khan Sahib</i>	1 Oct. 22	
15 July 22	Sher Muhammad Khan	15 Oct. 24	
17 Sep. 22	Amir Khan	17 Dec. 24	
17 Sep. 22	Gul Amir Khan	17 Dec. 24	
7 Oct. 22	Karim Khan	8 Jan. 25	
17 Nov. 22	Khan Muhammad Eshai	17 Feb. 25	<i>Can't. Dept. (on probn.).</i>
15 Mar. 23	Malik Ghulam Khan	15 June 25	
27 Aug. 23	Feroz Khan	27 Nov. 25	
17 Sep. 24	Mohammad Ayub Khan	17 Dec. 26	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
16 Aug. 24	Sayed Tasadaq Hussain Shah	16 Aug. 24	
12 Mar. 26	Gauhar Rahman Khan	12 Mar. 26	
6 Apr. 26	Malak Ghulam Khan	6 Apr. 26	
23 Oct. 26	Dina Nath	23 Oct. 26	
10 Dec. 26	<i>Shaikh Shahbaz Khan</i>	10 Dec. 26	<i>(Can't. Dept. (on probn.).)</i>
1 Feb. 27	Mohammad Yaqub Khan	1 Feb. 27	
1 Feb. 27	Qazi Mohammad Daud	1 Feb. 27	
1 Feb. 27	Chowdry Sohan Singh	1 Feb. 27	
17 May 27	<i>Siri Rambir Singh Chada</i>	17 May 27	On probation.— <i>Police Cadet Schl, Philaur.</i>
1 June 27	Sultan Mohammad Khan	1 June 27	
6 Aug. 27	Qazi Abdul Hamid	6 Aug. 27	On probation.
21 Sep. 27	Faqir Syed Mughisud Din Bokhari	21 Sep. 27	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
8 Sep. 08	Bainbridge, Maj. D., M.C., 6-13 F. F. Rif.	9 Sep. 24	Adm. Comdt., 11 Nov. 26.
13 June 17	Reeve, Capt. M. B. P., 5-13 F. F. Rif.	18 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 15 Dec. 27.
29 Jan. 20	Roberts, Capt. F. L., 1-13 F. F. Rif.	29 Jan. 27	Coy. Comdr., 30 Oct. 27.
16 July 20	Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C., 2-13 F. F. Rif.	16 July 27	Coy. Comdr., 5 May 26.
21 Jan. 25	Garraway, Lt. E. A. R., 1-13 F. F. Rif.	21 Apr. 27	Coy. Comdr., 7 Mar. 28.— <i>Lt. ex I. to 20 Oct. 20.</i>

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 11th (Gurgaon) Battalion . . . . . Delhi.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis, present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Hony. Lieutenants.

12 June 23	Muhammad Sulaiman Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	12 June 23	
6 Feb. 22	Rhup Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	6 Jan. 24	
22 Apl. 24	Man Singh . . . . .	22 Apl. 24	
1 Oct. 22	Pandit Rajendra Nath Mattoo (36) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
12 June 23	Rameshwar Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 27	
9 Jan. 22	Nihal Singh . . . . .	10 Mar. 27	
9 Mar. 25	Surajan Singh . . . . .	9 June 27	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

24 Mar. 25	Sardar Akbar Ali Khan . . . . .	24 Mar. 25	
1 Nov. 25	Sheodan Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	On probation.
7 Mar. 27	Kanwar Narindar Singh . . . . .	7 Mar. 27	On probation.
1 Jan. 28	Newaz Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	On probation.

## Staff.

15 Nov. 15	Dawes, Capt. K. C. B., 5-14 Punjab R.	15 May 20	Coy. Comdr., 10 Nov. 26.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Dec. 29.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Hadaway, Capt. J. C. S., 2-14 Punjab R.	30 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr., 1 Dec. 28.
25 Aug. 16	Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P., 4-14 Punjab R.	10 May 21	Coy. Comdr., 31 Dec. 27.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 29.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Shah, Lt. A. S. B., 1-14 Punjab R.	30 Nov. 25	Coy. Comdr., 11 Mar. 28.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 11th Battalion . . . . . Ambala.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

## Hony. Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 22	Mirza Sharif Ahmad . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	
17 Nov. 21	Munshi Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 24	
6 Mar. 22	Nazar Hussain . . . . .	6 June 24	
1 May 22	Sohan Ram . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	
12 Oct. 22	Banwari Lal . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 Jan. 23	Fazal Ahmed Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
26 Jan. 23	Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mall . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
21 Feb. 23	Talibuddin, David Safr . . . . .	21 May 25	
1 Aug. 23	Sukhpal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Nov. 25	
1 July 24	Dewan Remeshwar Nath Puri . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	
3 Feb. 25	Jalaluddin-Pirzada . . . . .	3 May 27	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

20 Nov. 26	Suraj Bakhsh Singh . . . . .	20 Nov. 26	
22 Apl. 27	Gurbachan Singh . . . . .	22 Apl. 27	
10 Aug. 27	Mahtab Ali Khan . . . . .	10 Aug. 27	
5 Sep. 27	Abdulla Khan . . . . .	5 Sep. 27	

## Staff.

3 Jan. 01	L'Estrange, Lt.-Col. E. B. . . . .	1 Sep. 25	Adm. Comdt., 1 Nov. 28.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 May 29, p.r.</i>
7 May 15	Jardine, Capt. A., M.B.E., 1-15 Punjab R.	3 Feb. 20	Coy. Comdr., 31 Oct. 28.— <i>Offg. Adm. Comdt.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Bwye, Capt. M., 2-15 Punjab R.	29 Jan. 27	Coy. Comdr., 17 Nov. 28.
17 July 20	Abdulla Khan, Capt. M., 4-15 Punjab R.	26 Mar. 28	Coy. Comdr.
23 Dec. 21	Nicholas, Lt. R. C., 3-15 Punjab R.	23 Mar. 24	Coy. Comdr., 3 Jan. 28.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 11th Battalion . . . Jullundur.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras, present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Col. *Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of Lambagraon, 1 Jan. 23.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Nov. 23	<i>Mian Brahm Chand</i> . . . . .	1 Nov. 23	
23 Sep. 22	<i>Thakur Abhai Chand</i> . . . . .	23 Dec. 24	
15 Oct. 22	<i>Rajkumar Durga Singh</i> . . . . .	15 Jan. 25	
1 Apl. 25	<i>Dalip Singh</i> . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
8 Jan. 23	<i>Pandit Har Charan Das</i> . . . . .	8 Apl. 25	
1 May 23	<i>Chaudhri Kirpa Ram</i> . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
1 May 23	<i>Thakur Dina Nath</i> . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
1 July 24	<i>Mian Shamsher Chand</i> . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	
1 July 24	<i>Thakur Nil Chand</i> . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	
13 Oct. 26	<i>Piyar Singh</i> . . . . .	13 Oct. 26	
1 Oct. 24	<i>Mehr Brij Lall</i> . . . . .	1 Jan. 27	
1 Oct. 24	<i>Thakur Karm Singh</i> . . . . .	1 Jan. 27	
1 Oct. 24	<i>Pandit Shakti Chand</i> . . . . .	1 Jan. 27	
1 Jan. 25	<i>Tika Narindar Chand</i> . . . . .	1 Apl. 27	

**Hony. Second-Lieutenants.**

15 Nov. 26	<i>Mian Shanker Singh</i> . . . . .	15 Nov. 26	
15 Nov. 26	<i>Raja Naurang Singh</i> . . . . .	15 Nov. 26	
15 Nov. 26	<i>Mian Narindar Singh</i> . . . . .	15 Nov. 26	
15 Nov. 27	<i>Tikka Lachman Singh</i> . . . . .	15 Nov. 27	On probation.

**Staff.**

17 Jan. 00	Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P.	2 Aug. 24	Adm. Comdt., 1 Oct. 28.
8 June 15	Heaver, Capt. L. G. H., 2-17 Dogra R.	5 Mar. 20	Coy. Comdr., 27 June 28.
18 Apl. 16	Townley, Capt. N. P., 3-17 Dogra R.	18 Apl. 20	Coy. Comdr.
31 Aug. 18	Palmer, Capt. G. W., 3-17 Dogra R.	31 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr., 8 Oct. 27.
15 Apl. 19	Gloyne, Capt. R. W. D., 1-17 Dogra R.	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 4 Nov. 26.— <i>Lt. ex I., to 14 Nov. 29.</i>

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## 11th Battalion . . . . . Lansdowne.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles; present designation, 1922.

**Hony. Lieutenants.**

10 July 23	<i>Rawat, John Henry</i> . . . . .	1 June 25	
11 Mar. 24	<i>Daman Sing Negi</i> . . . . .	11 June 26	
11 Mar. 24	<i>Udhab Sing Negi</i> . . . . .	11 June 26	
11 Mar. 24	<i>Purna Nand Joshi</i> . . . . .	11 June 26	
11 Mar. 24	<i>Bhawani Das Sah</i> . . . . .	11 June 26	
28 Feb. 25	<i>Hayat Sing Rawat</i> . . . . .	28 May 27	
28 Feb. 25	<i>Moti Ram Shah</i> . . . . .	28 May 27	
20 May 25	<i>Amar Sing Gusain</i> . . . . .	20 Aug. 27	

**Hony. Second-Lieutenants.**

1 May 27	<i>Bishambhar Lal Sah</i> . . . . .	1 May 27	On probation.
1 May 27	<i>Gajadhar Parshad</i> . . . . .	1 May 27	On probation.

**Staff.**

5 Jan. 07	Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O.	3 June 23	Adm. Comdt., 7 Dec. 28.—Comdg., Lansdowne.
14 Jan. 14	Gore, Capt. C. H. C., 3-18 R. Garhwal Rif.	14 Jan. 18	Coy. Comdr., 1 Apl. 28.
8 Aug. 14	Powell, Capt. F., M.C., 2-18 R. Garhwal Rif.	8 Aug. 18	Coy. Comdr., 21 Sep. 28.
22 May 15	Craster, Capt. R. F., 1-18 R. Garhwal Rif.	3 Feb. 20	Coy. Comdr., 1 Mar. 29.
27 Oct. 17	Fox, Capt. E. L. W., 1-18 R. Garhwal Rif.	22 Oct. 22	Coy. Comdr., 14 Mar. 29.

11th Battalion . . . . . Calcutta and Dinapore.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

22A

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.  
Station—Kirkee.

## 1st (Bombay) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

## HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
1 July 22	Jordan, Maj. H. P., A. F. I.	16 Aug. 27	
<b>Hony.-Lieutenants.</b>			
5 Aug. 21	Masani, Tehmurasp Aderji .	1 Apl. 22	
5 Aug. 21	Karmarkar, Raghunath		
	Damodar	3 Jan. 25	
1 Apl. 22	Gajendragadkar, Ashwa-		
	thama Balacharya	27 Jan. 25	
17 Apl. 23	Kooka, Minocher Darasha .	17 July 25	
1 Aug. 23	Phadake, Raghunath Bapuji .	1 Nov. 25	
1 June 24	Dhopeshwarkar, Atmaram		
	Dhondo	1 Sep. 26	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
20 June 25	Suru, Narhar Govind . . .	20 June 25	
1 July 26	Naralkar, Narayan Ganesh .	1 July 26	
1 July 26	Patwardhan, Vasudeo Puru-		
	shottam	1 July 26	
1 July 26	Karve, Dinakar Dhondo . .	1 July 26	
23 July 26	Kulkarny, Krishna Subrao .	23 July 26	
1 Aug. 26	Kanitkar, Keshav Ram-		
	chandra	1 Aug. 26	
7 Aug. 26	Abdul Kabir Khan . . .	7 Aug. 26	On probation.
23 Oct. 26	Welingkar, Ram Chandra		
	Narayan	23 Oct. 26	On probation.
12 July 27	Dixit, Suresh Chaturhal . .	12 July 27	
20 July 27	Rai, Hardit Singh . . .	20 July 27	On probation.
31 July 27	Aggarwal, Janki Das . . .	31 July 27	On probation.
23 Nov. 27	Mahajani, Ganesh Sakhamam	23 Nov. 27	
<b>Staff.</b>			
27 Feb. 16	Smith, Capt. G. S. E. McG., M.C., N. Stafford R.(41)	8 Mar. 28	Adj., 2 June 27.

Province—Bengal.  
Station—Calcutta.

## 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Col. the Rt. Hon'ble Sir F. Stanley Jackson, P.C.,  
G.C.I.E. 30 June 28.

(Governor of Bengal.)

## Commandant.

6 Jan. 16	Oaten, Maj. E. F., A. F. I. .	24 Feb. 27	Lieutenant.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
2 July 23	Ajit Kumar Ghosh	2 Oct. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Bibhuti Bhusan Sarkar . .	1 Dec. 26	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
23 Feb. 25	Birendra Chandra Gupta . .	23 Feb. 25	
6 June 25	Subimal Chandra Ghosal . .	6 June 25	
6 Aug. 26	Sailendra Nath Roy . . .	6 Aug. 26	
6 Aug. 26	Khagendra Krishna Ghosh .	6 Aug. 26	
6 Aug. 26	Pramada Charan Majumdar	6 Aug. 26	
6 Aug. 26	Dhrubendra Chandra Bhanj		
	Deo	6 Aug. 26	On probation.
11 Aug. 26	Amarendra Chandra Chakravarti	11 Aug. 26	
1 Sep. 26	Abdul Munim Chowdhury .	1 Sep. 26	On probation.
24 Jan. 27	Debi Prasad Khaitan . . .	24 Jan. 27	On probation.
24 Jan. 27	Debi Prasad Mitra . . .	24 Jan. 27	On probation.
8 Mar. 27	Phanindra Mohan Lahiri . .	8 Mar. 27	On probation.
6 Apl. 27	Purna Chandra Niyogi . .	6 Apl. 27	

## Staff.

14 June 15	Sacre, Capt. A. W., N. Stafford R.	1 Jan. 23	Adj., 9 June 28.
------------	---------------------------------------	-----------	------------------

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.  
Station—Allahabad.

## 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, Lt.-Col. T. F., M.C., A.F.I.	27 Aug. 24	
		Major.	
	McLean, A. M., M.C., A.F.I.	27 Aug. 24	
		Captains.	
	King, C. A., A.F.I.	7 Sep. 23	
2 Dec. 16	Sully, T. D., A.F.I.	27 Aug. 24	
9 Apl. 18	Strang, J. A., A.F.I.	27 Aug. 24	
		Lieutenant.	
	Burridge, W., A. F. I.	9 Sep. 26	
		Second-Lieutenants.	
1 Dec. 27	Brander, L. R. M., A. F. I.	1 Dec. 27	
		Hony. Lieutenants.	
6 Jan. 23	Mukerji, Sushil Kumar	27 Aug. 24	
1 Oct. 23	Pande, Shukdeva	27 Aug. 24	
18 Jan. 23	Haidar, Muhammad	18 Apl. 25	
14 Dec. 24	Amaranatha Jha	14 Mar. 27	
15 Dec. 24	Shama Pado Roy	15 Mar. 27	
19 Dec. 24	Mohamed Hamid-ud-Deen Khan	19 Mar. 27	
1 Jan. 25	Laxmi Prasad Mathur	1 Apl. 27	
1 Apl. 25	Madan Mohan	1 July 27	
3 Aug. 25	Basudeb Chatterjee	3 Nov. 27	
		Hony. Second-Lieutenants.	
14 Dec. 24	Saiyid Muhammad Zamin Ali	14 Dec. 24	
1 Aug. 25	Budh Prakash	1 Aug. 25	On probation.
1 Dec. 25	Shri Govind Tiwari	1 Dec. 25	
1 May 26	Ram Rattan Khanna	1 May 26	
10 Aug. 27	Raghnandan Prasad Varma	10 Aug. 27	On probation.
15 Aug. 27	Tara Chandra	15 Aug. 27	
15 Aug. 27	Shri Ranjan	15 Aug. 27	On probation.
15 Sep. 27	Shrikrishna Venkatesh Puntambekar	15 Sep. 27	On probation.
		Staff.	
7 May 21	Pendlebury, Capt. J. W., M.C., E. Ian. R.	17 Aug. 21	Adjnt., 16 Apl. 28.

Province—Punjab.

Stations—Lahore and Lyallpur.

## 4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Geoffrey (Fitzhervey) deMont-  
morency, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. . . . . 1 Jan. 29.

Commandant.

	Garrett, Capt. (local Lt.-Col.)	H. L. O., A.F.I.	1 Mar. 24
		Hony. Lieutenants.	
15 Jan. 22	Harchand Singh	15 Jan. 22	
30 Oct. 22	Satya Prakash Singha	30 Oct. 22	
1 Feb. 22	Bhola Nath Mehta, B.A.	1 Dec. 24	
1 Mar. 22	Ghulam Rasul Mirza	1 Mar. 25	
1 Jan. 23	Mohammad Afzal Hussain	1 Apl. 25	
15 Oct. 23	Amar Nath Bali	1 Mar. 27	
1 Oct. 24	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri	1 Mar. 27	
1 Nov. 24	Hukam Chand Mahajan	1 Mar. 27	
1 Nov. 24	Sheikh Muhammad Zafar Ali Quraishy	1 Mar. 27	
1 Mar. 25	Mohammad Abdul Majid	1 June 27	
		Hony. Second-Lieutenants.	
15 Oct. 25	Jagdish Rai Sharma	15 Oct. 25	
15 Oct. 25	Ganga Ram Kohly	15 Oct. 25	On probation.
15 Oct. 25	Hazara Singh	15 Oct. 25	
1 Nov. 25	Sant Ram Grover	1 Nov. 25	
20 Nov. 25	Jagat Singh	20 Nov. 25	
15 Apl. 26	Nand Kishore Mehra	15 Apl. 26	On probation.
23 Apl. 26	Madan Gopal Singh	23 Apl. 26	
1 Dec. 26	Sardar Mohammad	1 Dec. 26	On probation.
1 Dec. 26	Roshan Lal Chopra	1 Dec. 26	On probation.
1 Sep. 27	Chuni Lal Mathur	1 Sep. 27	On probation.
		Staff.	
5 Oct. 17	Hodder, Capt. E. M., 2-I G. R.	24 Apl. 23	Adjnt., 26 Feb. 28.



## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.  
Station—Madras.

## 5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. . . . . 1 Nov. 24.  
(Governor of Madras.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant.			
5 Feb. 23	Wyll, E. J. M., A.F.I.	5 Feb. 23	
Second-Lieutenant.			
10 Aug. 27	Boyd, A. J., A. F. I.	10 Aug. 27	
Hony. Lieutenants.			
1 July 22	Madhavan Arathil Candeth	1 July 22	
1 Oct. 22	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko	1 Oct. 22	
Hony. Second-Lieutenants.			
29 Sep. 22	Ramasami Gopala Aiyar	29 Sep. 22	
29 Sep. 22	Syed Abdul Qader	29 Sep. 22	
9 Oct. 22	Pachimpet Vembu Vathiar Sreenivasa Iyer	9 Oct. 22	
20 May 23	Muhamad Abdul Azeem	20 May 23	
27 Sep. 24	Mullavasal Siva Sankara Sundaram	27 Sep. 24	On probation.
9 Feb. 25	Elapulli Sankaranarayana Anantanarayana Iyer	9 Feb. 25	
12 Oct. 26	Vythianathi Sundaresan	12 Oct. 26	
1 Feb. 27	Cumbakona n Kailasa Krishnaswami Pillai	1 Feb. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Samuel Paul	1 Sep. 27	
1 Dec. 27	Vadakedathu John Kurien	1 Dec. 27	On probation.
Staff.			

Province—Burma.  
Station—Rangoon.

## 6th (Burma) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

Honorary Colonel—

Commandant.

15 June 22 | Campbell, Maj. A., M.C., A.F.I. . . . . 15 June 22

Captain.

15 June 24 | Goldsworthy, L. J., A.F.I. . . . . 15 June 24

Lieutenant.

29 Sep. 23 | Scherling, C. C., A.F.I. (51) . . . . . 29 Sep. 23

Second-Lieutenant.

8 Mar. 28 | Pearn, B. R., A. F. I. . . . . 8 Mar. 28

Hony. Lieutenants.

20 July 22 | Maung Po Chu (51) . . . . . 20 July 22

20 July 22 | Htin Si Lao . . . . . 20 July 22

Hony. Second-Lieutenant.

2 Aug. 27 | Krishnaprasanna Halidar . . . . . 2 Aug. 27 | On probation.

Staff.

22 July 15 | Westmoreland, Capt. J. J., 3-6th Raj. Rif. 18 Apl. 20 | Adj., 19 Feb. 28.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bihar and Orissa.  
Station—Patna.

## 7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
1 July 18	Caldwell, Lt. (local Capt.) K. S., B.Sc., M.A., Ph. D., A.F.I.	1 Oct. 20	
Hony. Second-Lieutenants.			
15 Feb. 25	Chittaranjan Dass	15 Feb. 25	On probation.
6 Sep. 26	Matthelee Nath Mukherjee	6 Sep. 26	On probation.
6 Sep. 26	Makhan Lal Samaddar	6 Sep. 26	On probation.
6 Sep. 26	Sourendra Kumar Ghose	6 Sep. 26	On probation.
Staff.			

Province—Delhi.  
Station—Delhi.

## 9th (Delhi) Battalion.

Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25 July 1924—reconstituted 9 June 28.

Hony. Second-Lieutenant.			
25 June 26	Shambhu Dayal	25 June 26	On probation.
Staff			
19 July 16	Rance, Capt. J. E. W., M.C., R. Warwick R.	1 Dec. 27	Adj., 1 Dec. 28.

Province—Central Provinces.  
Station—Nagpur.

## 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

Staff.

Province—Bombay.  
Station—Karachi.

## 11th (Karachi) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

Staff.

24 Apl. 18	Balguy, Lt. J. St. J., Foresters.	24 Oct. 19	Adj., 10 Feb. 29.
------------	--------------------------------------	------------	-------------------

Province—Bengal.  
Station—Dacca.

## 12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

Commandant.

9 June 28	West, 2nd-Lt. (Local Capt.) M. P., A. F. I.	9 June 28	
Staff.			
12 Oct. 18	Groom, Lt (Local Capt.) E. (66a) q, N. Stafford R.	2 Apl. 20	Adj., 9 June 28.

## URBAN INFANTRY.

## First Bombay (Parsi) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.**Headquarters—Bombay.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Hony. Lieutenants.			
12 June 22	Shwak Hormuji Metha . .	12 June 22	
Hony. Second-Lieutenants.			
16 Sept. 22	Homi Dhanjisha Karaka . .	16 Sept. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Jamshed Dorabsha Ketha-wala.	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Eruchshaw Jamasji Baria . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Nariman Jivanji Sorabji Jahina.	8 Oct. 22	
1 May 23	Edulji Pestonji Morris . .	1 May 23	
Staff.			
1 May 17	Stanley, Capt. D. R., q. 3-2 B. Pns.	1 May 21	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 1 Nov. 20.

## Second (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.**Headquarters—Bombay.*

Staff.

## Third (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.**Headquarters—Madras.*

Staff.

## Fourth (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.**Headquarters—Allahabad.*

Staff.

7 May 21	Pendlebury, Capt. J. W., M.C., E. Lan. R.	17 Aug. 21	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 1 Dec. 28.
----------	---	------------	--------------------------------

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>			
21 Mar. 23	Hasan Suhrawardy, O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.I., L.M.	21 Mar. 23	11 Bn. 19 Hy'bad R.
6 Apl. 23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I. (temp. Lt.-Col.)	6 Apl. 23	11 Bn. 19 Hy'bad R.—Hony. Asstt. Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
<b>Captains.</b>			
2 Mar. 23	Agtey, Ramchandra Nara- yan, L.M.S.	2 Mar. 23	4 Bn. U. T. C.
6 June 22	Chawala, Gopal Singh . .	6 June 25	4 Bn. U. T. C.
13 Oct. 22	Bhathena, Sorab Shapurji, M.B., B.S.	13 Oct. 25	11 Bn. 5 Mahratta L. I.
2 Sep. 22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B.	2 Sep. 25	11 Bn. 19 Hy'bad R.
11 Jan. 23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., ch.B.	11 Jan. 26	11 Bn. 19 Hy'bad R.
22 Feb. 23	Anand Shridhar Paranjpe, M.B., ch.B., L.R.C.P.S., M.D.	22 Feb. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 July 22	Mudaliar, Guruswami Madras Ramaswami, M.B.	1 July 22	13 Bn. 3 Madras R.
5 Nov. 22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S.	5 Nov. 22	11 Bn. 19 Hy'bad R.
1 Jan. 23	Dhavlé, D. S., L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	1 Bn. U. T. C.
1 Jan. 23	Kurshed Jehangir J. Cursetji, M.B., B.S., B.Hy.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Santook Nanabhoy Davar, L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Homi Meherjibhoy Setna, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Minocher Cowasji Langrana, L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	

The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Khan Bahadur* Dr. B. H. Nanavatty, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., F.G.P.S. 6 Dec. 28.

The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Burma Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

Upon an eight-pointed Star, the Royal Cypher within the Garter, encircled with a wreath of laurel, and ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

COLONEL.—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King)* . 2 Sep. 02.

Date of first Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
---------------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonels (5).

22 Apr. 03	Horton, C. W., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 26	1 Feb. 30	A. D. T. (M. T., N. Comd.)
16 Aug. 02	Herklots, A., D.S.O. (e)	3 June 17	10 Mar. 30	A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
4 May 01	Hutchins, S., D.S.O.	10 Mar. 26	16 Sep. 30	Offg. D. A. D., S. & T., Sind Bde. Area.
		6 Jan. 27		
		3 June 19		
16 Aug. 02	Walker, C. B., O.B.E. (e)	1 Mar. 27	2 Mar. 31	O. C. "A." Tpt. Depot. (Attd. Hdqrs., E. Comd.)

### Captains.

10 June 14	Whitcombe, P. S., p.s.c.	29 Nov. 17		Bde. Maj., S. Bde. Area.
23 May 16	*Cooper, H. F., A.M.I. MECH. E. (128)	15 Sep. 25		Staff Capt., Rawnak Bde.

## INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

*President.* Col. C. R. Lloyd, D.S.O. (D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.).

*Members.* Col. F. W. Robertson, O.B.E.

Col. T. S. Cotgrave, D.S.O.

Col. C. A. Organ, D.S.O., A.M.I.MECH. E.

Lt.-Col. C. S. Tute, I. A. O. C.

Bt. Lt.-Col. M. A. Studd, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R. Tank Corps.

Lt.-Col. R. F. Barber, D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C.

Wing Comdr. R. H. Verney, O.B.E., R. A. F.

Maj. B. L. Duke, D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A.

Maj. H. St. G. Hamersley, D.S.O., A. M. I. MECH. E., I. A. S. C.

Maj. A. E. P. Mudge, O.B.E., R. Signals.

Maj. D. R. D. Fisher, D.S.O., R. A.

*Secretary.* Capt. C. B. Evans, M.I.A.E.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Banks Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journals.*—The Royal Army Service Corps Quarterly Royal Army Service Corps Journal. } Buller Barracks, Aldershot.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the Column.

\* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

## Indian Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE LETTERS I. A. S. C. IN MONOGRAM, WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1810, of Madras on the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 9th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1889 and became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901. Present designation, 17th April 1923.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn,

K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.

(Personal A. D. C. to the King). . . . . 10 Dec. 12.

COLONEL COMMANDANT. Maj.-Genl. R. E. Vaughan, C.B. (ret'd.) . . . . .

11 Sep. 25.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Journal of the Indian Army Service Corps."

### STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, ETC.

#### District Supply Companies.

No. 1. Rawalpindi.	No. 8. Calcutta.
" 2. Quetta.	" 9. Bangalore.
" 3. Meerut.	" 10. Maymyo.
" 4. Mhow.	" 11. Kohat.
" 5. Peshawar.	" 12. Lucknow.
" 6. Secunderabad.	" 13. Bombay.
" 7. Lahore.	" 14. Razmak.

#### Divl. Troops Tpt. Companies.

No. 16. Secunderabad	No. 20. Nowshera.
" 17. Peshawar.	" 21. Dehra Dun.
" 18. Razmak.	" 22. Bannu.
" 19. Fort Sandeman.	" 23. Nowshera.
	" 24. Quetta.

#### Mule Tpt. Companies. (L.E.)

No. 15. Karachi.	No. 17. Delhi.
" 16. Poona.	" 18. Zhob.
Supply Depot Companies.	
"G" Quetta.	"M" Bannu.
"K" Peshawar.	"N" Kohat.

No. 25. Abbottabad.	No. 28. Ferozepore.	No. 31. Jhansi.
" 26. Jullundur.	" 29. Jhelum.	" 32. Mhow.
" 27. Maymyo.	" 30. Cawnpore.	" 33. Jubbulpore.

#### Camel Tpt. Companies.

Cav. Bde. Tpt. Companies.	
No. 1 Risalpur.	No. 2 Sialkot, No. 3 Meerut.

No. 34. Rawalpindi.	No. 44. (L.E.) Quetta.
" 37. (S) Campbellpore.	" 45. (L.E.) Loralai.
" 38. (S) Rawalpindi.	" 46. (L.E.) Quetta.
" 41. (S) Lahore.	" 47. (L.E.) Peshin.

Infy. Bde. Tpt. Companies.	
No. 4. Manzal.	No. 10. Rawalpindi.
" 5. Landikotal.	" 11. Poona.
" 6. Bangalore.	" 12. Quetta.
" 7. Peshawar.	" 13. Kohat.
" 8. Bareilly.	" 14. Razmak.
" 9. Nowshera, Quetta.	

#### Motor Ambulance Convoys.

No. 1	M. T. Company (M. A. C.)	Lahore.
No. 2	"	Sitapur.
No. 3	"	Bangalore
		(one Section each at Belgaum and Khandwa).
No. 4	"	Peshawar.
No. 5	"	D. I. Khan (one Section at Sitapur).
No. 6	"	Quetta (one Section at Bareilly and dett. Loralai.)

#### Mechanical Transport Companies.

No. 11	(30-Cwt. 4 Wheelers.)	Bareilly.
No. 12	"	Bombay.
No. 13	"	Bannu.
No. 14	"	Quetta.
No. 15	(3-ton 6 Wheelers)	Peshawar.
No. 16	(30-cwt. 4 Wheelers)	Sitapur.
No. 17	(3-ton 6 Wheelers)	Idak.
No. 18	(30 cwt. 4 Wheelers)	Lucknow.
No. 23	Section (30-cwt. 6 Wheelers.)	Bannu.

#### Maintenance Units.

No. 19 M. T. Company (Mobile Repair Unit)		Karachi.
No. 20	"	Chaklala.
No. 21	"	Peshawar.
No. 22	"	D. I. Khan.

#### Workshops.

Heavy Repair Shop, Class I		Chaklala.
" " Class II		Peshawar.
" " "		Quetta.
" " "		Bombay.
Workshop Section		Bannu.

#### Inspection Branch.

Chief Inspector of M. T.		Simla.
Technical Inspector, Northern Circle		Peshawar.
" " Central		Chaklala.
" " Southern		Bombay.
" " Western		Quetta.

#### Depots.

Central M. T. Stores Depot		Chaklala.
M. T. Depot		Chaklala.

Depôts, ect.

I. A. S. C. Records	Dagshai.
I. A. S. C. Records (Arrears Section)	Dagshai.
I. A. S. C. Training Estab.	Rawalpindi.

"A" Transport Depot	Sialkot.
"B" "	Lahore Cantt.
"C" "	Meerut.
Mechanical Transport Depot	Chaklala.



## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>			
<i>General Officer.</i>			
16 Jan. 95	Pryce, H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	m.g. 17 Jan. 25	D. S. & T.
<i>Colonels (15).</i>			
22 Jan. 98	Dunlop, W. B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 22	Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
30 Jan. 00	MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., p. s. c.	1 Jan. 22	D. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
5 May 00	Rowan-Robinson, (ty. Brigadier) J. R., D.S.O.	3 June 22	O. C., Chaklala.
1 May 01	Lloyd, C. R., D.S.O.	3 June 22	D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
4 May 01	Kirby, J. T., D.S.O. [2]	31 June 22	D. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
4 July 03	Cotgrave, T. S., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 23	O. C., C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
19 Nov. 02	*Organ, C. A., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E.	3 June 23	O. C., H. R. S., Cl. I., Chaklala.
14 Aug. 95	Duxbury, (ty. Brigadier) C. D. (e)	14 Aug. 25	D. D. S. & T., S. Comd.
6 June 96	Shuttleworth, (ty. Brigadier) A. R. B., p.s.c.	22 Mar. 26	D. D. S. & T., W. C. (10 July 26).
20 Feb. 97	Steele, C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.	1 May 26	Officer-in-charge I.A.S.C. Records (15 Mar. 26.)
20 Jan. 97	Middlemass, (ty. Brigadier) R. W. H., D.S.O.	20 Jan. 27	D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
22 Jan. 98	Poole, (ty. Brigadier) I. M. C., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 28	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
4 May 98	Brunker, J. R.	4 May 28	D. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
20 July 98	Watts, A. H.	27 June 28	D. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
25 Jan. 99	Hume-Spry, W. E., D.S.O.	25 Jan. 29	D. D. T. (A. T.) A. Hdqrs.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>			
11 Feb. 99	Kendall, S. R. G., C.B.E.	11 Feb. 25	A. D. S. & T. P. & A. Dist.
20 May 99	Wallis, H. J. K., O.B.R., A.M.I.M.E., (e)	20 May 25	A. D. S. & T. Offg. D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
20 May 99	Lyster, C. I. H., M.C.	20 May 25	A. D. S. & T. Mhow Dist.
12 Aug. 99	Salmon, W. H. B.	12 Aug. 25	2 D. S. C. <i>Lu. ex I., to 12 Aug. 29 p. r.</i>
12 Aug. 99	Geoghegan, O. A. (e)	12 Aug. 25	A. D. S. T. Lahore Dist.
6 Jan. 00	Elliott, H. S.	6 Jan. 26	A. D. S. & T., Burma Dist.
17 Jan. 00	Kemble, P. B., O.B.E.	17 Jan. 26	A. D. S. & T., Baluchistan Dist.
10 Jan. 00	Ruel, W. G., D.S.O.	20 Jan. 26	A. D. S. & T., Kohat.
20 Jan. 00	Lancaster, A. H.	20 Jan. 26	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist. <i>Lu. ex I., to 20 Oct. 29.</i>
4 May 01	Steward, E. M., O.B.E.	14 Feb. 26	A. D. S. & T. Rawalpindi Dist.
4 May 01	Price, H. W.	19 Feb. 26	<i>Lu. ex I., 12 m., 19 Feb. 29 p. r.</i>
3 Mar. 00	Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E.	28 June 24	Comdt., I. A. S. C., Trng. Estab.
18 Apl. 00	Sargent, A. E. E., D.S.O., M.C.	13 Mar. 26	<i>Lu. ex I., to 22 Apl. 29 p. r.</i>
21 Apl. 00	Carroll, H. O.	18 Apl. 26	Comdt., "K." S. D. C. <i>Lu. ex I., 12 m., 21 Apl. 29.</i>
2 May 00	Hext, G. T. B., D.S.O.	2 May 26	A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.
5 May 00	Smith, S. H. P.	5 May 26	Offg. A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist.
21 July 00	Dickey, O. B. R.	21 July 26	Offg. Comdt., "A." Tpt. Depot.
28 July 00	Hewett, M. S., D.S.O.	28 July 26	Offg. A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
18 Aug. 00	Wace, S. L.	3 June 19	Offg. A. D. S. & T., Wazir Dist.
8 Sep. 00	Clark, A. S.	8 Aug. 26	<i>Lu. ex I., to 1 Aug. 29 p. r.</i>
27 July 01	*Bearne, L. C., D.S.O., A.	8 Sep. 26	O. C., H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
5 Jan. 01	Peyton, A. H.	31 Dec. 26	Comdt., "G." S. D. C. <i>Lu. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 29.</i>
5 Jan. 01	Hall, H. C., O.B.E.	22 Mar. 22	<i>Lu. ex I to 1 May 30 p. r.</i>
8 Jan. 01	Mortimer, P.	5 Jan. 27	Comdt., M. T. Depot.
8 Jan. 01	Filint, A. L. A.	8 Jan. 27	I. D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
8 Jan. 01	Ferris, W. A. T.	22 Jan. 27	Offg. Comdt., "N." S. D. C.
14 Sep. 01	Campbell, W., D.S.O.	24 Mar. 27	Offg. A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
8 May 01	Boyce, C. I., O.B.E.	8 May 27	Offg. Comdt., "M." S. D. C.
8 May 01	Moir, J. S. S.	8 May 27	Offg. Comdt., "K." S. D. C.
8 May 01	Lorimer, E.	8 May 27	D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Indp. Bde.
27 July 01	Hogan, E. M. A. J.	27 July 27	Offg. A. D. S. & T., Calcutta.
19 Oct. 01	Rice, G. D., D.S.O.	19 Oct. 27	D. A. D. S., Meerut Dist. <i>Lu. ex I., to 22 Oct. 29.</i>
3 Sep. 02	Brook, T. F., O.B.E.	16 Dec. 27	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
8 Jan. 02	Goldney, P. C.	18 Jan. 28	O. C., 16 M. T. C. <i>Lu. ex I., to 7 Mar. 30.</i>
14 Oct. 02	Wakell, A. B., O.B.E.	24 Mar. 28	D. A. D. S. & T., Zhob I. Bde. Area.
23 Apl. 02	Peyton, J. H. B.	23 Apl. 28	O. C., 15 M. T. C.
15 Oct. 02	Foster, C. S. (s.c.)	15 Oct. 28	Offg. Comdt., B. Tpt. Depot.
22 Oct. 02	Polley, S. T.	22 Oct. 28	14 D. S. C., D. I. Khan.
22 Oct. 02	Clarke, R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	22 Oct. 28	D. A. D. T. (M. T.) S. Comd.
22 Oct. 02	Bird, W. F.	22 Oct. 28	D. A. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
24 Dec. 02	Guise-Moores, F. G. G., O.B.E.	24 Dec. 28	10 D. S. C., Maymyo

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

† Date from which Seniority counts.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	Jarrett-Kerr, H. J. . . . .	11 Jan. 18	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad.
22 Apl. 03	Trelawny, L. C., M.C. . . . .	22 Apl. 18	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
16 May 03	Duke, A. A. G. . . . .	16 May 18	Offg. A. D. S. & T. Meerut Dist.
15 July 03	Shaw, H. P. J. . . . .	15 July 18	Comdt., 16 D. T. T. C.
10 Oct. 03	Langrishe, R. B. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi.
10 Oct. 03	Comyn, G. V., M.C. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
10 Oct. 03	Dawes, F. R. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	18 M. T. C.
10 Oct. 03	McCallum, R. E. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
10 Oct. 03	Malet, W. de C. (s.c.) . . . .	10 Oct. 18	Comdt., 9 I. B. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I, 8m. 15 Apl. 29.</i>
4 Nov. 03	Cooper, G. B. A., O.B.E. . . .	4 Nov. 18	<i>Lv. ex I, m. c., to 29 June 29.</i>
18 Nov. 03	Stevenson, H. D. M., O.B.E., M.C. (e)	18 Nov. 18	<i>Lv. ex I, to 20 June 29 p. r.</i>
9 Jan. 04	Christopher, C. de L., C.I.E.	9 Jan. 19	D. A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
9 Jan. 04	Pogson, F. V. [I] . . . . .	9 Jan. 19	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
9 Jan. 04	Cobb, C., C.B.E., (s. c.) . . .	9 Jan. 19	"G." S. D. C., Quetta.
27 Jan. 04	Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	27 Jan. 19	13 M. T. C.
27 Jan. 04	*Barnes, F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E.	27 Jan. 19	M. T., Depot. (Br. Wing.)
29 July 04	Pengelly, G. H., O.B.E.	29 July 19	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
6 Aug. 04	*Hamersley, H. St. G., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E. (e)	6 Aug. 19	Chief Insp., M. T. A. Hdqrs.
13 Aug. 04	Harrison, C. H., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	D. A. D. S. & T., Balchn. Dist.
13 Aug. 04	Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e)	13 Aug. 19	D. A. D. T. (M. T.), A. Hdqrs.
13 Aug. 04	Bird, A. C. . . . .	13 Aug. 19	D. A. D. S. & T., W. Comd.
3 Sep. 04	Lloyd, C. G., C.I.E., M.C. . . .	3 Sep. 19	Offr. i/c. S. & T., Kashmir-Gilgit Agency.
18 Jan. 05	Blackwell, H., O. B. E., Bo. Pnrs.	18 Jan. 20	14 D. S. O.
17 May 05	Hogan, E. O. † . . . . .	17 May 20	Comdt. 18 D. T. T. C.
20 May 05	Wright, A. St. J., O.B.E. . . .	20 May 20	<i>Embn. Comdt., Karachi.</i>
20 May 05	Phillips, J. W. . . . .	20 May 20	Comdt., 2 C. B. T. C.
20 May 05	Scott, G. C., O.B.E. . . . .	20 May 20	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
21 June 05	RitsGerald, A., O.B.E. (e) . . .	21 June 20	Offg. D., Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
17 Oct. 06	† English, W. J. . . . .	2 Aug. 20	12 M. T. C.
5 Aug. 05	Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E.	18 Feb. 15	1 M. T. C.
5 Aug. 05	Cookson, S. M., p.s.c. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>Lv. ex I, to 15 Nov. 29.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Woodhouse, F. S. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
5 Aug. 05	Chesney, E. C. [L] . . . . .	5 Aug. 20	16 I. B. S. C. Offg. D. A. D. S. & T., S. Comd.
23 May 06	Frost, F. D., C.B.E., M.C. . . .	11 Sep. 20	Offg. A. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
29 Nov. 05	Daly, C. D. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	D. A. D. S. & T., S. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I to 25 Feb. 30.</i>
29 Nov. 05	Buriton-Bennet, J. A. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
24 Jan. 06	Beattie, J. O. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	W. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I. p. r.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Rae, G. R. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	Comdt., 3 C. B. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 15 Dec. 29.</i>
23 May 06	Boutflower, G., O.B.E. . . . .	23 May 21	O. C., H. R. S. Cl. II, Quetta.
23 May 06	MacDonald, F., M.C. . . . .	23 May 21	O. C., 4 M. T. C.
23 May 06	Carter, J. L. G., O.B.E. . . . .	12 Aug. 21	2 M. T. C.
15 Aug. 06	Markwick, H. W. . . . .	15 Aug. 21	15 I. B. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. 12 m. 26 Jan. 29.</i>
9 Aug. 06	Lucas, C. A., O.B.E. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
19 Jan. 07	Cripps, E. J. . . . .	19 Jan. 22	Offr. i/c. S. & T., Chitral.
2 Feb. 07	Wintle, N. . . . .	2 Feb. 22	14 M. T. C.
16 Feb. 07	Herapath, C. B. . . . .	16 Feb. 22	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
29 Aug. 06	Dyce, A. G. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I, to 21 Oct. 29.</i>
11 Dec. 07	Gahan, C. G. D. . . . .	11 Dec. 22	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
17 Dec. 07	Jones, B. L. . . . .	11 Dec. 22	11 M. T. C.
25 Jan. 08	Tennant, C. A. M. . . . .	25 Jan. 23	Comdt., 21 D. T. T. C.
22 Feb. 08	Deighton, F. J. . . . .	22 Feb. 23	Comdt., 22 D. T. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I, to 11 Apl. 29.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Brodrick, W. Le C. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	Comdt., 41 C. T. C.
9 Sep. 08	Metcalfe, E. D. T., O.B.E., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	D. A. D. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
19 Sep. 08	Laird, A. H. R. M., M.C. . . .	19 Sep. 24	O. C., 17 M. T. C.
14 Oct. 08	Gilbert, H. H. . . . .	14 Oct. 24	D. A. D. S. & T., Wazir Dist.
16 Dec. 08	Hinkle, F. C. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	O. C., 6 M. T. C.
20 Jan. 09	Ferrier, I., p.s.c. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.
20 Jan. 09	Cassidy, V. C. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
27 Jan. 09	Hodder, G. E. . . . .	27 Jan. 25	20 M. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 21 Feb. 30.</i>

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.

S. D. C.=Supply Depot Company.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

\*Qualified Workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.			
22 May 09	Gompertz, A. W. B.	22 May 25	1. A. S. C., Trng. Estab.
23 July 09	Bryson, A. B.	23 July 25	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
6 Feb. 09	McKaskill, K. D. F.	6 Aug. 25	O. C., 15 M. T. C.
15 Sep. 09	McWatters, H. V.	15 Sep. 25	Comdt., 12 I. B. T. C.
18 Sep. 09	Williams, S. C. (s.c.)	18 Sep. 25	Instr., 1. A. S. C., Trng. Estab.
11 Dec. 09	Urmson, D. G. S., p.s.c.	11 Dec. 25	14 D. S. C., Murree.
29 Jan. 10	Irwin, H. R. B. H.	29 Mar. 26	Comdt., 23 D. T. P. C.
May 10	Schofield, W. H. S.	28 May 26	11 I. B. S. C.
3 Sep. 10	Scott, W. R. A.	53 Sep. 27	6 D. S. C.
3 Sep. 10	Grey, P., M.B.E.	23 June 19	Comdt., 19 D. T. T. C.
3 Feb. 11	Sealy, P. T., O.B.E.	3 Feb. 28	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
4 Feb. 11	Stubbs, J. F.	4 Feb. 28	21 M. T. C.
4 Mar. 11	Nason, E. R. [?]	4 Mar. 28	5 D. S. C., Peshawar. <i>Lv. ex I. to 22 Apl. 29.</i>
4 Mar. 11	Morris, E. W., D.S.O.	26 Mar. 28	3 D. S. C.
11 Oct. 11	Thom, R. R. L.	11 Oct. 28	Comdt., 5 I. B. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 5 Jan. 29.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Brander, R. W., M.B.E.	15 Oct. 28	"B." Tpt. Depot.
9 Dec. 11	Howard, H. J. M.	9 Dec. 28	3 M. T. C.
20 Jan. 12	Kennedy, E. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 29	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
7 Feb. 12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C.	7 Feb. 29	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar. Attd. Peshawar Dist.
Captains.			
24 Jan. 14	Stott, C. R., M.C., Y. & L. R.	24 July 16	Comdt., 7 I. B. T. C.
24 Aug. 12	Pim, H. M., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
24 Aug. 12	Fowle, J. Le C.	24 Aug. 16	22 D. T. C.
4 Sep. 12	Herbert, H. R.	4 Sep. 16	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
4 Dec. 12	Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.C.	4 Dec. 16	19 M. T. C.
2 Sep. 13	Labey, C. C. (s)	2 Sep. 17	3 M. T. C.
4 Oct. 13	Chapman, M. T., D.S.O.	4 Oct. 17	Staff Capt., M. T. A. Hdqrs.
11 Aug. 14	*Blowey, H. F.T., O.B.E., A.M.I.E., R. Tank Corps	3 Nov. 17	C. M. T. S. Depot.
23 Jan. 14	*Sealy, W. H.	23 Jan. 18	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta. <i>Lv. ex I. to 12 Jan. 30.</i>
9 Oct. 15	Gardner, J. M. S.	5 Aug. 18	Comdt., 31 Mule T. C.
15 Aug. 14	Yarde, G. F.	15 Aug. 18	3 M. T. C.
15 Aug. 14	Adams, A. St. G.	15 Aug. 18	2 M. T. C.
15 Aug. 14	Knight, A. J. H.	15 Aug. 18	6 M. T. C., Dett., Bareilly.
15 Aug. 14	Minchin, R. H. L.	15 Aug. 18	Comdt., 32 Mule T. Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Dunshy, J. T. W.	16 Sep. 18	Offg. Insp. of Messing A. Hdqrs.
16 Sep. 14	Hodgson, G. W., O.B.E.†	16 Sep. 18	Embnk. Supply Offr., Calcutta.
5 Aug. 14	Whitehouse, J. H., O.B.E.	16 Sep. 18	5 M. T. C.
1 Oct. 14	Chandler, D.	1 Oct. 18	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
7 Nov. 14	Godsland, C. H., M.C.	7 Nov. 18	Adj. & Qr.-Mr. 1. A. S. C., Trng. Estab.
11 Nov. 14	Berridge, H. H.	11 Nov. 18	22 M. T. C.
11 Nov. 14	Woolf, E. S., O.B.E.	11 Nov. 18	Staff Capt., Chaklala.
16 Dec. 14	Hickie, G. W.C., O.B.E.	16 Dec. 18	14 M. T. C. Dett., Karachi.
16 Dec. 14	Long, P. J.	16 Dec. 18	Offg. Comdt., 3 C. B. T. C.
16 Dec. 14	Sykes, J. H.†	16 Dec. 18	Comdt., 13 I. B. T. C.
23 Dec. 14	Powell, A. N. W.	23 Dec. 18	9 I. B. T. C.
17 Jan. 15	Richardson, A. J. C.	13 Jan. 19	Comdt., 37 C. T. C.
29 June 15	Clemence, S.†	14 Feb. 19	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
17 Feb. 15	*Roper, R. L.	17 Feb. 19	H. R. S., Cl. I.
9 Sep. 14	*Butterworth, H., A.M.I. MECH. E.	1 Mar. 19	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I. to 29 Apl. 30.</i>
17 Mar. 15	Price, W. C.	17 Mar. 19	O.C., 20 M. T. C.
24 Nov. 15	Watkins, A. N. M.†	9 Apl. 19	33 Mule T. C.
5 Aug. 14	O'Brien, J. J.†	3 May 19	E. S. O., Bombay.
5 Aug. 14	*Hedley, G. H., M.C.	3 May 19	11 M. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Sep. 29.</i>
12 May 15	Ridge, K. J. T., M.C.†	12 May 19	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
12 May 15	Morton, A. F.†	12 May 19	Comdt., 29 Mule T. C.
4 Dec. 26	*Thomas, N. S.	13 May 19	H. R. S. (M. T.) Cl. I.
29 Aug. 14	Churcher, W. D.	19 May 19	D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
31 Aug. 14	*Dunlop, A. G.	19 May 19	H. R. S., Cl. I.
1 Sep. 14	Hartnoll, F. H.	19 May 19	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
12 Sep. 14	Stubbs, R. H.	8 June 19	1. A. S. C., Arrears Sect., Dagshai.
16 Sep. 14	*Hesketh, W., A.M.I.N.S.T.C.E., B.S.C.	16 June 19	Central M. T. Stores Depot, Chaklala.
17 Sep. 14	*Bouwerle-Brine, P. J. F.	16 June 19	2 M. T. C.
22 Sep. 14	Kennedy, H. G., M.B.E.	16 June 19	12 M. T. C.
26 Sep. 14	Gahan, J.	16 June 19	13 M. T. C.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
26 Sep. 14	MacDermott, P. L.	16 June 19	M. T. Depot.
5 Oct. 14	Nokes, G. B. I.†	3 July 19	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
7 Oct. 14	Eve, H. E., M.C.	3 July 19	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
10 Oct. 14	*Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E.	10 July 19	D. A., D. T. (T.), A. Hdqrs.
13 Oct. 14	Keary, H. P.	10 July 19	4 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
13 Oct. 14	Eales, T. F. J.	10 July 19	Comdt., 20 D. T. T. C.
13 Oct. 14	*Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E.	10 July 19	T. I. M. T., "C." Circle. Asst. to C. I. M. T.
14 July 15	Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E.†	14 July 19	14 D. S. C., Razani.
14 July 15	Avery, C.	14 July 19	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
22 Oct. 14	Rice, J.	16 July 19	3 D. S. C., Barielly.
24 Oct. 14	King, I. C.	16 July 19	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
24 Oct. 14	Gillmore, H. F.†	16 July 19	5 I. B. T. C.
30 Oct. 14	Hurst, F. W.	28 July 19	Comdt., 6 I. B. T. C.
2 Nov. 14	Peak, C. A.	28 July 19	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 5 Nov. 29.</i>
3 Nov. 14	Hunt, R. E.	28 July 19	16 M. T. C.
3 Nov. 14	Stansfeld, C. A.	28 July 19	Comdt., 27 Mule T. C. (L. E.) <i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Sep. 29.</i>
3 Nov. 14	Osborne, C. E. F.	28 July 19	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
4 Nov. 14	Duncan, T. M., 19 Hy'bad. R.	4 Aug. 19	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
7 Apl. 16	Wardle, F. M.	7 Aug. 19	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
11 Aug. 15	Litton, G. E.	11 Aug. 19	"K" S. D. C., Peshawar.
11 Nov. 14	Ellison, J. S. O.	11 Aug. 19	15 M. T. C.
12 Nov. 14	Thurling-Blackwell, G.	11 Aug. 19	5 M. T. C.
13 Nov. 14	Bennett, L. A.	11 Aug. 19	14 D. S. C.
15 Aug. 15	Pryor, O. J.†	15 Aug. 19	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
19 Nov. 14	Butler, H. M.	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., 26 Mule T. C. (L. E.) <i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Nov. 29.</i>
20 Nov. 14	Ingram, G. E.	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., 34 C. T. C.
20 Nov. 14	*Bampton, J. A. H., M.B.E.	15 Aug. 19	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
27 Nov. 14	Rust, F. H., O.B.E.†	15 Aug. 19	Burma Mil. Police.
28 Aug. 15	Sawyer, C. P. B.	28 Aug. 19	Comdt., 45 C. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 2 Apl. 29.</i>
1 Dec. 15	Hardy, E. P.	30 Aug. 19	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
5 Dec. 14	Willmot, S. H.	30 Aug. 19	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
18 Dec. 14	*Pigot, W. T., S Punjab R.	15 Sep. 19	H. R. S., Cl. I.
24 Dec. 14	Cockrill, S. R.	15 Sep. 19	D. A. D. T., Meerut.
24 Dec. 14	Lindop, A. H. E., M. C.	15 Sep. 19	4 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
27 Dec. 14	LeCornu, R. E., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
28 Dec. 14	Hide, T. G. S.	15 Sep. 19	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Sep. 29.</i>
31 Dec. 14	Ashton, G. R.†	1 Oct. 19	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
4 Jan. 15	Law, J. E.	1 Oct. 19	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
15 Jan. 15	Adams, A. W.	1 Oct. 19	"K" S. D. C., Peshawar.
19 Jan. 15	Samut, A. J., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	28 M. T. C., Ferozepore.
20 Oct. 15	Morton, C. W., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	N. Comd., 7 D. S. C., Multan.
23 Jan. 15	*Leigh, B. J., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	20 Oct. 19	T. I. M. C., C. Circle.
22 Jan. 15	Ewen, A. C. [ ]	20 Oct. 19	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
22 Jan. 15	France, E.	20 Oct. 19	C. Tpt. Depot.
23 Jan. 15	Shelton, T. N., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	E. S. O., Kiamari.
29 Jan. 15	Webb, A. B. H.	20 Oct. 19	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
1 Feb. 15	Tickell, G. W.†	20 Oct. 19	Comdt., 14 I. B. T. C.
1 Feb. 15	Viney, J. E.†	20 Oct. 19	13 M. T. C.
8 Feb. 15	*James, P. T., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	Central M. T. Stores Depôt. <i>Lv. ex I., to 31. Mar. 30.</i>
8 Feb. 15	*Herron, R. C., O.B.E.	20 Oct. 19	C. M. T., Store Depôt.
10 Feb. 15	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.)	20 Oct. 19	Staff Capt., 4th I. I. Bde.
6 Feb. 15	Butler, Hon. R. T. R. P., D.S.O., M.C.	27 Oct. 19	18 M. T. C.
15 Nov. 15	Snelling, A. H. F.†	15 Nov. 19	Staff Capt., Rangoon Bde. <i>A. ex.</i>
15 Feb. 15	*Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15 Nov. 19	H. R. S., Cl. I.
24 Oct. 14	*Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15 Nov. 19	22 M. T. C.
22 Feb. 15	*Sydney, H., A.M.I., MECH. E.	15 Nov. 19	C. M. T. S. Depot. <i>Lv. m. c. ex I., 32 Dec. 29.</i>
23 Feb. 15	DeFreitas, D. A. A.	15 Nov. 19	7 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 29.</i>
5 Mar. 15	Peake-Cottam, H.	24 Nov. 19	Offg. Comdt., 4 I. B. T. C.
10 Mar. 15	Tewson, R. G.	24 Nov. 19	11 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Sep. 29.</i>
27 Nov. 15	Jenkyn, O. R., M.C.	27 Nov. 19	5 D. S. C., Landikotal. <i>Lv. m.c., ex I., 6 m. 26 Mar. 29.</i>
15 Mar. 15	Scott, W.†	13 Dec. 19	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
20 Mar. 15	Stevens, C. W.	15 Dec. 19	21 D. T. T. C.
20 Mar. 15	Major, R. G. L.	15 Dec. 19	Attd. Hdqrs., N. Comd.
20 Mar. 15	Young, A. D.†	15 Dec. 19	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
24 Mar. 15	Alderson, V. C., M.C.	24 Dec. 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
26 Mar. 15	Harris, G. W.	26 Dec. 19	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 June 29.</i>

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

S. D. C. = Supply Depôt Company.

\* Qualified Workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
27 Mar. 15	Olliffe, F. . . . .	27 Dec. 19	14 D. S. C.
27 Mar. 15	Clarabut, R. B. . . . .	27 Dec. 19	11 D. S. C., Kohat. <i>Lv. ex I., to 29 June 26.</i>
31 Dec. 15	Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L]† . . . .	28 Dec. 19	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
2 Apr. 15	Barroll, W. S.† . . . .	28 Dec. 19	Comdt., 25 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
4 Dec. 26	*Andrews, N., O.B.E., A. M. I. MECH. E. . . . .	28 Dec. 19	M. T. Depot.
3 Apr. 15	Wallis, A. R. . . . .	3 Jan. 20	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
3 Feb. 15	Lloyd, A. C., M.B.E.† . . . .	12 Jan. 20	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
19 Apr. 15	Adams, T., M.C. . . . .	12 Jan. 20	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
26 Apr. 15	Mitchley, E. C. T. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	Comdt., 30 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
6 May 15	Jones, R. I. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	D. A. D. T., (M. T.), Wazir Dist.
12 May 15	Bottrill, E. R. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	6 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 May 20.</i>
14 May 15	Tice, C. A. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	10 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 5 July 20</i>
18 May 15	Mackay, A. J., M.C.† . . . .	3 Feb. 20	1 D. S. C.
21 May 15	Spencer, H. J.† . . . .	3 Feb. 20	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
8 June 15	*Davis, L. S., O.B.E. . . . .	5 Mar. 20	15 M. T. C.
8 June 15	Hodgson, H. L. . . . .	5 Mar. 20	3 M. T. C.
14 June 15	Henson, H. A. . . . .	5 Mar. 20	15 M. T. C.
15 June 15	Davies, V. K. N. . . . .	15 Mar. 20	7 D. S. C., Lahore. <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Apl. 30.</i>
20 June 15	Loup, L. A.† . . . .	19 Mar. 20	2 C. B. T. C.
2 July 15	Jeffs, H. S.† . . . .	19 Mar. 20	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
6 July 15	Elliot, A. W., M.C. . . . .	6 Apr. 20	"G" S. D. C., Quetta.
30 Jan. 17	Davies, J. T., M.B.E. . . . .	7 Apr. 20	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
11 July 15	Johnson, R. S., M.C. . . . .	8 Apr. 20	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
12 July 15	Anstey, D. [M] . . . .	8 Apr. 20	Staff Capt., 1st Risalpur Cav. Bde., Risalpur.
18 Apr. 16	Gompertz, M. C. T. (sic)† . . . .	18 Apr. 20	Staff Coll., Camberley.
18 Apr. 16	Bell, H. G. . . . .	18 Apr. 20	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
18 Apr. 16	Voysey, G. C. A. . . . .	18 Apr. 20	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 8 May 20.</i>
19 July 15	Leester, L. . . . .	18 Apr. 20	12 I. B. T. C.
23 July 15	Chevallier, F. T.† . . . .	18 Apr. 20	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
25 July 15	Leir, J. R. C. V. . . . .	18 Apr. 20	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
27 Oct. 16	Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E.† . . . .	18 Apr. 20	D. A. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
16 Aug. 15	Black, A. S.† . . . .	15 May 20	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
26 Aug. 15	Allott, A. D.† . . . .	26 May 20	Comdt., to I. B. T. C.
6 Sep. 15	*Hennell, F. J. . . . .	28 May 20	13 M. T. C.
12 Sep. 15	Thorpe, C. W. G., 12 F. F. R. . . .	28 May 20	18 I. B. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Sep. 20.</i>
22 Sep. 15	Morgan, L. E. . . . .	19 June 20	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
25 Sep. 15	Douglas, L. N. . . . .	24 June 20	2 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Nov. 20.</i>
26 Sep. 15	Cheverton, F. P. . . . .	24 June 20	Comdt., 46 C. T. C.
22 Dec. 14	Rowcroft, M. G. . . . .	24 June 20	H. R. S., Cl. I.
29 June 16	Darell, E. M. D., O.B.E.† . . . .	29 June 20	12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
4 Oct. 15	*Bontor, A. A., A. M. I. MECH. E. . .	29 June 20	15 M. T. C.
5 Oct. 15	*Naylor, Lt. G. . . . .	7 July 20	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
12 July 16	Deif, C. Mc. I. . . . .	19 July 20	M. T. Depot (Br. Wing).
19 July 16	Read, J. L. . . . .	19 July 20	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
21 Oct. 15	Sampson, W. H., M.C. . . . .	20 July 20	M. T. Depot.
20 Jan. 15	*Young, G. D., M.C. . . . .	20 July 20	17 M. T. C.
1 Aug. 16	Shaw, C. T. . . . .	27 July 20	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad.
5 Nov. 15	Porteous, C. L., M.C. . . . .	27 July 20	3 M. T. C. (Det., Khandwa).
8 Nov. 15	Calger, A. C. E. . . . .	27 July 20	Staff Capt., S. & T., Waziristan Dist.
8 Nov. 15	Fortescue, A. . . . .	27 July 20	18 I. B. S. C.
8 Aug. 16	Bell, T. W., M.B.E. . . . .	8 Aug. 20	Staff Capt., 2nd Rawalpindi I. Bde.
26 Nov. 15	Dore, A. M. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
1 Dec. 15	Jones, G. F. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Jan. 30.</i>
25 Mar. 15	*Latham, F. W. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	T. I. M. T., W. Comd.
6 Dec. 15	Curtis, A. G. C. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	13 D. S. C., Deolali.
9 Dec. 15	Williams, D. M. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	61 I. B. T. C., Bangalore.
23 Mar. 15	Roberts-Wray, E. E. V. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	19 M. T. C.
27 Dec. 15	Woods, J. Mc. B.† . . . .	11 Sep. 20	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
6 Jan. 16	Law, E. L.† . . . .	11 Sep. 20	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
13 Jan. 16	Jones, S. E., M.C. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	7 D. S. C., Multan.
20 Jan. 16	Hyland, J. P.† . . . .	11 Sep. 20	Offr. <i>in-c S. &amp; T.</i> , Gilgit.
23 Jan. 16	Hitchcock, L. W. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	Comdt., 33 C. T. C.
11 Jan. 16	Edwards, G. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
7 Mar. 15	Elvy, L. T., M.C. . . . .	27 Oct. 20	M. T. Depot.
10 Feb. 16	Bailey, F. R. . . . .	27 Oct. 20	16 I. B. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Sep. 20.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Armstrong, J. A. E. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	9 D. S. C., Madras.
14 Nov. 16	Pigot, H. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
20 Feb. 16	Murray, M. J. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

\* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>			
12 Mar. 16	Hofford, R. McV. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	11 I. B. T. C.
19 Mar. 16	Moore, A. J.† . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Baluchistan Dist.
17 Apl. 16	Cole, W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.†	1 Jan. 21	Comdt., I. C. B. T. C.
30 Jan. 17	Marshall, T. R.† . . . .	30 Jan. 21	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
10 Sep. 15	Spencer, L. K., M.C., . . . .	30 Jan. 21	3 C.B. T. C.
19 June 16	*Anthony, J. . . . .	19 Mar. 21	T. I. M. T., C. Circle.
26 Feb. 15	Johnson, J. M. . . . .	23 Mar. 21	4 D. S. C., Mhow. <i>Lv. ex I., 8m. 3 d. 11 Mar. 29.</i>
11 July 16	Hamilton, E. W. H. . . . .	23 Mar. 21	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
29 July 16	Hudson, T., 13 Lrs. . . . .	23 Mar. 21	8 Comd.
1 May 17	*Clarke, A. F. G. . . . .	1 May 21	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bcmby.
5 Aug. 16	Moreton, E. A. . . . .	1 May 21	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
14 Aug. 16	Finlayson, R. E. M.† . . . .	10 May 21	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
12 May 17	Shearburn, F. . . . .	12 May 21	20 D. T. T. C., <i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 29.</i>
5 Sep. 16	Webster, H. P. . . . .	1 June 21	Comdt., 17 D. T. T. C.
5 Sep. 16	Wilton, V. R. . . . .	1 June 21	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
6 Sep. 16	Fry, W. J.† . . . .	1 June 21	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
6 Sep. 16	Badcock, W. B., M.B.E.† . . . .	1 June 21	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
11 Sep. 16	Brand, K. W. . . . .	1 June 21	23 M. T. Section.
18 June 17	Macmillan, D. Mac L. . . . .	18 June 21	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
18 June 17	Turner, C. D. L.† . . . .	18 June 21	18 I. B. S. C., <i>Lv. ex I., to 6 July 29.</i>
23 Sep. 16	*Cox, M. H., M.C. . . . .	18 June 21	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
3 Oct. 16	*Dent, W. P. . . . .	18 June 21	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
5 July 17	*Bates, W. N., A.M.I. MECH E. . . . .	5 July 21	21 M. T. C., <i>Lv. ex I., 8m. 14 Mar. 29.</i>
7 Oct. 16	Finlay, J., M.B.E.† . . . .	5 July 21	5 D. S. C. Attd. N. Comd. Hdqrs.
25 Oct. 16	Ogden, H. L. . . . .	5 July 21	<i>Ex. Comst. Offr., Port Blair.</i>
25 Oct. 16	Jermyn, K.† . . . .	5 July 21	Iraq, (Language Study).
20 Nov. 16	Schute, R. G. . . . .	5 July 21	M. T. Depot.
20 Nov. 16	*Jones, T. P. . . . .	5 July 21	T. I. M. T., N. Circle.
20 Aug. 18	Franklin, H. C., M.C. . . . .	5 July 21	Offg. D. A. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
28 Nov. 16	Robinson, F. W. O. . . . .	5 July 21	5 D. S. C.
28 Nov. 16	Bartleet, T. E.† . . . .	5 July 21	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
12 May 15	Thurgood, H. C. C., R. Tank Corps	25 Nov. 21	4 M. T. C.
19 Apl. 15	*Fedden, W. L. A. . . . .	21 Dec. 21	20 M. T. C.
3 Jan. 17	Murray, R. V., M. C., R. Tank Corps	1 Feb. 22	4 M. T. C.
12 Sep. 17	Shannon, E. C. B.† . . . .	12 Sep. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 29.</i>
19 Dec. 16	O'Hara, J. A. C.† . . . .	12 Sep. 22	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
21 Dec. 16	Swann, A. E. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	China (Language Study).
25 Jan. 17	Greaves, S., M.C.† . . . .	26 Sep. 22	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27 Oct. 17	Jackson, G. O'N. B.† . . . .	27 Oct. 22	E. S. O., Bombay.
29 Jan. 17	Alferi, F.† . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Staff Capt., 9th (Fiansi) Infy. Bde.
11 Feb. 17	Coy, F. C. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	16 D. T. T. C.
22 Feb. 15	*Davies, O. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	T. I., M. T., S. Circle.
11 Mar. 17	*Blyth, G. M. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	6 M. T. C., Quetta.
18 Dec. 17	Dennis, P. . . . .	18 Dec. 22	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
28 Mar. 17	Guinee, J. A. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	5 D. S. C., Drosh.
28 Apl. 17	Boughton, E. J.† . . . .	4 Jan. 23	14 D. S. C., <i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Aug. 29.</i>
8 May 17	Forbes, J. A. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
29 June 17	Colwill, R. F., M.B.E.† . . . .	13 Feb. 23	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
4 July 17	Woods, H. S.† . . . .	13 Feb. 23	Staff Capt., Landi Kotal Bde.
8 July 17	Hansford, E. V. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	Comdt., 47 C. T. C. (L. E.).
16 July 17	*Wimbush, C. D., A.M.I. MECH. E.	13 Feb. 23	H. R. S. Cl. I.
18 Apl. 18	Sadler, H. . . . .	18 Apl. 23	6 M. T. C., Quetta.
24 Apl. 18	Cooper, C. H.† . . . .	24 Apl. 23	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
24 Apl. 18	Holmes, L. V.† . . . .	24 Apl. 23	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
12 Aug. 17	Butcher, C. R., M.B.E. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
29 Aug. 17	Ellery, A. C. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
29 Aug. 17	Harris, A. T. R.(e) . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29 Aug. 17	Austen, E. J.† . . . .	24 Apl. 23	5 I. B. T. C.
26 Sep. 17	Campbell, I.† . . . .	24 Apl. 23	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
5 Oct. 17	Sanders, H. W. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Comdt., Hongkong Mule Corps.
1 Nov. 17	Frost, F. H., M.B.E. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Offr. i.-c. Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
5 Nov. 17	Symonds, E., M.B.E., 19 Hybad R.	24 Apl. 23	
16 Aug. 17	*Dunlop, W., A.M.I. MECH. E. . . . .	44 Apl. 23	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
23 Mar. 17	*Dairymple, M. J. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	T. I. M. T., C. Circle.
21 Aug. 18	Cook, D. O.† . . . .	14 June 23	19 M. T. C.
21 Aug. 18	Taylor, R. D. C.† . . . .	21 Aug. 23	No. 17 D. T. T. C.
28 Nov. 17	Hallett, B. E.† . . . .	21 Aug. 23	12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
		23 Aug. 23	Staff Coll., Quetta.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

\* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concd.</b>			
31 Aug. 15	Foskett, R. M., M.B.E. (e)†	31 Aug. 23	7 D. S. C. Ambala.
31 Aug. 18	Carles, J. R. †	31 Aug. 23	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
2 Sep. 18	Pring, J. A.	1 Sep. 24	Adj. M. T. Depot.
23 June 17	*Harrison, T. V., A.M.I. A.E.	18 Dec. 23	4 M. T. C.
15 Dec. 17	Colquhoun, G. T.	15 Dec. 23	6 D. S. C.
1 Oct. 18	Nicholls, A. W.†	1 Oct. 24	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
21 Jan. 18	Blockley, J. F. G.	1 Oct. 24	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
20 Dec. 18	Humphrey, H. W.	20 Dec. 24	6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
20 Dec. 18	Shannon, D. R. St. J.†	20 Dec. 24	11 D. S. C.
20 Dec. 18	Cunningham, J. B.	20 Dec. 24	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
1 May 18	Jones, J. C., Punjab R.	20 Dec. 24	4 L. B. T. C.
13 May 18	*Cochrane, J. B.	20 Dec. 24	1 M. T. C.
13 May 18	*Dean, G. B.	20 Dec. 24	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
29 May 18	Davis, F. G. T.	20 Dec. 24	44 C. T. C. (L. E.). <i>Inc. ex I., to 31 May 29.</i>
7 June 18	Watts, W. W.	20 Dec. 24	26 Mule T. C.
15 June 18	Martin, G. F.	20 Dec. 24	7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
26 June 18	Roberts, W. C.	20 Dec. 24	9 D. S. C., Madras.
15 Apl. 19	Leakey, H. G. N.	15 Apl. 25	14 S. C. <i>Inc. ex I., to 27 Sep. 29.</i>
16 July 19	Haynes, B. B.	16 July 25	14 D. S. C. <i>Inc. ex I., to 30 Sep. 29.</i>
13 Feb. 25	*Attride, P. W., A.M.I.M.E.	16 July 25	16 M. T. C.
29 July 16	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S. D.F.C., E. Lan. R. (205a)	31 Aug. 25	Dett. 14 M. T. C.
11 Aug. 15	Black, D. V., R. Tank Corps	5 Sep. 25	29 M. T. C.
5 Nov. 17	Robertson, J. McI., M.C.	29 Mar. 26	14 M. T. C.
30 Mar. 16	Akerman, J. P., M.C., R. Tank Corps (654, 66)	26 Aug. 26	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
19 Feb. 18	Taylor, S.	18 Oct. 26	17 L. B. S. C., Agra.
6 Apl. 18	Hungerford, W. T.†	18 Oct. 26	7 D. S. C., Ferozepore. <i>Inc. ex I., 9 m. 1 Mar. 29.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	18 Oct. 26	Comdt., 27 Mule T. C.
17 Dec. 19	Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	17 Dec. 26	17 M. T. C.
17 Dec. 19	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	17 Dec. 26	5 D. S. C., Landi Kotal.
29 Jan. 20	Bayly, E. G.	29 Jan. 27	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad.
21 Aug. 17	Lewis, C. L.	28 Mar. 27	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
29 Jan. 20	Child, C. H.†	28 Mar. 27	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
29 Jan. 20	Farmer, L. F. W.	28 Mar. 27	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
16 July 20	Shepherd, J. B.	16 July 27	14 L. B. T. C. <i>Inc. ex I., to 14 July 29.</i>
16 July 20	Webb, S. A.	16 July 27	20 M. T. C. <i>Inc. ex I., to 27 Nov. 29.</i>
29 Aug. 17	Broomfield, A. A., M.C., R. Tank Corps	30 Aug. 27	18 M. T. C.
2 June 18	Marchant, L. B.†	17 Oct. 27	1 D. S. C. <i>Inc. ex I. to 10 Oct. 29.</i>
15 Aug. 16	McDonald, A. V., M.C., R.W.K. (35, 41).	14 Mar. 28	16 D. T. T. C.
27 Jan. 17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M., Loyal R. (206a)	3 Aug. 28	7 D. S. C., Lahore Cantt.
15 Dec. 20	Wall, F. C., R. Tank Corps	21 Aug. 28	1 M. T. C., Lahore.
14 Dec. 20	Bond, L. C., M.C., R. Tank Corps	21 Aug. 28	15 M. T. C.
27 Oct. 15	Skinner, A. V. [I], R. A.	27 Oct. 28	Staff Coll., Quetta.
11 Apl. 22	Hill, St. J. A.	15 Dec. 28	12 M. T. C.
24 Dec. 20	Catterson-Smith, S. J. G. A.	24 Dec. 28	15 L. B. S. C., Kiamari.
24 Dec. 20	Eiilson, A. L.	24 Dec. 28	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
24 Dec. 20	Watson, J. P. H.	24 Dec. 28	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
26 Apl. 15	*Sowman, U. D., M.B.E.	26 Jan. 17	T. I. M. T., N. Circle, Peshawar.
3 June 16	*Taylor, J.	3 Mar. 18	12 M. T. C.
5 Mar. 18	Allan, R. W., M.C., R. A.	30 Apl. 18	4 D. S. C. <i>Inc. ex I., 8 m. 4 Feb. 29.</i>
17 Nov. 17	Hushar, W. S.	17 Nov. 18	14 M. T. C.
8 Aug. 17	Routledge, G. A. Mc L., M.C., M.M., R. A. (g)	8 Feb. 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
29 Aug. 17	Ramsay, R., M.C., Black Watch	22 Feb. 19	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
18 Dec. 20	*Nicholes, F. H. M., R. Tank Corps	25 Feb. 19	11 M. T. C.
11 Dec. 20	Chaddock, E. H. J., R. Tank Corps (654, 66)	24 Mar. 19	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
1 Jan. 21	Windle, C. E., R. Tank Corps	2 Apl. 19	14 M. T. C.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

\* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>			
26 June 18	Simpson, J., R. Tank Corps	26 Dec. 19	13 M. T. C.
4 Feb. 21	Swift, H. G., R. Tank Corps. (2c6b)	27 Dec. 19	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
19 Jan. 21	Cook, F. W., M.C., D.C.M., Cheshire R. (65)	27 Dec. 19	24 D. T. T. C.
29 Apl. 18	Richards, E. G.	29 Jan. 20	C. M. T. S. Depot.
4 Mar. 18	Mitchell, H. C.	20 June 20	M. T. Depot.
4 Mar. 18	*Poole, E. G.	9 Sep. 20	Addl. M. T. Workshop, Bannu.
11 Dec. 20	Webb, C. F., A. F. C.	11 Dec. 20	N. Comd.
20 Dec. 18	Lawes, O. F., Hampshire R. (65a, 66, 2c6 a)	20 Dec. 20	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
7 Jan. 21	Weters, T. Z., M.C., [L] A. E. C.	7 Jan. 21	4 D. S. C., <i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Sep. 29.</i>
16 July 20	Holdway, H. B., Wilts. R. (65a, 66)	16 July 22	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
24 Dec. 20	Gorrington, G. T. J., R. Sussex R.	24 Dec. 22	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
14 July 21	Caldecott, G. S. W., York. R.	14 July 23	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
14 July 21	Permain, G. E.	14 Oct. 23	14 M. T. C., <i>Lv. ex I., to 5 May 29.</i>
14 July 21	Palne, J. L. P.	14 Oct. 23	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
23 Dec. 21	Cope, E. A. S., E. Surrey R.	23 Dec. 23	N. Comd.
23 Dec. 21	Berridge, B., H. L. I.	23 Dec. 23	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
5 Sep. 25	*Reeve, I. H.	17 Apl. 24	5 M. T. C.
31 Aug. 22	Woodruffe, E. D. S. R. Sussex R. (41, 65a, 66, 205a)	31 Aug. 24	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
8 Sep. 23	Thompson, C. E., B. Sc., [L]	30 Nov. 24	13 M. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W., Welch R.	1 Feb. 25	10 I. B. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	*Kennedy, P. J.	1 May 25	2 M. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Addison, L. J. L.	1 May 25	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
1 Feb. 23	Fawcett, H. N. N.	1 May 25	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
14 July 21	Woodman, G. H. R., W. York., R.	14 July 25	N. Comd.
26 Jan. 27	White, F.	1 Nov. 25	15 M. T. C.
31 Jan. 24	Robins, S. C., N. Stafford R.	31 Jan. 26	5 D. S. C.
21 Dec. 23	Andrews, A. C.	21 Mar. 26	17 M. T. C.
4 Feb. 26	Vokins, A. V.	4 May 28	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
9 Mar. 26	Lawrence, J. F.	9 June 28	5 M. T. C. (Dett. Sitapur).
30 Aug. 26	Draper, B. E.	30 Nov. 28	20 M. T. C.

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

29 Jan. 27	Denton, K. K.	29 Jan. 27	18 M. T. C.
22 June 27	*Taylor, L. S.	22 June 27	21 M. T. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.

S. D. C.=Supply Depot Company.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

\* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Late Presy. List.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.</b>					
<b>SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT. (39)</b>					
<b>Commissary with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>					
<b>Commissaries with the rank of Major.</b>					
1 Jan. 17	Cheeseman, Edward James (207) . . . . .	27 May 75	1 Jan. 23	B.—P.	With M. T.
3 June 15	Jolley, Henry John (71, 170, 207) . . . . .	10 Dec. 74	15 Nov. 27	B.—P.	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
1 Jan. 16	Watson, Percy Hamilton (65, 207) . . . . .	19 July 76	15 Nov. 27	B.—P.	81. B. T. C.
1 Jan. 16	Ballin, Julius . . . . .	4 Feb. 76	15 Nov. 27	B.—P.	With M. T.
6 Feb. 17	Page, Albert Frederick Arthur (64) . . . . .	1 June 74	15 Nov. 27	—	Ex. ex I., to 31 May 29, p. r.
1 Jan. 19	Simon, Peter Patrick (66, 94, 169, 206) . . . . .	25 Aug. 76	15 Nov. 27	...	With M. T.
10 May 20	Franklin, Charles . . . . .	16 July 75	15 Nov. 27	B.—P.	With M. T.
1 Dec. 20	Williams, Charles Herbert (65, 207) . . . . .	13 July 75	15 Nov. 27	Bo.	With M. T.
<b>Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.</b>					
11 Aug. 25	Mason, Patrick John . . . . .	15 Nov. 73	21 Oct. 27	B.—P.	13 D. S. C., Bombay
21 June 25	Kelly, Thomas (65, 25, 207) . . . . .	23 Oct. 74	21 June 28	...	7 D. S. C., Lahore. Ex. ex I. to 5 Oct. 29.
21 June 25	Cole, Robert Frank, M.B.E., D.C.M. . . . .	9 Sep. 77	21 June 28	Bo.	With M. T.
<b>Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.</b>					
1 Dec. 25	Power, Thomas Vivian . . . . .	16 Oct. 76	1 Dec. 25	B.—P.	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
12 Mar. 26	Bantock, Alvin Ernest . . . . .	31 Dec. 77	{12 Mar. 26 } {15 Nov. 27 }	...	With M. T.
9 June 26	Hayes, William (172a) . . . . .	5 Nov. 77	9 June 26	B.—P.	6 D. S. C., Secun- derabad.
29 Nov. 26	Spiller, William (65) . . . . .	18 Jan. 76	29 Nov. 26	B.—P.	12 D. S. C., Cawn- pore.
5 Dec. 26	Sadler, Richard William Clark Travers. . . . .	27 Apr. 74	5 Dec. 26	B.—P.	Ex. ex I. to 25 Apl. 29, p. r.
1 Feb. 27	Lyons, Patrick (95, 207) . . . . .	25 Feb. 80	1 Feb. 27	...	With M. T.
27 June 27	Williams, Henry Charles (163, 207) . . . . .	28 Nov. 77	27 Mar. 27	...	7 D. S. C.
30 June 27	Eagles, James . . . . .	9 July 78	30 June 27	...	6 D. S. C., Ahmed- nagar.
15 Nov. 27	Knight, Warburton Richard (65, 95) . . . . .	17 June 81	15 Nov. 27	...	1 D. S. C.
15 Nov. 27	Snelling, William Thomas . . . . .	27 July 78	15 Nov. 27	...	1 D. S. C. Ex. ex I. to 17 Jan. 30.
15 Nov. 27	Edgerley, Henry Frank . . . . .	9 Dec. 78	15 Nov. 27	...	Supply Depot, Agra.
15 Nov. 27	Lamburne, Albert Edward . . . . .	25 July 80	15 Nov. 27	...	5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
15 Nov. 27	Pain, Henry Bervill . . . . .	8 Mar. 80	15 Nov. 27	...	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
15 Nov. 27	Neale, Thomas . . . . .	28 June 75	15 Nov. 27	...	13 D. S. C.
15 Nov. 27	Atkinson, Errol Russell . . . . .	5 Apl. 79	15 Nov. 27	...	14 D. S. C.
40 Dec. 27	Gates, Thomas, D.C.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 77	20 Dec. 27	...	2 D. S. C.
20 Dec. 27	Tingey, John Montague . . . . .	4 Mar. 77	20 Dec. 27	...	5 D. S. C.
20 Dec. 27	Muckey, Frank . . . . .	16 Oct. 81	20 Dec. 27	...	A. Trns. Depot.
20 Dec. 27	Hewson, James William . . . . .	18 July 82	20 Dec. 27	...	11 D. S. C.
20 Dec. 27	Jennings, Joseph William (65, 165) . . . . .	20 Nov. 79	20 Dec. 27	...	3 D. S. C.
20 Dec. 27	Clarke, Joseph . . . . .	13 May 81	20 Dec. 27	...	7 D. S. C.
20 Dec. 27	Howard, Charles . . . . .	5 Nov. 78	20 Dec. 27	...	11 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 28	Tobin, Edward (162, 165, 169, 206) (a) . . . . .	3 Nov. 79	1 Jan. 28	...	On Spl. Ser., China.
5 Jan. 28	Balch, Harry George . . . . .	21 Dec. 81	5 Jan. 28	...	12 D. S. C.
45 Jan. 28	Searle, Robert Percival . . . . .	16 Feb. 81	25 Jan. 28	...	6 D. S. C.
1 Apl. 28	Clarke, Harry Alfred, M.B.E. . . . .	9 Apl. 82	1 Apl. 28	...	17 I. B. S. C.
14 Apl. 28	Smith, John, William . . . . .	31 July 80	14 Apl. 28	...	14 D. S. C.
21 May 28	Newman, Eugene William (170) . . . . .	21 Dec. 81	21 May 28	...	2 D. S. C. Ex. ex I. to 12 Jan. 30.
27 May 28	Downes, Ernest Frederick Fusell . . . . .	17 Aug. 81	27 May 28	...	7 D. S. C.
17 June 28	Rogers, Herbert Oswald . . . . .	22 Feb. 84	17 June 28	...	18 I. B. S. C.
29 June 28	Dixie, William James . . . . .	21 June 84	29 June 28	...	Embkn. Supply, Kiamari.
27 Aug. 28	Pepper, John William . . . . .	9 June 74	27 Aug. 28	...	9 D. S. C.
27 Oct. 28	Muxfor, Percy William . . . . .	14 Sep. 89	27 Oct. 28	...	N. Comd.
13 Jan. 29	Jennings, Ralph . . . . .	3 Apl. 81	13 Jan. 29	...	3 D. S. C.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A., I.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

**MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (19).****Commissaries with the rank of Major.**

1 Jan. 17	Cheeseman, Edward James (207)	27 May 75	1 Jan. 23	Qr. Mr., H. R. S. (M. T.) Cl. II, Bombay.
1 Jan. 16	Ballin, Julius . . . . .	4 Feb. 76	15 Nov. 27	Qr. Mr., C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
1 Jan. 19	Simon, Peter Patrick (66, 94, 169, 206)	25 Aug. 76	15 Nov. 27	Qr. Mr., H. R. S. Cl. II, Peshawar.
10 May 20	Franklin, Charles . . . . .	16 July 75	15 Nov. 27	Qr. Mr., H. R. S. Cl. I.
1 Dec. 20	Williams, Charles Herbert (65, 207)	13 July 75	15 Nov. 27	Qr. Mr., H. R. S. Cl. II, Quetta.

**Deputy Commissary with the rank of Captain.**

21 June 25	Cole, Robert Frank, M.S.E., D.C.M. . .	9 Sep. 77	21 June 28	Qr. Mr., C. T. M. S. Depot, Chaklala.
------------	--	-----------	------------	---------------------------------------

**Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.**

12 Mar. 26	Bantock, Alvin Ernest . . . . .	31 Dec. 77	12 Mar. 26 15 Nov. 27	Qr. Mr. H. R. S. (M. T.) Cl. I. <i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Nov. 29.</i>
1 Feb. 27	Lyons, Patrick (95, 207) . . . . .	25 Feb. 80	1 Feb. 27	Qr. Mr., C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.

**Quartermasters with the rank of Lieutenant. (10)**

20 Dec. 27	Hardy, John . . . . .	24 Feb. 84	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Quetta.
20 Dec. 27	Ruse, George Henry . . . . .	19 Sep. 85	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
20 Dec. 27	Collison, Charles Sydney . . . . .	12 May 89	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala. <i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Jan. 30.</i>
20 Dec. 27	Lipscombe, George . . . . .	23 Apr. 86	20 Dec. 27	Q. M. G.'s Branch, A. H. Qrs.
20 Dec. 27	Whitaker, Frederick William . . . . .	11 Apr. 87	20 Dec. 27	Qr. Mr., M. T. Depot, Chaklala. <i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Jan. 30.</i>
20 Dec. 27	Jackson, Verne . . . . .	9 Aug. 88	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
20 Dec. 27	Lacey, John William . . . . .	19 Apr. 91	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Bombay.
20 Dec. 27	Kennedy, James Alexander . . . . .	30 June 86	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
20 Dec. 27	Fryde, Arthur . . . . .	18 Nov. 90	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Peshawar.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## SUPPLY BRANCH.

## Risaldars (35).

17 Mar. 16	Rathinam Granabishegam (65b, 65d)	{ 15 Nov. 19 21 Sep. 18 }	Embkn., Bombay.
12 May 16	Natha Singh (65b, 65d)	{ 31 Dec. 19 13 Sep. 18 }	5 D. S. C.
1 Apr. 21	Bakshi Gulab Singh (65b, 65d)	1 Apr. 21	4 D. S. C.
10 Oct. 17	Aziz Jamal Din	{ 6 Nov. 21 3 July 19 }	3 D. S. C.
29 Oct. 14	Sultan Muhammad (65b, 65c, 65d, 134, 161)	{ 12 Dec. 21 1 Apr. 21 }	7 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 12	Mukatram Singh (65b)	{ 2 Feb. 22 1 May 15 }	11 D. S. C.
1 Apr. 21	Babasaheb Bhiranji (65b)	1 Aug. 22	6 D. S. C.
23 Oct. 22	Hans Raj Madhok (65d)	23 Oct. 22	7 D. S. C.
19 May 16	Devi Chand (65b, 65d)	{ 26 Dec. 22 1 Apr. 21 }	1 D. S. C.
11 Apr. 16	Gulab Singh (65b, 65d, 126)	{ 13 Mar. 23 1 Apr. 21 }	3 D. S. C.
15 Feb. 18	Inayat Maseh (65b, 65c)	{ 20 Apr. 23 19 Aug. 21 }	7 D. S. C.
16 June 14	Mohammad Akbar Khan (65d)	{ 5 Aug. 24 17 Dec. 20 }	14 D. S. C.
5 Sep. 15	Ratnam (65b, 126)	1 Jan. 28	9 D. S. C.
25 Aug. 17	Hari Singh (65b, 65c, 126)	1 Jan. 28	14 D. S. C.
25 Jan. 16	Bikram Singh (65b, 65d)	1 Jan. 28	7 D. S. C.
1 Aug. 18	Gopal Sajan (65d)	1 Jan. 28	13 D. S. C.
1 Aug. 19	Hiranak Ramnack (65b, 65d)	1 Jan. 28	Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
25 Nov. 22	Rattan Singh (65d)	1 Jan. 28	3 D. S. C.

## Jemadars (35).

9 Apr. 18	M. S. Deane (65b, 65c, 65d)	{ 24 Oct. 18 9 Apr. 18 }	3 D. S. C.
4 Nov. 18	Nawab Khan (65b, 65c, 65d)	{ 24 Nov. 19 4 Nov. 18 }	5 D. S. C.
18 July 15	Bachan Singh (65b, 65d, 126)	{ 5 Mar. 20 18 July 15 }	5 D. S. C.
19 Apr. 20	S. Jan Gul (65b, 65c, 65d, 126, 161)	19 Apr. 20	4 D. S. C.
4 Mar. 18	Patamada Chittich (65b, 65d)	24 Apr. 20	9 D. S. C.
9 May 19	Zain Mohammad Khan (65b, 65c, 65d, 50, 126, 265)	{ 4 Mar. 18 3 June 20 }	1 D. S. C.
24 Aug. 20	Hakim Singh	9 May 19	Ghi Heating Centre Area.
14 Jan. 20	Fazal Ellahi (65b, 65c, 65d)	{ 24 Aug. 20 16 Sep. 20 }	1 D. S. C.
1 Apr. 21	Beli Ram (65b, 65d, 126)	14 Jan. 20	14 D. S. C.
1 Apr. 21	Faiz Muhammad (65b, 65c, 65d, 126, 206)	1 Apr. 21	5 D. S. C.
19 May 19	Samuel Calab (65b, 65c, 65d)	{ 25 May 21 19 May 19 }	Embkn., Kiamari.
16 Aug. 21	Ganpat Wagmode (65b, 65d)	16 Aug. 21	Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
22 Mar. 21	Mohan Singh (65b, 65d)	{ 31 Jan. 22 22 Mar. 21 }	1 D. S. C.
18 Apr. 22	Teja Singh (35, 65b, 65d, 126, 161, 169)	18 Apr. 22	11 D. S. C.
1 June 21	Mahfuz Ali (65b, 65c, 65d, 204)	{ 13 June 22 1 June 21 }	5 D. S. C.
24 May 18	Aziz Ahmed (65b, 65c)	{ 11 Oct. 22 24 May 18 }	7 D. S. C.
31 Oct. 22	Mahindar Singh (65b)	31 Oct. 22	11 D. S. C.
5 Feb. 25	Balmokand Kapur (65d, 126)	5 Feb. 25	15 I., B. S. C.

## MULE TRANSPORT.

## Risaldar-Majors. (7)

23 Sep. 15	Akbar Khan, Bahadur	6 Nov. 25	O. B. I., 2nd Cl. 16 D. T. T. C.
5 Aug. 12	Sunder Singh	13 Dec. 25	3 C. B. T. C.
3 Oct. 15	Baz Khan	1 Sep. 27	13 I. B. T. C.
20 Feb. 15	Abdul Rasul	21 Sep. 27	21 D. T. T. C.
3 Oct. 15	Hamel Singh (65)	21 Mar. 28	18 D. T. T. C.
3 May 16	Khan Alam, Howy. Lt. (t)	11 May 28	4 I. B. T. C.

Note.—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of Seniority in the I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time forfeited while not on the active list.

(t) Passed Special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>MULE TRANSPORT.</b>			
<b>Risaldars (56).</b>			
17 Jan. 16	Fateh Khan (†)	1 May 21	17 D. T. T. C.
13 Jan. 16	Jamal Din (1) (†)	1 May 21	"C" Tpt. Depot.
19 Dec. 16	Hassoo Khan (1) (†)	1 May 21	3 C. B. T. C.
10 Apl. 17	Feroze Khan (1) (†)	1 May 21	9 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 16	Jahan Dad, I.D.S.M. (†)	1 May 21	26 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
17 June 16	Sharaf Din (†)	1 May 21	"B" Tpt. Depot.
26 July 16	Ghulam Haider (†)	1 May 21	22 D. T. T. C.
26 July 16	Muhammad Ishaq (1)	1 May 21	11 I. B. T. C.
26 July 16	Karim Bux (†)	1 May 21	7 C. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 16	Fateh Din (†)	1 May 21	29 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
15 Oct. 16	Zaman Ali, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (1) (†)	1 May 21	O. B. I., 1st Cl., 12 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 16	Sham Singh (†)	1 May 21	13 I. B. T. C.
22 Dec. 19	Nur Hussain Shah (†)	31 May 21	1 C. B. T. C.
17 Jan. 16	Alam Sher (†)	18 Nov. 21	17 D. T. T. C.
29 July 20	Noor Ahmed (1) (†)	1 Aug. 22	8 I. B. T. C.
3 Nov. 17	Mahbullah (†)	1 Sep. 22	8 I. B. T. C.
23 June 16	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (1) (†)	15 Sep. 22	9 I. B. T. C.
2 May 17	Mohamed Khan (1)	1 Nov. 22	27 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
1 Oct. 16	Shad Mohamed (†)	15 Jan. 23	18 D. T. T. C.
1 June 18	Samander Shah, I.D.S.M. (†)	1 Feb. 23	7 I. B. T. C.
15 June 19	Lall Singh (†)	1 July 23	14 I. B. T. C.
16 Apl. 20	Fazal Ahmed (†) (65)	1 Jan. 24	2 C. B. T. C.
20 Apl. 18	Lall Khan (†) (1)	1 Jan. 24	3 C. B. T. C.
1 Dec. 16	Nasir Din (†)	26 Feb. 24	16 D. T. T. C.
5 Nov. 17	Dewan Shah (†)	16 May 24	1 C. B. T. C.
5 Nov. 17	Saif Ali (†)	3 Dec. 24	20 D. T. T. C.
11 Nov. 17	Mohamed Fazal, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (†)	15 Feb. 25	O. B. I., 2nd Cl., 14 I. B. T. C.
12 Feb. 18	Jamal Din (11) (†)	1 Mar. 26	No. 7 I. B. T. C.
18 June 18	Mohamed Azim (†)	9 Apl. 26	20 D. T. T. C.
10 Sep. 18	Mohamed Hyat (†)	3 May 26	23 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 19	Abdul Rahman (†)	16 Oct. 26	32 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
5 June 19	Murad Ali Khan (†)	8 Mar. 27	11 I. B. T. C.
5 June 19	Sabz Ali Khan (†)	14 Mar. 27	28 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
5 June 19	Painda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M.	16 Mar. 27	2 C. B. T. C.
1 May 17	Natha Singh (†)	11 May 27	"A" Tpt. Depot.
15 July 18	Haider Khan (†)	20 May 27	12 I. B. T. C.
18 Oct. 18	Ghulam Nabi	27 May 27	4 I. B. T. C.
15 Dec. 19	Allah Ditta (†)	2 Aug. 27	16 D. T. T. C.
1 Sep. 19	Ganga Din	9 Aug. 27	17 D. T. T. C.
8 Jan. 20	Miran Bux, I.D.S.M. (†)	1 Sep. 27	19 D. T. T. C.
10 Mar. 20	Noor Ahmed (11) (†)	21 Sep. 27	23 D. T. T. C.
11 Aug. 20	Feroze Din (1) (†)	1 Oct. 27	10 I. B. T. C.
30 Oct. 20	Ahmad Ali (†)	16 Nov. 27	"A" Tpt. Depot.
1 Dec. 20	Shamsuddin	11 Dec. 27	5 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 20	Sarwan Singh (†)	1 Mar. 28	5 I. B. T. C.
24 Apl. 20	( <i>Forfeits 3 m. 5 d.</i> ) Teja Singh (11) (†) (161, 205)	1 Mar. 28	24 D. T. T. C.
11 May 19	( <i>Forfeits 12 m. 5 d.</i> ) Mohamed Jan Khan (†)	21 Mar. 28	9 I. B. T. C.
1 Sep. 22	( <i>Forfeits 21 m. 21 d.</i> ) Hyder Khan (†)	1 Apl. 28	Hongkong Mule Corps.
1 Sep. 22	Harbans Singh	24 Apl. 28	19 D. T. T. C.
1 Sep. 22	Roshan Khan (†)	11 May 26	31 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
1 Sep. 22	Ali Raza Khan (†)	6 June 28	7 I. B. T. C.
<b>Jemadars. (75)</b>			
1 Sep. 22	Khushal Khan (†)	1 Mar. 22*	6 I. B. T. C.
10 Sep. 22	Ghasita Ram (†)	10 Sep. 22	1 C. B. T. C.
11 Sep. 22	Maghar Singh (†) (65)	11 Sep. 22	33 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
11 Sep. 22	Kaka Ram (†)	11 Sep. 22	21 D. T. T. C.
12 Sep. 22	Parasa Ram (†)	12 Sep. 22	"C" T. Depot.
15 Sep. 15	Lachman Singh (†) (65)	15 Sep. 22	24 D. T. T. C.
15 Sep. 21	Dalep Singh (65) (†)	15 Sep. 22	24 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Lachman Dass (†)	1 Feb. 23	3 C. B. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Fateh Mohamed	1 Feb. 23	16 D. T. T. C.
8 Mar. 23	Mohamad Alum	8 Mar. 23	20 D. T. T. C.
13 Mar. 23	Mota Singh (†)	13 Mar. 23	32 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
6 May 23	Bakshi Narindar Chand	6 May 23	14 I. B. T. C.
1 Aug. 23	Mohamed Ali (†) (65)	1 Aug. 23	20 D. T. T. C.
4 Aug. 23	Sher Ali	4 Aug. 23	27 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
10 Aug. 23	Hassoo Khan (11) (†)	10 Aug. 23	20 D. T. T. C.

\* Date from which seniority counts for promotion.

(†) Passed special class in Transport Training.

(d) Promotion ante-dated six months.



## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>MULE TRANSPORT—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>			
1 Sep. 23	Mahtab Din . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	2) Mule T. C. (L. E.)
27 Sep. 23	Manandra Nath (2) . . . . .	27 Sep. 23	"C" Tpt. Depot.
1 Jan. 24	Mangoo Khan (2) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	23 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Jamal Din (III) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	21 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Sultan Ahmed (2) (65) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	23 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Sultan Khan (I) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	22 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Ali Mard . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	13 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Rajwali Khan . . . . .	26 Feb. 24	25 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
26 Feb. 24	Mohamed Zaman . . . . .	26 Feb. 24	28 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
26 Feb. 24	Khan Gul, I.D.S.M. (2) . . . . .	26 Feb. 24	2 C. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Jewar Shah . . . . .	26 Feb. 24	21 D. T. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Abdul Rauf . . . . .	26 Feb. 24	11 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Kirpa Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	26 Feb. 24	81 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Khazan Singh (2) . . . . .	26 Feb. 24	Hongkong Mule Corps.
26 Feb. 24	Nand Singh (2) . . . . .	26 Feb. 24	With M. T.
27 Feb. 24	Nazir Khan (65) . . . . .	27 Feb. 24	61 I. B. T. C.
1 May 24	Ishar Singh, I.D.S.M. (2) . . . . .	1 May 24	15 D. T. T. C.
16 May 24	Sarfaraz Hussain . . . . .	16 May 24	5 I. B. T. C.
3 Dec. 24	Patti Ram . . . . .	3 Dec. 24	18 D. T. T. C.
15 Feb. 25	Mohamed Shah . . . . .	15 Feb. 25	41 I. B. T. C.
1 July 25	Kalyan Singh . . . . .	1 July 25	10 I. B. T. C.
1 July 25	Mohta Khan . . . . .	1 July 25	13 I. B. T. C.
17 Sep. 25	Ajaib Shah . . . . .	17 Sep. 25	51 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 25	Ghulam Mohamed . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	24 D. T. T. C.
17 Nov. 25	Zaman Ali (II) . . . . .	17 Nov. 25	9 I. B. T. C.
2 Jan. 26	Fazal Elahi (63) . . . . .	2 Jan. 26	23 D. T. T. C.
31 Jan. 26	Nathoo Khan . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	18 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 26	Nur Hussain . . . . .	1 Feb. 26	51 I. B. T. C.
1 Feb. 26	Jalal Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 26	30 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
3 Feb. 26	Karam Din . . . . .	3 Feb. 26	19 D. T. T. C.
1 Mar. 26	Gopi Ram (65) . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	19 D. T. T. C.
12 Mar. 26	Faqroo Khan . . . . .	12 Mar. 26	17 D. T. T. C.
9 Apl. 26	Mohamed Ishaq (II) . . . . .	9 Apl. 26	31 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
3 May 26	Dogar Singh (35) . . . . .	3 May 26	2 C. B. T. C.
1 Sep. 26	Muzaffer Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	23 D. T. T. C.
16 Oct. 26	Saraj Din . . . . .	16 Oct. 26	1 C. B. T. C.
8 Mar. 27	Manawar Khan . . . . .	8 Mar. 27	33 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
14 Mar. 27	Dhooman Khan . . . . .	14 Mar. 27	12 I. B. T. C.
16 Mar. 27	Sultan Khan (II) . . . . .	16 Mar. 27	12 I. B. T. C.
12 Apl. 27	Fazal Hussain . . . . .	12 Apl. 27	1 C. B. T. C.
11 May 27	Feroze Khan . . . . .	11 May 27	17 D. T. T. C.
27 May 27	Pahelwan . . . . .	27 May 27	26 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
13 June 27	Feroze Din (II) (126a) . . . . .	13 June 27	21 D. T. T. C.
3 Aug. 27	Ali Haider . . . . .	3 Aug. 27	10 I. B. T. C.
1 Sep. 27	Mansab Ali . . . . .	1 Sep. 27	18 D. T. T. C.
16 Sep. 27	Mir Alam . . . . .	16 Sep. 27	"B" Tpt. Depot.
16 Sep. 27	Lall Din . . . . .	16 Sep. 27	61 I. B. T. C.
21 Sep. 27	Magan Singh . . . . .	21 Sep. 27	22 D. T. T. C.
1 Oct. 27	Halib Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 27	14 I. B. T. C.
16 Nov. 27	Lall Shah . . . . .	16 Nov. 27	4 I. B. T. C.
11 Dec. 27	Raj Mohamed . . . . .	11 Dec. 27	19 D. T. T. C.
3 Jan. 28	Chet Ram . . . . .	3 Jan. 28	22 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 28	Ismail . . . . .	1 Feb. 28	10 I. B. T. C.
1 Mar. 28	Said Akba . . . . .	1 Mar. 28	16 D. T. T. C.
1 Mar. 28	Lall Khan (II) . . . . .	1 Mar. 28	11 I. B. T. C.
21 Mar. 28	Hyat Mohamed . . . . .	21 Mar. 28	30 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
1 Apl. 28	Ghulam Hussain Shah . . . . .	1 Apl. 28	"A" Tpt. Depot.
22 Apl. 28	Nawab Ali . . . . .	22 Apl. 28	61 I. B. T. C.
24 Apl. 28	Mohamed Khan (II) . . . . .	24 Apl. 28	24 D. T. T. C.
11 May 28	Fazal Din . . . . .	11 May 28	3 C. B. T. C.
6 June 28	Imam Ali Khan . . . . .	6 June 28	25 Mule T. C. (L. E.)

**CAMEL TRANSPORT.****Risaldar-Majors (3).**

11 Mar. 16	Hakim Khan (64, 126) . . . . .	17 Nov. 25	34 C. T. C.
7 Nov. 18	Abdulla Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (1) . . . . .	4 Nov. 26	37 C. T. C. (Silladar).
12 Nov. 01	Mohamed Afzal Khan (126a) . . . . .	15 Sep. 28	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).

**Risaldars (17).**

19 Jan. 16	Sadiq Shah . . . . .	1 Nov. 26	34 C. T. C.
4 Feb. 16	Sultan Khan, M.B.E. (III) . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).
6 Sep. 16	Abdulla Khan (II), M.B.E. . . . .	1 Nov. 22	37 C. T. C. (Silladar).
8 Jan. 17	Dost Mohamed Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
5 June 18	Dost Mohamed . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	37 C. T. C. (Silladar).
14 Apl. 24	Mohamed Rahim . . . . .	14 Apl. 24	44 C. T. C. (L. E.)
26 Apl. 24	Washdil Khan . . . . .	26 Apl. 24	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
25 Oct. 18	Kala Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	37 C. T. C. (Silladar).
7 Nov. 18	Topan Ram . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
7 Nov. 18	Mohamed Khan (III) . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).

\* Date from which seniority counts for promotion.

(2) Passed Special Class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAMEL TRANSPORT—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Risaldars—concl'd.</b>			
21 Nov. 18	Dina Nath . . . . .	4 Nov.	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
6 Mar. 19	Chuhar Khan . . . . .	19 Apl.	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).*
15 Oct. 19	Mohamed Aslam Khan (65) . . . . .	5 Oct.	34 C. T. C.
27 Feb. 20	Anwar Shah . . . . .	31 Jan.	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
9 Aug. 20	Abbas Khan (126) . . . . .	15 Sep.	34 C. T. C.
<b>Ressaidars (28).</b>			
13 Sep. 20	Sarwar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	13 Sep.	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
26 Mar. 21	Mohamed Jan (I) . . . . .	26 Mar.	45 C. T. C. (L. E.).
1 Mar. 23	Karam Dad Khan . . . . .	1 Mar.	37 C. T. C. (Silladar).
21 Mar. 24	Azad Khan (60a) . . . . .	21 Mar.	44 C. T. C. (L. E.)
26 Apl. 24	Sarfaraz Khan . . . . .	26 Apl.	44 C. T. C. (L. E.)
29 May 24	Gul Shah Khan . . . . .	29 May	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
22 June 24	Mohamed Jan (II) . . . . .	22 June	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
16 July 24	Qudat Box . . . . .	16 July	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
24 Aug. 25	Mohamed Sadiq (65) . . . . .	24 Aug.	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
9 Sep. 25	Amir Bakhsh . . . . .	7 Sep.	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
1 May 26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (35) . . . . .	1 May	34 C. T. C.
18 May 26	Ali Haider Shah . . . . .	18 May	37 C. T. C. (Silladar).
27 June 26	Sardar Khan (II) . . . . .	27 June	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
1 Oct. 26	Hayat Mohamed Khan . . . . .	1 Oct.	34 C. T. C.
4 Nov. 26	Hakim Khan . . . . .	4 Nov.	44 C. T. C. (L. E.)
19 Apl. 27	Mohamed Sher Khan (65) . . . . .	19 Apl.	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
28 May 27	Mohamed Din . . . . .	28 May	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).
1 June 27	Hayat Khan . . . . .	1 June	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
31 July 27	Feroz Khan (II) . . . . .	31 July	With M. T.
9 Aug. 27	Jumra Khan . . . . .	9 Aug.	(On probn.) 46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
5 Oct. 27	Sultan Mohamed Khan . . . . .	5 Oct.	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).
31 Jan. 28	Atta Mohamed Khan (126) . . . . .	31 Jan.	With M. T.
8 Mar. 28	Mohamed Yar Khan . . . . .	8 Mar.	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
<b>MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.</b>			
<b>Subadar-Majors (3).</b>			
5 Feb. 15	Khawaja Mohd. (126) . . . . .	1 Apl.	24 H. R. S., Cl. I.
13 May 17	Kehar Singh (55, 56) . . . . .	8 Nov.	27 M. T. Depôt.
<b>Subadars (21).</b>			
10 Oct. 06	Hira Singh . . . . .	1 Apl.	24 15 M. T. Coy.
5 Jan. 15	Ghulam Mohd. Khan . . . . .	1 Apl.	24 17 M. T. Coy.
30 Apl. 18	Hari Singh, Hony. Lt., M.B.E. (t) (126) { . . . . .	1 Apl.	24 M. T. Depôt.
14 Nov. 17	Pershad Singh . . . . .	1 Aug.	23
14 July 19	Fateh Sher Khan (126a) . . . . .	1 Apl.	24 18 M. T. Coy.
14 July 19	Atta Mohd. . . . .	1 Apl.	24 13 M. T. Coy.
14 July 19	Lall Singh (II) (55, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl.	24 18 M. T. Coy.
19 July 19	Risal Singh . . . . .	1 Apl.	24 11 M. T. Coy.
8 Oct. 19	Naubat Rai Bali (125) . . . . .	1 Apl.	24 16 M. T. Coy.
8 Dec. 19	Chajju Ram . . . . .	1 Apl.	24 M. T. Depôt.
20 Sep. 16	Mohd. Akbar . . . . .	1 Apl.	24 14 M. T. Coy.
6 Feb. 20	Ganga Ram . . . . .	1 July	25 4 M. T. Coy.
16 Feb. 20	Sant Singh (126) . . . . .	1 July	25 17 M. T. Coy.
1 Mar. 20	Mirza Zaman Ali Khan (56) . . . . .	1 July	25 15 M. T. Coy.
8 Apl. 20	Basant Rai Pal (126) . . . . .	17 May	27 M. T. Depôt.
8 May 20	Ali Bahadur Khan (126) . . . . .	8 Nov.	27 I. M. T. Coy.
<b>Jemadars (29).</b>			
3 Dec. 20	Ashraf Khan . . . . .	24 Apl.	28 M. T. Depôt.
21 Jan. 21	M. Ramaswamy, (126) . . . . .	3 Dec.	20 13 M. T. Coy.
19 Feb. 21	Abdul Ghafoor Khan . . . . .	21 Jan.	21 13 M. T. Coy.
19 Feb. 21	Sham Lall . . . . .	19 Feb.	21 5 M. T. Coy.
30 Sep. 21	Ajab Singh . . . . .	19 Feb.	21 2 M. T. Coy.
17 Sep. 23	Isher Singh (126) . . . . .	30 Sep.	21 20 M. T. Coy.
17 Sep. 23	Bhan Singh . . . . .	17 Sep.	23 12 M. T. Coy.
17 Sep. 23	Karim Dad Khan . . . . .	17 Sep.	23 H. R. S., Cl. I, Jemdr. Adj't.
27 Feb. 24	Nand Singh . . . . .	17 Sep.	23 M. T. Depôt.
1 May 24	Mohammad Shafi Khan . . . . .	27 Feb.	24 (On probn.) M. T. Depôt.
23 Aug. 24	Mohamed Kasim . . . . .	1 May	24 6 M. T. Coy.
1 July 25	Abdulla Khan (III) . . . . .	23 Aug.	24 13 M. T. Coy.
1 July 25	Thakur Dass Sharma, (126) . . . . .	1 July	25 23 M. T. Section.
1 July 25	Chet Singh . . . . .	1 July	25 22 M. T. Coy.
10 Feb. 27	Ghulam Akbar Babar (35, 126a) . . . . .	1 July	25 3 M. T. Coy.
28 Feb. 27	Allah Dad Khan (Subdr.) . . . . .	10 Feb.	27 18 M. T. Coy.
31 July 27	Feroz Khan . . . . .	28 Feb.	27 17 M. T. Coy.
3 Aug. 27	Fazal Dad Khan . . . . .	31 July	27 (On probn.) M. T. Depôt.
5 Oct. 27	Sultan Mohamed Khan . . . . .	3 Aug.	27 H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
8 Nov. 27	Mir Baz Khan (35, 126) . . . . .	5 Oct.	27 (On probn.) M. T. Depôt.
1 Aug. 28	Muhammad Azam Khan . . . . .	8 Nov.	27 M. T. Depôt, Jemdr. Adj't.
9 Aug. 28	Khuda Bux . . . . .	† 1 Aug.	28 (On probn.) M. T. Depôt.
		9 Aug.	28 18 M. T. Coy.

\* Date of re-employment as Jemadar.

† Provisional Promotion.

## OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Lieutenant-Colonel.	Posting.	Captains.	Posting.
Leicester, B. . . . .	2 D. S. C. (A. T.).	Freiter, M. A. St. C. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
<b>Majors.</b>		Smith, W. S., M.C. . . . .	12 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Tierney, H. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (Supply).	Oldali, C. H. . . . .	4 D. S. C. (Supply).
Wainright, V. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).	Borrell, J. E. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Jacob, G. . . . .	15 T. R. S. C. (A. T.).	Sayer, M. W. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Kims, H. E. . . . .	3 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Sisley, F. W. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Jacob, E. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (A. T.).	Callaway, F. M. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Tresham, B. . . . .	3 D. S. C. (A. T.).	Dalbly, G. V. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Silver, B. J. . . . .	5 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Russell, H. G. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C. (A. T.).
Peach, W. A. . . . .	1 D. S. C. (Supply).	Sevenoaks, C. L., M.C. . . . .	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
Sherwood, W. O. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Rich, S. F. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Rogerson, J. A. . . . .	(Supply).	Vacy-Ash, W. M. . . . .	4 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Robertson, A. L. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (Supply).	Newton, G. J. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Terry, H. . . . .	9 D. S. C. A. T.).	Hughes, R. R. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (M. T.).
<b>Captains.</b>		Gray, E. M. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Walton, J. H. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).	Weeks, V. H. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Mayhew, A. G. . . . .	2 D. S. C. (A. T.).	Collins, A. H. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
O'Hagan, R. . . . .	3 D. S. C. (Supply).	Hoskins, G. D. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Cotton, C. W. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C. (Supply).	Peradon, F. L. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Matthews, J. M. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C. (Supply).	Morris, R. C. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Jamieson, G. . . . .	1 D. S. C. (Supply).	O'Leary, A. St. C. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Banham, W. J. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (Supply).	Allan, T. L. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Baxter, E. G. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Hastings, J. E. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Reed, F. W. . . . .	17 I. S. C. (Supply).	Tyrrell-Mackenzie, E. G. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Wynyard-Wright, V. L. . . . .	19 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Johnstone, A. M. . . . .	12 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Loughlin, H. J. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).	Millin, D. J. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Currie, C. J. R. W. . . . .	1 D. S. C. (Supply).	Nicoll, W. F. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Rogers, J. S. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (A. T.).	Youett, A. N. . . . .	1 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Nugent, T. D. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).	Morris, A. E. C. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Corrie, A. B. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).	Hipsey, A. W. L. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Lock, W. H. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (Supply).	Weinman, A. N. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Stoddart, J. S. P. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Barry, T. . . . .	1 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Kerr, W. H. . . . .	5 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Baldwin, G. W. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Humphrys, E. F. A. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (Supply).	Fletcher, P. J. . . . .	1 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Rossiter, G. L. . . . .	15 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).	Fleming Madge, D. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Lossas, M. R. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (Supply).	Wilkinson, T. W. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Auston, G. T. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (Supply).	Godley, T. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Clarke, M. N. . . . .	4 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Carrott, W. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Fairclough, R. B. H. . . . .	15 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).	Grant, C. T. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Shearer, W. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (Supply).	Darling, S. A. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Pepper, C. D. W. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).	Gardener, G. O. T. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Connor, W. M. . . . .	1 D. S. C. (Supply).	Baillie, H. M. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Cooke, W. H. . . . .	1 D. S. C. (Supply).	Tea, F. H. D. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Bird, A. G. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (Supply).	Mannes-Abbott, W. S. E. . . . .	15 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
Clemon, J. . . . .	1 D. S. C. (Supply).	Thompson, G. V. L. . . . .	15 I. B. S. C. (A. T.).
Judge, C. E. M., M.B.E. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C. (A. T.).	Hayes, T. . . . .	15 D. S. C. (Supply).
Gunn, T. B., M.C. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Humphry-Smith, B. R. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Grant, R. . . . .	8 D. L. C. (M. T.).	Sidwell, E. H. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C. . . . .
Battye, R. D. . . . .	17 I. S. C. (M. T.).	Fitzpatrick, T. S. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Hickie, J. C. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (Supply).	Young, W. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Butterwick, A. J. S. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).	Phillips, W. G. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
McAlpin, D. F. C. . . . .	3 D. S. C. (Supply).	Emery, R. J. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Owen, G. W. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Charlesworth, F. W. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Lenton, H. T. F. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (Supply).	Rath, R. H. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Trobridge, F. M. . . . .	2 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Richmond, G. N. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Smith, J. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).	<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
Kiy, D. W. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (Supply).	Davies, A. E. . . . .	17 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Baskett, W. A. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Gregson, W. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Birnie, R. . . . .	15 I. B. S. C. (Supply).	Minto, A. H. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C. (A. T.).
O'Mealy-Pigott, F. M. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Rose, A. S. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Morton, W. D. . . . .	15 I. B. S. C. (Supply).	Lever, J. C. G. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Lancaster, C. E. A. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Riley, D. L. B. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Gillon, J. B. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (A. T.).	Browne, T. G. H. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Larcombe, J. N. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Framjee, K. D. H. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Taylor, C. H. . . . .	12 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Fitzpatrick, A. E. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Clarke, A. J. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (Supply).	Sanders, A. J. V. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Scotcher, W. J. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (Supply).	Mackintosh, C. M. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
Branden, R. W. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (Supply).	Thompson, L. W. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Whitside, H. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Farrow, G. U. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Robertson, H. F. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).	Vernede, C. R. B. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
May, H. V. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Donald, C. D. . . . .	4 D. S. C. (Supply).
Colate L. V. . . . .	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Dickens, C. T. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (M. T.).
McCracken, V. C. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Rolfe, J. A. S. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Read, W. S. . . . .	7 D. S. C. (Supply).	Rae, J. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
		Fraser, H. C. . . . .	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).

2nd-Lieutenants.

2nd-Lieutenants—*concl'd.*

Posting.

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.  
(ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

## District.

**Ressaidars—concl'd.**

## District.

Hamza Ali Shah . . . .	15 Nov. 18	Meerut.
K. Rama Rao Naidu . . .	15 Dec. 18	Kistna.
Devandar Singh . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
Waryam Singh . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ferozepore.
Natha Singh . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Lahore.
Ghulam Mohi-uddin, <i>Shahzada</i> . . . .	26 Sep. 19	Kohat.
Fakhruddin Khan . . . .	26 Sep. 19	Bareilly.
Syed Rahat Ali Shah . .	15 Oct. 19	Meerut.
Syed Wali Mohamad Shah . . . .	19 Nov. 19	Meerut.
Syed Mohamad Ali Akbar .	6 Jan. 20	Bulandshahr.

Jemadars.

Syed Riaz Hussain . . . .	1 June 21	Montgomery.
Riaz Hussain . . . .	1 July 21	Mustafabad.

*No. 1 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- No. 11 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†  
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).  
2 Troops of Madrasis (other than Christians).  
    *No. 12 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*  
3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†  
4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
    *No. 13 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*  
3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†  
2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Sikhs (Lobanas, Mazhbis and Ramdasias).  
    *No. 14 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*  
2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†  
3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).  
    *No. 16 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*  
2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†  
4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).  
    *No. 17 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*  
2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†  
4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Ahirs.  
    *No. 18 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*  
2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†  
3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
1 Troop of Pathans.  
2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).  
    *No. 19 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*  
2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†  
2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).  
2 Troops of Dogras (other than Rajputs).  
    *No. 20 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*  
3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†  
3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

† Other than Mussalis.

Class Composition—*concl'd.**No. 21 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*No. 22 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Rajputs.
- 1 Troop of Gaur Brahmans.

*No. 23 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 24 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 25 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 26 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 27 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Pathans.

*No. 28 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 29 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 30 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 31 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 32 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindu Gujars.

*No. 33 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).

*No. 34 Camel Transport Company.*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (Cis-Indus).‡

*No. 37 Camel Transport Company (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (Cis-Indus).‡

*No. 38 Camel Transport Company (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (Cis-Indus).‡

*No. 41 Camel Transport Company (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (Cis-Jhelum).‡

*No. 44 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop Brahuais with sub-tribes Zagar Mangal, Mohammad Shahi and Sarparah.
- 1 Troop Brahuais (sub-tribes) Lahris, Shahwanis, Jalawan.

*No. 45 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. (Trans-Jhelum).‡
- 1 Troop of Punjabi Hindus.

*No. 46 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop Brahuais (sub-tribes) Bangalzais, Samalaris and Kurds.
- 1 Troop Brahuais (sub-tribes) Satakhzais, Langaos and Raisanis.

*No. 47 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 2 Troops—
- 1 Troop Brahuais.
- 1 Troop Baluchis.
- 1 Troop of Ghilzais.

*"A" Transport Depot.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).

*"B" Transport Depot.*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*"C" Transport Depot.*

- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Ahirs.
- 1 Troop of Gujars.
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats.
- 1 Troop of Hindu Rajputs.

† Other than Mussalis.  
‡ Other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis.



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

# Royal Army Medical Corps.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of *Æsculapius* with a serpent entwined.

"*In Arduis Fidelis.*"

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King)*  
20 Feb. 19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	--	------------------------------	----------

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

## General Officers.

28 Jan. 99	Sloan, Maj.-Genl. J. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B. (11, 95, 170, 207)	4 Oct. 26	3 Oct. 30	30 Oct. 26	D. D. M. S., S. Comd.
28 Jan. 99	Humphry, Maj.-Genl. L., C.M.G., V. H. S.	20 Dec. 27	19 Dec. 31	20 Dec. 27	D. D. M. S., W. Comd.

## Colonels.

27 July 99	Norman, H. H., C.B.E., M.B.	{ 1 Jan. 17 10 Oct. 26	9 Oct. 30	27 Feb. 28	A. D. M. S., Lucknow Dist.
27 July 99	Blackwell, W. R., C.M.G.	{ 3 June 19 26 Dec. 25	25 Dec. 29	3 Jan. 27	D. D. M. S., A. Hd.-qrs.
4 Dec. 99	Safford, A. H., V. H. S. (2, 12, 207)	{ 3 June 19 26 Dec. 27	16 Feb. 30	26 Dec. 27	A. D. M. S., Balchn. Dist.
25 Apl. 00	Fitz Gerald, Fitz G. G., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 20	. . . .	1 Feb. 29	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist. Offg. D. D. M. S., S. Comd.
21 June 00	Henderson, P. H., D.S.O., M.B.	3 June 21	. . . .	12 Dec. 28	A. D. M. S., Mhow Dist.
29 Nov. 00	West, J. W., C.M.G., M.B., V.H.S.	{ 15 Apl. 22 26 Dec. 27	25 Dec. 31	26 Dec. 27	A. D. M. S., Burma Dist.
27 July 99	Delap, G. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.H.S.	26 Dec. 25	25 Dec. 29	6 Jan. 26	A. D. M. S., Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
28 Jan. 99	Wroughton, A. O. B., D.S.O.	15 Feb. 26	28 Oct. 29	24 June 27	A. D. M. S., Meerut Dist.
17 Nov. 99	Roch, H. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., V. H. S.	10 July 26	9 July 30	19 Sep. 27	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
21 June 00	Burke, B. B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	28 Aug. 28	14 Feb. 32	28 Aug. 28	A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Dist.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

14 Nov. 00	Johnson, J. T., D.S.O., { M.D. (2)	18 Jan. 18	13 Sep. 31	20 Dec. 27	O. C., B. M. H., Quetta.
29 Nov. 00	Steele, W. L., C.M.G. (5, 207) (e)	1 Jan. 18			
		31 Jan. 18	7 June 33	26 Sep. 28	O. C., B. M. H., Secunderabad.
29 Nov. 00	Powell, E. W.	4 Apl. 18	2 Feb. 32	15 Apl. 27	O. C., B.M.H., Meerut.
30 May 00	Bennett, E.	7 Apl. 18	14 Dec. 33	31 Jan. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Bangalore.
3 May 10	Willson, R. C., M.B.	8 Apl. 23	7 Oct. 33	13 Feb. 29	O. C., Connaught M. H., Poona.
1 Sep. 02	Conway, J. M. H., D.S.O., { F.R.C.S.I. (2)	20 Nov. 24	16 Dec. 29	1 Nov. 28	O. C., B.M.H., Rawalpindi.
1 Sep. 02	Meadows, S. M. W., D.S.O. (S, 41, 66a, 162, 170, 206)	3 June 19			
1 Sep. 02	Kelly, W. D. C., D.S.O., M.B.	20 Nov. 24	13 Feb. 32	11 May 23	O. C., B.M.H., Maymyo.
31 Jan. 03	Kelly, H. B., D.S.O., M.B.	5 Dec. 24	6 Jan. 31	. . . .	Le. ex I. Com., 1 Apl. 29.
31 Jan. 03	Dunbar, B. H. V., D.S.O., M.D.	1 Nov. 25	10 Apl. 32	. . . .	O. C., B.M.H., Dalhousie.
		26 Dec. 25	8 Feb. 32	14 June 28	O. C., B.M.H., Lucknow.

*Regimental Journal*—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2, The War Office, London.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>					
31 Jan. 03	Crawford, J.M.M., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.L. (66a, 207)	7 Jan. 26	10 Feb. 31	25 Mar. 26	O. C., B.M.H., Jhansi.— <i>Lt. ex I, 391, 162, 22</i> <i>Ad. 29.</i>
31 Aug. 03	Ievers, O., D.S.O., M.B.	18 Feb. 26 3 June 19	11 Sep. 29		O. C., B. M. H., Murree.
31 Aug. 03	Fawcett, H. H. J., D.S.O.	23 Mar. 26	14 Dec. 23	16 Jan. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Deolali & 31 Coy. R. A. M. C.
31 Aug. 03	Hanafin, P. J., D.S.O.	10 June 29 1 Jan. 19			O. C., B. M. H., Fyzabad.
30 Jan. 04	Lewis, R. R.	10 July 25			O. C., B. M. H., Colaba.
30 Jan. 04	Meaden, A. A., D.S.O.	4 Oct. 26	15 Dec. 31	10 Nov. 26	O. C., B.M.H., Nasirabad.
30 Jan. 04	Bowle, S. C.	1 Aug. 27	10 Nov. 29	3 Apr. 28	O. C., B.M.H., Mhow.
30 July 04	Dwyer, P., M.C., M.B. (13)	12 Aug. 27			O. C., B. M. H., Peshawar.
30 July 04	Davy, P. C. T., C.M.G., M.B.	19 Oct. 27	28 Nov. 32	1 Nov. 23	O. C., B.M.H., Kasauli.
30 July 04	Winckworth, H. C.	22 Nov. 27	12 Sep. 33	10 Feb. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
30 July 04	Low, N., D.S.O., O.B.E.	26 Dec. 27	12 Sep. 33	17 Oct. 28	O. C., B. M. H., Madras.
30 July 04	Fraser, A. N., D.S.O., M.B. (11)	26 Dec. 27	4 Oct. 31	19 Mar. 28	A. D. H. & P., E. Comd.
30 July 04	Frost, A. T., O.B.E., M.B.	20 Apr. 28	10 Mar. 30		O. C., B.M.H., Ranikhet.
30 July 04	Millar, C. R., D.S.O.	11 May 23			O. C., B. M. H., Wellington.
30 July 04	Wilson, H. T., D.S.O.	3 Aug. 28	7 Mar. 33	1 July 28	O. C., B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
30 July 04	Maughan, J. St. A., D.S.O.	3 Aug. 28	30 Sep. 29	1 Nov. 23	O. C., B. M. H., Lebong.
31 Jan. 05	Roberts, F. E., O.B.E., O.B.E.	20 Sep. 28	5 Dec. 32		<i>Lt. m. c. ex I, 23 Jan. 29.</i>
31 Jan. 05	Lithgow, E. G. R.	20 Sep. 28			O. C., B. M. H., Karachi.
31 Jan. 05	Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O.	10 Dec. 28			O. C., B. M. H., Mingaladon.
<b>Majors.</b>					
31 Jan. 05	O'Brien, C. W.	15 Oct. 15	3 Jan. 34	1 Feb. 29	O. C., B.M. H., Bareilly.
30 July 04	Richard, G. H.	15 Oct. 15	23 Jan. 32		B.M.H., Ambala.
31 Jan. 05	Maydon, W. G., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	27 Aug. 33		B. M. H., Nasirabad.
31 July 05	Emerson, H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B. ( <i>Bl.-Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 28</i> )	15 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 33	10 Oct. 28	D. H. P., A. Hdqrs. O. C., B.M.H., Dagshai.
31 July 05	Lewis, R. F., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 15	10 Jan. 33		
31 July 05	Potts, E. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D. ( <i>Bl.-Lt.-Col. 1 July 28</i> )	15 Oct. 15	9 Sep. 32	15 Mar. 29	D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqs. Offg. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqs.
31 July 05	Wyatt, C. J., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	13 Oct. 29	29 Mar. 28	<i>Lt. ex I, 6 m., 10 Apr. 29.</i>
31 July 05	Sampson, F. C., D.S.O., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	19 Apr. 32	1 Nov. 28	Dermatg. specialist, Lahore Dist.
30 Jan. 06	McCammon, F. A., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. ( <i>Bl.-Lt.-Col. 1</i> <i>Jan. 29</i> )	30 Jan. 18	14 Dec. 33	14 Jan. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Sialkot.
30 Jan. 06	Newman, R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (12, 207)	30 Jan. 18	4 Jan. 30	3 Jan. 28	A. D. H. & P., W. Comd.
30 Jan. 06	Grogan, J. B.	30 Jan. 18	14 Oct. 29	4 Nov. 28	O. C., B. M. H., Chakrata.
30 Jan. 06	Edwards, G. B., D.S.O.	30 Jan. 18	20 Feb. 32		B. M. H., Karachi.
30 Jan. 06	Leslie, T. C. C., O.B.E.	30 Jan. 18	7 Jan. 34	11 Feb. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Mandalay.
30 July 06	Gibbon, E., O.B.E., M.B.	30 July 18	28 Dec. 29	12 Jan. 26	B. M. H., Mingaladon (71).
30 July 06	Lathbury, E. B., O.B.E.	30 July 18	3 Jan. 34		B. M. H., Bareilly.
28 Jan. 07	Boyd, J. E. M., M.C.	28 Jan. 19	14 Dec. 33		B. M. H., Ferozepore.
28 Jan. 07	Mackenzie, D. F., D.S.O., M.B.	28 Jan. 19	27 Dec. 33		B. M. H., Colaba.
28 Jan. 07	Rudkin, G. F., D.S.G.	28 Jan. 19	30 Jan. 33	1 Oct. 28	D. A. D. M. S. (Embn.), Karachi.
28 Jan. 07	Elliott, A. C., M.B. (95, 207)	28 Jan. 19	28 Feb. 29		<i>Lt. m. c. ex I, to 14 May</i> <i>29.</i>
29 July 07	Lloyd, J. R.	29 July 19	16 Jan. 34		B. M. H., Deolali.
4 Feb. 08	Blake, H. H., O.B.E., M.B.	4 Feb. 20 13 June 18	9 Sep. 32	24 Apr. 26	O. C., B. M. H., Nowshera.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

# Royal Army Medical Corps.

## Majors—contd.

4 Feb. 08	Walker, S. G., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	7 Jan. 30	. . . .	Mhow.
4 Feb. 08	Wells, A. G., D.S.O.	4 Feb. 20	2 Feb. 32	1 Mar. 27	Quetta (5i).
1 Aug. 08	Bulst, D. S., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	11 Sep. 29	. . . .	B. M. H., Mhow.
1 Aug. 08	Pollard, A. M., D.S.O. (11)	1 Aug. 20	15 Dec. 31	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
1 Aug. 08	Vaughan, E. W., D.S.O., M. C., M. B.	1 Aug. 20	Feb. 34	Mar. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Naini Tal.
1 Aug. 08	O'Rorke, C. H., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	28 Nov. 32	. . . .	O. C., B. M. H., Kalabagh.
1 Aug. 08	Stack, G., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	11 Nov. 33	19 Feb. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Port Blair.
1 Aug. 08	Wright, W. G., D.S.O.	{ 1 Aug. 20 1 Jan. 19	3 Nov. 32	23 Mar. 28	O. C., B. M. H., Kamptee.
30 Jan. 09	Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M. B.	{ 30 Jan. 21 1 Jan. 19	21 Sep. 30	3 Jan. 28	A. D. P., A. Hdqrs.
30 Jan. 09	Lambkin, E. C., D.S.O., M. B.	30 Jan. 21	10 May 33	6 June 28	Quetta (4i).
30 Jan. 09	McSheehy, O. W., D.S.O., O.B.E.	{ 30 Jan. 21 1 Jan. 26	28 Jan. 31	27 Feb. 28	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
30 Jan. 09	Williamson, M. J., M.C., M. B.	30 Jan. 21	29 Nov. 29	15 May 27	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Peshawar Dist.
30 Jan. 09	Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	22 Feb. 33	30 Aug. 28	Ranikhet. (4i).
31 July 09	Dickson, T. H., M.B.	31 July 21	23 Jan. 30	. . . .	Bangalore.
29 July 10	Harold, C. H. H., O.B.E., M. D.	{ 29 July 22 15 Sep. 21	{ 13 Sep. 31	12 Mar. 27	A. D. H. & P., N. Comd.
29 July 10	Bridges, R. F., M.B. (12).	29 July 22	10 Jan. 30	31 Jan. 28	O. i.-c., Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli.
29 July 10	Monteith, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.	29 July 22	5 Dec. 32	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
29 July 10	Bowle, J. D., D.S.O., M.B.	{ 29 July 22 5 June 19	28 Nov. 32	. . . .	Allahabad.
29 July 10	Gaunt, J. K., M.B.	29 July 22	16 Nov. 30	16 Jan. 29	O. C., No. 1 Coy. I. H. C., Peshawar. <i>lv. ex I,</i> <i>94d. 2 May 29.</i>
28 July 11	Davidson, R., M.D. (2, 11, 207a.)	28 July 23	29 Nov. 29	24 Mar. 27	D. A. D. H., Baluchn. Dist.
28 July 11	Webster, W. L., M.B.	{ 28 July 23 1 Jan. 19	{ 6 Mar. 33	19 Nov. 28	Deolali (18i).
26 Jan. 12	Hood, A., M.B. (12).	26 Jan. 24	14 Oct. 29	15 Jan. 29	A. D. P., S. Comd.
26 Jan. 12	Barry, S. J.	26 Jan. 24	28 Dec. 29	26 Nov. 28	O. C., B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
26 July 12	Russell, E. U., M.C.	26 July 24	30 Nov. 30	1 Feb. 28	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Lahore.
26 July 12	Sproule, J. C., O.B.E. (2, 10, 11)	26 July 24	5 Dec. 32	. . . .	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
26 July 12	Martyn, A. F. C.	26 July 24	16 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 26	Barian (4i).
26 July 12	Davies, A. A. M.	26 July 24	8 Oct. 33	. . . .	Meerut.
26 July 12	Panton, H. F., D.S.O., M. C., M. B.	{ 26 July 24 3 June 17	{ 9 Sep. 32	24 Sep. 28	O. C., B. M. H., Cawn- pore.
25 July 13	Wade, E. W., D.S.O., M.D. (2, 9, 11.)	25 July 25	21 Dec. 31	25 May 27	D. A. D. H., Lucknow Dist.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
25 July 13	Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B. (1)	25 July 25	13 Sep. 31	17 Jan. 27	Surgn. to H. E. the C. in-C., Simla.
30 Jan. 14	Thompson, T. O., M.D., (2, 11, 206a).	30 Jan. 26	21 Sep. 29	17 Jan. 29	O. C., 7 Fd Amb., Razmak.
30 Jan. 14	Gill, J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (2, 9, 11.)	30 Jan. 26	14 Sep. 30	16 Nov. 27	D. A. D. H., Deccan Dist.
30 Jan. 14	Hattersley, S. M., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 26	28 Sep. 32	. . . . .	Jubbulpore.
31 July 14	Winter, H. G., M.C. . . . .	31 July 26	11 Feb. 34	. . . . .	Lahore. (4f).
31 July 14	Brock, E. A. P. . . . .	31 July 26	28 Sep. 32	26 June 28	Poona (3f).
31 July 14	Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (206b).	31 July 26	6 Mar. 33	. . . . .	Solon.
31 July 14	Reld, S. D., M.B. . . . .	31 July 26	15 Apl. 31	5 Apl. 28	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1 Apl. 19	Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B.	5 Aug. 26	5 Jan. 33	1 Feb. 28	D. A. D. P., Daluchn. Dist.
1 May 19	Dixon, H. B. F. . . . .	5 Aug. 26	8 Mar. 33	24 June 28	Poona (1f).
1 Sep. 19	Grant, G. R., M.C. . . . .	6 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 32	20 July 28	O. C., B.M. H., Bareilly.
1 May 19	Walker, W., M.C., M.B. (12)	6 Aug. 26	10 Feb. 31	15 Nov. 27	D. A.D.P., Deccan Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Pallthorpe, D. W., M.C. . . . .	7 Aug. 26	28 Nov. 32	. . . . .	Peshawar.
1 June 18	Hamilton, C. S. P., D.S.O. . . . .	7 Aug. 26	3 Jan. 34	. . . . .	Allahabad.
1 Jan. 17	Arnott, S., M.D. . . . .	11 Nov. 19	14 Sep. 30	. . . . .	O. C., 10 Coy., I. H. C., Rangoon.
1 Jan. 17	Fraser, T. L., O.B.E., M.B. . . . .	9 Aug. 26	15 Apl. 31	. . . . .	B. M. H., Colaba.
1 Apl. 19	Ronaldson, J. G., M.C., M.B.	10 Aug. 26	10 Apl. 32	. . . . .	Jubbulpore.
1 Apl. 19	Walker, H., M.C. . . . .	13 Aug. 26	6 Jan. 31	20 May 26	O.C., B. M.H., Belgaum.
1 July 20	Arthur, W. D., M.B.E. . . . .	15 Aug. 26	28 Nov. 32	7 Dec. 28	O.C., B.M.H. & S.M.O., Multan.
1 Jan. 17	Brand, H. D. F., M.B. . . . .	15 Aug. 26	6 Mar. 33	29 Oct. 28	Poona (4f).
1 July 19	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B.	15 Aug. 26	11 Feb. 34	. . . . .	Quetta.
1 June 18	Mackenzie, K. P., M.B. . . . .	16 Aug. 26	3 Dec. 32	26 June 28	Chakrata (3f).
1 Jan. 17	Monro, D. C., M.B. . . . .	17 Aug. 26	22 Nov. 31	17 Jan. 27	Murree (1f).
1 June 18	Smith, S., M.B. . . . .	18 Aug. 26	28 Sep. 32	. . . . .	Kasauli.
1 Jan. 17	Galloway, R.W., D.S.O., M.B.	22 Aug. 26	6 Mar. 33	. . . . .	Ambala.
1 May 19	Gillespie, F.S., M.D. . . . .	28 Aug. 26	6 Jan. 31	. . . . .	Wellington.
1 Sep. 19	Atkins, R. R. G., M.C., M.D.	28 Aug. 26	12 Sep. 33	11 Oct. 28	Calcutta (3f).
1 May 19	Bridge, G. A., M.C., M.B. . . . .	28 Aug. 26	3 Mar. 32	9 Nov. 28	O. C., C. M. H., Muttra.
1 Jan. 17	Marsh, E. B., M.C., M.B. . . . .	3 Sep. 26	27 Jan. 32	30 July 28	Quetta (2f).
1 June 18	Fletcher, J. H., D.S.O., M.C.	4 Sep. 26	27 Dec. 33	24 Jan. 29	Multan.
1 June 18	Leigh, R. H., M.C. . . . .	10 Sep. 26	6 Jan. 33	13 Feb. 28	D. A. D. P., P. & A. Dist.
1 Nov. 19	Holroyde, G. G. B., M.C. . . . .	10 Sep. 26	15 Apl. 31	. . . . .	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
1 Dec. 19	Linton, E. C. (12) . . . . .	11 Sep. 26	1 Mar. 31	1 Apl. 27	D. A. D. P., Lucknow Dist.
1 Aug. 19	Hunter, J. H. G., M.B. . . . .	11 Sep. 26	27 Jan. 32	. . . . .	Peshawar (5f).
1 Jan. 17	Shakespeare, W. G. . . . .	16 Sep. 26	21 Nov. 32	19 Mar. 28	O. C., B. M. H., Jutogh.
1 Nov. 19	Link, O. C., M.B. (8) . . . . .	16 Sep. 26	7 Jan. 34	. . . . .	Poona (8f).
1 June 19	Holden, E. E. . . . .	16 Sep. 26	31 Jan. 33	30 Oct. 28	O. C., B. M. H., Amritsar.
1 July 19	Cornelius, W. H. . . . .	17 Sep. 26	30 Nov. 30	. . . . .	Quetta.
1 Apl. 19	Burton, C. F., M.C. . . . .	19 Sep. 26	6 Mar. 33	2 July 28	D.I.Housie (8f).
1 June 18	Carr, G. d'R., M.C. . . . .	23 Sep. 26	13 Feb. 32	1 Dec. 27	Bangalore (5f).

(f) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

# Royal Army Medical Corps.

## Majors—contd.

1 June 18	Kidd, G. P., M.C.	24 Sep. 26	30 Sep. 30	.	Rawalpindi.
1 Oct. 19	Browne, H. W., M.C., M.B.	30 Sep. 26	6 Mar. 33	27 June 28	O. C., B. M. H., Ahmed-nagar.
1 Apl. 19	Biggam, J., M.C., M.B.	2 Oct. 26	6 Mar. 33	3 Apl. 28	Poona (7i).
1 June 18	Scales, C., M.C., M.B.	2 Oct. 26	12 Apl. 32	.	D.A.D.P., Bombay Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Pottinger, D., M.C., M.B. (206a)	2 Oct. 26	23 Nov. 29	.	Kasauli.
1 Jan. 17	Bell, D., M.C., M.B.	5 Oct. 26	5 Oct. 30	1 Nov. 25	Meerut (5i).
1 June 20	Boyd, J. S. K., M.B.	5 Oct. 26	7 Jan. 34	4 Feb. 29	D. A. D. P., Madras Dist.
1 Aug. 19	Martin, W. S., M.C., M.B.	5 Oct. 26	.	.	Jullundur.
1 Jan. 17	Ople, P. A., M.B.	10 Oct. 25	25 Oct. 31	18 Nov. 26	Poona (5i).
1 Apl. 19	Scott, D. C., O.B.E.	14 Oct. 25	20 Aug. 32	8 Dec. 28	Surgn. to Govnr., Bombay.
1 Jan. 17	Hartgill, W. C., M.C.	18 Oct. 26	27 Jan. 31	26 Mar. 28	Addl. M. O., A. Hdqrs. Establt., Simla.
1 June 18	Chandler, F. C., M.C., M.B.	19 Oct. 26	27 Dec. 33	.	Calcutta.
1 Sep. 19	Atcock, H., M.B.	22 Oct. 26	30 Jan. 33	.	Naini Tal.
1 Jan. 17	Kennedy, T. F., O.B.E., M.B. (2, 11)	22 Oct. 26	17 Dec. 29	.	Bangalore.
1 Oct. 19	Smith, C. H. K., M.C., M.B.	1 Nov. 26	5 Jan. 33	19 May 28	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Wilson, C., M. B. (206a)	3 Nov. 26	12 Oct. 30	31 Jan. 26	Cherat. (8i).
1 Jan. 17	Tomory, K. A. M., M.B. (206a)	10 Nov. 26	1 Mar. 31	20 Mar. 28	O. C., B. M. H., Benares.
1 Jan. 17	Anderson, R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (1, 2, 9, 11, 207)	10 Nov. 26	29 Nov. 29	4 July 27	D.A.D.H., Bombay Dist.
1 May 19	Sheridan, B. C. O., M.C., M.B.	11 Nov. 26	.	.	Kamptee.
1 Apl. 19	Nash, E. L. F., M.C., M.B.	1 Dec. 26	19 Sep. 32	.	Colaba.
1 May 19	Power, M. P., O.B.E., M.C.	4 Dec. 26	30 Nov. 30	.	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
1 June 18	Hallinan, F. J., M.B.	7 Dec. 26	14 Dec. 30	.	D.A.D.P., Mhow Dist.
1 Aug. 19	Carr, G. F., M.C.	11 Dec. 25	6 Jan. 33	3 Feb. 28	Secunderabad (4i).
1 Jan. 17	Goddling, H. C., M.C.	19 Dec. 26	7 Oct. 31	.	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
1 June 20	Forster, C. M.	20 Jan. 27	17 Feb. 34	.	Secunderabad (8i).
1 Jan. 17	Sheppard, H. R.	21 Jan. 27	3 Jan. 34	.	Quetta (3i).
1 Jan. 17	Keane, C. G. G., O.B.E.	8 Feb. 27	10 Feb. 31	.	Poona (13i).
1 Jan. 17	Rowell, H. A., M.C.	13 Feb. 27	10 Feb. 32	.	O. C., B. M. H., Khanspur.
1 Apl. 19	Anthonisz, C. F.	15 Feb. 27	17 Feb. 34	.	Calcutta.
1 July 19	O'Grady, P. J. S., M.B.	19 Mar. 27	6 Jan. 33	.	Ahmednagar.
1 June 18	Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B.	22 Mar. 27	7 Mar. 31	.	Mhow (8i).
1 Mar. 21	McKibbin, F., M.B. (2, 11)	25 Mar. 27	23 Dec. 29	7 Nov. 27	Mily. Food Lab., Kasauli.
1 June 20	Nelson, K. M., M.C.	28 Mar. 27	3 Nov. 32	.	Nasirabad.
1 Apl. 19	McConkey, J. T.	12 Apl. 27	17 Feb. 34	.	Ferozepur.
1 Apl. 19	McKinlay, R., M.B.	14 Apl. 27	7 Mar. 34	.	Belgaum.
1 July 19	Young, T., M.B. (2, 11, 206a)	23 Apl. 27	30 Sep. 30	26 Dec. 27	D. A. D. H., Peshawar and Kohat Dist.
1 June 18	Mackenzie, J. M., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (206b)	23 Apl. 27	13 Apl. 32	14 May 27	Staff Surgn., Kohat.
1 Apl. 19	Bayley, J. H., M.C.	1 May 27	28 Jan. 32	.	O. C., B. M. H., Landour.
1 Oct. 19	Russell, W., M.C., M.B.	3 May 27	6 Mar. 33	8 Feb. 29	Ranikhet (7i).
1 June 18	Hickey, A. J., M.C.	7 May 27	28 Sep. 32	18 Nov. 27	Murree (8i).
1 Dec. 18	Douglas, G. S.	7 May 27	7 Mar. 33	26 June 28	Murree (5i).
1 Apl. 19	Yorke, H. E. P., M.C. (95, 172a, 260b, 207a)	10 May 27	28 Dec. 29	1 Dec. 28	D. A. D. M. S., Deccan Dist. & O. C., 9 Coy. I. H. C., Bolarum.
1 July 19	Graham, L. A. J.	10 May 27	10 Feb. 31	20 Feb. 27	Barrackpore (4i).
19 Aug. 20	Bruce, W., O.B.E., M.B.	18 May 27	13 Apl. 32	22 Mar. 28	D. A. D. M. S., Poona & O. C. 6 Coy., I. H. C.
1 Oct. 19	Clarke, L. B.	26 May 27	13 Sep. 31	.	lv. ex I., 6m., 18 Apl. 29.
1 Dec. 19	Denvir, J. C., M.B.	7 June 27	30 Nov. 33	.	O. C., B. M. H., Gharial.
1 Jan. 17	Brooks, J. E., M.B. (206b)	16 June 27	7 Mar. 33	.	Karachi.
1 June 18	Robertson, W. J., M.B.	1 July 27	7 Mar. 34	.	Kasauli (7i).
1 Nov. 19	Tibbs, F. C. (2, 9, 11, 206b)	15 July 27	4 Oct. 31	11 Nov. 28	D.A.D.H., Lahore Dist.
1 Apl. 19	Mollan, F. R. H., M.C.	16 July 27	.	.	Rawalpindi.
1 Aug. 19	Alley, G. O. F., M.C., M.D.	17 July 27	8 Mar. 34	.	Sialkot.
14 July 20	Fettes, D., M.B. (5)	19 July 27	.	.	Kasauli (5i).
1 Apl. 19	Menzies, T., M.B.	24 July 27	14 May 31	1 Nov. 27	Meerut (1i).
1 June 20	Underhill, E., M.B.	26 July 27	17 Feb. 34	.	Mhow (1i).
1 June 18	Mansell, R. A., M.B.E., M.B. (2, 9, 11)	30 July 27	3 Mar. 31	.	Peshawar.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
1 June 19	Macfie, J. M., M.C. (12)	2 Aug. 27	13 Dec. 30	...	<i>Lt. ex l., 6 m., 1st. 26.</i>
1 Oct. 19	Findlay, R. T., M.B. (2, 12)	10 Aug. 27	8 Feb. 32	30 June 27	D. A. D. P., Meerut Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Bourke, J. F., M.C. (106a)	22 Aug. 27	10 Feb. 31	...	Nowshera.
1 Apl. 19	Lindeman, S. J. L., M.C. (206b)	25 Aug. 27	30 Sep. 30	11 Nov. 25	Staff Surgn., Karachi.
1 June 18	Roche, L. S. C., M.C.	8 Nov. 27	7 Mar. 31	...	W. Comd.
1 June 18	King, M. R., M.C., M.B.	1 Oct. 27	12 July 33	21 Aug. 28	Maymyo.
1 July 19	Graham, R. H., M.B.	1 Oct. 27	23 Jan. 30	...	Agra.
25 Apl. 19	Sharpe, W. W. S. (206b)	25 Oct. 27	11 Mar. 30	...	Rangoon.
1 Nov. 19	Dickie, R. S., M.B.	2 Nov. 27	25 Oct. 31	6 July 27	M.O. Instr., A. Sch. of Edn., Belgium.
1 June 18	Newland, W. D., M.C.	5 Nov. 27	10 Feb. 31	27 July 26	Bangalore (4).
1 Apl. 19	Walker, R. F., M.C., M.B.	1 Sep. 27	7 Mar. 34	...	Nowshera.
1 July 19	Ryan, J. M., M.B.	8 Nov. 27	17 Feb. 32	...	<i>Lt. ex l., 6 m., May 29.</i>
1 July 19	Oram, A. R., M.C., M.B.	10 Nov. 27	...	...	Rawalpindi (10f).
1 Jan. 17	Gimlette, G. T., M.B., F.R.C.P. (Edin.) (5)	29 Dec. 27	17 Feb. 34	...	Ranikhet (5f).
1 June 20	Millerick, W., M.C.	10 Jan. 28	...	...	Bareilly.
1 June 18	Slaughter, C. A.	10 Feb. 28*	11 Sep. 29	...	Rawalpindi.
1 June 20	Boyle, H. A., M.B.	14 Feb. 28	25 Mar. 32	...	Rawalpindi.
1 Apl. 19	Bulst, T. P., M.B. (206a)	25 Feb. 28	24 Nov. 31	1 Dec. 27	Karachi (4).
1 June 20	Chapman, R. W., M.B.	26 Mar. 28	14 Dec. 31	...	<i>Lt. ex l., to 16 May 27.</i>
1 Apl. 19	Russell, P. G.	12 May 28	7 Mar. 33	...	Hyderabad.
1 June 20	Cullenan, J., M.B.	1 July 28	22 Jan. 30	...	<i>Lt. ex l., 6 m., Mar. 29.</i>
1 Apl. 19	Phease, R. N., M.B.	1 July 28	7 Mar. 33	23 Nov. 28	D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Anderson, C. B. C., M.B.	12 July 28	10 Feb. 31	4 Oct. 27	Secunderabad (5f).
1 Jan. 17	Moulson, G. (5)	15 July 28	14 Oct. 29	1 Sep. 28	O. C., B. M. H., Mt. Abu & M. O. Lawrence School.
1 June 20	Bennet, J., M.B.	24 July 28	17 Feb. 34	...	Lucknow.
1 June 20	Connell, W. C., M.B.	24 July 28	Feb. 30	...	Agra.
1 Apl. 19	Henderson, T. L., M.B.	9 Aug. 28	16 Feb. 30	15 Mar. 25	Colaba (5f).
1 Jan. 17	Pryn, R. H. C., F.R.C.S., (Edin.)	15 Aug. 28	11 Sep. 29	29 Nov. 28	Maymyo (5f).
1 Aug. 20	Preston, J. C., M.B.	15 Aug. 28	11 Feb. 34	...	Mhow.
1 Apl. 19	Daunt, B. J.	22 Aug. 28	28 Dec. 29	...	Lucknow.
1 June 20	Kidd, J. A. C., M.B.	22 Sep. 28	5 Jan. 30	...	Delhi.
1 June 20	Simons, J. T., M.B. (Res. of Offr.)	18 Oct. 28	...	...	S. Comd.
1 June 18	Dawson, F. G. L.	28 Oct. 28	15 Apl. 31	...	Jhansi.
1 Apl. 19	Macnamara, J. P., M.B. (206a)	1 Jan. 29	20 Feb. 32	...	7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
1 June 19	Stanton, T., M.B.	1 Jan. 29	7 Mar. 33	11 May 28	O. C., B. M. H., Dinapore.
1 Apl. 19	Bonavia, V. J., M.D.	10 Feb. 29	28 Dec. 29	14 Nov. 27	Dalhousie (12).
<b>Captains.</b>					
1 Apl. 19	Simons, G. E. L.	2 Aug. 20	25 Feb. 30	5 Feb. 29	Lucknow (5f).
1 Apl. 19	Morrison, J. M., M.B.	1 Nov. 20	25 Feb. 30	10 Mar. 27	Staff Surgn., Ahmednagar.
31 Aug. 20	Forbes, J. S. B., M.B.	28 Nov. 20	10 Feb. 31	...	<i>Lt. ex l., 6 m., 15 Apl. 29.</i>
1 July 20	Jones, D. J. H.	1 Dec. 20	2 Feb. 32	...	Jhansi.
1 Oct. 19	Armitage, H. G. P.	6 Mar. 21	27 Jan. 31	28 Oct. 23	O. C., B. M. H., Dagshai.
1 Apl. 19	Barlas, A. R., M.B.	4 Apl. 21	10 Feb. 31	...	<i>Lt. ex l., 6 m., 2 Nov. 28.</i>
1 May 19	Tabuteau, T. B. H.	1 May 21	7 Mar. 33	...	Quetta.
1 Apl. 19	Creagh, E. P. N., M.B.	6 June 21	22 Sep. 29	...	Ranikhet.
1 June 20	Holst, W. O.	15 July 21	13 Dec. 30	...	<i>Lt. ex l., 6 m., 2 Mar. 29.</i>
1 July 19	Panton, D. F.	29 July 21	...	3 Jan. 34	Lebong.
1 July 19	Chambers, C. P., M.B. (10)	20 Aug. 21	...	7 Mar. 34	Poonah (10f).
15 Dec. 19	Elkington, E. H. W.	17 Oct. 21	...	...	Bangalore.
1 May 19	Whitfield, C. A., M.B.	5 Mar. 22	101 Sep. 29	...	Chakrata.
1 July 20	Handy, L.	7 May 22	...	...	Secunderabad.
1 Aug. 19	Rea, J. E., M.B.	26 May 22	2 Dec. 31	22 Jan. 27	O. C., B. D. H. Staff Surgn., Kirkee.

(f) While holding present appointment in India.

\* Provisional.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first Column.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

# Royal Army Medical Corps.

## Captains—contd.

1 Aug. 23	Orr, W. B. F., M.B.	1 Feb. 27	28 Dec. 29	15 Feb. 29	i-c. Bde. Labty., Sialkot.
30 Jan. 24	Huston, J., M.B. (206a)	30 July 27	5 Jan. 30		Mhow.
30 Jan. 24	Greenway, C. W.	30 July 27	14 Sep. 30		Dagshai.
30 July 24	Campbell, A. E., M.B. (2,206a)	30 Jan. 28	5 Oct. 30		Rawalpindi.
30 July 24	Philpps, G. C. (206b)	30 Jan. 28*	30 Sep. 30		C. I. M. H., Razmak.
16 Feb. 23	Rose, C. V. D.	16 Feb. 28			Lahore.
29 Jan. 25	Dodd, T. A. J. M., M.B.	29 July 28	13 Feb. 32		Wellington.
29 Jan. 25	Bennett, R. A., M.B.	29 July 28	27 Jan. 31		Lv. ex. I., 6 m., Apl. 29.
29 Jan. 25	Carter, W. H., M.B.	29 July 28	10 Feb. 31		Meerut.
29 Jan. 25	Drummond, W. A. D.	29 July 28	27 Jan. 31		Risalpur.
29 Jan. 25	Vachell, J. G. E.	29 July 28	10 Feb. 31		Lucknow.
29 Jan. 25	Atkinson, J. N., M.B. (206b)	29 July 28	27 Jan. 31		Calcutta.
29 Jan. 25	Corner, J. D., M.B.	29 July 28			Poona.
29 Jan. 25	Smyth, J. T., M.B.	29 July 28	3 Mar. 31		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 10 Feb. 29.

## Lieutenants.

29 July 26	McVicker, H., M.B.	1 Oct. 25	7 Mar. 33		Nowshera.
26 Jan. 27	Anderton, G., M.B.	26 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 33		Peshawar.
3 Feb. 26	Hyde, R. J. G., M.B.	3 Feb. 26	21 Feb. 32		Madras.
3 Feb. 26	Franklin, R. V., M.B.	3 Feb. 26	21 Nov. 32		Rawalpindi.
29 July 26	Anderson, F. P. M., M.B.	29 July 26	28 Jan. 32		W. Comd.
29 July 26	Palmer, P. F., M.B.	29 July 26	28 Jan. 32		Colaba.
29 July 26	Bluett, D., M.B.	29 July 26	27 Jan. 32		Rawalpindi.
29 July 26	Eccles, C. E.	29 July 26	22 Jan. 32		Kamptee.
1 Sep. 26	Collins, F. M., M.B., F.R.C.S.	1 Sep. 26			Lahore.
1 Sep. 26	Chapel, J. A., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	28 Jan. 32		Mhow.
26 Jan. 27	Richardson, F. McL., M.B.	26 Jan. 27			E. Comd.
26 Jan. 27	Walmsley, G. A., M.B.	26 Jan. 27	21 Nov. 32		Cawnpore.
26 Jan. 27	Sachs, A., M.B.	26 Jan. 27	10 Jan. 33	13 Feb. 29	i-c. Bde. Labty, Jubbulpore.
26 Jan. 27	Humphrey, R. A. M., M.B.	26 Jan. 27	7 Mar. 33		Secunderabad.
26 Jan. 27	Tweedy, R. T. P., M.B.	26 Jan. 27	22 Feb. 33		O. C., B. M. H., Malappuram.
26 Jan. 27	Eames, J. W., M.B.	26 Jan. 27	12 Sep. 33		Peshawar.
26 Jan. 27	Moles, T. E., M.B.	26 Jan. 27	10 Jan. 33		Lucknow.
26 Jan. 27	Spicer, W. R. C.	26 Jan. 27	12 Sep. 33		Rawalpindi.
26 Jan. 27	Archer, G. T. L., M.B.	26 Jan. 27			Bde. Labty., Wellington.
29 Apl. 27	Foster, W. G. S.	29 Apl. 27	22 Feb. 33	28 July 28	Mhow (52).
22 May 27	Cooper, W. F.	2 May 27	7 Mar. 33		Delhi.
27 July 27	MacFarlane, L. R. S., M.B.	27 July 27	18 Feb. 34		Ambala.
27 July 27	Griffin, M. F. N., M.B.	27 July 27	12 Sep. 33		O. C., B. M. H., Kuldana.
29 July 27	O'Dwyer, J. J., M.B.	27 July 27	7 Mar. 33		Calcutta.
24 July 27	Lane, W. F., M.B.	27 July 27	18 Feb. 34		Bangalore.
27 July 27	Ferguson, H. A., M.B.	27 July 27	6 Mar. 33		Rawalpindi.
27 July 27	Carey, de L.	27 July 27	8 Oct. 33		Ranikhet.
17 Oct. 27	Sturm, M. G. de L., M.B.	27 July 27	7 Mar. 33		Colaba.
26 Jan. 28	Woods, T. F. M., M.B.	17 Oct. 27	17 Feb. 34		Sialkot.
26 Jan. 28	Day, C. L., M.B.	26 Jan. 28	11 Feb. 34		Lucknow.
26 Jan. 28	Burbury, D. R. W.	26 Jan. 28	11 Feb. 34		Quetta.
26 Jan. 28	Dwyer, P., M.B.	26 Jan. 28			Lahore Dist.
26 Jan. 28	McNeill, K., M.B.	26 Jan. 28			Peshawar Dist.
7 Feb. 23	Kendall, J. W.	7 Feb. 28	21 Aug. 33		Jubbulpore.
10 Feb. 23	McGarry, P. V.	10 Feb. 28			Peshawar.
14 Mar. 28	Swyer, J. E.	14 Mar. 28			S. Comd. Ahmednagar.

\* Provisional.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

## The Army Dental Corps.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Emerald Green.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Apr. 21 | Rust, A. B. W. . . . . | 12 July 26 | 7 Jan. 33 | 29 June 28 | Inspector of Army Dental Services in India, Simla.

Majors.

15 May 21 | Beer, F. H. W. . . . . | 27 Mar. 25 | 7 Mar. 33 | . . . . | Cherat.

Captains.

2 May 21	Rankin, W. A. . . . .	23 June 21	28 Dec. 29	. . . .	Murree.
1 July 21	Somerville-Woodlisle, L. . . . .	10 Oct. 21	7 Jan. 31	. . . .	Jubbulpore.
15 May 21	Tyson, B. W. . . . .	6 Nov. 21	28 Dec. 29	. . . .	Bangalore.
1 July 25	Garrard, J. L. . . . .	24 Nov. 21	12 Sep. 31	. . . .	Murree.
15 May 21	Flavelle, H. E., B.D. sc. . . . .	16 Dec. 21	23 Jan. 31	. . . .	<i>Lt. ex I., 6 m., 5 Apr. 29.</i>
1 July 25	Caute, E. H. C. . . . .	22 Jan. 22	10 Feb. 31	. . . .	Quetta.
1 July 21	Fitzgerald, J. H. W. . . . .	20 Feb. 22	14 Sep. 30	. . . .	Allahabad.
1 July 21	Marron, J. . . . .	16 Mar. 22	6 Dec. 31	. . . .	Dalhousie.
24 Aug. 26	McCurdy, J. . . . .	16 Mar. 22	2 Dec. 31	. . . .	Chaubattia.
25 July 28	Pearson, W. L. . . . .	15 Dec. 24	11 Feb. 34	. . . .	Lebong.
24 Aug. 26	Gibson, J. L. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	13 Feb. 32	. . . .	Poona.
24 Aug. 26	Burke, F. W. . . . .	19 May 25	20 Feb. 32	. . . .	Ranikhet.
3 Feb. 26	Craig, J. L., M.C. . . . .	24 Jan. 26	4 Oct. 31	. . . .	Kailana.
24 Aug. 26	Kay, A. H. . . . .	24 Jan. 26	13 Feb. 32	. . . .	Karachi.
22 Jan. 27	Cowden, W. A. . . . .	23 Feb. 26	10 Apr. 32	. . . .	Kirkee.
24 Aug. 26	McGeorge, D. A. . . . .	24 Feb. 26	5 Jan. 33	. . . .	Maymyo.
24 Aug. 26	Rhodes, A. . . . .	14 Mar. 26	5 Jan. 33	. . . .	Mhow.
24 Aug. 26	Smith, N. F. . . . .	28 Mar. 26	6 Mar. 33	. . . .	Secunderabad.
24 Aug. 26	Newton, J. L. . . . .	19 Aug. 26	28 Jan. 32	. . . .	Chakrata.
24 Aug. 26	Muji, D. . . . .	21 Aug. 25	28 Jan. 32	. . . .	Kasauli.
24 Aug. 26	Davey, F. H. R. . . . .	1 Oct. 2	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	Dagshai.
24 Aug. 26	Day, C. E. . . . .	2 July 28	14 Dec. 31	. . . .	<i>Lt. ex I., to 31 July 29.</i>

## MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the D. G., I. M. S.).

Officers-in-charge Medical Store Depôts.

			Date of first appointment.			
30 Jan. 04	Hirst, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S. . . . .		7 May. 19	8 Nov. 26	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 24 Sep. 28.</i>	
1 Feb. 08	Lapsley, Lt.-Col. F. B., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .		28 June 21	4 Nov. 26	<i>A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).</i>	
29 July 11	Goss, Maj. E. S., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .		14 Aug. 19	12 Apr. 27	Lahore Cantt.	
25 Jan. 13	Sweet, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .		6 July 22	8 Oct. 27	Bombay.	
13 Mar. 20	Canteenwalla, Maj. J. P., I.M.S. . . . .		25 May 23	11 Jan. 28	Calcutta.	
29 Jan. 18	Will, Maj. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .		25 Apr. 25	19 Dec. 23	Madras.	

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of com. pln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
--------	-----------------------	---	----------

Uniform—Grey.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

On a cross pattee (as borne in the Royal Arms of Deamark), surmounted by an Imperial Crown, the letter

A within a circle and surrounded by an oval band bearing the inscription  
 "QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."  
 "Sub Cruce Candida."

### Chief Principal Matron in India. §

Walker, Miss W., R. R. C. . . . . 1 24 June 26 1 28 June 30 1 Simla.

### Principal Matrons.

Tippett, Miss M. E., R. R. C. . . . .	17 Nov. 25	3 Dec. 29	Ranikhet.
Cawley, Miss K. . . . .	17 Dec. 25	24 Jan. 30	Murree.
Harrison, Miss I. L. . . . .	22 Dec. 25	21 Sep. 30	Dalhousie.
Anderson, Miss C. H., A. R. R. C. . . . .	24 June 26	29 Aug. 30	Lv. m. c. ex l., 6 m.
Stronach, Miss C. G., C.B.E., R. R. C. . . . .	2 Dec. 26	29 June 30	Poona.

### Matrons.

Maclean, Miss M. E., R. R. C. . . . .	30 Jan. 24	17 Mar. 33	Peshawar.
Steele, Miss P. R. R. C. . . . .	4 Mar. 27	6 Aug. 31	Poona.
Williams, Miss C. M., A. R. R. C. . . . .	20 Nov. 28	22 Dec. 31	Meerut.

### Sisters.

Gibb, Miss C. C. M., R. R. C. . . . .	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 31	Barilly.
Collins, Miss E. R., R. R. C. . . . .	23 Mar. 16	14 Feb. 31	Secunderabad.
Macrae, Miss C., A. R. R. C. . . . .	11 Aug. 16	29 Jan. 31	Calcutta.
Craig, Miss F. C., R. R. C. . . . .	13 May 17	12 Sep. 33	Karachi.
Caulfield, Miss G. H., R. R. C. . . . .	18 May 17	2 Dec. 31	Dalhousie.
Davies, Miss S. F., R. R. C., M. M. . . . .	15 May 17	17 Feb. 32	Nowshera.
Jackson, Miss B., A. R. R. C. . . . .	18 May 17	12 Sep. 33	Mhow.
Nicholson, Miss M. . . . .	18 May 17	30 Jan. 33	Jhansi.
Fielding, Miss A. L., R. R. C. . . . .	1 Sep. 18	14 Dec. 31	Lahore.
Martin, Miss D. M., A. R. R. C. . . . .	22 Sep. 18	21 Dec. 31	Meerut.
Shearer, Miss A. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	11 Feb. 32	Rawalpindi.
Gibson, Miss E., A. R. R. C. . . . .	21 Feb. 19	4 Jan. 34	Colaba.
Brownlow, Miss G. S. . . . .	30 June 19	1 Dec. 31	Quetta.
Graham, Miss N. A. . . . .	1 July 26	29 Jan. 32	Rangcon.
Hammond, Miss C. R. . . . .	1 July 25	10 Jan. 33	Bangalore.
Cryle, Miss M. J., A. R. R. C. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Nowshera.
Loughnan, Miss M. . . . .	1 July 26	3 Mar. 32	Maymyo.
Wilkinson, Mrs. L. J., A. R. R. C. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Dec. 31	Jubbulpore.
Underhill, Miss D. L. . . . .	1 July 26	14 Dec. 33	Jhansi.
Lewis, Miss A. E. . . . .	1 July 26	3 Jan. 34	Mhow.
Osborne, Miss A. . . . .	1 July 26	10 Dec. 31	Lucknow.
Jago, Miss H. . . . .	1 July 25	3 Jan. 34	Wellington.
Joyce, Miss M. H. . . . .	1 July 26	14 Feb. 32	Secunderabad.
Withers, Miss I. C. C., A. R. R. C. . . . .	1 July 25	3 Jan. 31	Colaba.
Whitworth, Miss A. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Nov. 32	Rawalpindi.
Outfield, Miss E. . . . .	1 July 25	1 Dec. 31	Poona.
Murrie, Miss A. G. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Dec. 31	Secunderabad.
Harries, Miss S. A. . . . .	1 July 26	27 Jan. 32	Meerut.
Pewter, Miss M. E. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Nov. 32	Jubbulpore.
Outfield, Miss I. . . . .	1 July 26	1 Dec. 31	Jubbulpore.
Dexter, Miss A. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Alahabad.
Patterson, Miss J. . . . .	1 July 16	17 Feb. 32	Ferozepore.
Jeykill, Miss R. . . . .	1 July 26	23 Nov. 32	Colaba.
Fullalove, Miss M. B. . . . .	1 July 26	14 Dec. 31	Allahabad.
O'Sullivan, Miss D. . . . .	1 July 26	17 Feb. 32	Poona.
Small, Miss R. O. . . . .	1 July 25	4 Jan. 34	Bangalore.
Hopkins, Miss I. M. . . . .	1 July 26	17 Feb. 32	Poona.
Little, Miss E. F. . . . .	1 July 26	3 Mar. 32	Sialkot.
Hunnings, Miss L. M. . . . .	1 July 26	10 Jan. 33	Colaba.
Percival, Miss F. M. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Meerut.
Caines, Miss B. J. . . . .	1 July 26	1 Dec. 31	Allahabad.
Marohant, Miss P. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Dec. 31	Lucknow.
Kerridge, Miss D. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Peshawar.
Harris, Miss M. E. . . . .	1 July 26	1 Dec. 31	Secunderabad.
David, Miss K. M. . . . .	1 July 26	1 Dec. 31	Lucknow.
Smith, Miss A. M. . . . .	1 July 26	12 Sep. 33	Bangalore.
Cheetham, Miss D. W. . . . .	1 July 26	1 Dec. 31	Lucknow.
Morgan, Miss G. E. . . . .	4 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Quetta.
Morgan, Miss N. P. . . . .	6 July 26	28 Jan. 32	Deolali.
Lang, Miss H. M. . . . .	15 Aug. 26	1 Dec. 31	Jhansi.
Annett, Miss E. B. . . . .	1 Sep. 26	21 Feb. 32	Meerut.
Soutar, Miss M. A. V. . . . .	6 Sep. 26	17 Feb. 31	Wellington.

§ The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing Service.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retint.	Remarks.
<b>Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—contd.</b>			
<b>Sisters—contd.</b>			
Boutle, Miss E. M.	1 Nov. 26	13 Sep. 31	Calcutta.
Shell, Miss J. G.	1 Nov. 26	8 Jan. 31	Karachi.
Dady, Miss A. C. G.	19 Nov. 26	17 Feb. 32	Secunderabad.
Townend, Miss E.	8 Feb. 27	28 Dec. 32	Rawalpindi.
LeChasseur, Miss O. A.	20 Mar. 27	1 Dec. 31	Jubbulpore.
Hill, Miss E. M.	25 Mar. 27	1 Dec. 31	Lahore.
Veness, Miss J.	1 Apr. 27	17 Feb. 32	Mhow.
Adam, Miss H. M.	22 Apr. 27	1 Dec. 31	Quetta.
Nind, Miss R. M. C.	5 May 27	14 Dec. 33	Lucknow.
Morris, Miss G. M.	24 Oct. 27	21 Dec. 31	Delhi.
Guthrie, Miss M.	1 Nov. 27	11 Feb. 32	Jhansi.
Duane, Miss A.	1 Dec. 27	10 Jan. 32	Rawalpindi.
Oull, Miss C. M.	20 Nov. 27	3 Mar. 32	Lahore.
Street, Miss A.	6 Dec. 27	21 Dec. 31	Secunderabad.
Macready, Miss K. A.	6 Apr. 28	10 Jan. 33	Maymyo.
Smith, Miss D. M.	1 July 28	30 Jan. 33	Bareilly.
Beazley, Miss C. R.	20 July 28	11 Feb. 32	Peshawar.
Pridmore, Miss E. F.	21 Sep. 28	14 Feb. 32	Calcutta.
Ball, Miss E. L.	25 Jan. 29	6 Mar. 28	Poona. <i>Lo. m. c. ex I., 6 m., 26 Jan. 29.</i>
Rowlands, Miss A.		30 Jan. 33	Rawalpindi.
Casson, Miss M.		22 Feb. 33	Bareilly.
Ricks, Miss E. E.			Agra.
<b>Staff Nurses.</b>			
Hatton-Elms, Miss A. D. M.	3 Feb. 25	11 Feb. 32	Ambala.
Holmes, Miss F.	12 Mar. 25	28 Nov. 32	Deolali.
Austin, Miss E.	29 Mar. 26	14 Feb. 32	Mhow.
Gillespie, Miss H. S.	29 Mar. 26	14 Feb. 32	Quetta.
Wilson, Miss M.	31 Mar. 26	27 Jan. 32	Calcutta.
Thomas, Miss O.	2 Apr. 26	21 Nov. 32	Ambala.
Cook, Miss E.	6 Apr. 26	30 Jan. 33	Jhansi.
Cark, Miss O. E.	19 Apr. 26	10 Jan. 33	Mhow.
Gibbs, Miss P. J.	19 Apr. 26	14 Dec. 31	Poona.
Menary, Miss A.	30 Apr. 26	21 Dec. 32	Delhi.
Jones, Miss F. M.	1 July 26	11 Feb. 32	Calcutta.
Walker, Miss E.	9 Aug. 26	11 Feb. 32	Rangoon.
Dunn, Miss J. A.	12 Aug. 26	12 Sep. 33	Jubbulpore.
Skeeles, Miss D.	6 Sep. 26	11 Feb. 32	Bangalore.
Duncan, Miss D.	22 Sep. 26	10 Jan. 33	Rawalpindi.
Moore, Miss E. A.	6 Oct. 26	10 Jan. 33	Poona.
Laver, Miss A.	25 Oct. 26	30 Jan. 33	Poona.
Pickering, Miss L. M.	26 Oct. 26	12 Sep. 33	Agra.
Booth, Miss M.	1 Nov. 26	1 Jan. 30	Wellington.
Hind, Miss M. C. V. H.	1 Nov. 26	5 Mar. 31	Ambala.
Holdway, Miss E. A.	1 Nov. 26	5 Dec. 32	Mhow.
Lewney, Miss J.	1 Nov. 26	9 Sep. 32	Wellington.
Lyll, Miss L.	1 Nov. 26	14 Aug. 30	Quetta.
Murphy, Miss A.	1 Nov. 26	7 Oct. 31	Rangoon.
Rigby, Miss A.	1 Nov. 26	29 July 31	Quetta.
Thorpe, Miss D. A.	1 Nov. 26	6 Oct. 28	Kasauli.

Names,	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
--------	-----------------------	---	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*Staff Nurses—*contd.*

Edwards, Miss E. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 26	12 Sep. 23	Secunderabad.
Handford, Miss M. L. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 26	28 Dec. 32	Poona.
Dadley, Miss G. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 26	10 Jan. 33	Mhow.
Qulgley, Miss M. . . . .	1 Dec. 26	5 Dec. 32	Secunderabad.
Watson, Miss O. M. . . . .	1 Dec. 26	28 Nov. 32	Poona.
Withers, Miss S. W. . . . .	2 Dec. 26	30 Jan. 33	Bangalore.
Fish, Miss K. A. . . . .	6 Jan. 27	6 Mar. 33	Lahore.
Kennedy, Miss E. . . . .	6 Jan. 27	12 Sep. 33	Delhi.
Pawson, Miss M. . . . .	11 Jan. 27	7 Mar. 33	Rawalpindi.
Presslie, Miss M. M. . . . .	17 Jan. 27	30 Jan. 33	Jhansi.
Taylor, Miss M. M. . . . .	24 Jan. 27	7 Mar. 33	Sialkot.
Whitehead, Miss E. M. . . . .	25 Jan. 27	14 Dec. 33	Colaba.
Badgley, Miss M. . . . .	1 Feb. 27	6 Mar. 33	Agra.
Day, Miss E. M. . . . .	1 Feb. 27	6 Mar. 33	Meerut.
Wardle, Miss J. . . . .	1 Feb. 27	28 Feb. 33	Rawalpindi.
McFeat, Miss H. F. . . . .	21 Feb. 27	30 Jan. 33	Secunderabad.
Chambers, Miss S. C. . . . .	28 Mar. 27	20 Aug. 33	Quetta.
Morrow, Mrs. D. M. A. . . . .	1 Apl. 27	14 Dec. 33	Delhi.
Cargill, Miss D. . . . .	4 Apl. 27	20 Aug. 33	Secunderabad.
Ffoillott, Miss A. R. . . . .	23 May 27	18 Dec. 29	Maymyo.
Erskine Shaw, Miss M. L. F. E. . . . .	8 June 27	20 Aug. 33	Sialkot.
Cheyne, Miss A. . . . .	11 July 27	13 Mar. 30	Ferozepore.
Patrick, Miss E. W. . . . .	11 July 27	24 Nov. 31	Mhow.
Deane, Miss F. W. . . . .	25 July 27	1 Dec. 30	Lahore.
Griffiths, Miss G. M. . . . .	2 Aug. 27	21 Aug. 33	Lucknow.
Prescott, Miss E. . . . .	15 Aug. 27	21 Aug. 33	Rawalpindi.
Roger, Miss N. W. . . . .	15 Aug. 27	12 Sep. 33	Secunderabad.
Smith, Miss E. N. . . . .	1 Sep. 27	14 Dec. 33	Meerut.
Bailey, Miss H. E. J. . . . .	5 Oct. 27	24 Nov. 29	Peshawar.
Walch, Miss E. A. . . . .	5 Oct. 27	6 Mar. 30	Lahore.
Donlon, Miss N. . . . .	24 Oct. 27	21 Aug. 33	Colaba.
Whitehead, Miss J. . . . .	14 Nov. 27	21 Aug. 33	Colaba.
Orchard, Miss D. A. . . . .	19 Dec. 27	12 Sep. 33	Jubbulpore.
Phillips, Miss E. L. A. . . . .	16 Jan. 28	6 Oct. 30	Karachi.
Moynihan, Miss C. M. . . . .	20 Feb. 28	14 Dec. 33	Poona.
Kelly, Miss M. C. . . . .	5 Mar. 28	14 Dec. 31	Deolali.
Mollett, Miss E. M. . . . .	5 Mar. 28	7 Jan. 31	Ambala.
Barker, Miss E. E. . . . .	21 Mar. 28	16 Feb. 30	Karachi.
Cooper, Miss D. J. . . . .	11 May 28	7 Jan. 31	Peshawar.
Morrow, Miss K. A. . . . .	18 July 28	25 Oct. 31	Wellington.
McIntosh, Miss E. . . . .	18 July 28	21 Dec. 31	Peshawar.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service.	Date of present grade.	Date of completion of present period of service.	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.
--------	--	------------------------	--	--	----------

Uniform—White

Facings—Scarlet.

## Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

Chief Lady Superintendent. §

Lady Superintendents— .

Senior Nursing Sisters— .

Exshaw, Phoebe, R.R.C.	30 Sep. 08	29 Aug. 22	13 Jan. 31	Fourth	Murree.
Johnson, Constance Grace, A.R.R.C.	16 Mar. 11	31 Oct. 24	18 June 32	"	Quetta.
Neville, Rosamond Lucy, A.R.R.C.	29 Nov. 11	3 Nov. 24	17 May 33	"	Sialkot.
Wilson-Green, Margaret Alice.	18 Oct. 12	11 May 25	13 Apl. 31	"	<i>Lo. ex I., to 16 Sep. 29.</i>
Green, Ethel, A.R.R.C.	15 Feb. 13	2 Aug. 25	24 Dec. 29	Third	Cclaba.
Hart, Alice Maud . . .	15 Feb. 13	18 Aug. 25	22 Nov. 29	"	Ranikhet.
Bernsford, Norah . . .	24 Sep. 13	28 Sep. 25	26 July 30	"	Rangoon.
Scott, Marion Louisa, A.R.R.C.	11 Aug. 14	17 Nov. 25	2 July 31	"	<i>Lo. m. c. ex I., 6 m., 23 Nov. 28.</i>
West, Dorothea, R.R.C.	27 Mar. 15	17 Dec. 25	15 Mar. 33	"	Wellington.
Morlarty, Evelyn . . .	25 Apl. 16	22 Dec. 25	15 Dec. 32	"	Maymyo.
Homan, Eileen Maud . .	11 Aug. 17	7 Mar. 27	25 Dec. 33	"	Bangalore.
Webb, Constance Isabel . .	12 Feb. 18	26 Oct. 27	11 Dec. 33	"	Delhi.
Cameron, Elizabeth Margaret.	12 Feb. 18	21 Dec. 27	21 Feb. 34	"	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Irvin, Agnes Mary . . .	2 Sep. 18	23 Mar. 28	30 May 29	Second	Ferozepore.

Nursing Sisters.

Carmichael, Kathleen May Roxburgh.	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	18 Mar. 34	Third	Karachi.
McPherson, Emily May . .	15 Nov. 18	15 Nov. 18	14 Sep. 29	Second	Chakrata.
Bott, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C.	14 Dec. 18	14 Dec. 18	14 Oct. 29	"	Peshawar.
Rowe, Valerie . . . . .	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	10 Sep. 30	"	Rawalpindi.
Winton, Edith Hilda . . .	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	10 Aug. 30	"	Deolali.

The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q.A.I.M.N.S. and the Indian Mil. Nursing Service.

Names.	Date of commencement of service.*	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------------	---------------	----------

## Indian Military Nursing Service.

Established 1st October, 1926.

Uniform—White. Facings—Navy Blue.

### Matrons—12.

O'Sullivan, Miss Evelyn, R. R. C.	7 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Lowe, Miss Alice, R. R. C.	18 May 15	1 Oct. 26	Peshawar.
Minchin, Miss Lucy M.	5 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi.
Carriock, Miss Margaret, M.B.E.	1 June 18	1 Oct. 26	Bangalore.
Douglas, Mrs. Eva	8 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 26	Poona.
Rees, Miss Violet M.	20 June 15	1 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun.
Minas, Miss Eleanore M.	4 Nov. 15	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
Mendes, Miss Florence M., A. R. R. C.	10 Sep. 16	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
Herron, Miss Jenny, R. R. C.	7 June 16	1 Oct. 26	Secunderabad.
Mandell, Miss Hedderji J.	4 Oct. 16	1 Oct. 26	Meerut.
Ryan, Miss Kathleen	15 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 26	Nowshera.
Sampson, Miss Lillie C.	2 Feb. 17	23 Oct. 28	Jhansi.

### Sisters—18.

Fraser, Miss Isabelle I.	17 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 26	Meerut.
N'Rol, Miss Haidie	3 June 17	1 Oct. 26	Karachi.
Todd, Miss Mary D.	19 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi.
Kelly, Mrs. Julia W.	15 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 26	Lucknow.
Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M.	2 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 26	Peshawar.
Barwick, Miss Maud W.	1 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 26	Karachi.
Bock, Miss Daisy M.	3 July 18	1 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun.
Wheeler, Miss Emily A.	13 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Donald, Miss Louisa	27 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 26	Bangalore.
Willmott, Miss Margorie	11 June 20	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
Willford, Mrs. Mildred A. I.	19 July 20	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
Crow, Mrs. Ethel	22 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 26	Nowshera.
Drane, Miss Ivy	30 Oct. 22	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Hardie, Miss Jessie	12 Feb. 23	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
Scanlan, Miss Dorothy	2 Apr. 23	1 Oct. 26	Poona.
Mackintosh, Miss Maud	19 Nov. 24	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
White, Miss Daisy	28 Sep. 23	1 Apr. 28	Secunderabad.
Smith, Miss Ida M.	7 Jan. 24	22 Oct. 28	Bangalore.

### Staff Nurses—25.

Check, Miss Grace	22 Oct. 24	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Symons, Miss Agnes F.	22 Oct. 24	1 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi.
Doneaud, Mrs. Kathleen	10 Jan. 25	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah E.	21 Feb. 25	1 Oct. 26	Bangalore.
Sweeny, Miss Norah	29 Nov. 25	1 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun.
Stubbs, Miss Louie	1 Dec. 25	1 Oct. 26	Jhansi.
Murray, Miss Iris	9 Mar. 26	1 Oct. 26	Lucknow.
Clark, Miss Florence E.	27 Mar. 26	1 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi.
Hanley, Miss Juliet C.	29 Mar. 26	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
Moran, Miss Edith	4 May 26	1 Oct. 26	Secunderabad.
Ramos, Miss Ivy M.	7 Sep. 26	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G.	1 Oct. 26	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
Cunningham, Miss Jane A.	12 Oct. 26	12 Oct. 26	Nowshera.
Berman, Miss Vera Dorothe	15 Jan. 27	15 Jan. 27	Nowshera.
Clayton, Miss Molly	29 Mar. 27	29 Mar. 27	Secunderabad.
Low, Miss Elizabeth M.	1 May 27	1 May 27	Quetta.
Smith, Miss Freda Maud K.	1 June 27	1 June 27	Peshawar.
Myers, Miss Gertrude E.	16 July 27	16 July 27	Poona.
Künzli, Miss Emeline Gladys	1 Oct. 27	1 Oct. 27	Rawalpindi.
Hall, Miss Jessie	10 Nov. 27	9 Nov. 27	Jhansi.
Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel	30 Dec. 27	30 Dec. 27	Meerut.
Sharp, Miss Kathleen Nora	1 Apr. 28	1 Apr. 28	Rawalpindi.
Davis, Miss Dorothy	15 July 28	15 July 28	Peshawar.
Tobin, Miss Eileen May	23 Oct. 28	23 Oct. 28	Dehra Dun.

\* Any date earlier than 1st Oct. 1926 is that of appointment in the Temporary Nursing Service.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

UNIFORM - Blue.

FACTORS--Black Velvet.

(Vide Royal Warrants, dated 28th May 1913 and 13th June 1919. A. Dept. *Nidras*, 558, dated 27th June 1913, and 26th, dated 15th Aug. 1919.)

[WITHIN TWO LAUREL BRANCHES AN EIGHT POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY THE GARTER ENCLOSED AN ESCULAPIUS ROD, THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN PROPER.]

*Audited for assessment of pension.*

NOTE I.—As all officers of the I.M.S. must qualify by the Lower Standard, the reference "207" denoting that qualification is omitted except the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. Lieutenants appointed to the I.M.S. after 4th October 1911 are required to pass the preliminary test in Urdu.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	Date of completion tour of service or attaining age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Director-General							
M.	Symons, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Major-General Thomas Henry, C.S.I., O.B.E., S.D.O.	17 May 72	29 Jan. 96	10 Jan. 24	31 Mar. 30	1 Apr. 26	D. G., I.M.S.
Director of Medical Services in India.							
B.	Ogilvie, Major-General Sir Walter Holland, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., S.D.O. (170).	2 Sep. 69	30 Jan. 93	24 June 23	1 Sep. 29	3 Jan. 27	D. M. S. in India.
Major-Generals—(6) Civil (3) { 1 Bengal } Milly. (3) { 1 Madras } 1 Bombay							
B.	Hooton, Major-General Alfred, C.I.E., S.D.O. (72).	15 Mar. 70	29 July 95	11 Jan. 24	10 Jan. 28	..	Civil, Bombay. <i>Id.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 28 m., 16 Oct. 27.
W.	Hutchinson, Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E., M.B., S.D.O. (170).	28 Oct. 70	28 July 97	1 Apr. 26	21 Apr. 30	22 Apr. 26	Surgn. Genl., Madras. <i>Id.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 26 m. and 25d., 3 Aug. 25, <i>Id.</i>
N.	Tate, Godfrey, M.B., S.D.O. (169)	5 Mar. 73	28 Jan. 98	27 Feb. 27	15 Mar. 31	16 Mar. 27	Surgn.-Genl., Bengal.
W.	Anthony, Richard William, M.B., F.R.C.S.R.	18 May 74	27 July 98	11 Jan. 28	10 Jan. 32	11 Apr. 27	Surgn.-Genl., Bombay. <i>Id.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 8 m., 4 Mar. 29.
N.	Beulton, Harold, C.B., C.B.E., M.D., V.H.S. (2) (165, 169). <i>Ag. c.</i> 14 Oct. 18 to 15 Dec. 20.	7 Sep. 72	7 July 98	7 July 28	6 July 32	7 July 28	D. D. M. S., N. Comd.
N.	Hudson, Corrie, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.R., S.D.O. (71, 163). <i>Ag. c.</i> 20 Oct. 19 to 31 May 21.	5 Apr. 74	28 Jan. 99	24 Sep. 28	23 Sep. 32	24 Sep. 28	D. D. M. S., F. Comd.

Colonels (16) { Civil (7)  
Mily. (9)

N.	W.	N.	N.	W.	E.	E.	N.	N.	W.	N.	E.	W.	Sec.	Sec.
W. J. Arthur Brownfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., V.H.S. (170).	Murphy, William O'Sullivan, M.B. (162)	Hutcheson, George, M.B.	Willmore, William Southwick, M.D.	Murison, Cecil Charles, F.R.C.S.E.	Graham, James Drummond, C.I.E., M.B.	Mackelvie, Maxwell, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	Walker, John Norman	Forster, William Charles Hughan, M.B. (169)	Spitteler, Alfred, O.B.E., M.B. (2, 94, 169)	Deas, Leonard Joseph Montagu, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., V.H.S.	Mesaw, John Wallace Dick, C.I.E., M.B., V.H.S.	Keys, William David Acheson, C.I.E., M.D.	Fuller-Good, James, M.B. (105, 162, 181)	Godkin, Samuel Robert, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I.
29 May 73	13 Apr. 75	18 Dec. 74	7 Aug. 72	2 Jan. 74	21 Jan. 75	10 Jan. 77	30 Mar. 72	15 June 74	10 June 72	12 July 73	8 Feb. 74	22 Feb. 73	14 Oct. 74	29 Sep. 78
27 July 99	27 Jan. 00	27 July 98	28 Jan. 99	27 Jan. 00	28 June 00	28 June 00	28 Jan. 99	27 July 99	28 June 00	28 June 00	27 Jan. 00	28 June 00	28 June 00	28 June 00
1 Apr. 26	1 Nov. 26	15 Feb. 27	3 May 27	24 June 27	8 Sep. 27	8 Sep. 27	15 Sep. 27	25 Nov. 27	27 Dec. 27	1 Jan. 28	12 Feb. 28	11 Mar. 28	7 July 28	24 Sep. 28
31 Mar. 30	11 Jan. 31	14 Feb. 31	6 Aug. 29	1 Jan. 31	7 Sep. 31	7 Sep. 31	29 Mar. 29	14 June 31	9 June 29	11 July 30	7 Feb. 31	21 Feb. 30	13 Oct. 31	23 Sep. 32
24 June 27	12 Jan. 27	15 Feb. 27	6 May 27	24 June 27	2 Feb. 24	19 Sep. 27	15 Sep. 27	26 Nov. 27	27 Dec. 27	5 Jan. 28	26 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	7 July 28	24 Sep. 28
A. D. M. S., P. & A. Dist.	A. D. M. S., Kohat Distt. <i>Lo.</i> , to 3 Feb. 29, <i>p. r.</i>	I. G. of C. Hospls. & Prisons, Assam. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 29.</i>	I. G., Civil Hospls., B. & O.	A. D. M. S., Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.	Public Health Commr., Govt. India.	A. D. M. S., Sind Ind. Bde. Area.	{ <i>Bt. C. 1 Jan. 27.</i> C. P. <i>Lo. ex I., 6 m., 8 d., 21 Feb. 29, p. r.</i>	I. G., Civil Hospls., Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., 6 m., 9 Apl. 29.</i>	{ <i>Bt. C. 1 Jan. 27.</i> A. D. M. S., Zhob Ind. Bde. Area.	A. D. M. S., Peshavar Distt.	Offg. Surgn.-General, Madras.	{ <i>Bt. C. 1 July 27.</i> A. D. M. S., Madras Dist.	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.	A. D. M. S., Deccan Dist.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Stab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 28th May 1913—(41).</p> <p style="text-align: center;">[The first date in the fifth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]</p>							
W.	Watson, John William, C.I.M.S. (170, 172) . . .	8 Nov. 74	27 July 98	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 11 \text{ Jan. } 24 \\ 28 \text{ Jan. } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 26 \text{ July } 25 \\ 27 \text{ Jan. } 26 \end{array} \right\}$	17 Nov. 26	Agency Surgeon. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 7 m., 18 d., 22 Mar. 29, p.r.
N.	Roberts, Vivian Heathcote, F.R.C.S.R. (71, 89, 125b, 163, 170, 206).	20 July 74	28 Jan. 99	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \text{ Feb. } 25 \\ 28 \text{ July } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 27 \text{ Jan. } 26 \\ 26 \text{ July } 26 \end{array} \right\}$	17 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Lucknow.
255.	Stewart, George Herbert, O.B.E., M.B. (105, 120, 124a) . <i>Ag. I. c.</i> 3 Sep. 17 to 26 Jan. 19.	8 Feb. 75	27 July 99	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 29 \text{ Apr. } 25 \\ 28 \text{ Jan. } 19 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 26 \text{ July } 26 \\ 28 \text{ Jan. } 19 \end{array} \right\}$	20 Feb. 26	Civil and jail, Bassein.
2.	Gilbert, Leonard Erskine, C.B.E., M.D. (105) . . <i>Ag. I. c.</i> 1 Mar. 18 to 22 Mar. 18; 3 June 18 to 22 Aug. 18. <i>Ty. I. c.</i> 23 Aug. 18 to 6 June 19.	20 Jan. 74	27 Jan. 00	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4 \text{ Sep. } 25 \\ 27 \text{ July } 19 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 26 \text{ Jan. } 27 \\ 26 \text{ Jan. } 27 \end{array} \right\}$	26 Nov. 27	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 7 m. 17 d., 3 Dec. 28, p.r.
N.	Mackenzie, Harry Malcolm, M.B. (170) . .	14 May 75	27 Jan. 00	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 19 \text{ Oct. } 25 \\ 27 \text{ July } 19 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 26 \text{ Jan. } 27 \\ 26 \text{ Jan. } 27 \end{array} \right\}$	19 Sep. 28	Offg. I. C., Civil Hospls., Punjab.
N.	Bell, Francis Victor Owen, M.D. (105, 120) . . .	14 Aug. 74	27 Jan. 00	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 28 \text{ Nov. } 25 \\ 27 \text{ July } 19 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 26 \text{ Jan. } 27 \\ 26 \text{ Jan. } 27 \end{array} \right\}$	. . . .	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 24 m. & 8 d., 6 Feb. 28, p. r.

Sec.	Williams, Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O., M.B. (105). <i>Ag. l. c. 17 Nov. 17 to 5 Mar. 19; 3 July 19 to 26 July 19.</i>	11 Jan. 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 2 May 26 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	3 May 28	Civil and Jail, Moulmein. Offg. I. G., Civil Hospls., Burma.
E.	Sprawson, Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E., M.D. F.R.C.P., V. H. S. <i>Ty. c. 8 Nov. 17 to 30 Apl. 20.</i>	1 Mar. 77	28 June 00	{ 13 June 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	10 Mar. 29	I. G., C. H., U. P.
E.	Copinger, Walter Valentine, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I. <i>Ag. l. c. 2 Mar. 17 to 31 Mar. 18.</i>	1 Mar. 75	28 June 00	{ 29 July 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	30 Mar. 29	I. G., C. H., C. P.
Sec.	Oxley, James Charles Stewart, F.R.C.S.E. (106) . . . . .	15 Nov. 74	28 June 00	{ 24 Oct. 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	23 Jan. 24	Civil, Jubbulpore.
W.	Houston, William Mitchell, M.B. . . . .	2 Nov. 75	28 June 00	{ 9 Nov. 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	. . .	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo. ex l., 12 m., 16 Mar. 29.</i>
Sec.	Hamilton, William Gavin . . . . .	4 Oct. 74	28 June 00	{ 27 Jan. 27 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	5 May 19	I. G. Prisons, Beagal.
N.	Melville, Charles William Francis, M.B., F.R. <i>Ty. l. c. 9 Oct. 17 to 25 July 18.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 26 July 18 to 21 Feb. 19.</i>	27 Mar. 77	29 Jan. 01	{ 21 Mar. 27 } { 29 July 20 }	28 Jan. 28	4 Feb. 29	A. D. M. S., Kolat Dist.
N.	McCarrison, Robert, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (1826)	15 Mar. 78	29 Jan. 01	{ 29 Mar. 27 } { 29 July 20 }	28 Jan. 28	2 Aug. 25	{ <i>Bl. c. 12 Feb. 28.</i> { <i>Bl. l. c. 1 Jan. 18.</i> Medl. Research Deptt., Coonoor. (Foreign Service under I. R. F. An., 1 Mar. 26.)
E.	Anderson, William Maurice, C.I.E., M.D. (160, 206) <i>Ag. Lt.-Col., 7 Dec. 16 to 14 Oct. 19.</i>	29 Dec. 73	29 Jan. 01	{ 18 June 27 } { 29 July 20 }	28 Jan. 28	8 Oct. 27	
N.	Leonard, William Hugh, F.R.C.S. (166, 170) . . . . .	12 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	{ 24 June 27 } { 29 July 20 }	28 Jan. 28	15 Oct. 28	{ <i>Bl. c. 7 July 28.</i> { <i>Bl. l. c. 1 Jan. 18.</i> O. C., I. M. H., Razmak. <i>Lo. ex l., 9cd., 9 Mar. 29.</i>

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
N.	SWAN, James Graham Goodenough, C.I.E., M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 23 Aug. 16 to 2 Nov. 19.</i>	20 Oct. 75	29 Jan. 01	{ 28 June 27 } { 29 July 20 }	{ 28 Jan. 28 }	1 Apl. 23	Civil, Lahore.
N.	NUTT, Harold Rothery, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . .	28 Dec. 76	27 June 01	{ 8 Sep. 27 } { 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	16 Mar. 27	Civil, Allahabad.
N.	RITCHIE, William Duncan, M.B. . . . .	4 Apl. 77	27 June 01	{ 15 Sep. 27 } { 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	1 Apl. 29	Offg. I. C., Civil Hospls. Assam.
N.	FLEMING, John Kenneth Sprot, C.B.E. . . . . <i>Ly. l. c. 9 Oct. 17 to 26 Dec. 20.</i>	5 July 74	27 June 01	{ 29 Sep. 27 } { 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	1 Jan. 25	Dy. D. G., I. M. S.
N.	HESPER, Evelyn Charles . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 21 Mar. 18 to 26 Dec. 20.</i>	10 Dec. 76	27 June 01	{ 19 Nov. 27 } { 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	25 Oct. 28	Civil and Supdt., Mental Hospl., Bareilly.
N.	SOUTHON, Charles Edward, O.B.E., M.B. 170) . . . .	11 Jan. 76	27 June 01	{ 21 Nov. 27 } { 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	6 Apl. 28	Mily. <i>Ly. ex l., 12 m., 6 Oct. 28, p.r.</i>

Lieutenant-Colonel (Selected)—*contd.*

E.	Fowler, George . . . . .	29 Apr. 74	27 June 01	{ 25 Nov. 27 } { 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	27 Oct. 19	Civil, Raipur.
N.	Husband, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 18 Sep. 19 to 26 Dec. 20.</i>	6 Aug. 76	27 June 01	{ 6 Dec. 27 } { 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	24 Jan. 28	Residency Surgeon & C. M. O., Baluchistan
N.	Kerans, George Charles Lovell, D.S.O. (170) . . . . .	10 Oct. 77	27 June 01	{ 27 Dec. 27 } { 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	22 May 23	Mily. <i>Lo. ex l., 12 m., 11 Jan. 29.</i>
W.	McConaghy, Christopher Birdwood, M.B. . . . .	25 Mar. 77	27 June 01	{ 1 Jan. 28 } { 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	. . . . .	Agency Surgn. <i>Lo. ex l., 28 m., 24 Jan. 28.</i>
N.	Hillus, Henry Warwick, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.E. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 19 Sep. 14 to 25 Apr. 17, 15 Aug. 18 to 13 Nov. 20.</i>	9 Oct. 75	27 June 01	{ 10 Jan. 28 } { 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	10 Apr. 27	Civil & Supdt., Mental Hosp., Benares.
Sec.	Erasersey, Laurence Percival, M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 28 May 16 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	3 May 76	27 June 01	{ 11 Mar. 28 } { 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	2 Jan. 29	G. C., I.M.H., Pestlawar.
Sec.	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, C.I.E. . . . .	28 Feb. 76	27 June 01	{ 22 Apr. 28 } { 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	22 Nov. 26	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo. ex l., 8 m., 10 Feb. 29.</i>
E.	Clemente, John Edmund, M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 14 Jan. 16 to 21 Feb. 16 and 28 Sep. 17 to 25 Mar. 19.</i>	25 Feb. 75	29 Jan. 02	{ 28 Apr. 28 } { 29 July 31 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	22 Oct. 26	I. G., Prisons, U. P.
N.	Steen, Hugh Bartley, M.D. . . . .	23 Nov. 75	29 Jan. 02	{ 27 June 28 } { 29 July 21 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	21 Feb. 21	<i>Offg. Prof. of Clinical Operative Surgery, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Surgn. to the College Hosp.</i>
N.	Bisset, Ernest, M.B. . . . .	1 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	{ 27 June 28 } { 29 July 21 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	. . . . .	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex l., 28 m., 8 Dec. 28.</i>
N.	McCoy, John William . . . . .	6 Apr. 75	29 Jan. 02	{ 7 July 28 } { 29 July 21 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	23 Mar. 24	Civil, Sylhet.
W.	Paterson, Thomas George Ferguson, D.S.O., M.B. 孫國基 (170) . . . . .	6 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	{ 24 July 28 } { 29 July 21 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	27 Oct. 24	{ <i>M. c. 24 Sep. 28.</i> { <i>Bl. l. c. 1 Jan. 19.</i> O. C., I.M.H., Secunderabad. <i>Lo. ex l., 12 m., 17 Apl. 29.</i>
Sec.	Tyrrell, Jasper Robert Joly, M.N. . . . .	14 June 76	29 Jan. 02	{ 18 Aug. 28 } { 27 July 21 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	22 Apl. 28	Residency Surgn., Indore, and C. M. O. in C. India.
Sec.	Rai, Dewan Ganpat (L) (159, 204) . . . . .	11 Nov. 75	29 Jan. 02	{ 24 Aug. 28 } { 29 July 21 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	4 Oct. 01	Civil, South Canara.
W.	Barron, Robert Macpherson, D.S.O. (170) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 22 July 16 to 18 Oct. 19.</i>	24 Mar. 74	29 Jan. 02	{ 24 Sep. 28 } { 29 July 21 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	. . . . .	{ <i>Det. l. c. 1 Jan. 18.</i> { I. M. H., Poona. <i>Lo. ex l., 60 d., 23 Jan. 29, p. 7.</i>

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Grade.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commr.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected) <i>concl.</i></b>							
Sec.	Sorowgle, William Reith John, C.I.E. . . . .	23 Jan. 76	29 Jan. 02	{ 1 Nov. 28 } { 29 July 21 }	28 Jan. 29	26 Nov. 26	Civil, Madras. <i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 29.</i>
W.	McPherson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. . . . .	16 Oct. 76	26 July 02	{ 10 Nov. 28 } { 20 Jan. 22 }	25 July 29	29 July 25	Residency Surgeon, Bangalore.
E	Franklin, George Denn, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.S. (187, 182b) . . . . .	28 July 77	26 July 02	{ 10 Nov. 28 } { 26 Jan. 22 }	25 July 29	30 Dec. 28	{ <i>Bl. c. 1 Jan. 28.</i> } { Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad.
E.	Ross, William Charles, M.B. . . . .	23 July 78	26 July 02	{ 30 Jan. 29 } { 26 Jan. 22 }	25 July 29	. . . .	D. P. H., Bihar and Orissa. <i>Lt. ex I., 18 m., 11 Apr. 28.</i>
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>							
N.	Overbeck-Wright, Alexander William, M.B., <i>Ag. I. c. 18 May 17 to 12 June 17.</i>	30 May 79	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	10 June 19	Civil, U. P. <i>Lt. ex I., 28 m., 1 Jan. 28.</i>
N.	Barnardo, Frederick Adolphus Fleming, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.R. (165, 182d). <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension, 15 Mar. 01 to 18 Jan. 02—310 days.</i> <i>Ty. c. 1 May 18 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	4 June 74	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	18 Sep. 28	29 Mar. 22	{ <i>Bl. c. 1 Jan. 17.</i> } { Civil Bengal. <i>Lt. ex I., to 31 June 29.</i>
N.	Walker, Ernest Alexander, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (105, 140, 169).	20 Oct. 80	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	8 Nov. 26	{ <i>Bl. c. 1 July 28.</i> } { O. C., F. M. H., Rawalpindi. <i>Lt. ex I., 6 m. 3 d., 22 Feb. 29.</i>
E.	Cook, Lewis, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. I. c. 1 Sep. 18 to 21 Oct. 19.</i>	24 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	22 Nov. 28	Civil, Patna, B. and O.
N.	Davys, Gerard Irvine, O.B.E., M.D. (2) . . . . .	11 Sep. 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	. . . .	Mily. <i>Lt. in I. till 3 Aug. 30, p. r.</i>
N.	Wilson, Frederic Ernest, M.B. (162, 169) <i>Ag. I. c. 27 Jan. 18 to 16 Feb. 18,</i>	21 Apr. 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	1 Jan. 28	Agency Surgeon. <i>Lt. ex I., 5 m. 28 d., 10 Apr. 29.</i>

N.	Ross, Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (170) <i>Ag. l. c. 25 Apl. 18 to 25 Jan. 22.</i>	29 June 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	20 Oct. 28	Civil, Cawnpore.
Sec.	Forrest, John, M.B. (71) <i>Ag. l. c. 16 Feb. 18 to 8 May 18.</i>	22 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	3 Apl. 26	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex l., 21 m., 3 Feb. 28, p. r.</i>
Sec.	Cameron, John Philip, C.I.E. (1256).	22 May 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	18 Apl. 19	Jails, Madras.
Sec.	Harley, Thomas William, C.I.E., M.B.	10 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 Jan. 22	28 Jan. 29	27 Mar. 19	Civil, Madura, Madras.
E.	Mackie, Frederic Percival, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. & J. S.	19 Feb. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	4 Mar. 29	{ <i>Bl. c. 28 Sep. 28.</i> Offg. Surgn. Genl., Bombay.
E.	Connor, Sir Frank Powell, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. c. 13 Mar. 17 to 17 Nov. 18.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 2 Dec. 18 to 20 Mar. 19.</i>	16 Sep. 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	10 May 19	{ <i>Bl. l. c. 3 June 19.</i> Prof. of Surg., Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and Sur- geon to the College Hospl.
E.	Christophers, Samuel Richard, C.I.E., O.B.E., F. R. S., M.B., J. S. & J.	27 Nov. 73	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	24 June 25	{ <i>Bl. c. 15 Feb. 27.</i> Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
E.	Dutton, Hugh Reginald	21 Nov. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	18 Mar. 25	Principal, Prince of Wales Medl. Coll., Patna
N.	Webb, Hugh George Stites (71, 169) <i>Ag. l. c. 14 May 16 to 24 Jan. 17.</i> <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 23</i> <i>May 01 to 31 July 02.</i>	13 Oct. 75	1 Sep. 02	{ ‡ 28 Nov. os. 1 Mar. 22	{ 21 June 28 31 Aug. 29	18 Feb. 25	C. P. <i>Lv. ex l., 1 y., 4 m., 6 d., 2 May 28.</i>
N.	Young, Thomas Charles McCombie, M.D. (2, 161, 266).	26 June 80	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	1 July 27	Medl. Research Deptt. <i>Lv. ex l., 12 m., 4 May 28.</i>
N.	Dunn, Cuthbert Lindsay, C.I.E. (162, 165, 169) <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 28 Feb.</i> <i>00 to 9 Mar. 01, 11 Apl. 01 to 18 Oct. 01 and 26</i> <i>Nov. 01 to 31 Aug. 02.</i>	15 May 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	8 May 27	1 July 19	Dir. of Public Health, U. P.
N.	Methulsh, Herbert Michael Henry, D.S.O. (170). <i>Ag. l. c. 9 June 15 to 31 Mar. 19.</i>	22 Sep. 76	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	12 Jan. 27	{ <i>Bl. l. c. 3 June 17.</i> Dir. Pub. Health, Bombay. <i>Lv. 3 y., 25 Feb. 29.</i>
Sec.	Saigol, Raghuver Dayal, F.R.C.S.E. (105)	24 Oct. 76	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 27	Ophthalmic Surgeon, Genl. Hospl., Rangoon.
W.	Lunham, John Lumsden, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (162, 172a, 206).	10 Mar. 79	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	1 Nov. 28	{ <i>Bl. l. c. 3 June 17.</i> Civil Supdt., Mental Hospl., Medical School, Hyderabad (Sind).
Sec.	Rogers, Frederick Colin	1 Nov. 76	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	10 Feb. 29	Civil, Coimbatore, Madras.
II.	Halliley, Herbert, M.B. (170). <i>Ag. l. c. 15 Dec. 18 to 11 Sep. 19.</i>	27 May 76	26 July 02	26 July 22	25 July 29	. . . .	Civil, Rawalpindi.
N.	Broome, Harold Holkar, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. l. c. 25 Sep. 16 to 19 Dec. 16.</i>	6 Mar. 75	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	8 Apl. 21	Principal and Prof. of Surgery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of entering I. M. S.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm'n.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
N.	Heron, Davis, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (124, 161)	8 Jan. 78	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	16 Jan. 27	Agency Surgn. <i>Lt. ex I.</i> , 28 m., 3 Apr. 28, <i>p. r.</i>
Sec.	Needham, Richard Arthur, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.E. (124). <i>Ag. I. c. 25 Apr. 18 to 30 July 22.</i>	31 July 77	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	.	{ <i>Bt. C. 2 Feb. 27.</i> Civil, C. P. <i>Lt. ex I.</i> , 14 m., 14 d., 7 Feb. 29.
W.	Goli, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (161, 170)	1 Aug. 79	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	18 Apr. 22	Civil, Howrah.
Sec.	Kirkwood, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. <i>Ag. I. c. 25 Dec. 16 to 19 Jan. 17; 26 Jan. 17 to 7 May 17.</i>	11 Dec. 79	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	26 Nov. 28	Civil, Bellary, Madras.
N.	Laudle, Abdurahman Khan, M.D. (94, 162)	18 June 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 22	31 Aug. 29	25 Mar. 23	Offg. Prof. of Midwifery, K. R. Meil College, Lahore.
Sec.	Hingston, Clayton Alexander Francis, C.I.E., O.B.E.	6 May 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 22	31 Aug. 29	30 May 17	Civil, Madras. <i>Lt. ex I.</i> , 7 m., 26 Nov. 28.
	Kalsali, Robert, D.S.O., M.D. (105) <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 9 Apr. 01 and 21 Mar. 03 to 2 July 08.</i> <i>Ag. I. c. 2 Aug. 16 to 10 Dec. 18, 12 Dec. 18 to 2 Apr. 19.</i>	18 Oct. 75	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Apr. 28	7 June 26	Civil, Bunnia. <i>Lt. ex I.</i> , 2 yrs., 7 days, 21 Mar. 29, <i>p. r.</i>
N.	Macmillan, John McCallum Anderson, M.D., F.R.C.S. (206). <i>Ag. I. c. 6 Feb. 17 to 17 June 19.</i>	14 Dec. 76	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	1 May 28	Civil, C. P. <i>Lt. ex I.</i> , 28 m., 1 May 28, <i>p. r.</i>
N.	Gill, Clifford Alchin (165, 170). <i>Ag. I. c. 8 June 18 to 16 Apr. 19.</i>	12 Aug. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	10 Nov. 27	{ <i>Bt. Lt. June 18.</i> D. P. II, Punjab.
W.	Steel, Richard Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (162, 169, 205a.)	28 Apr. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	19 Feb. 29	Civil, & Supdt., B. J. Medl. School, Poona.
Sec.	Macdonachie, Gordon William, M.B. <i>Ag. I. c. 7 June 18 to 5 Jan. 19.</i>	13 Nov. 81	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	.	Jails, Madras. <i>Lt. ex I.</i>
Sec.	Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28 May 80	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	10 Jan. 24	Civil, Madras. <i>Lt. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 1 Dec. 28.

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

Sec.	Harvey, Alexander	William Montgomery, M.B. 1871.	4 Apl. 81	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	6 Sep. 25	{ Bl. C. 1 July 26. Bl. L. C. 3 June 17. Dir., Med. Orgn. for War, A. Hdqrs. C.M. O., I. G. of Jails and Dir., Public Health, N.-W. F. P. O. C., I. M. H., Meerut. Civil, U. P. L., ex I., 4 m., 1 Dec. 28. Civil, Nagpur. Civil, Karachi. O. C., I. M. H., Dehra Dun. A. D. P. H., Delhi Province. L., ex I., 8 m., 20 Nov. 28. Supdt., Mathuran. Cheml. Exr. to Govt., Burma. Also holds addl. charge of duties of Dean of Medical Studies, University College, & Supdt., Burma Govt. Medl. School, Rangoon. Civil, Mandalay. O. C., I. M. H., Lahore. Offg. A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist., 2 Feb. 29. Agency Surgeon. L., ex I., 28m., 18 Mar. 29, per.
Sec.	Brierley, Charles	Isherwood, C.M.B. (169) . . . . . Service in South Africa counting for pension 18 Nov. 01 to 8 Nov. 02.	24 Mar. 79	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	8 Sep. 29	26 Mar. 24	
N.	Hodgson, Ernest	Charles, D.S.O. . . . . Ag. L.C. 28 Apl. 16 to 7 Dec. 19.	22 Oct. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	7 Oct. 28	
N.	Barber, Charles	Harrison, D.S.O., D.M. (Oxn.) (169) . . . . .	10 Mar. 77	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	1 Apl. 28	
N.	Tarr, William, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	(94, 162, 165, 169) . . . . . Service in South Africa counting for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 27 Mar. 01.	21 June 76	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	25 Jan. 30	26 Jan. 24	
W.	Jones, Ivor	Davenport, M.D. . . . .	9 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	19 Oct. 28	
W.	McCowen, William	Thomas . . . . . Ag. L.C. 23 Jan. 19 to 15 Jan. 22.	29 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	15 Nov. 27	
W.	Stanger-Leathes, Hugh	Ellis . . . . .	1 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	. . . . .	
W.	Iranl, Merwan	Sorab (88, 161, 165) . . . . .	17 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	13 Oct. 27	
W.	Owens, Terence	Francis . . . . .	8 Oct. 78	31 Aug. 03	31 Aug. 23	30 Aug. 30	10 Oct. 27	
N.	Brayne, William	Frederick, M.B. . . . . Ag. L.C. 19 Apl. 15 to 19 Aug. 15; 6 May 19 to 9 June 19.	4 Mar. 76	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	7 Mar. 26	
W.	Jones, Seymour	Whitworth, O.B.E. . . . . Ag. L.C. 19 Mar. 18 to 22 Apl. 19.	3 Apl. 77	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	30 Apl. 27	
W.	Anderson, John, M.B. (169)	. . . . . Ag. L.C. 6 Oct. 18 to 8 Dec. 18; 4 Oct. 19 to 12 Oct. 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 20.	17 Dec. 76	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	21 Oct. 27	
Sec.	Hirst, Geoffrey	Gratrix (169) . . . . . Ag. L.C. 4 July 17 to 29 Sep. 17.	24 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	8 Nov. 26	
E.	Matson, Horace	Sidney, M.B. (165) . . . . .	18 Oct. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	25 Feb. 28	
N.	Cameron, Alexander, O.B.E., M.B. (124, 166)	. . . . . Ag. L.C. 23 May 19 to 10 Oct. 19.	18 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	4 Nov. 28	
N.	Proctor, Alfred	Henry, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. . . . . Ag. L.C. 8 Feb. 17 to 15 Feb. 17; 1 Dec. 17 to 17 Mar. 19.	21 Jan. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	5 June 20	
N.	Wells, Robert	Tait, M.D. (1622) . . . . . Ag. L.C. 6 Jan. 19 to 28 Apl. 20.	24 Apl. 78	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	28 Nov. 24	
Sec.	Macrae, Ian	Macpherson, O.B.E., M.B. . . . . Ag. L.C. 3 Nov. 17 to 30 Mar. 19; 22 June 19 to 15 Dec. 19.	2 Oct. 82	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	17 Feb. 26	

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>						
W. Peebles, Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.D., Ag. L.C. 5 Nov. 18 to 30 Dec. 18; 4 Jan. 19 to 15 May 19.	20 Nov. 76	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	12 Dec. 27	Civil, Muzaffarpur.
W. Shettle, Francis Broughton O.B.E. (1722)	25 Nov. 78	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	Mar. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Poona.
W. Hamilton, Arthur Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S. (116)	13 May 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	10 May 19	Supdt., Bai Motilal and Sir D. M. Petit Hospls., & Prof. of Midwifery and Gynaecology, G. M. College, Bombay.
E. McNeight, Arthur Anderson, M.B. [I](2) (163, 1726)	9 July 80	31 Jan. 05	{ 11 July 104 1 Aug. 24 }	{ 30 Jan. 32 31 Jan. 32 }	6 Mar. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Quetta. <i>La. ex I., to mos., Apl. 29.</i>
E. White, Arthur Denham, M.B., F.R.C.S. (1722)	26 Feb. 79	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	1 Mar. 28	Civil, 24-Parganas.
N. Buckley, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (149)	31 Oct. 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	1 May 28	Civil, Lucknow.
N. Wilson, Norman Methven, O.B.E.	23 Feb. 81	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	1 Dec. 26	Civil, Simla West and Simla East.
N. O'Neill, John Stevenson, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (157)	6 Dec. 77	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	18 Nov. 28	Civil and Jail, Meerut.
N. Macwaters, Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B., F.R.C.S.	4 Jan. 78	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	29 Dec. 27	Civil, Agra.
N. Hamilton, William Haywood, C.I.E., C.M.B., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (2) (161).	21 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	9 Sep. 28	{ B.L.C. 1 Jan. 18 O. C., I. M. H., Abbottabad.
W. Cunningham, John, C.I.E., M.D.	9 July 81	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	2 Apl. 28	Medl. Research Deptt. <i>La. ex I., 8 m., 1 Feb. 29.</i>
M. & B. Neelor, William Stewart (10, 105)	20 Apl. 80	31 Jan. 05	{ 31 Mar. 114 31 Jan. 25 }	{ 30 Jan. 32 31 Aug. 32 }	Apl. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Secunderabad.
N. Palmer, Cadwallader Edwards, M.B.	24 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	21 Oct. 28	Spl. duty, Office I. G. of Prisons, U. P.
N. Reinhold, Carl Henry, M.C., F.R.C.S.E. (1726)	4 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	22 Apl. 28	C. M. O. & C. S., Delhi.
E. Newland, Frederick Edward Middleton	19 Aug. 78	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	18 July 26	Civil, U. P.— <i>La. ex I., 8 m., 23 Feb. 29.</i>
N. Wright, William Dundas, M.B.	9 Nov. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	21 Nov. 26	Civil & Jail, Gorakhpur.
E. Boyd, John Francis	17 Sep. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	6 Oct. 24	Civil, U. P. <i>La. ex I., 12 m., 18 May 28.</i>
E. Whitmore, Vernon Northwood, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.E.	7 June 79	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	6 Oct. 24	Civil and Jail, Lyallpur.
R. Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C. (161, 204)	9 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	30 Nov. 25	Deputy I. G., C. H., Punjab.
W. Powell, William Jackson, M.D. (172) (2)	17 Dec. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	6 Feb. 23	I. G., Prisons, C. P.
Sec. Gray, William Cowan, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	4 Oct. 78	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	26 Nov. 28	Ag. Prof. of Midwifery and Principal, Medl. College, and First Obstetric Physician and Gynaecologist, Govt. Hospl. for Women and Children, Madras.





## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
U. P.	Holroyd, Gilbert, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 1</i> Apr. 20 to 12 Sep. 20.	17 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	27 Nov. 21	Supdt., Central Prison, Bareilly.
L. P.	Oraham, David Livingstone, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (109)	1 Sep. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	31 Jan. 29	Offg. Civil, Khasi & Jaintia Hills, Assam.
M.&B.	Phillips, John Alfred Steele (95. 172a)	6 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	13 Apr. 26	Offg. Dir. of Public Health, B. & O.
L. P.	Simpson, Norman Skinner	1 Jan. 81	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 26	31 Aug. 33	. . . .	Jails, Bengal. <i>Lo. ex l., 10 m., 3 Dec. 28.</i>
U. P.	Singh, Kanwar Shumshere	21 June 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 Dec. 24	Civil and Jail, Jullundur.
M.&B.	Fraser, Frederick Charles	15 Feb. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 Sep. 26	Civil, Malabar, Madras.
L. P.	Malcomson, Greer Edmund, M.D. Resigned 2 Sept. 13, Re-admitted 22 Feb. 15.	30 Sep. 78	1 Feb. 06	20 Jan. 27	23 July 34	28 Feb. 23	First Physician, Govt. Genl. Hosp. and Prof. of Medicine, Medl. College, Madras.
U. P.	Acton, Hugh William	26 June 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	. . . .	Professor of Tropical Pathology and Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta. Offg. Director in addition.
L. P.	Green-Armytage, Vivian Bartley, M.D., F.R.C.P.	14 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	1 May 22	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lo. ex l., 9 m., 12 Oct. 28.</i>
U. P.	Dickson, Arthur Norman, M.C., M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 1</i> May 19 to 5 Dec. 19.	27 Nov. 86	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	3 Sep. 27	Residency Surgn. & ex-officio, Vice-Consul, Bushire.
M.&B.	Russell, Alexander James Hutchinson, C.B.E., M.D.	30 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	18 Apr. 21	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo. ex l., 16 m., 22 June 28.</i>
M.&B.	Wright, Robert Ernest, C. I. E., M.D.	2 Oct. 84	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	18 Mar. 20	Prof. of Ophthalmology, Medl. College, and Supdt., Ophthalmic Hosp., Madras.
U. P.	Rai, Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.D. (94, 162, 169, 204).	15 May 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	1 Oct. 23	Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
M.&B.	Barker, Frederic Allan, O.B.E., M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 4 to 5 June 18 and 18 Feb. 19</i>	17 Oct. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	10 Oct. 27	I. G. Prisons, Punjab.
B.&A.	Thomas, Arnold Newall, D.S.O., M.B.	7 Aug. 80	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	. . . .	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo. ex l., 8 m., 27 Feb. 20.</i>

## Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

M. & B.	Tarapore, Pheroze Kharsedji (105, 161, 205a)	12 Nov. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	48 Jan. 28	I. G. of Prisons, Burma.
B. & A.	Kamat, Dwarkanath Dhamaji.	29 Feb. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	5 June 27	Civil, Sholapur.
M. & B.	Williams, William Edward Rees; O.B.E., M.B.,	27 May 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	28 Jan. 29	O. C., C. I. M. H., Bannu.
L. P.	Babonau, Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E.,	5 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	1 Mar. 27	O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera.
B. & A.	Bhathena, Sorabji Jamsaji (95, 172a)	24 Jan. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	13 Dec. 28	Civil, Surat.
U. P.	Coutts, Duncan, M.B.	7 Nov. 82	30 July 06	{ 29 July 14 27 July 27 }	29 July 33		Civil, B. & O. <i>Lo.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 12 m., 15 Nov. 26.
B. & A.	Knowles, Robert	30 Oct. 83	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35		Prof. of Protozoology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
U. P.	Sawell, Robert Beresford Seymour	5 Mar. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	17 July 25	Dir., Zoological Survey of India.
B. & A.	Hanafin, John Berchmans, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I. (2, 5, 9, 10) <i>Ag. I. c.</i> 17 July 19 to 24 Aug. 19.	10 Aug. 82	29 July 07	{ 15 July 14 1 Aug. 27 }	28 July 34	10 Nov. 28	A. D. G., I.M.S.
B. & A.	Simpson, Wilfrid James, M.B. (162)	4 Feb. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	14 Sep. 26	Agency Surgn., Bhopal & Political Agent.
L. P.	Stavenson, Frederick, M.B. (149)	1 June 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	15 Oct. 27	Resy. Surgn., Kashmir.
U. P.	Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D. <i>Ag. I. c.</i> 14 Aug. 16 to 20 Sep. 16; 5 Oct. 16 to 17 Nov. 16	10 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	21 Mar. 28	Civil, Mussoorie.
L. P.	Brierley, Wilfrid Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S. (5) <i>Ag. I. c.</i> 1 Apr. 20 to 1 Jan. 22.	17 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35	22 Apr. 28	O. C., I. M. H., Ferozepore.
M. & B.	Lapsley, James Burne, M.C., M.B. (162, 206) <i>Ag. I. c.</i> 4 Nov. 17 to 7 Dec. 17.	16 Aug. 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35	4 Nov. 25	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
M. & B.	Fielding, Charles Henry, M.B. (105) <i>Ag. I. c.</i> 12 Dec. 19 to 21 May 20.	8 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35	1 Feb. 28	Jails, Burma. <i>Lo.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 19 m., 23 Oct. 28.
M. & B.	Watson, William Linton, O.B.E. (16)	21 June 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35		Mily. <i>Lo.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 12 m., 18 Mar. 20.
U. P.	Barnett, James William, M.B. (95, 162)	7 May 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35		Mily. <i>Lo.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , to 2 Feb. 30, p. r.
U. P.	Puri, Madan Lal (95, 162, 169, 204)	13 Apr. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35	13 Dec. 27	Civil, Amritsar.
U. P.	Lloyd, Reginald Broughton, M.B. (66)	31 Aug. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	10 July 20	Imperial Serologist and Chemical Examiner to the Govt. of India, Calcutta.
U. P.	Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D. (2, 9)	16 Jan. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	2 Nov. 28	A. D. H., Southern Comd., Poona.
U. P.	Chopra, Ram Nath, M.B. (95, 161, 169, 204)	17 Aug. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35		Prof. of Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, also Lecturer of Materia Medica, Medl. College, Calcutta.
U. P.	Tresslader, Alfred Geddes, C.I.E., M.D. (13, 14)	15 Dec. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35		Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 4 m., 14 d., 8 Dec. 28.
B. & A.	Jolly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B. (94, 100, 172a)	6 Apr. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35		Offg. Dir. of Pub. Health, Burma.
M. & B.	Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (71)	18 July 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35		Prof. of Pathology, K. G. Medl. College, and Physician, King George's Hosp., Lucknow.
L. P.	McNeill, Alister Argyll Campbell, M.B. <i>Ty. I. c.</i> 28 Jan. 27 to 22 Oct. 27.	21 Nov. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	28 May 28	D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs., Simla.
M. & B.	Graham, George Frederick, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (5, 8, 172a, 206) <i>Ag. I. c.</i> 16 Apr. 17 to 2 Nov 17.	11 Jan. 85	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	30 Sep. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Lansdowne.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of joining I. M. S.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lien tenant-Colonels—concluded.							
U. P.	Wadia, Maneck Dhunjishaw (153, 155, 161a, 172a, 204) [1]	5 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	12 Oct. 27	Civil, Ferozepore.
U. P.	Murlinson, Taylor David	7 Nov. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	1 Dec. 23	Dir., Public Health, Assam.
B.A.A.	Vazifdar, Sobrah Shapoorji (162, 169, 203)	1 Aug. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	14 Feb. 25	Prof. of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, G. M. C., and Supdt. and Physician, J. J. Hospl., Bombay.
B.A.A.	Nelson, John Joseph Harper, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	12 Jan. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	5 Jan. 27	Prof. of Medicine, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
U. P.	Philpson, Edward Selby, D.S.O., M.D. (2052)	10 Mar. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	28 July 23	C. A. M. O., Port Health Offr. and Medl. Offr., E. G. Hospl., Aden.
U. P.	Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D.	30 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	29 June 20	O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot.
L. P.	Boyd, Thomas Crawford, F.R.C.S.I. (172a)	26 Aug. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	23 Aug. 21	Chemical Examiner, Bengal, and Prof. of Chemistry, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
L. P.	Keyworth, William David, M.D. (8, 169)	31 Jan. 81	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	17 Sep. 28	O. C., I. M. H., Jhansi.
U. P.	Gale, Berkeley, M.B. (169)	5 Feb. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	2 Apr. 28	Civil, Multan.
M.&B.	King, Harold Holmes, M.B.	17 Aug. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	31 Dec. 25	Dir., King Instt., Guindy, Madras.
U. P.	Flowerdew, Richard Edward, M.B.	26 Sep. 86	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	23 Oct. 26	Supdt., Jail, Rangoon.
M.&B.	Symes, Arthur Jesson, M.B.	12 Apl. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Aug. 28	31 July 35	•	Mily. /w., ex I., 1 yr., 1 Aug. 28, p.r.
L. P.	Lee, Alfred John, M.B. (15)	6 Mar. 82	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 29	29 Jan. 36	•	C. I. M. H., Razani.
U. P.	Smith, Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., Ag. I. c. 17 Sep. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.	19 June 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	•	Legation Surgn., Nepal.
U. P.	Dick, Alan MacDonald, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	30 July 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	1 Oct. 23	{ Bl. m., 3 June 28. Prof. of Ophthalmology and Ophthalmic Surgn., K.E. Medl. College, Lahore.
B.&A.	Holgate, Maurice James, O.R.E., M.B. (95, 196)	15 May 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	18 Nov. 20	Civil, Bombay. /w., ex I., 12 m., 1 Nov. 28.
L. P.	Bomford, Trevor Laurence, M.D.	8 Feb. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	28 June 20	Civil Darjeeling.
L. P.	Jack, William Andrew Morton, O.B.E., M.B.	13 July 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	27 Mar. 28	D. A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Distt.
L. P.	Anderson, Alexander Charles	12 Mar. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	20 May 28	Jails, Madras.
L. P.	Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv (169)	2 Apl. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	28 Feb. 27	Civil, Bakerganj.
M.&B.	Hodge, Edward Humfrey Vere, M.B.	28 Aug. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	16 Apl. 23	Civil, Chittagong.
U. P.	Burke, Gerald Tyler, M.D.	31 May 82	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	7 Oct. 28	Civil and Jail, Saharanpur.
M.&B.	Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B.	10 June 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	25 Oct. 28	Civil & Jail, Abbottabad.
B.&A.	Kureishi, Mozafer Din Ahmed (161, 203)	14 Oct. 84	30 Jan. 09	4 Mar. 29	29 Jan. 36	17 Dec. 28	O. C., V. M. H., Delhi.

Major

L. P.	MacGregor, Robert Forester Douglas, M.C., M.B. (896, 157, 101, 199).	5 Jan. 85	29 Jan. 10	29 July 21	28 Jan. 37	1 May 27	<i>Bl. m., 1 Jan. 19.</i> Agency Surgeon. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 30 Aug. 28.</i>
M.&B.	Sheppard, Arthur Lewin, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (2, 172a)	30 Apl. 82	29 Jan. 10	29 July 21	28 Jan. 37	3 Dec. 28	Civil Surgeon, Rangoon West.
B.&A.	Gilroy, Paul Knighton, M.C. M.D., F.R.C.S.	7 June 85	29 Jan. 10	29 July 21	28 Jan. 37	4 Nov. 28	Supdt., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
M.&B.	Kernahan, Joseph Arthur Alexander.	11 Sep. 82	29 Jan. 10	29 July 21	28 Jan. 37	4 Mar. 29	<i>Bl. m., 3 Jan. 19.</i> C. I. M. H. Landi Kotai.
L. P.	Irvine, Maurice Lionel Corrie, M.D. (9)	7 June 86	29 Jan. 10	29 July 21	28 Jan. 37	7 Apl. 25	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I. to 21 Sep. 29, p. r.</i>
L. P.	Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.	18 May 87	29 Jan. 10	29 July 21	28 Jan. 37	.	First Resdt. Surgn., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
U. P.	Duncan, George Lawrence, M.B. (2) . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 23 Apl. 20 to 12 Nov. 21; 2 Dec. 21 to 8 Nov. 22.</i>	6 Feb. 84	29 Jan. 10	29 July 21	28 Jan. 37	Apl. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Kikee.
M.&B.	Lynn, Graham Rigby, D.S.O., M.B. (10) . . . <i>Ag. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 15 May 18.</i> <i>Ty. m. 16 May 18 to 30 July 21.</i>	21 Jan. 85	31 July 09	31 July 21	30 July 36	.	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I., to 6th Oct. 29.</i>
U. P.	Mackenzie, Louis Hope Lovat, M.B. (169, 174) . . .	1 Nov. 81	31 July 09	31 July 21	30 July 36	14 Aug. 28	<i>Bl. m., 3 June 17.</i> Agency Surgeon, Kurram & M.O., Kurram Militia.
L. P.	Rahman, Mohamed Abdur (162) (g) . . . . . <i>Ty. m. 1 Feb. 18 to 5 Dec. 20.</i>	22 Oct. 81	31 July 09	31 July 21	30 July 36	.	<i>Bl. m., 3 June 19.</i> Civil, U.P. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 2 Apl. 28.</i>
B.&A.	Kolapore, Framroze Jamsetjee (204) . . . . . <i>Ag. m. 20 May 19 to 10 Mar. 20.</i>	13 Oct. 82	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 22	28 Jan. 37	1 Jan. 28	O. C., I. M. H., Jullundur.
U. P.	Kennedy, Edward Galwey, A.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 15 Mar. 17 to 6 July 19; 14 July 19 to 23 Sep. 19.</i>	20 June 87	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 22	28 Jan. 37	13 May 28	O. C., I. M. H., Bareilly. Spec. in Surgery, Meerut Dist.
B.&A.	Macdonald, John Valentine, M.C., M.B. (155a) . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 1 Oct. 18 to 8 May 19.</i>	14 Feb. 85	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 22	28 Jan. 37	.	<i>Bl. m., 3 June 10.</i> I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt. Burma Dist.
L. P.	Pallit, Ananth Nath, F.R.C.S.E. (134) . . . . .	14 Oct. 83	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 22	28 Jan. 37	.	Civil, B. & O. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 26 Jan. 29.</i>
M.&B.	Robson, Hubert Alan Hirst, M.B. . . . .	17 Apl. 85	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 22	28 Jan. 37	15 May 23	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., 1 y. 6 m. 14 d., 6 Sept. 28.</i>
U. P.	Howlett, Cecil George, M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. m. 26 June 19 to 31 May 20.</i>	30 May 82	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 22	28 Jan. 37	.	Civil, B. & O. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 8 Feb. 29.</i>
M.&B.	Newton-Davis, Charles, M.C., M.B. (5) . . . . . <i>Ag. m. 7 June 18 to 28 Aug. 19.</i>	18 Dec. 82	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	29 July 37	.	I. M. H., Bangalore, Staff Surgn.
U. P.	Clifford, Reginald Charles, D.S.O., M.C., F.R.C.S.E. . . . .	17 Sep. 84	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	29 July 37	1 Nov. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow, Surg. Spec.
M.&B.	Newcomb, Clive, M.D. . . . .	3 Oct. 82	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	29 July 37	20 Mar. 28	Foreign Services under I. R. F. A. (On Nutritional Research).
L. P.	Shortt, Henry Edward, M.B. . . . .	15 Apl. 87	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	29 July 37	4 Mar. 29	I. R. F. A.
U. P.	Hughes, Thomas Arthur, M.D. (160) . . . . . <i>Ty. m., 12 May 19 to 12 July 20.</i>	6 Dec. 84	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	29 July 37	25 Oct. 20	<i>Bl. m., 1 Jan. 20.</i> Prof. of Clinical Medicine, K.E. Medl. Coll. Lahore.
L. P.	Batra, Hargobind Lal, M.C. (204) . . . . .	14 June 85	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	29 July 37	15 June 26	Also Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., in addn., Lahore.
M.&B.	Purvis, Murray, M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 23 Feb. 19.</i> <i>Ty. l. c. 20 Jan. to 4 Aug. 27.</i>	16 Sep. 86	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	29 July 37	.	Civil, Sibsagar, Assam.
M.&B.	Taylor, Duncan McNab, M.B. (9) . . . . .	6 Aug. 86	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	29 July 37	26 Sep. 26	<i>Bl. m., 3 June 19.</i> Mily. <i>Lo. ex I. to 4 Aug. 30; p. r. Extn. 1 yr.</i>

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>							
L.P.	Walker, Walter Oliphant, M.B.	12 June 86	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	29 July 37	15 Mar. 28	Civil Bengal. <i>Ln, ex L, 12 m., 13 Nov. 28.</i>
L.P.	Soott, John, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (2, 5, 9). <i>Ag. m., 19 July 18 to 26 Mar. 20.</i>	28 June 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38		<i>Bl. L. C., 1 July 27.</i> O. C., T. M. H., Jubulpore.
M.&B.	Hay, Frederick William, M.B.	15 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	Mar. 29	I. M. H., Juelum.
M.&B.	Hepworth, Sidney Milverton, M.B. (10, 144)	11 June 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	3 Aug. 27	Ag. Supdt., X-Ray Inst., Delhi Dun.
L.P.	Cornack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	6 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38		Civil Surgeon, Myingyan.
M.&B.	Pandatal, Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., F.R.C.S. (195) <i>Ag. m., 12 June 19 to 27 Aug. 19.</i>	20 May 85	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	17 Dec. 24	Ag. and Surgn., General Hoapl., Madras.
L.P.	San, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B. (205a)	22 Oct. 83	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	15 Oct. 25	Civil, Cachar, Assam.
M.&B.	Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B. (9) (95)	16 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	7 May 28	O.C., T. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
U.P.	Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. L. C. 19 May 19 to 17 July 19; 17 July 20 to 23 Aug. 20, 10 Feb. 21 to 25 Mar. 21.</i>	21 Feb. 86	30 July 10	30 July 22	30 July 37	8 Apl. 27	Prof. of Operative Surgery, R. E. Medical College, Lahore.
U.P.	Khan, Latifat Husan	27 Aug. 83	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	17 Jan. 28	Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur.
L.P.	Herriock, Robert deStretton Berkeley, D.S.O. <i>Ag. m. 15 May 19 to 19 Sep. 20.</i>	23 Dec. 84	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	13 Mar. 28	M.B., <i>Ln, ex L, 12 m., 4 July 28.</i>
U.P.	A. & Stinton, John Alexander, O.B.E., M.B. <i>Ag. L. C., 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Apl. 18; 30 July 18 to 12 Apl. 19. Ty. m., 16 July 19 to 30 July 20.</i>	2 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	1 Sep. 27	<i>Bl. m., 3 June 19.</i> Dir., Central Malacca Organisation, Kasauli.
U.P.	Murphy, Denis FitzGerald, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5) <i>Ag. L. C., 11 Nov. 19 to 20 July 20.</i>	8 Nov. 83	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	1 Jan. 26	O. A. D. M. S. (Mch.), Lucknow, and O. C. No. 8 I. H. C.
L.P.	Stocker, Charles James, M.C., M.B. (9, 17, 89b, 102b) <i>Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 9 Apl. 18. &amp; 19 Dec. 18 to 23 June 20.</i>	24 June 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	2 Nov. 27	Civil, Hushangabad.
B.&A.	Doyle, Eric Edward, D.S.O. (94, 160, 206) <i>Ty. m., 25 Dec. 18 to 1 Feb. 21.</i>	18 Sep. 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	27 Mar. 25	<i>Bl. m., 3 June 19.</i> Supdt., Central Prison., Yeravda.
B.&A.	Plumtree, Cyril Macdonald, F.R.C. S. E.	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	19 June 28	Offg. Presy. Surgn., Bombay.
L.P.	Penny, Edward Ty. m., 1 Nov. 18 to 1 Apl. 21.	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	28 Oct. 26	O. C., T. M. H., Roorkee.
B.&A.	Candy, Ronald Herbert, M.B.	13 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	1 Apl. 25	Civil and Supdt., Mental Hoapl., B. J. Medl. School, Ahmedabad.
B.&A.	Bharucha, Janasji Carsetji (160) <i>Ty. m., 18 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.</i>	9 July 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	15 Mar. 29	Ag. Civil, Madras.



L. P.	Hingston, Henry, M.D. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 22 Feb. 19 to 17 Nov. 21.	22 Nov. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	• • • •	Surgn. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
M. & B.	Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 1 May 18 to 6 Feb. 21 and 7 Mar. 21 to 16 May 21.	10 Mar. 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	2 July 23	Principal, Medl. College, Vizagapatnam.
L. P.	Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.B.	28 June 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	• • • •	Offg. Proftr. of Midwifery, Medical College, and Obstetric Physician and Surgn., College Hospls., Calcutta.
L. P.	Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B., M.R.C.P.E. (1) (206a)	18 June 88	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	19 Jan. 27	D. A. D. M. S., Southern Comd
U. P.	Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D., F.R.C.P.E. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 4 July 20 to 23 Oct. 22.	1 Sep. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	• • • •	Medl. Supdt., General Hosp'l., Rangoon and Proftr. of Medicine, University College, Rangoon.
L. P.	Goss, Edward Sted, M.C.	25 Sep. 83	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	12 Apr. 27	O. i/c. M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
L. P.	Duncan, Archibald Wallace	11 July 84	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	10 Nov. 28	Civil, Monghyr, R. & O.
L. & B.	Brundetlee, Jehangir Francis, M.R. (105)	11 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	11 Feb. 28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
U. P.	Curestjee, Heerajee, Lehangir Manockjee, D.S.O., M.B. (64)	14 Aug. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39	21 Mar. 28	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Meerut.
M. & B.	Jones, James Walker, D.S.O., M.B. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 19 Nov. 18 to 14 Mar. 21.	22 Dec. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39	7 Apr. 27	Civil, Rangoon East.
L. P.	Histop, James Hall, M.C., M.B. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 14 Jan. 20 to 11 Jan. 21.	9 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39	31 Nov. 37	O. C. I. M. H., Mhow.
M. & B.	Anderson, Laurence Allfrey Pelham, M.D. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 6 June 20 to 27 Feb. 22.	13 Apr. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	4 Apr. 28	Asstt. Director, C. R. I., Kasauli. Offg. Dir., Haifkine Instt.
M. & B.	Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	29 Jan. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	2 July 24	Bt. m. 3 <i>Young</i> 19. Madras.
B. & A.	Hance, James Bennett, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (161a)	2 Apr. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	22 July 28	Civil, The Nilgiris, C. M. O., W. I. States Agency and Residency Surgn., Rajkot.
L. P.	Rowntree, Harold Kirkby, M.C., M.B. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 18 to 30 Aug. 18.	27 Oct. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	2 May 28	Civil, Simla East. <i>L. ex I.</i> , 4 m., 19 Nov. 28.
U. P.	Thomson, Graham Vaiden, M.B. (7)	17 Jan. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	28 Mar. 28	Mily. <i>L. ex I.</i> , to 26 Feb. 30, <i>p. r.</i>
B. & A.	Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B.	24 Sep. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	18 Nov. 28	Civil, Dharwar.
L. P.	Mciver, Colin (169)	21 Oct. 84	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	18 Apr. 28	Offg. Civil, Lakhimpur.
L. P.	John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B.	22 Sep. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	8 Feb. 29	Civil, Cuttack, B. & O.
U. P.	Porter, Richard Reginald Maitland, M.C., M.B. F.R.C.S.E. (5, 206)	16 Oct. 88	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	7 Feb. 27	Proftr. of Surgery, Prince of Wales Medl. Coll., Patna.
U. P.	Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 26 May 19 to 31 Mar. 21.	12 June 87	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	8 Oct. 27	Officer i/c, Medl. Store Depot, Bombay.
M. & B.	Calvert, Edward, M.B.	13 Aug. 87	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	23 Mar. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Maymyo, <i>L. ex I.</i> , 12 m., <i>Apr. 20</i> , <i>p. r.</i>
M. & B.	Webb, John Robert Douglas, O.B.E. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 25 Feb. 18 to 27 Mar. 22.	4 Jan. 88	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	23 Mar. 28	Offg. A. D. P. H., Delhi Province & Health Officer, New Delhi.
U. P.	Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.R. (10, 162b, 206)	9 Feb. 89	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	1 June 28	X-Ray Spec, Meerut, Offg. D. A. D. M. S., A.H. Qrs.
U. P.	Kennedy, Anthony, M. B. (169)	20 Feb. 88	27 July 12	27 July 24	26 July 39	25 Mar. 27	O. C., I. M. H., 1 Mardan, with collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties.
U. P.	Gordon, Stephen, M.C., M.B. (Forfeited two days service for pension & promotion.)	4 Dec. 84	27 July 12	29 July 24	28 July 39	12 May 28	Mily. <i>L. ex I.</i> , 12 m., 9 Sep. 28, <i>p. r.</i>
L. P.	Phelan, Francis (169)	18 Mar. 87	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	11 Mar. 27	Staff Surgeon, Poona.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
L. P.	Kapur, Nawin Chand (204)	25 Aug. 86	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	4 Mar. 20	Civil, Murshidabad.
B. & A.	Bal, Narayan Krishna, M.C.	10 Sep. 85	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	15 Nov. 26	Ag. Civil, Salem, Madras.
B. & A.	Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulam-Hosseini, M.C. (4)	27 Apr. 85	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40		L. M. H., Secunderabad.
U. P.	Bokhey, Sahib Singh, M.D. (205)	15 Dec. 87	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	24 Mar. 28	Asstt. Dir., Haffkine Instt., Parel, Bombay.
	Ag. m., 17 Feb. 18 to 15 Oct. 19.						
L. P.	De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B.	23 Aug. 87	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40		Prof. of Clinical Medicine, Medl. College, Calcutta, & 2nd Physician, College Hospi.
	Ag. m., 5 Dec. 18 to 22 Nov. 19.						
L. P.	Allen, Charles Harry Powell (207)	5 Dec. 85	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	3 Dec. 28	Offg. Civil, Sylhet.
M. & B.	Martin, Reginald Victor (206a)	20 Mar. 86	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	4 Apr. 28	Superd., Central Prison, Nasik Road.
M. & B.	Findlay, James, M.B.	19 Aug. 86	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40	9 Oct. 25	Jail, Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., 15 m., 2 d., 28 Mar. 28.</i>
	Ty. m., 11 Jan. 21 to 29 May 21. <i>Ag. m., 30 May 21 to 26 July 21. Ag. L. c., 27 July 21 to 18 Apr. 22.</i>						
B. & A.	Spackman, William Collis, M.B.	23 Sep. 89	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40	24 Sep. 25	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 1 Nov. 28.</i>
M. & B.	Mehta, Nanulal Maganlal	31 Dec. 87	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40		Ag. Civil, Trichinopoly, Madras.
U. P.	Mahony, George Henry, M.B. (8), 172a, 206	31 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	29 Sep. 25	Civil, C. P. <i>Lo. ex I., 14 m., 21 May 28.</i>
U. P.	Covell, Gordon, M.B. (9)	20 Oct. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	20 Mar. 28	Medl. Res. Deptt. <i>Lo. ex I., 13 m., 22 Sep. 28.</i>
	Ag. m., 10 Dec. 18 to 20 Dec. 19.						
M. & B.	Stewart, William Ross, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5)	16 Mar. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	21 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Karachi. Spec. in Surgery, Sind Bde. Area.
	Ty. m., 16 Mar. 18 to 16 May 18; 23 May 18 to 6 Apr. 19.						
M. & B.	Mahadevan, Venkatasubba, F.R.C.S.R.	1 Feb. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	22 Oct. 28	Civil, Cuntur, Madras.
U. P.	Blinderbeek, Alured Charles Lowther O'Steen, M.B.	22 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	22 June 23	A. D. P. H., Burma.
B. & A.	Vanreenen, Jacob William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	29 Sep. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	20 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore, Surg. Splc.
	Ag. L. c., 28 Feb. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.						
M. & B.	Brown, Hubert Horan, M.B.	28 Mar. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41		L. M. H., Rawalpindi, Offg. O. C.
	Ty. m., 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21.						
M. & B.	Rao, Koteswarka Ramna (169)	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	18 Dec. 25	Ag. Civil, Kistna, Madras.
U. P.	Chand, Hari, M.C. (109)	26 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	19 Dec. 27	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 19 Feb. 29.</i>
U. P.	Puri, Nechal Das, M.B. (204)	5 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	23 Feb. 27	Deputy I. G. Prisons, Punjab.
B. & A.	Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. (205)	25 Aug. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41		Quetta. <i>Lo. ex I., to 2 Sep. 29.</i>
M. & B.	Valdya, Jagannath Bakrinsa	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	24 Oct. 28	Ag. Civil, Kurnool, Madras.
	Ag. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 9 May 21.						
B. & A.	Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves	7 May 86	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	21 Apr. 25	S. M. O., Port Blair. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 27 Dec. 28.</i>
L. P.	Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C. (8)	18 June 87	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	27 July 28	O. C. I. M. H., Risalpur.
M. & B.	Freston, Maurice Lawrence (172a) F.R.C.S. (107)	9 Feb. 91	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	1 Feb. 28	Superd., Duffield Hospl., Rangoon & Gynaecologist.
U. P.	Chand, Anil, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	9 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	21 Apr. 26	Principal and Lecturer on Medicine, Medl. School, Amritsar.

L.P.	Lee, Robert, M.B. (9)	7 Oct. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	3 Jan. 29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
L.P.	Martin, Charles de Catteret, M.B. (9, 72g)	3 Jan. 88	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	2 Mar. 27	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
L.P.	Molony, John	6 June 86	1 Dec. 14	6 Feb. 26	30 Nov. 41		D. A. D. H., Nadras Dist.
	F.R.C.S.R. (2, 5, 8)						
	Unger, Oscar Ramsey (10)	12 Sep. 89	16 July 15	6 Feb. 26	15 July 42	5	Jails, B. & O. Lw. ex I., 14 m., 10 Apl. 28.
	Briggs, Norman	12 Nov. 91	8 Aug. 17	10 Feb. 26	9 Aug. 41	23 Apl. 25	Jails, Punjab.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17."						
	Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.B.	5 Aug. 84	25 Feb. 21	11 Feb. 26	10 Aug. 41		Civil, Coorg.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 21."						
	Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 29 Apl. 19. Ag. m., 9 Jan. 22 to 28 June 22.						
	Griffith, Frank, M.B.	9 Feb. 90	15 Mar. 20	8 Mar. 26	7 Sep. 41	21 Jan. 29	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dist.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."						
	Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B.	13 Feb. 91	17 Mar. 19	23 Mar. 26	22 Sep. 41	15 Oct. 23	Tempy. Civil, New Delhi. Also Supdt., Jail.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."						
	Ag. l. c., 17 June 19 to 16 Nov. 19, 4 Dec. 19 to 17 Nov. 20.						
	Hay, Robert, M.B.	8 Mar. 89	23 Jan. 17	7 Apl. 26	6 Oct. 41	21 Nov. 28	Civil, D. I. Khan.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17."						
	Hogg, William Peat, M.C. (9)	29 Feb. 88	13 Mar. 16	10 Apl. 26	9 Oct. 41	9 Oct. 26	Offg. Agency Surgeon. Lw. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 29.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16."						
	Ag. l. c., 24 June to 9 Aug. 20.						
	Oonvala, Jehangir Hormusji	13 Sep. 87	15 Mar. 20	18 Apl. 26	17 Oct. 41	8 Jan. 29	D. A. D. P., Waziristan Dist.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Oct. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."						
	Shah, Bager Zainulabedin	5 Apl. 85	14 Mar. 20	5 May 26	4 Nov. 41	4 Feb. 29	Civil, Belgaum.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 20."						
	Mirajkar, Vaman Kaghunath, F.R.C.S. (5)	13 Oct. 87	15 Mar. 20	5 May 26	4 Nov. 41	4 Oct. 26	Profr. of Physiology, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."						
	Ashton, Basil Cedric, M.B. (13)	16 Aug. 88	23 Jan. 17	23 May 26	22 Nov. 41	1 Sep. 28	O. C., No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17."						
	Khan, Mohamed Moosa [L] (9)	3 Oct. 87	8 Dec. 15	26 May 26	25 Nov. 41	1 Feb. 26	Jails, Madras.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."						
	Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi, F.R.C.S.E. (169, 206)	4 Apl. 90	25 Feb. 21	26 May 26	25 Nov. 41	3 July 23	Police Surgeon, Calcutta.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21."						
	Banerjee, Probodh Chandra	5 Jan. 84	14 Mar. 20	2 June 26	1 Dec. 41	23 May 25	R. M. O., Medl. College Hospital, Calcutta.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 13 Mar. 20."						
	Bose, Anbuj Nath, M.B.E.	21 Aug. 90	13 Mar. 16	8 June 26	7 Dec. 41	1 Apl. 26	Profr. of Pathology, Patna Medical College.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16."						

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.							
	Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	3 Jan. 92	1 Nov. 20	14 June 26	13 Dec. 41	. . . .	Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Subarnati.
	Opulkehar, Martin Melvin, M.D. (7) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."	22 Mar. 88	17 Mar. 19	28 June 26	27 Dec. 41	16 Apl. 28	L. M. H., Quetta. Specialist in Ophthalmology, Baluchistan Distt.
	Oppenheimer, Frank (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Jan. 15 to 12 Sep. 19—4 yrs. 240 days." Ag. m., 2 June 18 to 12 Mar. 19.	1 Oct. 87	27 Sep. 19	30 July 26	29 Jan. 42	1 Feb. 28	O. C., I. M. H., Manzai.
U. P.	Savage, Philip (13)	3 Nov. 90	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 26	31 July 41	12 Jan. 25	M. O., I. R. M. S., Sanawar.
U. P.	Jatar, Nikanth Shyam, D.S.O.	26 May 87	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 26	31 July 41	21 Jan. 22	Supdt., Central Jail, Jubbulpore.
M.&B.	Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B.	1 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 26	31 July 41	17 Sep. 26	Ag. Civil, Madras. <i>Ex. ex l.</i> , 12 m., 1 Dec. 28.
M.&B.	Jamal-ud-din, M.B. (89) (6), 162(6), 204)	22 May 91	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 26	31 July 41	24 Oct. 27	Civil, Campbellpore.
M.&B.	Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B. Ag. l. c., 31 Dec. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.	27 May 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 26	31 July 41	16 Jan. 26	Jails, Buana. <i>Ex. ex l.</i> , 15 m., 28 Aug. 28.
U. P.	Alexander, Harold George, F.R.C.S.	7 Feb. 88	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	. . . .	Civil, Jalpaiguri.
U. P.	Batra, Kanchi Ram Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 18 Nov. 18, 8 July 20 to 6 Sep. 20.	10 Aug. 90	10 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	24 Jan. 27	Civil, Jhelum.
L. P.	Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C. Ag. l. c., 22 June 16 to 7 Oct. 16, Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.	14 Dec. 89	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	27 May 25	Civil, Bengal. <i>Ex.</i> , 12 m., 8 Nov. 28.
M.&B.	Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B. Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.	1 June 88	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	10 May 25	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore.
	Harty, Arthur Henry "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19."	12 Aug. 90	24 Nov. 19	7 Aug. 26	6 Aug. 41	. . . .	Civil, Bombay. <i>Ex. ex l.</i> , 12 m., 8 Nov. 28.
	Shanks, George, M.D. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 17."	14 Sep. 84	23 Jan. 17	12 Aug. 26	11 Aug. 41	11 Feb. 23	Prof. of Pathology, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Bacteriologist to Govt.
	Fry, Augustine Savgood, M.B., F.R.C.S.P. (5, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16."	4 Nov. 90	13 Mar. 16	14 Aug. 26	13 Feb. 42	22 June 25	Civil.

Vance, Robert Lancelot (8) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 20 May 16."	27 Aug. 90	30 May 16	15 Aug. 26	14 Aug. 41	1 Aug. 28	Civil, Quetta.
Ingram, William John Siewright, M.C., M.B. (2064) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18."	10 Sep. 89	29 Jan. 18	30 Sep. 26	29 Sep. 41	1/ Jan. 29	Civil Surgeon, Tangkay Burma.
Murphy, Michael, M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 14 to 8 Feb. 20."	27 Jan. 87	9 Feb. 20	12 Oct. 26	11 Oct. 41	17 Feb. 28	Civil, Maymyo.
Murray, Herbert Edward, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	19 May 89	8 Dec. 15	20 Oct. 26	19 Oct. 41	. . . .	Civil, Bengal. <i>En. ex L., 13 m., 16 Nov. 28.</i>
Will, William Miller, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18." Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19; 1 Feb. 20 to 1 Nov. 20.	18 Feb. 88	29 Jan. 18	21 Oct. 26	20 Oct. 41	19 Dec. 25	Officer i/c, M. S. Depot, Madras.
D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	3 May 89	1 Nov. 20	5 Nov. 26	4 Nov. 41	5 Oct. 25	Ag. Rest. Medl. Officer, Genl. Hosp. & M. O., H. I., the Government's Body Guard Dispensary, Madras.
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, M.D. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21." Ag. l. c. 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	19 Jan. 86	29 Jan. 18	6 Nov. 26	5 May 43	1 Apl. 28	Offg. Dir., Pasteur Instt., Kasauli.
Agate, Vinayak Narayan, M.B. (8, 205) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21." Ag. l. c. 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	1 Oct. 89	25 Feb. 21	11 Nov. 26	10 May 42	20 Mar. 28	O. C., No. 7 Coy., I. H. C., Meerut.
Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonjee (10, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	31 May 89	15 Mar. 20	15 Nov. 26	14 Nov. 41	11 Jan. 28	O. i/c, M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Modi, Loni Shahpurji, F.R.C.S.I. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	9 Mar. 84	1 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 26	14 Nov. 41	16 Mar. 24	Supdt., Central Jail, Buxar.
Khin, Henry Aung, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	8 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	19 Nov. 26	18 May 42	29 Mar. 27	Civil and Jail, Akyab.
Mukerji, Satyendra Nath, F.R.C.S.E. (5) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	24 June 81	8 Dec. 15	20 Nov. 26	19 Nov. 41	. . . .	Offg. Supdt., Campbell Medl. School and Hospital, Calcutta.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Establt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>							
	Joshi, Mani Shankar (206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20=5 yrs., 162 days."	21 Aug. 89	1 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 26	22 May 42	. . .	Mily. <i>Loc. ex L.</i> , 12 m., 17 Sep. 28.
	Bharucha, Kaikhurur Byramji "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	19 July 89	1 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	29 June 28	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpur.
	Daboo, Erach Rutnanji, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."	9 May 88	17 Mar. 19	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	9 June 27	Offg. Civil, Manipur.
	Anand, Hira Singh (2) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17."	17 Sep. 89	9 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	11 Feb. 29	Health Officer, Simla.
	Kamakaka, Burjorji Hormasji, M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21."	24 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 21	29 Nov. 26	28 May 42	9 May 27	Medl. Officer, South Waziristan Scouts and Agency Surgn., Wana.
	Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	27 June 88	15 Mar. 20	2 Dec. 26	1 Dec. 41	. . .	Mily. <i>Loc. ex L.</i> , 13 m., 14 Sep. 28.
	Mitchell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B. (g) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20=5 yrs. 287 days."	3 Aug. 89	25 Sep. 20	13 Dec. 26	11 Dec. 41	Mar. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Ambala.
	Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B. (2) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	1 Sep. 86	15 Mar. 20	14 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 41	1 Nov. 27	D. P. H., C. P.
	Gai, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B. (4) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	26 Aug. 86	15 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 26	19 Dec. 41	. . .	I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Singh, Malik Anup, M.B. (10, 162h, 169) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	22 Sep. 91	1 Nov. 20	27 Dec. 26	26 June 42	16 Apl. 28	Supdt. Jail, Insein.
	Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.E. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17."	25 Apl. 90	9 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 27	19 July 42	7 May 27	Supdt., Central Jail, Montgomery.
	Bourke, Ulick Joseph "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Jan. 15 to 29 May 16."	10 June 85	30 May 16	21 Jan. 27	20 Jan. 42	. . .	Supdt., Central Jail, Hazaribagh, R. & O.

Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., M.B. (2, 9, 19, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19."	30 June 88	17 Mar. 19	2 Feb. 27	1 Aug. 42	• • • •	C. I. M. H., Razani.
Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19."	21 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	10 Feb. 27	9 Aug. 42	• • • •	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days.	18 Feb. 91	25 Feb. 21	18 Feb. 27	17 Aug. 42	Mar. 29	I. M. H., Shillong.
Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B. (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	6 June 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Feb. 27	22 Aug. 42	• • • •	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kapadia, Ratenshaw Nariman, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.R., "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. (5, 206), 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	25 July 90	1 Nov. 20	25 Feb. 27	24 Aug. 42	• • • •	Mily. <i>Loc. ex I.</i> to 5 July 29.
McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19."	12 Aug. 86	17 Mar. 19	26 Feb. 27	25 Aug. 42	• • • •	Offg. second Profr. of Midwifery and Gynæcology, Medical College, Calcutta.
Rajan, Huggahalli Sunda, M.B. • • • • (10, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	12 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Feb. 27	25 Aug. 42	• • • •	Mily. <i>Loc. ex I.</i> , 12 m., 20 Aug. 28.
Kharegat, Rustan Merwan, M.B. • • • • "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17."	3 Feb. 89	23 Jan. 17	11 Mar. 27	10 Sep. 42	16 Feb. 28	Agency Surgn., Sistan.
Pyper, John Clark, M.B. (9, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 3 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 300 days."	18 Mar. 89	30 July 21	25 Mar. 27	23 Sep. 42	19 Oct. 28	Agency Surgeon, Gilgit.
Vakhl, Pestonji Rustonji, M.B. • • • • Oct. 15 "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	12 May 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Apr. 27	3 Oct. 42	• • • •	C. I. M. H., Razani.
Yule, Josephus Lockhart Downes, M.B. • • • • Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apr. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days.	24 Apr. 94	5 Oct. 22	8 Apr. 27	6 Apr. 42	• • • •	Mily. <i>Loc. ex I.</i> , 12 m., 2 Aug. 28.
Dhawan, Manohar Lall, M.B. (9) • • • • Oct. 15 "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	16 Jan. 91	1 Nov. 20	28 Apr. 27	27 Oct. 42	30 June 24	O. C., I. M. H., and 1/c Bde. Lab., Allahabad.
Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.C. • • • • Nov. 15 "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19; Agt. m. 14 Mar. 19 to 14 Oct. 19."	31 Oct. 87	15 Dec. 19	19 May 27	18 Nov. 42	13 Nov. 22	Medl. Supdt., Punjab Mental Hospital.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>							
	Mitra, Sararendra Lal, M.B. (2) . . . . .	23 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	20 May 27	19 May 42	15 Sep. 25	Asstt. D. P. H., R. & O.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20."						
	Cotter, Edward, M.B. (2, 206) . . . . .	6 Nov. 92	8 Dec. 15	8 June 27	7 Dec. 42	4 Aug. 25	D. A. D. H. & P., A. H. Qrs.
	Mehta, Nariman Byramji (2) . . . . .	5 Nov. 83	1 Nov. 20	21 June 27	20 June 42	Apr. 29	D. A. D. H., Rawalpindi Dist.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20,"						
	Ag. m. 22 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 19.						
	Contractor, Sorab Curshedji, M.B. (7, 169, 206) . . . . .	25 Jan. 87	1 Nov. 20	14 July 27	13 July 42	9 Mar. 26	Supdt. of Prisons and M. O. the Penitentiary and Civil Jail, Madras.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20."						
	Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, (2, 18, 206a) . . . . .	16 Nov. 87	1 July 21	1 Aug. 27	31 July 42	3 Nov. 28	Ag. Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravada.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19; and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21.—Total 5 yrs. 334 days.						
	Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.B. (9) . . . . .	27 June 93	25 Sep. 20	16 Aug. 27	14 Feb. 43	1 July 28	Offg. Asstt. Director, Haffkine Institute, Parel, Bombay.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apr. 15 to 10 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 222 days.						
	Ag. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19.						
	Shalkh, Abdul Hamid, M.B. (101, 204) . . . . .	5 Feb. 90	22 Feb. 21	3 Sep. 27	3 Sep. 42	1 Oct. 27	Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Agra.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 3 May 20—5 yrs. 171 days.						
	Nag, Sukumar, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 9) . . . . .	13 Nov. 90	1 Nov. 20	10 Sep. 27	9 Mar. 43	10 June 28	I. M. H. Kohat, Surg. Spec.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.						
	Hanna, George Boyle . . . . .	21 Nov. 87	30 May 16	30 Sep. 27	29 Sep. 42	24 Oct. 27	Supdt., Presy. Jails, Calcutta.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16.						
	Ag. m. 20 Feb. 19 to 13 Dec. 20.						
	Logan, Robert Ancel . . . . .	13 Nov. 89	10 Oct. 19	1 Oct. 27	31 Mar. 43	13 Nov. 26	D. A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apr. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.						

Kirwan, Fredrick Michael Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Oct. 15 to 24 Feb. 21.	9 Mar. 86	25 Feb. 21	11 Oct. 27	10 Oct. 42	. . . .	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Mathotra, Ram Chandra, O.B.E., M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 May 15 to 12 May 19 and 6 Apl. 20 to 31 Oct. 20—Total 4 yrs. 197 days.	19 Jan. 84	21 Nov. 20	18 Oct. 27	17 Apl. 43	. . . .	Asst. Dir., Public Health, Technical (Epidemiology), Punjab.
Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 5 yrs. 114 days.	6 Nov. 89	19 Feb. 21	28 Oct. 27	27 Oct. 42	. . . .	I. M. H., Ambala, Burma Dist.
Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.	7 Oct. 87	1 Nov. 20	28 Oct. 27	27 Oct. 42	31 Oct. 27	Supdt., Central Prison, Naini.
Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.D. (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22, Total 6 yrs. 271 days.	20 July 91	9 Feb. 23	14 Nov. 27	13 May 43	11 Jan. 29	D. A. D. H., Meerut.
Thomas, David Rees, M.B. (206a) . . . . . Ag. m. 10 Sep. 18 to 16 Mar. 19 and 29 May 19 to 10 Oct. 19.	12 Apl. 89	30 May 16	30 Nov. 27	29 May 43	. . . .	Chemical Examiner to Govt., Punjab.
Verdon, Philip . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17. Ag. l.c. 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.	22 Feb. 86	8 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 27	30 Nov. 42	26 Nov. 28	Ag. Presdy. Surgn., 4th Dist., Royapet tal. Hospl. and Profr. of Medl. Jurisprudence, Me dl. College, Madras.
Shah, Jela! Mochool, M.B.E. [L.] . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.	17 Jan. 86	23 Jan. 17	17 Dec. 27	16 Dec. 42	9 June 24	P. A. to Surgn.-Genl., Bombay.
Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram (134, 204) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21.	23 Oct. 84	25 Feb. 21	23 Dec. 27	22 June 43	1 Dec. 28	O. C., I. M. H., Kanpotee.
Ainsley, James Edward . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.	7 Sep. 93	15 Mar. 20	29 Dec. 27	28 June 43	Mar. 29	O. C. No-4 Coy. I. H. C., Quetta.
Warters, Reginald Arthur (9) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.	1 Jan. 90	15 Mar. 20	12 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 43	. . . .	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Dimona, William Elliot Randal (8) (2) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 18=3 yrs. 63 days.	29 Sep. 93	27 Sep. 19	26 Jan. 28	25 July 43	. . . .	Asstt. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P.
Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B. (206 a) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19.	7 Apl. 86	29 Nov. 19	2 Feb. 28	1 Feb. 43	. . . .	I. M. H., Bareilly.

\* Officers are not-compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	<b>Chakrabarti, Jotish Chander, M.B.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	15 Oct. 86	25 Feb. 21	17 Feb. 28	16 Feb. 43	. . . .	<i>Mily. L. ex I., 27 Apl. 28.</i>
	<b>Ghosh, Abani Mohan, M.B. (206a).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 26.</i>	28 July 89	1 Nov. 20	19 Feb. 28	18 Feb. 43	18 Feb. 29	Civil, Bhagalpur, B. D. O.
	<b>Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, M.B. (8).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Dec. 14 to 9 Jan. 16, 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 173 days.</i>	27 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 21	1 Mar. 28	29 Aug. 43	. . . .	D. A. D. M. S. (Dist. & Enbkn.), Bombay.
	<b>Khandwalla, Mungaldas Tuljaram, M.B.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	16 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 28	10 Mar. 43	10 May 28	Jails, Madras.
	<b>Rodger, John, M.C.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19 = 4 yrs. 134 days.</i> <i>Ty. m. 22 Jan. 18 to 25 July 18 and 16 Nov. 18 to 29 Mar. 19. Ag. m. 2 May 21 to 16 Oct. 21.</i>	19 Dec. 91	30 July 20	18 Mar. 28	17 Mar. 43	7 Jan. 29	Offg. Residency Surgn., Mewar.
	<b>Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B. (10, 161, 203).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	2 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Mar. 28	22 Sep. 43	. . . .	1, M. H., Mandalay.
	<b>Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (S. 206a).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20 = 5 yrs. 59 days. Ag.-m. 28 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 10.</i>	22 May 91	3 Dec. 21	5 Apl. 28	4 Oct. 43	. . . .	Civil.
	<b>Olvide, David (2).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	30 Mar. 94	1 Nov. 20	16 Apl. 28	15 Oct. 43	. . . .	Asst. Dir. of Public Health, Malariology, U. P.
	<b>Dargan, Patrick Arthur.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> <i>Ag. m. 19 May 21 to 30 Dec. 21.</i>	1 Aug. 88	1 Nov. 20	12 May 28	11 May 43	. . . .	<i>Mily. L. ex I., 12 m., Mar. 29.</i>

## Majors—contd.

Sahal, Bishambhar Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.	17 Oct. 88	14 Mar. 20	21 May 28	20 Nov. 43	. . .	I. M. H., Kohat.
Blake, Leo, M.C. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 May 15 to 16 Nov. 19.	20 Aug. 91	17 Nov. 19	22 May 28	21 May 43	20 Feb. 29	O. C. No. 3 Coy., I. H. C., Lahore.
Bhargava, Manohar Lal, M.B. (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	20 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	5 June 28	4 June 43	. . .	I. M. H., Delhi, Rec. Medl. Officer.
O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B. (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 10 to 16 Oct. 22.	15 July 91	17 Oct. 22	8 June 28	7 June 43	Apr. 29	D. A. D. M. S., Western Comd.
Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 26.	7 Dec. 91	1 Nov. 20	20 June 28	19 June 43	. . .	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Dutt, Som, M.C. (134, 203) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 24 June 16 to 19 May 25.	28 Mar. 83	20 May 25	24 June 28	23 June 43	. . .	Supdt., Central Jail, Alipore.
Bird, Joseph Godfrey, M.B. (8) . . . . .	9 May 90	23 Jan. 17	23 July 28	22 Jan. 44	. . .	I. M. H., Saugor.
Craighead, Alexander Clifton, M.B. (2) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.	3 Aug. 89	15 Dec. 19	9 Aug. 28	8 Aug. 43	. . .	Medical Research Deptt., <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 1 Jan 29.</i>
Oberal, Gurdas Ram, M.B. (10) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	6 Apl. 92	1 Nov. 20	19 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 43	. . .	Spec. in Radiology, C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Dhunjibhoy, Jal Edalji, M.B. (4) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	17 July 91	1 Nov. 20	20 Aug. 28	19 Feb. 44	1 Apl. 25	Supdt., Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital.
Chandra, Jagdish, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	27 Apl. 89	1 Nov. 20	21 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 43	. . .	I. M. H., Multan.
Symons, Henry John Hugh, M.C. (169, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Aug., Ag. m. 21 June 20 to 3 Nov. 20.	14 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	31 Aug. 28	30 Aug. 43	. . .	Agency Surgeon. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 29 Oct. 28.</i>
Galvin, John Smart, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	4 Mar. 92	15 Mar. 20	5 Sep. 28	4 Mar. 44	. . .	C. I. M. H., Idak.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>						
	Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B. (10) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Sep. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	2 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	16 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 43	.	I. M. H., Lahore, Spec. in Radiology.
	Gursetti, Homi Rustumji, M.B. (7, 206) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	13 Aug. 90	1 Mar. 22	1 Oct. 28	30 Mar. 44	.	B. M. H., Belgaum.
	Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.D. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	5 Aug. 91	15 Mar. 20	8 Oct. 28	7 Apl. 44	27 Aug. 27	Profr. of Physiology and Histology and Dean, Grant Medl. College, Bombay.
	McRobert, George Reid, M.D., M.R.C.P. (9) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	21 Jan. 95	15 Mar. 20	13 Oct. 28	12 Apl. 44	.	Profr. of Physiology, University of Kangoon.
	Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (2, 160, 207) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	21 Dec. 91	17 Mar. 19	17 Oct. 28	16 Apl. 44	.	I. M. H., Alipore.
	Hildreth, George Albert, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	12 Aug. 90	15 Mar. 20	11 Dec. 28	10 Dec. 43	.	Mily, <i>La. ex I.</i> , 12 m., 8 Mar. 29.
	Williamson, Harold, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 8) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 14 to 5 May 15; and 17 July 15 to 5 Apl. 19. Total 4 yrs. 169 days.</i>	26 Feb. 91	3 Dec. 21	17 Dec. 28	15 June 44	.	I. M. H., Quetta. Spec. in Midwifery and Gynaecology.
	Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	12 Mar. 89	17 Mar. 19	5 Jan. 29	4 July 44	.	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Afzal, M.D. (7, 161a, 203) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	24 Sep. 92	15 Mar. 20	6 Jan. 29	5 July 44	.	I. M. H., Abbottabad.

Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	20 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	6 Jan. 29	5 July 44	I. M. H., Meerut.
Fazal-ud-Din, O.B.E. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	5 July 88	17 Mar. 19	13 Jan. 29	12 July 44	Agency Surgeon, North Waziristan & M. O., Tochi Scouts.
Baeu, Phanindra Nath, M.B. (2, 9, 95, 172a) . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	31 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	16 Jan. 29	15 July 44	Ag. Prof. of Pathology, Medl. Coll., Madras.
Salamat-Ullah, Haji Mohammad, M.C., M.B. (161) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Feb. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	16 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	5 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 44	Supdt., Central Prison, Lucknow.
Baeu, Bijitendra, F.R.C.S.E. (5, 7) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	23 Sep. 86	17 Mar. 19	5 Feb. 29	4 Aug. 44	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Specialist in Ophthalmology, Rawalpindi Dist.
Sen, Ranjit . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 26.	20 Nov. 92	27 Sep. 26	7 Feb. 29	6 Feb. 44	Mily. Ltr. ex L., 12 m., 29 Nov. 28.
Jafarey, Mohamed Aan . . . . . Services for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	10 Apl. 93	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 29	24 Aug. 44	Supdt., Jail, Mandalay.
Verghese, George, M.B. (2) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	9 June 88	1 Nov. 20	27 Feb. 29	26 Aug. 44	D. A. D. P., Burma Dist.
Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy (2, 9, 206a) . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	18 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 22	27 Feb. 29	26 Aug. 44	D. A. D. P., Kohat Dist.
Mokand, Samuel Newman, M.B. (2) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	10 July 86	25 Feb. 21	1 Mar. 29	28 Aug. 44	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Alagappan, Sankarancoil Chidambaranatha, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	15 June 93	1 Mar. 22	3 Mar. 29	2 Sep. 44	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	4 May 87	1 Nov. 20	14 Mar. 29	13 Mar. 44	Ag. Prof. of Hygiene, Medl. College, Madras.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>						
	Aspinall, Robert Stivala . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22. Total 5 yrs. 169 days. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 1 Feb. 17 to 19 July 20. Capt. R. A. M. C. (T. C.) 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22.	5 Feb. 95	5 Oct. 22	19 Apl. 17	19 Apl. 20*	Agency Surgn. <i>Loc. ex I.</i> , 13 m., 14 Aug. 28.
	Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B. (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20=4 yrs. 331 days. Ty. Capt. 6 Aug. 16 to 1 July 20.	28 June 89	17 Mar. 22	20 Apl. 17	20 Apl. 20*	I. M. H., Bombay.
	Moffat, George Mayne . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17=3 yrs. 134 days. Capt., R. D. Fus., 26 Aug. 15 to 26 Dec. 17.	11 July 90	25 Sep. 20	14 May 17	14 May 20*	Mily. <i>Loc. ex I.</i> , 9 m., Jan. 29.
	Pearson, Lionel Clover, M.B. (4, 10, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20=5 yrs. 247 days. Capt. R. A. M. C. T. R. 28 Apl. 15 to 30 June 20.	6 Feb. 91	25 Jan. 23	18 May 17	18 May 20*	I. M. H., Jhelum.
	Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B. (9, 206a) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days. Ty. Capt. 26 May 16 to 27 Sep. 16 and 24 Nov. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. (Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26, to count for pension.)	20 Jan. 90	1 Nov. 20	23 May 17	23 May 20*	D. A. D. P., Bombay Dist.
	Dorivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B. (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt. 23 June 18 to 28 Feb. 22.	20 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	23 June 17	23 June 20*	Mily. <i>Loc. ex I.</i> , to May 29.
	Iyengar, Kandar Ramaswamy Krishnaswami, M.D.(2) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 3 July 20.	5 July 83	4 July 20	5 July 17	5 July 20	Dir., Packer Instt., Coonoor.

Prasad, Madho, M.B. (4) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20. (Ty. non-effective list 3 Oct. 21 to 15 Feb. 25, to count for pension.) Ty. Capt. 5 July 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	23 Oct. 88	1 Nov. 20	5 July 17	5 July 20*	Mily. Im. m. c. Ind.
McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B. (S. 206) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20—2 yrs. 339 days. Ty. Capt. 25 June 18 to 28 May 20.	13 Mar. 86	12 June 20	9 July 17	9 July 20	Mily. Ln. ex I., 9 m., 5 Oct. 28.
Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B. (204) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. m. 23 Jan. to 4 Aug. 27. Ty. l.c. 5 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 28.	13 Apl. 94	1 Mar. 22	12 July 17	12 July 20*	Mily. Ln. ex I., to Aug. 29.
Maitra, Girish Chandra . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19. Ty. Capt. 14 July 18 to 13 July 20.	10 Nov. 85	17 Mar. 19	14 July 17	14 July 20*	Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
Rooney, John Joseph, M.B. (206) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18—3 yrs. 212 days.	27 Jan. 90	19 Feb. 21	22 July 17	22 July 20*	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B. (94, 168) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 2 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	8 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	2 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 20*	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	16 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 20*	Mily. Im. ex I., 12 m., 3 Aug. 28.
Dani, Raghunath Ganesh, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	24 Dec. 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 20*	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, M.B. (9) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20, Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 20.	27 July 93	15 Mar. 20	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 20*	I/C Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.

\*Date of Seniority.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	<b>Chaudhri, Rodh Raj (204)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	1 <sup>st</sup> Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	22 Sep. 17	22 Sep. 20*	Mily. <i>Ln. ex l., to 8 July 20.</i>
	<i>Ty. Capt. 22 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
	<b>Garewal, Ajab Singh</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apr. 20.	13 Jan. 94	24 Apr. 20	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 20*	I. M. H., Jullundur.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 1 Oct. 18 to 30 Sep. 20.</i>					
	<b>Ledger, Lloyd Kirwood</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	27 May 95	15 Mar. 20	1 Nov. 17	1 Nov. 20*	Agency Surgn. <i>Ln. ex l., 12 m., 16 Feb. 28.</i>
	<i>Ty. Capt. 1 Nov. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
	<b>Br Thaw, Alfred, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	13 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	15 Jan. 18	15 Jan. 21*	Civil Surgeon Millbank Course.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 15 Jan. 19 to 14 Jan. 21.</i>					
	<b>McCann, James Galway</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.	15 May 93	10 Oct. 19	16 Feb. 18	16 Feb. 21*	Millbank Course.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 16 Feb. 19 to 15 Feb. 21.</i>					
	<b>Ramanani, Coimbatore Subramania Venkata</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21=3 yrs. 132 days.	19 Aug. 92	21 June 21	19 Feb. 18	19 Feb. 21*	Millbank Course.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 11 Sep. 18 to 10 Jan. 21.</i>					
	<b>Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B. (206a)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 20.	8 Nov. 94	24 Apr. 20	20 Feb. 18	20 Feb. 21*	Millbank Course.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 20 Feb. 19 to 19 Feb. 21.</i>					
	<b>Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, F.R.C.S.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion—10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 16; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—Total 3 yrs. 143 days.	19 July 91	30 July 21	9 Mar. 18	9 Mar. 21*	Prof. of Midwifery, King Edward Medl. College, Lahore. Also Supdt., Temp. Maternity Hosl., Lahore. <i>Ln. ex l., 4 m., 23 d., 25 Jan. 20 combined with College vacation for 1920.</i>
	<i>Ty. Capt. 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20.</i>					
	<b>Thapar, Daya Ram (5, 201)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.	6 Apr. 94	14 Mar. 20	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 21*	Millbank Course.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 25 Mar. 19 to 24 Mar. 21.</i>					
	<b>Lopes, Albert Victor (206a)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apr. 20.	6 Aug. 96	24 Apr. 20	2 May 18	2 May 21*	Millbank Course.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 2 May 19 to 1 May 21.</i>					

Barrett, James Henry (10, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.	27 Mar. 95	1 Sep. 22	2 May 18	2 May 21*	Millbank Course.
Ty. Capt., 2 May 19 to 31 Aug. 22.					
Nalwa Iqbal Singh, M.B. (10) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 Oct. 95	1 Nov. 20	16 May 18	16 May 21*	Millbank Course.
Ty. Capt., 16 May 19 to 15 May 21.					
Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B. (2, S, 9, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	14 Apl. 94	1 Nov. 20	22 June 18	22 June 21*	Millbank Course.
Ty. Capt., 22 June 19 to 21 June 21.					
Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.	15 Oct. 91	1 Mar. 22	30 July 18	30 July 21*	Agency Surgn. Lt. ex L., 12 m., 21 May 28.
Ty. Capt., 30 July 19 to 29 July 21.					
Watts, Rattan Chand, M.D. (9, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	3 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Sep. 18	26 Sep. 21*	Millbank Course.
Ty. Capt., 20 Sept. 19 to 23 Sep. 21.					
Thomas, Thomas Harold (18, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 15 to 14 May 20=4 yrs. 207 days.	23 Oct. 91	1 Aug. 23	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 21*	2nd Resident Surgn., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C., 23 July 16 to 14 May 20.					
Das, Hari, M.N. (9, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	14 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 22*	Millbank Course.
Ty. Capt., 11 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 22.					
Cox, Alfred Innes Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 16 to 6 Nov. 16=256 days.	1 Nov. 94	27 Sep. 19	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 22	Millbank Course.
Carrey, John, M.B. (10, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19=3 yrs. 271 days.	23 July 94	20 Jan. 23	24 Apl. 19	24 Apl. 22*	I. M. H., Loralai.
Pandit, Vijaya Shankar Rao (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 July 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	4 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	4 July 19	4 July 22*	Millbank Course.
Ty. Capt., 4 July 20 to 3 July 22.					
Lahiri, Priya Nath, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 25=8 yrs. 5 days.	. . .	2 Aug. 27	28 July 19	28 July 22*	O. C., I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Ty. Capt., 27 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 25.					
Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.N.E., M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 26.	30 Apl. 93	26 Aug. 26	18 Aug. 19	18 Aug. 22*	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Ty. Capt., 18 Aug. 20 to 25 Aug. 26.					

\* Date of seniority.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	Strickland, Herbert McKenzie (to) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt., 22 Sep. 20 to 21 Sep. 22.	6 Nov. 92	25 Feb. 21	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 22*	I. M. H., Maymyo.
	Katariya, Jiwanda Ram Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 22 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt., 16 Oct. 20 to 15 Oct. 22.	7 Apr. 96	25 Feb. 21	16 Oct. 19	16 Oct. 22*	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Greval, Shival Deva Singh, M.D. (2, 204) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt., 12 Nov. 20 to 11 Nov. 22.	31 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	12 Nov. 19	12 Nov. 22*	Offg. Asstt. Dir., Pasteur Instt., Rangoon.
	Advani, Radhakrishna Tahilram, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt., 14 Nov. 20 to 13 Nov. 22.	26 Jan. 96	1 Mar. 22	14 Nov. 19	14 Nov. 22*	Supdt., Central Jail, Gaya.
	McKee, William Cowan, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23. Ty. Capt., 18 Nov. 20 to 3 Feb. 23.	10 Jan. 90	4 Feb. 23	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 22*	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
	Fraser, George Hudson (18, 2062) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apl. 16 to 24 Dec. 19=3 yrs. 249 days. Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C., 24 Apl. 17 to 24 Dec. 19.	16 Nov. 90	1 Aug. 23	25 Nov. 19	25 Nov. 22*	Offg. Supdt., Mental Hospital, Agra.
	Atkinson, Montague Parker Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15=228 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19=3 yrs. 290 days. Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20.	23 Nov. 94	29 Nov. 23	21 Oct. 19	12 Feb. 23*	No. 5 F. A., Kohat.
	Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (1) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt., 25 Aug. 20 to 24 Feb. 23.	15 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 23*	Jails, U. P.
	Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B. (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15, 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20. Total 4 yrs. 294 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 15 June 17 to 29 May 20.	4 Apl. 93	28 Jan. 25	9 Apl. 20	9 Apl. 23*	Mily. Lx. ex I., 12 m., 1 Sep. 28.

Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive (5) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Total 2 yrs. 238 days. Capt. Australian, A. M. C., 1 May 15 to 10 May 17. Capt., I. M. S., (T. C.) 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Ty. Capt. I. M. S., 16 Dec. 22 to 21 Apr. 23. Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 7) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 349 days. Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.B. (10, 206a) Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15=1 yr. 47 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20=3 yrs. 161 days. Service for promotion from 23 June 1920. Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S.R.) 5 Feb. 17 to 12 Jan. 20. Culhane, Albert Joseph Charles (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Jan. 16 to 13 Sep. 23=6 yrs. 231 days. Critten, Walter Hugh Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apr. 20 to 25 May 24=4 yrs. 40 days. Ty. Capt. 14 Apr. 21 to 29 May 24. Rice, Henry James, M.C., M.D. (10) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apr. 19=1 yr. 250 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 15 Apr. 19. Donnelly, John Lawler (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 10 and from 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 20=5 yr. 186 days. § Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B. (206a) Service for pension. In ranks 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15=65 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apr. 19=3 yrs. 330 days. Service for promotion from 7 Apr. 21. Whyte, Fredric Hamilton, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (5, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20=2 yrs. 311 days. Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C., 6 Sep. 18 to 12 July 20. Fitzgerald, Gerald Haras (18) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Mar. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 21 June 18 to 18 Mar. 20. Total=2 yrs. 157 days.	1 Apr. 89	16 Dec. 22	28 Apr. 20	28 Apr. 23*	D. I. K. Spec. in Surgery, Waziristan Dist.
12 Apr. 92	20 May 25	5 June 20	5 June 23*	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I., to 27 Jan. 20.</i>	
6 June 93	1 Dec. 23	29 Nov. 19	23 June 23*	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 30 Aug. 28.</i>	
25 Sep. 94	29 Apr. 27	10 Sep. 20	10 Sep. 23*	I. M. H., Dharamsala.	
24 July 96	8 Dec. 24	23 Oct. 20	23 Oct. 23*	Western Comd.	
20 Oct. 94	11 Aug. 22	4 Dec. 20	4 Dec. 23	I. M. H., Peshawar. Specialist in Radiology, Peshawar Dist.	
15 Mar. 96	27 Sep. 26	25 Mar. 21	25 Mar. 24*	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.	
4 June 97	3 Mar. 25	5 Mar. 21	7 Apr. 24*	I. M. H., Delhi.	
1 Feb. 93	22 Feb. 24	17 Apr. 21	17 Apr. 24	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I., to 19 May 20, C. I. M. H., Rasmak.</i>	
20 Sep. 91	1 Oct. 23	27 Apr. 21	27 Apr. 24	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 30 July 28.</i>	

\*Date of seniority.



INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>						
	McRobert, Ronald, M.B. (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 6 July 21=2 yrs. 257 days.	19 Sep. 96	22 Feb. 24	10 June 21	10 June 24	I. M. H., Rangoon, <i>Ln.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 12 m., May 20.
	Atchison, William, M.C., M.B. (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19=3 yrs. 222 days.	4 June 94	28 Jan. 25	20 June 21	20 June 24*	Mily. <i>Ln.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 12 m., 13 Feb. 20.
	Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B. (10, 206a) Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17=128 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension, and promotion, 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18=297 days.	8 Apl. 99	20 Jan. 23	24 Jan. 22	29 Mar. 25	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Marling, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 15 to 25 Nov. 20=5 yrs. 123 days.	26 Aug. 96	4 Aug. 27	3 Apl. 22	3 Apl. 25*	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
	Hinksman, John Forrest Service for pay, pension and promotion, 24 Nov. 14 to 15 May 19=4 yrs. 173 days.	1 July 94	27 Sep. 26	7 Apl. 22	7 Apl. 25*	Mily. <i>Ln.</i> , <i>m. c.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , to 4 July 20.
	Dorati, Thomas Arthur, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16=227 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apl. 19=2 yrs. 313 days. Service for promotion from 22 May 22.	24 Apl. 95	31 Mar. 25	28 Jan. 22	22 May 25	C. I. M.H., Bannu.
	Falvey, Cornelius Vincent (8, 206a)	8 Apl. 98	17 Oct. 22	17 Oct. 22	17 Oct. 25	Mily. <i>Ln.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 12 m., Mar. 20.
	Taylor, Moore, M.B. (18) Service for pension. In ranks 23 Sept. 16 to 29 Jan. 18=1 yr. 129 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18=133 days. Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22.	7 Oct. 94	28 Feb. 23	13 Feb. 22	18 Oct. 25	Mily. <i>Ln.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , to 20 June 20.
	Lawle, William, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17=1 yr. 328 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18; and 17 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21=1 yr. 32 days. Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22.	22 Jan. 95	29 Nov. 23	15 Nov. 21	28 Oct. 25	C. I. M.H., Dandil.

Read, William Dunstan Boileau (206)	18 May 97	27 Sep. 26	16 May 23	16 May 26*	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19=3 yrs. 134 days.					
Joshi, Shankar Parashram, M.B. (206a)	27 July 96	20 May 25	25 May 23	25 May 26	I. M. H., Hyderabad.
Service for pay, pension, and promotion, 25 May 23 to 10 May 25.					
Davidson, Thomas Johannes, M.B. (2, 206a)	12 Nov. 98	22 Dec. 23	6 June 23	6 June 26	Mily. <i>Ex. ex I., 12 m., 4 Sep. 28.</i>
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19=199 days.					
Gill, Gurdial Singh	21 Mar. 96	26 Aug. 26	20 June 23	20 June 26	I. M. H., Meerut.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 23 to 25 Aug. 26.					
Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	1 July 98	1 Aug. 23	14 May 22	1 Aug. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Bakhloh.
Service for pension. In ranks 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18=2 yrs. 157 days, half to count.					
Kelly, Daniel, M.B. (206a)	15 Sep. 97	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Doshi with collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties.
	11 July 94	20 May 25	7 Aug. 23	7 Aug. 26	Mily. <i>Ex. ex I., 12 m., 7 Sep. 28.</i>
Gupta, Sukumar Datta, M.B. (206)					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.					
Hartley, Sydney, M.C., M.B.	1 Mar. 94	30 Apl. 28†	28 Aug. 23	28 Aug. 26*	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 11 May 18=3 yrs. 6 245 days, and from 30 Apl. 27 to 29 Apl. 28.					
Michelson, Everett Gladstone, M.B.	24 Oct. 93	29 Nov. 23	24 Dec. 22	9 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Kohat.
Service for pension. In ranks 1 Mar. 16 to 30 July 17=1 yr. 152 days—half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 14 to 14 Nov. 14=81 days. Service for promotion from 9 Sep. 23.					
Linton, Robert, M.B. (39, 206a)	23 Aug. 96	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 26	Mily. <i>Ex. ex I., 12 m., 7 Sep. 28.</i>
	13 Nov. 01	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 26	Temporarily in Medl. Research Deptt. (on foreign service under I. R. F. A., 7 May 28).
Mulligan, Hugh Waddell, M.B. (206a)					
Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B. (206a)	9 Feb. 99	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 26	Mily. <i>Ex. ex I., 12 m., 10 Sep. 28.</i>
Tait, Alastair, M.B. (18, 206a)	18 Jan. 00	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 26	Mental Spec., N. Comd., Rawalpindi.
Bowers, George Percy Farman, M.B.	2 Apl. 95	8 Jan. 24	4 Aug. 22	8 Jan. 27	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19=2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.					
Sniddle, James Scott, M.B. (206a)	24 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	28 Apl. 23	8 Jan. 27	Mily. <i>Ex. ex I., 12 m., 1 Aug. 28.</i>
Service for pension. In ranks 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19=1 yr. 144 days, half to count.					
Gray, James Ernest, M.B. (206a)	30 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 27	I. M. H., Maymyo.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>						
	Smyth, Samuel . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 27=3 yrs. 192 days.</i>	10 June 99	4 Aug. 27	24 Jan. 24	24 Jan. 27*	1. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Dookery, Gerard, M.B. (8, 206a) . . . . .	18 Feb. 00	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 27	Mily. <i>Int. ex I., 12 m., 28 Janv. 29.</i>
	Drummond, John Cornell, M.B. (206a) . . . . .	23 Sep. 01	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 27	C. I. M. H., Rannu.
	Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B. (206a) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19=338 days.</i>	4 Nov. 99	28 Jan. 25	25 Feb. 24	25 Feb. 27	Mily. <i>Int. ex I., 12 m., 20 Aug. 28.</i>
	Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B. (206a) . . . . .	3 Dec. 99	29 Feb. 24	29 Feb. 24	1 Mar. 27	Mily. <i>Int. ex I., 12 m., 19 Sep. 28.</i>
	SWorseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood (206a) . . . . . <i>Service for pension. In ranks 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18 =2 yrs. 91 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19=323 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.</i>	9 Feb. 99	3 Mar. 25	27 Feb. 23	14 Apl. 27	Mily. <i>Int. ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 28.</i>
	Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.B. (9, 206a) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i>	12 Feb. 00	20 May 25	1 Aug. 24	1 Aug. 27	i/c Bde. Lab., Nasirabad.
	Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.B. . . . . <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 9 Sep. 18 to 21 Jan. 19 and 29 Apl. 19 to 18 Aug. 19=247 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.</i>	5 May 93	20 May 25	7 Apl. 24	9 Aug. 27†	1. M. H., Pishin.
	Bharucha, Kalkushroo Maneckji, M.B. (2, 9, 206) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	9 Oct. 95	20 May 25	13 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 26	1. M. H., Sialkot i-c. Bde. Lab., u-o Southern Comd.
	O'Neill, John Desmond, M.B. (5, 13) . . . . .	17 Apl. 98	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 26	1. M. H., Poona. Spec. in Otology, etc., S. Comd. <i>Int. 60d., 8 Jan. 29 p. resignation.</i>

Oulgley, John . . . . . Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Oct. 16=329 days, half to count.	16 Mar. 98	4 Aug. 27	20 Mar. 24†	1 Sep. 27†	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 16 to 26 Sep. 19=2 yrs. 337 days. Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.					
Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.M. . . . .	11 Jan. 97	15 Oct. 26	25 Mar. 23	2 Mar. 28†	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T.F.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18=3 yrs. 318 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20=1 yr. 227 days. Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 25.					
Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B. (2066) . . . . .	23 June 02	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	Mily. <i>Id. ex L.</i> , 12 m., Mar. 29.
Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B. (2066) . . . . .	9 July 95	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	No. 7, F. A. Razmak.
Scott, Walter, M.B. (8) . . . . .	9 Sep. 99	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28†	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Shipsey, William Joseph, M.B. (206a) . . . . .	18 Nov. 96	31 Mar. 25	25 Apl. 24	31 Mar. 28	China.
Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18=1 yr. 314 days, half to count.					
Nat, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., F.R.C.S. (5) . . . . .	2 Oct. 98	20 May 25	20 May 25	20 May 28†	Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Lucknow.
Pasrloha, Chhraj Lal, M.B. . . . .	9 Sep. 97	20 May 25	20 May 25	20 May 28	School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
Coldstream, William John Anson (39, 206) . . . . . Service for pay, promotion and pension from 1 Oct. 25.	15 July 01	27 Sept. 26	1 Oct. 25	1 Oct. 28	I. M.H., Rawalpindi.
Allen, Francis Richard William Kinhead, M.B. . . . .	1 May 99	1 Aug. 28†	1 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 25*	Abbottabad.
Service for pay and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 23 Aug. 23=5 yrs. 301 days.					
Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B. . . . .	28 June 99	3 Mar. 25	14 Apl. 24	3 Mar. 28†	I. M. H., Loralai.
Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19=1 yr. 280 days, half to count.					
Edge, Victor Alexander (172a, 206a) . . . . . Service for pension. W.O., 21 Apl. 13 to 15 Dec. 25 =12 yrs. 239 days.	3 Mar. 93	16 Dec. 25	21 Apl. 13	16 Dec. 28†	O. C., I. M. H., Malakand, with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.

\* Date of seniority.

† Provisional promotion.

‡ On probation.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>						
	Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17=174 days, half to count.</i>	22 Oct. 98	4 Aug. 27	23 Nov. 24	18 Feb. 25*	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 19 Aug. 19, and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27=2 yrs. 107 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 25.</i>					
	§Acheson, John, M.B. . . . .	6 Mar. 96	30 Apl. 28†	25 June 25	25 June 25*	Poona.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 16 to 7 Sep. 19=2 yrs. and 310 days.</i>					
	Montgomery, Edward George <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 15 Oct. 17=3 yrs. 32 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19=1 yr. 223 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 July 25.</i>	24 Jan. 96	7 Mar. 27	4 Jan. 24	22 July 25*	I. M. H., Neemuch.
	Taylor, Geoffrey Fawsitt (206a) . . . . .	5 Nov. 02	29 Apl. 27	29 Apl. 26	29 Apl. 26*	I. M. H., Quetta.
	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 29 Apl. 26.</i>					
	Khan, Wajid Ali, M.B. (?) . . . . .	28 Oct. 00	2 Aug. 27	10 May 26	10 May 26*	I. M. H., Karachi. Spec. in Ophthalmology.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.</i>					
	§Caughey, Frederick William Higginbotham, M.B. <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 22 Mar. 16 to 28 Feb. 17=344 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Mar. 17 to 27 Mar. 19=2 yrs. 27 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 26.</i>	9 Mar. 97	1 Aug. 28†	15 Jan. 26	5 July 26*	Mily.
	Gross, Kenneth Hugh Athelstan, M.C. . . . .	13 Apl. 98	16 Feb. 28†	20 Mar. 26	26 July 26*	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Nov. 16 to 20 July 17=256 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 17 to 10 Feb. 19=1 yr. 205 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 26 July 26.</i>					

Cummins, Patrick Henry (206a)	2 Feb. 02	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Neal, William James Leslie	23 July 03	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Gyantse.
Beausang, John Joseph	28 Jan. 01	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bodman, John Francis Osmond (12, 206a)	1 Nov. 03	27 Sep. 26	27 Sep. 26	27 Sep. 26	I-c. Bde. Lab. Barcilly.
Lambert, Donald Page (206)	25 May 02	15 Oct. 26	15 Oct. 26	15 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Hajra, Birendra Nath, M.B. (206a)	. . . .	10 Nov. 27	10 Nov. 26	10 Nov. 26*	Singapore.
<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25=1 yr.</i>					
Alexander, Robert Dudley, M.B.	14 Aug. 99	21 Nov. 27	21 Nov. 26	21 Nov. 26*	I. M. H., Sitapore.
<i>Service for pension and promotion from 21 Nov. 26.</i>					
Rai, Kulwant	13 Aug. 97	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Bakhle, Shriharsh Chintaman	7 Dec. 97	28 Feb. 27	28 Feb. 27	28 Feb. 27	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Kelly, Michael Gerard (206a)	6 Oct. 98	7 Mar. 27	29 Oct. 26	7 Mar. 27	I. M. H., Almora.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 25 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19=258 days, half to count.</i>					
Kelly, Patrick Joseph	7 Apl. 02	7 Mar. 27	7 Mar. 27	7 Mar. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sewell, Edward Morton	27 Oct. 98	7 Mar. 27	2 Nov. 25	7 Mar. 27	Ordinance Factories, Ishapore and Cossipore.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 15 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19=2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.</i>					
Burns, Leopold Francis	16 Apl. 95	7 Mar. 27	6 Dec. 24	7 Mar. 27	I. M. H., Baroda.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19=4 yrs. 182 days, half to count.</i>					
Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.D.	1 Feb. 02	2 Aug. 27†	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 27	I. M. H., Karachi.
Chaudhuri, Bijeta, M.B.	25 Apl. 99	2 Aug. 27†	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Batra, Harmand Lal, M.B.	25 Apl. 00	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, M.B.	12 Sep. 02	15 Aug. 28†	15 Aug. 27	15 Aug. 27*	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>					

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>					
	\$Davies, Stuart Thomas . . . . .	10 Sep. 01	15 Aug. 28†	15 Aug. 27	15 Aug. 27*	I. M. H., Quetta.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>					
	\$Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer . . . . .	1 Nov. 97	20 Aug. 28†	24 July 26	20 Aug. 27*	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks 2 yrs. 54 days, half to count.</i>					
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Aug. 27.</i>					
	Farrell, Henry William, M.B. . . . .	22 Oct. 03	31 Aug. 28†	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 27*	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Aug. 27.</i>					
	Backhurst, Leonard George . . . . .	30 Apl. 95	10 Nov. 27	16 Nov. 16	10 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Gorakhpore.
	<i>Service for pension. W. O., 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27 = 10 yrs. 359 days.</i>					
	Claydon, Everard Venn . . . . .	1 Aug. 03	16 Feb. 28†	20 Dec. 27	20 Dec. 27*	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension, 16 Dec. 27 to 31 Dec. 27 and 1 Jan. 28 to 11 Feb. 28 = 58 days.</i>					
	Cropper, Charles Frederick John . . . . .	6 June 01	8 Feb. 28†	8 Feb. 28	8 Feb. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Sarland, Victor Henry, M.B. . . . .	30 Aug. 05	16 Feb. 28†	16 Feb. 28	16 Feb. 28	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	\$McMillan, John Spencer, M.B. . . . .	7 July 99	1 Aug. 28†	12 Mar. 28	18 Mar. 28*	I. M. H., Meerut.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Aug. 18 to 16 Jan. 19 = 142 days.</i>					
	O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, M.B. . . . .	13 Sep. 02	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B. . . . .	5 Mar. 04	30 Apl. 28†	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Karachi.
	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence . . . . .	5 June 04	30 Apl. 28†	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	Lynch, Vincent Thomas Joseph . . . . .	3 Dec. 06	30 Apl. 28†	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 28	Rawalpindi.
	Lee, Vincent Edmund Mary . . . . .	3 Nov. 98	1 Aug. 28†	1 Aug. 28	1 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Sinclair, Maurice Revell . . . . .	26 Nov. 02	1 Aug. 28†	1 Aug. 28	1 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Meerut.
	Fisher, Guy Beadon Wahusley, M.B. . . . .	20 June 06	2 Aug. 28†	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	\$Paton, Ronald Alexander . . . . .	10 Jan. 97	7 Aug. 28†	9 May 27	7 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks 4 Sep. 16 to 2 Mar. 19 = 2 yrs. 180 days, half to count.</i>					
	Condon, Gerald Fitzgerald . . . . .	19 May 01	15 Aug. 28†	15 Aug. 28	15 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Tennant, David . . . . .	15 Feb. 02	1 Sep. 28†	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Meerut.
	Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, M.B. . . . .	. . . . .	1 Sep. 28†	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

## Temporary Honorary Captains.

Mitra, S. C. . . . . [ 11 June 17 | 11 June 17 | I. S. H., Lucknow.

## Temporary Captains.

Birman, T. R., M.B.	11 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Lahore.
Tandon, R. K., M.B.	15 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 20	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Karamchandani, P. V., M.B. (205a)	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Quetta.
Misra, R. K., M.B.	30 Oct. 19	30 Oct. 20	I. M. H., Loralai.
Datta, H. K. (204)	8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 21	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Sachdeva, D. M., M.B. (204)	26 Feb. 20	26 Feb. 21	O. C., I. M. H., Agra.
Sahal, J. (206)	22 Sep. 21	22 Sep. 24	I. M. H., Multan.
Gupta, H. S.	26 Sep. 21	26 Sep. 24	I. M. H., Loralai.
Gupta, S. S.	8 Sep. 23	31 Mar. 25	I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Ty. Service 13 Nov. 19 to 22 Apr. 21.</i>			
Goulatia, R. C. (88, 205)	20 Jan. 23	20 Jan. 26	I. M. H., Ambala.
Ganguli, S. K.	30 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 26	I. M. H., Kohat.
Madan, J. N.	29 Mar. 23	29 Mar. 26	I. M. H., Multan.
Balooja, H. R. (204)	17 Apr. 23	17 Apr. 26	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Anand, L. S. (18)	20 June 23	20 June 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ahluwalia, D. N.	12 July 23	12 July 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Khanna, M. N.	16 July 23	16 July 26	I. M. H., Foorkee.
Puri, G. L.	20 Aug. 23	20 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Malhotra, D. R.	21 Aug. 23	21 Aug. 26	Combined I. M. H., Razani.
Segat, M. S.	12 Sep. 23	12 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Malhotra, C. L.	14 Sep. 23	14 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Varma, R. S.	22 Sep. 23	22 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Suri, S. D.	24 Sep. 23	24 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Muttra.
Sahgal, K. R.	26 Sep. 23	26 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Kohat.
Kaul, S. N.	4 Oct. 23	4 Oct. 26	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Shivapuri, H. N., M.B.	5 Oct. 23	5 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Rangoon.
Pal, B. K., M.B. (9)	15 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Joshi, C.	20 Oct. 23	20 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Gupta, M. S.	2 Nov. 23	2 Nov. 26	I-c Bde. Laby., Rangoon.
Karandkar, D. G., M.B. (2)	3 Nov. 23	3 Nov. 26	I-c Bde. Lab., Aden.
Manghirmalani, H. P.	10 Nov. 23	10 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Ariand, J. P.	13 Nov. 23	13 Nov. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Menon, A. K.	21 Nov. 23	21 Nov. 26	Chira.
Varadarajan, P. S.	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Deolali.
Datta, D. C.	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Rajan, M. N.	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Pangalore.
Rao, T. P.	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Minhas, M. D.	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Narang, A. N.	1 Dec. 23	1 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Labhaya, R.	12 Dec. 23	12 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Loralai.
Ram, K.	31 Jan. 24	31 Jan. 27	I. M. H., Agra.
Chand, R.	1 Feb. 24	1 Feb. 27	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Khan, S. M. A., M.B.	15 Sep. 24	15 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Chitral, with collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties.
Chakravarti, D. N., M.B.	10 Dec. 24	10 Dec. 27	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Sikand, B. K.	17 Feb. 25	17 Feb. 28	C. I. M. H., Dandil.
Gollerkeri, G. V., M.B. (6)	21 Apr. 25	21 Apr. 28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Khan, B. N., M.B. (206)	19 May 25	19 May 28	I. M. H., Ajmere.
Phatak, B. K., M.B.	14 July 25	14 July 28	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Rai, G. D., M.B.	14 July 25	14 July 28	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Hingorani, R. U., M.B.	13 Oct. 25	13 Oct. 28	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Gole, J. M., M.B.	21 Oct. 25	21 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Lakshmanan, C. K.	21 Oct. 25	21 Oct. 28	I. M. H., St. Thomas' Mount.
Jetley, K. L., M.B.	3 Nov. 25	3 Nov. 28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Tandon, K. N., M.B. (7)	16 Dec. 25	16 Dec. 28	I. M. H., Meerut. Specialist in Ophthalmology.

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—concl'd.			
Temporary Lieutenants.			
Ahuja, M. L., M.D. (9)	11 May 26	11 May 26	Supy. Officer, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.
Ramchandani, T. C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (13)	12 May 26	12 May 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Virmani, K. C., M.B.	12 June 26	12 June 26	I. M. H., Ambala.
Pahlajani, T. B.	15 June 26	15 June 26	I. M. H., Chaman.
Benjamin, E., M.B. (2, 9)	16 July 26	16 July 26	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Ramchandani, C. V., M.B. (2)	29 July 26	29 July 26	I. M. H., Santa Cruz.
Anand, S. C., M.B.	30 Aug. 26	30 Aug. 26	C. I. M. H., Razani.
Khan, A. M., M.B.	31 Aug. 26	31 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
Chowdry, P. P., M.B.	31 Aug. 26	31 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bhaskar, B. R., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 26	C. I. M. H., I/c Bde. Lab., Bannu.
Handoo, H. K., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Alipore.
Sarronwala, L. D., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Idak.
Sathe, P. N., M.B. (206a)	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Swift, H. B., M.B.	3 Sep. 26	3 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Bannu.
Basu, D. N., M.B. (2, 9)	5 Sep. 26	5 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Ahluwalia, H. S., M.B.	8 Sep. 26	8 Sep. 26	No. 7 F. A., Razmak.
Bhattacharji, B., M.B.	9 Sep. 26	9 Sep. 26	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Singh, Parduman, M.B.	13 Sep. 26	13 Sep. 26	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Pal, M. N., M.B.	16 Sep. 26	16 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Ajmere.
Pal, T. R. R., M.B.	26 Sep. 26	26 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Mhow.
Lal, R., M.B.	23 Oct. 26	23 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Hosain, K. T., M.B., B.S.	25 Oct. 26	25 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Rao, B. M., M.B.	6 Nov. 26	6 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Menon, S. K., M.B.	15 Nov. 26	15 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Bombay.
Shahani, T. D., M.B. (7)	18 Nov. 26	18 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Bannu.
Singh, A., M.B.	20 Nov. 26	20 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Manzai.
Chandra, M.	30 Nov. 26	30 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Jamrud.
Gupta, H. N., M.B.	7 Dec. 26	7 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Lulla, R. H., M.B., B.S.	9 Dec. 26	9 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Nath, P., M.B., B.S.	16 Dec. 26	16 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Shanker, B., M.B.	30 Dec. 26	30 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Dass, L.	18 Aug. 27	18 Aug. 27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Puri, T. C.	18 Aug. 27	18 Aug. 27	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Mallick, S. M. K. (2)	18 Aug. 27	18 Aug. 27	Supy. Officer, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.
Bakhshi, R. R.	19 Aug. 27	19 Aug. 27	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Mani, C.	19 Aug. 27	19 Aug. 27	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Arora, A. S.	20 Aug. 27	20 Aug. 27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Lal, Y. N. (206a)	20 Aug. 27	20 Aug. 27	I. M. H., Benares.
Ahmed, A.	22 Aug. 27	22 Aug. 27	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Gore, K. B.	1 Sep. 27	1 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Saugor.
Mahmood, M. S.	24 Oct. 27	24 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Khurana, B. D.	28 Oct. 27	28 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Shahgai.
Chopra, D. C.	19 Nov. 27	19 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Singh, J.	19 Nov. 27	19 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Landikotal.
Dutta, P. C.	25 Nov. 27	25 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Laheria Serai.
Ramchandani, N. C.	15 Dec. 27	15 Dec. 27	I. M. H., Harnai.
Ardeshr, E. A. R.	16 Dec. 27	16 Dec. 27	I. M. H., Mhow.
Rodrigues, M.	20 Dec. 27	20 Dec. 27	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Malik, G. S.	25 Feb. 28	25 Feb. 28	I. M. H., Kohat.
Malhotra, A. N.	8 Apl. 28	8 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sah, N. L.	9 May 28	9 May 28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Shirazi, A. M. H. (206)	4 June 28	1 June 28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Nigam, B. P.	7 Aug. 28	7 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Ray, S.	11 Aug. 28	11 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Pillai, N. P.	14 Aug. 28	14 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Poona.
Katre, M. S.	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Poona.
Mitra, D. P.	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Das, T.	5 Sep. 28	5 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
All, S. M.	12 Sep. 28	12 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Shah, M. H.	20 Sep. 28	20 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sandhu, B. S.	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Anand, J. S.	29 Sep. 28	29 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Armed, T. D.	6 Oct. 28	6 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Jafar, M.	9 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Kohli, G. L.	9 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Singh, B. H.	10 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Puri, V. V.	10 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Poona.
Menon, E. S. R.	15 Oct. 28	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore.

Names.	Date of First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
Holland, H. T., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.		13 Jan. 27	
Banerji, L. M.	17 Feb. 23	2 Mar. 28	
Mackenzie, K. W.		20 July 28	
Duggan, J. N.	14 Apl. 27	3 Jan. 29	
<b>Majors.</b>			
Matthal, P. M.	2 Feb. 14	2 Feb. 26	
Bal Krishna	3 Feb. 14	3 Feb. 26	
Dhar, J. R.	26 Dec. 16	26 Dec. 28	
<b>Captains.</b>			
Stokes, H.	25 Feb. 17	25 Feb. 20	
Pathak, M. V.	20 Apl. 17	20 Apl. 20	
Ram, G. D.	21 June 17	21 June 20	
Quraishi, N. A. [I]	18 Aug. 17	18 Aug. 20	
Mitter, H. C.	24 Aug. 17	24 Aug. 20	
Grandhi, M. R.	5 Feb. 18	5 Feb. 21	
Nandi, A. K. V.	18 Feb. 18	18 Feb. 21	
Gupta, P. K.	14 June 18	14 June 21	
Rao, S. R.	7 July 18	7 July 21	
Godinho, P. X., M.B.E.	13 July 18	13 July 21	
Shah, S. H. U.	6 Oct. 18	6 Oct. 21	
Bhurke, G. M., L.M. & S.	10 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 21	
Tolat, K. V.	19 June 19	19 June 22	
Karode, R. N.	8 July 19	8 July 22	
Chavan, N. M., L.M. & S.	8 Feb. 20	8 Feb. 23	
Gothoskar, S. B.	15 Mar. 20	15 Mar. 23	
Channalla, G. R.	8 Apl. 20	8 Apl. 23	
Mukerjee, S. B.	27 Apl. 20	27 Apl. 23	
Krishnamurti, A. S.	14 June 20	14 June 23	
Bardhan, P. K.	4 July 20	4 July 23	
Chowdhury, P. C.	19 Aug. 20	19 Aug. 23	
Gupta, D. N. (Maj.)	18 Sep. 20	18 Sep. 23	
Poh, L. H.	18 Nov. 20	18 Nov. 23	
Subramanyam, M.	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 24	
Bindra, S.	3 Feb. 21	3 Feb. 24	
Parmeshawri Das	14 Apl. 21	14 Apl. 24	
Nagarkar, V. R.	3 May 21	3 May 24	
Gupte, V. B.	15 July 21	15 July 24	
Dinshaw, J.	24 Aug. 21	24 Aug. 24	
Raja, R. N.	18 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 24	
Abdulla, M. M.	23 Oct. 21	23 Oct. 24	
Shahane, N. R.	23 Nov. 21	23 Nov. 24	
Bhatt, C. P.	7 Dec. 21	7 Dec. 24	
Bhatavadekar, D. M.	12 Jan. 22	12 Jan. 25	
Banarsi Das, M.B., B.S.	14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 25	
Teal, A. J., M.B., B.S.	30 Jan. 22	30 Jan. 25	
Menon, K. P.	4 May 22	4 May 25	
Ardeshr, D. K.	16 Aug. 22	16 Aug. 25	
Roy Chowdhury, A. B., M.B., B.S.C.	14 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 25	
Mascarenhas, V. E.	26 Nov. 22	26 Nov. 25	
Sabawala, B. P., L.M. & S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	30 Nov. 22	30 Nov. 25	
Ghosh, L. M.	24 Dec. 22	24 Dec. 25	
Gay, D. T. P.	30 Dec. 22	30 Dec. 25	
Dabiruddin, A.	4 Jan. 23	4 Jan. 26	
Pathak, S. M.	19 Jan. 23	19 Jan. 26	
Concessio, F. F.	15 Feb. 23	15 Feb. 26	
Anantan, K. M.	25 Feb. 23	25 Feb. 26	
Nyun, K.	7 Mar. 23	7 Mar. 26	
Belsare, V. A.	21 Mar. 23	21 Mar. 26	
Dugal, S. S.	16 Aug. 23	16 Apl. 26	
Modak, N. V.	17 Apl. 23	17 Apl. 26	
Day, S.	30 July 23	30 July 26	
Khanna, G. N.	19 Sep. 23	19 Sep. 26	
Vald, H. B.	23 Sep. 23	23 Sep. 26	
Das, U. N.	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 26	
Mascarenhas, W. E.	3 Feb. 24	3 Feb. 27	
Norris, C. T.	10 Feb. 24	10 Feb. 27	
Sirker, K. K.	22 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 27	
Colwell, H. H.	28 Mar. 24	28 Mar. 27	
Maltra, S.	17 May 24	17 May 27	
Murty, P. V. R.	15 Apl. 24	15 Apl. 27	
D'Souza, P.	29 May 24	29 May 27	
Ezekiel, J.	23 Aug. 24	23 Aug. 27	
Ghosh, P. M.	15 Dec. 24	15 Dec. 27	
Joshi, S. V.	29 Jan. 25	29 Jan. 28	
Thadani, K. T.	3 Oct. 25	3 Oct. 28	
Chakravorty, D. N.	1 Mar. 26	1 Mar. 29	

Names.	Date of First Comm.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	---------------------------	---------------------	----------

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*contd.*

## Lieutenants.

Gole, G. B.	22	Apl. 25	22	Apl. 25
Lewis, D. R.	26	May 25	21	May 25
Basu, H. N.	26	Aug. 25	26	Aug. 25
Banerjee, L. M. (Capt.)	16	Nov. 25	16	Nov. 25
Narayanaswami Aiyar, C. S.	29	Jan. 26	29	Jan. 26
Basir, M. A.	2	Feb. 25	2	Feb. 26
Da Gama, A.	4	Mar. 25	4	Mar. 25
Pisharoty, K. N.	4	Mar. 26	4	Mar. 26
Misra, C. K. C.	21	Apl. 26	21	Apl. 26
Chopra, S. (Capt.)	16	May 26	16	May 25
Gupta, S. M.	11	June 26	11	June 26
Kapur, P. D.	19	June 25	19	June 26
Kalle, R. A.	23	Sep. 26	23	Sep. 26
Chit Twe, M., M.B., B.S.	7	Feb. 27	7	Feb. 27
Datt, L. C.	16	Feb. 27	15	Feb. 27
Reynolds, F. H., M.B., C.H.B. (EDIN.)	26	Mar. 27	26	Mar. 27
Mhaskar, K. S., M.D.	30	Mar. 27	30	Mar. 27
Chowhan, J. S., M.B., B.S.	31	Mar. 27	31	Mar. 27
Banerji, P. K.	8	Apl. 27	8	Apl. 27
Modi, J. J.	8	Apl. 27	8	Apl. 27
Shakur, A., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S.	14	Apl. 27	14	Apl. 27
Beltangady Bhujaanga Rao Sitharam Rao	4	May 27	4	May 27
Vazifdar, N. J.	4	May 27	4	May 27
Kirpekar, S. H.	4	May 27	4	May 27
Patel, C. K.	4	May 27	4	May 27
Srivastava, B. P.	9	May 27	9	May 27
Gharpure, P. V.	11	May 27	11	May 27
Ahmed, N.	21	May 27	21	May 27
Dalal, H. M., M.B., B.S.	6	June 27	6	June 27
Hamid, A.	6	June 27	6	June 27
Shah, K. S.	13	June 27	13	June 27
Gupta, S. L.	26	July 27	26	July 27
Sah, N. L.	9	Aug. 27	9	Aug. 27
Khisty, B. R.	7	Sep. 27	7	Sep. 27
Basu, R.	21	Sep. 27	21	Sep. 27
Goverdhan, M. R.	3	Nov. 27	3	Nov. 27
Ghosal, S. M.	4	Nov. 27	4	Nov. 27
Mukerji, R.	7	Nov. 27	7	Nov. 27
Rangaswami, T. R.	8	Nov. 27	8	Nov. 27
Talwalker, T. H.	14	Nov. 27	14	Nov. 27
Gokhale, S. H.	14	Nov. 27	14	Nov. 27
Kapur, L. R.	15	Nov. 27	15	Nov. 27
Da Gama, A.	30	Nov. 27	30	Nov. 27
Dalal, P. A.	1	Dec. 27	1	Dec. 27
Chitnis, V. M.	21	Dec. 27	21	Dec. 27
Ahmed, T.	30	Dec. 27	30	Dec. 27
Agashe, V. G.	5	Jan. 28	5	Jan. 28
Mukerji, S. K.	5	Jan. 28	5	Jan. 28
Vangikar, B. A.	5	Jan. 28	5	Jan. 28
Dhamdhare, V. R.	5	Jan. 28	5	Jan. 28
Sethi, S. R.	11	Jan. 28	11	Jan. 28
Chitale, V. U.	12	Jan. 28	12	Jan. 28
Kapur, H. R.	14	Jan. 28	14	Jan. 28
Ahmad, M. D.	19	Jan. 28	19	Jan. 28
Banerjee, P. C.	20	Jan. 28	20	Jan. 28
Saranjam Khan	4	Feb. 28	4	Feb. 28
Jia Lal Varma	13	Feb. 28	13	Feb. 28
Bodas, D. K.	20	Feb. 28	20	Feb. 28
Marathe, G. S.	22	Feb. 28	22	Feb. 28
Brij Lal Sahi	23	Feb. 28	23	Feb. 28
Malik, H. C.	27	Feb. 28	27	Feb. 28
Mohammad Hasnain	27	Feb. 28	27	Feb. 28
Hari Sinha	29	Feb. 28	29	Feb. 28
Kalbag, M. N.	29	Feb. 28	29	Feb. 28
Galstaun, S.	1	Mar. 28	1	Mar. 28
Wable, B. B.	6	Apl. 28	6	Apl. 28
Rao, M. A.	6	Apl. 28	6	Apl. 28
Desai, K. L. M. L.	7	Mar. 28	7	Mar. 28
Patwardhan, N. G.	8	Mar. 28	8	Mar. 28
Shiv Narain Narang	27	Mar. 28	27	Mar. 28

Names.	Date of First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------------------	------------------	----------

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*concl'd.*Lieutenants—*concl'd.*

Mehendale, V. K.	3 Apl. 28	3 Apl. 28
Dand Vate, R. S.	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28
Baje Kal, R. R.	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28
Charan Singh	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28
Dandekar, G. S.	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28
Wakade, S. K.	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28
Gokhale, S. G.	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28
Gopal Das Luthra	18 Apl. 28	18 Apl. 28
Gopalan, E. S.	19 Apl. 28	19 Apl. 28
Suryavanshi, V. L.	20 Apl. 28	20 Apl. 28
Apte, S. S.	26 Apl. 28	26 Apl. 28
Scott, C. MacD.	27 Apl. 28	27 Apl. 28
Kammra, B. L.	17 May 28	17 May 28
Sen, P. B.	5 June 28	5 June 28
Mukherji, D. B.	8 June 28	8 June 28
Chadha, M. S.	11 June 28	11 June 28
Banerjee, J.	22 June 28	22 June 28
Avyaktanand	26 June 28	26 June 28
Dutt, S. C.	27 June 28	27 June 28
Harish Chandra	10 July 28	10 July 28
Sen, S. K.	11 July 28	11 July 28
Marathe, M. K.	20 July 28	20 July 28
Mayadeo, V. R.	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 28
Taneja, B. L.	8 Aug. 28	8 Aug. 28
Munshi, R. D.	9 Aug. 28	9 Aug. 28
Kumble, G. A.	11 Aug. 28	11 Aug. 28
Sahasrabudhe, N. S.	13 Aug. 28	13 Aug. 28
Sharma, L. R.	3 Sep. 28	3 Sep. 28
Bhilde, V. C.	19 Sep. 28	19 Sep. 28
Sahni, C. L.	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28
Kapshikar, A. S.	25 Sep. 28	25 Sep. 28
Singh, M.	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 28
Azavedo, M. De.	3 Oct. 28	3 Oct. 28
Kalay, S. V.	11 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 28
Abraham, D.	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28
Ghosh, S. K.	26 Oct. 28	26 Oct. 28
Bhatia, P. N.	27 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 28
Munshi Singh	23 Nov. 28	23 Nov. 28
Naolekar, G. G.	30 Oct. 28	30 Nov. 28
Ranade, K. V.	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28
Sherlekar, D. S.	7 Dec. 28	7 Dec. 28
Trivedi, M. M.	12 Dec. 28	12 Dec. 28
Sen, S. C.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29
Bhargava, B. N.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29
Kane, B. G.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29
Ray, B. K.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29
Kotnis, G. H.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29
Kapur, A. R.	2 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 29
Ameen, M. N.	6 Feb. 29	6 Feb. 29
Gupta, A. S.	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29
Rakshit, P. C.	5 Feb. 29	5 Feb. 29
Bose, R. N.	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29
Bhattacharyya, R. K.	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29
Pinto, S. C.	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29
Dutt, S. C.	7 Mar. 29	7 Mar. 29
Kapur, N. C.	5 Mar. 29	7 Mar. 29

## Dental.

## Captain.

Hooton-Fox, F. L. . . . . 1 2 Apl. 29 1 2 Apl. 29 1

## Lieutenant.

Ellam, W. H. . . . . 1 12 Feb. 26 1 12 Feb. 26 1



Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	P. rule.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]						
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers) 381.</b>						
<b>Majors 19*.</b>						
(Bengal 9, Madras 3, Bombay 4, General List 3.)						
11 Sep. 09.	Rodrigues, Lambert Kenneth. F.R.C.S.E. (105, 107, 147, 193, 205).	M.	19 Nov. 74	19 Mar. 18		Civil, Taunggyi, Burma.
30 Mar. 10	Carreck, Frederick, Frank Rath, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (104).	M.	5 Dec. 76	1 Mar. 21		Civil, Ganjam, Madras.
30 Mar. 10	Truter, Albert Wilhelm (105, 207) (Supy.)	M.	24 Aug. 76	1 Mar. 21		B.M.H., Dalhousie.
4 May 10	Hamlin, Alfred Edward, M.R.C.S., (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (105, 107, 181, 207).	M.	8 Mar. 75	1 Mar. 21		Civil & Jail, Prome, Burma.
9 Aug. 17	Kirkpatrick, William Ernest (185)	Bo.	7 Sep. 74	7 Nov. 22		Civil Surgn., Satara.
9 Aug. 17	DeSousa, Alfred Baldwin	Bo.	26 Feb. 75	7 Nov. 22		Resdt. Medl. Offr., G. T. Hospl., Bombay.
10 Aug. 17	James, Arthur	Bo.	16 Apl. 74	8 Jan. 23		Medl. Store Depot, Lahore Cantt., L.v. to 15 Apl. 29, p. r.
24 Aug. 18	Thliphthorp, Ernest Ebereszer (207).	Bo.	19 Mar. 76	21 Sep. 23		L.v. 15 m. 3d., 16 Dec. 27, p. r.
5 Sep. 18	Byrne, Henry Reynold (162)	Bo.	14 Oct. 77	21 Sep. 23		R.M.O., F. F. Hospl., Bombay.
5 Sep. 18	Hendricks, St. John Edward	Bo.	27 Apl. 78	21 Sep. 23		Civil, Balaghat, C.P.
5 Sep. 18	Donnelland, Joseph Henry Arnold, M.B.E. (111, 188a.)	Bo.	14 Dec. 78	21 Sep. 23		R. M. O., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
3 Feb. 19	Moody, William Ernest, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 169, 207)	Bo.	19 Jan. 80	21 Sep. 23		A. H. Q. Establs., Simla.— L.v. 24 m., 1 Nov. 27, p. r.
5 Sep. 18	Thompson, Charles	Bo.	18 Aug. 76	21 Dec. 23		B. M. H., Bangalore.
4 May 17	Passanha, Waldemar Herman	M.	18 Sep. 76	21 Mar. 24		Asstt. Lecturer and Hostel Master, Govt. Medl. Sch., Rangoon.
4 May 17	Trutwein, Percy St. Clair	M.	8 Oct. 76	21 Mar. 24		I/c X-Rays, Delhi.
4 May 17	Stracey, Patrick St. Clair (111, 193)	M.	11 Aug. 77	21 Mar. 24		B. M. H., Lucknow.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Henry	M.	24 July 77	25 Jan. 25		Civil, Lashio, Burma.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, George Edwin (105)	M.	28 Feb. 79	25 Jan. 25		Civil, Burma, Asstt. P. H. O., Rangoon.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Percival Thomas (106, 193, 207).	M.	13 June 79	25 Jan. 25		Medl. Store Depot, Madras.
17 Feb. 19	Williams, John George	Bo.	21 Apl. 79	13 Mar. 25		Civil, Bijapur, Bombay Presy.
17 Feb. 19	Torpy, Arthur Thomas (G. List)	Bo.	20 Nov. 78	13 Mar. 25		M. S. Depot, Bombay.
5 Mar. 18	Snemain, Nicholas Philip (188a, 193).	Bo.	15 Feb. 77	25 June 25		N. W. Rly., L.v. p. r.
25 Dec. 17	Langhorne, Sydney Graham (170)	B.	9 Feb. 74	24 Dec. 27		N. W. Ry., Khanewal.
2 Jan. 18	Hanvey, Gilbert Reuben Joseph (Supy.)	B.	27 Apl. 74	24 Dec. 27		N. W. Ry., L.v. p. r.
20 Mar. 18	Greene, Henry Alexander (95, 162, 165, 169, 207 (f) (VIII))	B.	23 Mar. 74	15 Mar. 28		Supdt., M. P. Class, Medl. College, Calcutta. L.v. p. r.
2 July 18	Eates, Adolphus Vincent (f) (IV)	B.	1 Aug. 74	8 Aug. 28 8 Feb. 29		Civil, Bengal, L.v. 4 m., 1 Apl. 29.
25 June 18	Knight, Frank Ernest	B.	18 Jan. 75	8 Feb. 29		Civil, Bengal Mitford Hospl., Dacca.

IV

\* In ranks of Major and Captain—excluding supernumeraries and those seconded.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App. XXVII, R. A. I.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Senior Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Captains.

VIII					
5 Sep. 19	DePenning, Hubert Felix (40, 100, 162, 169, 207) (G. list).	Bo.	17 Jan. 79	8 Apl. 26	B. M. H., Quetta.
10 Feb. 19	Mathews, Frederick William. L.R.C.P. & S.I., L. M., (DUB.)	B.	5 Mar. 75	11 May 26	Civil and Jail, Ghazipore, U. P.
10 Feb. 19	Dawies, Edward Aubrey	B.	27 July 74	11 May 26	Civil, Myitkyina, Burma.
3 Mar. 19	Richardson, Hector Alfred (172a) (f) (IX.)	B.	22 Oct. 75	{ 15 June 26 15 Feb. 27 }	{ B. M. H., Meerut.
28 Sep. 19	Rosair, Harry Basil, L.R.C. P. & S.I., L.A.H. & L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (Supy.) (a).	M.	1 May 82	28 Oct. 26	Jail, Benares, U. P.
28 Sep. 19	Pereira, John Michael (94, 147) (Supy.) (a).	M.	29 May 81	28 Oct. 26	Civil, Santal Parganas.
21 Mar. 21	Callaghan, George Maurice, (193) .	M.	20 May 78	28 Oct. 26	Viceroy's Dispy.
25 July 21	Gernon, Anthony Walter IX	M.	9 Feb. 78	1 Jan. 27	B.M.H., Ferozepore.
7 Aug. 20	Twells, Thomas William . . . .	B.	26 Aug. 75	26 Feb. 27	Civil Engineering Coll. Dispy., Roorkee, U. P.
7 Aug. 20	O'Connor, William (95, 165, 169) .	B.	22 Oct. 74	26 Feb. 27	Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Bengal.
7 Aug. 20	Shave, Edward Desmond (165, 169).	B.	15 Sep. 75	26 Feb. 27	Dy. Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
7 Aug. 20	Howatson, George Archibald Simpson (170).	B.	6 Oct. 76	24 Apl. 27	Civil and Jail, Shahjahanpur, U. P.
7 Aug. 20	Clarke, Albert Edward (172a).	B.	17 June 75	24 Apl. 27	Dy. Supdt., Civil Hospl., Amritsar.
22 Oct. 20	{ Thipthorp, William Henry (f) (XI) .	B.	9 May 74	{ 24 Apl. 27 16 Aug. 27 }	{ Lv. ex I., 20 Apl. 26, p. r.
22 Apl. 21					
22 Oct. 20	{ Dyer, Augustus Wilhelm (165, 209) (f) (XII.)	B.	25 Apl. 76	{ 24 Apl. 27 16 Aug. 27 }	{ N. W. Ry., Nowlucka, (Lahore.)
23 Apl. 21					
1 Jan. 21	Lopes, Archibald Percival . . . .	B.	7 Mar. 76	24 Apl. 27	Civil, Burdwan, Bengal.
1 Jan. 21	Fox, Ernest Clayton Ross (170, 207).	B.	24 Aug. 76	24 Apl. 27	Supdt., Pasteur Institute, Calcutta.
1 Jan. 21	Gleeson, Frank Herbert, L. M., L. R. C. P. & S. L., L.L.M., R.C.P. (Irl.), R.C.S. (Irl.), R.C.S. (EDIN.) (169).	B.	6 Mar. 76	24 Apl. 27	Civil, Midnapur, Bengal.
1 Jan. 21	Perkins, Gilbert Henry (95, 162, 165, 169, 206).	B.	4 Jan. 76	24 Apl. 27	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
11 Jan. 21	Foy, James Robert (106, 162, 170, 206).	B.	21 Apl. 76	16 Aug. 27	N. W. Ry., Ramalpindi.
11 Jan. 21	Jones, George Towers, M.M. . . . . XI.	B.	7 July 74	16 Aug. 27	N. W. Ry., Fird.
22 Apl. 21	Wredden, Joseph Longman (170, 207).	B.	3 Mar. 75	16 Aug. 27	N. W. Ry., Khanpur.
27 Apl. 21	Duckworth, Arthur Robins . . . . XII	B.	4 Mar. 74	16 Aug. 27	Civil, Bengal. Lv. 4 m. 5 d., 30 Oct. 23, p. r.
27 Apl. 21	Jennings, George Samuel, (94, 162, 169, 206).	B.	25 Dec. 75	16 Aug. 27	Civil & Jail, Mirzapur U.P.
27 Apl. 21	Fleming, Henry Leonard Osborne (95, 170).	B.	10 Aug. 75	16 Aug. 27	Dy. Supdt., Campbell Medl. School, Calcutta.
27 Apl. 21	Rebelro, Eustace Francis (160, 194).	B.	22 July 75	16 Aug. 27	B. M. H., Peshawar.
23 Aug. 21	{ Garrod, Herber John Joseph, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. (Lond.) (160) (f) (XV)	R.	1 Mar. 78	18 Aug. 27	Civil and Jail, Almora.
23 Aug. 22					

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

(a) Promoted under Army Instruction, India, 577 of 1919.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estab't.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Senior Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

**Captains—concl'd.**

12 Jan. 22	Holehouse, Alfred (170)	B.	25 July 76	18 Aug. 27	First Asstt. H. O., Port of Calcutta.
23 Feb. 22	Chalke, James Charles	B.	8 June 76	12 Aug. 27	Govr. of Bengal, Staff Dispensary.
23 Aug. 22	Magne, M.B.E. (f) (XVI)	B.	4 Sep. 76	18 Aug. 27	P. H. O., Rangoon.
23 Aug. 22	Hottinger, Edward Francis (170) L. M. S.S.A. (Lond.)	B.	21 Nov. 76	18 Aug. 27	Civil, Sargodha, Punjab.
23 Aug. 22	Crow, Charles George (105, 170).	B.	4 Sep. 76	18 Aug. 27	P. H. O., Rangoon.
23 Aug. 22	XVI.	B.	16 Oct. 76	18 Aug. 27	Presy. Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.
23 Aug. 22	deGruyther Cecil Guy	B.	13 Feb. 78	18 Aug. 27	Asstt. P. H. O., Rangoon.
23 Aug. 22	Rebeiro, Cyril Wilfred (170)	B.	30 Dec. 75	18 Aug. 27	B. M. H., Ambala.
23 Aug. 22	Gormanly, Patrick James (170).	B.	17 Aug. 77	27 Aug. 27	Civil, Mymensingh.
20 Jan. 25	Fox, Sydney John Vere (170)	B.	16 Mar. 78	27 Aug. 27	Civil & Jail, Gurdaspur, Punjab.
20 Jan. 25	Murray, Robert Edmund, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 169, 237).	B.	24 Aug. 79	27 Aug. 27	B. M. H., Karachi.
20 Jan. 25	Gibbon, Douglas Arnold	B.	15 July 76	14 Jan. 28	B. M. H., Sialkot.
15 Mar. 25	Pinto, Maurice Camillus (106).	M.	13 Mar. 79	20 Jan. 28	Civil, Madras.
1 Jan. 26	McGrath, Patrick Jc	M.	13 June 78	20 Jan. 28	Civil, Madras, Madras.
1 Jan. 27	(162, 206) (f) (XVII)	M.	10 Dec. 77	20 Jan. 28	Bombay Embn. Medl. Branch.
8 Apl. 26	Shillong, James Henry	B.	19 Oct. 78	20 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Agra.
8 Apl. 26	Sandways, Percy Neil (List.)	B.	23 Nov. 77	25 Sep. 28	Civil, Naga Hills, Assam.
8 Feb. 26	Fitzpatrick, Robert John	B.	30 Sep. 81	25 Sep. 28	Civil, Lushai Hills, Assam.
11 May 26	Munrow, Henry George Hemmings	B.	30 June 82	25 Sep. 28	Civil & Jail, Gonda, U. P.
11 May 26	Blinkworth, Kenneth William (170).	B.	19 Oct. 81	25 Sep. 28	Civil and Jail, Bijnor, U. P.
11 May 26	Jaensch, Louis Victor (207)	B.	3 Oct. 81	25 Sep. 28	Civil, Singhbhum.
11 May 26	Holmes, Frank Walton (169)	B.	29 Oct. 81	25 Sep. 28	Civil, Mawlaik, Burma.
11 May 26	Salt, James Samuel, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (169, 205).	B.	25 Aug. 82	25 Sep. 28	Civil, Musaffargarh, Punjab.
11 May 27	Bell, Philip (105, 107, 172a)	B.	23 June 77	25 Sep. 28	Police Trg. Coll., Sardak.
11 May 26	Fordham, Henry James John, L. M. S.S.A. (Lond.) (170).	B.	5 Nov. 81	25 Sep. 28	Dy. Supdt., M.H. Agra, U.P.
11 May 26	Furst, Francis Gerald (170)	B.	24 Mar. 82	25 Sep. 28	Peshawar, B. M. H.
11 May 26	Keelan, Robert Samuel (162, 165, 169).	B.			
11 May 26	Foy, Frank Herbert (165, 170, 207)	B.			

Lieutenants (12).\*

(Bengal 10, Madras 2, Bombay 4, General List 3.)

			Date of joining Dept.		
5 Sep. 19	Smyth, Stanislaus George,	Bo.	31 Oct. 79	27 Sep. 01	Supdt., M. P. class, Medical College, Calcutta.
5 Sep. 19	Easdon, <i>Lionel Vivian</i> <i>O'Brien (95).</i>	Bo.	15 Nov. 80	27 Sep. 01	R. M. O., <i>Bat Mithibai Hospi.</i> <i>Bombay.</i>
5 Sep. 19	Maher, William Hugh (206)	Bo.	15 Jan. 79	27 Sep. 01	Babugarh, Remount Depôt.
7 Nov. 19	<i>Otto, Frank Hermann</i>	Bo.	12 Oct. 79	27 Sep. 01	<i>Port H. Staff, Bombay.</i>
12 Sep. 20	Boyne, Archibald Raymond Hastings (94, 170, 207).	Bo.	23 May 80	27 Sep. 01	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
21 Sep. 20	Steinhof, <i>Frederick George</i> <i>(163, 206).</i>	Bo.	19 June 33	16 Sep. 03	<i>Civil, Bombay. Ld. 12 m., 16 Jan. 29.</i>
21 Sep. 20	Browne, Percy Walter Roland	Bo.	26 Sep. 82	16 Sep. 03	B. M. H., Deolali.

(U) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

\* Excluding Supernumeraries and those seconded.

Date of First commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>					
21 Dec. 20	White, Eric Douglas . . .	Bo.	27 Nov. 82	16 Sep. 03	Jail, Fatehgarh, U. P.
8 Apl. 26	Hart, Maurice Roberts Wil- son, M.B.E. (106)	M.	16 Nov. 79	31 Mar. 00	Civil, Ramnad, Madras.
8 Apl. 26	Lynsdale, Henry Herbert .	M.	2 Jan. 77	31 Mar. 00	Civil, Myaungmya, Burma.
8 Apl. 26	King, George Harold (207)	M.	27 Feb. 75	1 Apl. 97	B. M. H., Lahore.
8 Apl. 26	Scanton, Patrick Augustus (106)	M.	6 Sep. 77	1 July 00	B. M. H., Colaba.
13 June 26	King, Henry Anderson .	B.	4 Oct. 82	25 Feb. 04	B. M. H., Allahabad.
28 Oct. 26	Bergin, Francis Alcysius (G. List)	M.	28 Apl. 79	31 Mar. 01	B. M. H., Maymyo.
1 Jan. 27	XVIII Stevenage, Emanuel Antony (94, 162, 169, 207)	M.	20 Dec. 78	Mar. 01	Civil, Madras.
1 Jan. 27	Lopez, Vincent Joseph (95, 193, 206)	M.	18 Nov. 78	3 Mar. 01	Civil, Madras.—Lv., 13 m., 4 May 28
1 Jan. 27	Thompton, Harry Victor James (206)	M.	24 May 78	Mar. 01	Civil, Port Blair.
1 Jan. 27	Taylor, Clement George . .	M.	6 Jan. 79	31 Mar. 02	Civil, Madras. Lv., 10 m., 17 June 28.
1 Jan. 27	Gibson, Thomas Joseph, L.M.S. (Lond.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.) & L.M. (Dub.) (193)	M.	9 Feb. 81	31 Mar. 03	Alipuram Jail, Bellary, Madras.
1 Jan. 27	Huffton, Joseph Hillier Spencer (106, 193) (G. List)	M.	2 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 03	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
15 Feb. 27	Bayley-deCastro, Alex- ander (Supy).	B.	1 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	B. M. H., Quetta.
15 Feb. 27	Thompson, Ralph Hope Gorman	B.	21 Apl. 80	25 Feb. 04	B. M. H., Kasauli.
26 Feb. 27	Mackay, Donald Lionel (95, 172a)	B.	1 Apl. 83	25 Feb. 04	Agency Surgeon, Muscat.
26 Feb. 27	Mason, Colin Hope, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) & L.M.S.S.A. (Lond) (172a)	B.	15 Nov. 82	25 Feb. 04	Civil, Chanda, C. P.
26 Feb. 27	Bartels, George Keyes Ashworth (147).	B.	13 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 04	Medl. Stor Depôt, Rangoon.
24 Apl. 27	Deather, Frederick Tucker (56, 109, 207)	B.	7 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	N. W. R., Rawalpindi.
24 Apl. 27	Elloy, Arthur Leonard (172a)	B.	2 Mar. 82	25 Feb. 04	B. M. H., Calcutta.
16 Aug. 27	Phillips, Henry Cecil (172a)	B.	14 Nov. 82	25 Feb. 04	Supdt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.
16 Aug. 27	deCruyther, Alexander Nicol (172a)	E.	10 June 82	25 Feb. 04	No. 7 Coy., I. H. C., Meerut.
18 Aug. 27	Stuart, Thomas Joseph .	E.	24 Aug. 81	25 Feb. 04	B. M. H., Wellington.
27 Aug. 27	Lincoln, Cecil Henning, O.B.E. (170)	B.	21 Nov. 83	25 Feb. 04	Quartn. Medl. Offr. & Actg. Br. Vice-Consul, Mohammerah.
27 Aug. 27	Dalton, Garnett Michael .	B.	16 Feb. 83	6 June 04	N. W. Ry. Lv., 18 m., 27 Nov. 27.
27 Aug. 27	Warner, William George Henry (95), (207).	B.	14 Jan. 83	6 June 04	Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
27 Aug. 27	Attkins, George Vernon .	B.	25 May 83	24 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Ferozepore. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 Mar. 29.
14 Jan. 28	Young, Harold Augustus .	B.	27 Feb. 83	25 Sep. 04	Civil, Rajshahi, Bengal.
14 Jan. 28	Attkins, Grant Routh .	B.	6 Feb. 84	26 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Hyderabad.
20 Jan. 28	Francis, Leonard Arnold (207) (G. List)	Bo.	15 Dec. 81	16 Sep. 03	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
20 Mar. 28	Wells, Clarence Archibald (169, 207)	B.	3 May 83	26 Sep. 04	Civil, Tawoy, Burma.
20 Mar. 28	Hasle, Arthur William (172a).	B.	26 Oct. 82	26 Sep. 04	Civil, Assam. Lv., 6 m., 1 Oct. 28.
20 Mar. 28	Attkins, Louis Duckworth Routh (59, 172a).	B.	27 Nov. 82	26 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Muttra.
25 Sep. 28	Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C.	B.	6 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—(418).</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.</b>					
<i>(Ranking as Conductors.)</i>					
<i>Gernon, Lawrence Peter . . . .</i>	M.	7 Aug. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	Civil, Bangalore.
<i>Gueisslar, John Alexander (94, 100, 147, 161, 169, 193, 206), (f) (XXXIV.)</i>	Bo.	1 June 80	31 Mar. 03	{ 31 Mar. 20 25 Sep. 21	Sassoon Hosps., Poona.
<i>Hughes, Reginald Hastings (95, 105, 206) (f) (XXVI.)</i>	M.	17 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 04	{ 1 Apl. 20 1 Oct. 20	Civil, Madras.
<i>Vincent, Henry (206a) (f) (XXXV)</i>	Bo.	12 June 82	26 Sep. 04	{ 3 June 20 20 Sep. 21	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
<i>Flanagan, Harold James Clarke (193) (f) (XLI)</i>	B.	20 Jan. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 3 June 20 31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Warner, Charles Mark Ernest (162, 172a, 206) (f) (XLIV)</i>	B.	19 Sep. 85	7 June 05	{ 3 June 20 7 June 22	Civil, Bombay.
<i>Cotton, Eugene Avron, D.C.M. (f) (LIX.)</i>	Bo.	10 Nov. 84	30 June 06	{ 3 June 20 30 June 23	Civil.
<i>Gillson, Edward Henry (95). (f) (LXVIII), M.B.E. XXVI.</i>	B.	11 Oct. 85	1 June 07	{ 3 June 20 1 June 24	Connaught, M. H. Poona.
<i>Shunker, Cecil Percival Voncontre (192, 206) (f) (XXX.)</i>	M.	14 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 04	{ 30 Sep. 20 22 Apl. 21	Central Jail, Vellore, Madras.
<i>Rodrigues, James Michael, M.C. (f) (XLV)</i>	B.	13 Jan. 83	7 June 05	{ 1 Jan. 21 7 June 22	B. Sec. H., Muzaffarpore.
<i>Dudley, Gerald Walter (f) (XLVII)</i>	Bo.	31 July 85	31 Oct. 05	{ 1 Jan. 21 31 Oct. 22	Govt. House Dispy., Bombay.
<i>D'Souza, James Berchmans (f) (XXXIII)</i>	Bo.	3 Sep. 81	26 Sep. 04	{ 26 Mar. 21 26 Sep. 21	Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
<i>Duckworth, George Francis (105, 207)</i>	M.	25 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Civil, Madras.
<i>Stewart, Charles Netscher . . .</i>	M.	1 Mar. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	B. M. H., Roorkee.
<i>D'Rose, Francis Joseph (193)</i>	M.	14 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Civil, Mergui, Burma.
<i>Copcutt, Ernest Edward (95)</i>	M.	23 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	B. M. H., Calcutta.
<i>Gomez, Albert Edward (193, 207)</i>	M.	8 Feb. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	B. M. H., Deolali.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estat.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
XXX Perreira, William Archibald Clement (f) (XL)	B.	16 Oct. 81	31 Mar. 05	{ 31 Mar. 21 31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Jullundur. Ld. in I., m.c., 29 Jan. 28, p. r.
Kates, Elkins Auston, (f) (XLVIII)	B.	18 Aug. 83	31 Oct. 05	{ 1 July 21 31 Oct. 22	Civil, Bombay, E.G. Hospl., Aden.
Doyle, Gerald William (95) (f) (XXXVII)	B.	27 Nov. 84	27 Feb. 05	{ 27 Aug. 21 27 Feb. 22	Civil, B. I. Ry.
Creais, Edward John, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a) (f) (XXXVI)	B.	22 Apl. 85	27 Feb. 05	{ 27 Aug. 21 27 Feb. 22	Civil, Thayetmyo, Burma.
DePenning, Herbert Clement, L.M.S. S.A. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (94, 100, 162, 169)	Bo.	7 Dec. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	N. W. Ry. Ld. 12 m., ex I., 1 June 28.
Bragansa, John Benedict Valentine (95, 170)	Bo.	26 Jan. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Civil Hospl., Karachi.
XXXIII Hudson, Alexander Leslie . . .	Bo.	31 Jan. 84	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
XXXIV XXXV Anderson, Charles Lionel (95, 111, 153, 172a, 207) (f) (XXXVII)	M.	6 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	{ 30 Sep. 21 31 Mar. 22	Add. Civil Surgn., Ajmer.
Beer, William Arthur (95, 172a, 207) (f) (XLIII)	M.	5 Dec. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 1 Oct. 21 31 Mar. 22	Civil, Coonoor, Madras.
Dunn, Richard Luke (f) (XLII)	M.	9 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 1 Oct. 21 31 Mar. 22	B. I. Ry., Moradabad.
Lobo, Clement (172a) . . . . .	B.	13 Dec. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Dy. Supdt., Mental Hospl., Tadagale, Burma.
XXXVI Traynor, Thomas Willick (169)	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil, Gujranwala, Punjab.
Clarkson, Ruxton (95)	B.	25 Apl. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Supdt., Leper Hospl., Gobra, Bengal.
Peegrade, Egbert Stanley . . . .	B.	21 Jan. 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil, Burma, Asstt. District H. O., Rangoon.
Blaker, Henry Beauchamp, D.T.M.	B.	30 May 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry., Lalamusa.
Browne, Arthur Elijah, D.C.M., (95, 172a)	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Campbell, Arthur Duncan (94, 100, 162, 169)	B.	19 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil, Bengal. Ld., 16m., 15 Apl. 28.
Johnstone, James Glansey (95) O.B.E. (Leave without pay from 12 Dec. 26 to 16 May 28.)	B.	26 Mar. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Crunden, Edward George (169)	B.	24 July 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil, Mukokchung, Assam.
Ireland, Richmond Clement (169, 207)	B.	10 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry., Saharanpur.
Thorpe, Percy . . . . .	B.	23 Apl. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	B. M. H., Bareilly.
XXXVII Dewey, Joseph Owen (169)	B.	4 May 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry., Kalka.
Frost, Dallas Melville (172a) (f) (LII)	B.	20 Apl. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Mar. 22 5 Mar. 23	Wazir. Dist.
Rioher, Gerald Hugh (95, 172a) (f) (LV)	B.	22 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Mar. 22 5 Mar. 23	Dir., Vaccine Depdt, Meiktila, Burma.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<b>XXXVIII</b> Pereira, John Paul (105, 193) . . .	B.	26 June 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	D. D. M. S. Office, Poona.
Lawrance, George Hope (95, 169) .	M.	11 July 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Karachi.
Rieley, Stanley Desmond, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D. T. M. (Liv.) (207)	M.	27 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Supdt. of Jail, D. I. Khan.
Westrap, Alexander Edmond (162, 206).	M.	21 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	No. 8 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow. Lr. 6 m. 5 Feb. 29.
<b>XL</b> <b>XLII</b> Gomez, Aubin Joseph (94, 100, 162, 169, 193).	M.	1 May 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Kamptee (Fort Sitab'di).
Dunlop, Charles William Doig (95, 169)	M.	1 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Madras.
Gomez, Stephen Clarence . . .	B.	26 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Bangalore.
<b>XLII</b> Cabral, Joseph Reginald Herbert	B.	9 May 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Waz. Dist.
Ariss, Vincent Herbert . . .	B.	11 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Meerut.
<b>XLIII</b> Coombes, Melville George, D. T. M. (Cal.)	M.	17 Jan. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Courtney, Frederick Ignateus (207) (f) (XLVI)	B.	12 Feb. 85	31 Oct. 05	{ 30 Apl. 22 31 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
<b>XLIV</b> <b>XLV</b> Oakely, George Urbain (f) (XLIX)	Bo.	2 Jan. 84	31 Dec. 05	{ 1 July 22 31 Dec. 22	D. M. M. Stores, Lahore.
Raphael, Alfred Joseph (Supy.) (172a) (f) (L)	B.	5 Apl. 84	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers (95, 172a) (f) (LI)	B.	4 Dec. 84	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Gade, Osborne Halliburton (94, 169, 206) (f) (LIII)	B.	21 Feb. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	Asstt. to C. S., Allahabad.
Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos DaConceicao	Bo.	29 Feb. 84	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	B. M. H., Mhow.
Fratel, Eugene (95, 162, 172a, 206)	Bo.	25 Jan. 85	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	G. C. Facy., Jubbulpore.
Marchant, Cecil Harcourt, (95, 161, 172a, 206), (f) (LVI)	M.	30 Mar. 86	31 Mar. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Risalpur.
Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph (f) (LVII)	B.	18 July 85	31 Mar. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 31 Mar. 23	Sub-Charge, Govt. House Disp., Madras.
O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie (f) (LVIII)	B.	24 Mar. 86	1 Apl. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 1 Apl. 23	B. M. H., Jutogh.
O'Connor, William Walter . . .	Bo.	23 Apr. 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	F. J. Hospl., Bombay.
Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester <b>XLVI</b>	B.	31 Dec. 82	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Dola'i.
<b>XLVII</b> Woodseil, John Wilson, M.C. (94, 172a)	Bo.	8 July 83	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Cherat.
<b>XLVIII</b> Johnstone, Thomas Sleman . . .	B.	22 Aug. 84	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Harvey, George James . . .	B.	23 May 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Wazir Dist.
<b>XLIX</b> Bouché, Benjamin Jasper, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (96, 165, 160), (f) (LXXII)	...	27 Feb. 88	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Mar. 23 4 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Dinapore.
Coombes, William Kenneth, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (95, 172a) (f) (LXXIV)	...	29 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Mar. 23 4 Mar. 25	X Ray Dept., Mayo Hospl. Lahore.
<b>L</b> Dunn, James Joseph Francis, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) [(172a)]	B.	7 Jan. 86	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	N. W. Ry., Bahawalnagar.
Frederick, Charles William Enoch	B.	28 June 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Presy. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Peters, Cecil William Edwin (95, 172a)	B.	13 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Jhansi.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. 1.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
LI Mathews, Arthur Ernest . . . .	B.	12 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Civil Hspl., Kulu, Punjab.
LII Martin, John Henry Addison (172a, 207).	B.	23 Dec. 82	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Thomas, William Herbert George (207).	B.	17 Aug. 82	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Mullins, Horace (169) . . . .	B.	22 Sep. 83	5 Mar. 05	5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Multan.
LIII LV Whitbread, Frederick George (95).	M.	21 May 86	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Meerut.
LVI Sherard, Wilfred George . . . .	B.	7 Oct. 82	51 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Wellington.
Jackson, Septimus George (94, 199)	M.	16 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	I. E. Telegraph Dept.
LVII Lopez, James William Clement, D. C. M. (147, 193).	M.	27 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Walker, Eldon Bertram . . . .	B.	11 Aug. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
D'Costa, Joseph Aloysius . . . .	B.	16 Sep. 03	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 25	Asstt. to Dir., Pasteur Inst., Burma.
Sandways, William George (94, 169)	M.	1 July 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gomes, Arthur Louis (95, 206a) (f)	Bo.	25 Dec. 85	31 Mar. 07	{ 31 Mar. 23 31 Mar. 24	No. 9 Coy., I. H. C. Secun- derabad.
LVIII Sinclair, Arthur Carr (205) (f) (LX)	Bo.	3 Jan. 84	1 Oct. 06	{ 1 Apl. 23 1 Oct. 23	M. S. Depot, Madras.
LIX Grant, Ernest Ralph (f) (LXI)	Bo.	8 Apl. 85	29 Dec. 06	{ 29 June 23 29 Dec. 23	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Newbold, John Walter, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (Suby.) (f) (LXXI).	Bo.	23 Mar. 87	10 Aug. 07	{ 10 Aug. 23 10 Aug. 24	Civil, Port Blair.
Gloria, Julius Septimus (f) (LXII)	B.	12 July 84	4 Mar. 07	{ 4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	Civil, Garo Hills, Assam.
Mackey, George, D.T.M. (Cal.) (172a) (f) (LXIII).	B.	15 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 07	{ 4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	Asstt. Dir. of P. H. Inst., Rangoon.
Victor, Albert Charles (172a) (f) (LXIV)	B.	17 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	{ 4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	Asstt. to M. O. of Health, Simla.
IX Richardson, Joseph Murray (162, 172a, 206)	Bo.	13 Mar. 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil, Narsinghpur, C. P.
Howard, James Eyre, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	Bo.	24 May 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Asstt. P. H. O., Karachi.
Cuzen, Edward McLelland (95, 169)	Bo.	20 Aug.	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	S. M. C., A. H. Qs. Estab., Simla.
Dyer, John Charles . . . .	Bo.	29 Oct. 83	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	B. M. H., Chakratta.
Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley . .	Bo.	13 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	B. M. H., Lahore.
Pinto, John Anthony (169) . . . .	Bo.	3 Feb. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	S. M. C., A. H. Qs. Estab., Summer Hill.
Ne'Roy, William Cyril (95, 169) .	Bo.	27 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Ordnance Fcty., Ishapore.
Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley .	Bo.	14 June 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Dy. Supdt., Gen. Mental Hspl., Yeravda.
Martin, William Stanislaus (94, 147, 172a, 193) (f) (LXVI)	M.	10 Apl. 85	31 Mar. 07	{ 1 Oct. 23 31 Mar. 24	Civil, Madras.
Lafrenais, Hugh Maurice (f) (LXVII.)	M.	12 July 87	31 Mar. 07	{ 1 Oct. 23 31 Mar. 24	Haffkins Inst., Bombay.
Ottmann, Gerald Walter (94, 172a) .	B.	26 Oct. 81	8 Oct. 06	8 Oct. 23	Civil, Chin Hills, Burma.
LXI Martin, Abel (111) . . . .	Bo.	22 Apl. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley . . . .	Bo.	1 Nov. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	B. M. H., Cawnpore. Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 29.
Pereira, John George (94, 147, 169, 192, 193) (f) (LXX)	B.	11 Sep. 83	30 June 07	{ 30 Dec. 23 30 June 24	B. M. H., Malapuram.
Gomes, Dominic Vincent (172a)	Bo.	19 July 84	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
White, Kenneth William Everard (95)	Bo.	11 July 85	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	M. M. Stores, Lahore.

f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
Pope, William Victor (f) (LXXVII)	...	15 Mar. 85	1 Mar. 09	{ 1 Mar. 24 1 Mar. 26	B., B. & C. I. Rly.
Elloy, Kenneth Percival, D.C.M., L.M. (Dub.), (88, 95, 172a)	B	16 July 84	1 Mar. 07	1 Mar. 14	Civil Surgeon, Gangtok.
Vardon, Arnold Carapiet, C.F.H. (Har), (94, 169)	B.	14 Nov. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Asstt. to Dir., P. I., Shillong.
Bedell, Hubert Harle.	B.	8 Dec. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Delhi.
McGuire, Gilbert (165)	B.	15 May 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Civil, Karnal, Punjab.
LXXI Holmes, Ralph (95, 172a)	B.	15 July 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Quarantine Medl. Offr., Bahreize
Burns, Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	B.	Mar. 87	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Civil & Jail, Kheri, U. P.
Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (172a)	B.	18 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	R. B. S. Ry., Saidpur.
Thoy, Albert Robinson (95, 169)	B.	6 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Michael, Donald Fairbairn (94, 172a)	B.	8 Feb. 87	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	M. O. Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa.
Murphy, Stanley Peresford, William (172a)	B.	28 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Calcutta. L., M. C., 21 Sep. 28.
LXIII Marchant, Thomas James (172a)	B.	17 Apl. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Benares.
Forcham, Frederick Percival Gilson (94, 169), D.T.M. (CAL.)	B.	26 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Meerut.
Pell, Edward James	B.	29 Dec. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	No. 3 Coy., I. H. C., Lahore.
Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe	B.	27 Feb. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	M. O., Bastar State.
LXIV Cordello, Edward (94, 169)	Bo.	13 Sep. 86	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Hardaker, Frederick George (94, 172a), L. M. S. S. A. (Lond.)	Bo.	15 June 85	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	Asstt. to the Civil Surgeon, Sivi.
Smith, Robert George (95)	Bo.	24 Feb. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Kiddle, John St. Alban (94)	Bo.	22 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Bareilly.
LXV LXVI Davies, Charles Henry Lawrence (94, 162, 169, 206)	M.	28 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Civil, Sadya Frontier Tract, Assam.
LXVII Rebelro, Francis Victor de Villena	M.	24 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	D. M. M. Stores, Poona.
LXVIII Allan, Leslie Kenneth	B.	23 Aug. 84	11 June 07	11 June 24	N. W. Ry., Naulakha, Lahore.
Smith, Charles Percival	B.	30 Jan. 86	11 June 07	11 June 24	D. M. M., Stores, Lucknow.
Cox, Cecil George	B.	27 Feb. 85	11 June 07	11 June 24	No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
Baron, Frederick Charles	B.	10 July 84	5 Mar. 06	27 June 24	Dist. Lah., Peshawar.
Muller, Christian Gerald (95, 147, 172a, 193, 207)	B.	6 Nov. 84	30 June 07	30 June 24	B. M. H., Meerut. L., ex. I., 12 m., 10 Jan. 29.
LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard (95, 172a)	M.	18 July 85	30 June 07	30 June 24	C. M. H., Poona.
Corquest, Cuthbert Hugh Claude	M.	18 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 June 24	Dist. Laby., Secunderabad.
LXX Owers, Frederick Fleetwood	Bo.	24 June 85	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 24	B. M. H., Kamptee.
LXXI Shephard, Charles William (94, 172a) (f) (LXXIII)	...	26 Oct. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Sep. 24 4 Sep. 25	B. M. H., Multan.
Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (94, 164) (f) (LXXV)	...	10 Jan. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Sep. 24 4 Sep. 25	Relapsing Fever Enquiry (I. R. F. A.)
LXXII Quick, Christopher Francis Henry (95, 172a)	...	28 July 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	Civil, Punjab. L., 24 m., 20 Nov. 27.
Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (95, 172a)	...	23 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Madras.
LXXIII LXXIV LXXV Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire (95, 172a, 206a)	...	5 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Carroll, Ferdinand, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), (172a)	...	8 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	N. W. R., Bhatinda.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

819

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>				
Hill, Eric Rudolph (f) (LXXXIII)	5 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Apl. 25 18 Apl. 27	Quarantine M. O., Lingah
Honey, Bryan St. Clair	8 Apl. 87	6 May 03	6 May 23	Medl. Store Depôt, Calcutta*
Rogers, John Auty (172a, 207).	3 Dec. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	B. M. H., Peshawar. —Lv. ex I., to 31 July 29.
Pownes, Herbert Clarence	10 Aug. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Calcutta.
Heppolette, John Emmanuel Reid	4 Feb. 87	8 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Civil, Punjab. Lv. ex I., 12m., 1 Oct. 28.
Jackson, Decimus Stephen, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Edin.) (105) (f) (LXXVIII)	21 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	{ 1 Sep. 25 1 Mar. 26	Asstt. to the Civil Surgn., Quetta.
Cowper, Glen Joseph (94, 203a) (f) (LXXIX)	22 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	{ 1 Sep. 25 1 Mar. 29	R. I. M. College, Dehra Dun.
Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas	5 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 25	R. M. O., European Civil Hospl., Allahabad.
Newson, William Harold Douglas. LXXVII LXXVIII	27 Sep. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	M. O., Loinwe, Burma.
Gomes, Archibald Frederick	26 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Wazir Distt., Laby.
Theodore, James Herbert	19 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	King. Instt., Guindy, Madras.
Duckworth, Eugene	6 Aug. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Burke, Charles Henry	29 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Durning, John George	16 Jan. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	I. E. T. Deptt., Persian Gulf, Bushire.
Hanson, Albert Donohue (172a)	29 May 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Leopold, Richard Thornhill	10 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Asculth, Frank Herbert	11 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Multan.
Cahill, John Joseph LXXIX	28 June 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Bell, Alan Rothwell (172a, 207)	19 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Meerut.
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) D.C.M. (f) (LXXX)	27 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	{ 1 Mar. 26 1 Sep. 26	Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Lahore.
Hendricks, William St. Alban (172a) (f) (LXXXI)	29 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	{ 1 Mar. 26 1 Sep. 26	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.—Lv. ex I., 24 m., 7 Mar. 28.
Greenway, Allan Leslie, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 172a).	19 Nov. 88	1 Mar. 09	24 Mar. 26	Political Agency, Kuwait, Persian Gulf.
Wrafter, George Tresham (f) (CII) LXXX LXXXI	9 June 93	20 Apl. 14	{ 1 July 26 20 Apl. 26*	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Lewis, Arthur Elloy (206a)	1 Sep. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 26	No. 6 Coy., I.H.C., Poona.
Browne, Walter Albert, M.R.C.S. (Rng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (95) (f) (LXXXII)	6 Aug. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Oct. 26 18 Apl. 27	Civil, Bengal, Birbhum.
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (95, 172a) (f) (CIV)	9 Feb. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Oct. 26 18 Apl. 17†	M. O., Kotri, N. W. Rly.
Day, Arthur Henry (f) (LXXXIV)	25 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 11	{ 17 Apl. 27 17 Apl. 23*	E. B. Railway.
D'Abreu Aubyn Reginald	7 Nov. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	Civil, Mianwali, Punjab.
D'Silva Harold Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 147, 162, 169, 193, 207).	16 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	Kala Asar Enquiry, I. R. F. A.
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (95) LXXXII	14 Dec. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	B., B. and C. I. Ry.
Hardy, Guy William	21 Aug. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	A. V. Dispy., Lahore.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson LXXXIII	24 Mar. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	M. M. Stores, Secunderabad.
Hallums, William Blaney (172a, 206)	22 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	B. M. H., Quetta.
Emmett, Percival William	24 May 90	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	B. M. H., Kirkee.
Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (f) (LXXXVIII)	15 Apl. 90	26 June 11	{ 26 June 27 26 June 28	European Mental Hospl., Ranchi.
Lewis, Roderick Paul (f) XCIV	6 Feb. 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Oct. 27 15 Apl. 24*	Civil, Iraq.
deMonte, Arthur Norman, M.C. (89a, 172a), (f) (LXXXV)	26 July 90	17 Apl. 11	{ 17 Oct. 27 17 Apl. 28	B. M. H., Cherat.—Lv., ex I., 24 m., 3 Mar. 28.
Fanaken, Patrick Frank, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	28 Jan. 90	18 Oct. 10	18 Oct. 27	St. Georges' Hospl., Bombay.
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M., (f) (XCI)	8 July 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Apl. 28 15 Apl. 24	B. M. H., Sialkot.

(f) Speciality promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.  
\* Date of substantive promotion to 2nd class.  
† Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concd.</b>				
Rozario, George Stanislaus . . . . .	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	C. M. H., Poona.
LXXXIV				
Bartley, Allen St. Clair (207) . . . . .	19 Mar. 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	Civil, Salem, Madras.
King, Graydon Procter . . . . .	15 May 88	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	E. Depot, Kasauli.
Fernandez, Manuel Tom . . . . .	21 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	X-Ray appts, Bombay.
LXXXV				
Windsor, Henry Carlyle William, M.B.E. . . . .	9 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	B. M. H., Colaba.
Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield (95) . . . . .	25 Aug. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	Asst. Dir., School of T. M. & H., Calcutta.
Mendis, John Cecil . . . . .	18 Apl. 91	23 June 11	23 June 28	B. M. H., Agra.
LXXXVIII				
Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) XC . . . . .	16 May 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 28	Asstt. to Dir. P. I., Kasauli.
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbairn (f) (XCIII) . . . . .	13 July 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Lahore.
Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson, M.B.E. . . . .	20 June 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Kasauli.
(f) (LXXXIX) . . . . .				
McGuire John Parnell, D.C.M. (f) (XCV) . . . . .	13 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	3 Mar. 29	I. R. F. A. (Ether Vaccine Enquiry).
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.</b>				
<i>(Ranking as Conductors.)</i>				
Decunha, John Henry (205a) . . . . .	4 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	B. M. H., Jhansi.
(Period from 3 Jan. 25 to 31 Jan. 27 not to count for promotion).				
Barnford, Albert Victor Wallace . . . . .	15 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	B. M. H., Sialkot.
(Period from 6 Jan. 25 to 23 Feb. 27 not to count for promotion).				
Cooper, Louis Bernard (95) (f) (XCII) . . . . .	22 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	B. M. H., Ambala.
Martin, Francis Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) . . . . .	7 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	King Instt., Guindy, Madras.
Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (95, 172a) . . . . .	13 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	B. M. H., Agra.
LXXXIX				
XC				
Giblin, Hubert Thomas . . . . .	30 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Bareilly X-Ray apparatus.
Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery D. T. M. (Cal.) . . . . .	13 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	B. M. H., Calcutta.
XC				
Vincent, Bosworth (95, 169) . . . . .	12 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	C. M. H., Poona.
Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence . . . . .	3 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Asstt. to C. S., Naini Tal.
Devine, Charles (172a) . . . . .	27 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Mason, Robert Douglas, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) . . . . .	22 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	M.O., Agr. R. I., Pusa.
XCII				
XCIII				
XCIV				
XCV				
Fruvall, Harold Andrew . . . . .	19 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	B. M. H., Nasirabad. L. m. c.
Laurie, Lawrence John, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) . . . . .	20 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Artillery School, Kakul.
Smith, Charles Joseph (95) . . . . .	7 Sep. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Arbes, Ronald Binnie . . . . .	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Civil, Iraq.
Gale, Richard Campbell . . . . .	9 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Civil, Iraq.
Sweeney, James Edward . . . . .	1 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Quarantine Medl. Offr., Bunder Abbas.
Rago, Anao Saturnino . . . . .	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	E. B. Ry., Santahar.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas . . . . .	9 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Quarantine M. O., Bushire. L. to 30 Sep. 29.
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto . . . . .	15 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (95) . . . . .	3 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	D. M. M. Stores, Quetta.
Cartner, James Roland (95, 172a) . . . . .	12 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Connaught M. Hospl, Poona.
Major, Dennis Donald James (172a) . . . . .	26 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Lab., Meerut District.
Rozario, Christopher Joseph, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), L.M. (Dub.) (172a) . . . . .	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 24	B. M. H., Lahore.
Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) (XCVII) . . . . .	21 Aug. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 24	B. M. H., Delhi.
Oique, John Stephen . . . . .	29 Oct. 89	27 June 12	27 June 24	C. M. H., Poona.
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) (XCIX) . . . . .	10 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	B. M. H., Delhi.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex (f) (C) . . . . .	28 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	B. M. H., Meerut.
Luxa, Henry Joseph (f) (CI) . . . . .	21 June 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Lyonsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) (XCVIII) . . . . .	14 May 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.

4) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—contd.</b>				
Rowe, William Joseph	21 Dec. 89	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 24	No. 5 Coy., I. H. C., Mhow.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward	12 Nov. 90	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 24	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	9 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	31 Jan. 25	N. W. Rly., Moghalpura (Lahore).
Martin, Charles Andrew, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (172a).	27 Apl. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Civil, Bangalore, Madras.
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (SS)	15 June 91	4 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Quarantine Medical Officer, Bushire.
XCVII				
Vieyra, Cyril Francis	20 Jan. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	B. M. H., Lebong.
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (Cal.)	6 July 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Med. Research Dept.
XCVIII.				
Stuart, Herbert Reginald (95)	10 Dec. 99	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	B. M. H., Bareilly.
XCIX				
Doyle, Henry Herbert	7 Nov. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Waziristan Distt.
Feegrade, Alexander Archibald (95)	8 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	B. M. H., Delhi.
Van Cuylenberg, Victor Altendorf	21 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	B. M. H., Belgaum.
C				
CI				
Firth, Henry Barclay	14 Sep. 92	21 Apl. 13	28 Apl. 25	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Coutts, James Stephen Percival	23 Dec. 91	2 July 13	2 July 25	Civil, Punjab, lv., ex I., 12 m., 7 Feb. 29.
Osbourne Arikur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	21 Apl. 89	17 Apl. 11	18 Aug. 25	N. W. Rly., Malakwal.
Ince, Henry Thomas	23 Aug. 90	6 Oct. 13	6 Oct. 25	Civil, Kolagiri, Madras.
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.)	22 Apl. 91	2 July 13	13 Jan. 26	N. W. Rly., Karachi Cantt.
D'Silveira, John Luke Isidore, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.)	18 Oct. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 26	E. B. Rly.
Smith, Robert Henry	18 Apl. 91	15 Mar. 13	19 Apl. 26	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. (Lic.)	23 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Civil, Tanjore, Madras.
Stirling, John MacNeish, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	23 Jan. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Civil, The Nilgiris, Madras.
Holt, Douglas Gooch	27 May 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Aling, George Edwin, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	4 Jan. 94	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	N. W. Rly., Kalabagh Ghat.
CII				
Barker, Albert Victor	30 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman	21 Dec. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	B. M. H., Madras.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	1 Sep. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Junior Sectt. Establt., Simla.
Lefevre, Eugene Eustache	1 Apl. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	B. M. H., Lebong, lv., ex I., 24 m., 1 Mar. 28.
Ivatts, Edwin	14 Dec. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Wellington, X-Ray Appts.
Eate, Samuel Nathan (95)	28 Apl. 91	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Relapsing Fever Enquiry.
L'Fleur, Mary Joseph Percival (206a)	14 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Rest Camp, Dehra Dun.
Hendrick, Uriel St. John	24 Aug. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Maymyo, X-Ray.
McGuire, Charles William	4 June 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis	1 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	8 Mar. 92	20 Apl. 14	15 May 26	Civil, Madras.
Turner, Albert Wilfred	16 Oct. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	X-Ray Dept., Ripon Hospl., Simla.
Thompson, Charles Louis	7 Feb. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (172a)	25 Aug. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	B. M. H., Ferozepore. Lv., 6 m., 1 Apl. 29.
D'Netto, Cecil Innocent, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (95) (f)	13 July 93	22 Feb. 15	{ 22 Aug. 26 } { 22 Feb. 27 }	Lawrence School, Ghorae gali.
Pigott, George Borkman	7 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	26 Dec. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Hindu Rao Hosp., Delhi.
Michael, Norman Alfred	24 Oct. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Distt. Laby., Murree.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian	4 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	B. M. H., Karachi.
Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke	8 Oct. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	B. M. H., Nainital.
Bampton, William John DeBeaufort (f) (CV)	6 Nov. 92	20 Apl. 14	{ 20 Jan. 27 } { 20 Jan. 28 }	B. M. H., Ambala.
Halge, Henry Clarence	24 June 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Civil, Madras, lv. 1 yr., 27 Aug. 28.
Lazaro, Thomas, L.M. (Dub.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	27 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Civil, Madras.
CIII.				
Todd, Norman Charles (95)	19 Feb. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Civil, Iraq.
Upshon, Cyril Oscar	8 Sep. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Marks, Eric Blessington Murray Fitz Henry.	16 Oct. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Cawnpore, lv. ex I., 24 m., 13 Mar. 20.
Monisse, William Thomas Joseph	21 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	X-Ray, Jubbulpote.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. 1.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—concl'd.</b>				
<i>Batty, Albert, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)</i>	29 Oct. 91	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	<i>Asstt. to the C. S., Delhi.</i>
<i>Meyers, Joseph Willoughby, D.T.M. (CAL.)</i>	10 Mar. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	<i>B. M. H., Jubbulpore.</i>
<i>Eyles, Olive Mary Egerton (169)</i>	12 May 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	<i>Distt. Lab., Lucknow.</i>
<i>Weekin, Henry Kenneth</i>	30 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	<i>Bannu, X-Rays.</i>
<i>Roe, John Benjamin (95)</i>	8 May 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	<i>B. M. H., Mhow.</i>
<i>Symonds, Carl</i>	4 Sep. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	<i>B. M. H., Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>Rose, George Xavier Archibald (95, 162)</i>	25 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	<i>Indian M. M. Training Ship, 'Dufferin.'</i>
<i>James, Ernest Robert</i>	2 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	<i>Genl. Hosp., Rangoon, Burma.</i>
<i>DeRavara, Reginald Walker</i>	13 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	<i>B. M. H., Meerut.</i>
<i>Johnson, Robert Brian</i>	10 Jan. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	<i>B. M. H., Mount Abu.</i>
<i>Hall, Ellis James</i>	14 Sep. 94	22 Feb. 15	4 Apr. 27	<i>B. M. H., Dinapore.</i>
<i>CV</i>				
<i>Houston, James Joshua (206a)</i>	2 Oct. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	<i>Rawalpindi, D. M. M. Stores.</i>
<i>Forrest, Frederick Mervin Faulkland</i>	18 Nov. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	<i>A. V. Hosp., Lahore.</i>
<i>Watts, Alfred Dunstan</i>	11 Sep. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	<i>Wazir District.</i>
<i>Hamilton, William Westland</i>	25 Mar. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	<i>B. M. H., Colaba.</i>
<i>Ogden, John Lionel (95)</i>	8 Dec. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	<i>B. M. H., Nainital.</i>
<i>Godwin, Wilton James Moss (33)</i>	5 Sep. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	<i>Kohat Distt.</i>
<i>Croning, Henry Lionel</i>	19 Jan. 93	5 Oct. 14	16 Apr. 28	<i>B. M. H., Port Blair.</i>
<i>Hynes, Cyril Edward, D. T. M. (CAL.)</i>	26 May 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 28	<i>Q. M. O., Bushire.</i>
<i>Campbell, Robert James Foy</i>	13 Nov. 96	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 28	<i>B. M. H., Meerut.</i>
<i>Gibbs, Robert Victor</i>	24 Aug. 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 28	<i>Calcutta, Distt. Laby.</i>
<i>Mascarenhas, Robert</i>	24 Dec. 91	5 Oct. 14	21 Nov. 28	<i>B. M. H., Quetta.</i>
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.</b>				
<b>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</b>				
<i>Richardson, George Alexander O.B.E. (83, 162, 206). Bo.</i>	7 Sep. 75	18 Sep. 95	18 Sep. 02	<i>Vice-Consul, Bundar Abbas and ex-officio Asstt. to the Political Resdt., Persian Gulf.</i>
<i>CIV</i>				
<i>Taylor, Robert Marshall</i>	8 Sep. 92	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 21	<i>B. M. H., Nowshera.</i>
<i>(Period from 1 Dec. 24 to 14 Nov. 27 not to count for promotion.)</i>				
<i>Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris</i>	7 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	<i>B. M. H., Jullundur.</i>
<i>Burghall, Clarence James Davis (15) D. T. M. (CAL.)</i>	4 Aug. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	<i>Lab., Lahore Dist.</i>
<i>(Period from 12 Dec. 24 to 19 June 27 not to count for promotion.)</i>				
<i>Ferguson, Egbert George (\$)</i>	15 July 94	15 Nov. 16	16 Apr. 24	<i>B. M. H., Kasauli.</i>
<i>Norton, Wilfred John Mary (\$)</i>	25 Feb. 95	15 Nov. 16	16 Apr. 24	<i>I. M. H., Campbellpore.</i>
<i>Thyer, William Ernest (\$)</i>	20 Jan. 96	16 Nov. 16	16 Apr. 24	<i>C. M. H., Poona.</i>
<i>McDermott, Reuben Manley (\$)</i>	24 Nov. 94	9 Dec. 16	16 Apr. 24	<i>B. M. H., Wellington.</i>
<i>Towning, Walter Ernest (\$)</i>	20 June 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apr. 24	<i>B. M. H., Quetta.</i>
<i>Stidston, Dudley Care, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)</i>	13 Dec. 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apr. 24	<i>N. W. Rly., Khanewal.</i>
<i>Morris, Percy George (\$)</i>	6 Sep. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apr. 24	<i>B. M. H., Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>Nugent, Lionel St. Dominic Hugh Vere (172a) (\$)</i>	20 Feb. 96	29 Nov. 16	16 Apr. 24	<i>X-Rays, Meerut.</i>
<i>Reld, Allan Maxwell</i>	21 Aug. 95	24 Nov. 16	16 Apr. 24	<i>Peshawar, No. 1 Coy., I. H. C.</i>
<i>Johnson, Charles Potter (\$)</i>	28 Nov. 96	23 Nov. 16	16 Apr. 24	<i>B. M. H., Maymyo.</i>
<i>Acton, Harold Leonard</i>	16 Dec. 95	20 Nov. 16	16 Apr. 24	<i>B. M. H., Karachi.</i>
<i>Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale</i>	31 Aug. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apr. 24	<i>B. M. H., Meerut.</i>
<i>Hewson, George Charles (\$)</i>	4 Oct. 95	20 Nov. 16	16 Apr. 24	<i>I. E. Telegraph Dept., Henjam.</i>
<i>Fisher, Mervin</i>	13 June 96	6 Dec. 16	16 Apr. 24	<i>B. M. H., Jhansi.</i>
<i>Francis, Henry Victor (\$)</i>	15 July 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apr. 25	<i>B. M. H., Mingaladon.</i>
<i>Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William (\$)</i>	20 Feb. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apr. 25	<i>X-Ray Instt., Dacca Univ.</i>
<i>James, Henry Kerr</i>	10 Dec. 95	22 Mar. 17	22 Apr. 25	<i>I. E. Telegraph Dept., Persian Gulf.</i>
<i>Connor, James Michael, M.C. (\$)</i>	16 Mar. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apr. 25	<i>B. M. H., Calcutta. Lv. ex. 1, 24 m., 28 July 27.</i>
<i>Easey, Robert</i>	30 Mar. 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apr. 25	<i>Wazir Dist.</i>
<i>Rose, Leopold William, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)</i>	11 July 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apr. 25	<i>Remount Depot, Mona.</i>
<i>Freeman, John St. Quentin. (\$)</i>	12 Apr. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apr. 25	<i>B. M. H., Maymyo.</i>
<i>Netscher, Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)</i>	18 May 96	22 Apr. 18	22 Apr. 25	<i>G. S. Factly, Cossipore.</i>
<i>Amor, James Anthony (\$)</i>	17 May 97	22 Apr. 18	22 Apr. 25	<i>B. M. H., Quetta.</i>
<i>Arkile, Richard Neville (206a)</i>	1 May 97	22 Apr. 18	22 Apr. 25	<i>No. 12 Coy., I. H. C., Rangoon.</i>
<i>Murphy, Hugh Archer (\$)</i>	23 May 97	22 Apr. 18	22 Apr. 25	<i>D. M. M. Stores, Meerut.</i>
<i>Coshan, Charles Joseph</i>	28 Dec. 96	7 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 25	<i>B. M. H., Jhansi.</i>

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R.A.I. (\$) Qualified for promotion.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

824

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appnt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—contd.</b>				
Martin, Arthur Clifford	5 June 95	10 Dec. 18	10 Dec. 25	B. M. H., Jhansi. <i>Lv. I., 6 m., 14 Oct. 28.</i>
D'Souza, Joseph Fermio Aloysius	21 June 97	26 Apr. 18	19 May 26	<i>B. &amp; N. W. Ry.</i>
Brooks, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M., (CAL.)	10 Oct. 97	29 Apr. 18	19 May 26	<i>I. R. F. Assocn.</i>
Pierce, Percy Alexander (\$)	2 Nov. 95	29 Apr. 18	19 May 26	X-Ray, Rawa pindi.
D'Eouza, Louis John Maximian	30 Oct. 98	29 Apr. 18	19 May 26	X-Ray, Kohat.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson	5 Dec. 97	2 July 18	19 May 26	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Nolan, Allan Albert Morris	13 Dec. 98	29 Apr. 18	19 May 26	<i>Bengal &amp; N. W. Ry.</i>
Sexton, Joseph Anthony	24 Nov. 97	29 Apr. 18	19 May 26	Wazir Distt.
Williams, Ethelred Oliver (\$)	28 Aug. 97	29 Apr. 18	19 May 26	Wazir Distt.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessiere	6 Sep. 95	29 Apr. 18	19 May 26	Bombay Distt. Laby.
Daniell, Maximilian Ivan Van Greicken				
Quinlivan	22 Feb. 98	2 July 18	19 May 26	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.R.E.	6 Mar. 96	19 May 19	19 May 26	<i>Presy. Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.</i>
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham	3 Sep. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	<i>Resdy. Hosp., Hyderabad.</i>
Todd, Cecil James (\$)	24 Dec. 96	19 May 19	19 May 26	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	24 Oct. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	B. M. H., Q. etta.
Ross, Ernest Leonard	8 May 98	19 May 19	19 May 26	X-Ray Jubbulpore.
Cazalet, James Water (206)	8 Feb. 98	19 May 19	19 May 26	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas (\$)	15 Dec. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	X-Rays, Bombay.
Braganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent	23 July 94	19 May 19	19 May 26	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Collins, William Henry L. M. S. S. A. (Lond.)	23 Feb. 96	17 July 19	17 July 26	Ammunition Fact., Kirkee.
Adam, Edward Stanislaus (\$)	25 Dec. 98	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	B. M. H., Colaba.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple	20 Apr. 98	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	B. M. H., Nasirabad. <i>Lv. I., 6 m., 12 Oct. 28.</i>
Van Haeften, Joseph Valentine Patrick	14 Feb. 96	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Heathcote, Robin	12 Aug. 97	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins	27 Sep. 98	24 May 20	24 May 27	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Burby, Francis Joseph	4 Oct. 99	24 May 20	24 May 27	<i>R. I. Marine.</i>
Backman, Alfred (\$)	1 Mar. 96	24 May 20	24 May 27	<i>Civil, Iraq.</i>
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes	14 Sep. 98	24 May 20	24 May 27	B. M. H., Purrandhar.
Stracey, Herbert Joseph (\$)	7 Aug. 99	24 May 20	24 May 27	B. M. H., Jhansi. <i>Lv. ex I., 24 m., 19 Jan. 28.</i>
Prescott, Leslie Bruce	30 June 99	24 May 20	24 May 27	X-Rays, Deolali.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence	25 May 98	24 May 20	24 May 27	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Bornshin, William	24 Oct. 99	24 May 20	24 May 27	<i>Enferic Laby., Kasauli.</i>
Smith, Bertram Cyril	18 Jan. 97	24 May 20	24 May 27	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Peryra, Henry Stephen	29 Sep. 98	24 May 20	24 May 27	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph	31 May 98	28 June 20	28 June 27	C.M.H., Poona.
Phillips, George Luke Cook	18 Oct. 98	28 June 20	28 June 27	Dist. Lab., Quetta.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple	15 June 97	28 June 20	28 June 27	Vaym'o Lab.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson	2 Apr. 96	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Fleming, Reginald Francis	15 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	R. I. M.
Smith, Clive Hope	20 Oct. 98	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	Nainital. <i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Aug. 29.</i>
Carr, Leonard Haldane	27 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	B. M. H., Karachi.
Breen, Vivian Hector	1 Feb. 00	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	Quetta.
Kirkpatrick, William Roger, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	17 Aug. 98	24 May 20	4 Dec. 27	<i>N. I. S. R. Dispy., Sambhar.</i>
Bartley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb. 00	30 May 21	30 May 28	Lucknow X-Rays.
O'Silva, Thomas Joseph	7 Mar. 01	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Madras.
Ray, Henry Charles	26 May 99	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Holden, Ernest Eugene	29 Apr. 98	30 May 21	30 May 28	Embn. Med. Brch., Karachi.
Dorling, Robert	23 Apr. 99	30 May 21	30 May 28	<i>Civil, Iraq.</i>
Worsley, Ivan St. John	3 Nov. 97	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Mhow.
Stephens, Erdley David	30 Sep. 93	30 May 21	30 May 28	Dist. Lab., Bangalore.
Fennell, Percival George	13 Jan. 95	19 May 19	10 Aug. 28	B. M. H., Meerut.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick (Period from 8 Dec. 24 to 26 Feb. 27 not to count for promotion).	17 Mar. 97	1 Sep. 19	20 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Fyzabad. <i>Lv. I. to 31 May 27.</i>
Nugent, Norbert Edwin	6 June 97	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Buckler, Frank Ernest	9 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Lahore. Laby. training, Rawalpindi.
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldric	4 July 98	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	R. I. M.
Upshon, Donald James	2 Oct. 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	Connaught M. H., Poona.
Eling, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.)	13 June 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	<i>Provl. Laby., Peshawar.</i>
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin	27 Sep. 96	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Madras.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph	31 Mar. 00	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
MacDonald, Gerald Bertram	19 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	2 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Karachi.
Jones, Albert Hope	2 Sep. 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Lucknow.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald	18 May 01	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	R. I. Marine.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick	12 May 01	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Hoogewerf, Bernard Albert	6 June 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., B-reilly.
Dixon-Mason, Henry Tavenor	13 Sep. 96	19 May 19	11 Dec. 28	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Conceicao, Harold Edmond Vincent	19 Jan. 98	4 Jan. 22	14 Feb. 29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.

(\$) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>			
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.</b>			
<i>(Ranking as Sub-Conductors.)</i>			
Wynne, Eric Bertram Jago <i>(Period from 8 Dec. 24 to 21 Mar. 27 not to count for promotion)</i>	28 Oct. 96	7 Oct. 18	B. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Bamford, Percy Vivian M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	17 June 00	21 Nov. 21	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn <i>(Period from 5 Dec. 24 to 5 July 27 not to count for promotion)</i>	3 Aug. 00	21 Nov. 21	B. M. H., Malapuram.
Jones, Lancelot Richard <i>(Period from 18 Feb. 25 to 15 June 27 not to count for promotion)</i>	5 Nov. 97	21 Nov. 21	B. M. H., Colaba, L. I., 8 m., 1 Oct. 28.
Rogers, Arthur Hope <i>(Period from 4 Dec. 24 to 15 Mar. 27 not to count for promotion)</i>	24 Jan. 97	22 Nov. 21	B. M. H., Agra.
Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock <i>(Period from 5 Dec. 24 to 28 Mar. 27 not to count for promotion)</i>	14 July 97	4 Jan. 22	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Naylor, Dennis John	15 July 01	22 May 22	B. M. H., Jhansi.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene	5 Jan. 99	22 May 22	X Rays, Mhow.
Franks, Henry Louis	21 May 00	22 May 22	B. & N. W. Rly.
Arnold, Albert Joseph	18 Apl. 97	22 May 22	B. M. H., Delhi.
Woodhouse, William John	30 Sep. 99	22 May 22	B. M. H., Meerut.
White, Donald Benjamin	27 May 00	22 May 22	B. M. H., Wellington.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray	28 Mar. 00	22 May 22	Northern Command.
Berry, Herbert Ashley	7 Aug. 99	22 May 22	R. I. M.
Schmidt, Geoffrey Osmond	12 Mar. 02	22 May 22	X-Rays, Landi Kotal.
Selvey, Antonio John	15 Nov. 97	22 May 22	R. I. M.
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin	21 Oct. 00	2 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Platel, Victor Christian	23 Apl. 98	2 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Lahore.
Monisse, Patrick Joseph <i>(Period from 4 Oct. 24 to 15 Feb. 27 not to count for promotion)</i>	4 Jan. 57	2 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Ambala.
Adams, Percival Casimir	4 Mar. 02	6 Nov. 22	R. I. M.
Brendish, Robert George	4 Apl. 00	6 Nov. 22	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Linford, Mathew James	7 Dec. 00	6 Nov. 22	X-Ray, Jhansi.
George, Vernon Maxwell <i>(Period from 4 Dec. 24 to 19 July 27 not to count for promotion)</i>	7 June 00	6 Nov. 22	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Gomes, Valentine Joseph	29 Sep. 95	6 Nov. 22	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	17 Mar. 99	20 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Jhansi.
McDonald, Gerald Edward	28 Jan. 01	20 Mar. 23	Lahore Dist. Lab, L. I. 6 m., 5 d., 9 Oct. 28.
Edwards, James (175, 205)	10 Apl. 02	20 Mar. 23	X-Rays, Peshawar.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph	22 Aug. 01	20 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Watts, Charles Edward <i>(period from 10 Dec. 24 to 31 Mar. 27 not to count for promotion)</i>	1 Aug. 01	20 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Leggett, Joseph Philip Victor	30 Apl. 01	20 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Legge, Ian Tevco	11 Feb. 02	20 Mar. 23	Kohat District.
Taylor, Carlton Samuel	4 Nov. 01	15 May 24	S. C. Laby., Poona.
Gaudoin, George Hov	26 June 02	15 May 24	X-Rays, Kohat.
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius	3 Apl. 99	11 July 24	B. M. H., Delhi.
Bedell, Francois Ernest	7 Aug. 00	11 July 24	B. M. H., Delhi.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont	3 Aug. 01	11 July 24	R. M. H., Risalpure.
Bantleman, Antony John Edgar	18 Oct. 01	11 July 24	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Oakley, Vivian Hector	2 Oct. 01	11 July 24	Kohat District.
D'Jordan, Joseph Cyril	4 June 99	11 July 24	B. M. H., Mhow.
Swingler, Herbert Richard	30 May 01	11 July 24	B. M. H., Madras.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred	11 Nov. 96	11 July 24	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Coshan, George Dunstan	19 May 01	11 July 24	X-Rays, Bangalore.
Fernandez, Eric Cyril	5 May 01	11 July 24	Kohat Dist. Lab.
Croning, James Robert	7 Jan. 02	22 July 24	X-Rays, Lucknow.
Freeman, Joseph Francis	8 Jan. 02	16 Oct. 24	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S.	15 Jan. 01	16 Mar. 25	Distt. Laby., Mhow.
D'Silva, Ignatius Caetano	31 July 01	16 Mar. 25	X-Rays, Sauror.
Craggs, Eric Mervyn	2 Feb. 02	16 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Garson, James Ernest	22 May 01	16 Mar. 25	X-Rays, Poona.
Coshan, Cyril Peter	29 June 99	20 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Garson, Charles Edmond, M.B., B.S.	2 Dec. 02	16 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Righton, Joseph Anthony	11 Feb. 03	16 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Quetta.
White, Wilfred Ian	15 Nov. 01	16 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Colaba.
Torpy, Colin Douglas	2 July 04	16 Aug. 26	X Rays, Secunderabad.
Matthews, Lawrence Augustus Basil	18 Feb. 04	16 Aug. 26	B. M. H., Meerut.
de Rozario, Kenneth Albert	30 July 04	25 Mar. 27	B. M. H., Agra.
Masters, Meredith Carolyn Joseph	23 Dec. 02	25 Mar. 27	B. M. H., Madras.
D'Mellow Paul Frank	8 Dec. 02	25 Mar. 27	B. M. H., Colaba.
Conilliac, Michael Clarence St. John	8 Feb. 05	19 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Karachi.
D'As, Francis Edwin	29 Jan. 03	19 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Lahore.
D'Mello, Joseph Michael Francis	4 Oct. 03	19 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Robertson, Duncan Hector	16 Mar. 07	16 Apl. 23	B. M. H., Ferozepore
Delmas, Newman Joseph Child	17 Mar. 05	8 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Mhow.
Chatterton, John James	7 July 05	5 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Quetta.

Names.	Date of re- employment.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Temporary Assistant Surgeons.

Lieutenant.

Rehling, Geoffrey Carl . . . | 23 Sep. 27 | B. M. H., Nowshera.

1st Class.

Delaney, Clement Davidson . . . | 25 Feb. 27 | Connaught M. H., Poona.

L'Fleur, Joseph Francis . . . | 28 Feb. 27 | B. M. H., Lahore.

Browne, Robert Fredric . . . | 51 Mar. 27 | B. M. H., Karachi.

2nd Class.

Gaynor, Samuel Stanley . . . | 16 Apl. 27 | B. M. H., Hyderabad.

Blaker, Harold Bartholomew . . . | 2 Dec. 27 | D. M. M. Stores, Peshawar.

3rd Class.

Easdon, Horace Verney . . . | 27 July 28 | B. M. H., Fyzabad.

4th Class.

George, Arthur Whitly (206a) . . . | 15 Dec. 27 | B. M. H., Multan.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[Note.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]

*Subadars and above (87)\* (Bengal 56, Madras 14, Bombay 17).*

*Subadar-Major and Hony. Captain.*

Hira Singh, <i>Bahadur, Rai Bahadur</i> , M.B.E. (E.)	B	Jan. 75	9 July 96	{ 1 June 26 15 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
--	---	---------	-----------	---------------------------	-----------------------

*Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.*

Muhammad Raza Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (IX)	B	15 Nov. 73	1 May 95	{ 1 June 26 17 Aug. 26	Civil & Mily. Dispy, Simla.
M. Hira Singh (Sepy.)	M	5 Feb. 74	1 July 94	{ 1 June 25 15 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Bangalore. <i>Lv.</i>
Lachman-ca- <i>Bahadur Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	B	Sep. 74	17 Apl. 95	{ 1 June 26 15 Oct. 27	<i>60 d., 7 Dec. 28, p.r.</i> <i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Dayal Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> (E.) (f) (XIX)	B	25 Feb. 81	27 Mar. 02	{ 15 Nov. 27 15 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Abdulah (E.) (f) (V)	B	Jan. 76	23 Oct. 95	{ 16 Feb. 27 15 Mar. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Zorawar Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (E.) (f) I.D.S.M. (XXIV)	B	1 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	{ 10 Jan. 28 5 June 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.

*Subadar-Majors.*

Hira Singh (E.)	B	1 Sep. 74	1 May 96	16 Mar. 28	I. M. H., Multan.
Shankar Vishnu Cole, <i>Bahadur</i> (f) (VIII)	Bo	5 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 01	10 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Ajudhya-Parshad Misir (E.) (f) (XIII)	B	1 June 78	1 May 98	5 June 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Ambashankar Morarji Vyas (f) (IV)	Bo	24 June 76	9 Aug. 97	22 Sept. 28	<i>Lv., 12 m., p. 7, 17 July 28.</i>

*Subadar & Hony. Lieutenant.*

Muhammad Husain (E.) (141a)	B	June 77	11 Apl. 99	{ 5 Nov. 23 15 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Muhammad Raizuddeen (f) (XII)	M	30 June 75	30 June 95	{ 1 Jan. 18 10 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Sialkot. <i>Lv.</i> <i>12 m., 11 Jan. 29.</i>

*Subadars.*

Kishan Singh (E.) (f) (XX)	B	28 Dec. 81	27 Mar. 02	{ 27 Mar. 17 27 Dec. 25	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Abdur Razzak, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (XXIII)	B	15 Mar. 82	10 July 02	{ 10 July 17 16 May 26	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Muhammad Husain, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XXXII)	B	30 Dec. 82	10 July 02	{ 10 July 17 1 Jan. 28	<i>Civil &amp; Mily. Dispy., Simla.</i>
Narayan-parshad Sukul (E.), I.D.S.M. (f) (XV)	B	25 Nov. 79	19 Apl. 03	{ 1 Aug. 24 1 Jan. 18	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Nagina Singh (E.) (f) (XVI)	B	5 Apl. 79	19 Apl. 03	{ 1 Jan. 18 16 Apl. 25	C. I. M. H., Razani.
A. J. Schaffter (f) (XXXI)	M	16 Nov. 82	31 Mar. 03	{ 31 Mar. 18 6 Feb. 27	I. M. H., Bangalore.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

(E.)—Passed in English. \* Excluding Seconded.

† Substantive promotion to Jemadar.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, *vide* Army Department Notification No. 534 dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.



Names.	Estabtd.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Subadars—contd.

Madho-parshad (E.) <i>Rai Sahib</i> (f) (XXVI)	B	1 Apl. 83	2 Apl. 03	{ 2 Apl. 18 11 Mar. 27	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Ram-ditta Mal, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (XXVII)	B	20 Mar. 83	2 Apl. 03	{ 2 Apl. 18 16 June 27	S.-c. I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gurditt Singh (E.) <i>M.B.E.</i> (f) (XXIX)	B	12 June 81	1 May 03	{ 1 May 18 16 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Hakim Singh (E.) (f) (XXXIII)	B	20 Apl. 81	1 July 03	{ 1 July 19 13 Aug. 28	S.-c. I. M. H., Mardan.
Kaka Ram (f) (f) (II)	B	Jan. 76	17 Apl. 95	{ 11 Apl. 19 1 July 19	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Lachman Singh (E.) (f) (III)	B	Jan. 75	17 Apl. 95	{ 1 July 19 1 Jan. 20	I. M. H., Shillong.
Fazal Din (E.) (f) (VII)	B	Jan. 75	10 Apl. 96	{ 1 Dec. 20 16 Feb. 20	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Abbas Ali (E.) <i>Khan Sahib</i> (f) (VI)	B	June 74	23 Oct. 95	{ 16 Feb. 20 10m., 16 Aug. 28 p. r.	Civil, Baluchistan. <i>Lv.</i>
Jit Singh (E.) <i>Sardar Sahib</i> (f) (XXXV)	B	June 83	11 July 05	{ 1 May 20 1 May 20	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Narain Singh (E.) (f) (XXXVI)	B	1 Nov. 80	1 May 05	{ 1 May 20 4 June 20	I. M. H., Multan.
Iwan Mal (E.)	B	Mar. 75	13 July 95	{ 4 June 20 7 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Tarachand (E.)	B	Oct. 75	10 Apl. 96	{ 7 Sep. 20 15 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Ambala.
Arjun Atmaji Redkar (f) (XVII)	Bo	20 July 83	15 Sep. 05	{ 1 June 25 18 Mar. 21	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum.
Kali-charan Shiu-ratan Misra	Bo	13 July 78	3 Sep. 00	{ 18 Mar. 21 31 Mar. 21	I. M. H., Mhow.
Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai (f) (XXXVII)	M	5 Sep. 84	31 Mar. 06	{ 31 Mar. 21 10 July 21	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Raghu-nath Bal-krishna Alate	Bo	16 Mar. 80	16 Sep. 02	{ 10 July 21 17 July 21	I. M. H., Baroda. <i>Lv.</i>
Azizul Haque (f) (XXI)	Bo	1 Aug. 84	17 July 06	{ 5 Feb. 20 17 July 21	I. M. H., Alipore.
Arjan-das Gosain, I.O.M. (E.)	B	10 Sep. 74	1 May 96	{ 1 Nov. 21 3 Jan. 22	<i>Lv.</i> , 9 m., 10 Dec. 28. p.r.
Waman Hari Supekar	Bo	1 Aug. 81	16 Sep. 02	{ 3 Jan. 22 20 Jan. 22	I. M. H., Kirkee.
M. Appalasami Nayadu, <i>Rao Sahib</i> (106) (f) (XI)	M	15 Nov. 74	1 July 94	{ 20 Jan. 22 20 July 22	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal, I.D.S.M. (f) (XXXVIII)	M	14 Aug. 85	1 Apl. 07	{ 1 Apl. 22 1 May 22	B. M. H. (I. W.), Deolali.
Mit Singh <i>Sardar Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (XL)	B	12 Oct. 84	1 May 07	{ 1 May 22 1 May 22	N.-W. R., Quetta.
Samjuran Singh (E.) (f) (XLII)	B	15 Apl. 87	1 May 07	{ 1 May 22 11 Dec. 22	Survey, Mussoorie.
Gopal-das (E.)	B	Nov 76	6 Apl. 97	{ 11 Dec. 22 20 Feb. 23	Civil (Baluchistan).
Shaik Nur-ah, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	6 Apl. 75	1 May 96	{ 20 Feb. 23 1 May 23	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M., (E.) (f) (XLIV)	B	15 July 87	1 May 08	{ 1 May 23 16 Sep. 23	Kenya Colony, Africa.
Balwant Narayan Masurekar (f) (XLVI)	Bo	16 July 88	15 Sep. 08	{ 16 Sep. 23 16 Oct. 23	I. M. H., Poona.
Amrat-Lal Jas-Karan Kethari	Bo	12 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 02	{ 16 Oct. 23 12m., 21 Jan. 29.	I. M. H., Jubbulpore. <i>Lv.</i>
Dali Shankar Mulji Trivedi	Bo	5 Feb. 82	16 Sep. 03	{ 28 Oct. 23 1 Dec. 23	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Fazli-Ilahi, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	Dec. 77	11 Apl. 99	{ 1 Dec. 23 9 Jan. 24	Civil (Baluchistan).
Edward James	Bo	2 Nov. 78	3 Sep. 00	{ 9 Jan. 24 21 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Brindaban (E.)	B	10 Apl. 77	1 May 99	{ 21 Apl. 24 7 May 24	Lawrence Royal Mil. Sch., Sanawar.
Ghulam Haidar, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	Oct. 78	13 July 99	{ 7 May 24 10 July 24	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusafzai, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> (E.)	B	May 79	30 Mar. 00	{ 10 July 24 1 Aug. 24	Govr.-Genl.'s Body Guard.
G. Joyce	M	15 Oct. 76	30 June 97	{ 1 Aug. 24 21 Oct. 24	M. S. Depot, Ringon.
Odan Govindan	M	17 Dec. 75	30 June 97	{ 21 Oct. 24 10 Apl. 25	Cordite Facy., Wellington.
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt	Bo	8 Nov. 83	15 Sep. 05	{ 10 Apl. 25 25 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Bombay.
Muhammad Sakhawattullah Khan (F)	B	June 78	19 Apl. 00	{ 25 Apl. 25 8 ms., 10 Dec. 28.	I. M. H., Meerut. <i>Lv.</i>

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Regt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<i>Subadars—contd.</i>					
E. M. Ayvulu Nayudu . . . . .	M	Feb. 75	30 June 07	9 May 25	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gulam Husain (E.) . . . . .	B	Dec. 79	31 Mar. 01	16 May 25	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
XVII					
Saiyid Saadat Ali, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.) . .	B	20 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	15 June 25	I. M. H., Manzai
Bell, Robert Samuel . . . . .	Bo	16 Aug. 83	4 Apl. 06	19 June 25	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Kehar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	4 May 79	2 July 00	20 June 25	I. M. H., Karachi.
C. Parthasarathy Nayagar (105) (f)				10 July 25	
(XVIII)	M	1 July 78	31 Mar. 00	10 Jan. 26	Survey, Dehra-Dun.
Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan . . . . .	M	3 Dec. 75	30 June 98	13 July 25	Govr.'s Body Guard, Madras.
Kaka Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	Feb. 78	31 Mar. 01	14 Aug. 25	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Solomon D' Rozario . . . . .	Bo	22 Dec. 81	15 Sep. 05	5 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
XVIII					
Uttam Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	31 May 79	22 Apl. 01	15 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Aminchand (E.) (f) (XXII) . . . . .	B	3 Mar. 83	27 Mar. 02	10 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Mardan.
B. V. Srangapani Pillay . . . . .	M	Aug. 77	31 Mar. 00	20 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
XIX				15 Jan. 26	
XX					
XXI					
Moti Ram (E.) (f) (XXXIV) . . . . .	B	Aug. 82	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 26	Survey Dept., Dehra-Dun.
Abdul Majid, I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XXV)	B	1 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	7 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Daya Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	10 Aug. 80	22 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Risalpoore.
Naranjandas (E.) . . . . .	B	25 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 01	16 Apl. 26	B. M. H., Amritsar.
XXII					
Natha Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	12 Mar. 81	1 May 02	1 May 26	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Amarchand (E.) . . . . .	B	18 June 80	1 May 02	1 May 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
XXIII					
Kishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	7 Sep. 81	10 July 02	1 Aug. 26	Mungoche, Nyasaland
Kartar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	17 Oct. 81	1 May 02	1 Aug. 26	Br. East Africa.
Jaswant Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	10 Apl. 80	19 Jan. 03	1 Aug. 26	Survey (Muscorie.)
XXIV					
Anant Ram Ungle (E.) . . . . .	B	15 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	16 Sep. 26	I. A. S. C., Srinagar.
XXV					
Meris, George Julian, I.D.S.M., I.O.M.	Bo	10 Feb. 86	15 Sep. 06	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Dattatraya, Ganga-dhar Kale . . . . .	Bo	10 Apl. 85	15 Sep. 06	26 Dec. 25	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Mathra-das (E.) (f) (XXX)	B	15 Nov. 82	1 May 03	10 Jan. 27	I. M. H., Santa Cruz.
Ram-krishna Anant Parab (f)				16 Jan. 27	Staff Surgns.' Dispy., Poona.
(XXVIII)	Bo	23 Feb. 85	15 Sep. 06	16 July 27	
Jai Gopal (E.) . . . . .	B	2 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	10 Feb. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sewa Singh, <i>Sardar Sahib</i> (E.) . . . . .	B	Jan. 80	2 Apl. 03	16 Feb. 27	Resdy. Dispy., Kashmir.
XXVI					
Ratanchand Marwa (E.) . . . . .	B	16 Mar. 79	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 27	C. I. M. H., Jamrud.
S. Abdul Rahim, I.O.M. . . . .	M	3 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	14 Apl. 27	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Indar-Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1 Aug. 80	2 Apl. 03	6 May 27	Lv., 12 m., 7 Mar. 28.
Esaranu Venkatasami Nayudu . . . . .	M	Oct. 80	31 Mar. 02	16 June 27	I. M. H., Jullundur.
XXVII					I. M. H., Kamptee.
Lal Muhammad . . . . .	M	20 Oct. 81	10 Mar. 02	1 July 27	C. I. M. H., Razmak. Lv.
XXVIII					12 m., 12 Apl. 29.
Karim-bakhsh (E.) . . . . .	B	15 Apl. 81	1 Apl. 03	31 July 27	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Gishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	14 Aug. 77	2 Apl. 03	5 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Nowshera.
XXIX					
Bu-ali Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	12 Feb. 82	May 03	22 Sep. 27	Aden.
Abdul Hakim Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	23 Dec. 79	1 May 03	16 Nov. 27	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
K. A. Rajagopal Achari (106) . . . . .	M	16 Mar. 81	31 Mar. 03	25 Dec. 27	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
XXX					
XXXI					
John David Bailly . . . . .	Bo	17 Jan. 85	6 Jan. 08	10 Apl. 28	Civil, Kasauli.
Hukam Singh, I.O.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	25 Mar. 81	1 July 03	1 June 28	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Sekh Ram-das (E.) . . . . .	B	11 Oct. 80	1 May 03	5 June 23	Lv., 14 m., 3 Mar. 28.
(XXXII)					I. M. H., Meerut.
(XXXIII)					
Nand Lal (E.) (105) (f) (XXXIX) . .	B	3 June 85	29 Apl. 07	6 Oct. 28	Kasauli, Centl. Resch. Instt.
Hira Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	16 Nov. 28	I. M. H., Landikotal.
M. Subbaya Reddiar (104) . . . . .	M	16 Nov. 81	31 Mar. 03	17 Nov. 28	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Abdul Hakim Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	1 Aug. 77	1 May 03	1 Dec. 28	S. Fd. Amb., Manzai.
Mauli-bakhsh, I.O.M., <i>Khan Bahadur</i> (E.) . . . . .	B	13 Oct. 76	1 May 04	21 Dec. 28	Civil Dispy., Bushire. Lv., 12 m., 26 Apl. 28.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Nam.s.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
--------	--------	-----------	----------------	-----------------------	---	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

*Femadars.*

Chingleput Manikkam, Rao Sahib	M	1356	16 Apl. 84	31 Mar. 03	21 Apl. 13	Civil, Port Blair.
G. R. Samuel	M	1362	13 Nov. 80	31 Mar. 03	21 Apl. 13	B. M. H., (I. W.), Wellington.
Hidayatullah (E.)	B	1050	5 June 79	1 May 02	21 Oct. 13	Remt. Depôt, Saharanpore.
Lal Singh Sandhu (E.)	B	1030	12 Apl. 80	1 Oct. 05	12 Mar. 14	I. M. H., Meerut. <i>Lv. 6 m., 14 Jan. 20.</i>
B. H. Gurudayal Singh	M	1369	1 July 81	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
N. Kadir Khan	M	1372	16 July 83	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt.
J. B. D'Cruz	M	1378	8 Jan. 81	4 July 04	4 July 14	I. M. H., Bangalore. <i>Lv., 14 m., 17 Aug. 28.</i>
Karta Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	1105	5 Nov. 80	1 May 03	20 Oct. 14	I. M. H., Bakloh.
P. P. V. Ramunni Nayar	M	1383	16 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	Civil, Port Blair.
T. Kunhi Raman	M	1385	16 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	I. M. H., Bangalore.—
Ganesh Dás (E.)	B	1132	Oct. 84	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	N. W. R. Dispy. Bostan (Civil Baluchistan).
Dilbag Rae (E.)	B	1134	Aug. 85	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Civil, Survey Dept.
Abdul Hakim Faruqi (E.)	B	1138	Aug. 77	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	British Consulate, Jaisalabad.
XXXIV Inayatullah (E.)	B	1015	20 Apl. 77	2 July 00	4 June 15	B. M. H., (I. W.), Benares.
XXXV Muhammad Abdur Rauf	M	1387	1 July 83	31 Mar. 05	17 Oct. 15	Civil, Burma, Port Health Dept., Rangoon.
XXXVI Lachhman Singh (E.) Sardar Sahib	B	1160	10 Apl. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil, Port Blair.
Jaswant Singh (E.)	B	1161	1 June 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Abdul Wahid (E.)	B	1162	18 Mar. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	British Legation, Kabul.
Haji Abdul Karim (E.)	B	1163	24 Nov. 85	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Chuhar Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	1164	10 Apl. 83	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil, Baluchistan.
Girdhari Lal Kapur (E.)	B	1168	Aug. 81	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	C. I. M. H., Lahore.
Zafar Hasan, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	1171	20 Sep. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	I. M. H., Campbellpore— <i>Lv., 12 m., 5 Mar. 28.</i>
Ziladar Khan (E.)	B	1178	18 July 83	1 May 06	1 May 16	I. M. H., Delhi.
Sawan Singh (E.)	B	1183	5 Aug. 86	1 May 06	1 May 16	I. M. H., Dharmasala.
Dewan Singh (E.)	B	1186	15 Apl. 84	1 May 06	1 May 16	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Harnam Singh Gill, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	1185	10 Aug. 83	1 May 06	16 Oct. 16	I. M. H., Peshawar.— <i>Lv., 12 m., 20 Aug. 28.</i>
Narindar Singh (E.) (f) (XLI)	B	1226	19 June 87	1 May 07	1 Nov. 16	I. M. H., Roorkee.
V. K. Nasiruddin (f) (XLIII)	M	1411	4 July 86	12 Mar. 08	{ 12 Mar. 17 18 Mar. 18	I. M. H., Alipore.
Daniel P. Joseph	M	1400	July 84	1 Apl. 07	{ 1 Apl. 17 3 Apl. 17	I. M. H., Rangoon.— <i>Lv., 14 m., 1 June 28.</i>
XXXVIII Aswini Kumar Sarkar (f) (XLVII)	B	1291	17 May 88	3 Apl. 10	{ 3 Apl. 17 3 Apl. 20	C. G. H. Quetta.
Shiv Ram (E.)	B	1191	28 Nov. 83	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Port Blair.
Muhammad Din (E.)	B	1192	16 Mar. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, N.-W. F. P.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Femadars—contd.						
Himmat Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1193	15 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Mul Singh, I.O.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1198	15 July 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Garanditta (E.) . . . . .	B	1199	1 Apl. 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	I.M.H., Quetta.
XXXIX						
Bishun-das Sawhney, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	B	1201	25 Feb. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	C.I.M.H., Razmak.
Milkhi Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1203	1 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	C. M. H., (I. W.), Hyderabad.
Ram Sarsa Mehra (E.) . . . . .	B	1207	15 May 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Pashi Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1208	28 Mar. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Diwan-chand (E.) . . . . .	B	1209	27 Mar. 86	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Kasauli.
Kanhaiya Lal Sukul (E.) . . . . .	B	1216	20 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muhammad Hussain (E.) . . . . .	B	1224	25 Apl. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	British Consulate, Kandhar.
XL						
Indar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1228	15 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.) . . . . .	B	1232	29 Jan. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	B. M. H., (I. W.), Pachmarhi.
XLII						
Shamsher Jang (E.) . . . . .	B	1236	28 Oct. 86	1 Oct. 07	1 Oct. 17	Plague Enquiry (I. R. F. A.).
Ram Rao Anand Rao Doctor . . . . .	Bo	325	15 June 85	16 Sep. 07	21 Oct. 17	C. I. M. H., Razani.
Kehar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1238	5 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 07	21 Oct. 17	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Karam-chand Kapur (E.) (f) (XLV)	B	1258	18 Apl. 88	1 May 08	1 Nov. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ramisetty Subbaya . . . . .	M	1409	28 Dec. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
XLIII						
Chathoh Kannan . . . . .	M	1414	4 Mar. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	ton.
M. K. Yusuff Khan . . . . .	M	1415	16 Sep. 87	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Cordite Facy., Wellington.
Naurang Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1223	18 June 82	1 May 07	21 Apl. 18	C. I. M. H., Dandil.
Gopal-datt Joshi (E.) . . . . .	B	1243	5 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 13	China.
XLIV						
Mula Singh I.O.M., <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	B	1247	5 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Multan.
XLV						
Sawan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1249	3 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Deficiency Disease Enquiry, (I. R. F. A.).
Lakha Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1250	14 Feb. 84	1 May 08	1 May 18	C. I. M. H., Manza.
Bachint Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1252	7 June 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Sialkot.
XLVI						
Dhanraj (E.) . . . . .	B	1260	12 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Bombay.
XLVII						
Wadhawa Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1261	1 Nov. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Lv., 4 m., 20 Jan. 29.
XLVIII						
Ganpat Rae (E.) . . . . .	B	1265	8 Apl. 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	8 Fd. Amb., Bannu.
Chhujja Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1268	7 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Lv., 12 m., 1 Apl. 29.
Amar Nath Puri (E.) . . . . .	B	1270	16 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	C. I. M. H., Idak.
Sudama Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1271	8 Mar. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	C. I. M. H., Thal.
Labbu Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1272	1 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Shambhu Nath (E.) . . . . .	B	1275	10 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Maidan.
XLIX						
Gian-chand (E.) . . . . .	B	1277	7 Oct. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Survey Dept.
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.) . . . . .	B	1278	2 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	B. M. H., (I. W.)
Keshan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1269	7 Feb. 87	1 May 08	1 June 18	Muttra.
C. Celestine . . . . .	M	1417	2 Dec. 84	15 June 08	15 June 18	I. M. H., Chaman.
L						
Raghunath Sahai, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1284	15 Aug. 86	20 July 08	20 July 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
LXI						
Waman Ramkrishna Rajpathak	Bo.	343	19 Dec. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	C. I. M. H., Manza.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute . . . . .	Bo.	347	1 Jan. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	I. M. H., Poona. Lv., 14 m., 14 May 28.
LXII						
Gur-dayal Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1288	11 July 87	1 Oct. 08	1 Oct. 18	A.C. Facy., Shahjahan-
Diwan Singh (E.) (f) (LVIII)	B	1196	3 Apl. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Dec. 18	fore.
Mekala Appalasami . . . . .	M	1419	3 Oct. 86	14 Mar. 09	14 Mar. 19	I. M. H., Kirkee.
LXIII						
Raj Singh (f) (LV)	B	1362	24 Dec. 84	12 June 12	12 June 19	I. M. H., Loralai. Lv., 14 m., 17 Nov. 28.
Sayid Jafar Husain (f) (LIV)	B	1370	10 June 88	4 July 12	4 July 19	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Chama Lal (E.) . . . . .	B	1263	15 June 83	1 May 08	19 Oct. 25	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Hassan Khan Hayat Khan Pathan	Bo.	357	30 July 86	19 Sep. 09	19 Oct. 19	I. M. H., Chaman.
Fazl Iahi, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (f) (XLVIII)	B	1300	19 Mar. 88	13 June 10	13 Dec. 19	Lv., 14 m., 19 Mar. 28.
T. V. Damodaram Naidu . . . . .	M	1421	13 Dec. 87	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	M. S. Depot, Rangoon.
C. V. Ekamaram Madali . . . . .	M	1422	July 86	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
LXIV						
S.R. Antonymatha (f) (LIX)	M	1444	18 Mar. 90	13 Mar. 13	13 Mar. 20	C.I.M.H., D. I. Khan.
LXV						
LXVI						
LXVII						
LXVIII						
LXIX						
LXX						
LXXI						
LXXII						
LXXIII						
LXXIV						
LXXV						
LXXVI						
LXXVII						
LXXVIII						
LXXIX						
LXXX						
LXXXI						
LXXXII						
LXXXIII						
LXXXIV						
LXXXV						
LXXXVI						
LXXXVII						
LXXXVIII						
LXXXIX						
LXXXX						
LXXXXI						
LXXXXII						
LXXXXIII						
LXXXXIV						
LXXXXV						
LXXXXVI						
LXXXXVII						
LXXXXVIII						
LXXXXIX						
LXXXXX						
LXXXXXI						
LXXXXXII						
LXXXXXIII						
LXXXXXIV						
LXXXXXV						
LXXXXXVI						
LXXXXXVII						
LXXXXXVIII						
LXXXXXIX						
LXXXXXX						
LXXXXXXI						
LXXXXXXII						
LXXXXXXIII						
LXXXXXXIV						
LXXXXXXV						
LXXXXXXVI						
LXXXXXXVII						
LXXXXXXVIII						
LXXXXXXIX						
LXXXXXXX						
LXXXXXXXI						
LXXXXXXXII						
LXXXXXXXIII						
LXXXXXXXIV						
LXXXXXXXV						
LXXXXXXXVI						
LXXXXXXXVII						
LXXXXXXXVIII						
LXXXXXXXIX						
LXXXXXXXI						
LXXXXXXXII						
LXXXXXXXIII						
LXXXXXXXIV						
LXXXXXXXV						
LXXXXXXXVI						
LXXXXXXXVII						
LXXXXXXXVIII						
LXXXXXXXIX						
LXXXXXXXI						
LXXXXXXXII						
LXXXXXXXIII						
LXXXXXXXIV						
LXXXXXXXV						
LXXXXXXXVI						
LXXXXXXXVII						
LXXXXXXXVIII						
LXXXXXXXIX						
LXXXXXXXI						
LXXXXXXXII						
LXXXXXXXIII						
LXXXXXXXIV						
LXXXXXXXV						
LXXXXXXXVI						
LXXXXXXXVII						
LXXXXXXXVIII						
LXXXXXXXIX						

Names.	Estab.	Dep't. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>						
XLVII						
Muhammad Zainul Abedin . . . . .	B	1292	5 Mar. 89	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 20	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Basant Singh . . . . .	B	1297	4 Dec. 87	1 May 10	1 May 20	C. I. M. H., Razani.
XLVIII						
Wilayat Shah . . . . .	B	1303	26 Dec. 86	13 June 10	13 June 20	Br. B. Africa Pres.
Mewa Ram Vashisht (f) (XLIX)	B	1322	1 July. 88	13 June 11	13 June 20	I. M. H., Fort Sande-
Muhammad Hassan (f) (LX)	B	1391	1 May 90	18 July 13	18 July 20	man.
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M.	Bo.	374	18 June 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Civil, Baluchistan.
Shripad Hari Sathe . . . . .	Bo.	376	18 Dec. 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	C. G. H., Mhow.
Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar . . . . .	Bo.	378	16 Jan. 87	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Raghu-Nath Balwant Limaye (f) (L.)	Bo.	393	28 Jan. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Mar. 21	C. G. H., Kirkee.
Bhupendra-nath Lahiri . . . . .	B	1307	21 Jan. 90	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Jogendra-nath Khan . . . . .	B	1308	18 Apl. 88	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	P. Instt., Kasauli.
Zul-fikar Hyder . . . . .	B	1309	27 Sep. 90	18 Apl. 11	18 Apl. 21	Survey Dept.
Abdul Karim . . . . .	B	1313	3 Mar. 89	1 May 11	1 May 21	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Sansar-Chand . . . . .	B	1314	1 July 88	1 May 11	1 May 21	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Ganga Singh . . . . .	B	1318	15 May 86	1 May 11	1 May 21	I. M. H., Drosh.
XLIX						
Muhammad-din . . . . .	B	1323	21 Feb. 87	13 June 11	13 June 21	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Laddha ram . . . . .	B	1324	4 June 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ram-datta Kumar . . . . .	B	1326	15 May 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Sardar Khan . . . . .	B	1327	23 Feb. 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	C. G. H., Sialkot.
Bhag Singh . . . . .	B	1328	3 Oct. 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Amar Nath . . . . .	B	1330	27 Jan. 83	13 June 11	13 June 21	I. M. H., Lahore.
Ambalal Devshanker Bhatt . . . . .	Bo.	377	14 Dec. 88	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 21	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Vasudev Ram-Chandra Madheker . . . . .	Bo.	383	16 Oct. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Sikharam Sonu Parab . . . . .	Bo.	385	17 Oct. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	I. M. H., Karachi.
Shankar Krishna Gole . . . . .	Bo.	386	19 Aug. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	I. M. H., Secunder-
L						abad.
Bidhu Bhusan Bose (f) (LI)	B	1342	30 June 89	1 Apl. 12	1 Oct. 21	I. M. H., Trimulgherry
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (f) (LII)	B	1344	25 June 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Gokul Singh . . . . .	B	1336	1 Mar. 82	22 Jan. 12	1 Oct. 21	Cantt. Hospl.
Dinesh Chandra Sen . . . . .	B	1340	28 May 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	Barrackpore.
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta . . . . .	B	1341	26 Sep. 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
LI						Lo., 14 m., 2 Apl. 28.
Lal Singh . . . . .	B	1354	1 Apl. 90	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Yaqub Ali . . . . .	B	1357	15 May 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Brahma-Swarup Bhatnagar . . . . .	B	1358	15 Dec. 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sri Ram . . . . .	B	1363	15 Mar. 88	12 June 12	12 June 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Said Khan . . . . .	B	1367	5 Mar. 90	12 June 12	12 June 22	I. M. H., Alipore.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (f) (LIII)	Bo.	440	3 Mar. 91	20 Sep. 15	17 Aug. 22	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Balr Krishna Trimbak Lele . . . . .	Bo.	404	21 Sep. 88	18 Sep. 12	20 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Shahjahanpur.
Vasant Sakham Gaikwad . . . . .	Bo.	407	17 July 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	I. M. H., Sauger.
Ramchandra Gopal Thitte . . . . .	Bo.	411	15 May 89	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	Nyasaland.
P. T. Varadarajulu Nayakar . . . . .	M	1437	6 Sep. 90	7 Mar. 12	9 Dec. 22	I. M. H., Aurangabad
Sundar Singh . . . . .	B	1374	1 June 85	20 Jan. 13	20 Jan. 23	C. G. H., Poona.
Mahman Singh . . . . .	B	1381	15 May 89	12 May 13	12 May 23	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Surain Singh . . . . .	B	1382	1 Oct. 87	12 May 13	12 May 23	Ishapore, Ord. Fy.
Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	B	1388	8 Sep. 90	12 May 13	12 May 23	Dispy.
Jawand Singh . . . . .	B	1394	1 Aug. 88	18 July 13	18 July 23	I. M. H., Quetta.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre . . . . .	B	1401	16 Oct. 86	14 Nov. 13	14 Nov. 23	I. M. H., Lahore.
Manikal Motilal Talati . . . . .	Bo.	418	12 Sep. 90	15 Sep. 13	7 Apl. 24	Civil, N.W. F. P.,
Harnam Singh . . . . .	B	1402	1 Apl. 85	28 Jan. 14	7 Apl. 24	Parachinar.
F. Jesudasan . . . . .	M	1447	13 Dec. 87	6 Mar. 14	7 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Mhow.
Surja Narayan Ghosh . . . . .	B	1376	12 Jan. 90	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 24	Survey Dept.
Haris-chandra Govindrao Shirke . . . . .	Bo.	361	25 May 89	26 Jan. 10	21 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Bombay.
Sudhiriswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M.	B	1403	25 June 90	29 Apl. 14	29 Apl. 24	C. G. H., Ferozepore.
Naurata Ram . . . . .	B	1407	5 Apl. 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	Civil, Bombay (Bac-
						teriology).
						I. M. H., Mandalay.
						I. M. H., Secunderabad.
						I. M. H., Lucknow.
						I. M. H., Jullundur.

(E.) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
Jugal Kishor . . . . .	B	1409	1 July 51	1 May 14	1 May 24	I. M. H., Risalpur.
A. Abdul Aleem . . . . .	M	1450	17 Mar. 93	8 July 14	8 July 24	M. S. Depot, Rangoon.
P. P. Shiva Das . . . . .	M	1452	19 Feb. 89	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 24	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Buta Mall . . . . .	B	1418	15 July 92	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 24	C. G. H., Jullundur.
Jakhshi Ram . . . . .	B	1425	10 July 93	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 25	No. 5, Fd. Amb., Kohat.
Sunder Singh . . . . .	B	1426	14 Apl. 91	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Chiman Rao Anand Rao Doctor . . . . .	Bo.	401	8 July 89	18 Sep. 12	20 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman . . . . .	B	1405	13 Apl. 89	1 May 14	20 Apl. 25	Civil, Baluchistan.
Canda Ram . . . . .	B	1415	1 May 91	30 Oct. 14	20 Apl. 25	H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy.
T. M. Sundaram Pillai . . . . .	M	1458	6 Oct. 91	7 July 15	7 July 25	Civil, Port Blair.
Ponnusamy Dinadayalan . . . . .	M	1461	26 June 89	30 Aug. 15	30 Aug. 25	I. M. H., Poona.
LIII						
LIV						
T. B. Karumbayram . . . . .	M	1456	15 Sep. 92	5 Mar. 15	19 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Quetta, <i>Lv.</i> , 12 m., 24 Oct. 28.
Saivid Abdul Wahab . . . . .	B	1411	23 Oct. 83	27 June 14	19 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Harnai.
Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi . . . . .	B	1430	29 Aug. 91	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	Civil Baluchistan.
Muhammad Ismail . . . . .	B	1431	30 July 94	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Dandil.
Prem Singh . . . . .	B	1433	2 Apl. 93	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Hari Singh . . . . .	B	1434	2 Nov. 92	12 Apl. 16	19 Apl. 26	X-Ray Inst., D. Dun.
Bishan Singh . . . . .	B	1437	1 Sep. 95	9 June 16	9 June 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Ganpath Ramaya Guru . . . . .	Bo.	446	23 Dec. 92	17 July 16	17 July 26	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde . . . . .	Bo.	449	15 Dec. 96	17 July 16	17 July 26	C. I. M. H., Nazmak.
Abdulna Ahmedmia Bukhari . . . . .	Bo.	451	12 Sep. 93	17 July 16	17 July 26	C. G. H., Secunderabad.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai . . . . .	Bo.	459	6 Aug. 92	17 July 16	17 July 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Shrinivas Balasudram Mudiar . . . . .	Bo.	461	7 Dec. 94	17 July 16	17 July 26	I. M. H., Mhow.
Bansidhar Tripatti (f) (LVII) . . . . .	B	1450	3 June 95	9 Apl. 17	9 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Maymyo.
LV						
Hardit Singh . . . . .	B	1398	14 Nov. 86	18 July 13	18 Oct. 26	<i>Lv.</i> , 12 m., 9 June 28.
Moresbawar Balwant Bhagwat . . . . .	Bo.	427	7 Oct. 91	25 Aug. 14	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Baroda.
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal . . . . .	Bo.	444	4 Jan. 92	20 Sep. 13	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Partap Singh . . . . .	B	1432	10 Feb. 93	12 Apl. 16	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Dattatraya Keshaverao Chitnis . . . . .	Bo.	445	18 Dec. 93	17 July 16	18 Oct. 26	H. & S. F. J. Dispy., Cawnpore.
Verji Funja Thaker . . . . .	Bo.	458	15 Nov. 89	17 July 16	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Pattanath Sankaran . . . . .	M	2000	10 Nov. 96	24 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Muhammad Husain . . . . .	M	2002	25 Nov. 96	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 26	B. M. H., (I. W.), Belgaum.
Chhajju Ram Beri . . . . .	B	2002	25 July 95	20 Nov. 16	4 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Muhammad Ayyub . . . . .	B	1444	— May 96	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Shafiq . . . . .	B	1445	1 July 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 27	N.W.R. Dispy., Mach.
Santa Singh . . . . .	B	1447	9 Oct. 93	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kulwant Singh . . . . .	B	1443	25 Aug. 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 27	N.W.R. Dispy., Sibi.
LVI						I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Karam Chand . . . . .	B	2004	17 Sep. 94	15 June 17	15 June 27	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Dayal Singh . . . . .	B	2005	14 Aug. 94	15 June 17	15 June 27	<i>Lv.</i> , 6 m., 30 Jan. 29.
Hanmant Dattatraya Bedekar . . . . .	Bo.	462	21 Mar. 93	26 July 17	26 July 27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Arjun Singh Sekhon . . . . .	B	1455	4 Sep. 93	28 July 17	28 July 27	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar . . . . .	Bo.	463	4 Nov. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Prem Roy Farsaram Pandya . . . . .	Bo.	470	8 Jan. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 27	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt . . . . .	Bo.	477	20 Aug. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 27	Civil, Port Blair.
S. Ranganadham Pillai (f) (LVII) . . . . .	M	1469	22 Sep. 96	4 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 33	I. M. H., Bombay.
Bhagwant Lal Medan . . . . .	B	1452	1 June 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
LVII						I. M. H., Secundera-
Brij Lal Fakay . . . . .	B	1459	12 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	bad.
Dasaundha Singh . . . . .	B	1462	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C.I.M.H., Kohat, <i>Lv.</i> , m. c., to 14 Mar. 29.
Awtar Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1465	15 Nov. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sapuran Singh . . . . .	B	1469	17 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	5 Fd. Amb., Kohat.
Amar Nath Chopra . . . . .	B	1472	15 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Amer.
Indar Singh . . . . .	B	1474	1 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Alipere.
Balwant Singh . . . . .	B	1476	2 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Manoharlal Ghel . . . . .	B	1477	18 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Sindaban Bakshi . . . . .	B	1480	19 Feb. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Narsingh Das Khurana . . . . .	B	1481	1 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Jasme Singh Gill . . . . .	B	1484	15 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Jhelum.
Fyare Jan Siddiqi . . . . .	B	1487	5 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Civil, Baluchistan.
						C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
						I. M. H., Lahore.

(E.) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII. R. A. I.



Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	---	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Femadars—contd.

Bansi Ram Sharma	B	1491	15 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	China.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan	B	1494	29 Sep. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Karachi.
Kishan Singh Sumra	B	1495	15 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	No. 5, Fd. Amb., Kohat.
Bhai Kartar Singh	B	1496	13 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>Lo., 14m., 23 Apl. 28.</i> I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Kartar Singa Bedi	B	1498	2 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>Lo., m. c., to 19 Mar. 29.</i> I. M. H., Karachi.
Balwant Singh Bindra	B	1500	Mar. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Brindaban Sharma	B	1504	22 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Ranikhet.
Kartar Singh Grewal	B	1510	25 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Aurangabad.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	B	1512	20 Oct. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Devindar Singh	B	1514	28 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ranjit Singh	B	1515	1 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Narayan Singh Dhariwal	B	1516	10 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>Civil, Port Blair.</i>
Prish Chandra Chakravarti	B	1517	15 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Cantt. Hospl., Bolarum.
Hari Ram Parasar	B	1520	1 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Idak.
Sher Singh Bhullar	B	1523	5 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Yogendrapal Sinha	B	1524	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Hazura Singh Grewal	B	1528	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Loralai.
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidie	B	1530	21 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., R'pindi. <i>Lo., 3 m., 1 Mar. 29.</i>
Salig Ram Beni Madho Vyas	B	1533	20 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Dhari Ram Bhatia	B	1534	9 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	B. M. H., (I. W.), Jutogh.
Brij Raj Singh	B	1536	7 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh	B	1546	2 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Chiranji Lal Shah	B	1547	26 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Hari Krishan Gupta	B	1548	5 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sant Singh	B	1549	5 Apl. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Saiyid Qamer Ali	B	1551	6 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Alipore. <i>Lo., 12 m., 21 Apl. 28.</i>
Kundan Lal Jaini	B	1553	13 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Lal Chandra Meara	B	1556	12 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>N. W. R. Dispy., Shahrigh.</i>
Faiz Muhammad Khan Chaudhry	B	1557	1 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Dalbandin.
Arjun Singh Deol	B	1558	18 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Aden.
Mirza Shamshad Beg	B	1561	24 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>N. W. R. Dispy., Sheikh Wasil.</i>
Lal Singh Gill	B	1562	22 June 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jelum.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa	B	1563	18 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Gursaran Singh Grewal	B	1566	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Agra.
Abdur Rahim	B	1568	25 July 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>Vice-Consul, Birjand.</i>
Crawford Thoburn Wilson	B	1569	28 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ghoom.
Bala Datt Joshi	B	1572	1 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Charles Alexander	B	1582	20 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Lucknow.
Banarsidas Verma	B	1583	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Alfred Edgar Dial	B	1585	8 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Singapore.
Kanhaya Lal	B	1586	20 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sher Muhammad Aulie	B	1587	31 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Saiyid Abbas Haidar	B	1595	18 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	5 Fd. Amb., Kohat.
Mathura Prasad Soti	B	1604	22 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Almora.
Puran Singh	B	1607	10 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>I. M. H., Delhi. Lo., 14 m., 10 Apl. 28.</i>
Bishan Das Minocha	B	1610	2 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Saiyid Munammad Ahmad Naqvi	B	1612	7 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	B	1614	3 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Nand Lal Gupta	B	1616	23 July 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Jubbulpore.
Dharmanand Pande	B	1620	12 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Mukund Lal Varma	B	1621	13 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sher Singh Liddar	B	1622	13 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Malakand.
Gopal Singh Dhaliwal	B	1624	1 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Sukh-ram Das	B	1625	30 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>Lo., 13 m., 17 Apl. 28.</i> C. I. M. H., Landi-kotal.



Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—C. Ind.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
Chunni-Lal Srivastava . . . . .	B	1628	13 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	B. M. H. (I. W.), Dinapore.
Pindi Das Bali . . . . .	B	1629	16 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	No. 7, rd. Amb., Razmak.
Sohan Singh Pannun . . . . .	B	1634	25 Dec. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Fatehgarh, <i>Lv., 14 m., 20 Feb. 29.</i>
Kartar Singh Bewal . . . . .	B	1636	1 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Razani.
Saiyid Ishtiyag Ali . . . . .	B	1639	15 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Mul Chandra . . . . .	B	1645	5 July 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ajmer. <i>Lv. 14 m., 5 Sep. 28.</i>
Bhag Chandra . . . . .	B	1646	5 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	B. M. H. (I. W.), Cawnpore.
Santan Singh Bisht . . . . .	B	1651	28 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani . . . . .	B	1658	20 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. S. H., Lahore. <i>Lv., 14 m., 10 May 28.</i>
Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi . . . . .	B	1660	2 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Arjun Singh Dhillon . . . . .	B	1662	1 Jan. 89	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Hamid Hussain . . . . .	B	1664	10 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Mata Uin Singh Qanaujaya . . . . .	B	1668	30 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Muhammad Wasil Khan (126, 163) . . . . .	B	1671	4 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Premendu Mukerji . . . . .	B	1674	25 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rangoon.
Hari Ram Mehta . . . . .	B	1675	25 May 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Gajraj Singh Gorkha . . . . .	B	1686	20 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	British Legation, Nepal.
Moazzam Ali Talukdar . . . . .	B	1683	23 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i> N. W. R. Dispy., Dalbandin.
Panna Lal Sur . . . . .	B	1684	18 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	5 Fd. Amb., Kohat.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi . . . . .	B	1688	3 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Badri Parshad Sharma . . . . .	B	1689	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Alipore. <i>Lv. 14 m., 4 Mar. 28.</i>
Fagir Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1611	8 Mar. 99	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 28	<i>Nyasaland Protectorate.</i>
Atar Singh Chatwal . . . . .	B	1427	5 Oct. 92	17 Apl. 15	16 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Mithanlal Vaish . . . . .	B	1492	30 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Alipore. <i>Lv., 14 m., 4 Mar. 28.</i>
Udham Singh . . . . .	B	1538	22 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	B. M. H., (I. W.), Belgau.
Sri Krishna Vashishtha . . . . .	B	1544	29 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Agra.
Chanan Singh Deol . . . . .	B	1571	12 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Milki Ram . . . . .	B	1594	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ferozepore. <i>Lv., 14 m., 17 Jan. 28.</i>
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan . . . . .	B	1669	18 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	15 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . .	B	2009	8 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Babu Singh . . . . .	B	2010	1 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Dargai.
Gulab Rai . . . . .	B	2012	11 Jan. 96	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Kidar Nath . . . . .	B	2016	17 Aug. 98	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	China.
Gokal Singh . . . . .	B	2018	7 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pritam Singh . . . . .	B	2021	24 Dec. 99	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Udham Singh . . . . .	B	2027	17 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Maqbal Singh . . . . .	B	2029	21 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Prem Singh . . . . .	B	2035	6 Jan. 96	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Pishin.
Rishlal Vaid . . . . .	B	2036	14 May 98	25 Apl. 18	25 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Fek Chand . . . . .	B	1690	7 Oct. 94	3 May 18	3 May 28	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Gaya Parsad Saksena . . . . .	B	1692	3 Nov. 95	4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Haveli Ram Ghei . . . . .	B	1529	2 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
LIX						
Kanshi Ram . . . . .	B	2000	28 Feb. 92	20 Nov. 16	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Shambhu Chidamber Padki . . . . .	Bo.	472	5 Sep. 94	24 Sep. 17	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Diwan Singh Bharara . . . . .	B	1493	12 June 97	5 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Prem Chandra Singh . . . . .	B	1580	29 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	<i>Nyasaland.</i>
Sardara Singh Kohari . . . . .	B	1603	22 July 98	5 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	<i>Nyasaland.</i>
Ali Ahmad . . . . .	B	2026	1 Apl. 95	23 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum.
Gopal Chandra . . . . .	B	1489	10 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Pritam Singh . . . . .	B	1537	15 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Lakshpat Singh . . . . .	B	1598	22 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	<i>Nyasaland.</i>
Kapur Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1600	7 July 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Babu Lal Sharma . . . . .	B	1618	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Ajmer.
Ahmad Hussain Khan . . . . .	B	1655	1 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Rangoon.
Ram Saran Sharma . . . . .	B	1681	14 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Dehra-Dun.
Dalip Singh . . . . .	B	2017	5 Feb. 97	23 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	B. M. H., (I. W.) Amritsar.
Palathunkal Ipe Ipe . . . . .	Bo.	487	7 Mar. 94	5 Nov. 18	5 Nov. 28	<i>Civil, Port Blair.</i>

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Femadars—contd.

## Efficiency Bar.

Rala Singh (E.)	B	1002	4 Apl. 79	2 Apl. 03	21 Apl. 08	I. M. H., Rawapindi
Shaikh Farid, I.D.S.M. LVIII	B	1337	5 Feb. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ahmad Husain	B	1419	9 Jan. 85	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	Civil, Baluchistan.
Abdul Karim	B	2007	18 Jan. 94	4 Sep. 17	4 Sep. 22	I.M.H., Landi Kotal.— Lv., 12 m., 1 Apl. 28.
Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt (\$)	Bo.	479	24 Apl. 94	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Baba Harcharan Singh (\$)	B	1602	3 Apl. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Rama Nand (\$)	B	1648	22 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Sulaiman Khan	B	1672	1 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Saiyid Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi	B	1673	27 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Baluchistan.
Indra Datta Dikshit	B	1463	15 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	I. M. H., Agra.
Kehar Singh Gill (\$)	B	1506	21 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 23	I. M. H., Mardan.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw (\$)	B	1659	28 Feb. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	I. M. H., Quetta.
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M.						
Sardar Singh Gill (\$)	M	1471	8 Oct. 95	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 24	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh (	B	1588	10 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Ram Singh Mangat (\$)	B	1676	24 Oct. 94	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Poona.
Diwan Singh Dhillon (\$)	B	1699	7 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Mhow.
Hans-raj (\$)	B	1702	22 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Civil, Port Blair.
Bhag Singh (\$)	B	1703	25 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Bhagwan Singh (\$)	B	1704	18 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Balak Ram (\$)	B	1705	4 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Devi-dayal (\$)	B	1706	3 June 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Bahadur Chand Talwar (\$)	B	1707	4 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Sitapore.
Anar Chand	B	1708	4 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Proof Dispy., Balasore.
Kartar Singh Manh (\$)	B	1710	14 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	C. G. H., Jhansi.
Tek Chand Vedi (\$)	B	1711	14 Apl. 93	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Multan.
Tehl Ram (\$)	B	1712	7 Feb. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Abbotabad.
Jawahar Lal (\$)	B	1713	1 July 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Asa Singh (\$)	B	1716	1 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
		1717	2 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lv., 12 m., 17 Oct. 28 from Meerut. I. M. H.
Puran Singh (\$)	B	1719	7 Sep. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Ishar Singh (\$)	B	1720	19 Aug. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Saiyed Muhammad Ali Najmi (\$)	B	1721	27 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Bushire Dispy.
Hardayal Singh (\$)	B	1722	31 Oct. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Mehar Chand Sharma (\$)	B	1723	31 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Chet Singh (\$)	B	1727	31 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Meerut.
Faqir Chand Kapila (\$)	B	1728	6 Dec. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Barkat Ali (\$)	B	1729	29 Oct. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	S-c. C. G. H., Bareilly.
Faqir Chand Mahajan (\$)	B	1730	6 May 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Kohat.
Badri Parsad (\$)	B	1731	5 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Ram Rakha, D.T.M. (Cal.)	B	1732	13 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	P. Instt., Shillong.
Hari Chand (\$)	B	1733	1 Sep. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	8 Fd. Amb., Manzai.
Hirde Narain (\$)	B	1734	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Kishan Singh Sodhi (\$)	B	1736	28 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Radha Krishna (\$)	B	1739	2 Oct. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	B. M. H. (I. W.). Amritsar.
Faiz Muhammad Khan (\$)	B	1740	5 June 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	China.
Shankar Das Sharma (\$)	B	1741	5 July 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	China.
Dhrit Ram (\$)	B	1742	7 June 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Chiranjil Lal (\$)	B	1745	10 Sep. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	(I. R. F. A.) Kala Asar Commission.
Jairam Das	B	1747	12 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muhtahir Hasan (\$)	B	1748	2 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Jullundur.— Lv., 13 m., 27 July 28.
Kunwar Bahadur Nigam (\$)	B	1750	27 Nov. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
Akbar Khan	B	1751	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Harbant Singh (\$)	B	1752	19 Sep. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Atma Ram (\$)	B	1753	6 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	C. I. M. H., D.I. Khan.
Rajindar Singh (\$)	B	1755	15 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Jhansi.—Lv., 12 m., 30 May 28.
Amar Nath Rampal (\$)	B	1758	17 June 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	C. G. H., Cawnpore.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Dalei Singh (\$)	B	1761	26 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Bhola Singh Bisht (\$)	B	1762	14 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt (\$)	Ro.	499	6 Mar. 95	5 May 19	5 May 24	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Prem Narayan Singh (\$)	B	1667	2 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	7 May 24	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Lachhi Ram	B	1700	1 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 May 24	I. M. H., Bellary.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry (\$)	B	2043	5 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	<i>Civil Dispy., Charbar.</i>
Karam Singh (\$)	B	2046	11 Jan. 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	Rifle Fy., Ishapore.
Fazal Karim (\$)	B	2049	28 Sep. 93	12 June 19	12 June 24	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Amar Nath Khanna (\$)	B	2051	1 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Imam Ali Khan (\$)	B	2054	10 Sep. 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Hakikat Rai (\$)	B	2056	27 Aug. 93	12 June 19	12 June 24	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Faqir Singh (\$)	B	2057	1 Apl. 95	12 June 19	12 June 24	I. M. H., Lahore. <i>Lv., 14 m., 7 Mar. 29.</i>
Manak Singh (\$)	B	2053	11 Aug. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Diwan Chand (\$)	B	2061	4 May 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Gulashar Shah	B	2065	1 Aug. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
Karam Singh Rajput (\$)	B	2068	12 Mar. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	I. M. H., Murgha.
Ghulam Mohammad (\$)	B	2070	22 Dec. 93	12 June 19	12 June 24	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Vishan Das Sharma (\$)	B	2072	12 Dec. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Aden.
Mohan Lal (\$)	B	2075	12 Sep. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Har Charan Singh (\$)	B	2078	1 Mar. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Barkat Ali (\$)	B	2080	7 Apl. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2085	Oct. 95	12 June 19	12 June 24	<i>Survey Dept.</i>
Faiz Ahmad (\$)	B	2086	21 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	I. M. H., Mardan.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan (\$)	B	1768	9 Nov. 97	16 June 19	16 June 24	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan (\$)	B	1769	2 Jan. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	I. M. H., Meerut.
Mahtab Singh (\$)	B	1770	7 Aug. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	<i>Survey Dept.</i>
Kumer Das (\$)	B	1771	12 Nov. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	I. M. H., Ambala.
Amrik Singh (\$)	B	1772	1 June 99	16 June 19	16 June 24	I. M. H., Ambala.
Rahim-Bakhsh Butt (\$)	B	1774	22 Jan. 95	26 June 19	26 June 24	<i>Consulate Hospl., Meshed.</i>
Nand Kumar Tiwari	B	1630	12 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 24	<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
Dasaundha Singh	B	1746	24 Oct. 96	5 Oct. 19	5 Oct. 24	T. S. H., B. M. H. (I. W.) Deolali.
Muhammad Naim	B	1777	10 Feb. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	<i>Lv., 14 m., 15 May 28.</i>
Brji Lal (\$)	B	1782	22 Mar. 00	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Lachhman Das (\$)	B	1783	28 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Abdul Hamid Khan (\$)	B	1786	15 June 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Lila Dhar (\$)	B	1787	23 Nov. 95	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Yog Dhiyan (\$)	B	1788	26 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Delhi.
Abdur Rahman Khan	B	1540	19 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	7 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Janki Parsad Bhatnagar (\$)	B	1605	3 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Agra.
Darwan Singh (\$)	B	1693	5 Dec. 93	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Wilayat Ali (\$)	B	1754	4 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Ambala.
Khushi Ram Shad (\$)	B	2069	1 Jan. 98	12 June 19	20 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Ghulam Ali (\$)	B	2079	15 Sep. 97	12 June 19	20 Oct. 24	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Basant Ram	B	1784	14 Nov. 97	7 Oct. 19	23 Oct. 24	<i>Lv., 12 m., 8 Sept. 25.</i>
Mohan Lal Verma	B	1791	24 Sep. 96	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 24	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Chanan Das	B	2001	1 June 92	20 Nov. 16	20 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muhammad Abdul Latif (\$)	B	2006	15 Jan. 93	15 June 17	20 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Gorakhpore.
Bhayaneshwar Singh Katoch (\$)	B	1613	5 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Murgha.
Sayid Akhtar Husain Naqvi	B	1632	22 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 25	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Sayid Rashid Ahmad (\$)	B	2073	20 Sep. 96	12 June 19	20 Apl. 25	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Samuel Ram Lal (\$)	B	1779	29 Jan. 96	7 Oct. 19	20 Apl. 25	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Oazi Azmatullah (\$)	B	1792	2 Dec. 97	4 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Harnam Chand Sharma (\$)	B	1794	1 Jan. 92	21 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Quetta.
Poovadan Kunnathidathil Padmanabhan	M	1483	6 May 96	7 Sep. 25	7 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Dosh.
Dina Nath Vasudeva (\$)	B	1507	20 Apl. 94	5 Apl. 18	19 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Jallundur.
Muhammad Aslam Riauze Khan	B	1696	21 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Mushtaq Ahmad (\$)	B	1765	3 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	C. G. H., Multan.
						I. M. H., Mandalay.
						<i>Lv., 12 m., 9 July 28.</i>
						I. M. H., Roorkee.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Khushi Mohammad (\$)	B	2071	27 Feb. 97	12 June 19	19 Oct. 25	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Baboochai Ramprasad Tewari	Bo.	511	20 Feb. 97	1 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 25	I. M. H., Santa Cruz.
Brij Behari Lal Bhatia	B	1763	10 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	1 Jan. 26	I. M. H., Meerut.
James Michael (\$)	M	1493	27 July 98	14 Mar. 21	14 Mar. 26	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Harnam Das	B	1795	24 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Duni Chand (\$)	B	1797	4 July 92	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Rup Lal Kchli (\$)	B	1798	4 Jan. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Hari Chand Tugnait (\$)	B	1799	28 Feb. 93	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi (\$)	B	1802	26 July 93	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bodhraj Bali (\$)	B	1804	21 Oct. 96	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Alipore.
Pritam Singh Ahluwalia (\$)	B	1805	1 Dec. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Sangat Rai (\$)	B	1810	1 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Sujan Singh (\$)	B	1812	2 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Hangu.
Maluk Singh (\$)	B	1814	23 Feb. 93	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Labh Singh	B	1815	5 June 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ram Krishana (\$)	B	1817	21 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Jagan Nath Soni	B	1818	7 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Mohindra Singh	B	1819	4 Mar. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Hindubagh.
Ram Rakha Beri	B	1823	10 Feb. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Karm Singh (\$)	B	1824	22 Mar. 00	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sant Singh Gill	B	1825	8 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Hazura Singh	B	1828	9 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Loralai.
Sayed Muhammad Umar	B	1829	28 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Jogindar Singh (\$)	B	1831	7 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Ambala.
Kharak Singh (\$)	B	1833	31 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Har Bhajan Singh (\$)	B	1834	15 Oct. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Amar Singh Dhindsa	B	1836	4 Mar. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Survey Dept.
Pars Ram Bali (\$)	B	1837	1 Jan. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	C. G. H., Cherat.
Asa Ram	B	1838	16 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	C. G. H., Ahmednagar.
Gian Singh	B	1840	15 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Rup Lal Chona	B	1841	3 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Balwant Singh	B	1843	7 Aug. 93	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 25	5 Fd. Amb., Kohat.
Vishnu Prasad Rupshankar Vasavadu	Bo.	507	18 Nov. 99	1 Nov. 20	19 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Bombay.
Noni Gopal Sil	B	1809	20 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	19 Apl. 26	Iraq Levies.
Hari Dev Sharma	B	1813	3 Nov. 96	11 Apl. 21	19 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi	B	1843	23 June 98	11 Apl. 21	19 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Lahore. Lv. 3 m, 18 Mar. 20.
Niranjan Singh	B	1847	1 Apl. 01	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Waryam Singh (\$)	B	1851	5 Jan. 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Muhammad Usuf Shah	B	1852	8 Apl. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Consulate Dispy., Seistan.
Muhammed Shafi	B	1853	3 Dec. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Abdul Aziz	B	1854	15 June 98	25 Apl. 26	25 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sundar Das	B	1855	2 Aug. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Shagai.
Hukum Singh (\$)	B	1857	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Niranjan Singh	B	1858	15 Aug. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gowardhan Singh	B	1860	5 July 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Khadim Hussain	B	1861	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ghulam Hussain Shah (\$)	B	1862	18 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Ram Lal Datta Abdali	B	1864	11 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Jaswant Singh (\$)	B	1865	12 Dec. 96	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	5 Fd. Amb., Kohat.
Pooran Singh (\$)	B	1867	5 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Multan.
Mir Muhammed Bashir (\$)	B	1868	1 Jan. 02	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Ambala.
Gurbaksh Singh (\$)	B	1869	13 May 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ganesh Raojee Sapre	Bo.	512	22 July 97	2 May 21	2 May 26	Civil, Port Blair.
Shankarlal Motilal Talati	Bo.	514	19 Oct. 99	2 May 21	2 May 26	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum.
Bhagat Singh Rajput	B	1873	14 June 98	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Sawan Singh (\$)	B	1874	20 June 99	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Nur Singh (\$)	B	1877	28 Apl. 95	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Ambala.
Lakhan Singh (\$)	B	1879	19 Dec. 00	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Civil, Survey Deptt.
Hari Gopal	B	1880	14 Apl. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	B. M. H. (I. W.), Dalhousie.
Balmukand	B	1883	16 Nov. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Naunihal Singh (\$)	B	1884	6 Mar. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Shagai.
Bansi Lal (\$)	B	1886	10 July 99	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Grahnpore.
Abdul Majid	B	1887	2 Mar. 01	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	Lv., 14 m., 3 Apl. 28. Central Malaria Bureau.

Nam es.	Establ.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Femadars—contd.						
Efficiency Bar—contd.						
Harnam Singh . . . . .	B	1888	27 Feb. 97	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
T. K. Karunakaran . . . . .	M	1500	17 Sep. 95	14 Oct. 21	14 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Muhammad Afzal Khan (\$) . . . . .	B	2022	15 Oct. 97	23 Apl. 18	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Rama Sahay Saksena . . . . .	B	1778	5 Apl. 97	7 Oct. 19	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Uday Singh . . . . .	B	1785	7 Feb. 96	7 Oct. 19	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Chaman.
Samuel Alexander (\$) . . . . .	B	1842	10 June 97	11 Apl. 21	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Ambala.
Muhammad Ramzan . . . . .	B	1850	20 Feb. 98	25 Apl. 21	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Shagal.
Badan Singh (\$) . . . . .	B	1875	13 Nov. 98	3 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 26	B. M. H., (I. W.), Wellington.
Jiwan Singh Pekhi . . . . .	B	1882	15 Oct. 97	3 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., R'pindi. <i>Lv., 12 m., 25 June 28.</i>
Matwalchand Varma . . . . .	B	1889	2 June 97	12 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Multan.
Nilkanth Gobind Nagarkar . . . . .	Bo.	517	4 Apl. 69	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Lansdowne. <i>Lv., 12 m., 3 Aug. 28.</i>
Syed Tufail Ahmad (\$) . . . . .	Bo.	519	25 Dec. 99	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Wali Muhammad Khan . . . . .	B	1890	17 June 98	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmed . . . . .	B	1891	14 July 97	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Fort Lockhart.
Gobind Ram Gulati . . . . .	B	1892	3 July 00	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gurcharan Singh . . . . .	B	1895	30 May 99	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Noor Ahmad . . . . .	B	1897	15 Feb. 99	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Feja Singh (\$) . . . . .	B	1898	15 Dec. 96	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	C. G. H., Neemuch.
Hari Singh Whilon . . . . .	B	1899	4 Feb. 97	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	I. S. H., Jullundur. <i>Lv., 14 m., 20 July 28.</i>
Karm Singh (\$) . . . . .	B	1900	2 Oct. 97	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Saiyid Faiyaz Hussain Rizvi . . . . .	B	1590	Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	4 Apl. 27	I. M. H. Bombay. <i>Lv., 12 m., 1 Sep. 28.</i>
Manuel Lazarus . . . . .	M	1502	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 22	5 Apl. 27	Iraq.
Pathalay Chervulapil Shekhar . . . . .	M	1506	27 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 22	5 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Karachi.
Peruvemba Sundiair Raman . . . . .	M	1507	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 22	5 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Madan Lal Khorana . . . . .	B	1501	15 Oct. 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Ambala. <i>Lv., 14 m., 10 Jan. 29.</i>
Siddiq Ahmad . . . . .	B	1912	1 June 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	<i>Civil, Baluchistan N. W. R. Dispy., Shalabagh.</i>
Deva Singh (\$) . . . . .	B	1903	25 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	B. M. H., (I. W.), Cherat.
Sant Ram Ratti . . . . .	B	1904	15 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Ambala.
Ram Kishan . . . . .	B	1905	7 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Ran Singh . . . . .	B	1906	21 May 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Vidya Prasad (\$) . . . . .	B	1907	30 May 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	<i>Central Malaria Organisation.</i>
Sajjan Singh Jhal . . . . .	B	1909	4 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Krishan Lal (\$) . . . . .	B	1910	22 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Abdul Rahman . . . . .	B	1911	20 Mar. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Natha Singh . . . . .	B	1915	3 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Saiyid Ahmad Khan . . . . .	B	1910	1 Oct. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Sarwan Singh (\$) . . . . .	B	1918	3 July 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Taj Beg Mirza (\$) . . . . .	B	1921	8 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. S. H., Attock.
Shiv Charan Singh . . . . .	B	1922	2 Jan. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Iqbal Hussain . . . . .	B	1923	10 July 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Muhammad Zefaruddin . . . . .	B	1924	1 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Bhajan Singh . . . . .	B	1925	23 June 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sham Lal . . . . .	B	1926	8 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	Staff College Dispy., Quetta.
Milki Ram . . . . .	B	1927	21 June 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	C. G. H., Kasauli.
Fazal Haq (\$) . . . . .	B	1929	21 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	N.-W. R'y., Quetta.
Parkash Chand . . . . .	B	1930	2 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Saugor.
Kehar Singh . . . . .	B	1931	1 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Narain Singh Chohan . . . . .	B	1932	25 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Kalyan Singh Gupta . . . . .	B	1934	2 Oct. 96	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sharm Singh . . . . .	B	1935	2 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Ambala.
Ahmad Din . . . . .	B	1938	26 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Bahadur Singh . . . . .	B	1939	15 Apl. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Ram Lalbhaya Saigal . . . . .	B	1940	2 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Eni Lal . . . . .	B	1941	29 Sep. 97	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Shamsher Singh (\$) . . . . .	B	1942	15 Oct. 99	11 Apl. 21	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Meerut.
Paritar Singh . . . . .	B	1826	16 Apl. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Ajmer Singh Chaugas . . . . .	B	1933	5 June 98	10 Apl. 22	15 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Jodh Singh . . . . .	B	1930	15 Nov. 97	10 Apl. 22	17 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Karam Singh . . . . .	B	1872	10 Jan. 99	25 Apl. 22	25 Apl. 27	B. M. H., (I. W.), Deolali.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

† Date of rank.



Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Remedars—concl'd.

Efficiency Bar—concl'd.

Hari Shanker Paranjape	Bo.	523	24 May 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Poona. <i>Lv., 14 m., 23 Apl. 28.</i>
Balwant Rai Puri (\$)	B	1944	22 Jan. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Muhammad Amin	B	1946	1 June 02	1 May 22	1 May 27	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Mian Ghulam Ali (\$)	B	1947	15 Jan. 00	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Gokal Chand	B	1948	1 Nov. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1949	1 Sep. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Bal Singh	B	1950	2 Feb. 02	1 May 22	1 May 27	Detn. Hospl., Chaklala.
Basant Rai Dhinian	B	1951	19 Apl. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Harbhagwan	B	1953	25 Sep. 97	1 May 22	1 May 27	<i>Entomological Section.</i>
Harnam Singh Dhami (\$)	B	1956	29 Dec. 00	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Multan.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toani	B	1957	18 May 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. S. H., Pachmarhi. <i>Lv., 14 m., 19 Mar. 28.</i>
Chanchal Singh Dhillon	B	1959	8 Nov. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	<i>Bovine Tuberculosis Inquiry.</i>
Amar Singh	B	1961	27 Feb. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	C. I. M. H., Shajai. <i>Lv., 12 m., 5 Sep. 28.</i>
Mian Rahim-Ullah	B	1963	16 July 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Harbans Lal Sharma	B	1965	1 Dec. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Dharamsala. <i>Lv., 14 m., 1 Sep. 28.</i>
Harwant Singh (\$)	B	1966	5 Oct. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Dewan Chand (\$)	B	1968	1 Feb. 00	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Harnam Singh Randhawa	B	1969	13 Apl. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Thakar Malha Singh	B	1970	1 Apl. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Arjan Singh Man	B	1971	25 May 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. S. H., Ferozepore. <i>Lv., 14 m., 25 June 28.</i>
Chetan Dev	B	1974	4 Aug. 01	1 May 22	1 May 27	<i>Nyasaland.</i>
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan Gohanavi (169)	B	1975	29 Oct. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Charan Singh	B	1976	28 Jan. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	<i>Survey Dept.</i>
Shadi Ram	B	1978	14 Nov. 97	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Kartar Singh Ahluwalia	B	1980	18 Sep. 97	1 May 22	1 May 27	B. M. H. (I. W.), Dalhousie.
Mirza Abdul Karim	B	1981	1 Feb. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sikandar Lal Puri	B	1982	1 Oct. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Sayed Azmat Ali	B	1984	15 Oct. 00	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri (\$)	B	1989	10 Feb. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Baboo Ram Sharma	B	1986	22 Feb. 99	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Ambala.
Khurshed Hasan	B	1987	2 Dec. 98	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 27	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Fazal Muhammad	B	1988	15 Oct. 99	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Muzzammal Hussain	B	1822	15 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	17 Oct. 27	<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
Diwan Chand Sharma	B	2093	16 July 99	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Ambala.
Surai Singh	B	2094	26 Nov. 98	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Kundan Lal	B	2095	12 Aug. 96	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	C. M. H., (I.W.), Hyderabad, Sind.
Ahmadullah Khan	B	2096	23 Oct. 96	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Raja Singh Shaker	B	2097	Dec. 96	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sarmukh Singh (\$)	B	2098	19 Feb. 98	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Chakdara.
Raja Singh Thoha	B	2101	22 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Muhammad Sadique	Bo.	530	15 Jan. 99	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Muhammad Ali	M	1510	1 July 95	13 Dec. 22	13 Dec. 27	<i>Civil, Coorg.</i>
Jai Deo Sharma (\$)	B	1937	7 Apl. 96	10 Apl. 22	16 Apl. 28	B. M. H., Colaba.

Warrant Officers.

Ramchandra Mahadeo Khadikar Bo.	522	30 July 97	1 May 22			<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
Lal Chand (\$)	2103	11 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24			I. M. H., Risalpur.
Manohar Lal Dang (\$)	2106	1 May 01	14 Apl. 24			I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Bachan Singh (\$)	2107	16 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24			I. M. H., Ajmer.
Shiam Singh Attrish (\$)	2108	3 Feb. 97	14 Apl. 24			I. M. H., Delhi.
Bhagwan Das (\$)	2109	13 Dec. 01	14 Apl. 24			I. M. H., Jullundur.
Bodhendra Pratap Singh (\$)	2110	11 June 02	14 Apl. 24			I. M. H., Allahabad.
Bhula Singh (\$)	2111	7 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24			I. M. H., Amtala.
Teja Singh (\$)	2112	20 Feb. 01	14 Apl. 24			I. M. H., Drosh.
Sarju Prasad (\$)	2113	14 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24			I. M. H., Quetta.
Mukand Singh (\$)	2114	1 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24			I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Sardar Singh (\$)	2116	25 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24			I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Gurkirpal Singh (\$)	2117	18 July 03	14 Apl. 24			I. M. H., Jullundur.
Ram Lal (\$)	2118	18 July 01	14 Apl. 24			I. M. H., Nowshera.
Purshotam Sharma (\$)	2119	7 Aug. 99	14 Apl. 24			I. M. H., Amballa.

(\$) Qualified for promotion.



Names.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>				
<i>Warrant Officers—contd.</i>				
Kanhaiya Lai (\$)	2120	1 Nov. 02	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Karachi.
Sujan Singh (\$)	2121	20 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Quetta.
E. Manual (\$)	2122	18 Feb. 99	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Sohan Lal Bhalla (\$)	2123	1 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Karachi.
Jaswant Singh Bopa Rai (\$)	2126	11 Nov. 01	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Quetta.
Jogindar Singh (\$)	2127	26 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Loraai.
Sohan Lal Sharma (\$)	2128	7 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Quetta.
Patel Muhammad Usaf (\$)	2129	1 Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	C. M. H. (I. W.), Hyderabad Sind.
Mehar Chand Khurana (\$)	2130	2 June 01	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Ram Nath Thukral (\$)	2132	2 Jan. 02	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Quetta.
Chhajju Singh (\$)	2133	17 Nov. 99	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Lahore.
Narindar Lal (\$)	2134	28 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Quetta.
Jagir Singh (\$)	2135	13 Apl. 01	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Karachi.
Baldeo Prasad (\$)	2136	Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ajit Singh (\$)	2138	20 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	C. M. H. (I. W.), Hyderabad Sind.
Ram Rattan (\$)	2139	15 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	C. M. H. (I. W.), Hyderabad Sind.
Yogendra Singh (\$)	2184	11 May 01	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Mhow.
<i>Period from 8th July 24 to 10th Feb. 25 will not count for promotion and pension.</i>				
Bishan Singh (\$)	2141	8 Dec. 03	7 May 24	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bawa Hans Rai (\$)	2142	1 Feb. 03	7 May 24	C. G. H., Subathu.
Gurnam Singh (\$)	2144	20 Sep. 00	7 May 24	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Balwant Singh Banda (\$)	2145	10 Sep. 01	7 May 24	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Dwarka Nath Malik (\$)	2146	24 Dec. 03	7 May 24	C. G. H., Dagshai.
Bhagwant Singh (\$)	2147	Jan. 00	7 May 24	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Jaimal Singh Duggal (\$)	2148	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Pargat Singh (\$)	2150	19 Nov. 00	7 May 24	I. M. H., Mhow.
Thakar Singh (\$)	2151	1 Nov. 01	7 May 24	I. M. H., Karachi.
Bakshish Singh (\$)	2152	13 Dec. 98	7 May 24	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Khushhal Singh (\$)	2154	1 Jan. 01	7 May 24	I. M. H., Poona.
Mohhan Lal Gosain (\$)	2155	19 Jan. 02	7 May 24	I. M. H., Chaman.
Dewa Singh (\$)	2157	29 Apl. 00	7 May 24	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muhammad Yaqub	2159	13 Apl. 01	7 May 24	C. G. H., Kamptee.
Narain Singh (\$)	2160	22 Nov. 00	7 May 24	I. M. H., Poona.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa (\$)	2161	15 Oct. 03	7 May 24	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Bakhtwar Singh (\$)	2165	19 June 00	7 May 24	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Gurcharan Singh (\$)	2166	15 June 01	7 May 24	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Madan Gopal Luthera (\$)	2131	5 May 02	14 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Karachi.
Dhian Sing (\$)	2167	1 Apl. 01	29 Sep. 24	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Hardwar Lal	2168	9 Oct. 99	29 Sep. 24	I. M. H., Quetta.
Madras David Selvaraj (\$)	2171	13 Apl. 99	7 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Devaprasadam Rajiah Williams	2172	4 July 99	7 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Poona. <i>Lv., 60d., pend. release, 23 Jan. 29.</i>
Gian Chandra Puhwal (\$)	2173	23 Sept. 99	14 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Meerut.
Gitan Sinha (\$)	2174	12 Aug. 01	14 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Amir Chand Joshi (\$)	2175	6 May 01	14 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Ishwar Das	2178	10 Nov. 98	14 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Nanak Chand (\$)	2179	18 June 01	14 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Saugor.
Dilawar Singh (\$)	2180	17 June 03	14 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Mhow.
Muhammad Hamid (\$)	2181	10 May 94	14 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Meerut.
Ishwar Das Sharma (\$)	2183	19 July 98	3 Nov. 24	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Gian Chand	2185	2 Aug. 03	13 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Bachan Singh (\$)	2187	17 Sep. 03	13 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Muhammad Zaman (\$)	2188	11 July 02	13 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Mahesh Bal Singh (\$)	2189	15 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Ramlal Tandon	2190	27 Aug. 03	13 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Bombay.
Milki Ram	2191	1 Aug. 00	13 Apl. 25	B. M. H. (I. W.), Deolali.
Sayid Inbey Hasan (\$)	2192	18 Sep. 98	13 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Nagindra Singh (\$)	2193	16 Aug. 04	13 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ranbir Singh (\$)	2194	9 Feb. 02	13 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Delhi.
Des Raj (\$)	2195	17 Jan. 03	13 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Ujagar Singh (\$)	2196	20 July 02	13 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Quetta.
Beant Singh (\$)	2197	Feb. 01	13 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Baikunth Nath (\$)	2198	4 Feb. 03	13 Apl. 25	B. M. H. (I. W.), Pachmarhi.
Kehar Singh Sarwara (\$)	2199	2 Apl. 00	13 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Kamla Kant Patel (\$)	2200	1 May. 01	13 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Almora.
Nawal Kishore Tewari	2201	5 Jan. 99	4 May 25	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

(\*) Date of rank.

Names.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Warrant Officers—contd.

Tarlochan Singh (§)	2202	12 Jan. 05	4 May 25	I. M. H., Bombay.
Pritam Singh (§)	2203	21 May 02	4 May 25	I. M. H., Quetta.
Raj Mall (§)	2204	19 Feb. 02	4 May 25	I. M. H., Malakand.
Sant Singh (§)	2205	1 Nov. 99	4 May 25	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Kripa Ram Channa	2206	25 July 01	4 May 25	I. M. H., Multan.
Raghubir Datt Sharma	2207	20 Feb. 03	4 May 25	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
M. Abdur Rahman (§)	2211	30 June 02	4 May 25	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Kundan Lal Sharma (§)	2212	4 Oct. 99	4 May 25	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Muhammad Abdul Latif	2213	26 Apl. 58	4 May 25	Survey Dept.
Muhammad Ali	2214	4 Mar. 05	21 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Chitral.
Moti Lal Kapoor (§)	2215	19 Oct. 01	21 Sep. 25	C. I. M. H., Shagai.
Udham Singh (§)	2217	2 Dec. 02	21 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Hari Singh	2217	15 Feb. 03	21 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Balram Singh	2218	24 Dec. 00	21 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Harbans Lal Khanna (§)	2219	12 Sep. 01	21 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Balwant Chand Dair	2220	9 Dec. 02	21 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Raghubir Singh	2222	Sep. 00	21 Sep. 25	B. M. H. (I. W.) Mingaladon.
Des Raj Khuller (§)	2223	1 Dec. 00	21 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Nagendra Chandra Kar (§)	2224	30 Sep. 02	5 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer				
Rangaratnam (§)	2225	17 Aug. 01	5 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Abdul Jabbar Khan (§)	2227	1 May 00	5 Oct. 25	Aden.
Naranian Singh (§)	2228	18 Dec. 04	5 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Faqir Muhammad Khan (§)	2229	8 May 99	5 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Mardan.
Sant Singh (§)	2232	25 Jan. 02	5 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Loralai.
Sohan Singh (§)	2233	17 Jan. 03	5 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Agra.
Vatakke Paroth Kelan (§)	2236	21 Apl. 03	7 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Mangal Sain Jetli (§)	2237	7 Oct. 00	3 May 26	I. M. H., Drosh.
Muhammad Aslam	2238	21 May 05	3 May 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kali Dass (§)	2239	1 Jan. 03	3 May 26	I. M. H., Mardan.
Sri Krishan Lal (§)	2240	13 Jan. 02	3 May 26	I. M. H., Risalpoore.
Abdur Rahman (§)	2242	17 May 03	3 May 26	B. M. H. (I. W.), Benares.
Chaudhary Musa Khan	2245	8 Feb. 97	3 May 26	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Parbhu Dial Singh	2248	31 Aug. 04	5 July 26	I. M. H., Agra.
Naginder Singh (§)	2249	1 Sep. 02	5 July 26	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Surhir Chandra Neogi (§)	2250	1 July 04	5 July 26	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Piyara Singh Chabel	2251	14 May 04	5 July 26	C. I. M. H., Shagai.
Kesho Dass	2252	1 Mar. 05	5 July 26	C. I. M. H., Jamrud.
Ali Muhammad Khan (§)	2253	7 Feb. 06	5 July 26	I. M. H., Loralai.
Saiyid Qamerul Islam	2254	4 Dec. 03	5 July 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Piyare Lal Passi	2255	15 Jan. 02	5 July 26	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Chandra Mani Roy (§)	2259	22 Jan. 99	20 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Sarjit Singh	2260	22 Mar. 02	20 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Uchharanglal Kalidas Anjaria	2261	1 Oct. 02	3 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Baroda.
Waryam Singh Dhillon	2244	3 Apl. 03	13 Nov. 26 <sup>†</sup>	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Lakshmi Narain	2265	14 Jan. 04	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Sarbdyal Singh	2266	14 Aug. 06	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Sec'abid.
Kartar Singh	2267	13 Nov. 03	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Loralai.
Jaswant Rai	2268	17 Aug. 02	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gian Chand Bhatia Rajput	2269	23 Oct. 00	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Neyaz Ahmad Khan	2270	17 Sep. 05	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Poona.
Khurshid Daniel Hakim	2271	5 Mar. 04	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Poona.
Mota Singh	2273	3 Nov. 03	2 May 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Wattan Singh (§)	2274	10 Sep. 04	2 May 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Naranjan Das Sharma	2275	1 Apl. 06	2 May 27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Muhammad Ishaq	2276	22 Nov. 05	2 May 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gokal Chand	2277	1 Mar. 04	2 May 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Raunaq Ram	2278	4 Aug. 03	2 May 27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Sher Singh Gill	2279	15 Mar. 05	2 May 27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Mangal Sain (§)	2280	2 May 05	2 May 27	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha (§)	2281	14 Feb. 07	2 May 27	I. M. H., Shillong.
Chuni Lal (§)	2282	20 June 04	2 May 27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Lachman Dass Aggarwal	2283	15 Dec. 02	2 May 27	B. M. H. (I. W.), Benares.
Tarlok Singh Sikka	2284	19 Jan. 00	2 May 27	I. M. H., Delhi.
Sujan Singh (§)	2285	20 Jan. 03	2 May 27	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Dhan Singh (§)	2286	1 June 00	2 May 27	I. M. H., Alipore.
Sheikh Muhammad Yunus	2287	1 Jan. 02	2 May 27	I. M. H., Saugar.
Sunder Singh Bhatia	2288	15 Aug. 01	26 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Duli Chand (§)	2289	13 July 04	26 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

(†) Date of rank.

Names.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.</b>				
<b>Warrant Officers—concl'd.</b>				
Gurbakhsh Singh . . . . .	2290	1 Nov. 03	26 Sep. 27	C. I. M. H., Shagai.
Jagdish Mitra (§) . . . . .	2291	1 Feb. 04	26 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bhupal Singh . . . . .	2293	7 Aug. 0	26 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Nityanand Tyagi (§) . . . . .	2295	29 Sep. 06	10 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Atar Singh Rawal . . . . .	2296	1 Jan. 03	10 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Bellary.
Dam Vilivalam Rangaswamy . . . . .	2297	15 May 05	2 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Jaswant Singh . . . . .	2300	29 Apl. 04	2 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Kutirath Kuraran Nair . . . . .	2301	15 Dec. 05	2 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bombay.
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Rama- kri-hna . . . . .	2302	10 Jan. 06	2 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mhow.
Muhammad Ishaq . . . . .	2303	11 Nov. 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Amar Singh . . . . .	2314	16 Dec. 04	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
M. hammad Sharif . . . . .	2305	4 Oct. 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sardara Singh . . . . .	2306	31 Aug. 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mhow.
Indar Singh . . . . .	2307	25 Feb. 06	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Abdul Hai Kureshi . . . . .	2309	1 Oct. 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Amrangabad.
Brij Behari Lal . . . . .	2310	13 Nov. 04	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Hazura Singh . . . . .	2311	1 June 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mhow.
Karam Chand . . . . .	2312	20 Apl. 06	11 Apl. 28	7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Gajird Ram . . . . .	2314	13 Nov. 0	17 Sep. 28	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Darbara Singh . . . . .	2315	25 Feb. 08	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Sikandar Lal Sehgal . . . . .	2316	27 Feb. 07	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Lekh Ram Aggarwall . . . . .	2317	15 Nov. 07	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Alipore.
Maran Gopal Sharma . . . . .	2318	15 Mar. 07	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Jaimal Singh . . . . .	2319	1 June 07	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Poona.
Arjan Das . . . . .	2320	4 Feb. 06	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Teja Singh . . . . .	2321	24 Apl. 08	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Muhammad Zahur-ud-Din . . . . .	2322	1 June 06	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ghulam Hussain Bhandari . . . . .	2323	22 Nov. 00	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Indar Singh . . . . .	2324	3 Dec. 06	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . .	2325	1 Jan. 06	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Loralai.
Bihari Lal . . . . .	2326	7 Oct. 04	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Mhow.
Mangal Singh . . . . .	2327	12 Apl. 03	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Barcd.
Qurbachan Singh . . . . .	2328	11 Feb. 03	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Fazal Elahi . . . . .	2329	3 Feb. 04	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muhammad Ishaq Khan . . . . .	2330	2 Oct. 05	1 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Kandoth Putten Vettil Sankaran Nambiar . . . . .	2331	15 Sep. 07	1 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran . . . . .	2332	7 Apl. 05	1 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.

## INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

No. 1 Company, Peshawar (Peshawar District).	O. C.	Gaunt, Maj. I. K., R.A.M.C.
No. 2 " Rawalpindi (Rawalpindi District).	"	Ashton, Maj. B. C., I.M.S.
No. 3 " Lahore (Lahore District).	"	Blake, Maj. L., M.C., I.M.S.
No. 4 " Quetta (Baluchistan District).	"	Critien, Capt. W. H., I.M.S.
No. 5 " Mhow (Central Provinces District).	"	Rodger, Maj. J., I.M.S.
No. 6 " Poona (Poona Ind. Bde.).	"	Bruce, Maj. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
No. 7 " Meerut (Meerut District).	"	Agate, Maj. V. N., I.M.S.
No. 8 " Lucknow (Lucknow District).	"	Murphy, Maj. D. F., M.C., I.M.S.
No. 9 " Secunderabad (Poona Bde.).	"	Yorke, Maj. H. E. P., M.C. R.A.M.C.
No. 10 " Rangoon (Burma Independent District).	"	

Subadars.		Jemadars.	
Ram Bali Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Nikka Pam, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Apl. 21
Muhammad Wazir, M. B.E. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Bhoopan Ram . . . . .	16 Jan. 25
Gurbakhsh Singh . . . . .	17 June 21	Govind Sakaram Sawant . . . . .	12 Aug. 25
Balaguru Pillay . . . . .	17 June 21	Indar Singh . . . . .	13 Nov. 25
Kundan Singh . . . . .	20 June 23	Gazi Ram . . . . .	1 Sep. 26
Vir Singh . . . . .	13 Nov. 25	Achhroo, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Oct. 26
Munshi Ram (126a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	Shiv Narain . . . . .	16 Oct. 26
Digbir . . . . .	16 Oct. 26	Gopal Singh Gurung . . . . .	15 Jan. 27
Bhuwan . . . . .	15 Jan. 27	Chanjey . . . . .	21 Apl. 28
Hari Prosad Banerji (126) . . . . .	21 Apl. 28		
	No. 3 Coy.		No. 3 Coy.
	No. 9 Coy.		No. 9 Coy.
	No. 4 Coy.		No. 6 Coy.
	No. 10 Coy.		No. 4 Coy.
	No. 6 Coy.		No. 5 Coy.
	No. 2 Coy.		No. 2 Coy.
	No. 5 Coy.		No. 1 Coy.
	No. 1 Coy.		No. 7 Coy.
	No. 7 Coy.		No. 8 Coy.
	No. 8 Coy.		



First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
7 Feb. 14	* Stewart, C. M. (206a)	3 Sep. 25		17 June 19	<i>Ind. El. 13 y. 198 d.</i>
31 July 14	* O'Donel, S., M.C. (206a)	3 Sep. 25		16 June 19	<i>Eqtn. Sch., Saugor. Ind. El. 12 y. 236 d.</i>
2 Apr. 15	Plunkett, J. J., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 25	13 Sep. 31	5 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun.
18 Sep. 15	Sparling, F. S.	10 Oct. 25	20 Nov. 32	15 Dec. 27	Jhansi.
2 Feb. 15	* Mills, J. J. (206a)	29 Mar. 26		11 July 19	<i>Lv., ex 1., 8 m. Ind. El. 13 y. 170 d.</i>
2 Apr. 15	Lalor, A. G.	29 Mar. 26	13 Sep. 33	5 Oct. 28	R. D., Babugarh.
18 Nov. 17	Stalker, R. H.	1 July 26	Nov. 30	19 Feb. 26	Sialkot.
18 Nov. 17	* Shaw, G. K. (206a)	1 July 26		11 July 19	Jubbulpore.
	<i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 109 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 12 y. 339 d.</i>
18 Nov. 17	Peatt, E. S. W., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.	1 July 26	11 Feb. 31	6 Mar. 26	Quetta.
10 July 19	* Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E. (206a)	1 July 26		7 Mar. 24	A. R. D., Lyallpur.
	<i>Mob. T. F. 4 y. 339 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 9 y. 300 d.</i>
10 July 19	Southall, J.	1 July 26	21 Apr. 32	2 Dec. 27	Abbottabad.
10 July 19	Holland, C., M.C.	1 July 26	28 Jan. 31	19 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
10 July 19	Lloyd, G., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	1 July 26	Feb. 30	7 Oct. 25	Ambala.
10 July 19	Nicholas, B. J. W.	1 July 26	29 Jan. 33	22 Feb. 28	Risalpur.
10 July 19	* Edwards, W. P. S. (206a)	1 July 26		4 July 19	<i>Lv. ex 1. to 14 June 29.</i>
	<i>Mob. T. F. 4 y. 190 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 13 y. 137 d.</i>
10 July 19	* Wallace, E. (206a)	1 July 26		4 Dec. 17	Peshawar.
	<i>Mob. spl. reserve 4 y. 56 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 13 y. 231 d.</i>
10 July 19	* Keane, J. S. (206a)	1 July 26		14 Mar. 24	Hyderabad (Sind)
	<i>Ty. Ser. 2 y. 351 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 9 y. 293 d.</i>
10 July 19	Mullany, J.	11 July 26	Nov. 29	3 July 25	Poona.
10 July 19	* Barnett, G., M.C. (206a)	22 Jan. 27		26 Aug. 22	Rawalpindi.
	<i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 11 y. 128 d.</i>
10 July 19	Woodland, P. F.	22 Jan. 27	Mar. 30	23 Dec. 25	R. D., Ahmednagar.
10 July 19	Bowes, E. C.	22 Jan. 27	Nov. 29	13 Mar. 25	New Cantt., Delhi.
10 July 19	* Sinton, W. L. (206a)	1 Feb. 27		9 Dec. 23	<i>Lv., ex 1., 8 m. Ind. El. 10 y. 23 d.</i>
	<i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 343 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 10 y. 23 d.</i>
10 July 19	* Bond, R. E. (206a)	8 Feb. 27		27 Nov. 19	Lucknow.
	<i>Rank ser. 1 y. 326 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 12 y. 127 d.</i>
	<i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 336 d.</i>				
17 Feb. 12	Beck, D.A. S.	28 Mar. 27	Oct. 29	28 Jan. 25	Maymyo.
10 July 19	Clune, J. J.	20 Jan. 28	23 Jan. 30	19 Feb. 27	Meerut.
10 July 19	Simpson, K. S.	20 Jan. 28	14 Feb. 32	8 Mar. 27	Rawalpindi.
27 Sep. 20	Connachie, W. D.	20 Jan. 28	7 July 33	20 July 23	Loralai.
29 Apr. 20	Robertson, J.	20 Jan. 28	Mar. 29	11 Jan. 25	Secunderabad.
4 May 21	Barry, W. E.	20 Jan. 28	Oct. 30	29 Jan. 26	Lahore.
29 Apr. 20	* Arnold, T. F.	15 Oct. 28		24 Oct. 17	Mhow.
	<i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 11 y. 148 d.</i>

**Captains.**

18 Nov. 17	* Hegarty, J. J.	18 Nov. 17		1 Apr. 20	Quetta.
	<i>Mob. spl. reserve 3 y. 70 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 13 y. 275 d.</i>
29 Apr. 20	* Kelly, A. J. (206a)	29 Apr. 20		8 Apr. 25	R. D., Sargodha.
	<i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 8 y. 268 d.</i>
9 June 21	Jerrom, H.	9 June 26	22 Feb. 33	18 Mar. 28	Sialkot.
4 July 25	Poer, L. H. B., M.C.	4 Jan. 29	11 Feb. 31	6 Mar. 26	Razmak.
4 July 25	Hegarty, J. P., M.C.	4 Jan. 29	11 Feb. 31	6 Mar. 26	Meerut.

**Lieutenants.**

4 Nov. 25	Taylor, J. F. L.	4 Nov. 25	5 Nov. 31	5 Dec. 26	Montgomery.
4 Nov. 25	Goodall, F. W.	4 Nov. 25	15 Dec. 31	7 Jan. 27	Sargodha.
4 Nov. 25	* Kingston, J. S. (206a)	4 Nov. 25		5 Dec. 26	Risalpur. <i>Ind. El. 3 y. 58 d.</i>
3 Mar. 26	Kane, J. J.	3 Mar. 26	22 Dec. 31	13 Jan. 27	Jubbulpore.
15 Sep. 25	Porter, C. U. K.	15 Sep. 25	21 Aug. 33	12 Sep. 28	Lahore.

**A. I. R. O.**

Beatty, Maj. P. V.  
Saunders, Maj. P. T., O.B.E.

Priston, Capt. W. H.  
Dowland, Capt. K. J. S.  
Hurley, Capt. T. J.

Aggarwala, Lt. A. C.  
Datta, Lt. S. C. A.  
Nanda, Lt. P. N.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.  
*Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.*



## Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i-c Records, I. A. V. C.—

Ambala . . . . . Leaning, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O., R. A. V. C.

## Stations of the Headquarters of Sections, etc.

No. 1 Section	Mussalmans.	Peshawar.	No. 6 Section	Hindus	Meerut.
" 2 "	Do.	Risalpore.	" 7 "	Do.	Lucknow.
" 3 "	Do.	Rawalpindi.	" 8 "	Mussalmans	Quetta.
" 4 "	Do.	Sialkot.	" 9 "	Hindus	Mhow.
" 5 "	Hindus	Lahore.	" 10 "	Mussalmans	Jubbulpore.
Depôt "	Mixed	Ambala.	" 11 "	Hindus	Kirkee.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	-----------	----------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------

## Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.

## Risaldar-Majors.

Ram Lal, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (E)	1 May 74	10 Apl. 95	7 July 18	1 Sep. 24	O. B. I., 1st Cl. I.A.V.C. Depot.P.R.
Malik Sanwal Khan (E)	76	1 Apl. 05	21 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 25	i/c. V. H., Kohat.
Inayatullah Khan (E)	26 Oct. 76	8 Apl. 99	2 July 18	1 Apl. 25	i/c. V. H., Bannu.
Abdulla Khan, I.D.S.M. (E)	81	16 Apl. 09	8 Jan. 19	16 July 28	i/c. V. H., Karachi.
Alla-Uddin Khan (E)	4 Nov. 76	6 Apl. 04	28 Feb. 19	26 Oct. 28	6 Sec., Meerut.

## Risaldars.

Abdul Rasul, <i>Bahadur</i> (E)	15 Aug. 79	25 Apl. 93	14 June 20	1 Sep. 20	O. B. I., 2nd Cl. Ld. to 31 Oct. 29.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	1 Jan. 79	12 Apl. 00	2 July 18	1 July 24	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Abdul Rahman Khan (E)	79	5 Apl. 06	23 Apl. 19	1 July 24	Bengal Body Guard Alipore.
Abdul Sattar Khan (E)	1 Jan. 84	5 Apl. 06	2 July 18	1 July 24	V. H., Quetta.
Bilawal Khan	81	5 Apl. 06	16 July 18	1 July 24	3 Sec., Kohat.
Mohomed Din (E)	1 Apl. 76	8 Apl. 99	7 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 24	7 Sec., Ballygunj, Calcutta.
Shaikh Mohamed Yunis (E)	15 May 84	8 Apl. 07	12 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 24	i/c. V. H., Allahabad.
Narain Singh (E)	81	17 Apl. 11	23 June 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Ferozepore.
Mit Singh (E)	27 Feb. 84	16 Apl. 12	28 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Nowshera.
Jawand Singh (E)	20 July 85	20 Apl. 14	18 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 25	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Mohomed Yakub Khan (E)	24 July 88	29 Mar. 17	20 June 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Meerut.
Ali Gauhar Khan (E)	1 Sep. 83	16 Apl. 10	2 July 18	1 Nov. 27	V. H. D. I. Khar.
Karam Singh (E)	85	16 Apl. 09	2 July 18	1 Jan. 28	V. H., Mardan.
Kadirdad Khan (E)	12 Dec. 84	16 Apl. 10	23 June 18	16 July 28	3 Sec., Razmak.
Masih Uzzaman Khan (E)	17 July 84	10 Apl. 13	27 Aug. 18	26 Oct. 28	V. H., Razmak.
Shaikh Ahmed (E)	2 Feb. 91	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	2 Nov. 28	V. H., Hyderabad, Sind.
Ali Gauhar (E)	3 Sep. 76	8 Apl. 99	23 June 18	10 Jan. 29	V. H., Nasirabad.

## Jemadars.

Tham Singh (E)	V. 8	75	10 Apl. 00	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Saffazul Hussain, I.D.S.M. (E)	V. 24	84	10 Apl. 08	18 Feb. 19	18 Feb. 24	V. H., Jhansi.
Mir Imtiaz Ali (E)	V. 45	28 Mar. 84	19 Apl. 11	20 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Chanda Singh (E)	V. 37	5 June 84	10 Apl. 12	11 Feb. 19	11 Feb. 24	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Kalab Hussain (E)	V. 56	10 Aug. 78	7 Apl. 98	21 Sep. 18	21 Sep. 23	V. H., Muttra.
Ahmed Jan (E)	V. 60	16 July 77	10 Apl. 99	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Saadullah Khan (E)	V. 63	18 Dec. 81	28 Mar. 01	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Delhi.
Khawaja Monomed (E)	V. 66	87	17 Apl. 11	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Sar-godha.

[E]—Passed in English.



Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>						
Bashir Mohd. Khan (E)	V. 63	91	11 Apl. 12	26 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt Depot, Babu-garh.
Mohomed Sadiq	V. 70	28 Feb. 87	11 Apl. 12	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Meerut.
Sejawal Khan	V. 76	3 July 88	12 Apl. 12	18 Feb. 19	18 Feb. 24	6 Sec., Dehra Dun.
Narain Singh (E)	V. 84	1 July 87	10 Apl. 13	6 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	Loralai.
Bhagat Singh (E)	V. 87	1 Aug. 86	8 Apl. 14	31 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Nur Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 90	3 Aug. 92	8 Apl. 14	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Jubbulpore.
Ram Rattan	V. 96	14 Dec. 86	8 Apl. 14	18 Mar. 19	18 Mar. 24	8 Sec., Quetta.
Ganga Singh (E)	V. 97	22 Sep. 87	8 Apl. 14	29 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 24	3 Sec., Manzai.
Faiyaz Ali (E)	V. 99	1 Jan. 88	10 Apl. 15	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	11 Sec., Poona.
Neki Ram (E)	V. 100	90	15 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Bareilly.
Feroze Khan (E)	V. 105	90	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Mahomed Sulaiman Khan (E)	V. 108	14 Aug. 88	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Fort Sandeman.
Ganda Singh (E)	V. 106	5 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Risalpoore.
Mahomed Shariff (E)	V. 107	92	16 Apl. 15	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Saharanpoore.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	V. 110	10 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 15	6 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Abbottabad.
Sunder Singh (E)	V. 112	29 Mar. 87	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	5 Sec., Lahore.
Daulat Ali (E)	V. 114	June 89	29 Mar. 17	1 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 24	4 Sec., Sialkot.
Hardit Singh	V. 95	10 Nov. 89	Apl. 14	17 Dec. 18	17 Dec. 23	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Din Mahomed (E)	V. 121	6 Sep. 79	10 Apl. 01	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Niamat Khan (E)	V. 122	15 July 82	26 Mar. 02	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Jutogh.
Achhru Lall (E)	V. 123	2 Jan. 82	27 Mar. 02	11 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	5 Sec., Lahore.
Mahomed Ibrahim (E)	V. 125	18 June 79	23 Mar. 03	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Tuka Ram P. Arnalkar (E)	V. 127	13 July 85	Dec. 03	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 23	V. H., Mhow.
Abdul Majid Khan (E)	V. 132	25 June 83	10 Mar. 05	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Lucknow.
Mehbub Elahi (E)	V. 137	6 May 83	20 Apl. 05	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	V. H., Campbellpore.
Ram Singh (E)	V. 141	15 Nov. 84	8 Apl. 07	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 23	V. H., Sialkot.
Gharib Ilahi	V. 144	3 Aug. 87	10 Apl. 08	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Campbellpore.
Labha Ram (E)	V. 143	Feb. 85	0 Apl. 08	14 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Jullundur.
Ghulam Kadir (E)	V. 147	20 Oct. 88	11 Apl. 08	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	Loralai.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 148	20 Oct. 86	6 Apl. 08	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 23	V. H., Peshawar.
Bhagwant Singh (E)	V. 150	87	16 Apl. 10	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)	V. 152	Feb. 90	Apl. 10	9 Oct. 18	9 Oct. 23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Rafullah Khan (E)	V. 160	93	12 Apl. 16	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	11 Sec., Secunderabad.
Shaikh Mahomed Yakub (E)	V. 152	15 Oct. 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	11 Sec., Poona.
Fazal Ali Khan (E)	V. 155	90	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Roorkee.
Hukam Singh (E)	V. 156	12 Oct. 91	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Kohat.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)	V. 153	15 May 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	5 Sec., Lahore.
Fakir Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 169	28 June 89	9 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Viceroy's Body Guard, Delhi.
Inder Singh (E)	V. 172	1 Apl. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Ambala.
Kanwal Singh (E)	V. 177	87	29 Mar. 17	29 Sep. 18	29 Sep. 23	V. H., Cawnpore.
Mit Singh (E)	V. 178	18 Nov. 92	31 Mar. 17	29 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 24	6 Sec., Jhansi.
Mahomed Nazir	V. 179	15 Aug. 88	1 Apl. 17	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 24	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Abdul Majid (E)	V. 180	6 July 96	4 Apl. 17	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Shamsher Singu (E)	V. 187	16 Nov. 92	11 Apl. 18	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Rawalpindi.
Shah Wali Khan (E)	V. 186	11 June 96	11 Apl. 13	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Abdul Aziz	V. 33	23 Feb. 82	4 Apl. 10	6 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Bhagat Singh (E)	V. 67	16 Apl. 85	17 Apl. 11	6 Aug. 18	9 Feb. 25	1 Sec., Landikotal.
Wasawa Singh (E)	V. 74	7 July 85	11 Apl. 12	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	8 Sec., Quetta.
Shakir Ali (E)	V. 71	2 Jan. 90	11 Apl. 12	18 Mar. 19	9 Feb. 25	Remt. Depot, Saharanpoore.
Ali Bahadur (E)	V. 94	89	16 Apl. 14	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.
Mahandir Singh (E)	V. 101	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 15	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Kehar Singh (E)	V. 131	4 Sep. 80	20 Apl. 05	4 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	V. H., Bolarum.
Kartar Singh	V. 173	24 Jan. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Faiz Ahmed Khan (E)	V. 183	16 Sep. 96	11 Apl. 18	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Diwan Singh (E)	V. 182	July 92	11 Apl. 18	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	8 Sec., Chaman.
Mira Khan (E)	V. 184	1 June 97	11 Apl. 18	16 July 18	9 Feb. 25	V. H., Maymyo.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)	V. 188	8 Jan. 94	Apl. 05	3 July 18	9 Feb. 25	6 Sec., Rareilly.
Sardar Khan (E)	V. 193	20 Sep. 94	2 May 19	8 May 19	9 Feb. 25	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars—concl'd.</b>						
Ghulam Mohiyuddin (E)	V. 62	2 Feb. 80	15 Mar. 01	14 June 20	15 June 25	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Ashgar Ali	V. 34	20 Mar. 84	1 Apl. 11	18 Feb. 19	2 Feb. 26	6 Sec., Meerut.
Diwan Chand (E)	V. 79	89	10 Apl. 13	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	1 Sec., Drosh.
Mahomed Usman	V. 96	1 Aug. 87	1 Apl. 14	6 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	Loralai.
Maula Bux (E)	V. 97	15 Jan. 88	19 Nov. 14	9 Oct. 18	2 Feb. 26	V. H., Kirkee.
Aslam Khan	V. 102	1 Apl. 92	16 Apl. 15	6 July 18	2 Feb. 26	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Shankar Narain (E)	V. 124	11 Sep. 83	22 Dec. 02	4 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	Madras Body Guard, Madras.
Mahomed Alum	V. 153	Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	4 Dec. 18	2 Feb. 26	1 Sec., Dargai.
Nawab Singh (E)	V. 159	1 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Harcharan Singh	V. 171	93	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	8 Sec., Quetta.
Mahomed Dilbar (E)	V. 174	87	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Mahan Singh	V. 175	30 Oct. 88	29 Mar. 17	17 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	8 Sec., Quetta.
Ghulam Nahi Shah	V. 192	1 June 91	1 Apl. 18	11 Feb. 19	2 Feb. 26	8 Sec., Peshn.
Mahomed Alum (E)	V. 194	13 July 96	2 May 19	8 May 19	2 Feb. 26	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Gopal Singh	V. 30	1 Dec. 81	16 Apl. 10	20 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 27	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Ghulam Mohomed	V. 35	6 Nov. 80	5 Apl. 07	29 Sep. 18	1 Feb. 27	8 Sec., Chaman.
Abdul Hakim (E)	V. 39	5 June 83	10 Apl. 13	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	5 Sec., Lahore.
Kutubuddin (E)	V. 50	1 June 74	1 Apl. 93	14 July 18	1 Feb. 27	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Ahmed Shah	V. 65	13 Dec. 82	17 Apl. 11	24 Dec. 18	1 Feb. 27	3 Sec., Razani.
Wazir Chand	V. 80	5 Apl. 86	10 Apl. 13	30 Oct. 18	1 Feb. 27	6 Sec., Dehra Dun.
Amir Ali	V. 85	85	8 Apl. 14	23 June 18	1 Feb. 27	Fort Sandeman.
Bir Singh (E)	V. 104	14 July 93	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Feb. 27	11 Sec., Bombay.
Mahomed Beg (F)	V. 164	10 July 91	13 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	3 Sec., Razmak.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 165	12 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Balwant Singh	V. 167	15 Sep. 89	29 Mar. 17	23 June 18	1 Feb. 27	3 Sec., Razmak.
Farbans Singh	V. 170	12 Mar. 85	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	5 Sec., Lahore.
Rangi Ram	V. 181	15 June 90	17 Apl. 17	16 July 18	1 Feb. 27	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Bhagirath Singh (E)	V. 190	1 July 88	15 Apl. 18	3 Nov. 18	1 Feb. 27	11 Sec., Secunderabad.
Dilbar Khan (E)	V. 197	21 Jan. 96	21 Apl. 22	8 Aug. 22	8 Aug. 27	V. H., Gilgit.
Sher Jang (E)	V. 32	3 Jan. 81	16 Apl. 10	23 June 18	1 Feb. 28	3 Sec., Bannu.
Fauja Singh (E)	V. 195	12 Dec. 94	2 May 19	1 Aug. 22	1 Feb. 28	4 Sec., Sialkote.

## Warrant Officers.

					1st Class.*	
Ghulam Mohomed	V. 25	28 Jan. 85	10 Apl. 08	23 June 18	23 June 18	I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.
Lachman Dass (E)	V. 83	16 Jan. 87	21 Apl. 13	23 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 24	4 Sec., Sialkote.
<b>2nd Class.*</b>						
Mahomed Draz Khan	V. 145	Dec. 83	10 Apl. 08	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 21	<i>La. to 20 June 20 p. r.</i>
Sultan Khar. (E)	V. 163	15 June 86	12 Apl. 16	25 June 18	25 June 21	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Pritam Singh (E)	V. 198	16 June 99	Apl. 23	17 Sep. 25	17 Sep. 25	V. H., Rangoon.
Ghulam Ahmed (E)	V. 199	27 Nov. 03	Apl. 23	1 July 26	1 July 26	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Tara Singh	V. 200	Feb. 97	1 Apl. 21	13 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 26	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Kartar Singh (E)	V. 201	1 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 21	13 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 26	Loralai.
Inder Singh	V. 202	8 Aug. 94	Apl. 22	5 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 27	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Ahmed Ali	V. 203	15 Nov. 99	19 Apl. 23	5 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 27	1 Sec., Landikotal.
Zarif Hussain (E)	V. 204	27 Mar. 02	1925	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 27	7 Sec., Lucknow.
Mehar Chand (E)	V. 205	1 Mar. 03	1923	5 May 27	5 May 27	3 Sec., Manza.
Malik Mohomed Khan (E)	V. 206	Apl. 01	Apl. 22	1 Oct. 27	1 Oct. 27	5 Sec., Ferozepore.

[E]—Passed in English.

\* Date of class prior to issue of A. I. I. 1228 of 1924.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Hon'ble East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1795) became presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

Regimental Journal—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

## STATIONS.

Arsenals.  
Allahabad.  
Ferozepore.  
Kirkce.  
Madras.  
Mingaladon.  
Quetta.  
Rawalpindi.

## Ordnance Depots.

Agra.  
Bombay.  
Cawnpore.  
Fort William.  
Karachi.  
Lahore.

## Clothing Depots.

Madras.  
Quetta.  
Shahjahanpur.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
NOTE—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in the Ordnance in India.				
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>				
Colonels.				
26 May 00	Fanshawe, L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. (o) (temp. Brigr.)	1 Oct. 04	11 Apl. 28	D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
21 Sep. 96	Spalding, W. B., O.B.E.	17 Mar. 02	9 May 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Apl. 29.
24 June 98	Clarke, H., A.M.	20 Sep. 02	25 Aug. 27	D. D. O. S., S. Comd.
2 May 00	Finnis, F. A., O.B.E. (o)	3 Feb. 06	6 June 28	D. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
9 Aug. 99	Reed, C., D.S.O.	10 Aug. 08	26 Nov. 28	D. D. O. S., N. Comd.
25 June 99	Murray, F. M., (o)(e)	5 Dec. 08	11 Apl. 28	A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
22 Nov. 99	Hare, G. A. (o)	25 Apl. 09	1 Nov. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 8 d., 15 Feb. 29.
Ordnance Officers.				
4 Sep. 97	*Cowle, Lt.-Col. D. G., R.A.	21 Feb. 02		Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Apl. 28 p. r.
6 Oct. 00	Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., O.B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	2 Dec. 02	26 Jan. 23	Lv. ex I., 2 m. 15 d., 8 mar. 29.
26 May 00	McCredy, Lt.-Col. H. (o) (e)	20 Nov. 05		Lv. ex I., 12 m., pl. 29.
12 May 00	Dickins, Lt.-Col. F.	2 Oct. 06	1 Apl. 29	A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
26 May 00	Lenfestey, Lt.-Col. L. d'E., C.I.E.	5 Oct. 06	26 July 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 Jan. 29.
26 May 00	Urquhart, Lt.-Col. A. M.	20 May 07	12 Apl. 20	Supdt., Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu. [Hdqrs.]
17 Mar. 00	Morrison, Lt.-Col. J.	4 July 07	1 Apl. 28	Dy. Dir. of Arty. (II) A.
21 Dec. 00	Routh, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L] (o)	11 Jan. 08	16 Apl. 28	C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
26 May 00	Vines, Lt.-Col. C. E., p. a. c., A.M.I. E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	25 Apl. 08	5 Nov. 26	Ordce. Consulting Offr.
2 May 00	Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N.	11 May 09	18 July 28	C. O. O., Allahabad.
18 July 00	Waller, Lt.-Col. R. S. deW.	7 Dec. 09	30 Jan. 25	Insr. of Ammn., Kirkce.
21 Dec. 01	Tute, Lt.-Col. C. S. (e)	22 Jun. 10	2 Apl. 29	D. D. O. F. & M., A. Hdqrs.
12 May 00	Jenkin, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O.	21 May 11	6 Dec. 27	C. O. O., Shahjahanpur.
23 Dec. 03	Long, Maj. W. E. L. (o)	12 July 11	5 Apl. 27	A. D. R. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
21 Dec. 01	Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N. (o)	15 Oct. 11	30 June 28	C. O. O., Kirkce.
25 Jan. 99	Elliot, Lt.-Col. M.	1 June 12	Mar 29	Offg. C. O. S., Quetta.
25 June 99	*Seamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., O.B.E., R.A. (o)	26 Apl. 13		Lv. ex I. & depts. 12 m. [Apl. 29.]
25 June 99	Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., p. a. c.	31 Mar. 14	11 Mar. 27	Supdt., Rifle Fy., Ishapore.
31 July 02	Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C. (o)	6 Oct. 14	24 May 21	Supdt., H. & S. Fy., Cawnpore.
6 Jan. 10	Hill, Maj. H. M.	6 Jan. 15	9 Feb. 29	O. O. Lahore.
6 Jan. 19	Fraser, Lt.-Col. T. C., M.I.E. (Ind.)	8 Apl. 18	5 Nov. 22	Supdt., G. & S. Fy., [Cossipore.]
8 May 10	Villiers, Maj. A., M.B.E.	8 May 15	3 Sep. 28	C. O. O., Mingaladon.
8 May 19	Gabbett, Maj. K. J. (o)	27 Jan. 17		On depts. ex I., 26 Mar. 29.
12 Sep. 17	Dawson, Capt. W. C.	1 July 18	11 Nov. 28	O. O., Drigh Road.
27 Aug. 24	Tate, Maj. W. M. (o)	5 Apl. 19		Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 29.
9 Sep. 08	Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E.	12 Sep. 19	1 May 28	Offg. Asst. Dir. of Contracts.
28 Oct. 16	Townsend, Capt. F. H.	28 Apl. 20	21 Feb. 28	A. I. G. S., Bombay. [29.]
27 Aug. 24	Hooke, Capt. C. G., M.C.	21 Oct. 25		Depts. ex I. 15 m., 16 Jan.
17 Oct. 14	Craine, Capt. A. H., M.C.	15 May 20	9 Dec. 26	D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar & Kohat Dists.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

1

(e) Passed Economic Course.

# INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

852

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Ordnance Officers—contd.</b>				
23 Mar. 16	Wells, Capt. G. K., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	21 May 20	10 Oct. 26	Offg. D.C.O.O., Ferozepore.
17 Apl. 15	Harvey, Capt. F. S. F. (o) . . . . .	22 June 20	22 Jan. 28	D. A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqs.
15 Aug. 14	Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C. (o) . . . . .	7 Dec. 20	2 Oct. 28	Ch. Instr., I. A. O. C. Sch. Kirkee.
13 May 15	Woolfe, Capt. R. D. T., M.C. . . . .	7 Dec. 20	. . . . .	On depty. ex I., 15 Jan. 29.
9 Dec. 11	Williams, Maj. F. P. J. (o) . . . . .	9 July 21	. . . . .	Lo. ex I. & depty., 4 July 28.
23 July 09	Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C. . . . .	29 July 21	Mar. 29	C. O. O., Madras.
23 Dec. 11	Sanders, Maj. B. J. M., M.C. . . . .	20 Aug. 21	29 Oct. 28	D.C.O.O., Madras.
20 Jan. 12	Clarke, Maj. F. S. (o) . . . . .	10 Jan. 22	31 Jan. 23	D. A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs. (ty.)
20 Dec. 12	Hayes, Capt. H. G. . . . .	16 July 21	Apl. 29	Rawalpindi.
27 Oct. 15	Blood, Capt. J. N. (o) . . . . .	30 July 21	21 Apl. 28	D. A. D. O. S., Meerut Dist.
27 Oct. 15	Skinner, Capt. H. S. . . . .	25 Feb. 22	10 Dec. 26	D. A. D. O. S., C. P. & Bombay Dists.
15 Feb. 15	Gilmore-Ellis, Capt. P. D. . . . .	16 Sep. 21	7 Oct. 28	A. I. G. S., Hastings.
1 Mar. 15	Morris, Capt. H. E. A. . . . .	20 Sep. 21	. . . . .	Lo. ex I. & depty., 5 Nov. 28.
26 July 15	Goldthorp, Capt. H. D. . . . .	22 Feb. 22	9 May 27	I. C. & C. S. & O. O., Madras.
29 June 16	Miller, Capt. G. R. B. . . . .	18 Sep. 21	1 June 27	Depty. & Lo. ex I., 12 Oct. 28.
27 Oct. 16	Martin, Capt. H. J. . . . .	30 Sep. 21	Apl. 29	Kirkee.
27 Oct. 16	Linney, Capt. W. W. . . . .	28 Nov. 21	. . . . .	Depty. & Lo. ex I. to 22 May 29.
29 Mar. 18	Stevens, Capt. F. W. . . . .	6 Jan. 22	2 Nov. 28	Rawalpindi.
5 Aug. 14	Speer, Capt. C. H. . . . .	16 Apl. 22	. . . . .	Lo. ex I. to 4 Mar. 30.
28 July 15	Lewis, Capt. R. S. . . . .	23 Sep. 22	. . . . .	Lo. ex I. & depty., 20 Nov. 28.
21 Feb. 17	Graystone, Capt. W. A. F., M.C. . . . .	10 Oct. 22	21 June 28	D. C. O. O., Kirkee.
1 Oct. 14	Light, Capt. H. . . . .	12 Oct. 22	. . . . .	Depty. ex I., 29 Nov. 28.
31 Jan. 18	Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C. . . . .	12 Oct. 22	1 June 27	A. I. G. S., Cawnpore.
22 Apl. 15	Jones, Capt. A. V. D. . . . .	13 Oct. 22	12 Nov. 26	D. A. D. O. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
20 Nov. 14	Jonas, Capt. R. M. . . . .	24 Oct. 22	10 Mar. 26	D. A. D. O. S., W. Comd.
17 Nov. 14	Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C. . . . .	1 Nov. 22	22 Jan. 28	Lo. ex I. & depty., 2 Nov. 28.
18 June 16	Paterson, Capt. H. . . . .	6 Dec. 22	5 Nov. 28	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist.
12 May 15	Harry, Capt. F. L. . . . .	10 Dec. 22	16 Mar. 27	D. A. D. O. S., Deccan Dist.
28 Nov. 14	Jameson, Capt. A. D. M. . . . .	26 Jan. 23	28 Nov. 27	D. C. O. O., Quetta.
12 Aug. 14	Nickalls, Capt. J. P. . . . .	12 Mar. 23	29 Sep. 28	A. I. G. S., Rawalpindi.
11 Aug. 15	Wills, Capt. S. T. . . . .	31 Mar. 23	Apl. 29	Ferozepore.
26 June 15	Morphy, Capt. E. C. O. . . . .	11 May 23	11 May 28	D. A. D. O. S., Burma Dist.
3 Nov. 15	MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C. . . . .	9 Aug. 23	3 Dec. 28	Offg. D. A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
17 Apl. 15	Graham, Capt. N. I., M.C. . . . .	25 Sep. 23	6 Apl. 28	D. A. D. O. S., P. & A. Dist.
5 Aug. 14	Harris, Capt. H. P. H. [?] . . . . .	23 May 23	1 Apl. 28	Genl. Stores.
15 Apl. 15	Sandy, Capt. W. T. . . . .	29 Sep. 23	22 Jan. 28	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs. (ty.)
6 June 18	Smith, Capt. G. S. B., A.M. . . . .	2 Aug. 24	Apl. 29	D. A. D. O. S., Lucknow Dist.
<b>On probation (before 1 Sep. 26).</b>				
3 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. A. F. F., 16 Punjab R. (o) . . . . .	14 May 26	16 Apl. 28	D. A. D. O. S., Waziristan Dist.
16 July 20	Bate, Lt. T. I., R. Fus. (44, 48 <sup>a</sup> , 63, 206) . . . . .	19 May 26	20 Oct. 28	Quetta.
<b>On probation (after 1 Sep. 26).</b>				
16 Sep. 14	Evans-Lombe, Capt. J. M., M.C., R. A. . . . .	20 Oct. 27	1 Apl. 28	D. C. O. O., Mingaladon.
20 Oct. 14	Pike, Capt. W. H., 10 Baluch R. . . . .	1 Mar. 27	1 Mar. 27	Kirkee.
28 May 15	Atkins, Capt. W. V., 2-8 Punjab R. . . . .	12 May 27	28 June 27	Ferozepore.
17 Mar. 15	Knight, Capt. L. A. W., Worc. R. . . . .	4 Apl. 27	23 Dec. 27	Allahabad.
11 July 16	Haylock, Capt. S. W., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	7 Jan. 28	7 Jan. 28	Ferozepore.
5 Nov. 17	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C., 6 Lrs. . . . .	21 Jan. 27	21 Jan. 27	Rawalpindi.
15 Apl. 19	Harvey, Capt. J. L. G., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	19 Jan. 27	4 Oct. 27	Fort William.
29 Mar. 18	Dean, Capt. A. A., Foresters. . . . .	27 June 27	1 July 28	Shahjahanpur.
23 May 16	Bultitude, Capt. F. L., E. York R. (39, 44, 206) . . . . .	17 Dec. 26	19 June 28	A. I. G. S., Cawnpore.
18 Dec. 17	Vaney, Capt. L. S., Y. and L. R. (44, 52, 55) . . . . .	1 June 27	1 June 27	Rawalpindi.
27 Oct. 15	Cassidy, Capt. D. M., M.C., R. A. . . . .	13 Apl. 23	29 Nov. 28	A. I., Small Arms, Ishapore.
26 Aug. 16	Anketell-Jones, Lt. S. W., R.A. . . . .	9 Oct. 26	29 Nov. 28	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Madras Dist.
8 Aug. 17	Hodgson, Lt. C. F., R. A. . . . .	10 Mar. 27	. . . . .	Lo. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 29.
24 Apl. 18	Burgess, Lt. E. O., R. W. K. . . . .	2 Oct. 28	2 Oct. 28	Rawalpindi.
6 June 18	Tyacke, Lt. A. J., R. A. . . . .	23 Dec. 26	3 Feb. 27	Ferozepore.
6 June 18	Crumby, Lt. L. H., R.A. . . . .	22 Nov. 26	Apl. 29	Kirkee.
3 Dec. 20	Burmester, Lt. A. C., R. Tank Corps . . . . .	4 June 28	4 June 28	Allahabad.
16 July 20	Day, Lt. T. C., E. Lan. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 28	31 Jan. 28	Allahabad.
16 July 20	Hodgson, Lt. H. A. C. Loyal R. . . . .	15 June 28	15 June 28	Rawalpindi.
13 July 21	Winch, Lt. C. G. M., R. A. . . . .	23 Dec. 26	10 Feb. 27	Allahabad.
22 Dec. 21	Armstrong, Lt. P. F. B. N., R.A. . . . .	29 Dec. 28	29 Dec. 28	Ferozepore.
36 Aug. 24	Clarke, Lt. T. H., Gloster R. . . . .	1 Nov. 27	2 Apl. 28	Kirkee.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</b>				
26 July 21	*Farquharson-Roberts, Maj. K. F., O.B.E. (o)	10 Jan. 29	10 Jan. 29	D. C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
26 July 16	*Slade-Baker, Capt. J. B. (o)	8 Feb. 29	8 Feb. 29	Mingaladon.
5 Oct. 10	*Trevor, Capt. C. P. (o)	11 Jan. 29	11 Jan. 29	Allahabad.
10 June 22	*Lowther, Capt. C. H. E., M.C. (o)	10 Jan. 29	10 Jan. 29	Kirkee.
<b>Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. C.).</b>				
Date of Appt.		Date of Rank.	Date of first arrival in India.	
19 Dec. 03	Earber, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O., (1st cl.)	27 Apl. 25	5 Oct. 28	A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
20 Oct. 06	Gransden, Maj. C. L., M.I. MECH.E. (2nd cl.)	23 Oct. 22	5 Oct. 28	Rawalpindi.
14 Mar. 08	Penn, Maj. B. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., (M. I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	4 Feb. 23	22 Dec. 25	Kirkee.
1 June 26	White, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., M.C. (2nd cl.)	1 June 26	12 Sep. 28	Ferozepore.
10 July 16	Warren, Maj. J., A.M. I.E.E. (2nd cl.)	14 Sep. 28	3 Oct. 28	Kirkee.
7 May 17	Graham, Maj. J. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	14 Sep. 28	19 Dec. 24	Ferozepore.
6 Sep. 15	Severn, Capt. H., A.M. INST. C.E. (3rd cl.)	12 Jan. 24	21 Jan. 25	Bombay (R. I. M.).
3 Sep. 17	Davey, Capt. C.W.B., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	20 Sep. 24	13 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi.
20 Nov. 16	Dunk, Capt. N. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	26 Nov. 24	24 Mar. 26	Quetta.
1 Sep. 23	Ashton, Lt. W. P. B., M.C., B.Sc. (206b). (4th cl.)	1 Sep. 23	19 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi. Lt. ex I., 3 m., 13 Jan. 29.
8 Nov. 25	Butters, Lt. J. H. (4th cl.)	18 Nov. 25	12 Oct. 28	Kirkee.
8 Nov. 25	Bullard, Lt. C., B. ENG. (4th cl.)	18 Nov. 25	1 Dec. 28	Ferozepore.
15 Mar. 27	Cooper, Lt. P. H. (4th cl.)	15 Mar. 27	12 Sep. 28	Quetta.
15 Mar. 27	Riddell, Lt. D. S. (4th cl.)	15 Mar. 27	5 Oct. 28	Allahabad.
4 May 27	Burdon, Lt. W. (Asst. O. M. E.)	4 May 27	7 Apl. 28	Rawalpindi.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
Tarran, Maj. F. P., V.D.	Biggs, Capt. J. B.	Nutter, Capt. F.	Sellars, Lt. W. H. W.	
Berriff, Maj. A. W.	Wemyss, Capt. A. B.	Collyer, Capt. J.	Tate, 2nd-Lt. F. W.	
O'Brien, Maj. W. G.	Berriff, Capt. A. H.	Reading, Capt. C. C. T.	Stewart, 2nd-Lt. W. H.	
Maudsley, Maj. T.	Mansfield, Capt. M. G.	Shaw, Capt. T. C. H.	O'Hagan, 2nd-Lt. P.	

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commissary with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>				
1 July 16	Todd, Edward James (94)	14 Jan. 76	15 Nov. 27	Ferozepore.
<b>Commissaries with the rank of Major.</b>				
1 Jan. 18	Godbold, Oswald Miles (207)	10 Apl. 76	1 Jan. 24	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
3 Dec. 19	Hyde, Charles Bernard	26 Jan. 78	11 Feb. 25	O. O., Agra.
1 July 19	Sansom, Arthur (94, 169)	2 Dec. 74	4 Mar. 25	Jubbulpore.
23 Apl. 20	Johnson, Ernest Victor, D.C.M. (95, 172, 207).	15 July 76	29 Oct. 25	Rawalpindi.
5 Dec. 22	Fitter, James Henry (153)	14 Aug. 74	25 Jan. 26	Lt. ex I., to 22 Apl. 29, p.r.
19 Dec. 22	Bedwell, Percy	16 Apl. 75	1 Feb. 26	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
1 Jan. 23	Clements, Henry Stanley (95)	13 Apl. 73	1 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
1 Apl. 23	McNamara, John Daniel	14 Oct. 80	28 Feb. 26	Allahabad.
1 Apl. 23	Williams, Frank (94)	10 May 76	9 Mar. 27	Ferozepore.
1 Apl. 23	Moore, Patrick, O.B.E. (207a)	25 Oct. 74	9 June 27	Lt. ex I., to 8 June 29, p.r.
1 Nov. 20	Heapy, George (95, 127a, 193, 207).	5 Aug. 80	15 Nov. 27	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 29.
8 Mar. 22	McDougall, John Leigh	8 July 77	8 Mar. 28	Rangoon.
28 Mar. 28	Needham, M.C. (207a).			
	Cheetham, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (50, 172a) (a) (1)	6 Nov. 77	28 Mar. 28	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
29 May 22	Hall, George Charles	7 Jan. 75	29 May 28	Shahjahanpur.

(a) Supp. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10. Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

\* On 3 years' duty in India in connection with the scheme for exchange of I. A. O. C. Officers with R. A. O. C. Officers.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—contd.</b>				
<b>Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.</b>				
3 May 23	Dudman, Charles Henry	21 Aug. 76	9 Aug. 25	Kirkee Factory.
1 Apl. 24	Bowles, Frederick Charles	11 Aug. 74	25 Jan. 26	Kirkee Factory.
25 May 24	Tate, Frederick Richard (95, 169).	9 June 74	1 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I., to 8 June 29, p.r.
14 June 24	Wood, Thomas (207a)	12 Sep. 74	2 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I., to 11 Sep. 29, p.r.
1 July 24	Fannon, John Thomas (172a).	26 Dec. 78	4 Feb. 26	Clo. Depot, Quetta.
1 July 24	Murray, George Alexander (207a).	15 Oct. 78	1 Mar. 26	Lahore.
13 July 24	Perriton, William Lewis (94, 106, 172a).	9 July 75	5 May 26	Clo. Depot, Madras.
1 Sep. 24	Chambers, James Thomas (42).	26 Nov. 80	15 Nov. 27	Kirkee.
19 Sep. 24	Snowdon, John Henry, M.B.E. (95, 169, 206).	10 Sep. 76	15 Nov. 27	Rawalpindi.
1 Oct. 24	Welch, George Arthur James (207a)	29 July 80	15 Nov. 27	Bombay.
16 Jan. 25	Ryall, Thomas	17 Nov. 75	16 Jan. 28	Kirkee.
30 Jan. 25	Fitz Gerald, Leo (169)	21 July 79	30 Jan. 28	A. Hdqrs.
1 Feb. 25	Colquhoun, Thomas James (207a).	26 Sep. 77	1 Feb. 28	Karachi. Lv. ex I., 9 m. 1 Apl. 29.
4 Mar. 25	Smith, Thomas	12 Jan. 77	4 Mar. 28	Shahjahanpur (M. G. S. Bch.)
3 Apl. 25	Dickinson, John (95, 172a)	28 July 80	3 Apl. 28	Shahjahanpur.
3 Apl. 25	Shepherd, Rowley James	4 Aug. 75	3 Apl. 28	Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 29, p.r.
21 July 25	Rayner, Arthur (95)	1 Aug. 79	21 July 28	A. Hdqrs.
9 Aug. 25	Rice, Thomas, M.B.E., (72b).	16 Sep. 77	9 Aug. 28	Kirkee.
8 Sep. 25	Pearce, Egbert	31 Mar. 79	8 Sep. 28	Rawalpindi.
29 Oct. 25	McKenzie, Alexander	14 Mar. 80	29 Oct. 28	Mily. Accts. Dept., Aruvankadu.
25 Jan. 26	Leplar, Walter (207a) (III).	10 Dec. 77	25 Jan. 29	Lahore. Lv. ex I., 12 m. 1 Mar. 29.
1 Feb. 26	Potts, Thomas (94, 169, 193).	25 Oct. 75	1 Feb. 29	Madras.
2 Feb. 26	Alderton, John Robert	22 Feb. 79	2 Feb. 29	Shahjahanpur.
4 Feb. 26	Cumming, William Thomas.	2 June 76	4 Feb. 29	Cawnpore.
22 Feb. 26	Webb, Albert	24 Dec. 78	22 Feb. 29	Quetta.
1 Mar. 26	Carney, Martin (94, 169)	21 May 76	1 Mar. 29	Fort William.
<b>Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.</b>				
23 Feb. 26	Hull, Albert	14 June 79	23 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 4 July 29.
5 May 26	Cook, Albert, M.B.E. (207a)	27 Mar. 74	5 May 26	Lv. in and ex. Ind. p.r.
1 Jan. 27	Clue, John William (II)	13 Nov. 81	1 Jan. 29	Insp. Army Boots, Cawnpore.
9 Mar. 27	Standley, Richard	13 June 80	7 Feb. 29	
9 Mar. 27	Hennessy, Edmund Patrick.	17 Feb. 80	9 Mar. 27	Mily. Accts. Dept., Kirkee.
1 Apl. 27	McCrea, Thomas (207a)	10 Dec. 76	9 Mar. 27	Mingaladon.
6 Apl. 27	Fox, Horace Mays (a) (XIV)	26 Jan. 88	1 Apl. 27	Allahabad.
23 May 27	Mayo, Archie Robert	5 Nov. 76	6 Apl. 27	Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S. Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Sharpe, John Charles	19 Dec. 75	23 May 27	P. A. to C. I. S. C., Cawnpore.
26 Dec. 27	Langton, John (207a)	25 Mar. 76	15 Nov. 27	P. and B. Estab., Balasore.
1 Jan. 28	Woods, Twynham Heron Encombe (a) (XV) (89b, 94, 162, 172a, 202a, 207).	4 Apl. 84	26 Dec. 27	Allahabad.
18 Jan. 28	Stone, Walter	27 Mar. 79	1 Jan. 28	Ferozepore.
30 Mar. 28	Wymer, Ernest (94, 169, 207)	15 Apl. 80	18 Jan. 28	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Mar. 29.
16 July 28	Penlington, Alfred Thomas	14 Dec. 80	30 Mar. 28	Quetta.
9 Sep. 28	James, William	24 Aug. 77	16 July 28	H. & S. Factory, Cawnpore.
1 Nov. 28	Grogan, Thomas (207a)	11 Nov. 77	9 Sep. 28	G. C. Factory, Fubulpore.
1 Nov. 28	Sanderson, Thomas Ray (a) (IX).	21 Jan. 81	1 Nov. 28	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 3 Dec. 28.
31 Dec. 28	White, John Henry, (172a, 207a) I.	12 June 78	1 Nov. 28	A. Hdqrs.
3 Jan. 19	Richardson, George (132, 153, 169).	4 Sep. 78	31 Dec. 2	Kirkee.
3 Feb. 29	Watmore, Archibald	8 Sep. 74	3 Jan. 29	Rifle Fy., Ishapore.
3 Feb. 29	Notley, Thomas (169) II	22 Feb. 82	3 Feb. 29	Lv. Ind. to 7 Sep. 29, p.r. !
<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>				
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 Dec. 23	Dhaku Dawlata	...	1 Dec. 23	Kirkee.
1 Dec. 23	Nanak Chand	...	1 Dec. 23	Rawalpindi.
1 Dec. 26	Thiruvengadam	...	1 Dec. 26	Madras.
1 Dec. 26	Ganga Din	...	1 Dec. 26	Allahabad.
1 Mar. 28	David	...	1 Mar. 28	Quetta.
1 Nov. 28	Umrao Singh	...	1 Nov. 28	Ferozepore.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.



## MASTER-GENERAL OF SUPPLY SERVICES.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Vines, Lt.-Col. C.E., <i>p.a.c.</i> , A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (IND), I.A.O.C.	Ordce. Consulting Offr.	25 Apl. 08	Mar. 29	India Office.
Lawrence-Archer, Lt. J. H., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	Asst. Ordce. Consulting Offr.	15 Feb. 24	23 Feb. 29	India Office.
ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.				
Grimston, F. S., Esq., C.I.E., M. INST. C.E.	Dir. of O. F. & M.	16 Aug. 06	2 Apl. 29	D. O. F. & M., A. Hdqrs.
Tute, Lt.-Col. C. S. (o)	Dy. Dir. of O. F. & M.	22 June 10	2 Apl. 29	A. Hdqrs.
Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B. Sc., A.M.I. Mech. E. (o)	Civil Engr. Adviser	29 May 20	2 Apl. 29	A. Hdqrs.
Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq.	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser	27 Feb. 13	1 June 25	A. Hdqrs.
Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.				
Hare, Col. G. A., I.A.O.C. (o)	Superintendent	25 Apl. 09	1 Nov. 20	Kirkee. <i>Lt. ex I.</i>
Crawford, L. G., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E. A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager Offg. Supdt.	9 Feb. 25	9 Mar. 25 15 Feb. 29	Kirkee.
Boxall, Maj. N. J. (o) A.C.W.A. (late R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr.	29 May 20	1 Apl. 25	Kirkee.
Wood, A. T., Esq.	Offg. Works Manager	18 Jan. 00	15 Feb. 29	Kirkee.
Challans, F. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	16 June 22	18 Mar. 24	Kirkee.
Quigley, H. V., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager	27 May 18 1 Oct. 20	18 Mar. 24	Kirkee.
Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.Sc.	Asst. Works Manager	9 Apl. 25	2 May 25	Kirkee.
Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.				
Urquhart, Lt.-Col. A. M.	Superintendent.	20 May 07	22 Apl. 20	Aruvankadu.
Butler, G. S., Esq., B.A., F.I.C.	Works Manager (P)	2 Sep. 10	18 Mar. 24	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
Robson, Dr. W. P., M.A., PH.D., A.I.C.	Works Inspn. Offr.	24 Oct. 19	1 Oct. 24	Offg. C. Inspn. of Explosives.
Page, H. E., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	21 Oct. 21	18 Mar. 24	Aruvankadu.
Huddart, R., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.	21 Oct. 21	21 May 28	Aruvankadu.
Westwood, Maj., H., M.C., A. I. R. O.	Asst. Works Manager	26 Sep. 24	23 Oct. 24	Aruvankadu.
Sinclair, A. S., Esq., B.Sc.	Asst. Works Manager	19 June 25	14 July 25	Aruvankadu.
Nickels, L., Esq.	Asstt. Works Manager	13 Jan. 26	6 Feb. 26	Aruvankadu.
Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.				
Welford, G. H., Esq.	Superintendent (Provn)	25 June 22	1 Jan. 28	Aruvankadu.
Wylie, A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I.	Works Manager (N. P.)	4 Sep. 14	18 Mar. 24	Jubbulpore.
Willoughby-Winlaw, Maj. W., M.I.E. (Ind) (late R. A. S. C.)	Works Manager (P.)	13 Apl. 21	16 Nov. 25	<i>Lt. ex I., p. r.</i>
Borwlok, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH. E., A.M. INST. C.E. A. I. R. O.	Asst. Works Manager	23 Jan. 25	16 Feb. 25 20 Dec. 28	Jubbulpore.
Ashworth, G., Esq.	Offg. Works Manager (P). Asst. Works Manager	15 Sep. 28	13 Oct. 28	Jubbulpore.
Tassell, W. G., Esq.	Offg. Works Inspn. Offr. Offg. Asst. Works Manager.	11 Jan. 04	20 Dec. 28	Jubbulpore.
Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.				
Fraser, Lt.-Col. T. C., M.I.E. (Ind.)	Superintendent	8 Apl. 18	5 Nov. 22	Cossipore
Allsup, W., Esq., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. I.	Works Manager (P.)	14 Nov. 24	8 Dec. 24	<i>Lt. ex I., p. resign.</i>
Foreman, Maj. F. C., A.I.R.O., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	Works Inspn. Officer	20 Apl. 21	18 Mar. 24	Cossipore.
Durning, J. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Offg. Works Manager	28 Nov. 24	21 Nov. 28	Cossipore.
Hirst, W. D., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager	20 Mar. 07	21 Dec. 24 22 Nov. 28	Cossipore.
Arbuckle, H. W., Esq., A.M.I.E.E.	Offg. Works Inspn. Offr. Asst. Works Manager	27 Feb. 04	20 Apl. 25 27 Jan. 28 22 Nov. 28	Cossipore.
Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.				
Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C. (o)	Superintendent	6 Oct. 14	24 May 21	Cawnpore.
Neilson, Capt. W. B. (o) A.M. INST. C.E. (late R. A.)	Works Manager	29 May 20	1 Apl. 29	Cawnpore.
Wilnot, Capt. R., M.C. (o) (late R. A.)	W.I. Offr.	29 May 20	16 Feb. 26	Cawnpore.
Walker, Capt. E. M., A. I. R. O.	Asst. Works Manager	1 Nov. 24	1 Nov. 24	<i>Lt. ex I., p. resign.</i>
Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.C.T.	Asst. Works Manager	31 Jan. 27	7 Jan. 27	Cawnpore.
Hyslop, W., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	14 Mar. 13	1 Nov. 28	Cawnpore.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Rifle Factory, Ishapore.</b>				
Lenfestey, Lt.-Col. L. d'E., C.I.E.	Superintendent . . .	5 Oct. 06	26 Mar. 20	Dy. Dir. of Con- tracts. A.
Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., <i>p.a.c.</i> , I.A.O.C.	Superintendent . . .	31 Mar. 14	11 Mar. 27	Hdqr. (ty.). Ishapore.
Connolly, A. W., Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager (P.) . .	27 Feb. 04	18 Mar. 21	Ishapore.
Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.S.C. . .	Asst. Works Manager (P.)	19 Mar. 25	6 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I. 12 m
Bazeley, H., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.	Asst. W. Manager (W.I.)	27 Feb. 26	7 Apl. 26	Ishapore.
	Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.		15 Feb. 29	
Mason, W. J., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager .	1 Apl. 28	1 Apl. 28	Ishapore.
Ghose, T. K., Esq., B.S.C. . .	Asst. Works Manager (under training)	12 Feb. 26	12 Feb. 26	Ishapore.
			3 Jan. 28	
Messinger, J. W., Esq. . . .	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	2 May 21	13 Nov. 28	Ishapore.

**Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.**

Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A., A.M. INST.C.E.	Superintendent . . .	14 Nov. 24	11 Mar. 27	Ishapore. Ishapore.
Hill, C. E., Esq. . . . .	Works Manager (P.) . .		3 Oct. 21	Lv. ex I., p. r.
Barty, A. D., Esq., M.I. MECH.E.	Works Manager (N. P.) .	7 Sep. 21	18 Mar. 24	Lv. ex I., p. r.
Lomas, C., Esq., M.B.E. . . .	Asst. Works Manager (Provn. W. Manager) (P.)	27 Nov. 99	11 Mar. 27	
Barnes, K. N., Esq. . . . .	Works Inspn. Offr. (Prov.)			
	(Offg. Works Manager)	7 Sep. 21	13 Oct. 27	Ishapore.
Dunn, F. W., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager .	1 Sep. 06	18 Mar. 24	Ishapore.
Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.S.C., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager .	14 Nov. 24	8 Dec. 24	Ishapore.
Cheeseright, L. S., Esq., M.C., B.S.C., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager .	24 Dec. 25	30 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I., p. r.
Keir, D., Esq. . . . .	Provn. Asst. W. Manager.	5 Dec. 20	21 Aug. 27	Ishapore.
North, H., Esq. . . . .	(Offg.) Asst. Works Manager.	23 Aug. 26	23 Apl. 28	Ishapur.
Mitra, R. S., Esq., B.A. . . .	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	1 June 14	10 June 28	Ishapur.

**Clothing Factories, Shahjahanpur and Madras.**

Jenkin, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O. .	Chief Ordee. Offr. . .	21 May 11	6 Dec. 27	Shahjahanpur.
Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq.	Supdt. of Manufacture .	19 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 21	Shahjahanpur.
Fox, Lt. H. M., I.A.O.C.	Asstt. Works Manager .	14 Oct. 12	17 July 26	Shahjahanpur.
Eldridge, Capt. J. H., I.A.O.C. (retd.).	Asstt. Works Manager .	17 July 26	17 July 26	Madras.

**Assembly Factory, Rawalpindi.**

Garrad, H. J., Esq., B. SC., A.I.C.	Works Inspn. Offr. . .	6 Oct. 23	3 Dec. 28	Rawalpindi.
-------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	-----------	-------------

**INSPECTION ESTABLISHMENTS.**

Paul, Col. (ty. Brigr.) W. R., C.B.E.	Dir. of Arty. . . . .	1 Apl. 28	1 Apl. 28	A. Hdqr.
Spalding, Col. W. B., O.B.E., I. A. O. C.	Dy. Dir. of Arty. (I.) . .	17 Mar. 02	9 May 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Apl. 29.
Morrison, Lt.-Col. J., I. A. O. C.	Dy. Dir. of Arty. (II.) . .	4 July 07	1 Apl. 28	A. Hdqrs.

**Inspectors.**

Bayne, A., Esq. . . . .	Clothing Stores . . .	5 Jan. 14	19 Jan. 24	Shahjahanpur.
Collins, Maj. H. G., M.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	Gun Carriages and Vehicles	11 June 26	8 July 26	Jubbulpore.
Crofton, Maj. R., M.C., R. A. .	Small Arms . . . . .	Apl. 29		Ishapore.
Forrester, Maj. H. W. . . . .	Chief Inspn., Stores & Clo.	2 May 17	9 May 27	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 15 Apl. 29.
Fryer, Maj. F. E., <i>p. a. c.</i> , R. A.	. . . . .			
Goldthorp, Capt. H. D., I.A.O.C.	Clothing & Clothing Stores	22 Feb. 22	9 May 27	O. O. (if Clo. Depot in addn.), Madras.
Prendergast, R. V., Esq. . . . .	Dy. C. I. S. & C. . . .	6 June 17	9 May 27	Cawnpore.
Waller, Lt.-Col. R. S. deW., I.A.O.C.	Ammunition . . . . .	7 Dec. 09	22 Mar. 29	Kirkee.

## MASTER-GENERAL OF SUPPLY SERVICES.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Assistant Inspectors.</b>				
Becher, Maj., L. B. A., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	Ammunition . . . . .	8 Oct. 26	30 Oct. 26	Kirkee. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 11 Apl. 29.</i>
Bultitude, Capt. F. L. E. York. R.	Genl. Stores . . . . .	19 June 28	19 June 28	Cawnpore.
Cassidy, Capt. D. M., <i>m.c.</i> , R.A.	Small Arms . . . . .	13 Apl. 28	29 Nov. 28	Ishapore.
Cothay, H. W., Esq.	A. C. I. S. & C. . . . .	8 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 20	Cawnpore.
Fardell, Capt. D. O., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	Gun Carriages & Vehicles . . . . .	1 Nov. 27	1 Nov. 27	Jubbulpore.
Garbutt, E. C., Esq.	Clothing Stores . . . . .	11 Nov. 27	7 Jan. 29	Cawnpore.
Gillmore-Ellis, Capt. P. D., I. A. O. C.	Genl. Stores . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	7 Oct. 28	Hastings.
Harris, Capt. H. P. H., [?] I. A. O. C.	Genl. Stores . . . . .	28 May 23	1 Apl. 28	<i>Lv. ex I. to 13 Mar. 29.</i>
Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., <i>m.c.</i> , I. A. O. C.	Genl. Stores . . . . .	12 Oct. 22	1 June 27	Cawnpore.
Icely, Capt. B. C., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	Guns . . . . .	6 Oct. 24	12 Nov. 28	Cossipore.
Lyons, Capt. R. C., <i>m.c.</i> , R.A.	Ammunition . . . . .	16 Jan. 27	26 Mar. 29	Kirkee.
Miller, Capt. G. R. B., I. A. O. C.	Genl. Stores . . . . .	18 Sep. 21	1 June 27	<i>Dep't. &amp; Lv. ex I.</i>
Nickalls, Capt. J. P., I. A. O. C.	Genl. Stores . . . . .	12 Mar. 23	29 Sep. 28	Rawalpindi.
Rogers, Capt. E. W., <i>p.a.c.</i> , D. W. R.	Small Arms . . . . .	13 Apl. 28	7 May 28	Ishapore.
Ryley, L. M., Esq.	Rifles and Machines Guns . . . . .	27 Aug. 06	21 Mar. 27	Ishapore ( <i>tempv.</i> ).
Tounsand, Capt. F. H., I. A. O. C.	Genl. Stores . . . . .	28 Apl. 20	21 Feb. 28	Bombay.
<b>Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.</b>				
Parburv, Lt.-Col. E., O.B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), I. A. O. C.	Proof & Experimental Offr. . . . .	2 Dec. 02	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 m., 15th, 11 Mar. 29.</i>
Strickland, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., R.A.	Asst. Proof & Experimen- tal Offr. . . . .	Jan 29	Jan. 29	Balasore. Offg. P. & E. O.
<b>Chemical Research Department, Rawalpindi.</b>				
Anderson, Dr. J. A., D.S.O., <i>m.c.</i> , D.Ph., B.Sc. . . . .	Controller of Chemical Research . . . . .	1 Apl. 29	1 Apl. 29	Rawalpindi.
Steadman, S. J., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Controller . . . . .	1 Apl. 29	1 Apl. 29	Rawalpindi.
Hemens, L. J., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Controller . . . . .	1 Apl. 29	1 Apl. 29	Rawalpindi.
Evans, D. C., B.A., B.Sc. . . . .	Asst. Controller . . . . .	1 Apl. 29	1 Apl. 29	Rawalpindi.

Names.	First Commn.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------------	---------------	----------

## OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

## Ordnance Factories and Inspection.

## Majors.

Borwick, T. F., D.S.O. . . . .	20 Aug. 06	20 Aug. 21	
Foreman, F. C., A.M.I. Mech. E., M.I.E. (Ind.) . . . . .	24 Mar. 12	24 Mar. 27	
Warren-Boulton, C. G. . . . .	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	

## Captains.

Walker, E. M. . . . .	27 June 13	27 June 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Nov. 28, p. resgn.</i>
James, S. H. . . . .	28 Jan. 19	28 Jan. 23	
Warwick, R. I. . . . .	13 July 23	13 July 27	
Robertson, H. D. . . . .	18 Aug. 23	18 Aug. 27	
Booth, R. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	2 Mar. 28	

## Lieutenants.

Everatt, E. L. . . . .	2 June 24	2 June 25	
Jones, W. R. . . . .	28 Dec. 25	28 Dec. 26	
Deshpande, H. B. . . . .	19 July 27	19 July 27	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

Simpson, J. S. . . . .	25 Aug. 24		
Peacock, D. H. . . . .	10 Mar. 27	10 Mar. 27	
Marks, A. W. . . . .	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Military Farms Department.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Ensem Mutamus Aratro." RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLES OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated in July 1900; present constitution and designation Feb. 1912.

### MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.\*

#### Northern Circle.

Hdqs.—Lahore Cantt.

Peshawar Dist. Lahore Dist.  
Kohat " Waziristan "  
Rawalpindi " Baluchistan "

#### 1st Circle.

Hdqs.—Peshawar.

Peshawar Dist.  
Kohat Dist.

#### 4th Circle.

Hdqs.—Quetta.

Baluchistan Dist.  
Sind Indp. Bde.  
Zhob Bde. Area.

#### 2nd Circle.

Hdqs.—Rawalpindi.

Rawalpindi Dist.,  
2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.  
& Lyallpur.

#### 5th Circle.

Hdqs.—Meerut.

Meerut Dist. (less Jhansi).  
Delhi Bde. Area.

#### 3rd Circle.

Hdqs.—Lahore Cantt.

Lahore Dist. less 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde. & Lyallpur.

#### Southern Circle.

Hdqs.—Jubbulpore.

Bombay Dist.  
Delhi Bde. Area.  
Lucknow Dist.

### MILITARY GRASS FARMS.\*

#### 6th Circle.

Hdqs.—Lucknow.

Lucknow Dist.  
P. & A. Dist.

#### 9th Circle.

Hdqs.—Poona.

Deccan Dist.  
Bombay Dist. (less Baroda  
and Ahmedabad).  
Madras Dist.  
Poona Indp. Bde.

#### 7th Circle.

Hdqs.—Bannu.

Waziristan Dist.

#### 8th Circle.

Hdqs.—Jubbulpore.

C. P. Dist., Jhansi, Baroda  
and Ahmedabad.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
20 Feb. 97	Marriott, Col. A. S., C.B.E.	14 June 06	12 Oct. 26	D. of F., A. Hdqs. <i>Lv. ex I., 21rd., 15 Mar. 29.</i>
19 May 00	Matson, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.	10 July 02	19 May 26	Appointed under Army Circular India, Clause 82 of 1900, and I. A. O. 473 of 1905. Offg. D. of F., A. Hdqs.
14 Sep. 01	Mellor, Lt.-Col. G. F.	21 Jan. 04	1 June 26	A. C. G. F., 3rd Circle, Lahore Cantt. (Formerly graded in S. and T. Corps or appointed subsequent to 1st February 1912.)
5 July 99	Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E.	13 Nov. 06 16 Sep. 12	5 July 25	A. C. G. F., 5th Circle, Meerut.
8 Jan. 01	Home, Lt.-Col. D. C.	12 July 07	8 Jan. 27	A. C. G. F., 2nd Circle, Rawalpindi.
29 July 04	Crawford, Maj. A.E., M.C.	20 July 12	29 July 19	A. D. F., A. Hdqs.
5 Aug. 05	Brett, Maj. V. W.	27 Apl. 12	5 Aug. 20	A. C. G. F., 4th Circle, Quetta.
24 Jan. 06	Burridge, Maj. T. F. S.	19 Apl. 21	24 Jan. 21†	A. C. G. F., 6th Circle, Lucknow.
9 Sep. 08	Staples, Maj. E. C., M.C.	10 Jan. 17	9 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 2 Nov. 28.</i>
29 Jan. 10	Corke, Maj. R. M.	6 May 20	29 Jan. 26	A. C. G. F., 8th Circle, Jubbulpore.
3 Sep. 10	Penrose-Welsted, Maj. R. H. Capt.	26 July 22	3 Sep. 27	A. C. G. F., 1st Circle, Peshawar.
8 Aug. 14	Fausset-Baker, A. A.	4 July 21	8 Aug. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., 1 Mar. 29.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Cole, Capt. R. St. G.	27 Mar. 21	11 Aug. 19	A. C. G. F., 9th Circle, Poona.
11 Aug. 15	Rossel, Capt. H. G. T.†	1 Nov. 23	11 Aug. 19	A. C. G. F., 7th Circle, Bannu.
8 Jan. 15	Watson, Capt. O.†	5 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 19	Offg. A. C. G. F., 3rd Circle, Lahore Cantt.
3 Nov. 15	Pender, Capt. W. S., M.B.E.	16 Apl. 21	20 Oct. 19	Asst., Southern Circle, Jubbulpore.
19 Apl. 15	Scrivener, Capt. A. H.	7 Aug. 19	12 Jan. 20	Asst., 5th Circle.
21 Aug. 15	Prideaux, Capt. G. V. A.	4 Sep. 22	18 May 20	Offg. <i>ilc.</i> M. F., Okara.
19 July 16	Lillies, Capt. G. L.†	5 May 23	19 July 20	Asst., 3rd Circle. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 29 Apl. 29.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Macguckin, Capt. C. E.†	31 Jan. 21	31 Jan. 23	A. C. D. F., Northern Circle, Lahore Cantt.
29 May 18	Carter, Capt. L., 1st Punjab R.	28 May 28	20 Dec. 24	3rd Circle ( <i>on probn.</i> ).
	Claxton, H. B., Esq.	117 Aug. 11	1 Mar. 21	Civilian. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 29.</i>

\* Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Controllers of circles as shown.

† Departmental Seniority governed by A. D. letter No. 36093 (Q. M. G. 15), dated 7 Feb. 22.

‡ Has not selected new rates of pay.

## ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Uniform—Blue.</i>		<b>Director of Remounts.</b>		<i>Facings—Yellow.</i>
12 Aug. 99	Anderson, Col. ( <i>tempy. Brigadier</i> ) W. H., C.B.E.	5 Oct. 13	3 June 23	A. Hdqrs.
		<b>Deputy Director of Remounts.</b>		
18 Jan. 02	Scott, Lt.-Col. R. S.	13 July 06	27 Mar. 26	A. Hdqrs.
		<b>Attached Officer.</b>		
18 June 17	Belben, Capt. T. A.	10 Sep. 23	18 June 21	A. Hdqrs.
		<b>Remount Officers &amp; Superintendents, District Remount Officers and Assistant Remount Officers.</b>		
29 July 03	Hotham, Maj. J. C.	1 Apl. 16	29 July 18	E. Comd.
19 Jan. 07	Jobson, Maj. T. S.	5 Nov. 15	19 Jan. 22	S. Comd.
25 Sep. 07	Mitchell, Maj. R. P. J.	6 Feb. 19	25 Sep. 22	Supdt., Sargodha. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
6 Nov. 09	James, Maj. B. S.	24 May 19	11 June 26	R. O., W. Comd.
11 June 10	Howe, Capt. E. H., O.B.E.	20 Feb. 19	5 July 21	D.R.O., Rawalpindi Area.
28 Nov. 16	Henrotin, Capt. H. V.	22 Dec. 19	28 Aug. 19	Supdt., Mona.
28 Nov. 14	Vicary, Maj. E. S.	3 Jan. 21	27 Jan. 19	Supdt., Babugarh.
27 Jan. 04	Rennick, Lt.-Col. A. de C.	23 Mar. 22	14 Aug. 24	Supdt., Ahmednagar.
4 May 98				<i>Lv. ex I.</i> (Offg.)
2 Mar. 07	Blacker, Maj. W. F., M.C.	6 Apl. 21	2 Mar. 22	D. R. O. Shapur Area.
25 Aug. 09	Hutton, G. M.	15 Dec. 20	25 Aug. 25	Supdt., Saharanpur.
16 Jan. 07	Edward-Collins, Maj. G., M.C. (s.c.)	1 Aug. 22	16 Jan. 22	N. Comd.
7 Feb. 12	St. Maur, Maj. R. W. M.	1 Aug. 22	7 Feb. 29	Enumeration, Punjab.
14 Nov. 16	Mackie, Capt. A. H.	24 Feb. 23	13 May 19	D. R. O., Meerut Area.
				<i>Lv. ex I.</i> [Stud.]
20 Dec. 14	Altken, Capt. C. F., M.C.	16 Oct. 23	15 Sep. 19	D. R. O., Ahmednagar.
20 Jan. 12	Bradley, Maj. R. O.	29 June 23	20 Jan. 20	Supdt., Sargodha. (Offg.)
16 Dec. 14	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H., 16th Cav.	1 June 28	16 Dec. 18	A. R. O., Babugarh.
23 Sep. 14	Comerford, Capt. T. J.	27 Apl. 22	16 June 19	D. R. O., Chenab Area.
11 Nov. 14	Hilliard, Capt. L. M.	17 Nov. 25	11 Aug. 19	A. R. O., Shahpur Area.
20 Nov. 14	Weaver, Capt. J. Y., 6th Lrs.	27 Sep. 27	15 Aug. 19	A. R. O., Sargodha.
10 Dec. 14	Wailington, Capt. J. M., 16th Cav.	4 Apl. 28	30 Aug. 19	A. R. O., Montgomery Area.
24 Feb. 15	Matthews, Capt. R. (s.c.)	19 Aug. 22	24 Nov. 19	D. R. O., Shahpur Area & <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
29 June 16	Denehy, Capt. F. P. G., M.C.	17 June 23	29 June 20	D. R. O., Montgomery Area. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
14 Nov. 26	Vosper, Capt. E. E., 14th Cav.	14 Mar. 28	14 Nov. 20	A. R. O., Ahmednagar.
14 Nov. 16	Humfrey, Capt. H. B.	4 Oct. 22	14 Nov. 20	D. R. O., Meerut Area (Offg.)
30 Jan. 17	Sliver, Capt. G. J., 2nd Lrs.	2 Apl. 28	30 Jan. 21	A. R. O., Saharanpur.
18 June 17	Belben, Capt. T. A.	10 Sep. 23	18 June 21	A. R. O., Meerut Area.
16 July 19	Apocar, Capt. S. T.	21 Aug. 24	16 July 25	Attd. A. Hdqrs. [Area.]
12 Oct. 15	Gripper, Capt. H. B., 11 Cav.	15 May 26	26 Aug. 23	A. R. O., Montgomery
26 Aug. 18				A. R. O., Mona.
31 Aug. 18	Dawson, Capt. A. V., 20 Lrs.	11 Aug. 28	17 Oct. 27	A. R. O., Sargodha.
		<b>Veterinary Officers.</b>		
16 May 03	Allen, Maj. H., R.A.V.C.	14 Oct. 07	10 July 15	Mona.
17 Feb. 12	Shea, Maj. T. L., R.A.V.C.	24 Oct. 25	3 Sep. 25	Saharanpur.
10 July 19	Woodland, Maj. P. F., R. A. V. C.	9 Mar. 27	22 Jan. 27	Ahmednagar.
10 July 19	Bartrum, Maj. V. A., O.B.E., R. A. V. C.	Mar. 27	1 July 26	Chenab & Rawalpindi Areas.
29 Apl. 20	Kelly, Capt. A. J., R. A. V. C.	Mar. 28	29 Apl. 20	Sargodha.
4 Nov. 25	Taylor, Lt. J. F. L., R.A.V.C.	2 Oct. 28	4 Nov. 25	Montgomery.
4 Nov. 25	Goodall, Lt. F. W., R.A.V.C.	18 Nov. 28	4 Nov. 25	Shahpur Area.
2 Apl. 15	Lalor, Maj. A. G., R. A. V. C.	11 Mar. 29	11 Mar. 29	Babugarh Depot and Meerut Area.

## A. I. R. O.

Stirling, Maj. R. F.  
 Conville, Capt. L. H. G. Woodford, Capt. R. C. Goldsmith, Capt. J. W. Wesche-Dart, Capt. G. V.  
 Farrar, Capt. C. B. Branford, Capt. R. Freer, Capt. R. B. Henderson, Lt. G. S.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.

		Date of birth.	
1 Jan. 23	Nelson, Wilfred Clarence	16 Jan. 77	15 Nov. 27
12 July 23	Perley, John	22 Feb. 82	15 Nov. 27
19 Mar. 24	Allen, Samuel William Joseph	25 July 76	15 Nov. 27
15 Nov. 27	Fleming, Robert Waincott	2 June 83	15 Nov. 27

## Assistant Commissary with the rank of Lieutenant.

23 Nov. 28	Crocker, Albert Ernest	19 Mar. 77	23 Nov. 28
------------	------------------------	------------	------------

## Indian Officers.

(In Horse breeding Areas.)

1 June 14	Rajwall Khan, Risaldar-Major	23 Aug. 19	14 May 22	Chenab Area.
1 Apl. 20	Salah Mohammed, Jemadar	1 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 20	Rawalpindi Area.
1 Mar. 18	Malik Amir Haider, Risaldar	22 Aug. 22	1 Mar. 28	Montgomery Area.
1 Jan. 12	Malik Alam Sher Khan, I.D.S.M., Risaldar	12 June 22	1 Sep. 17	Shahpur Area.
7 Sep. 16	Ajab Khan, Risaldar	5 Apl. 22	1 Oct. 26	Meerut Area.

(In Remount Squadron.)

20 Mar. 20	Muhammad Ayub, Risaldar	18 Aug. 23	18 Aug. 23	Sargodha.
20 Mar. 20	Fateh Sher Khan, Risaldar	15 Mar. 22	17 Oct. 26	Mona.
5 Mar. 22	Rab Nawaz Khan, Jemadar	15 Mar. 22	15 Mar. 22	Saharanpur.
10 July 18	Lalk Ram, Jemdar	16 Oct. 26	20 July 18	Babugarh.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of Compln. Indian Tour.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------	----------

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Cambridge Blue.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., *&c.* . 2 Sep. 25

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

22 Nov. 99	Coningham, A. E., O.B.E., M.C.	1 Jan. 21	Nov. 33	Comdt., Sch. of Edn.
------------	--------------------------------	-----------	---------	----------------------

## Majors.

15 Nov. 20	Inglis, R., D.S.O.	15 June 20	28 Nov. 32	E. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Honeybourne, H. C.	15 June 20	Feb. 31	Sch. of Edn.
25 Nov. 20	Wood, W. de B. (63)	15 June 20	23 Dec. 31	S. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Campbell, F. E. A., O.B.E. [7] (63, 206a)	25 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 31	N. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Simons, E., M.C. (63b)	25 Nov. 20	18 Feb. 30	W. Comd. (a)

## Captains.

25 Nov. 20	Joseph, H. H.	15 June 20	30 Nov. 30	Lahore Dist. (b)
30 Mar. 16	Kelly, D. P. J., M.C.	15 June 20	Jan. 33	Staff Capt., V. T., A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
25 Nov. 20	Stanley, H. (205)	25 Nov. 20	11 Feb. 31	Sch. of Edn.
25 Nov. 20	Turner, H. F. D.	25 Nov. 20	23 Dec. 31	Sch. of Edn.
25 Nov. 20	Cole, D. H., M.B.E.	25 Nov. 20	25 Nov. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., Mar. 29.</i>
11 Dec. 20	Stebbing, T. H. L., M.C. (63, 206b)	1 Apr. 21	11 Mar. 31	Rawalpindi Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	W. Dawson, J. L.	1 Apr. 21	11 Dec. 29	Sch. of Edn. (Special Wing)
11 Dec. 20	Pidsley, W. G., D.S.O., M.C. (63)	1 Apr. 21	16 Dec. 31	Baluchistan Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Hickson, C. W. (63)	1 Apr. 21	Feb. 31	Meerut Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Adams, C. H.	1 Apr. 21	23 Jan. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 23 Mar. 29.</i>
11 Dec. 20	Lowes, J. H. (63, 206a)	31 Dec. 21	6 Jan. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Apr. 29.</i>
11 Dec. 20	Gordon, T. M. (39)	30 Jan. 22	22 Feb. 32	Staff Capt., V. Trng., N. & E. Comds.
11 Dec. 20	Lloyd, J., M.C. (63, 206a)	11 Mar. 22	30 Nov. 30	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Bevan, A. E. (63)	16 Jan. 28	30 Nov. 30	Lucknow Dist. (b)

## Lieutenants.

11 Dec. 20	Beddall, W. S. (63, 206a)	15 June 20	18 Feb. 30	Waziristan Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Brown, J. P. (63, 206)	11 Dec. 20	Jan. 30	Deccan Dist.
11 Dec. 20	McKerchar, J., M.B.E. (63, 206a)	11 Dec. 20	Mar. 31	P. & A. Dist. (b. Offg.)
11 Dec. 20	Clark, H. H.	11 Dec. 20	7 Mar. 33	Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
11 Dec. 20	Webb, C. F.	11 Dec. 20	4 Feb. 30	Attd. I. A. S. C.
11 Dec. 20	Wood, J. C. (63b)	11 Dec. 20	Oct. 32	Rawalpindi Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Stott, A. O., M.C. (63)	11 Dec. 20	Feb. 31	Sch. of Edn.
25 Jan. 21	Loewe, L. L. [7] (63b, 206)	11 Dec. 20	22 Feb. 32	G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs. (ty.)
24 Dec. 20	Tobutt, R. L. W. (35, 39, 63, 206a)	24 Dec. 20	29 Jan. 31	Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area.
24 Dec. 20	Johnstone, T. G. B. (206a)	24 Dec. 20	Feb. 31	Staff Capt., V. Trng., S. & W. Comds.
24 Dec. 20	Sale, F. (39, 128, 206a)	24 Dec. 20	22 Feb. 32	Lahore Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Clarke, W. L. (local Capt.)	24 Dec. 20	6 Jan. 30	Comdt., K. G. Sch., Jhelum.
7 Jan. 21	Morrison, R. A. (63, 206b)	7 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	Burma Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Carus-Wilson, M. M. (39, 63)	7 Jan. 21	15 Feb. 32	Lahore Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Sharpe, H. E. (63, 206b) (local Capt.)	7 Jan. 21	7 Oct. 30	Comdt., K. G. Sch., Jullundur.
7 Jan. 21	Metcalfe, W. B., M.C. (35, 63, 129, 206a)	7 Jan. 21	30 Nov. 30	Peshawar Dist. (b. Offg.)
7 Jan. 21	Waters, T. Z., M.C. [7] (35, 63, 65a, 66, 71, 129, 206a)	7 Jan. 21	30 Nov. 30	Attd. I. A. S. C.
22 Jan. 21	Mathieson, A. R. (206a)	7 Jan. 21	23 Jan. 30	Sch. of Edn.
5 Feb. 21	Nelson, J. E., M.C. (39, 63, 206b)	22 Jan. 21	Oct. 32	Meerut Dist.
5 Feb. 21	Bell, J. H. (39, 63, 71, 206)	22 Jan. 21	29 Jan. 31	Baluchistan Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Howcroft, A. S.	22 Jan. 21	Mar. 34	Deccan Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Williams, W. H. (63)	22 Jan. 21	6 Jan. 30	Lahore Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Charman, J. L., M.B.E. (206a)	22 Jan. 21	30 Dec. 29	Bombay Dist.
25 Jan. 21	Dickinson, W. D. (206a)	25 Jan. 23	Jan. 31	Madras Dist. (b. Offg.)
25 Jan. 21	Thompson, F. J. D. (63, 206)	25 Jan. 23	3 Dec. 31	Sch. of Edn.
25 Jan. 21	Jones, F. H., M.B.E. (39, 63b)	25 Jan. 23	Oct. 32	Poona Indp. Bde. Area.

(a) Inspector of Educational Training.

(b) District Education Officer.

Regimental Journal—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



Date of entering service.	Name.	Date of posting to I. A. E. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-------	--------------------------------	---------------	----------

SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.

### Risaldar and Subadar-Majors.

1 Dec. 00	Kala Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (35, 52, 56, 58, 70, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	6 Lrs. (b)
24 July 06	Fateh Roz Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (36, 48, 60, 126a)	10 June 22	1 Aug. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
5 June 05	Gurnam Singh (35, 126) . .	18 Apl. 22	1 Aug. 24	12 F. F. R.—S. Comd. (d)
23 Aug. 01	Bhag Singh . . . . .	10 June 22	16 Jan. 25	14 Punjab R.—E. Comd. (d)
21 Sep. 17	Jung Bahadur Newar (35, 36, 61a, 126)	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 25	1 G. R. (a)
5 June 12	Harnam Singh (35, 36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	12 F. F. R.—N. Comd. (d)
25 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar (35, 126) .	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	4 Bombay Grs.—W. Comd. (d)
14 Dec. 03	Akmed Ali Khan (35, 126) .	10 June 22	18 Oct. 28	2 Lrs. (a)

### Risaldars and Subadars.

10 June 22	Dalip Singh (35, 36, 126) . . .	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	11 Sikh R. (b)
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram (36) . . .	17 Feb. 23	17 Feb. 23	8 Punjab R.—Asst. Editor, Fauji Akhbar.
21 Apl. 10	Hira Sing Thapa (35, 48a, 56, 126)	S June 23	2 Nov. 23	10 G. R. (a)
18 Apl. 22	R. M. Neogi (35, 36, 126) .	18 Apl. 22	15 July 24	5 Mahratta L. I. (b)
21 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh (35, 126) . .	S June 23	1 Nov. 24	3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Btry. (a),
1 May 05	Sita Ram ( 35, 36, 126) . .	18 Apl. 22	1 Nov. 24	12 Cav. (b)
1 May 09	Khazan Singh (35, 36, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 25	20 Lrs. (a)
16 July 12	Kehar Singh (35, 126) . .	18 Apl. 22	9 Dec. 25	8 Cav. (a)
6 Apl. 14	Kamyab Khan (35, 126) . .	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	1st Horse. Attd. R. I. M., Bombay.
6 Apl. 14	Mubammad Latif Khan (35, 36, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	21 Horse. (c)
7 Feb. 18	Anant Ram (35, 126) . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Oct. 28	17 Dogra R. (a)
10 June 22	Umakant Sukul (35) . . .	10 June 22	2 Jan. 29	7 Rajput R. (e)

**Jemadars.**

10 June 22	Faiz Muhammad Khan (35, 126)	10 June 22	10 June 22	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
10 Dec. 18	Ramji Lal Talwar (35, 36, 126)	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	1 Punjab R. (a)
11 Mar. 12	Balbahadur Gurung (35, 126a)	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	2-3 G. R. (a)
15 June 12	Hanmant Singh (35, 126)	10 June 22	17 Feb. 23	17 Dogra R. (b)
17 Feb. 23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (35, 36, 126)	1 Oct. 22	8 June 23	1 Punjab R. (a)
27 Sep. 07	Chhajja Singh (35) . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	1 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R. (b)
10 June 22	Wilayat Shah (35, 126) . . . . .	10 June 22	1 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R. (c)
22 Nov. 18	Ghulam Ahmad (36, 126) . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	1 Nov. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
25 Mar. 19	Sharm Singh (35, 36, 126) . . . . .	8 June 23	1 Nov. 24	2 B. Pnrs. (b)
10 Nov. 21	Piroze Khan (35) . . . . .	2 Nov. 23	1 Nov. 24	15 Punjab R. (c)
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh (35, 126a) . . . . .	2 Nov. 23	1 Nov. 24	4 Horse. (h)
1 Jan. 13	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (35, 36, 41, 126)		15 Nov. 24	3rd Cav. (c).
13 Feb. 18	Ghulam Jaffer Shah (35, 61a, 126a)			
20 July 11	Shedu Ram (41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 25	15 Punjab R. (c)
			1 May 27	10-6th Raj. Rif.

(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Indian Wing).

(b) Instr., King George's R. L. M. School, Jullundur.

(6) ...  
helum.

(d) Asst. Insp. of Educational Training.

(e) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Special Wing).

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces.**

Beatty, Maj.-Genl. G. A. H., C.B.,  
C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. 21 June 27 20 June 31 Simla.

**Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.**

Beazley, Maj. W. E., M.C., 12 F.  
F. R. 1 Apl. 28 23 June 32 Simla.

**Technical Adviser for Signalling.**

Powell, Capt. W. N., M.C., 8 Lt. Cav. 2 May 28 30 June 32 Poona.

**Technical Adviser for Musketry.**

Garstin, Maj. H. A., M.C., P. A. V. O.  
Cav. 15 Mar. 28 14 Mar. 32 Pachmarhi.

**Military Advisers.**

Gibson, Maj. J. G., M.C., 20 Lrs. . . . .	5 Jan. 28	4 Jan. 31	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resdy.
Barbour, Maj. K. D., 20 Lrs. . . . .	27 Feb. 28	26 Feb. 32	Indian States Camel Corps, Bikaner.
Footitt, Maj. J. A. W., 15 Lrs. . . . .	22 Apl. 28	21 Apl. 32	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).
Wheatley, Maj. A. H. S., 18 Cav. . . . .	1 Sep. 28	31 Aug. 32	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Dutton, Maj. R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C., R. A.	18 Jan. 29	17 Jan. 33	Indian States Arty., Dehra Dun.
Oswald, Maj. F., R. Deccan Horse	15 Feb. 29	14 Feb. 33	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Erskine, Maj. K. C. S., M.C., 5 R. G. R. (s. c.)	23 Mar. 29	22 Mar. 33	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Carruthers, Capt. H. St. J., 10 G. R.	23 Mar. 29	. . . . .	Offg. Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp.

**Assistant Military Advisers.**

Elliot, Capt. F. E., R. A. . . . .	22 June 25	21 June 29	I. S. Arty., Dehra Dun.
Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E., 6 G. R.	1 July 25	30 June 29	Kashmir State Infy., Gilgit (S. S. O.).
Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	9 Nov. 25	8 Nov. 29	Central India States Forces (Infy.), Gwalior Resdy.
Field, Capt. F. D. S., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	27 Feb. 27	26 Feb. 31	Rajputana States Forces (Infy.), Bharatpur. (Lv. ex. I., to 31 Dec. 29.)
Gordon, Maj. A. D., 6 Lrs. . . . .	2 July 27	4 July 31	Punjab States Forces (Cav.), Ambala.
Marindin, Capt. J. F., 5 R. G. R.	7 Apl. 27	5 June 31	Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp. (Lv. ex. I., to 27 Nov. 29.)
King, Capt. R. S., M.C., R. Deccan Horse	13 Nov. 27	15 Dec. 31	Rajputana States Forces (Cav.), Jaipur.
Giblin, Lt. H. W., R.E. . . . .	22 Mar. 28	20 May 32	Indian States Sappers, Roorkee.
Miller, Capt. A. B., 14 Punjab R.	7 Feb. 28	6 Feb. 32	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Barron, Lt. J., M.C., R. A. . . . .	1 Apl. 28	31 May 32	Kashmir State Arty., Bunji (S.S.O.).
Corner, Capt. R. J., 13 Lrs. . . . .	7 May 28	6 May 32	Central India States Forces (Cav.), Gwalior Resdy. (Lv. ex. I., to 19 Nov. 29.)
Eldred, Capt. H. S., Sikh Pnrs. . . . .	28 Aug. 28	27 Aug. 32	Kashmir State Infy., Bunji (S.S.O.).
Gilliespie, Capt. D. S., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 32	Punjab States Forces (Infy.), Ambala.
Blaxland, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., 7 Rajput R.	1 Apl. 29	. . . . .	Offg. Rajputana States Forces (Infy.), Bharatpur.

**OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.**

Williams, Maj. A. H., M.C., C.I. Horse	21 Sep. 24	20 Sep. 29	Mily Adviser, Jodhpur Durbar.
Amar Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R.	8 Jan. 26	7 Jan. 30	Comdt., Jind Infy. Sangrur.
Reed, Capt. M. W., 8 Lt. Cav. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mily. Secy. to H. H. the Maharaja of Kashmir.
Lovett, Capt. O. de T., 2 G. R. . . . .	12 May 28	11 May 29	Adjutant General, Patiala Durbar.
Dening, Capt. J. P., P. A. V. O. Cav.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Comdt., Bhopal Sultanania Infy.

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
<b>NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.</b>				
<b>Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, and Secy. to the Chief Commissioner.</b>				
Scott, Col. G. B., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	1 Sep. 26	1	
<b>Kurram Militia (Parachinar).</b>				
Cates, Maj. K. G. H., 11 Sikh R. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	20 Jan. 23	19 Jan. 31	Comdt.
Jackson, Capt. H. J. R., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	27 Dec. 23	26 Dec. 31	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Hartigan, Capt. G. E. R. S., M.C., 3 G. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	24 Apl. 26	23 Apl. 29	Left Wing Comdr.
Francis, Capt. W. D., M.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	16 Oct. 26	15 Oct. 29	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
Byrne, Lt. R. O., 3 Cav. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	19 Apl. 27	18 Apl. 30	Wing Officer.

**Tochi Scouts (Miranshah).**

Farwell, Maj. W. L., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	28 Dec. 27	21 May 25	20 May 30	Comdt.
Glegg, Capt. J. A., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	1 June 28	31 May 31	2nd-in-Comd.
Lavender, Capt. S. S., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	26 Dec. 19	20 June 26	19 June 31	Wing Comdr.
Hughes, Capt. C. R., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	2 Dec. 25	1 Dec. 30	Wing Comdr.
Hepworth, Capt. M. A., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	1 May 27	30 Apl. 30	Qr.-Mr.
Robinson, Capt. J. A., 13 R.F.F. Rif. . . . .	29 June 20	4 May 25	3 May 30	Adj.
Taylor, Capt. G. F., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	5 July 21	28 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 31	Wing Offr.
Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	6 May 26	5 May 30	Wing Offr.
Robinson, Capt. J. G., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	1 Nov. 26	31 Oct. 29	Wing Offr.
Dewar, Capt. I. B. D., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	16 July 27	7 Sep. 27	6 Sep. 30	Wing Offr.
Jones, Lt. N. J. G., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	31 July 27	30 July 30	Wing Offr.
Featherstone, Lt. C. F., 10 Baluch R. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	3 Dec. 27	2 Dec. 30	Wing Offr.

**South Waziristan Scouts (Fandola).**

Johnson, Capt. H. H., M.M., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	19 June 20	21 July 24	20 July 29	Comdt.
Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	29 June 20	11 Jan. 28	10 Jan. 31	1st Wing Comdr. & Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Felix-Williams, Capt. A., 13 F.F. R. . . . .	23 Mar. 21	10 July 28	9 July 31	3rd Wing Comdr.
Sangster, Capt. D. B., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	18 Oct. 26	17 Oct. 29	Adj.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 2 Sep. 29.</i>
Gilbert, Capt. C., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	1 Apl. 28	31 Mar. 31	2nd Wing Comdr.
Crapp, Capt. W. V., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	23 Aug. 23	26 Aug. 27	25 Aug. 30	Wing Offr. & Offg.
Williams, Capt. D. H. J., 13 R. F. F. Rif. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	5 June 28	4 June 31	Adj.
Keating, Capt. G. F. S., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	16 Jan. 28	15 Jan. 31	Wing Offr.
Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G., Sikh Pars., 9. . . . .	16 July 25	1 Mar. 29	28 Feb. 32	Qr.-Mr.
Dracott, Capt. H., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	20 July 26	19 July 31	Wing Offr.
Gardyne, Capt. C. G., 11 Sikh R. . . . .	16 July 27	24 Nov. 26	23 Nov. 29	Wing Offr.
Boulter, Capt. H. G., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	8 Nov. 28	7 Nov. 31	Wing Offr.
Tottenham, Lt. L. B., 2 Punjab R. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	14 Mar. 27	13 Mar. 30	Wing Offr.

**Chitral Scouts (Chitral).**

Gorringe, Capt. W. P. H., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	11 June 27		Comdt.
Stapleton, Capt. T. A., Kumaon Rif. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Aug. 27		2nd-in-Comd.

**KASHMIR.****Gilgit Scouts (Gilgit).**

White, Capt. B. G., 7 G. R. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	10 July 26	9 July 29	Comdt.
-------------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------	--------

**BALUCHISTAN.****Zhob Militia (Fort Sandeman).**

Anderson, Maj. G. W., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	1 Nov. 27	31 Oct. 30	Comdt.
Landale, Maj. C. H., M.C., 6 Lrs. . . . .	18 Jan. 28	24 Jan. 28	23 Jan. 31	Wing Comdr.
Honeyball, Capt. F. R., M.B.E., 10 Baluch R. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	16 Dec. 27	15 Dec. 30	Wing Comdr.
Lane, Capt. C. M., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	16 Nov. 28	15 Nov. 31	Wing Offr.
Spurgin, Lt. W. H. L., 19 Lrs. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	25 Apl. 28	24 Apl. 31	Adj.
Nicol, Lt. W. P., R. A. . . . .	13 July 23	26 May 27	25 May 30	Wing Offr.

**Mekran Levy Corps (Panjgur).**

Smith, Capt. D. R. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	15 Feb. 27		Asst. Poll. Agent & c-o. Comdt.
Hope, Capt. C. E. G., P. A. V. O. Cav. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	11 July 28		Adj.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	How employed.
------------------------	----------------------	---------------

UNITED KINGDOM.

Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Apl. 27	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Grant, Maj. P., 12 F. F. R.	1 Sep. 27	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
Harris, Capt. C. E. L., 2 Lrs.	1 Feb. 28	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
Ismay, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., P. A. V. O. Cav., p.s.c., f.s.	4 Jan. 26	Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Committee of Impl. Def.
Matheson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) B. H., m.c., 12 F.F. R., p.s.c.	16 Jan. 28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Mayne, Maj. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., 6 Lrs., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Rogers, Col. G. H., p.s.c.	1 Aug. 25	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Scoones, Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., m.c., 2 G. R., p.s.c.	6 Jan. 29	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office (Temp.).
Teversham, Capt. M. S., m.c., Sikh Pnrs., g.	1 Feb. 28	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.

ADEN.

Goble, Capt. D. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	5 Feb. 23	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Aden.
Lake, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) M. C., 4 Bombay Grs.	23 Mar. 28	Empd. under the Air Ministry at Aden.
Morgan, Capt. L. E., I.A.S.C.	. . . .	Comdt., Aden Tpt. Corps.
Webb, Capt. S.A., I.A.S.C.	. . . .	O. C., M. T. Section, Aden.

PALESTINE.

Shute, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. A., C.B.E., g.	1 Nov. 26	Trans-Jordan F. F.
---	-----------	--------------------

N. CHINA.

Mullaly, Maj. B. R., 10 G. R. [L]	19 Mar. 28	Rde. Maj., Tientsin Area, N. China Comd.
--------------------------------------	------------	--

HONG KONG.

Sanders, Capt. H. W., I.A.S.C.	. . . .	Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
-----------------------------------	---------	-------------------------------

IRAQ FORCES.

Teague, Capt. J., O.B.E., m.c., 10 Baluch R.	25 May 28	Intel. Offr. (G. S. O., 2 gr.), Air H. Qrs., Iraq Comd.
---	-----------	---

OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.

Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.E., O.B.E.	13 Nov. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Lyon, Capt. W. A., O.B.E.	27 Jan. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Govern. ment.
Prescott, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., C.I.E.	6 June 17	I. G. Police, Iraq Government.
Wilson, Maj. W. C. F. A., O.B.E., Supy. List	8 Feb. 16	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.

OFFICERS SECONDED FOR SERVICE WITH THE IRAQ ARMY.

Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. [L]	1 Jan. 21	Inspr., A. G.'s Br., Iraq A. H. Qrs.
Hickman, Maj. H. T. D., m.c., Sikh Pnrs., p.s.c., g.	2 Oct. 28	Inspr., G. S. Br., Iraq A. H. Qr.
Redding, Capt. J. E., 12 F. F. R.	18 Dec. 27	Instr. (Infy.), Iraq Army.
Teague, Capt. R. J. D., Bombay Pnrs.	24 Apl. 25	Dir., Iraq R. M. College.

MILITARY ATTACHES.

Erskine, Maj. C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., m.c., 12 F. F. R.	12 Nov. 28	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Steveni, Capt. L., O.B.E., m.c., 8 Punjab R. [L]	1 Mar. 28	Mily. Attaché, Meshed.
Woodward, Maj. R. F., 10 Baluch R. [L]	27 May 28	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.</b>			
<b>Judge Advocate General.</b>			
Palmer, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) G. S. [L.]	15 Sep. 14	26 May 26	A. H. Qrs. Deputy Judge Advocates General. (2)
Tucker, Lt.-Col. H. B.	1 May 20	26 May 26	S. Comd.— <i>Loc. ex I., to 18 May 27.</i>
Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. deB. [L.]	1 Nov. 20	25 May 27	N. Comd.
<b>Assistant Judge Advocates General. (4).</b>			
Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E. [L.]	1 Nov. 20	12 June 23	E. Comd.— <i>Loc. ex I., to 14 Feb. 30 p. r.</i>
Peet, Maj. L. M.	1 Nov. 20	26 May 26	W. Comd. (Offg. D. J. A. G., S. Comd.)
Banks, Capt. R. E., 11 Sikh R.	26 May 26	1 Aug. 26	A. H. Qrs.— <i>Loc. ex I., to 4 Nov. 29.</i>
Fletcher, Maj. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 Aug. 26	25 May 27	(Extra) Offg. A. J. A. G., W. Comd.
<b>Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General. (2)</b>			
Happell, Maj. W. H., 19 Hy'bad R.	8 Apl. 27	8 Apl. 27	N. Comd. (Offg. A. J. A. G., E. Comd.)
Stedman, Capt. H., M.C., 4 G. R.	25 May 27	25 May 27	A. H. Qrs. (Offg. A. J. A. G., A. H. Qrs.)
Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R.		5 Nov. 28	A. H. Qrs. (Offg.)
Rayner, Capt. C. S. W., Hazara Pnsr.		5 Nov. 28	S. Comd. (Offg.)
<b>Officer Supervisor.</b>			
Haldipur, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B.	7 Apl. 14	8 Apl. 27	A. H. Qrs.

**RECRUITING STAFF.**

A. H. Qrs.	A. A. G.	Arthur, Col. L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]	31 Mar. 27
PESHAWAR	Offr. Supervisor R. O.	Matthews, A., Esq., M.B.E.	1 Nov. 24
		Russell, Capt. D., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif. ( <i>Loc. ex I., to 1 Sep. 29</i> )	5 Dec. 25
	A. R. O.	Denning, Lt.-Col. H. (Offg.)	
RAWALPINDI	R. O.	Hissam-ud-din, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Bahadur, Capt.	20 Jan. 29
	A. R. O.	P. A. V. O. Cav.	5 May 28
	A. R. O.	Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. C.	24 Sep. 28
LAHORE	A. R. O.	Henry, Capt. J. R. A., 9 Jat R.	1 Mar. 29
	R. O.	Lindsay, Capt. P. L., 10 Baluch. R.	6 Jan. 28
	A. R. O.	Morris, Col. C. T., C.B.E.	1 May 26
	A. R. O.	Autar Singh, Capt., I.O.M., Sam Browne's Cav.	30 May 28
JULLUNDUR	A. R. O.	Barker, Capt. W. G., 8 Punjab R.	21 Aug. 27
	R. O.	Baddeley, Lt.-Col. R. J. H., M.C. ( <i>Loc. ex I., to 13 May 29, p. r.</i> )	10 Oct. 28
DELHI	A. R. O.	Rainier, Capt. W. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	29 July 28
	A. R. O.	Mit Singh, Capt., M.C., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R.	26 Sep. 28
	R. O.	Campbell, Col. H., D.S.O., M.V.O. ( <i>Loc. ex I., to 7 Nov. 29</i> )	22 Nov. 28
LUCKNOW	A. R. O.	Brett, Capt. D. A., M.C., 9 R. Jat R. (Offg. R. O.)	11 Feb. 28
AJMER	A. R. O.	Franklin, Capt. E. A. M.C.A., M.C., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 Sep. 26
	R. O.	Cole, Lt.-Col. B. L. (Temporarily on Foreign Ser., to 4 May 29)	8 Feb. 29
	A. R. O.	Lewis, Capt. F. H., 4 Bombay Gns. (Offg.)	13 Mar. 28
POONA	R. O.	Davison, Capt. H. T., 1 Punjab R.	1 Sep. 26
	A. R. O.	Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O. [L]	11 June 28
GORAKHPUR	R. O.	Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A., 7 Lt. Cav.	7 Aug. 27
	A. R. O.	Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O.	27 Jan. 29
GHOOM	A. R. O.	Gass, Capt. F. T., 10 G. R.	2 Oct. 28
	A. R. O.	Walsh, Capt. H., 6 G. R.	8 Oct. 28
	A. R. O.	Gray, Capt. C. E., 3 G. R.	8 Oct. 28
BURMA	A. R. O.	Irwin, Capt. N. C. C., D.S.O., 8 G. R.	1 Mar. 29
	R. O.	Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S.	17 May 28
	A. R. O.	Bullard, Capt. D. A., 20 Burma Rif.	

**Jemadars (Head Clerks).**

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
15 Jan. 07	Nanak Singh	1 Apl. 21	1 May 28	Gorakhpur.
15 Jan. 07				
1 May 22	Sujan Singh	1 May 22	1 May 22	Rawalpindi.
10 Mar. 16				
1 May 22	Hukam Chand Jaggi	1 July 26	1 July 26	Peshawar.
1 Nov. 14				
1 May 22	Ram Bias Gupta	1 Dec. 26	1 Dec. 26	Ajmer.
13 June 16				
1 May 22	Muhammad Abdul Karim	1 May 28	1 May 28	Jullundur.
1 Nov. 16				

\* Tenure extended up to 1 May 29.

† " " " " 10 Feb. 30.

† The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.

Names Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------------	----------------------------	----------

Surveyor-General.

Thomas, Col. (temp. Bdr.)  
R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 17 July 01

Directors.

Ritch, Col. E. T., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	3 July 99	Director, Burma Circle.
McHarg, Col. A. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (F)	9 Jan. 09	<i>Lv. ex I., 3 m. 3 d., 3 Feb. 29.</i>
Thullier, Lt.-Col. L. C. (Supy. List)	12 Sep. 01	<i>Lv. ex I., 27 m. 30 d., 15 Oct. 28.</i>
Browne, Lt.-Col. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	8 Jan. 03	Director, Southern Circle.
Phillimore, Lt.-Col., R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	28 June 03	Director, Frontier Circle.
Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	17 Aug. 05	Director, Map Publication.
Crosthwait, Lt.-Col. L. G. (Supy. List)	13 Oct. 05	<i>(Temp.) Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 24 Oct. 28.</i>

Superintendents.

Hamilton, Lt.-Col. S. W. S., D.S.O., R.E.	14 Jan. 06	(a) Director, Central Circle.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., R.E.	5 Dec. 06	(a) Director, Eastern Circle.
Foster, Lt.-Col. R. (Supy. List)	12 Dec. 06	In chge. No. 1 Party.
Morshead, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O., R.E. (s.c.)	3 Dec. 06	In chge. No. 2 Drawing Office.
King, Maj. F. I. M., R.E.	27 Mar. 07	In chge. Photo-Litho Office.
Gwyn, Lt.-Col. A. H. (Supy. List)	17 Feb. 08	In chge. No. 24 Party.
Lewis, Maj. C. G., O.B.E., R.E.	7 Nov. 07	In chge. A Coy.
Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. M. (Supy. List)	1 Nov. 07	In chge. Computing & Tidal Party.
Mason, Maj. K., M.C., R.E.	29 Aug. 09	Asst. Surveyor-General.
Scott, Maj. F. B. (Supy. List)	12 Apl. 10	In chge. No. 4 Party.
Wauchope, Maj. R. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	4 July 10	In chge. No. 6 Party.
Jackson, Maj. L. H. (Supy. List)	7 Sep. 14	In chge. No. 5 Party.
Meade, Maj. H. R. C.	30 Oct. 20	In chge. No. 12 Party.
Wheeler, Maj. E. O., M.C., R.E.	9 Dec. 19	In chge. E Coy.
Slater, Maj. O., M.C., R.E.	20 Apl. 20	In chge. No. 11 Party.
Glennie, Maj. E. A., D.S.O., R.E.	20 Dec. 19	In chge. Nos. 13 & 14 Parties.

Assistant Superintendents.

Lennox, Capt. G.	3 June 20	In chge. Map Record & Issue Office.
Penney, Maj. T. M. M., R.E.	13 Oct. 20	In chge. No. 10 Party.
Norman, Maj. W. J., M.C., R.E.	11 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 18 Party.
Deane, Capt. G. F., R.E.	11 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 10 Party.
Osmaston, Capt. G. H., M.C., R.E.	1 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 5 May 28.</i>
Bomford, Capt. G., R.E.	25 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 15 Party.
Gemmell, Capt. G. W.	31 Apl. 27	In chge. No. 7 Party.
Angwin, Lt. J. B. P., R.E.	28 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 2 m., 1 July 28.</i>
Crone, Lt. D. R., R.E.	22 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 16 June 28.</i>
Wright, Lt. H. W., R.E.	13 Jan. 26	In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office.
Cadell, Lt. I. M., R.E.	8 Feb. 26	In chge. No. 17 Party.
Burn, Lt. D. McK., R.E.	17 Dec. 26	On probn. Attd. A Coy.
Wilson, Lt. I. H. R., R.E.	18 Dec. 26	On probn. Attd. E Coy.
Price, Lt. C. J., R.E.	9 Mar. 29	On probn. Attd. Geodetic Branch.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>RAILWAY REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.</b>		
Eudden, St. Maj. F. H., M.C., R.E. . . . .	24 Jan. 10	<i>Lv., 8 m., 3 Nov. 23.</i>
McMullen, Lt. D., R.E. . . . .	23 Feb. 25	N. W. Ry. Asst. Transportation Offr. ( <i>Under Training</i> ).
Walton, Col. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	10 May 01	Agent, N. W. Ry.
Watson, Lt.-Col. C. S. M.C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. . . . .	31 May 05	Chief Operating Supdt., N. W. Ry., Lahore.

**ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.****Chief Engineers.**

Clarke, Col. C. J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	1 June 96	Sr. Govt. Insptr. of Rys., Circle No. 1, Calcutta.
Eustace, Col. F. R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	14 Feb. 98	<i>Lv., ex l., 7 m. 16 ds., 5 Mar. 29, p. r.</i>

**Deputy Chief Engineers.**

Burn, Lt.-Col. R. N., O.B.E., R.E. . . . .	5 July 04	N. W. Ry.
Porter, Lt.-Col. M. T., M.C., R.E. . . . .	12 Oct. 08	Engr.-in-Chief, Burma-Siam Ry. Survey.

**Executive Engineers.**

Carson, Maj. C. F., M.C., R.E. . . . .	22 July 13	<i>Lv., 12 m., 30 Oct. 23.</i>
Gordon, Maj. R. E., R.E. . . . .	19 Mar. 21	N. W. Ry. Offg. Ch. Engr. (Surveys and Construction.)
Gossett, Maj. H. H. E., M.C., R.E. . . . .	15 July 13	<i>Lv., 12 m., 15 Nov. 23.</i>
Johnston, Maj. E. F., R.E. . . . .	20 Jan. 14	E. B. Ry.
Macrae, Lt.-Col. W., Brit. Ser. . . . .	13 Feb. 07	
Stallard, Maj. R. H., O.B.E., R.E. . . . .	22 July 10	
Wagstaff, Maj. H. W., M.C., R.E. . . . .	16 Mar. 21	N. W. Ry.
Woodhouse, Maj. H. L., M.C., R.E. . . . .	21 Mar. 11	Offg. Divl. Supdt., Quetta.

**Assistant Executive Engineers.**

Clutterbuck, Capt. J. E., R.E. . . . .	1 Feb. 21	N. W. Ry.
Colvin, Lt. E., R.E. . . . .	20 June 25	G. I. P. Ry.
de Pury, Lt. A. J., R.E. . . . .	18 Apl. 27	N. W. Ry.
Emerson, Lt. R. B., R.E. . . . .	5 Feb. 27	G. I. P. Ry.
Gardiner, Lt. R., R.E. . . . .	11 Jan. 27	E. I. Ry.
Howe, Lt. J. S., R.E. . . . .	10 Aug. 26	N. W. Ry.
Langley, Capt. C. A., M.C., R.E. . . . .	27 Dec. 27	G. I. P. Ry.
Napier, Capt. C. S., R.E. . . . .	3 Feb. 28	E. B. Ry.
Panet, Capt. H. de L., R.E. . . . .	27 July 17	N. W. Ry.
Reed, Lt. W. P., R.E. . . . .	23 Jan. 23	G. I. P. Ry.
Simner, Capt. K. N., R.E. . . . .	30 Jan. 24	
Simpson, Lt. J. R., R.E. . . . .	11 Aug. 25	N. W. Ry.
Stowell, Lt. E. C. S., R.E. . . . .	10 Aug. 25	N. W. Ry.
Waghorn, Capt. R. D., R.E. . . . .	17 May 17	N. W. Ry.
Yates, Capt. R. W. P., R.E. . . . .	2 Jan. 25	N. W. Ry.

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.****Chief Engineers.**

Battye, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .	3 Oct. 19	Punjab Hydro-Electric Branch.
Pollard-Lowsley, Col. H. de L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	16 Apl. 09	Cen. Provs.—Chief Engr., Irrigation Branch.

**Superintending Engineers.**

Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., R.E. [L] . . . . .	16 Feb. 97	Punjab—B. & R. Branch.
Halg, Maj. W. de H., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .	31 Mar. 09	United Provs.—Dy. Chief Engr., (Provisional permanent) 1 Circle, Provincial Works, Lucknow.

**Executive Engineer.**

Johnston, Maj. D. S., R.E. . . . .	121 Sep. 09	1 Bombay.—Services placed at the disposal of Poll. Dept.
------------------------------------	-------------	--

**Assistant Executive Engineers.**

Guthrie, Capt. A., R.E. . . . .	31 Aug. 26	Punjab Hydro-Electric Branch.
Hayden, Lt. A. B., R.E. . . . .		Burma (Irrigation).
Keane, Capt. R. D., R.E. . . . .	1 Feb. 27	Punjab Hydro-Electric Branch.
Kenyon, Capt. H. A., M.C., R.E. . . . .	13 Jan. 26	Punjab Hydro-Electric Branch.
Roseveare, Capt. W. L. M.C., R.E. . . . .	7 Jan. 24	Burma (Irrigation).
Beddington, Lt. N., R.E. . . . .		Punjab Hydro-Electric Branch.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

**MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.****Commissaries with the rank of Major.**

3 June 21	King, William Henry	1 June 80	8 Apl. 26	<i>Q. V. O. Madras S. &amp; M.</i>
1 Nov. 20	Cuerden, Charles	1 Apl. 78	1 Nov. 26	<i>G. E., Fort William.</i>

**Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.**

13 Jan. 23	Jameson, Alexander Neville	12 May 79	13 Jan. 28	<i>T. O. (Works), Hdqrs. Poona.</i>
------------	----------------------------	-----------	------------	-------------------------------------

**Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.**

15 May 25	O'Connor, Gerald Butler	16 June 75	16 May 25	<i>A. G. E., Jullundur.</i>
8 Apl. 26	Briant, Robert Joseph (306a)	1 July 76	8 Apl. 26	<i>T. O. (Works), Hdqrs. Murrees</i>
19 Mar. 27	Holmes, George Henry	9 Mar. 79	19 Mar. 27	<i>G. E., Sialkot.</i>
21 Dec. 27	Cuerden, Herbert	11 Mar. 80	15 Nov. 27	<i>A. G. E., Quetta.</i>
1 Jan. 28	Hallsworth, William (a)	31 Dec. 76	1 Jan. 28	<i>A. G. E., Bombay. Lv. ex l., 10 m., 4 Dec. 28.</i>
1 Jan. 28	Tumber, Thomas Alexander (172a, 207) (a)	10 Dec. 84	1 Jan. 28	<i>G. E., Nowshera.</i>
19 Feb. 28	Brown, George Joseph Flowerdew, M.B.E.	16 July 79	10 Feb. 28	<i>A. G. E., Ishapore. Lv. ex l., 6 m., 1 Apl. 29.</i>
26 Mar. 28	Burns, Owen Harcourt	11 Oct. 75	26 Mar. 28	<i>A. G. E., Meerut.</i>
1 Jan. 29	Hay, George	8 May 80	1 Oct. 28	<i>Bengal S. &amp; M.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Rice, William	14 Feb. 81	1 Oct. 28	<i>R. Bombay S. &amp; M.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Everard, Richard	25 Mar. 74	1 Oct. 28	<i>G. E., Bareilly.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Stenson, William	13 Sep. 79	1 Oct. 28	<i>G. E., Secunderabad.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Facson, George	6 Aug. 77	1 Oct. 28	<i>Punjab, P. W. D.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Baxter, George Frederick	18 Oct. 79	1 Oct. 28	<i>Attd. E-in-C's Bch. A. Hdqrs.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Arnall, Francis Thomas	19 July 74	1 Oct. 28	<i>(Hony.) Asst. Engr., Permanent Way Insp., N. W. Ry.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Haywood, William George	23 July 79	1 Oct. 28	<i>A. G. E. Muttra.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Dewberry, Albert	25 June 79	1 Oct. 28	<i>P. W. Insp., N. W. Ry.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Holden, Sidney	15 Jan. 79	1 Oct. 28	<i>A. G. E., Bombay.</i>
26 Dec. 28	Gurney Stratton	26 June 76	26 Dec. 28	<i>Lecturer, Thomason Coll., Roorkes.</i>
26 Dec. 28	Grundy, Abbott Louis Edward	24 Dec. 79	26 Dec. 28	<i>A. G. E., Poona.</i>

**BARRACK DEPARTMENT.****Commissary with the rank of Major.**

19 Sep. 22	Knight, Frank Percival	13 Apl. 75	19 Sep. 28	<i>1 D. S. O., Meerut.</i>
------------	------------------------	------------	------------	----------------------------

**Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.**

2 Nov. 23	Tyrrell, Robert Christopher	23 Feb. 80	15 Nov. 27	<i>1 D. S. O., Lahore Cantt.</i>
-----------	-----------------------------	------------	------------	----------------------------------

**Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.**

12 Feb. 26	Runcorn, John Edwin	24 Feb. 78	12 Feb. 26	<i>D. S. O., Lv. ex l., 8m, 15 Sep. 28.</i>
25 July 27	Harvey, Albert Frederick	6 Oct. 85	25 July 27	<i>D. S. O., Rawalpindi.</i>
27 Jan. 28	Waikie, William Francis	8 Oct. 75	27 Jan. 28	<i>D. S. O., Bolarum.</i>
20 Mar. 28	Webb, Charles Edward	5 Jan. 77	20 Mar. 28	<i>D. S. O., Quetta.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Kyte, Edward Frank	15 June 76	1 Oct. 28	<i>D. S. O., Bangalore.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Stobie, David	2 July 78	1 Oct. 28	<i>D. S. O.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Toller, Arthur Edward	22 Nov. 79	1 Oct. 28	<i>D. S. O., Lahore Cantt.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Granthier, Cecil Reginald	26 Mar. 72	1 Oct. 28	<i>D. S. O., Calcutta.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Rogers, James	27 July 78	1 Oct. 28	<i>D. S. O., D. I. Khan.</i>

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.****Commissary with the rank of Major.**

1 Jan. 16	Naughton, Thomas Henry, O.B.E.†	31 Aug. 75	16 July 26	<i>G. E., Bombay.</i>
-----------	---------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------------------

† Transferred to M. E. S. under A. I. I. No. 255 of 21.

(a) *Sufy.* specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII R. A., I.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Commissary with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

16 Apl. 20	Fox, James, M.B.E.	28 Oct. 78	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 18 Mar. 29.</i>
------------	--------------------	------------	------------	--

## Commissaries with the rank of Major.

27 Sep. 18	Prior, Charles James	10 Apl. 75	23 Dec. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Marshall, Percy Harold, M.B.E.	16 June 78	30 June 27	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I. 5 m., to 17 Nov. 29.</i>
14 Dec. 22	Richmond, Reginald Hamilton.	20 Mar. 75	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
6 Feb. 21	Weston, William	20 Jan. 75	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., p. r.</i>
15 Nov. 27	Jackson, Saville Britain, M.B.E.	7 Nov. 81	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Walsh, Hector	9 Apl. 84	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
31 Jan. 28	McPoland, Edward	12 Oct. 84	31 Jan. 28	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
16 Nov. 24	Smith, Walter, M.B.E.	27 Feb. 79	13 Feb. 28	(Simla Drawing Office.
15 Nov. 27	Mutimer, Jack	1 Nov. 80	19 Oct. 28	{ Dept. of Edn., Health & Lands.
15 Nov. 27	Johnson, Harry	14 July 77	1 Nov. 28	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. m.c. ex I., 8 m. 9 d., 14 Sep. 28.</i>
1 Dec. 27	Coombs, Mosdel Heriot.	1 July 80	1 Dec. 28	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Danskin, John William	13 May 75	1 Dec. 28	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
12 Oct. 21	Harrison, William, M.B.E.	21 Apl. 75	1 Dec. 28	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Wyatt, Alexander	1 Sep. 77	12 Mar. 29	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Sep. 29.</i>

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.

15 Nov. 27	Piper, Joseph	16 June 77	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Smith, Albert Henry	3 Jan. 79	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Ambrose, Arthur, M.B.E.	22 Dec. 83	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
1 Jan. 25	Ellis, Alfred Edward, M.B.E.	20 Jan. 78	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
30 Jan. 28	Higgins, Alfred Edward	2 May 76	31 Jan. 28	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Mar. 30, p. r.</i>

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.

13 Aug. 27	Addinall, Frederic William	25 Apl. 81	13 Aug. 27	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Wilson, Ernest	17 Mar. 79	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Pitts, Arthur Henry	16 June 76	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Speare, Francis William, M.B.E.	10 Feb. 86	15 Nov. 27	Army Dept. Secretariat.
15 Nov. 27	Pay, Edward	26 Sep. 82	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Freeman, William Elgy	8 Dec. 80	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Cliff, Edgar	7 Jan. 82	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Sep. 29.</i>
15 Nov. 27	Batt, Robert Mathew	14 Aug. 76	15 Nov. 27	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
15 Nov. 27	Fursdon, Walter Ewart	20 Apl. 82	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
1 Dec. 27	Redmond, Edward McMahon	19 Jan. 78	1 Dec. 27	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
13 Dec. 27	Fenner, Claude Harry (a)		13 Dec. 27	Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.
27 June 28	Smith, Percy Greengrass	9 Nov. 85	27 June 28	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Mar. 29.</i>
1 Nov. 28	McDermott, Brian James	10 Feb. 91	1 Nov. 28	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
6 Mar. 29	Austin, Frederick William	27 Oct. 86	6 Mar. 29	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)

(a) Sep. specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

First Commn.	Narres.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	---------	----------------	---------------	----------

## MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

## Deputy Commissary with the rank of Captain.

20 Dec. 24 | Davy, Stephen Irvine . | 27 Mar. 80 | 20 Dec. 27 | *Lv. ex I., 8m. 15 Mar. 29.*

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.

1 July 27	Bridges, Frederick Samuel	16 May 79	15 Nov. 27	
15 Nov. 27	Rose, Frederick Charles .	3 Mar. 80	15 Nov. 27	
15 Nov. 27	Hoblyn, Frank . . .	3 Oct. 84	15 Nov. 27	
3 May 28	Robertson, Frank George Watt	30 Mar. 83	3 May 28	

## INDIAN CORPS OF CLERKS.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—1.

1 Feb. 24	Hawley, William Henry (162, 206).	19 Jan. 77	29 Nov. 27	W. Comd.
14 Feb. 22	Bryce, John, M.B.E. . . .	30 Sep. 74	17 Feb. 28	E. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., p.r.</i>

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—4.

3 June 15	Foyner, Harry, M.B.E. (95)	15 Sep. 78	{ 1 Feb. 20 } { 30 June 24 }	N. Comd.
3 Apl. 22	Mackie, Robert . . .	31 Aug. 76	29 Nov. 27	S. Comd.
29 Nov. 27	Gill, Frederick, M.B.E. .	20 July 79	1 Apl. 28	E. Comd.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—12.

29 Nov. 27	Ball, William John . .	7 July 77	29 Nov. 27	P. and A. Dist. <i>Lv. ex I. 12m. 27 Nov. 28.</i>
29 Nov. 27	Wetton, John Lewis . .	29 July 80	29 Nov. 27	Baluchistan Dist.
29 Nov. 27	Morris, Wilfred, M.B.E. .	2 Dec. 79	29 Nov. 27	Rawalpindi Dist.
29 Nov. 27	Rogers, Felix Debole, M.B.E.	19 Sep. 85	29 Nov. 27	Burma Dist.
29 Nov. 27	Brown, Walter . . .	11 Feb. 80	29 Nov. 27	Deccan Dist.
29 Nov. 27	Leach, William Ernest	10 July 86	29 Nov. 27	Waziristan Dist. <i>Lv., ex I., to 9 Apl. 30, p.r.</i>
29 Nov. 27	Moran, William . . .	14 Oct. 78	29 Nov. 27	Peshawar.
29 Nov. 27	Boon, Arthur Frederick .	18 Aug. 85	29 Nov. 27	Bombay Dist.
1 Apl. 28	Fosbury, John . . .	16 Oct. 85	1 Apl. 28	Mhow Dist.
30 Oct. 28	Goddard, William Henry	9 Oct. 86	30 Oct. 28	Madras Dist.
26 Dec. 28	Richards, George Archibald	15 May 89	25 Dec. 28	Lucknow Dist.

Note.—The Officers shown in italics belong to the I. M. L., but borne on the Cadre of I. C. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<i>Supply and Animal Transport.</i>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Clark, Alfred (207) . . .	19 Mar. 76	6 June 17	No. 6 D. S. C.
Gale, James Frank (67a, 207)	13 Jan. 75	10 Oct. 20	No. 6 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 28 p.r.</i>
Bould, Cecil Henry . . .	3 Jan. 75	29 May 21	E. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 9 June 29.</i>
Morrel, James Arthur Courtney	29 Aug. 83	{ 21 Apl. 22 23 Oct. 24	No. 2 D. S. C.
Taylor, Frederick William	8 Mar. 79	{ 23 Apl. 23 6 Apl. 26	S. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Feb. 29.</i>
Twohig, Patrick (169) . . .	9 Mar. 83	{ 4 June 23 26 May 26	No. 9 D. S. C.
Mackey, Charles Edward . .	16 Oct. 82	25 Dec. 23	E. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., to 7 Sep. 29.</i>
Terry, Charles Edward . .	19 Oct. 80	11 Aug. 25	No. 3 D. S. C.
Leicester, Oswald Howard . .	24 Jan. 79	29 Nov. 25	No. 4 D. S. C.
Staton, Walter . . . . .	29 Apl. 79	1 Dec. 25	No. 2 D. S. C.
Gilbert, William . . . . .	8 Jan. 82	1 Feb. 26	No. 1 D. S. C.
Walsh, Edward Thomas . . .	14 Feb. 80	3 Feb. 26	E. Comd.
Price, Frederick William			
John (64, 94, 169)	20 Oct. 76	23 Feb. 26	No. 8 D. S. C.
Newman, Charles Thomas			
(170)	2 Oct. 80	1 Mar. 26	No. 9 D. S. C.
Whittaker, William (94, 207)	8 Feb. 80	12 Mar. 26	No. 3 D. S. C.
Dyer, Leonard Charles Ernest	1 Sep. 79	30 Mar. 26	No. 7 D. S. C.
Letts, Frederick Charles . .	30 Sep. 81	8 May 26	No. 3 D. S. C.
Batterbury, Alfred . . . .	11 Nov. 84	1 June 26	No. 13 D. S. C.
McKlernan, Gerald Sidney . .	5 June 82	1 Sep. 26	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Taylor, John Richard Kirby	10 Mar. 81	4 Oct. 26	No. 3 D. S. C.
Lynch, John . . . . .	2 Mar. 78	29 Nov. 26	No. 1 D. S. C.
Hollis, Leslie (65a, 66, 95, 172a, 207) (a)	14 May 89	1 Jan. 27	A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Ech.
Nelson, William John			
Robert	13 Mar. 78	1 Feb. 27	No. 14 D. S. C.
Kitson, William James			
Albert	8 Dec. 84	23 Feb. 27	No. 1 D. S. C.
Gill, John Percival . . . . .	22 Jan. 80	9 Mar. 27	No. 17 I. B. S. C.
Munden, Robert Paul . . . .	18 Feb. 81	27 Mar. 27	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Marcooly, Henry Bennett . .	14 Oct. 84	14 May 27	Ghi Heating Centre.
MacGregor, Alfred . . . . .	4 Oct. 82	6 July 27	S. Comd. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Grant, Edmund Robert . . . .	10 Dec. 80	21 Oct. 27	S. Comd.
Gordon, William . . . . .	21 Mar. 79	15 Nov. 27	No. 4 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Jan. 30.</i>
Brown, Francis John . . . . .	10 Apl. 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 17 D. S. C.
Hellwell, Seth . . . . .	15 Apl. 81	15 Nov. 27	No. 6 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Nov. 29.</i>
Lockton, John Patrick . . . .	28 Feb. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C.
Conlon, Thomas . . . . .	5 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 16 I. B. S. C.
Mitchell, John . . . . .	13 Nov. 80	15 Nov. 27	No. 6 D. S. C.
Cooper, Harry, M.B.E. . . . .	2 Nov. 79	15 Nov. 27	No. 3 D. S. C.
Reid, Donald . . . . .	10 Oct. 81	15 Nov. 27	No. 1 D. S. C.
Hankins, Charles John			
James	25 Dec. 80	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C.
Addison, Lancelot John, M.B.E.	22 Mar. 85	15 Nov. 27	I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 29 Jan. 29.</i>
Sexton, William Edward . . .	9 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 27	No. 2 D. S. C.
Nott, William John Edgar (65a, 66, 94, 162, 165, 169, 206)	22 June 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 3 D. S. C.
Young, Henry . . . . .	11 Mar. 87	15 Nov. 27	No. 8 D. S. C.
Hepburn, Thomas . . . . .	29 Dec. 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C.
Hall, Alfred William Richmond (65a, 66, 94, 165, 169, 207)	5 Mar. 82	15 Nov. 27	W. Comd. Hdqrs.
Carter, James (65a, 66, 66a, 94, 170.)	14 Mar. 82	15 Nov. 27	N. Comd. Hdqrs.
Stewart, Hugh Morrison . . .	31 Dec. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Cox, Thomas William . . . .	4 Jan. 86	15 Nov. 27	No. 12 D. S. C.
Davidson, William Leith Ligertwood	11 Aug. 81	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C.
Grindley, Ernest . . . . .	15 July 79	15 Nov. 27	No. 16 D. S. C.
Rogers, William Stanford . .	12 Dec. 85	15 Nov. 27	No. 1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 10 Jan. 29.</i>
Rogers, Charles Frederick . .	12 Nov. 86	15 Nov. 27	No. 12 D. S. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b> (Supply and Animal Transport.)			
<b>Conductors—contd.</b>			
Finn, Andrew	9 Nov. 81	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C.
Catto, Herbert (65a, 66, 172a)	5 June 82 29 Dec. 81	15 Nov. 27 15 Nov. 27	No. 9 D. S. C. No. 7 D. S. C.
Myatt, Joseph			
Wiltshire, Leopold John Duncan	26 Aug. 85	15 Nov. 27	No. 16 I. B. S. C.
Murray, Thomas	15 Jan. 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 3 D. S. C.
Barnes, George Percival (172a)	13 Jan. 84	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C.
Smalley, Julian	1 Nov. 84	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C.
Poole, Thomas Frederick Alexander	12 Oct. 84	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C.
Gorman, Mervyn James	27 July 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C.
Stephens, Harry	2 Sep. 84	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 28.</i>
Fletcher, Douglas	18 Feb. 85	15 Nov. 27	No. 1 D. S. C.
Palithorpe, Halford Noel	12 July 87	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C.
Durham, Charles (65a, 66)	17 May 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 14 D. S. C.
Kingston, Alfred John (65a, 66, 165, 169, 207)	21 Sep. 86	15 Nov. 27	No. 9 D. S. C.
O'Flaherty, John	28 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 1 D. S. C.
McNamara, Maurice, D.C.M.	6 Feb. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 4 D. S. C.
Longbottom, Willbery	5 Aug. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 6 D. S. C.
Lingwood, Robert William	27 Nov. 81	15 Nov. 27	No. 12 D. S. C.
Bagge, Archibald Arthur	19 Apl. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 3 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 24 Nov. 29.</i>
Holmes, William Robert	14 Dec. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 13 D. S. C.
Burke, Bernard	27 July 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 2 D. S. C.
Butcher, James William	8 June 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Vyle, George James	9 Aug. 85	15 Nov. 27	Embkn. Supply, Bombay.
Dawson, Thomas Peter	21 Mar. 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 11 D. S. C.
Little, William Maitland	3 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 27	No. 8 D. S. C.
Doyle, James	7 Dec. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 24 Jan. 29.</i>
Gibb, David	8 Dec. 87	15 Nov. 27	No. 1 D. S. C.
Nalty, Henry Vincent	3 Jan. 82	15 Nov. 27	N. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Feb. 28.</i>
Hughes, Edward Harry	13 Apl. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 11 D. S. C.
Bayliss, William Andrew	18 Nov. 86	15 Nov. 27	Embkn., Bombay.
Ryan, Patrick	27 Oct. 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 4 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 28.</i>
Hudson, John William (65, 65a, 66, 67a, 71, 95, 206)	18 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 3 D. S. C.
Farrell, Edward	11 May 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 4 D. S. C.
Harvey, Reginald Augustus	6 Apl. 90	15 Nov. 27	No. 4 D. S. C.
Crisp, William Henry	8 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C.
Mackenzie, Hugh Grant	21 Mar. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 2 D. S. C.
Hames, Albert Edward	1 Aug. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 1 D. S. C.
Brookman, Henry (65, 65a, 66, 89b, 162b, 172a, 202a, 207)	24 Sep. 86	15 Nov. 27	No. 14 D. S. C.
Quantrill, David James (65a, 66, 71, 95, 172a)	14 Oct. 90	15 Nov. 27	No. 9 D. S.
Jackson, Albert	5 Aug. 86	15 Nov. 27	7 D. S. C.
Price, Richard John	28 Feb. 86	15 Nov. 27	No. 10 D. S. C.
Cooke, Frank Archibald	17 Jan. 86	15 Nov. 27	No. 2 D. S. C.
Ellis, Edward (65a, 66, 95, 172a, 206a)	17 Apl. 91	15 Nov. 27	No. 3 D. S. C.
Harding, Albert Walter	25 May 89	15 Nov. 27	Embkn., Karachi.
Doyle, Michael John	11 Dec. 83	15 Nov. 27	Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
Tibbs, Richard Thomas, Sadlier.	25 Feb. 92	15 Nov. 27	No. 12 D. S. C.
Desborough, Henry Albert	18 Sep. 87	15 Nov. 27	
Smith, Herbert Victor	3 May 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 12 D. S. C.
Chalk, George	24 May 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 12 m., 29 Jan. 29.</i>
Packer, John	10 Dec. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 Nov. 28.</i>
Buncher, Alfred Edward	14 Oct. 91	12 Dec. 27	No. 18 I. B. S. C.
Brett, Victor	31 July 87	19 Feb. 28	5 D. S. C., <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Curtis, Frederick	4 Oct. 90	19 Feb. 28	No. 4 D. S. C. <i>Lv. m. c. ex I. 6 m.</i>
Aiden, Henry	21 Sep. 89	19 Feb. 28	No. 6 D. S. C.
Patterson, William	5 July 92	12 May 28	No. 12 D. S. C.
Grahame, James	30 Aug. 90	12 May 28	No. 17 I. B. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 30.</i>
Skinner, Sidney	10 Dec. 88	25 May 28	No. 12 D. S. C.
Hiley, James	28 Aug. 91	10 July 28	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 9 Oct. 29.</i>
Duncan, Ernest Alfred	9 Sep. 88	11 July 28	No. 18 I. B. S. C.
McCartney, Harry	15 Aug. 88	16 July 28	No. 8 D. S. C.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
( <i>Supply and Animal Transport.</i> )			
<b>Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Chapman, William . . .	5 Aug. 85	21 July 28	No. 5 D. S. C.
Wilson, George . . .	17 Oct. 87	9 Aug. 28	No. 5 D. S. C.
Hayward, George . . .	10 Feb. 93	27 Aug. 28	S. Comd. Hdqrs.
Jenkins, Henry . . .	29 Oct. 85	30 Aug. 28	No. 7 D. S. C.
Wenham, Henry William .	18 Dec. 50	3 Sep. 28	No. 5 D. S. C.
Skingle, Frederick Thomas (66, 95, 162, 169, 206)	27 Feb. 85	4 Sep. 28	No. 5 D. S. C.
Lumsden, James . . .	9 Dec. 92	10 Sep. 28	No. 7 D. S. C. <i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 25 Jan. 29.</i>
Craske, Ernest Reginald .	10 July 92	21 Sep. 28	No. 3 D. S. C.
Sterling, Sidney Montague	16 Apl. 50	14 Oct. 28	No. 7 D. S. C.
Bradley, Herbert Henry .	3 Sep. 99	15 Oct. 28	No. 3 D. S. C.
Youngman, Thomas . . .	17 May 89	29 Oct. 28	No. 2 D. S. C.
Robinson, Henry Hugh .	7 Sep. 86	3 Nov. 28	No. 5 D. S. C.
Colbourne, William			
Parker, Claude William .	14 Oct. 90	11 Dec. 28	No. 4 D. S. C.
	29 Jan. 89	13 Dec. 28	No. 14 D. S. C.
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
Taylor, Alfred Duncan . .	20 Jan. 84	{ 1 July 18 2 Oct. 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Brewster, Frederick William Thornhill	2 June 86	{ 25 June 21 11 Aug. 25	No. 10 D. S. C.
Peverley, Robert Stanley (a)	26 Oct. 89	1 Mar. 23	N. Comd.
Shaughnessy, John Richard (a)	23 July 88	25 Sep. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.
Edwards, Percy Crundell .	21 Nov. 87	6 Apl. 26	No. 11 D. S. C.
Chambers, Ernest William	4 May 90	1 Sep. 26	No. 9 D. S. C.
Simpson, William . . .	20 Apl. 88	4 Oct. 25	<i>Lt. ex I., 9 Oct. 29.</i>
Toms, Herbert George . . .	1 Mar. 88	23 Feb. 27	E. Comd. <i>Lt. ex I., to 25 Mar. 29.</i>
Greenslade, Francis Thomas	19 Oct. 90	27 Mar. 27	No. 2 D. S. C.
Lofts, William John . . .	17 Jan. 93	26 Apl. 27	No. 1 D. S. C. <i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 1 Jan. 29.</i>
Crees, Richard James . .	1 Nov. 88	14 May 27	No. 14 D. S. C. <i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 25 Nov. 28.</i>
Coleman, Walter . . .	17 July 89	21 Oct. 27	No. 12 D. S. C.
Felton, Harold . . .	19 Nov. 91	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C.
Major, Harold William .	2 Mar. 90	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C.
Howell, Frederick William Henry	2 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 18 I. B. S. C.
Blencowe, Frederick William	1 Mar. 90	15 Nov. 27	No. 11 D. S. C.
Donovan, William James .	16 Sep. 91	15 Nov. 27	N. Comd.
McGrotty, Leslie Morgan	6 Nov. 89	15 Nov. 27	Hongkong.
Blackmore, Ernest Walter	2 Aug. 92	15 Nov. 27	No. 10 D. S. C.
Stephenson, Alfred Ernest	7 Jan. 52	15 Nov. 27	No. 1 D. S. C.
Ford, William James . . .	11 Nov. 94	15 Nov. 27	No. 8 D. S. C.
Barnes, Charles Richard .	21 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 19 Nov. 23.</i>
Sweetman, Alma . . .	25 July 87	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C.
Byrne, John Joseph . . .	8 Jan. 87	15 Nov. 27	No. 2 D. S. C.
Goodhew, Louis Henry .	16 Jan. 56	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lt. 12 m., 1 Nov. 23.</i>
Wanstall, Charles Dash- wood	4 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 27	No. 12 D. S. C. <i>Lt. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Lyons, George Martin . .	20 Nov. 86	15 Nov. 27	No. 2 D. S. C.
Forsyth, Frederick Charles	16 Oct. 94	15 Nov. 27	No. 16 I. B. S. C.
Reeves, James Samuel . .	7 Dec. 92	15 Nov. 27	No. 18 I. B. S. C.
Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge.	3 Sep. 95	15 Nov. 27	No. 6 D. S. C.
Donne, Alfred Eskine . .	13 Dec. 96	15 Nov. 27	I. A. S. C. Arrears Section.
Taylor, Edward Patrick .	8 Apl. 94	15 Nov. 27	Embk. Srppl. Calcutta.
Bird, Arthur George . . .	16 Mar. 84	15 Nov. 27	No. 16 I. B. S. C.
Rigby, Arthur Clayton . .	25 May 92	15 Nov. 27	No. 1 D. S. C.
Dav, Frank . . .	11 Jan. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 16 I. B. S. C.
Griffiths, Walter Sydney .	3 Feb. 87	31 July 28	No. 1. B. S. C.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R.A.I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Sub-Conductors—*concd.*

Murphy, Frank Rigden	4 Apl. 87	3 Sep. 28	No. 3 D. S. C.
Brown, Arthur Vincent	30 June 93	3 Sep. 28	No. 8 D. S. C.
Warner, Richard Thomas	4 Apl. 87	3 Sep. 28	No. 12 D. S. C.
Hayhoe, William John	15 Dec. 93	3 Sep. 28	No. 2 D. S. C.
Brown, Andrew, D.C.M.	31 July 93	9 Oct. 28	<i>Lv. ex l.</i>
Perry, Henry James		22 Dec. 28	
Adams, Alfred Cyril		22 Dec. 28	
Binge, Edward Arkley Theophilus		22 Dec. 28	
Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman		22 Dec. 28	
Eulington, Douglas Seymour		22 Dec. 28	
Stephenson, Ernest		22 Dec. 28	
Vaughan, Frank Ernest		22 Dec. 28	
Webster, Arthur Thomas		22 Dec. 28	
Bean, William Henry		22 Dec. 28	
Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm		22 Dec. 28	
Skipp, Dudley George		22 Dec. 28	
Deakes, Horace		22 Dec. 28	
Spencer, Alfred Clement		22 Dec. 28	
Stump, Edwin Alexander		22 Dec. 28	
Woods, Sydney Wallace		22 Dec. 28	
Murray, Norman Patrick		18 Jan. 29	

## 1st Class Staff-Sergeant-Majors.—(43)

## (Mechanical Transport.)

Statt, Reginald George	6 Dec. 84	20 Dec. 27	21 M. T. Coy.
Hanaghan, Albert Victor	21 Feb. 90	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Quetta.
Lilley, Bertie	30 Nov. 85	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Malle, Albert Edward	28 Mar. 89	20 Dec. 27	20 M. T. Coy.
Ingle, Henry Charles	20 May 89	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Milne, William Francis Alexander	16 July 87	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Darling, James Frederick	4 Apl. 81	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Mayl, Percy Wilfred	16 Oct. 88	20 Dec. 27	No. 1 M. T. Coy.
Fleld, Frederick Charles	31 Mar. 85	20 Dec. 27†	No. 23 M. T. Section.
Alexander, Henry Victor	21 Jan. 86	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Holloway, Henry	14 Oct. 78	20 Dec. 27	No. 6 M. T. Coy.
Mickleborough, Leonard Arthur	1 Mar. 83	20 Dec. 27	No. 22 M. T. Coy.
Perman, Arthur John	18 Aug. 89	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Peshawar.
Cullen, John	12 Mar. 87	20 Dec. 27†	No. 18 M. T. Coy.
LeWarne, Leslie Arthur	29 Sep. 90	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Quetta.
Kibblewhite, Albert George	2 Nov. 86	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Ede, William	2 Sep. 90	20 Dec. 27†	M. T. Depot.
Nobbs, William, M. M.	9 Aug. 87	20 Dec. 27	14 M. T. Coy.
Kirkham, Harold	28 Apl. 90	20 Dec. 27	3 M. T. Coy.
Davison, William Edmond	5 Aug. 92	20 Dec. 27	15 M. T. Coy.
Rundle, Alfred	13 Apl. 91	20 Dec. 27	13 M. T. Coy.
Gills, Harry	29 May 88	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I
Steggles, Frederick George	21 Dec. 91	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Rowlands, Harry	19 Mar. 91	20 Dec. 27	C. M. S. Depot. <i>Lv. ex l., 12 m., 31 Jan. 29.</i>
Ray, James William	15 Sep. 90	20 Dec. 27	19 M. T. Coy.
Fuller, Alfred Bernard	30 Dec. 85	20 Dec. 27	T. I. M. T., C. Circle. <i>Lv. ex l., 12 m., 30 Mar. 29.</i>
Forbes, Robert	8 Feb. 86	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Dalton, Ernest Richard	1 June 91	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot. <i>Lv. ex l., 12 m., 31 Jan. 29.</i>
Moore, Thomas Henry	7 Apl. 89	20 Dec. 27	4 M. T. Coy.
Strilobling, William Harry	16 Apl. 90	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
wand, Alfred	7 May 85	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Greggains, Thomas	15 Oct. 90	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Bombay.
Stuart, Montrose Ralph	20 July 78	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Peshawar.
Plater, Alan Thompson	5 Sep. 92	20 Dec. 27	2 M. T. Coy.
Kille, Frederick James	23 Mar. 80	20 Dec. 27†	11 M. T. C.
Moon, Robert George	6 Mar. 87	20 Dec. 27	12 M. T. Coy.
Bayman, Francis John	18 June 92	20 Dec. 27	16 M. T. Coy.
Govier, William Percy	14 Apl. 90	20 Dec. 27†	M. T. Depot.
Adhemar, Edgar Stanley	23 Dec. 93	20 Dec. 27	A. Hdqrs., Simla. <i>Lv. ex l., 10 8 Mar. 30.</i>
Holloway, Alfred William			
Frederick	26 Mar. 89	20 Dec. 27	17 M. T. Coy.
Blanchard, Horrie William	13 Dec. 91	20 Dec. 27	5 M. T. Coy.
Blackburn, Reginald Thomas	7 Oct. 91	20 Dec. 27	T. I. M. T., C. Circle, Chaklala.

† Provisional promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Staff-Sergeant-Majors.—(74).</b>			
Smith, Bernard . . . .	11 Dec. 94	20 Dec. 27†	13 M. T. Coy.
Hancock, Harry . . . .	16 Sep. 89	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. II, Peshawar.
Carter, Hugh Henry . . .	23 Mar. 87	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Roe, Herbert Charles George	17 Oct. 92	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Stanley, Henry William . .	25 Dec. 87	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. II, Quetta.
Waterhouse, Halifax . . .	18 Feb. 85	20 Dec. 27	5 M. T. Coy.
Greggains, Charles Joseph Patrick	22 Apl. 93	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Hatfield, Roland John . . .	2 Sep. 89	20 Dec. 27	14 M. T. Coy.
Miller, Sidney George . . .	11 Aug. 93	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Peshawar.
Rush, William Joseph . . .	27 Mar. 94	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Grayson, Arthur . . . .	10 June 91	20 Dec. 27†	15 M. T. Coy.
Buckley, Lancelot Henry . .	2 Sep. 92	20 Dec. 27	16 M. T. Coy.
Wilson, James . . . . .	6 Mar. 88	20 Dec. 27	M. T. Depot.
Pickett, Frank Alexander Frederick, M.M.	1 Dec. 88	20 Dec. 27†	11 M. T. Coy.
Barber, Robert . . . . .	27 Jan. 93	20 Dec. 27	A. Hdqrs.
Doherty, Thomas Bernard . .	2 Dec. 89	20 Dec. 27	No. 1 M. T. Coy.
O'Connell, James Henry . . .	18 May 90	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Reynolds, George Albert . . .	22 Aug. 92	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Bombay.
Symonds, Thomas Heber . . .	25 Dec. 93	20 Dec. 27	No. 2 M. T. Coy.
Hawkey, Walter Ernest . . .	4 Jan. 95	20 Dec. 27	No. 3 M. T. Coy.
McCann, Francis James . . .	9 May 95	20 Dec. 27	No. 12 M. T. Coy.
Cockburn, Henry Robert . . .	18 Aug. 94	20 Dec. 27	A. Hdqrs.
Crockford, William James . .	1 June 94	20 Dec. 27	No. 4 M. T. Coy.
Sibthorp, Sidney . . . . .	28 Feb. 95	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Quetta.
Wood, William Francis . . . .	11 Feb. 88	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Dacombe, Charles John . . .	11 Nov. 90	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Theobald, Russell . . . . .	15 May 92	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II.
Williams, Edward Albert . . .	8 July 94	20 Dec. 27†	T. I. M. T., S. Circle.
Quantrell, James Arthur . . .	27 July 94	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Bryant, James Edward Francis	24 Oct. 97	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Houghton, William Henry . . .	31 July 88	20 Dec. 27	20 M. T. Coy.
Wells, Charles William . . . .	25 July 99	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Quetta.
Townsend, William Henry . . .	5 July 89	20 Dec. 27†	No. 13 M. T. Coy.
Chick, Arthur John . . . . .	21 Apl. 92	20 Dec. 27	No. 6 M. T. Coy.
Nash, Henry . . . . .	15 July 94	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Peshawar.
Jacobs, William Archibald . .	9 Nov. 96	20 Dec. 27	23 M. T. Section.
Pearson, Henry Oscar . . . .	6 July 96	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Bombay.
Oakes, Ernest Albert . . . .	24 Feb. 96	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Haynes, Edward John . . . .	1 Aug. 92	20 Dec. 27	21 M. T. Coy.
Harrold, George . . . . .	3 Jan. 90	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. II, Bombay.
Unitt, Walter Victor . . . .	29 Dec. 95	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Allen, Amos . . . . .	13 June 93	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Acock, Edward . . . . .	27 Aug. 99	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Peshawar.
Rycroft, William . . . . .	26 June 94	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Stapleton, Charles John . . .	18 June 94	20 Dec. 27	M. T. Depot.
Fletcher, Norman . . . . .	31 Oct. 98	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Lowe, Albert Drain . . . . .	26 Jan. 92	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Bombay.
Rear, Christopher . . . . .	21 Dec. 95	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II.
Witheridge, Frederick John . .	27 May 99	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Walmsley, John . . . . .	24 June 02	20 Dec. 27	17 M. T. Coy.
Baker, George Henry William	3 Aug. 94	20 Dec. 27	A. Hdqrs., Simla.
Scott, Charles William . . . .	12 Feb. 02	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Taylor, John Henry . . . . .	12 Nov. 01	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. II, Quetta.
Wright, John Edward . . . .	31 July 86	20 Dec. 27†	No. 22 M. T. Coy.
Smith, William Edwin . . . .	2 Nov. 00	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Davison, Harry Cecil Fairbridge	10 Feb. 02	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Bennett, Walter John . . . .	31 Sep. 93	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Neal, Reginald Norman . . . .	17 Aug. 10	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Mooney, Alfred . . . . .	8 Mar. 92	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Callaghan, Harold Victor . . .	27 Nov. 00	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. II, Peshawar.
Wray, Maurice Benjamin . . .	9 July 98	20 Dec. 27†	18 M. T. Coy.
Pearce, Frederick Norman . . .	4 Aug. 01	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. II, Quetta.
Fisher, Leonard Victor George	7 Apl. 96	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Hull, Harry Leonard . . . . .	1 June 99	20 Dec. 27	No. 19 M. T. Coy.
Bates, Clarence Frederick . . .	1 Mar. 01	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Peshawar.
Robertson, George Robert . . .	14 Jan. 02	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Quetta.
Southwell, Frederick . . . .	1 Mar. 93	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. II, Bombay.
Saunders, Eric Henry . . . .	7 July 02	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Middleton, John William . . .	21 Sep. 09	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I.
Stanley, Arthur Richard . . .	25 Feb. 92	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Bombay.
Lane, Edward Alexander . . .	26 July 01	20 Dec. 27	T. I. M. T., N. Circle, Peshawar.
Root, Frederick William . . .		20 Dec. 27	

† Provisional promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
(The names in <i>italics</i> are those of Warrant Officers seconded for employment in manufacturing, factory and inspection establishments, or in offices, or who are supernumerary or promoted for field service.)			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
<b>Gypson, James Carr, M.B.</b> E. (X) (94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 206)	27 Feb. 83	{ 1 Jan. 19 7 Nov. 22	Quetta.
<b>Skinner, William, M.B.E.</b> (95, 162, 172a, 206) (XI)	9 July 82	{ 1 Jan. 19 13 Jan. 23	Mingaladon.
<b>O'Neill, Edward Martin</b> Marie (IV)	24 June 83	{ 29 May 21 20 July 22	Allahabad.
<b>Keniston, Lionel Robert Hill</b> (V)	13 Dec. 79	{ 19 Aug. 21 9 Sep. 22	<i>Ord. Inspn. Depôt, Calcutta.</i>
<b>Mahoney, Thomas</b> (170, 207) (VI)	4 Nov. 77	{ 15 Oct. 21 20 Sep. 22	Rawalpindi.
<b>Connolly, Edward Thomas</b> (207a) (VII)	8 Dec. 79	{ 15 Dec. 21 7 Nov. 22	Bombay.
<b>Batt, Bertram John</b> (VIII)	17 Dec. 80	{ 20 Jan. 22 7 Nov. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 29.</i>
<b>Davis, Edward</b>	23 Nov. 79	18 Apl. 22	<i>Kirkee Factory.</i>
<b>Cullinan, John</b> (207a) . . . III	14 Mar. 80	7 May 22	<i>A. Hdqrs.</i>
<b>Ogg, William Percy</b> (XII)	24 Jan. 87	{ 1 July 22 1 Apl. 23	<i>Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.</i>
<b>Senior, Andrew Thomas</b> (94, 162, 172a, 206)	9 Nov. 79	16 July 22	A. Hdqrs.
IV			
<b>Adams, Charles William</b>	25 July 79	24 July 22	Allahabad.
<b>Moroney, William Mag-</b> ner (95, 169)	21 Aug. 77	4 Aug. 22	Mingaladon.
<b>Cordwell, Edwin George</b> (95)	1 Jan. 78	18 Aug. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 4 Oct. 29.</i>
<b>Atkinson, John Thomas</b> (94, 172a)	11 Sep. 79	21 Aug. 22	Quetta.
V			
<b>Ookelford, Arthur, D.C.M.</b> (95, 169)	14 Nov. 77	19 Sep. 22	Kirkee.
VI			
<b>Allen, George</b> (95)	4 Jan. 79	22 Sep. 22	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
<b>Calcott, Thomas</b> (89b, 94, 162b, 185, 202a)	20 Aug. 81	7 Nov. 22	Lahore.
VII			
VIII			
<b>Reynolds, Frederick Joseph</b>	13 Feb. 79	7 Nov. 22	Karachi.
IX			
<b>Smith, Lewis</b>	13 Sep. 81	7 Nov. 22	<i>G. &amp; S. Factory, Cossipore.</i>
X			
<b>Pitts, Samuel Thomas</b> (207a) (XIII)	31 Mar. 82	{ 7 Nov. 22 31 July 23	Asst. Instr., I. A. O. C. Sch., Kirkee.
<b>Spanier, Leo</b> (172a, 206)	1 May 80	17 Nov. 22	<i>Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S. Bch.).Lv. ex I., to 30 Jan. 30.</i>
<b>Morley, Henry</b>	8 Jan. 82	1 Dec. 22	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
<b>Collins, Albert Edward</b> (94, 172a, 185, 206)	29 Apl. 80	19 Dec. 22	Karachi.
<b>Rollins, Charles</b> (95, 169) . XI	8 Apl. 81	4 Jan. 23	Fort William.
<b>Gibson, Richard</b>	7 Nov. 80	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
<b>Arnold, Frederick Walter</b> (172a, 207)	26 Mar. 84	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.
<b>Lowe, George</b> (94, 172a, 207a) (XVI)	14 July 83	{ 1 Apl. 23 1 July 24	Kirkee.
<b>Bolton, John Stacey</b>	28 Aug. 83	1 Apl. 23	<i>A. Hdqrs.</i>

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—contd.</b>			
Bamping, Alfred Edward (95)	20 Mar. 81	1 Apl. 23	Fort William.
Randall, Percival Bertram (95, 172a, 206)	15 Dec. 81	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs.
XII			
Mason, Matthew . . . . .	20 Apl. 81	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs.
Dwyer, William Ernest . . .	17 Nov. 81	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Taylor, William Edward . . .	24 Sep. 82	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs.
Croce, Tom Seymour (95, 172a)	25 Apl. 82	1 Apl. 23	Agra.
Carter, Alfred . . . . .	14 Apl. 81	1 Dec. 22	P. & A. Dist.
Grumbley, Lawrence William (58, 172a, 207)	10 July 81	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs.
Johnson, Thomas Morland, M.B.E. (95, 172a, 207)	14 Oct. 83	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Burdett, George Norfolk (95, 207)	9 Mar. 83	1 Apl. 23	Mingaladon.
Hammond, William Samuel	2 Apl. 85	1 Apl. 23	Shahjahanpur.
Reader, John (95, 207) . . .	17 Oct. 81	1 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I., to 1 Feb. 30.
Blshop, John . . . . .	23 Mar. 82	15 Apl. 23	Madras.
Gibbons, Robert (95, 172a)	28 May 84	15 Apl. 23	Kirkee.
Saunders, Ernest James (207a)	4 July 85	3 May 23	Ferozepore.
Saddington, Frederick . . .	11 Mar. 85	11 May 23	Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Wood, Thomas John (207a)	27 Feb. 84	11 May 23	Rangoon.
Collinson, Arthur William	28 May 89	11 May 23	Rawalpindi.
Coleman, James Bernard (207a)	5 Sep. 87	12 May 23	A. Hdqrs.
Clarke, Harry Edward (207a)	22 Nov. 82	12 May 23	Rawalpindi.
Bulling, William Henry (94, 170)	5 June 82	31 May 23	Kohat Dist.
XIII			
Arber, John (95, 207a) . . .	21 May 88	22 Aug. 23	Rawalpindi.
Harris, Arthur (207a) . . .	10 Oct. 85	22 Oct. 23	Lahore.
Yemitt, Joseph . . . . .	19 Mar. 83	24 Oct. 23	Kirkee Factory.
Culley, James . . . . .	2 Jan. 85	24 Oct. 23	Depn. U. K.
Bridson, William Ernest . . .	24 Dec. 84	26 Oct. 23	Rawalpindi Dist.
XIV			
Massey, Benjamin (95) . . .	18 Nov. 83	22 Nov. 23	S. Comd. Hdqrs., Pccna.
XV			
Bellas, Mark . . . . .	15 Apl. 83	1 Apl. 24	Peshawar Dist.
Beer, William Peter (95) . . .	27 Mar. 84	2 Apl. 24	Deccan Dist.
Thatcher, Frederick Joseph (95)	9 Oct. 84	25 May 24	Shahjahanpur.
Thompson, Arthur (207a) . . .	7 Aug. 83	1 July 24	A. Hdqrs.
Bennett, Edgar Vivian (172a)	25 June 88	1 July 24	N. Comd. Hdqrs.
Payne, Charles Arther . . . .	29 Nov. 83	1 July 24	Kirkee.
XVI			
Crews, Viccars . . . . .	16 June 84	4 July 24	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
O'Sullivan, James (95, 172a, 207a)	27 Nov. 84	4 July 24	Madras.
Randall, John Lawrence (95, 170)	11 Oct. 86	13 July 24	Cossipore Factory.
Willstrop, Harvey . . . . .	1 Jan. 87	13 July 24	Lv. ex I., to 30 June 26.
Moor, William (207a) . . . .	10 Apl. 83	13 July 24	Lv., ex I., to 18 Nov. 29.
Aylward, John (89b, 95, 169, 207a)	7 Oct. 83	18 Aug. 24	Lahore.
Gostling, William Harry . . .	8 Feb. 84	19 Sept. 24	Lv. ex I., to 8 May 29, p.s.
Painting, Lawrence Daniel . .	8 June 86	1 Oct. 24	Subbulpore. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 26.
Bosworth, David (95, 16ab, 172a, 207)	14 May 87	1 Oct. 24	A. Hdqrs.
Bridge, Harry . . . . .	7 June 86	16 Jan. 25	A. Hdqrs.
Humphreys, Cecil William	20 Feb. 88	19 Jan. 25	Ferozepore.
Ludlam, Herbert William . . .	13 Aug. 85	28 Jan. 25	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Moore, Christopher (172a)	20 Oct. 85	28 Jan. 25	Mhow Dist.
Bamford, John William . . .	9 Dec. 84	30 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I.
Rutherford, William . . . . .	13 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 25	Cawnpore (M. G. S. Bch.)
Patterson, Kenneth Alexander	4 May 80	1 Feb. 25	Clo. Inspn. Depôt, Madras.
Allingham, William Johnson	6 Mar. 85	13 Feb. 25	Mingaladon.
Humphries, William George Anderson	8 Oct. 86	13 Feb. 25	Cawnpore (M. G. S. Bch.)

(a) Ranks in this position for purposes of seniority and promotion to next higher rank.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Lake, Bertram (95, 172a)	16 Apl. 87	13 Feb. 25	Mingaladon.
Squires, Arthur Herbert	21 Apl. 86	26 Feb. 25	Bombay.
Locke, James Henry Smith (172a)	10 June 86	4 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi.
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (95, 172a)	22 Feb. 88	3 June 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Feb. 29.</i>
Rom, Gilbert Samuel	19 Aug. 87	3 June 25	<i>M. &amp; S. Factory, Ishapore.</i>
Polkinhorne, William Nicholas	9 Mar. 88	3 June 25	Meerut Dist.
Fox, Charles Ernest	8 Nov. 88	18 June 25	<i>Mily. Accts. Dept.</i>
Waldram, Joshua (172a)	7 Apl. 87	18 June 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 29.</i>
Dally, Frederick George (172a)	24 Oct. 89	21 July 25	Rawalpindi.
Coates, Herbert Geoffrey	7 Mar. 89	9 Aug. 25	Quetta.
Smith, Henry Walter	2 Oct. 88	8 Sep. 25	Jubbulpore.
Lancashire, Thomas (172a)	19 Nov. 88	8 Sep. 25	Madras.
Booth, John	16 Feb. 87	29 Oct. 25	A. Hdqrs.
Lazenby, Charles Sidney	11 July 89	29 Oct. 25	A. Hdqrs.
Watson, Arthur Charles	23 Feb. 86	29 Oct. 25	Lahore.
Beech, Alfred Albert	5 Jan. 88	17 Nov. 25	<i>Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.</i>
Roswell, Frederick David	18 Aug. 87	17 Nov. 25	<i>G. C. Factory, Jubbulpore.</i>
Hillyer, Ernest (172)	26 June 88	17 Nov. 25	<i>Ord. Inspn. Depôt, Rawalpindi.</i>
Falkner, Herbert Edward	5 Jan. 91	2 Jan. 26	Quetta.
Phillips, George Arthur	30 Sep. 84	25 Jan. 26	Quetta.
Austin, Frank	1 Feb. 89	28 Jan. 26	Quetta.
Woodcock, Thomas	27 Nov. 88	28 Jan. 26	Allahabad.
Goy, Frederick	13 Jan. 90	30 Jan. 26	Karachi.
Pybus, Gordon	9 Nov. 87	1 Feb. 26	Madras.
Day, John Alfred	22 July 94	2 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Greene, John	29 May 88	4 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Carswell, Jack Roper	5 Feb. 96	18 Feb. 26	A. Hdqrs.
Flower, Harry Edwin	25 Mar. 90	18 Feb. 26	Lahore.
Jones, Harold Christmas (95)	2 Feb. 88	22 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
Huff, Albert William John	16 Aug. 96	22 Feb. 26	Fort William.
Mynheer, Albert Victor	9 Jan. 89	22 Feb. 26	Fort William.
Finn, Michael Joseph	6 Oct. 98	22 Feb. 26	Allahabad.
Bishop, William Edmund	16 June 92	23 Feb. 26	Wazir Dist.
Joy, Henry Alexander, p.c.m.	7 Aug. 94	1 Mar. 26	Madras.
Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett	28 Feb. 99	3 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Turner, George Edmund, M.B.E.	27 Aug. 81	3 Mar. 26	Ferozepore.
Little, Thomas	11 Oct. 94	9 Mar. 26	Ferozepore.
Collins, Albert	19 Mar. 85	20 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Dec. 29.</i>
Bowen, Captain Arthur (172a)	17 Mar. 84	1 Sep. 26	Kirkee.
Wade, Thomas	3 May 91	9 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi.
Devlin, Peter	12 Feb. 88	27 Oct. 26	<i>Kirkee Factory.</i>
Rowe, Leslie Charles	28 Nov. 94	27 Oct. 26	Lahore Dist.
Leeson, Arthur	30 Nov. 94	3 Nov. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Sep. 29.</i>
Tapping, Alfred Arthur	11 July 86	3 Nov. 26	Rawalpindi.
Backshall, Peter Gordon	10 May 92	7 Dec. 26	<i>Ammn. Factory, Kirkee.</i>
Crossey, Alfred William (172a, 207a)	25 Oct. 87	7 Dec. 26	Kirkee.
Long, Charles	10 Apl. 91	2 Jan. 27	A. Hdqrs.
Thomas, Frederick	28 July 89	2 Jan. 27	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Parker, Fred	19 Feb. 92	9 Mar. 27	Inspection Sec., Cawnpore.
Dolman, Reginald Frederick	19 Sep. 88	5 May 27	<i>P. &amp; E. Estab., Balasore.</i>
Hardisty, William	12 Feb. 91	5 May 27	Inspection Sec., Kirkee.
Moroney, Thomas	9 Sep. 89	5 May 27	Rawalpindi.
Pearce, George Henry	24 July 90	23 May 27	Rawalpindi.
Allen, George	3 Apl. 83	1 June 27	Kirkee.
Alford, Joseph Charles (a)	7 Dec. 92	1 Jan. 29	A. Hdqrs.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
Sub-Conductors			
Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M.	7 Feb. 93	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Evans, Albert Edward . . .	17 Nov. 89	1 Apl. 23	Mingaladon.
Griffin, James . . . .	19 July 88	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Marler, George Douglas . .	17 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 23	Aruvankadu.
Sargeant, Joseph William	8 Oct. 89	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Connolly, Joseph William	17 Feb. 92	1 Apl. 23	Bombay.
Carroll, Harry George . .	22 Dec. 94	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Fleider, Alfred Edward . .	10 Jan. 93	1 Apl. 23	Madras.
Bridgman, James . . . .	24 June 92	1 Apl. 23	Fort William.
Fox, Arthur George Henry (44)	16 Jan. 97	1 Apl. 23	I. A. O. C. Sch., Kirkee.
Callaway, Jack . . . .	19 July 98	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
XVII			
Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway	25 July 95	1 Apl. 23	Baluchistan Dist.
Gifford, Noel Bingham . .	20 July 00	1 Apl. 23	Lahore.
O'Brien, James Patrick . .	18 July 89	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Eldridge, James Henry . .	11 Oct. 00	15 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Kling, Jack Watson . . . .	12 Nov. 93	15 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Finn, James Edmund . . .	13 July 01	3 May 23	Rawalpindi.
Lawley, William Francis . .	10 Sep. 94	11 May 23	Madras.
Griffiths, Thomas Henry . .	27 Dec. 85	13 May 23	Kirkee.
Long, Noel (172a)	2 Jan. 89	31 May 23	Kirkee.
Halstead, Robert Edward (51, 58)	2 July 84	5 Aug. 23	Rawalpindi.
Body, Reginald Wallace (172a)	28 May 91	7 Aug. 23	Quetta.
Parrott, Harold . . . .	15 Sep. 91	22 Aug. 23	Ferozepore.
Arblaster, Enoch . . . .	13 Nov. 87	1 Sep. 23	Ferozepore.
Law, Herbert George . . . .	29 Oct. 96	2 Oct. 23	Fort William.
Morris, Thomas Major . . .	13 Nov. 92	22 Oct. 23	A. Hdqrs.
Neesom, Charles William	7 Apl. 95	24 Oct. 23	Quetta.
Crocker, Herbert Robert William	10 Aug. 94	26 Oct. 23	Kirkee.
Skeats, George . . . .	7 Nov. 86	10 Nov. 23	Madras.
Atkins, Henry George . . .	17 Aug. 88	22 Nov. 23	Mingaladon.
Foster, Albert James . . .	3 Mar. 89	22 Dec. 23	Kirkee.
Stretton, John William . .	13 Oct. 87	21 Jan. 24	Allahabad.
McDonald, Alexander . . .	3 Jan. 87	23 Feb. 24	Peshawar Fort.
Curtis, Cecil Edward . . .	21 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi.
Kling, Arthur Ernest (48a, 51, 61a)	5 Oct. 88	2 Apl. 24	Madras.
Silsby, Henry Stoner . . .	21 July 87	15 Apl. 24	Fort William.
Glenister, Reginald William	6 Apl. 89	25 May 24	Cawnpore. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Phillips, Sidney Herbert . .	3 Jan. 91	13 June 24	Allahabad.
Bowers, Walter . . . .	24 Jan. 90	1 July 24	Shahjahanpur.
Burton, Charles Henry . . .	13 June 89	1 July 24	Rawalpindi.
Wildgoose, Frederick William	9 Aug. 88	4 July 24	Ferozepore.
White, Arthur Herbert . . .	14 Dec. 89	13 July 24	Karachi.
Farmer, William Samuel . .	8 Mar. 90	18 Aug. 24	Shahjahanpur.
Peters, Raymond John Montague	16 Feb. 96	19 Sep. 24	Madras (M.G.S. Bch.)
George, William Augustus	13 June 92	1 Oct. 24	Ferozepore.
Shaw, Frederick Percy . . .	19 Nov. 94	1 Oct. 24	Allahabad.
Hogan, George . . . .	22 June 85	12 Oct. 24	Rawalpindi.
Lacey, Thomas Victor . . .	21 May 83	23 Nov. 24	Karachi.
Burnett, Henry George . . .	2 Feb. 01	16 Jan. 25	Madras.
Smith, Clayton Henry, D.C.M.	22 Dec. 89	19 Jan. 25	Belgaum.
Luck, Francis James Arthur	30 Sep. 89	28 Jan. 25	Lo. ex L., 13 m., 29 Jan. 29.
Broadley, Arthur Edward . .	14 Nov. 91	30 Jan. 25	Allahabad.
Hathaway, Victor . . . .	6 Sep. 92	1 Feb. 25	Quetta.
Newington, Frank Ed. Clayton	14 Dec. 95	13 Feb. 25	Ferozepore.
Adams, William . . . .	13 June 90	13 Feb. 25	Bombay.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>			
Bristow, Ronald . . .	8 Aug. 96	13 Feb. 25	Karachi.
Terry, Robert Frederick . .	7 Aug. 99	26 Feb. 25	Kirkee.
Smith, Ernest Alfred . . .	16 Dec. 92	4 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi.
Old, James Archibald . . .	11 Mar. 88	3 Apl. 25	Kirkee.
Pick, Frederick Ernest . . .	13 Dec. 83	26 May 25	Rawalpindi.
Brown, Joseph Alfred . . .	8 Dec. 93	3 June 25	Kirkee.
Marsh, Leonard Walter . . .	2 Oct. 91	18 June 25	A. Hdqrs.
Collis, Thomas . . .	4 May 93	21 July 25	A. Hdqrs.
Armitage, Edward Arthur (95)	10 Mar. 92	9 Aug. 25	Lv. ex I., to 9 Oct. 29.
Cartwright, Henry James Albert	16 June 95	8 Sep. 25	Ferozepore.
Elder, Walter Henry . . .	4 Oct. 86	29 Oct. 25	Lv. ex I.
Meredith, Matthew . . .	15 June 90	17 Nov. 25	Mingaladon.
Parsons, Horace . . .	26 Apl. 89	2 Jan. 26	Cawnpore (M. G's. Bch.)
Blanchette, Joscelyn Ellison	16 Jan. 96	2 Jan. 26	Rawalpindi.
Lee, Norman Charles Hebden	16 Aug. 90	25 Jan. 26	Ferozepore.
Groves, Ernest Robert . . .	25 Feb. 97	28 Jan. 26	Allahabad.
Clarke, Edward Frere . . .	1 Oct. 95	30 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I.
Dyson, Charles Reginald . .	7 Feb. 95	1 Feb. 26	Lv. m. c. ex I. to 17 July 29.
Moore, Thomas . . .	6 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 26	Shahjahanpur.
Aldridge, Cyril Arthur . . .	27 Mar. 99	2 Feb. 26	Ordce. Inspn. Depot, Hastings. Lv. ex I. 12 m., 2 Feb. 29.
Rogers, Joseph William John	18 Mar. 90	2 Feb. 26	Bombay.
Davidson, George Henry . . .	2 Jan. 98	4 Feb. 26	Agra.
Davey, Alfred Victor . . .	20 Oct. 87	4 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Wescombe, Leonard . . .	17 Nov. 86	18 Feb. 26	Shahjahanpur (M.G. S. Bch.) Lv. ex I. to 31 Dec. 29.
Arber, Charles Taylor . . .	4 June 99	18 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine	18 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Ashton, William Thomas . .	20 Apl. 83	22 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Veasey, Thomas Walter . . .	3 Sep. 90	22 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Mace, Wallace . . .	10 Sep. 90	22 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Phillips, Charles . . .	4 Sep. 90	23 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Seymour, Horace Isaac . . .	22 Mar. 89	23 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I. to 20 Nov. 29.
Castaldini, Frank . . .	6 Sep. 90	23 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I. to 10 Oct. 29.
King, Charles Arthur . . .	4 Oct. 85	23 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I.
Austin, Richard . . .	5 May 83	24 Feb. 26	Allahabad.
Hewitt, George . . .	24 Apl. 90	1 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Mann, Lewis John . . .	8 June 95	1 Mar. 26	Ferozepore.
Thomas, Richard Edgar . . .	16 June 98	1 Mar. 26	Lv. ex I.
Reed, John Reginald . . .	21 Sep. 00	3 Mar. 26	Ferozepore.
Low, John . . .	22 Aug. 95	3 Mar. 26	Cawnpore.
Fifield, Richard John . . .	1 Aug. 94	4 Mar. 26	
White, George . . .	22 Mar. 92	9 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden	10 Aug. 95	9 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Ashwell, William . . .	15 Oct. 89	20 Apl. 26	
Steers, Allan Graham Melville	27 Mar. 01	20 Apl. 26	Kirkee.
Smith, William James John .	13 Aug. 83	20 Apl. 26	Ferozepore.
Adie, John William, D.C.M.	9 Sep. 85	5 July 26	Cawnpore.
Walters, Clarence Lane . .	22 Feb. 93	1 Sep. 26	Lv. ex I. to 20 Nov. 29.
Legg, Charles Alfred . . .	20 June 91	1 Sep. 26	Madras.
Smith, William Owens . . .	22 Mar. 90	1 Sep. 26	Lv. ex I.
Busbridge, Lewis William .	5 Sep. 91	9 Oct. 26	Ferozepore.
Pepper, Arthur Frederick . .	1 Oct. 89	13 Oct. 26	Ferozepore.
McKillop, Thomas . . .	12 May 88	27 Oct. 26	Mingaladon.
Bryant, Herbert William . .	12 July 96	3 Nov. 26	Lv. ex I.
Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford	9 Jan. 92	7 Dec. 26	Ferozepore.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>			
Kemsley, William Samuel			
Francis (39)	27 Apl. 89	2 Jan. 27	Rawalpindi.
Pankhurst, George Robert	20 Nov. 66	4 Jan. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 18 Nov. 29.</i>
Turner, Arthur John	6 Dec. 89	5 May 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Mar. 29, p.r.</i>
Thompson, George	24 Dec. 88	23 May 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 29.</i>
Smith, Henry William Scott	9 Apl. 96	1 June 27	<i>Depn. U. K.</i>
Robertson, Henry Ernest	15 July 88	25 Feb. 28	Kirkee.
Harris, Henry Mervyn	27 Apl. 94	27 Apl. 28	<i>Depn. U. K. to Jan. 30.</i>
Buchanan, Robert Ian	31 May 00	29 Apl. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 30.</i>
Bennett, Alfred Arthur			
Richard	5 Apl. 01	17 May 28	Shahjahanpur.
Fitzpatrick, Edwin	6 Jan. 94	18 May 28	Madras.
Lomas, Harold John Cyril	18 May 02	19 May 28	Mingaladon.
Winter, Robert Hastings	25 Aug. 98	28 May 28	Rawalpindi.
Brosell, Frank	5 Jan. 97	23 June 28	Karachi.
Burnett, William Charles	21 Feb. 92	1 July 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 29.</i>
Ford, Frederick George	23 Dec. 91	13 July 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. 1 Mar. 29.</i>
Hogan, Cornelius David			
Patrick	15 Apl. 97	14 July 28	A. Hdqrs.
Dixon, Albert George	2 Apl. 89	16 July 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Sep. 29.</i>
Staveley, Ernest William	15 Oct. 99	23 July 28	Allahabad.
Terrill, Frank Cecil	17 May 00	27 July 28	<i>Depn. U. K. to Jan. 30.</i>
Leeson, Edward	8 Feb. 02	1 Aug. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Sep. 9.</i>
Barfoot, Edward Thomas	21 Dec. 93	17 Aug. 28	Rawalpindi.
Jessiman, Edward Guy	14 Nov. 98	24 Aug. 28	Karachi. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. 1, Apl. 29.</i>
Holden, Allen	21 Aug. 96	31 Aug. 28	Agra.
Walk, Alfred George	10 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 28	Ferozepore.
Hazells, Colin Leslie Donae	15 July 96	1 Sep. 28	Cawnpore. (M. G. S. Br.)
Mee, William	15 May 97	7 Sep. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 30.</i>
Brown, Harold William	23 July 89	9 Sep. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Nov. 29.</i>
Tyrrell, Christopher	14 Oct. 01	10 Sep. 28	Kirkee Inspection.
Calder, Donald James	24 Sep. 95	14 Sep. 28	Cawnpore. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Worland, Charles William	15 Nov. 95	20 Sep. 28	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Turner, William Henry	25 Mar. 95	20 Sep. 28	Rawalpindi. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 May 29.</i>
Wilson, Joseph	20 Sep. 96	30 Sep. 28	Quetta.
Carr, Edgar Joseph	10 Oct. 91	2 Oct. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 29.</i>
Booth, Robert William			
Melville	3 Sep. 90	5 Oct. 28	Rawalpindi.
Hewetson, Henry	26 Aug. 00	7 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 18 Nov. 29.</i>
Haw, Wilford William	31 July 89	12 Oct. 28	Kirkee.
Gregg, Richard Wallace	28 Oct. 93	4 Nov. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 30.</i>
Whiteland, William James	17 Apl. 92	25 Nov. 28	<i>Depn. U. K. to Jan. 30.</i>
Murphy, George	17 Dec. 99	20 Dec. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Nov. 29.</i>
Coleman, Ronald John	28 Aug. 21	30 Dec. 28	A. Hdqrs.
Jackson, Thomas Henry	17 Feb. 90	18 Jan. 29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Hewes, Edgar George	23 Mar. 93	19 Jan. 29	Allahabad.
Gordon, Morris Stanley	29 Feb. 92	7 Feb. 29	Ferozepore.
Crowhurst, Charles Her-			
bert	3 Nov. 90	9 Feb. 29	Rawalpindi.
Rabjohns, Reginald Frank	10 Apl. 95	23 Feb. 29	Allahabad.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA</b>			
NOTE.—The names shown in <i>italics</i> are those of warrant officers <i>super-numerary</i> to the establishment of the P. W. D. for extra-departmental positions, as stated opposite their names.			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Walsh, Michael . . .	26 Nov. 76	{ 22 May 19 13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Ahmednagar.
Tovall, Albert Frederick . . .	22 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 22	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Bartlett, George Arthur . . .	4 Feb. 83	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Calcutta.
Mason, Herbert Joseph . . .	14 Oct. 84	9 Jan. 26	S. D. O., Maymyo.
Sexton, John . . .	28 Mar. 84	10 Apl. 26	S. D. O., Murree.
Woolner, Frederick Aloysius . . .	25 Jan. 85	17 Nov. 26	S. D. O., Ferozepore.
<i>Barnett, James</i> . . .	10 Nov. 83	16 Dec. 26	<i>P. A. to Principal, Thomason College, Rurki.</i>
McDonald, William Lawrence . . .	22 Dec. 81	16 Dec. 26	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Leahy, Edward Burke . . .	11 Sep. 82	19 Mar. 27	Attd. C. R. E.'s office, Lahore Dist.
Lys, Arthur James . . .	29 Apl. 88	4 Apl. 27	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Townsend, Charles . . .	27 Mar. 85	15 Nov. 27	<i>P. W. Insp., N. W. Ry.</i>
Townsend, John . . .	27 May 81	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Cherat.
Shewring, John . . .	20 June 81	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Delhi.
Cullen, James . . .	15 May 83	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Madras.
Kearsley, William . . .	1 Sep. 79	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Ruane, Austin . . .	26 Apl. 82	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Donovan, Thomas William . . .	23 July 81	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Julundur.
Wilkinson, Percy Joseph . . .	20 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Karachi.
Gibson, Percy Joseph . . .	7 Nov. 85	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Strickland, George Rowland . . .	1 Oct. 87	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Shillong.
Prentice, Henry Gilbert . . .	21 Nov. 79	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Ahmednagar.
<i>Hartley, Ronald</i> . . .	24 Dec. 84	15 Nov. 27	<i>P. W. Dept., Madras.</i>
<i>Haig, Frederick Percival</i> . . .	29 Nov. 81	15 Nov. 27	<i>P. W. Dept., Madras.</i>
Hammond, George Frederick . . .	15 Feb. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Ishapore.
Donoghue, Vernon Charles . . .	14 Dec. 84	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O.,
Lettington, George Albert . . .	1 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Thompson, Douglas Berrill . . .	7 Feb. 87	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Ambala.
Ogley, Francis Jocelyn . . .	10 Sep. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Pachmari.
Chisholm, Harold Alexander James . . .	7 Oct. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Shillong.
Leahy, Sidney John . . .	26 Aug. 85	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Campbellpore.
Rogers, Richard Charles . . .	19 Feb. 88	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Sialkot.
Hallison, Henry Charles Richardson . . .	7 Jan. 90	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Khanspur.
Carruthers, Alexander . . .	7 Mar. 86	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Graves, Frederick Kynaston . . .	3 Sep. 79	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Bannu.
Watson, Percy . . .	16 Dec. 85	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Risalpur.
Donald, Walter Henry . . .	20 Sep. 83	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Mhow.
Sawyer, George Guy . . .	17 Aug. 84	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Aruvankadu.
Foster, William Stewart . . .	9 Oct. 86	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Deolali.
Stevens, Edmund John . . .	7 Nov. 88	20 June 28	S. D. O., Dalhousie.
Truss, Richard David . . .	24 Apl. 91	20 June 28	S. D. O., Bannu.
Willson, Walter George . . .	31 Aug. 89	20 June 28	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
McDonald, John . . .	9 Jan. 84	16 Dec. 26	S. D. O., Quetta.
Selman, Benjamin Beauchamp . . .	30 Oct. 85	19 Mar. 27	S. D. O., Kohat.
Hawkes, Ernest Thomas . . .	25 Mar. 27	25 Mar. 27	S. D. O., Kamptee.
Holder, Charles . . .	8 June 86	4 Apl. 27	S. D. O., Multan.
Lunson, Thomas . . .	15 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Belgaum.
O'Donnell, Sydney Eustace . . .	15 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Delhi.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Dennis, William Charles	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Bombay.	
Clarlingbould, Ernest John	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Agra.	
Lofts, Henry Edgar	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Ruzmak.	
Ingills, Charles	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Kohat.	
Rowe, John Joseph	20 Dec. 88	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Dagshai.
McCulloch, Robert Louis	31 Jan. 93	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Kasauli.
Allmond, Walter John	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Malakand.— <i>Lv. ex I. to 10 May 30.</i>	
Salmond, William Lionel	24 Oct. 92	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Mar. 29.</i>
Slade, James Frank	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Abbottabad.	
Drake, George Frederick	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Meerut.	
Wilkinson, Richard Charles	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Rurki.	
Willson, Denis William Toomey	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Wellington.	
Bleasdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Calcutta.	
Gillson, Donald Henly	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Karachi.	
Thomas, Leslie William	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Lucknow.	
Smith, John	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.	
Ravine, Charles Edward	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Meerut.	
Gibbs, Sidney Sampson	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Quetta.	
Langner, Karl	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.	
Almond, William	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Rangoon.	
Pengelly, Arthur	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.	
Sheath, George Frederick	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. ex I. 12 m., to 2 Nov. 29.</i>	
Hart, Walter Alfred	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Jhansi.	
White, Frederick	14 Apl. 28	<i>Lv. ex I. to 8 Mar. 29.</i>	
Gass, Robert Henry	6 Jan. 90	14 Apl. 28	<i>Lv. ex I. 12 m., 28 Jan. 29.</i>
Tolhurst, Walter Roger	14 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Ahmedabad.	

**BARRACK DEPARTMENT.****Conductors.**

West, Frank	15 Oct. 75	7 June 23	B. M., Delhi.
Kelley, Arthur Nathan	25 Jan. 76	2 Nov. 23	B. M., Jubbulpore.
Tarr, John Robert	30 Mar. 78	3 Jan. 25	B. M., Meerut.
Holdsworth, George	3 Apl. 81	25 July 27	B. M., Nowshera.
Borrett, James Bryant	13 Dec. 80	13 Nov. 27	B. M., Ferozepore.
Robinson, Walter	18 July 82	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. ex I. to 27 Mar. 29.</i>
Barrett, William Henry	27 Apl. 81	15 Nov. 27	B. M., Rawalpindi.
Lewis, Charles	20 Oct. 82	15 Nov. 27	B. M., Lahore.
Hally, John Percy Morgan	23 Feb. 82	15 Nov. 27	B. M., Jhansi.
Bloor, John	30 Oct. 83	15 Nov. 27	B. M., Bangalore.
Poole, Frederick Alfred Lowther	17 Jan. 80	15 Nov. 27	A. B. M., Peshawar.
Miller, James	8 Jan. 86	15 Nov. 27	B. M., Lucknow.— <i>Lv. ex I. 12 m., 1 Apl. 29, p. r.</i>
Godfrey, Percy William	21 June 83	29 Nov. 27	B. M., Poona.
George, Alfred	19 May 83	21 Jan. 28	A. B. M., Kohat.

**Sub-Conductors.**

James, William George	22 July 94	4 Nov. 24	A. B. M., Jalapahar.
Jackson, James Robert	31 Jan. 92	30 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 18 Nov. 29.</i>
Hughes, Edward	1 Feb. 84	3 Jan. 25	A. B. M., Dehra Dun.
Franklin, Gurney Charles	16 Feb. 90	18 Mar. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 3 Nov. 29.</i>
Holland, Samuel	24 Mar. 89	1 Apl. 25	A. B. M., Chakrata.
Little, Herbert	2 Dec. 89	1 Apl. 25	A. B. M., Quetta.
O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell	2 Mar. 90	1 Apl. 25	A. B. M., Murree.
Taylor, Thomas Cooke	12 Oct. 87	1 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 20 May 29.</i>
Fletcher, John	3 June 82	26 Dec. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 19 Nov. 29, p. r.</i>
Lofts, George Frederick	7 Oct. 97	12 Feb. 26	A. B. M., Allahabad.
Kerr, Hugh	1 Jan. 95	22 June 26	A. B. M., Maymyo.
Walker, Henry Macdonald Langstone	1 July 98	25 July 27	<i>Lv. ex I. to 18 Nov. 29.</i>
Green, Frank	22 June 89	13 Nov. 27	A. B. M., Jubbulpore.
South, Thomas Ernest	7 Dec. 96	15 Nov. 27	A. B. M., Cherat.
Fowles, William Herbert	2 June 84	15 Nov. 27	A. B. M., Deolali.
Robbins, Charles Walter	15 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 27	A. B. M., Wellington.
Bell, Andrew Oliver	1 Mar. 95	30 Jan. 28	A. B. M., Ahmednagar.
Giles, George Henry	2 May 85	5 Feb. 28	A. B. M., Bombay.
Skinner, William George	24 Nov. 91	23 May 28	A. B. M., Lahore Cantt.
Gerr-Thorburn, Arthur William	1 Sep. 85	16 Oct. 28	A. B. M., Bombay.
Cairns, Walter	30 Dec. 93	16 Oct. 28	A. B. M., Dagshai.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.

## Conductors.

Dobson, William Ewart . . . . . 4 Dec. 74 | 16 July 17 | Asst. Engr.

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Conductors.

Bloodworth, Arthur John . . .	17 Mar. 83	1 Sep. 23	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Ellison, Maurice Brennan . . .	22 Dec. 84	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Smith, Charles . . . . .	27 Nov. 80	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 29.</i>
Widger, George William . . .	30 Jan. 87	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (A.G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Mar. 30, p.t.</i>
Robertson, Bertram James	(95)	1 Dec. 86	15 Nov. 27
Shearcroft, Reginald James	(a)	5 Dec. 92	1 Jan. 28
Mellor, Randolph . . . . .	1 May 88	21 Jan. 29	A. Hdqrs. (E.-in-C.'s Bch.)

## Sub-Conductors.

Sharman, Herbert . . . . .	23 Jan. 74	19 Oct. 24	Mily. Prisons. Detn. Bks. Staff.
Heath, Albert Henry . . . . .	16 Sep. 92	19 Aug. 25	Office of A. M. S. (P.) to H. E. the C.-in-C.
Whitmarsh, Thomas	28 June 88	13 Dec. 26	Dept. of Edn., Health & Lands. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Nov. 29.</i>
Albert			

## ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

## Conductors.

Stovin, Charles . . . . .	21 July 79	3 July 24
Goater, Reginald John . . . .	29 Jan. 85	15 Nov. 27
Pater, Rolston William . . . .	29 Feb. 80	8 Feb. 28
Clark, Arthur Edwin . . . . .	27 Nov. 91	1 Mar. 28

## Sub-Conductors.

Shaw, George William . . . . .	1 Nov. 89	1 May 23
McLinton, Arthur Patrick . . .	18 May 78	10 Apl. 24
Bodkin, Frederick . . . . .	24 Aug. 93	4 Mar. 25
Hoad, John . . . . .	29 Mar. 93	6 Mar. 25
Hall, Herbert James . . . . .	7 Mar. 89	23 Oct. 26
Tidmarsh, Frederick . . . . .	19 Feb. 93	15 Nov. 27
Scholes, William . . . . .	Nov. 85	30 Jan. 28
Pratt, Roland . . . . .	11 Apl. 84	7 Feb. 28

## MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

## Conductors.

O'Meara, Thomas Joseph	2 Sep. 85	15 Nov. 27
Grundy	17 Aug. 86	15 Nov. 27
Gregory, Alfred . . . . .	8 Dec. 88	15 Nov. 27
Simon, Arthur George . . . . .	3 Dec. 82	15 Nov. 27
Batterbury, William	11 Mar. 87	15 Nov. 27
Llewellyn	4 Feb. 86	15 Nov. 27
Beedham, Alfred . . . . .	20 Feb. 81	15 Nov. 27
Challis, Robert . . . . .	1 June 86	15 Nov. 27
Goldsmith, Herbert Meade	7 June 86	15 Feb. 28
Hirons, William Hector	14 Nov. 85	13 July 28
John	10 Aug. 87	25 July 28
Bouverle, Frederick Cecil . . .		
Ratcliffe, Harry Shoesmith		
Mileham, William Ross . . . .		

## Sub-Conductors.

Walford, James Howard . . . .	2 Oct. 86	12 Jan. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., b. r. 27 Nov. 28.</i>
Leeden, Charles William . . . .	11 Sep. 85	9 Feb. 25	
Cooper, Frederick James . . . .	31 Aug. 88	10 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 19 Oct. 29.</i>
Palnter, Horace Edwin	23 Feb. 87	27 Mar. 25	
Samuel	16 Feb. 87	20 July 25	
O'Sullivan, Hugh . . . . .	29 Oct. 90	20 July 25	
Scott, Frederick Harry	3 Jan. 92	25 July 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 18 Nov. 28.</i>
Holland, Alfred Percival	14 July 93	15 Oct. 25	
Palmer, Herbert William . . . .	18 Mar. 83	21 Apl. 26	
Pett, Jesse . . . . .	31 Aug. 90	19 Oct. 25	
Richards, John Edward . . . .	20 Oct. 91	23 Oct. 26	
McQueen, Frederick James . . .	4 Nov. 93	30 Nov. 26	
Barnes, Thomas William . . . .	31 July 88	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 30 Jan. 29.</i>
Frost, Michael . . . . .	23 Sep. 93	15 Nov. 27	
Shackleton, George . . . . .	7 July 88	19 Apl. 23	
Johnson, William . . . . .	26 Apl. 93	10 Nov. 28	
Vining, James William . . . . .	4 Dec. 94	1 Feb. 29	
Wingate, Charles Arthur . . . .			

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN CORPS OF CLERKS.</b>			
<b>Staff Serjeant-Majors (or Conductors)—13.</b>			
Watson, James Horton (b)	23 June 75	{ 1 July 16 17 Dec. 22	Kohat Dist. <i>Ln. ex I., 12 m., to 17 July 20, p. 7.</i>
Somerfield, George James (b)	21 Mar. 82	{ 10 Feb. 25 29 Nov. 27	Lucknow Dist. <i>Ln. ex I., to 10 June 29, p. 7.</i>
Ashton, Arthur Edwin . .	21 Oct. 86	{ 1 Feb. 24 29 Nov. 27	Lahore Dist.
Wallace, Ronald . . . .	7 Sep. 88	{ 1 Feb. 24 29 Nov. 27	N. Comd.
Ticehurst, William Henry, M.M.	26 Mar. 85	29 Nov. 27	Meerut Dist.
Bury, John . . . . .	6 Dec. 86	{ 1 Jan. 27 29 Nov. 27	S. Comd. <i>Ln. ex I., to 30 Sep. 29.</i>
Shannon, John . . . .	23 Apl. 87	29 Nov. 27	W. Comd. <i>Ln. ex I., to 20 Jan. 30.</i>
Summerfield, David . .	19 Nov. 82	29 Nov. 27	P. & A. Dist.
Love, Robert . . . . .	31 Mar. 84	1 Jan. 28	W. Comd.
Henly, Harry Launcelet .	9 June 85	1 Apl. 28	Madras Dist.
Harding, Ernest Stanley, M.B.E. (b)	17 Feb. 87	{ 18 Feb. 25(d) 25 Apl. 28(d)	Peshawar Dist. <i>Ln. ex I., to 22 Feb. 29.</i>
Hammond, Charles . . .	. . . . .	1 Apl. 28	Nucleus Depot, Lahore.
Durdan, Joseph . . . .	4 Dec. 80	30 Oct. 28	Lucknow Dist.
Jones, Richard Brandon .	24 May 84	26 Dec. 28	Bombay Dist.
<b>Conductor.</b>			
Lawes, Herbert Sydney (a) (b)	15 May 92	1 Jan. 28	N. Comd.
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
Broom, Percy Holmes Turner (b)	11 Jan. 88	10 Feb. 25	P. & A. Dist.
Spencer, Sidney Joseph (b)	12 Mar. 82	10 Mar. 25	Bombay Dist.
Berry, Thomas Berkeley (b)	13 Apl. 87	16 June 25	E. Comd.
Smith, Douglas Fletcher (b)	5 Aug. 86	25 Nov. 26	Rawalpindi Dist.
<b>NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS. (I. U. L.)</b>			
<b>Bands.</b>			
Kavanagh, Frank . . . .	4 Jan. 88	23 June 26	S. M., Band of H. E. the Viceroy.
Pearch, Wilfrid Sidney . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	S. M., Band of H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
<b>Garrison &amp; Embarkation Staff.</b>			
Hill, George William (75)	8 Jan. 91	14 Jan. 19	E. S. M., Bombay.
Shepherd, Frederick Henry	7 July 83	28 July 20	E. S. M., Karachi.
Simpson, Leslie Thomas .	14 July 83	12 Oct. 26	E. S. M., Fort William.
North, William Frederick .	12 Jan. 84	15 Oct. 26	E. S. M., Karachi.
Ballantine, Ernest Alfred .	1 Mar. 80	29 Apl. 27	Rest Camp, Deolali.
Cope, Samuel . . . . .	18 Oct. 84	26 Sep. 27	Karachi.
Prescott, William (172 a).	13 Dec. 81	27 Sep. 27	E. S. M., Bombay.
Hill, Joseph Thomas . . .	21 Dec. 87	28 Sep. 27	Rest Camp, Karachi.
<b>Train Conducting Staff.</b>			
Burrage, Henry Albert Ernest	2 Oct. 97	1 Dec. 26	E. S. M., Simla.
Fletcher, Horace Harold .	1 Aug. 98	1 Jan. 27	E. S. M., Karachi.
Buchanan, D. . . . .	17 Oct. 87	1 Feb. 27	E. S. M., Simla.
<b>Military Detention Corps (India).</b>			
Eatwell, Walter James . .	3 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 23	S. S. M.
Hooker, Frederick Lewis .	. . . . .	. . . . .	S. S. M.
<b>Schools.</b>			
Heffernan, Patrick . . .	18 Feb. 80	19 Sep. 19	S. M., Egn. Sch.
Gorman, Malcolm Lees . .	24 July 86	13 Feb. 22	S. M., R. I. M. College.
Harrington, George William	26 Dec. 91	24 Apl. 24	S. M. Instr., Army Sch. of Cookery.
Glenn, John Henry . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	S. M. Edcn. Sch.
<b>Indian Army Veterinary Corps.</b>			
Carroll, C. J. (169) . . .	18 June 89	9 Mar. 25	Farr., S. M., A. Vety. Sch., Poona.
Fussell, J. I. . . . .	. . . . .	1 Mar. 28	Farr., S. M.
Abraham, J. . . . .	. . . . .	1 Mar. 28	Farr., S. M.
<b>Miscellaneous.</b>			
Littleboy, W. F. . . . .	7 Apl. 88	19 Dec. 19	(Supp.) A. F. I.
Wratten, W. A. . . . .	17 Oct. 87	29 Dec. 21	(Supp.) A. F. I.
Carmichael, Duncan Bell .	. . . . .	. . . . .	R. S. M. Mil. Food Laboratory.

(a) Supp. specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

(b) Belongs to I. M. L. but borne on the Cadre of I. C. C.

(c) Date of promotion to Cond. I. M. L.

(d) Date of seniority in I. C. C.

## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

## STAFF COLLEGES.

## CAMBERLEY.

## STUDENTS.

1929.

## Senior Division.

Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C., 2 Lrs.  
 Campbell, Capt. A. D. P., Hazara Pnrs.  
 Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C., 2 Punjab R.  
 Barlow, Capt. C. B., 12 F. F. R.  
 Duncan, Capt. H. C., 13 R. F. F. Rif.  
 Cawthorn, Capt. W. J., 16 Punjab R.  
 King, Capt. R. M. E., 9 G. R.  
 Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T., I.A.S.C.

## Junior Division.

Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C., 2 Lrs. [L]  
 Thwaytes, Capt. L. L., Sam Browne's Cav.  
 Stable, Capt. H. H., C. I. Horse.  
 Elliott, Capt. J. G., 1 Punjab R.  
 Challen, Capt. B. S., 2 Punjab R.  
 Burrows, Capt. L. B., 2 Punjab R.  
 Stuart, Capt. D., 5 Mahratta L. I.  
 Winthrop, Capt. H. E., 11 Sikh R.

## QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandant	Humphreys, Maj.-Genl. E. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [U].	6 Feb. 28
General Staff Offrs., 1st gr.	deBurgh, Col. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Feb. 28
	(Norton, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. . . . .	21 Jan. 29
	Horn, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. S. Fus., p.s.c.	10 Sep. 26
	Gwatkin, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F., D.S.O., M.C., R. Deccan Horse, p.s.c.	1 Jan. 27
Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr.	Selby, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. R., Aust. Staff Corps, p.s.c. . . . .	1 Feb. 27
	Mackesy, Lt.-Col. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., R. E., p.s.c. . . . .	12 May 27
	Martin, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Jan. 28
	Channer, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. O. de R., M.C., 7 G. R., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Feb. 28
Ajft. & Qr.-Mr.	Fenwicke-Ciennell, Capt. G. E., 4 H. Pns. . . . .	17 Feb. 26

## STUDENTS.

1929.

## Senior Division.

Pemberton, Capt. A. L., M.C., R. A.  
 Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C., R. A. [U]  
 Mears, Capt. G. G., M.C., R. A.  
 Skinner, Capt. A. N., R. A. [U]  
 Newstead, Capt. W. C., M.C., W. York R.  
 Haugh, Capt. J. W. N., Cameronians.  
 Mirehouse, Capt. G. E., Gloster R. [U]  
 Green, Capt. L. B., Wilts R.  
 Watkins, Capt. H. R. B., R. Tank Corps.  
 Crocker, Lt. J. T., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps.  
 Bendle, Capt. M. S., Hodson's Horse.  
 Nunn, Capt. R. N., M.C., R. Deccan Horse.  
 Lawson, Capt. J., Sam Browne's Cav.  
 Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., Bombay Pnrs.  
 Hutchings, Capt. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Wood, Capt. E., M.C., 7 Rajput R.  
 Bower, Capt. S. W., 7 Rajput R.  
 Key, Capt. B. W., M.C., 11 Sikh R.  
 Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C., 12 F. F. R.  
 Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.  
 Gracey, Capt. D. D., M.C., 1 G. R.  
 Mould, Capt. B. S., M.C., 1 G. R.  
 Harrison, Capt. A. M. L., M.C., 4 G. R.  
 Webb, Capt. F. B., 8 G. R.  
 Harris, Capt. A. T. R., I. A. S. C.  
 Westmacott, Capt. F. G., 16 Punjab R.  
 Carmichael, Wing Comdr. G. I., D.S.O., A. F.C., R. A. F.  
 Burns, Maj. E. L. M., M.C., R. Canadian Engrs.  
 Vasey, Bt. Maj. G. A., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps.

## Junior Division.

Wallis, Capt. K. H., R. A.  
 Fagan, Capt. R. W. F., M.C., R. A.  
 Turner, Capt. J. R. B., M.C., R. A.  
 Dawes, Capt. L. F. S., M.B.E., R. E.  
 Freeman, Capt. H. A., M.C., R. W. Fus.  
 Gale, Lt. R. N., M.C., Worc. R.  
 Gurdon, Capt. E. T. L., M.C., Black Watch.  
 Wilson, Capt. M., Loyal R.  
 Essame, Capt. H., M.C., North'n R.  
 Grover, Capt. J. M. L., M.C., K. S. L. I.  
 Haugh, Capt. D. H., M.C., Seaforth.  
 Barber, Capt. C. M., Cameronians.  
 Pocock, Capt. J. G., 19 Lrs.  
 Bunbury, Capt. G. F., 20 Lrs.  
 Hirst, Capt. J. E., Sikh Pnrs.  
 Beard, Capt. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R.  
 Palk, Capt. L. C., 7 Rajput R.  
 Trott, Capt. W. A., M.C., 9 Jat R.  
 Swinburn, Capt. H. R., M.C., 11 Sikh R.  
 Birdwood, Capt. F. T., 11 Sikh R.  
 Richardson, Capt. R., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 McConkey, Capt. A. I. G., 13 F. F. Rif. (s.c.)  
 Amies, Capt. B. J., 14 Punjab R.  
 Walters, Capt. E. C., 15 Punjab R.  
 Koch, Capt. E. M., 19 Hy'bad R.  
 Monier-Williams, Capt. L., 3 G. R.  
 Greeves, Capt. S., M.C., I. A. S. C.  
 Hallett, Capt. B. E., I. A. S. C.  
 Durston, Wing Comdr. C. C., R. A. F.  
 Boyle, Capt. H. N., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Bradbrooke, Bt. Capt. G. R., Lord Strathcona's Horse.

## EQUITATION SCHOOL, SAUGOR.

(Estbd. 1st April 1910.)

<i>Commandant and Major-General, Cavalry.</i>	Solly-Flood, Maj.-Genl. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Nov. 27
<i>Asst. Commdt. &amp; Chief Instr.</i>	Paynter, Lt.-Col. W. P., D.S.O., R. A.	14 June 28
<i>S. O. to M. G. Cav. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.)</i>	*	
<i>Instructors</i>	Gray, Maj. G. C. G., Skinner's Horse ( <i>s.c.</i> )	7 Sep. 27
	Walker, Maj. J. C., 3 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 June 28
	Thompson, Capt. W. G. M., 19 Lrs.	26 June 28
	Prileau, Capt. C. P. J., Guides Cav.	9 Oct. 28
	Wood, Lt. G. H. B., R. A.	15 Sep. 27
	Williams, Lt. L., 4th-7th D. G.	23 Apl. 28
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr. Indian Staff Offr.</i>	Wilson, Capt. R., Skinner's Horse	
<i>Veterinary Offr.</i>	Nur Muhammad Khan, Risldr., Skinner's Horse	1 May 27
<i>Medical Offr.</i>	O'Donel, Maj. S., M.C., R.A.V.C.	29 Sep. 28
	Bird, Maj. J. G., M.B., I. M. S.	22 Nov. 28

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

<i>Commandant</i>	Sherbrooke, Col. N. H. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Feb. 27
<i>Instructors</i>	Cadell, Maj. C. A. E., M.C., R.A.	5 Mar. 27
	Curling, Maj. R. R., D.S.O., R.A.	24 Dec. 27
	Sitwell, Capt. H. D. W., M.C., R. A.	23 Dec. 25
	Hawkins, Capt. J. C. B., M.C., R. A.	1 Apl. 27
	Parrington, Capt. L., M.C., R. A.	29 Dec. 27
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R. A.	16 Feb. 28

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

<i>Commandant</i>	Stockwell, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. I., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 June 28
<i>Chief Instr. &amp; Asst. Commdt.</i>	Skinner, Col. A. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	14 June 28
<i>Instructors</i>	Wilmer, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O., M.C., Essex R.	6 May 27
	Archer, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., R. A.	28 Dec. 27
	Meadows, Lt.-Col. C. A. G. P. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	31 Jan. 28
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	Marriott, Capt. N. E., M.C., Sam Browne's Cav.	8 Sep. 27

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA).

(Hdqrs. . . . . Pachmarhi.)

<i>Col. Commdt.</i>	Scott, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) H. St. G. S., D.S.O.	1 Dec. 27
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	Costlin, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., Manch. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Mar. 28

## PACHMARHI WING.

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

<i>Commandant</i>	Brooks, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. T., M.C., D. C. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Dec. 27
<i>Instructors</i>	Drysdale, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	15 Feb. 28
	Gabb, Maj. S. A., O.B.E., M.C., Worc. R.	4 Jan. 29
	Hildick-Smith, Capt. J. N., M.C., 7 Rajput R.	29 Sep. 26
	Smith, Capt. D. G. S., 15 Punjab R. ( <i>Attd. Ahmednagar Wing</i> )	30 June 27
	Charter, Capt. W. F., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	1 Oct. 27
	Butcher, Capt. A. L., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	5 Oct. 27
	Clarke, Capt. V. S., M.C., R. W. K.	21 Nov. 27
	Rodwell, Capt. L. H., 16 Punjab R.	1 Jan. 28
	Callaghan, Capt. R. G. W., R. S. Fus.	17 Aug. 28
	Lugard, Lt. J. W., King's Own R.	30 Jan. 27
	Short, Capt. J. M., E. Lan. R.	1 June 28
	Talbot, Lt. V. D. L., Hampshire R.	1 Sep. 28
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	Mitchell, Capt. J. H., Durham L. I.	17 Aug. 28

## AHMEDNAGAR WING.

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

<i>Commandant</i>	Cowley, Maj. V. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. U. Rif.	31 Oct. 27
<i>Instructors</i>	Fulton, Capt. E. J., Skinner's Horse	15 Apl. 27
	Barker, Capt. A. R., M.C., 2 G. R.	5 Aug. 28
	Blackden, Capt. J. F., 6 Lrs.	15 Apl. 27
	Hamidullah Khan, Capt., 10 Baluch R.	17 July 27
	Wray, Lt. E. M. G., D.S.O., Midd'x R.	12 Feb. 28
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A., 9 Jat. R.	7 Jan. 29

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant	Stewart, Maj. K. E. S., M.C., R. Tank Corps . . . . .	12 Mar. 28
Instructors	Whitsitt, Capt. A. F., R. Tank Corps . . . . .	3 Oct. 28
	Mahony, Capt. N. E. B. C., R. Tank Corps. . . . .	21 Mar. 28
	Skinner, Capt. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps . . . . .	1 Jan. 29
	Caple, Lt. H. F. D., R. A. . . . .	1 June 27
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	Bradshaw, Lt. E. W., R. Tank Corps . . . . .	8 Dec. 28
	Harrison, Capt. W., M.C., R. Tank Corps ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 29</i> ) . . . . .	5 Apl. 28

## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant	Coningham, Lt.-Col. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., A. E. C. . . . .	7 Dec. 28
Asst. Comdt.	Smithers, Lt.-Col. L. S. H. (Comdt., Ind. Wing.) . . . . .	6 July 28
Chief Instructors	Honeybourne, Maj. H. C., A. E. C. . . . .	8 Nov. 26
	Strallen, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) V. A., <i>Res. of Offrs.</i> . . . .	6 July 27
Instructors	Dickie, Maj. R. S., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . .	6 July 27
	Turner, Capt. H. F. D., A. E. C. . . . .	15 Aug. 27
	Cole, Capt. D. H., M.B.E., A. E. C. . . . .	3 Nov. 26
	Mackenzie, Capt. 'D. B., 13 F. F. Rif. ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 7 July 29</i> ) . . . . .	7 Feb. 27
	G. C. Dawson, Capt. J. L., A. E. C. . . . .	1 Aug. 27
	West, Capt. J. R., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . .	1 Oct. 27
	Lloyd, Capt. J., M.C., A. E. C. . . . .	30 Nov. 27
	Harwood, Capt. G. E., 2 Punjab R. . . . .	7 Feb. 29
	Loewe, Lt. L. L., A. E. C. [?] . . . . .	2 Jan. 29
	Stott, Lt. A. O., M.C., A. E. C. . . . .	10 Jan. 28
	Mathieson, Lt. A. R., A.E.C. . . . .	11 Dec. 28
	Thompson, Lt. F. J. D., A. E. C. . . . .	11 Dec. 28
Adjts. & Qr.-Mrs.	Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C., 14 Punjab R. ( <i>Ind. Wing</i> ) ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 29</i> ) . . . . .	1 Sep. 25
	Savage, Capt. E. G., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Mar. 29
	Gurney, Lt. N. H., Worc. R. . . . .	1 June 28
	Jung Bahadur Newar, Subdr.-Maj., 1 G. R. . . . .	18 Apl. 22
Indian Instructors	Ahmed Ali Khan, Risldr.-Maj., 2 Lrs. . . . .	
	Hira Sing Thapa, Subdr., 10 G. R. . . . .	1 Nov. 24
	Gopal Singh, Subdr., 3 Mtn. Bty. . . . .	7 Nov. 24
	Khazan Singh, Risdr., 20 Lrs. . . . .	27 Dec. 24
	Kehar Singh, Risdr., 8 Lt. Cav. . . . .	13 Dec. 26
	Kamyab Khan, Risdr., Skinner's Horse . . . . .	9 Dec. 26
	Umakant Sukul, Subadar, 7 Rajput R. . . . .	30 Dec. 24
	Anant Ram, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	
	Ramji Lal Talwar, Jemdr., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	1 Oct. 28
	Balbahadur Gurung, Jemdr., 3 G. R. . . . .	7 July 25
	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma, Jemdr., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	8 June 23

## PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant	Hutchison, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O., C.I. Horse . . . . .	21 Jan. 27
Instructors	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., B.A. (Cantab), Head Master . . . . .	23 Oct. 21
	Phillips, C. A., Esq., M.C., M.A. (Cantab), Asst. Master . . . . .	10 Feb. 22
	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A., (Cantab), Asst. Master . . . . .	10 Feb. 24
	Wood, G. F., Esq., B.A., Asst. Master . . . . .	1 Nov. 23
	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., B.A. (Oxon), Asst. Master . . . . .	25 July 26
	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Dec. 28</i> ) . . . . .	14 Jan. 27
	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab), Asst. Master . . . . .	14 Nov. 27
	Harris, F. C., Esq., Asst. Master . . . . .	29 July 28
Ind. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	Catchpole, H., Esq., B.A. (Oxon), Asst. Master . . . . .	26 Oct. 28
	Sardar Khan, Risaldar ( <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ), 20 Lrs. . . . .	11 Mar. 22

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Commandant	Tinney, Maj. L. H., Sikh Pnrs. ( <i>Lv. up to 18 Apl. 29</i> ) . . . . .	9 July 26
Instructors	Combe, Capt. L. M., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	26 Sep. 25
	Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D., 6 Raj. Rif. ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 29</i> ) . . . . .	17 Jan. 29
	Steed, Capt. R. S., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	17 Jan. 29
	Whitehead, Lt. J. E. B., Cameronians . . . . .	9 July 28
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	Grant, Capt. J. M., Seaforth . . . . .	1 Apl. 27

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

<i>Commandant</i>	Pollard, Maj. G. L. G., M.B.E., R. Signals . . . . .	28 Feb. 28
<i>Instructors</i>	Schofield, Capt. A. J. A., R. Signals . . . . .	21 Dec. 27
	Blaber, Capt. H. K., 20 Burma Rif. . . . .	8 Feb. 29
	Beer, Lt. F. W., E. Lan. R. . . . .	25 Oct. 27
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	Hoseason, Lt. H. S., Manch. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 27
<i>Subadar</i>	Panchanadan, I.S.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 28
<i>Jemadar</i>	Sowar Khan, Jemdr., I.D.S.M., I.S.C. . . . .	16 Apl. 28

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, RAWALPINDI.

<i>Comdt. &amp; Chief Instr.</i>	Edward-Collins, Lt.-Col. C.E., C.I.E., I. A. S. C. . . . .	7 July 27
<i>Instructors</i>	Williams, Maj. S. C., I.A.S.C. (s.c.) . . . . .	14 Mar. 27
	Gompertz, Maj., A. W. B., I. A. S. C. . . . .	14 Feb. 29
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	Godsland, Capt. C. H., M.C., I. A. S. C. . . . .	21 June 27

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

<i>Commandant</i>	Vicarage, Capt. L. J., Worc R. . . . .	19 Mar. 28
-------------------	--	------------

## ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

<i>Commandant</i>	Leaning, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O., R.A.V.C., Ambala . . . . .	1 Sep. 26
<i>Commandant</i>	Hayes, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C., Poona . . . . .	8 Mar. 25

## KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

<i>Superintendent</i>	. . . . .	
-----------------------	-----------	--

## JHELUM.

<i>Commandant</i>	Clarke, Lt. (local Capt.) W. L., A. E. C. . . . .	15 Sep. 25
<i>Instructors</i>	Fateh Roz Khan, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Lt.), 13 F. F. R. . . . .	10 Jan. 25
	Muhammad Latif Khan, Risldr., C. I. Horse . . . . .	1 Feb. 25
	Falz Muhammad Khan, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	1 Feb. 25
	Willayat Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	1 Feb. 25
	Ghulam Ahmad, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	1 Feb. 25
	Firoze Khan, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	1 Feb. 25
	Ghulam Jaffar Shah, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	22 Nov. 28
	Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Jemdr., 3 Cav. . . . .	15 Jan. 29

## JULLUNDUR.

<i>Commandant</i>	Sharpe, Lt. (local Capt.) H. E., A. E. C. . . . .	24 Feb. 28
<i>Instructors</i>	Kala Singh, Risldr.-Maj. (Hony. Lt.), 6 Lrs. . . . .	1 Feb. 25
	Dalip Singh, Subdr., 11 Sikh R. . . . .	4 May 28
	Neogi, Subdr. R. M., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . .	1 Jan. 25
	Sita Ram, Risldr., Sam Browne's Cav. . . . .	21 Nov. 28
	Hanmant Singh, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	1 Feb. 25
	Chhalla Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	1 Feb. 25
	Sharm Singh, Jemdr., late 4-2nd B. Pns. . . . .	2 Dec. 26
	Sohan Singh, Jemdr., Hodson's Horse . . . . .	2 Dec. 28

Names and Rank	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Army Department.)

## CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Pallin, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) R. H.,  
O.B.E. (Retd. I. A.) 10 June 05 1 Mar. 24 Army Dept.

## Inspecting Officers. Military Lands and Cantonments.

Paterson, Lt.-Col. H. F. W., Supy. List.	26 Feb. 10	4 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 13 d., 8 Apl. 29.</i>
Lindesay, Lt.-Col. F. S., O.B.E., Supy. List.	26 Aug. 10	24 Apl. 26	N. Comd.
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. J. V. M., Supy. List.	4 Apl. 11	1 Nov. 26	E. Comd.
Walker, Lt.-Col. A. M. E. H. T., Supy. List.	4 May 06	13 June 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 4 m. 9d., 3 Apl. 29, p. r.</i>
*Paterson, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C.	28 July 19	3 Apl. 29	S. Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )

## Asst. Inspecting Officers, Military Lands and Cantonments (Temporary).

*Andrewes, Maj. H. W., g Supy. List	7 Dec. 21	21 Feb. 28	N. Comd.
Vann, Capt. A. J., Supy. List . . .	5 June 22	6 Mar. 28	S. Comd.
Jeffreys, Capt. H. F. . . . .	9 Mar. 23	7 Feb. 29	E. Comd.

## Executive Officers, Class I.

Beyts, Lt.-Col. R. F. S., Supy. List .	16 May 10	23 July 27	Deolali.
*Trafford, Lt.-Col. E. A., Supy. List	10 May 10	8 Aug. 27	Ranikhet.
Reld, Lt.-Col. W. D., Supy. List . .	1 May 11	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 yrs. 1 Apl. 29, p. r.</i>
*Moran, Lt.-Col. J., Supy. List . . .	17 Feb. 12	1 Apl. 29	Quetta.
Thorne, Lt.-Col. A. C. D., Supy. List	15 Apl. 12	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 18 Nov. 28.</i>
Molony, Lt.-Col. O. H. C., O. B. E., Supy. List	16 Apl. 12	2 Apl. 28	Poona.
Pott, Lt.-Col. H. P., Supy. List . . .	25 July 12	26 Nov. 28	Wellington.
Ardolino, Lt.-Col. J., Supy. List . .	1 Apl. 19	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Nov. 28.</i>
Reynolds, Maj. H. V., Supy. List . .	1 Apl. 19	21 Mar. 29	Sialkot.
Dockrell, Maj. M., Supy. List . . .	1 Apl. 19	29 Mar. 28	Peshawar.
Scrafton, Lt.-Col. J. E. B., Supy. List.	20 July 07	. . . .	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex-I., 15 m., 23 Feb. 28.</i>
*James, Maj. W. R., M.C., Supy. List	26 July 19	. . . .	( <i>On spl. duty, 14 Mar. 29.</i> )
*Riley-Irving, Capt. J. H., Supy. List	16 May 18	25 Feb. 28	Mhow.
*Dowland, Capt. G. R., M.C., A.M. .	17 Apl. 20	16 June 28	Agra.
Deane, Maj. C. H. S. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	21 Nov. 28	Secunderabad.
Murphy, Capt. R. S., Supy. List . . .	23 May 19	26 May 27	Hyderabad (Sind).
Hennessey, Capt. D. M. I., Supy. List	13 Apl. 20	23 Nov. 28	Rangoon & Mingaladon.
*Grant, Maj. F. R. E., Supy. List . .	20 Apl. 21	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 22 d., 10 Apl. 29.</i>
*Graveston, Capt. H. B., Supy. List	1 Mar. 22	. . . .	( <i>On spl. duty, 29 Mar. 28.</i> )

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes.' Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as Ex. Offrs. in their case only respectively.

\* Has passed the efficiency examination of the Cantonments Department.



Names and Rank.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—continued.

(Army Department—concl'd.)

## CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT—concl'd.

## Executive Officers, Class I—concl'd.

*Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. P. G., Supy. List	1 Apr. 19	15 Nov. 26	Rawalpindi.
Dawson, Maj. A. A. F. C. H.	24 Jan. 21	18 Nov. 28	Belgaum.
*Ashton, Capt. E. M.	12 July 22		(On spl. duty, 26 Sep. 27.)
Welman, Maj. W. H. L. J., Supy. List	4 Apr. 22		(On spl. duty, 30 Sep. 27.)
Keelan, Capt. A. P.	26 Jan. 23	16 Jan. 28	Lahore.
Marshall, Maj. H. H., M.C., Supy. List	15 Oct. 23		Lv. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 29.
Marshall, Capt. J. D. C.	17 June 25		On spl. duty, 26 Sep. 27.)
Bowden, Capt. S. A.	16 Jan. 27		(Lv. ex I., 9 m., 12 Feb. 29.)
Calrn-Duff, Capt. J. C.	1 Feb. 23		(On spl. duty, 10 Apr. 29.)
Whyte, Capt. R.	28 Mar. 26	17 Dec. 27	Lucknow.
James, Capt. C. M.	13 July 26		(On spl. duty, 29 Mar. 28.)
Sullivan, Capt. A. S., M.C.	22 Sep. 27	7 May 28	Karachi.

## Officiating Executive Officers, Class I.

Chapman, Capt. C. A.	23 Sep. 27		Meerut.
Poonnoose, Capt. P.	4 Nov. 27		Nowshera.
Matthews, Capt. F. J.	10 July 28	10 July 28	Bareilly.
Cave, Capt. C. R.	29 Aug. 28	29 Aug. 28	Dehra Dun cum Landour.
McLean, Capt. R. R. B.	10 Sep. 28	10 Sep. 28	Cawnpore.
Cobbett, Capt. J. E.			Cawnpore.
Willoughby, Capt. B. D.	9 Mar. 29	9 Mar. 29	Ferozepore.

## Executive Officers, Class II.

Asad Ali Kidwall, Hony. Lt.	1 May 24		
Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt.	1 May 24		(On spl. duty, 12 Feb. 29.)
Muham nad Azim, Hony. Capt.	5 June 27	21 Jan. 28	Mandalay.
Dharam Singh, Hony. Capt.	18 Nov. 26	20 Mar. 28	Kasauli.
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.	24 Dec. 26	1 May 28	Barrackpore cum Dum Dum.
Rachpal Singh, Hony. Capt.	25 May 27	25 May 27	Jhansi.

## Officiating Executive Officers, Class II.

Nand Singh, Jemdr.	5 Feb. 28	5 Feb. 28	Kirkee.
Samuel Paul Singh Subdr.	1 June 27	9 Feb. 28	Allahabad.
Partap Singh, Jemdr.	20 June 27	15 Feb. 28	Saugor.
Sardar Mohd. Khan, Subdr.-Maj.	30 Jan. 27	7 Feb. 28	Kohat.
Khuda Dad Khan, Jemdr.	20 Feb. 28	20 Feb. 28	Jullundur.
Balasundaram, Sub.-Maj.	21 Feb. 28	21 Feb. 28	Nasirabad.
Amar Singh, Jemdr.	24 Feb. 28	1 Nov. 28	St. Thomas Mount cum Pallavaram.
Tek Chand, Subdr.	29 May 28	23 May 28	Ahmednagar.
Dhanna Singh, Jemdr.	17 May 28	3 July 28	Dinapore.

Notes:—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes.' Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as Ex. offrs. respectively.

\* Has passed the efficiency examination of the Cantonments Department.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.</b>		
<b>(Foreign and Political Department.)†</b>		
Aspinall, Capt. R. S., I.M.S. . . . .	7 Aug. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Feb. 30.</i>
Bailey, Lt.-Col. F. M., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	24 Dec. 05	<i>Lv. ex I., 28 m., 16 Oct. 28.</i>
Barnes, Capt. H. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Nov. 29.</i>
Barrett, Lt.-Col. C. C. J., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	29 Oct. 07	Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Bazalgette, Capt. R. L. . . . .	17 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Apl. 29.</i>
Bischoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. (Supy. List) . . . .	23 Apl. 06	H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl. and Agt. of the Govt. of India in Khorasan.
Bland, Lt. H. O. C. . . . .	7 Jan. 29	<i>Under training in Delhi.</i>
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	15 Nov. 01	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., 18 Oct. 28.</i>
Burke, Lt.-Col. R. J. C. (Supy. List) . . . .	30 Oct. 00	Resdt., Baroda.
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	12 Nov. 01	Member of Council, Revenue and Police Deptts., H. E. H. the Nizam's Govt.
Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. . . . .	21 Jan. 21	H. M.'s Consul for Sistan & Kain.
Daukes, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	16 Dec. 103	<i>Lv. ex I., 18 m., 20 Sep. 27.</i>
Dickson, Lt.-Col. A. N., M.C., I. M. S. . . . .	11 June 14	Resdy. Surgn. & <i>ex-officio</i> Vice-Consul, Bushire.
Dickson, Lt.-Col. H. R. P., C.I.E. . . . .	8 July 24	Secy. to the Hon'ble the Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Fowle, Maj. T. C. W., C.B.E., (Supy. List) . . . .	6 June 14	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Oct. 29.</i>
Galsford, Maj. P. . . . .	25 June 19	Guardian to H. H. the Maharaja of Gwalior.
Griffith, Lt.-Col. R. E. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	19 Nov. 08	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 17 May 28.</i>
Harvey, Capt. C. W. L., M.C. . . . .	2 May 24	Under Secy., F. & P. Dept.
Haworth, Lt.-Col. Sir Lionel B. H., K.B.E. [L] (Retd. I. A.) . . . .	2 May 01	Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 2 Nov. 28.</i>
Heron, Lt.-Col. D., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	10 Dec. 12	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Aug. 30.</i>
Hogg, Maj. W. P., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .	9 Oct. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 29.</i>
Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir Francis H., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	6 Dec. 03	H. B. M.'s Minister, Kabul.
Kharegat, Maj. R. M., M.B., I. M. S. . . . .	25 July 24	Medl. Offr. & <i>ex-officio</i> Vice-Consul, Sistan.
Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	24 Jan. 03	Resdt. at Gwalior.
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., (Supy. List) . . . .	28 Apl. 04	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Ledger, Capt. L. K., I. M. S. . . . .	4 July 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 22 May 29.</i>
McConaghy, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	25 Apl. 04	<i>Lv. ex I., to 23 May 30.</i>
Macann, Capt. A. E. H. [I] . . . .	28 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 16 m., 29 Oct. 28.</i>
MacGregor, Maj. R. F. D., M.C., M.B., M.R.C.P.E., I.M.S. . . . .	12 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex-I., 12 m., 30 Aug. 23.</i>
Mackay, Lt. D. L., I.M.D. . . . .	26 Feb. 28	Agency Surgeon, Muscat.
Macnabb, Lt.-Col. R. J. (Supy. List) . . . .	14 Aug. 09	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., 30d., 20 Oct. 28.</i>
More, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O. . . . .		Poll. Agent, Koweit.
Murphy, Maj. G. P. (Supy. List) . . . .	23 Apl. 13	Poll. Agt. and Brit. Consul, Muscat.
Neal, Lt. W. J. L., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Mar. 29	Offg. Br. Trade Agt. at Gyantse & Offg. Br. Trade Agt., Yatung in addition to his other duties.
Neale, Lt.-Col. W. G., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	27 Aug. 06	<i>Lv. ex I. to 11 Nov. 29.</i>
Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . .	7 Dec 12	Offr. on Spl. duty under the Hon'ble the Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Prior, Capt. C. G. . . . .	24 Aug. 23	Under Secy. to the Hon'ble the A. G. G., Punjab States.
Rivett-Carnac, Maj. H. G. . . . .	10 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. 2 m., 1 Mar. 29.</i>
Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C. . . . .	21 Apl. 24	Under Secy. to the Hon'ble the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Ryan, Capt. C. C. L. . . . .	21 May 23	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Duzdap (E. Persia).
Sahibzada, Capt. A. K., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	29 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to Sep 29.</i>
Sinclair, Capt. M. C. . . . .	8 Sep. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 7 ds., 9 Mar. 29.</i>
Symons, Maj. H. J. H., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .	23 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Oct. 29.</i>
Walker, Capt. A. R. . . . .	May 28	Comdt., Muscat Levy Corps.
Watson, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . .	12 Oct. 03	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 18 ds., 22 Mar. 29, p. r.</i>

† Officers of Provincial Governments, etc., are shown separately.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*(Foreign and Political Department)—*concl'd.*

Watts, Capt. R. P.	6 Apr. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m., 8 Dec. 28.</i>
Webb, Capt. W. F.	6 May 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 4 Oct. 28.</i>
Weir, Lt.-Col. J. L. R. [L] (Supy. List)	29 Jan. 08	Poll. Offr. in Sikkim.
Welberforce-Bell, Maj. H. (Supy. List)	5 Jan. 13	Offg. Depy. Secy., F. & P. Dept.
Williams, Maj. S. (Supy. List)	13 July 12	<i>Lv. ex I. to 5 Dec. 29.</i>
Willoughby, Lt. V. W. D.	1 July 27	H. M.'s Vice-Consul, Ahwaz.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. D. G. (Supy. List)	9 July 06	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 27 d., 17 Nov. 28.</i>
Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. E., M.B., I.M.S.	16 Dec. 07	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m. 28 ds., 10 Apl. 29.</i>

## (Home Department.)

Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E. [L] (Supy. List).	5 Sep. 01	Ch. Commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
Hennessy, Maj. J. M. R., I.M.S.		S. M. O. & Civil Surgn., Port Blair. <i>Lv. to 26 Aug. 29.</i>
Kenny, Maj. E. C. (Supy. List)	10 Sep. 15	Dy. Commr., Port Blair.
Ogden, Capt. H. L.	15 Mar. 28	Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.
Wheeler, Lt.-Col. G. C.	12 Aug. 27	Comdt. & Dist. Supdt. of Police, Port Blair.

## (Finance Department.)

Bird, Lt.-Col. C. J. G. (Supy. List).	10 Mar. 05	Offg. C. M. A., W. Comd.
Butler, Lt.-Col. C. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	28 Mar. 05	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 24 Feb. 29.</i>
Couchman, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	30 Jan. 06	Offg. Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road.
Ellis, Lt.-Col. S. G. V., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	1 Feb. 105	Offg. Mily. Acctt.-Genl.
Graham, Lt.-Col. J. S. (Supy. List)	2 Aug. 09	D. F. A. (S.), Mily. Finance.
Heaton-Armstrong, Capt. C. G. W. S., R.E.	17 Jan. 29	P. A. to Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road.
Murray, Lt.-Col. A. G. (Supy. List)	15 Apl. 07	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 29.</i>
Murray, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	5 Oct. 06	Offg. C. M. A., S. Comd.
Perry, Maj. W. E., M.C., R.E.	19 Apl. 10	Dy. Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road. ( <i>On probn.</i> )
Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	3 Jan. 07	Offg. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Ransford, Capt. A. J., R.E.	4 Feb. 24	Depy. Mint Master, Bombay.
Richards, Lt.-Col. W. V. (Supy. List)	14 Apl. 05	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., 8 m., 1 Dec. 28, p. r.</i>
Ross, Col. G. W., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	20 July 03	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 29, p. r.</i>
Stace, Lt.-Col. R. E., R.E.	22 Apl. 19	Mint Master, Bombay.
Stagg, Maj. M., O.B.E., R.E.	11 May 20	Mint Master, Calcutta.
Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D. [L] (Supy. List)	2 Aug. 09	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Feb. 30.</i>
Willis, Col. Sir George H., Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., R.E.	22 June 08	Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road & e.o. Controller of Stamps. ( <i>Lv. ex I. to 25 July 29.</i> )
Wyld, Lt.-Col. L. F. G. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	5 Apl. 05	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I. to 1 Aug. 29, p. r.</i>

# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

892

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—<i>concl.</i></b>		
<b>(Dept. of Education, Health and Lands.)</b>		
Ahuja, Lt. M. L., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	12 Aug. 28	Supy. Offr., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Anand, Maj. H. S., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	11 Feb. 29	Health Officer, Simla.
Christophers, Bt. Col. S. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.S., M.B., 醫藥學士, I.M.S. . . . .	24 June 25	Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Covell, Maj. G., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	8 Aug. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 13 m., 22 Sep. 28.</i>
Gral ghead, Maj. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	24 Sep. 25	On Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E., M.D., I. M. S. . . . .	6 Nov. 25	Dir., Pasteur Inst., Kasauli. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 1 Feb. 29.</i> )
Fleming, Lt.-Col. J. K. S., C.B.E., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Dy. Dir. Genl., I.M.S.
Graham, Col. J. D., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	2 Feb. 24	Public Health Commr. with the Govt. of India
Greval, Capt. S. D. S., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	16 Aug. 28	Med. Res. Dept.
Hanafin, Lt.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., I.M.S. . . . .	19 Nov. 28	Asst. Dir. Genl., I.M.S.
Hepworth, Maj. S. M., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	3 Aug. 27	Actg. Supdt., X-Ray Inst., Dehra Dun.
Huban, Maj. J. P., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	15 Oct. 23	Tempy. Civil Surgn., New Delhi.
Lapsley, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	4 Nov. 26	Asst. Dir. Genl., I. M. S. (Stores).
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. R. B., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	13 May 20	Imperial Serologist and Chemical Exmr. to the Govt. of India, Calcutta.
McCarrison, Bt. Col. R., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., 醫學博士, I.M.S. . . . .	2 Aug. 25	On Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
Maltra, Capt. G. C., I.M.S. . . . .	18 May 28	Cffg. Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Mallick, Lt. S. M. K., I.M.S. . . . .	15 Aug. 28	Supy. Offr., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Malone, Maj. R. H., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	28 July 26	Offg. Dir., Pasteur Inst., Kasauli.
Martin, Maj. C. deC., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	3 Jan. 29	Offg. Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Mulligan, Capt. H. W., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	7 May 28	On Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
Newcomb, Maj. C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	20 Mar. 28	On Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
Reinhold, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	22 Apl. 28	C. M. O. & Civil Surgn., Delhi.
Rowntree, Maj. H. K., M.C., M.B., B.S., I.M.S. . . . .	2 May 28	Civil Surgn., Simla E.
Sewell, Lt.-Col. R. B. S., I.M.S. . . . .	27 July 25	Dir., Zoological Survey of India.
Shortt, Maj. H. E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .		On Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
S. & Sinton, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	25 May 24	On Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
Stanger-Leathes, Lt.-Col. H. E., I.M.S. . . . .	9 Mar. 23	Asst. Dir., Public Health, Delhi Province.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 20 Nov. 28.</i>
Symons, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Maj.-Genl. T. H., C.S.I., O.B.E., 陸軍少將, I.M.S. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	D. G., Ind. Med. Service.
Thorburn, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	17 Oct. 27	Surgeon to H. E. the Viceroy.
Webb, Maj. J. R. D., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . .	17 July 23	Offg. Asst. Dir., Public Health, Delhi Province.
Webster, Maj. W. J., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	1 July 28	Supy. Offr. Haffkine Inst., Bombay.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Dec. 26	Civil Surgn., Simla W.
Young, Lt.-Col. T. C. McC., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	16 Nov. 26	Med. Res. Dept. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 4 May 28.</i> )

## (Dept. of Industries and Labour.)

Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O. O.B.E. (e) . . . . .	15 Aug. 18	Dir. of Purchase and Intelligence, Indian Stores Dept.
Daldy, Lt. E. V., R.E. . . . .	1 Jan. 22	Engr. Offr. on the Staff of Dir. of Civil Aviation in India.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## MADRAS.

## Governor.

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble* GEORGE JOACHIM Viscount GOSCHEN OF HAWKHURST,  
G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. . . . . 14 Apl. 24.

## Military Secretary.

Bootle-Wilbraham, Capt. L., M.C., C.G'ds. . . . . 11 Feb. 29.

## Surgeon.

Johnstone, Maj. D. P., C.I.E., O.B.E. (*late* R.A.M.C.) . . . . . 14 Apl. 24.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Plicher, Capt. V. D., 10 Baluch. R. . . . . 9 Feb. 28  
 Buchanan, Lt. Sir Charles J., Bt., H. L. I. (*On leave*) . . . . . 1 Oct. 28.  
 Portal, Lt. M. E. B., C.G'ds. . . . . 1 Mar. 29.  
 Longfield, Lt. R. J., R. A. . . . . 30 Dec. 26.  
 Goschen, Capt. G. G., *late* Gren. G'ds (*Extra*) . . . . . 25 Oct. 24.  
*Raja Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, Raja*  
*of Parlakimedi, Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Hony.)* . . . . . 4 June 24.  
 Happell, Mr. A. J., O.B.E. (Indian Police) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 14 June 24.  
 Abdul Aziz, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur, late* 78th Moplah Rif. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 4 June 24.  
 Hildebrand, Maj. H. A., *late* 34th Poona Horse (*Hony.*) . . . . . 4 June 24.  
 Alexander, Lt.-Col. C. G., S. Prov. M. Rif. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 2 Dec. 25.  
 Alexander, Hony. Capt. V. S., *Sardar Bahur, late* 2nd (Q.V.O.) S.&M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 14 Apl. 24.  
 Hamir Singh, Hony. Lt., *Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M., Poona Horse* . . . . . 19 July 24.

Hutchinson, Maj.-Genl. F. H. G.,  
C.I.E., M.B., ~~F.R.C.S.~~, I.M.S. . . . . 22 Apl. 26 Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Madras. *Lv. 26 m.*  
*25ds., 3 Aug. 28, p. r.*

Iyengar, Capt. K. R. K., M.D.,  
I.M.S. . . . . 9 Mar. 25 Dir., Pasteur Inst., Coonoor.

Megaw, Col. J. W. D., C.I.E., M.B.,  
V.H.S., I.M.S. . . . . 26 Sep. 28 Offg. Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Madras.

## BOMBAY.

## Governor.

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir* Frederick, (Hugh) Sykes, P.C.,  
G.C.I.E., O.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . 8 Dec. 28,

## Military Secretary.

Vaux, Maj. H. G., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.V.O., *ret.* . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

## Surgeon.

Scott, Maj. D. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. . . . . 8 Dec. 28.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Horsfield, Capt. G., R. A. . . . . 9 Dec. 28.  
 Mould, Lt. C. L., R.U. Rif. . . . . 9 Dec. 28.  
 Nicholson, Lt. C. A. J., *late* I. G'ds. . . . . 9 Dec. 28.  
 Cawley-Way, Lt. J. H., Royal Marines . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.  
 Lakhpatt Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8 Lt. Cav. . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

Anderson, Maj. L. A. P., M.D.,  
I.M.S. . . . . 20 Mar. 22 Act. Dir., Haffkine Inst.  
 Anthony, Maj.-Genl. R. W., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . . 14 Apl. 27 Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Bombay. (*Lv. ex I., to 3*  
*N.v. 29.*)  
 Gastrell, Capt. E. H. . . . . 8 Mar. 23 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Resdt., Kolhapur & 2nd-in-Comd. and  
 Adj., Kolhapur Infy.  
 Gordon, Maj. J. de la Hay, O.B.E.,  
M.C. (Supy. List) . . . . . 26 Dec. 11 Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Mahi Kantha.  
 Harris, Flying Offr. V., R. A. F. . . . . 22 Jan. 29 Asst. Poll. Resdt., Perim.  
 Lang, Maj. L. E., C.I.E., M. C. (Supy.  
 List) . . . . . 27 Mar. 09 Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Kolhapur, and Poll. Agt., Soun. Mahr.  
 Country States.  
 Laughton, Capt. F. E. . . . . 25 Aug. 27 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.  
 Mackle, Bt.-Col. F. P., O.B.E., M.D.,  
F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., ~~F.R.C.S.~~  
 I.M.S. . . . . Dir., Haffkine Inst.—Offg. Surgn. Genl. with the Govt.  
 of Bombay.  
 Reilly, Lt.-Col. B. R., C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
(Supy. List) . . . . . 17 Apl. 08 Poll. Dept.—First Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.  
 Shah, Maj. J. M., M.B.E., I.M.S. [L] . . . . . 9 June 24 P. A. to the Surgn.-Genl.  
 Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C. . . . . 28 July 25 Poll. Dept.—Tutor & Guardian to the Heir Apparent,  
 Junagadh State.



# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

894

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>BENGAL.</b>		
<b>Governor.</b>		
<i>His Excellency Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir</i> (FRANCIS) STANLEY JACKSON, P.C., G.C.I.E.	28 Mar. 27.	
<b>Military Secretary</b>		
Butler, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> 9 R. Horse	28 Mar. 27.	
<b>Surgeon.</b>		
Hingston, Maj. H., M.D., I.M.S.	28 Mar. 27.	
<b>Aides-de-Camp.</b>		
Greenway, Capt. J. A., 15 Lrs.	21 Oct. 28.	
Battye, Lt. J. C. A., R.A.	28 Mar. 27.	
Crabbe, Lt. A. D., S. G'ds	24 July 28.	
Vaux, Lt. E. D., 3rd H.	13 Dec. 28.	
Ishar Singh, Risaldar, Hodson's Horse	17 Feb. 29.	
Pearse, Lt.-Col. A. E., v.d., E. I. Ry. R. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> )	10 Nov. 27.	
Little, Lt.-Col. J. O., v.d., N. Beng. M. Rif. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> )	17 Apl. 28.	
Watt, Lt.-Col. W. D. B., v.d., IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> )	18 June 28.	
Law, Maj. I. M., v.d., Cal. Sco. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> )	5 Sep. 28.	
Scott, Capt. C. A., D.S.O., R.I.M. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	24 Nov. 27.	
Laden La, S. W., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> ( <i>Hony.</i> )	8 Apl. 27.	

Christie, Capt. G. H.	24 Mar. 27	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. W. G., O.B.E. (Supy. List.)	6 Apl. 03	Poll. Dept.—Vice President, Council of Regency, Cooh Behar State.
Knowles, Capt. V. I. S.	24 Mar. 27	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. D. I., O.B.E. (Supy. List.)	6 May 12	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Smith, Maj. E. D. D. (Supy. List.)	27 Apl. 21	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Tate, Maj.-Genl. G., M.B., <i>R.I.M.S.</i>	16 Mar. 27	Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Bengal.

## BIHAR AND ORISSA.

### Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* HUGH (LANSDOWN) STEPHENSON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 7 Apl. 27.

### Private Secretary.

Montgomery, Lt. E. J., H. L. I. . . . . 22 Sep. 28.

### Aides-de-Camp.

Hossack, Capt. I. F., Scinde Horse (*Govr. Escort*) *Lv.*, 4 m., 20 Mar. 29 . . . . . 7 Apl. 27.  
 Ford, Lt. H. S., 5th Innis. D. G. . . . . 28 Sep. 28.  
 Pettigrew, Lt. W. N., 10 Baluch R. (Offg.) . . . . .  
 Lees, Lt.-Col. C. G., v.d., Bihar L. H. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 14 Sep. 23.  
 Temple, Lt.-Col. F. C., Chota Nag. R. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 23 July 24.  
 Manfield, Comdr. D. J., R.I.M., (*Retd.*) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 13 Oct. 28.  
 Muhammad Raza Khan, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur, late* 2 Lrs. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 24 Apl. 22.

Connell-McDowell, Lt.-Col. A. E. J. (Supy. List.)	29 Mar. 08	D. I. G. Police.
Macrae, Lt.-Col. I. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	20 July 07	I. G. of Prisons.
Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., I. M. S.	23 Apl. 28	Offg. Dir., Public Health.
Ross, Lt.-Col. W. C., M.B., D.P.H., F.C.S., I.M.S.	26 Mar. 07	Dir., Public Health. <i>Lv.</i> , 1 yr. 6 m., 11 Apl. 28.
Willmore, Col. W. S., M.D., M.R.C.P., I. M. S.	6 May 27	I. G., Civil Hospitals.

## BURMA.

### Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* CHARLES (ALEXANDER) INNES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 20 Dec. 27.

### Private Secretary.

Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . . 17 Jan. 28.

### Aides-de-Camp.

Russell, Capt. W. R., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 14 Aug. 28.  
 McGann, Lt.-Col. H. H. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 13 Nov. 28.  
 Sarran Singh, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late* Northern Shan States Bn., Burma Mily. Police (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.  
 Bhagbir Yakha, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur, late* North-West Border Bn., Burma Mily. Police (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.  
 Jalal Din, Naib-Comdt., *Khan Bahadur, Reserve* Bn., Burma Mily. Police (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.



## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>BURMA—<i>concl'd.</i></b>		
Anderson, Maj. J. McK., M.C. . . . .	3 Jan. 29	Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Barker, Maj. R. W. (Supy. List) . . . .	7 Feb. 12	Offg. Dy. Commr., Yamethin.
Batten, Lt.-Col. H. H. (Supy. List) . . .	29 Nov. 05	Dy. Commr., Shwebo.
Beadon, Maj. V., M.C. (Supy. List) . . .	11 Feb. 10	Dy. Commr., Bassein.
Browne, Lt.-Col. H. F. M. (Supy. List) .	14 July 08	Dy. Commr. <i>Lv., 10 m. 26 d., 14 Mar. 29.</i>
Burne, Lt.-Col. L. E. L., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	27 July 02	Dy. Commr., Chin Hills Dist., Falam.
Butterfield, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	1 May 06	Dy. Commr. <i>Lv. 1 yr.</i>
Childers, Maj. H. F. E. . . . .	16 Nov. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Clarke, Capt. M. J. . . . .	7 July 21	Offg. Dy. Commr., Tharrawaddy.
Columbine, Capt. R. H. . . . .	1 May 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Naga Hills Expdn.
Conner, Capt. T. S. . . . .	22 May 26	Comdt., Mily. Police, Triangle Expdn.
Cook, Capt. R. . . . .	20 Jan. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Cousins, Capt. C. W. . . . .	5 June 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Fort Harrison.
Cruickshank, Lt.-Col. J. E. . . . .	28 Feb. 24	Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Day, Capt. H. M. . . . .	24 Aug. 18	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loimwe.
Dunn, Capt. C. L. . . . .	25 Aug. 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loimwe.
Ewing, Maj. R. R. . . . .	19 June 16	Offg. Dy. Commr., Akyab Dist.
Forbes, Capt. E. A. . . . .	22 Aug. 28	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Forster, Col. W. C. H., M.B., I.M.S.		<i>Lv., ex I., to 8 Oct. 29.</i>
Gatherer, Maj. A. H. N., M.C. . . . .	28 Oct. 27	Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Grant, Capt. R. A. . . . .	25 Aug. 26	Asst. Comdt., Hukawng Valley Expdn.
Gruar, Capt. R. F. . . . .	9 Sep. 28	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Hare, Maj. I. L. O'H. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Haswell, Capt. F. W. . . . .	22 Mar. 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Triangle Expdn.
Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C. . . . .	11 Dec. 27	Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Jagoe, Lt. H. E. . . . .	13 Mar. 28	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.
Jameson, Capt. C. E. E. . . . .	8 Aug. 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Sumprabum.
Jones, Capt. G. F. . . . .	13 June 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Fort Hertz.
Kenny, Maj. E. C. (Supy. List) . . . .	10 Sep. 15	<i>Under Govt. of India, Home Dept.</i>
Learmond, Capt. A. W. . . . .	12 Oct. 25	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, <i>Lv., 6 m., 1 Apl. 28.</i>
Lemon, Maj. R. L. . . . .	3 Apl. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Lethbridge, Maj. A. . . . .	5 Dec. 25	Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Lord, Lt.-Col. H. P. M. [L] (Supy. List)	9 Dec. 04	Dy. Commr. <i>Lv., 11 m. 12d., 17 Apl. 28.</i>
McCann, Lt.-Col. H. H. . . . .	11 June 18	D. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. R. W., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	23 Dec. 04	I. G. of Police, Burma.
Macgregor, Capt. L. E. . . . .	26 May 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Htaungaw.
Moore, Capt. A. C. . . . .	19 Oct. 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Naga Hills Expdn.
Pelly, Maj. H. R. (Supy. List) . . . .	25 Jan. 14	Offg. Dy. Commr., Magwe Dist.
Raymond, Maj. M. C., C.I.E., M.C. . . .	18 Jan. 21	Comdt., Mily. Police, & P. A. to Dy. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Roberts, Maj. F. L. (Supy. List) . . . .	23 Oct. 19	Offg. Dy. Commr., Thaton Dist.
Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E. . . . .	13 Sep. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Sandeman, Lt.-Col. A. P., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	9 Apl. 04	Dy. Commr.— <i>Lv., 1 yr. 6 m., 25 Oct. 28.</i>
Slater, Lt.-Col. A. F. M. (Supy. List) .	16 Aug. 09	Dy. I. G. P., Northern Range.
Smallman, Capt. W. F. . . . .	13 Nov. 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.
Stuart, Lt.-Col. D. N. (Supy. List) . . .	14 May 16	Dy. Commr. <i>Lv., 1 yr. 6 m., 12 Apl. 28.</i>
Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C. . . . .	20 June 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Thyne, Maj. W. . . . .	28 Oct. 27	Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.
Trozer, Capt. D. C. E., M.C. . . . .	9 Dec. 25	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Troughton Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C. . . .	19 Nov. 25	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Vaughan, Capt. H. R. . . . .	21 May 27	Comdt., Chin Hills, Falam.
Warren, Capt. P. . . . .	12 Sep. 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Wellborne, Lt.-Col. C. deM., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	16 Aug. 09	Dy. I. G. P., Administration— <i>Lv., 10 m., 1 Mar. 29.</i>
Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T. . . . .	28 Feb. 25	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Fort Morton.
Williams, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .		Offg. Insptr.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals, Burma.
Wyatt, Capt. R. M. . . . .	7 Mar. 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Sinlunkaba.

# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

896

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## PUNJAB.

### Governor.

*His Excellency Sir GEOFFREY (FITZHERVEY) DE MONTMORENCY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S.* . . . . . 9 Aug. 28.

### Private Secretary.

*Lawrence, Maj. R. T., M.C., Hodson's Horse* . . . . . 15 Nov. 28.

### Aides-de-Camp.

*Maynard, Lt. A. C., Seaforth* . . . . . 1 Jan. 28.  
*Whitaker, Lt. M. W., R. W. Fus.* . . . . . 17 May 28.  
*Kishan Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, M.C., late 22nd Cav. (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Sep. 26.  
*Labh Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M., late 4 Horse (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Jan. 28.  
*Mir Mohammad Khan, Hony. Risldr.-Maj., late 25th Cavalry, Frontier Force (Hony.)* 18 Aug. 28.

<i>Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. [L]</i> . . . . .	25 Apl. 27	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Bacon, Capt. R. N.</i> . . . . .	15 Oct. 27	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Barker, Lt.-Col. F. A. O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S.</i> . . . . .	10 Oct. 27	Insp. Genl. of Prisons.
<i>Bedi, Lt. D. S.</i> . . . . .	25 Sep. 28	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Brar, Lt. H. B. S.</i> . . . . .	2 Jan. 29	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Cox, Capt. V. M. H.</i> . . . . .	1 Nov. 27	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Dring, Lt. A. J.</i> . . . . .	11 June 27	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Gill, Lt.-Col. C. A., I.M.S.</i> . . . . .	10 May 11	Dir., Public Health.
<i>Hailey, Lt. P. C.</i> . . . . .	20 Aug. 28	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. H. M., M.B., I.M.S.</i> . . . . .	15 Apl. 07	Offg. Insp. Genl. of Civil Hospitals.
<i>Megaw, Col. J. W. D., C.I.E., M.B., V. H. S., I.M.S.</i> . . . . .	23 Feb. 28	Insp. Genl. of Civil Hospitals. (Offg. Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras.)
<i>Nicolas, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Supy. List)</i> . . . . .	23 Oct. 02	District and Sessions Judge, Rawalpindi.
<i>Puri, Maj. N. D., M.B., I.M.S.</i> . . . . .	28 Jan. 24	Dy. Insp. Genl. of Prisons.
<i>Sodhi, Lt.-Col. N. S., M.C., I.M.S.</i> . . . . .	10 May 21	Dy. Insp. Genl. of Civil Hospitals.

## UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

### Governor.

*His Excellency Sir (WILLIAM) MALCOLM HAILEY, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Lv. ex l. to 21 Apl. 29)* . . . . . 9 Aug. 28.  
*His Excellency MR. GEORGE BANCRAFT LAMBERT, C.S.I., I.C.S. (Offg.)* . . . . . 22 Dec. 28.

### Private Secretary.

*Paterson, Maj. T. S., M.C., 19 Lrs.* . . . . . 15 Jan. 28.

### Aides-de-Camp.

*Neilson, Lt. D. W., R. A.* . . . . . 22 Mar. 28.  
*Pepper, Lt. E. C., Worc. R.* . . . . . 16 May 28.  
*Menzies, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., V.D., Cawnpore Rif. (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Mar. 28.  
*Duke, Lt.-Col. V. W. H., O.B.E., M.C., Dehra Dun Contgt. (A. F. I.) (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Mar. 28.  
*Robertson, Lt.-Col. J., C.B.E., V.D., E. I. Ry. R. (A. F. I.) (Hony.)* . . . . . 14 May 28.  
*Muhammad Ayub Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, late 55 S. C. Corps (Hony.)* . . . . . 23 Aug. 28.  
*Gauri Charan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M., late 59th Rifles (Hony.)* . . . . . 23 Aug. 28.  
*Kharak Sing Rana, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, M.C., late 4th Bn., 3rd G. R. (Hony.)* . . . . . 23 Aug. 28.

<i>Burge, Capt. N. B.</i> . . . . .	14 Jan. 28	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Dunn, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., D.P.H., I.M.S.</i> . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	Dir., Public Health.
<i>Falzi Mohammad Khan, Lt.</i> . . . . .	5 Sep. 27	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Fletcher, Capt. E. W. [L]</i> . . . . .	30 July 28	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Galloway, Capt. A. C.</i> . . . . .	19 June 28	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Leeper, Capt. W. C.</i> . . . . .	17 Oct. 28	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Sandes, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.</i> . . . . .	15 Oct. 10	Principal, Thomason Engineering Coll., Rurki.
<i>Sprawson, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.H.S., I.M.S.</i> . . . . .	10 Mar. 29	Insp.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals.
<i>Wooldridge, Lt. L. W.</i> . . . . .	9 July 28	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>ASSAM.</b>		
<b>Governor.</b>		
<i>His Excellency Sir</i> (EGBERT) LAURIE (LUCAS) HAMMOND, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.	23 June 27.	
<b>Private Secretary.</b>		
Martin, Lt. J. M. W., R. A. [7]	7 Feb. 28.	
<b>Aides-de-Camp.</b>		
Thompson, Lt. d'A. P. P., K. S. L. I.	28 June 27.	
Macknight, Lt.-Col. J., V. D., Surma, V. L. H. (A. F. I.) (Hony.)	9 Jan. 28.	
Pokul Thapa, Subdr., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles (Hony.)	27 Feb. 25.	
Nalasing Mall, Sub.-Maj., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles (Hony.)	23 Dec. 27.	
Abbott, Maj. J. F., M.C.	23 Oct. 25	Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Booth, Capt. R.	22 Sep. 26	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.—Offg. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Fell, Capt. A. L.	22 Apl. 26	Asst. Comdt., 1st Bn., Assam Rifles.
Ferman, Capt. J. F. R.	21 June 28	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Gibbs, Capt. H. R. K.	14 Feb. 27	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Goodall, Maj. M., M.B.E.	7 Nov. 22	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles. ( <i>On leave.</i> )
Gordon, Capt. H. S.	4 Oct. 27	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.—Offg. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Hurrell, Capt. J. G.	23 June 27	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Hutcheson, Col. G., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Feb. 27	Inspr. Genl., Civil Hospls. & Prisons. ( <i>Le. ex. I., to 30 Nov. 29.</i> )
Johnstone, Capt. E.	20 June 28	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Joyce, Capt. W. D.	13 May 28	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
MacLeod, Capt. I. N.	2 Sep. 28	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Manby, Capt. J.	25 Nov. 28	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Murlson, Lt.-Col. T. D., I.M.S.	1 Nov. 21	Dir. of Public Health.
Rundall, Capt. J. W.	10 Feb. 27	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Sadleir, Capt. J. W. V.	26 Apl. 26	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Shakespeare, Maj. W. B.	11 May 27	Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Slowan, Capt. S. M.	30 Oct. 28	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Smith, Maj. A. D., M.C.	16 Jan. 28	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Warhurst, Capt. A. E.	13 Aug. 28	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Woodhouse, Capt. A. H.	7 Apl. 27	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Wright, Maj. R. D.	14 Nov. 25	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles. ( <i>On leave.</i> )

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

<b>Governor.</b>		
<i>His Excellency Sir</i> MONTAGU (SHERARD DAWES) BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S.	26 Jan. 25.	
<b>Private Secretary.</b>		
Hayes-Newington, Capt. B. Y., Cheshire R.	28 July 27.	
<b>Aide-de-Camp.</b>		
Kaye, Lt. P. W. R., 5th Innis. D.G.	11 Mar. 28.	
Powell, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.D., I.M.S.	19 May 09	Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons & Offg. Insp.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals.
Walker, Col. J. N., I. M. S.	25 May 03	Inspr.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals.— <i>Le. ex I., 6 m. 8 ds., 21 Feb. 29, p.r.</i>
Ganapathy, Maj. C.M., M.C., M.S., I.M.S.	1 June 24	Offg. Dir., Public Health.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>BALUCHISTAN.</b>		
<b>Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner.</b>		
<i>The Hon'ble</i> LT. COL. H. B. ST. JOHN, C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	4 Nov. 27	(Quetta.)
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.	3 Apl. 11	Civil Surgn., Sibi.
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.	5 May 19	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. in Zhob.
Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	27 Aug. 06	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Kalat & Poll. Agt. in charge of the Bolan Pass.
Burnett, Capt. R. R.	19 Feb. 25	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., & Asst. Commr. in Quetta-Pishin.
de la Fargue, Capt. D. G. H.	11 Apl. 23	Poll. Dept.—Asst. to Poll. Agt., Kalat.
Evans, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	27 Sep. 27	Secy. (P. W. D.) to A. G. G.
Husband, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	30 Mar. 13	Resdy. Surgn. & C. M. O., Baluchistan.
James, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	24 Jan. 02	Poll. Dept.—Rev. & Judl. Commr., Baluchistan.
Pinhey, Lt. L. A. G.	31 May 27	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt. in Loralai.
Plowden, Lt.-Col. C. T. G., (Supy. List)	25 Jan. 08	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Hon'ble the A. G. G. & Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Poulton, Capt. H. M.	16 May 22	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Zhob.
Sahibzada, Lt. M. K.	30 June 27	Poll. Dept.—Offg. Poll. Agt. & Dy. Commr., Sibi, in addn. to his own duties.
Scott, Maj. R. N. G., O.B.E.	11 Nov. 26	Offr.-in-Charge, Intell. Bureau. ( <i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> )
Smith, Capt. D. R.	7 May 23	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Mekran.
Vance, Maj. R. L., I. M. S.	3 May 25	Civil Surgn., Quetta.
Wickham, Maj. E.T.R., M.V.O., (Supy. List)[L]	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Chagai, & Dy. Commr., Shorarudi.

**CENTRAL INDIA.**

**Agent to the Governor-General in Central India and Chief Commissioner of the Pargana of Manipur.**

*The Hon'ble* Sir REGINALD (ISIDORE ROBERT) GLANCY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S. (*Loc. ex I.*) . . . 19 Dec. 24.

*The Hon'ble* LL.-COL. H. R. N. PRITCHARD, O.B.E. (Supy. List) (Offg.) . . . 21 Mar. 29.

(Indore.)

Evans-Gordon, Maj. K. A. G., (Supy. List)	12 May 13	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. in Baghelkhand.
Colvin, Maj. E. J. D. (Supy. List)	4 Feb. 12	Poll. Dept.—Adviser to H. H. the Maharaja of Rewa.
Fisher, Maj. G. T. [L]	13 May 19	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. in Bundelkhand.
Fraser, Maj. D. de M. S. (Supy. List)	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. in the S. States of C. I. and in Malwa.
Lindsley, Capt. R. M. (A. I. R. O.)	11 May 27	Offg. Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps, Indore.
McLaughlin, Lt.-Col. H. D. (Supy. List)	7 June 09	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps, Indore. ( <i>Loc. ex I.</i> )
Shuldham, Capt. W. F. Q.	25 May 20	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Hon'ble the A. G. G. in Central India.
Simpson, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.B., I.M.S.	10 Oct. 19	Offg. Poll. Agent in Bhopal, in addn. to his own duties.
Snelling, Capt. C. G.	30 July 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt. in the S. States of C. I. and in Malwa.
Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 06	Chief Medl. Offr. in Central India and Resdy. Surgn., Indore.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

**HYDERABAD.****Resident.**

*The Hon'ble Sir WILLIAM (PELL) BARTON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.* . . . . . 1 July 25.  
(*Chadarghat.*)

Franklin, Bt.-Col. G. D., C.I.E.,  
O.B.E., M.B., ~~W. S.~~ S., I.M.S. 1 Feb. 07 Resdy. Surgn.  
Kilkelly, Lt. R. G. P. . . . . 1 Dec. 28 P. A. to the Hon'ble the Resident.  
Robson, Maj. H. W. C. . . . . 6 June 19 Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Hon'ble the Resdt.

**KASHMIR.****Resident.**

HOWELL, E. B., Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 22 Apl. 27.  
(*Srinagar.*)

Falconer, Capt. G. A. . . . . 18 June 23 Poll. Dept.—2nd Asst. to the Resdt.  
Gillan, Maj. G. V. B. (Supy. List) . . . 1 Jan. 19 Poll. Dept.—1st Asst to the Resdt.  
Pyper, Maj. J. C., I.M.S. . . . . 30 July 21 Agency Surgn., Gilgit.  
Smith, Capt. C. C. H. . . . . 8 Apl. 25 Asst. Poll. Agt., Chillas.  
Stevenson, Lt.-Col. F., M.B., I.M.S. 30 Sep. 20 Resdy. Surgn., Kashmir.

**MADRAS STATES.****Agent to the Governor-General.**

CROSTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . . 19 Apl. 28.  
(*Trivandrum.*)

Harris, Capt. A. A. F. . . . . 1 Sept. 27 Comdt., 2nd Bn., Nayar Bde.  
Postance, Capt. J. F. A., (A.I.R.O.) . . . 1 Sep. 26 Comdt., 1st Bn., Nayar Bde.  
Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C. . . . . 1 June 27 Comdt., Nayar Bde.

**MYSORE AND COORG.****Resident and Chief Commissioner.**

*The Hon'ble MR. S. E. PEARS, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . . . 6 Aug. 26.  
(*Bangalore.*)

Loch, Maj. P. G. (Supy. List) . . . 18 Mar. 13 Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Hon'ble the Resdt. in Mysore and C. C. of Coorg.  
McPherson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.  
S.E., I.M.S. 31 Mar. 38 Resdy. Surgn. in Mysore, Bangalore.

**NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.****Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General.**

*The Hon'ble Sir (HORATIO) NORMAN BOLTON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.* . . . . . 31 Dec. 24.  
(*Peshawar.*)

Abdur Rahim Khan, Capt. . . . . 1 June 25 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan.  
Allington, Capt. N. S., M.C. . . . . 29 Mar. 25 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Bannu.  
Bradshaw, Capt. J. R. L. . . . . 23 Oct. 22 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Charsadda Sub-Divn.  
Bremner, Maj. C. E. U., M.C. . . . . 16 July 19 Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan, Tank.  
Brerley, Lt.-Col. C. I., C.I.E., I.M.S. 19 Apl. 07 Chief Medl. Officer.  
Campbell, Capt. W. F. . . . . 16 Dec. 20 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Thal Sub-Divn.  
Cobb, Capt. E. H. . . . . 20 Nov. 24 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chitral.  
Cole, Lt. G. A. . . . . 28 May 28 Poll. Dept.—Adl. Asst. Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan (Temporary).  
Crichton, Capt. G. C. L. . . . . 14 July 21 Poll. Dept.—P. A. to the Hon'ble the C. C. & A. G. G.  
Dimond, Maj. W. E. R., I.M.S. . . . . 6 July 25 Asst. Dir. of Public Health.  
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N. . . . . 8 Mar. 21 Poll. Dept.—Dist. Judge, Peshawar.  
Fazal-ud-din, Maj. O. B. E., I. M. S. 11 Oct. 25 Agcy. Surgn., N. Waziristan, & M. O., Tochi Scouts.  
Fraser-Tytler, Maj. W. K., M.C. . . . . 1 Jan. 15 Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.  
Garratt, Lt.-Col. R. (Supy. List) . . . 26 July 02 Poll. Dept.—Revenue Commr.  
Garstin, Lt.-Col. W. A. M., O.B.E.  
(Supy. List). 18 Feb. 08 Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Khyber.  
Haswell, Col. C. H., Brit. Ser. . . . . 19 Mar. 27 Secy. (P. W. D.) to Chief Commr.  
Hay, Maj. R., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 3 July 25 Civil Surgn., Dera Ismail Khan.  
Hay, Capt. W. R. . . . . 25 May 20 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Mardan Sub-Divn.  
Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) 9 Jan. 03 Poll. Dept.—Resdt. in Waziristan.  
Horner, Capt. B. S. . . . . 19 Apl. 20 Poll. Dept.—Supy. Asst. Commr., Hazara.  
Kamakaka, Maj. B. H., M.C., I.M.S. 9 May 27 M. O., S. W., Scouts & Agcy. Surgn., S. Waziristan.  
Kirkbride, Capt. G. . . . . 22 Mar. 22 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Manshra.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—<i>concl'd.</i></b>		
Mackenzie, Maj. L. H. L., M.B., I. M. S.	30 Oct. 21	Agcy. Surgn., Kurram, & M.O., Kurram Militia.
Mallam, Capt. G. L.	14 Mar. 21	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the Hon'ble the C. C. & A. G. G.
Nicholson, Lt.-Col. M. A., M.B., I.M.S.	10 Oct. 22	Civil Surgn., Hazara, & Supdt. of Jail, Abbottabad.
Packman, Capt. K. C.	1 Apr. 24	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan.
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 May 19	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Bannu.
Rae, Lt.-Col. M. E. (Supy. List)	9 Mar. 07	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Hazara.
Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C.	18 Apr. 24	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Nowshera Sub-Divn.
Searle, Capt. C. S., M.C.	13 June 23	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Ryed Iskandar Ali Mirza, Capt.	2 Aug. 26	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Tank.
Tomson-Glover, Maj. J. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	10 Apr. 14	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Dir. Swat & Chitral.
Woods-Ballard, Capt. B.	1 Jan. 25	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Peshawar, Sub-Divn., and City Magte., Peshawar.

**RAJPUTANA.**

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

The Hon'ble Mr. L. W. REYNOLDS, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S. . . . . 14 Mar. 27.  
(Mount Abu.)

Angelo, Maj. S. S. (A. I. R. O.)	30 May 28	Adj't., Mewar Bhil Corps.
Barton, Maj. L. E.	8 Sep. 09	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Haraoti & Tonk.
Barton, Capt. R. M. S. (A.I.R.O.)	6 July 26	Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps & Asst. Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.
Carroll, Capt. S. R. (A. I. R. O.)	11 Apr. 28	Offg. Asst. Comdt. & Adj't., Mina Corps.
Cole, Lt.-Col. B. L.	25 Jan. 29	Guardian to H. H. the Maharaja of Jaipur. (On Foreign Service till 4 May 29.)
Crisp, Capt. R. H. (A.I.R.O.)	22 May 27	Offg. Comdt., Mina Corps.
Field, Lt.-Col. D. M. (Supy. List)	13 Nov. 06	Poll. Dept.—Resdt. in Mewar & Offg. Poll. Agt., S. R. States.
Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C.	24 Oct. 22	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara. [ ]
Gabriel, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.V.O. (Supy. List)	19 Sep. 04	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., W. R. States.
Hinde, Maj. R. G.	2 June 17	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., S. R. States.
Howson, Lt.-Col. G., C.I.E., M.C.	27 Apr. 27	Asst. Master, Mayo College, Ajmer.
Meek, Lt.-Col. A. S., C.M.G. (Supy. List)	16 Oct. 07	Poll. Dept.—President, Council of State, Jaipur. [ ] (On Foreign Service.)
Millar, Lt.-Col. G. McG., C.B.E., M.B., I. M. S.		Civil Surgn., Ajmer, & C. M. O. in Rajputana.
Moulson, Maj. G., R. A. M. C.		Comdt., Br. Stn. Hospital, & Civil Surgn., Mount Abu.
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	17 Feb. 05	Poll. Dept.—Offr. on Spl. duty under A. G. G. in Rajputana and C. C. of Ajmer-Merwara.
Rodger, Maj. J., M.C., I.M.S.	7 Jan. 29	Offg. Resdy. Surgn., Mewar (Udaipur).
Sutton, Maj. H. G.	9 Apr. 19	Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps, and Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.

**STATES OF WESTERN INDIA.**

Agent to the Governor-General.

The Hon'ble Mr. E. H. KEALY, C.I.E. (Lv. ex I., 9 m., 19 May 28) . . . . . 23 Apr. 28.  
The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. H. S. STRONG, C.I.E. (Retd. I. A.) (Offg.) . . . . . 19 May 28.  
(Rajkot.)

Hance, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., S.E., I. M. S.	21 Nov. 19	C. M. O., Western India States Agency, & [ ] Residency Surgn., Rajkot.
Hancock, Capt. C. P., M.C.	29 Mar. 20	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Hon'ble the A. G. G.
Hanson, Lt.-Col. G. J. G.		Tutor to H. H. Minor Maharaja of Bhavnagar.
Mosse, Lt.-Col. A. H. E. (Supy. List)	18 Dec. 01	Poll. Dept.—Vice-Presdt., Council of Administration, Bhavnagar State.
Tate, Maj. J. C. (Supy. List)	15 Feb. 09	P. II. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar States.
Tinley, Maj. F. B. N., M.C.	24 Nov. 26	Chief Secy., Junagadh State.
Wightwick, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List)	30 Sep. 09	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Banas Kantha Agency.

**NEPAL LEGATION.**

Smith, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. 18 Apr. 22 Legation Surgn. & *ex-officio* Asst. to British Envoy.



## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon

*The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D.* . . . . . 1 Aug. 19

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble John Grimes* . . . . . 8 July 28

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd. Donald Stewart McKenzie, M.A.* . . . . . 15 May 28

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon, and Registrar of the Dioceses of Calcutta, Lahore, Lucknow and Nagpur.

*R. Westmacott, Esq., V.D. (Bar-at-Law)* . . . . . 1 June 24

## Bishop of Lahore.

*The Right Revd. Henry Bickersteth Durrant, C.B.E., M.A., D.D.* . . . . . 6 Aug. 13

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble Hugh Trevor Wheeler, M.A.* . . . . . 24 Jan. 19

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Ven'ble Hugh Trevor Wheeler, M.A.* . . . . . 17 May 27

## Bishop of Lucknow.

*The Right Revd. Charles John Godfrey Saunders, M. A.\*.* . . . . . 25 July 28

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A. (Ld. ex I., 10 m. 10 d., 15 Dec. 28)* . . . . . 10 Oct. 26*The Revd. Canon Clifford John Cohn, M.A. (Offg.)* . . . . .

## Bishop of Nagpur.

*The Right Revd. Alex Wood, O.B.E., D.D., PH.D.†* . . . . . 1 Nov. 26

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble Arthur Betton Roberts* . . . . . 8 Nov. 28

App'd.	Name .	Date of rank.‡	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1902 *Wheeler, the Ven'ble Hugh Trevor, M.A.* . 21 Dec. 14 Archdeacon of Lahore, Bishop's Commissary & Domestic Chaplain.

\* Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in part of the Province of Agra.  
† Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in the Saugor and Nerbada Divisions.  
‡ Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL—*contd.*

Senior Chaplains—*contd.*

1905	Maunsell, the Revd. Arthur Persse Gabbet, B.D. (204)	25 May 18	<i>Lv., ex l., 2 yrs. 4 m.</i>
1905	Ridsdale, the Revd. Arthur Cyril, D.D.	12 Sep. 18	<i>On leave.</i>
1906	Wardell, the Revd. Canon Arthur Francis Gregson	6 Nov. 18	<i>Leave, p. r.</i>
1909	Carter, the Revd. Bryan Bernard, M.A.	27 Oct. 19	Mhow.
1910	Ledgard, the Ven'ble Ralph Gilbert, M.A.	6 May 20	<i>On leave.</i>
1907	Dixon, the Revd. Thomas Harold, M.A. (169, 204, 206)	21 Mar. 20	<i>On leave.</i>
1909	Dyer, the Revd. Basil Saunders, B.A.	31 Aug. 20	Kasauli.
1910	Barne, the Revd. Canon George Dunsford, C.I.E., M.A., V.D.	11 May 21	Sanawar.
1909	Padfield, the Revd. George Augustus Selwyn (205)	1 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex l., 14 m., 1 Dec. 28.</i>
1908	Meyler, the Revd. Canon Edward Mowbray, M.A.	26 Nov. 21	<i>Lv. ex l., 2 y. 2 m., 1 Dec. 27.</i>
1909	Horwood, the Revd. Kenric Cosens, B.A.	18 Mar. 22	Saugor.
1912	England, the Revd. Herbert George, M.A. (206)	4 Nov. 22	<i>Lv. ex l., 9 m., 14 Mar. 29.</i>
1909	Jones, the Revd. John Strand, B.A.	21 Nov. 22	<i>Lv. ex l., 2 yrs. 4 m.</i>
1912	Clarke, the Revd. Richard Charles Bolingbroke, M.A.	24 Nov. 22	<i>On leave.</i>
1912	Hemming, the Revd. Canon Charles Henry	21 Dec. 22	<i>Lv., 2 yrs. 4 m., 6 Oct. 28.</i>
1910	Cotton, the Revd. Canon Ben, M.A.	15 Feb. 23	Chaubattia.
1910	Smith, the Revd. Francis Herbert, M.A.	25 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex l., 28 m., 23 Feb. 28.</i>
1913	Roberts, the Ven'ble Arthur Betton	13 May 23	Nagpur, Archdeacon
1910	Bruce-Kerr, the Revd. George Henry, B.A.	9 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex l., 1 yr. 6 m.</i>
1910	Bridges, the Revd. Francis Llewellyn, M.A.	21 Oct. 23	Kamptee.
1912	Cohu, the Revd. Canon Clifford John, M.A.	26 Feb. 24	Naini Tal, Offg. Archdeacon.
1911	Birch, the Revd. Ormonde Winstanley, M.C.	4 Nov. 24	Shillong.
1911	Bill, the Ven'ble Sydney Alfred, M.A.	15 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex l., 10 m. 10 d., 15 Dec. 28.</i>
1913	Thomson, the Revd. Thomas Albert	5 Jan. 25	Barrackpore & Dum Dum.
1913	Williams, the Revd. Henry Frank-Fulford, M.A.	20 Feb. 26	Dinapore.
1913	Carden, the Revd. Henry Craven, M.A.	23 Feb. 26	Abbottabad.
1913	McKevlie, the Revd. Robert Fitz Stanley, M.A., D.D.	2 Nov. 26	Ambala.
1913	Wilkinson, the Revd. Ernest Roland, M.A.	4 Nov. 26	Darjeeling.
1914	Lister, the Revd. J. G.	2 Feb. 27	Rawalpindi.
1915	Tambiling, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill	11 Apl. 18	<i>Lv., 1 yr.</i>
1915	Marshall, the Revd. Norman Edwyn, M.A.	6 June 27	Rawalpindi.
1919	Johnston, the Revd. George Frederick, B.A.	28 Oct. 21	Quetta.
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Leslie Manifold	18 Apl. 21	Simla.
1919	Devenish, the Revd. Robert Cecil Sylvester, B.A.	27 Oct. 21	Nowshera.
1915	Grimes, the Ven'ble John	26 Jan. 28	Archdeacon of Calcutta and Sr. Chapln., St. John's Church.
1914	Talbot, the Revd. Alfred Dixon	18 Oct. 27	Allahabad (Civil).
1914	Dunlop, the Revd. Douglas Lyall Chandlee, M.A.	18 Oct. 27	Lucknow Cantt.
1914	Maynard, the Revd. Bertram Martin, A.R.C.	19 Oct. 27	Cawnpore.
1919	Lee, the Revd. Percy Erskine, M.A.	21 Dec. 27	St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore.
1921	Rennison, the Revd. Eric David Robert, M.A.	6 Mar. 23	Karachi.

Junior Chaplains.

1916	Young, the Revd. Ernest Joseph, B.A.	6 Apl. 18	Bankipore.
1917	Broughton, the Revd. Arthur Hardwicke, M.A.	17 Apl. 19	Jhansi.
1917	Rigg, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peitroni, M.A.	17 Apl. 19	Agra.
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	15 Dec. 21	Rangoon Cantts.
1921	Jones, the Revd. Gryffydd Watcyn, B.A.	12 May 21	(Asst.) Simla.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. Edwin Aubrey, M.A.	4 Oct. 19	New Delhi.
1918	Martin, the Revd. Frederick William, B.A.	11 Apl. 20	Chakrata.
1918	Hare, the Revd. Arthur Neville, B.A.	12 Apl. 20	Ranikhet.
1921	Luckman, the Revd. Sydney, B.A.	1 May 23	Fyzabad.
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. Esmond McKillop, M.A.	19 Nov. 21	<i>On leave.</i>

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL—*concl'd.*Junior Chaplains—*concl'd.*

1920	Day, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A.	16 Aug. 20	<i>On leave.</i>
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Donald Stewart, M.A.	24 Apl. 21	Metropolitan's Chapln.
1919	Warmington, the Revd. Guy Wilson, B.A.	30 Jan. 21	Nasirabad.
1921	Porter, the Revd. John	2 Oct. 23	Meerut.
1919	Higham, the Revd. Philip, M.A.	30 Nov. 21	Lebong.
1920	Morgan, the Revd. Basil, M.A.	16 Jan. 22	Hyderabad-Sind.
1920	Pearson, the Revd. Cyril Greenwood, M.A.	1 Dec. 22	r. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1921	Waterbury, the Revd. Frank Garfield, L.T.H., B.D.	25 Jan. 22	Jullundur.
1923	Devlin, the Revd. Thomas Stafford, M.A.	5 Jan. 25	Lahore Cantt.
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Percy Sholto, M.A.	15 Feb. 23	Kailana.
1921	Salisbury, the Revd. Mark, LL.D.	17 Dec. 23	Ferozepore.
1922	Southern, the Revd. Gerald Holte Bracebridge	16 May 24	Dehra Dun.
1922	Patrick, the Revd. Alexander, B.A.	4 June 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 10 Apl. 29.</i>
1922	Bartels, the Revd. Reginald Cain	6 Apl. 24	Dagshai.
1924	Evers, the Revd. Mervyn Saxelbye, M.C., M.A.	18 May 26	Peshawar.
1924	Burn, the Revd. John Humphrey, B.A.	28 Sep. 26	Bareilly.
1923	Brailsford, the Revd. Cyril	1 Feb. 23	Murree.
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander	16 Mar. 25	Mussoorie.
1927	O'Neill, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S.	24 Mar. 27	<i>On leave.</i>
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. John Henry	23 Oct. 25	West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
1925	Laurence, the Revd. George	12 Nov. 25	Sialkot.
1920	Lester Garland, the Revd. G. H.	15 Apl. 26	Razmak.
1925	Cotton, the Revd. Henry Wilmot Stapleton, M.A.	22 Oct. 27	Lucknow (Civil).
1926	Larwill, the Revd. Guthrie James	24 Oct. 28	Benares.
1926	Davies-Leigh, the Revd. Arthur George	26 Dec. 28	(Addl.) Naini Tal.
1926	Lee-Baker, the Revd. Leonard Humphrey	1 Oct. 26	Multan.
1926	Gasking, the Revd. Clement Augustine	12 Oct. 26	Karachi.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1925	Pollard-Willison, the Revd. William Leonard	22 Nov. 25	(Asst.) Quetta.
1927	Boulton, the Revd. Walter, M.A.	30 Jan. 27	Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1927	Strip, the Revd. Eric A. K., M.A.	12 Mar. 27	(Asst.) Peshawar Cantt.
1927	Stephenson, the Revd. William, B.A.	15 Nov. 27	Jullundur.
1927	Bleasde, the Revd. Rupert Gordon, B.Sc.	13 Dec. 27	(Asst.) Rawalpindi.
1924	Claydon, the Revd. E., M.A.	27 Mar. 27	Derajat.
1928	Fane de Salis, the Revd. A. A., B.A.	11 Oct. 28	(Addl.) Jubbulpore.
1928	Gash, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C.	11 Oct. 28	Fort William, Calcutta.
1928	Noble, the Revd. R. H., M.A.	13 Nov. 28	(Asst.) Lahore.
1928	Tucker, the Revd. G. E.	Feb. 29	Lahore.
1929	Cowham, the Revd. A. G., M.A.	28 Feb. 29	Calcutta.
1929	Williams, the Revd. William Percival		Lahore.
1929	Sanders, the Revd. Harold Martin, M.A.	Feb. 29	(Asst.) Mhow.
1929	Napier Munn, the Revd. W. E.		

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1907	Mitchell, the Revd. James Donald, M.A., B.D., J.P.	1 Nov. 26	Presy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland, Bengal.
------	--	-----------	---

## Senior Chaplain.

1914	McCaul, the Revd. Matthew Wilson, B.A.	30 Sep. 26	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 16 Nov. 28.</i>
------	--	------------	--

## Junior Chaplains.

1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D.	21 Aug. 21	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Delhi).</i>
1921	McLean, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A., B.D.	28 Feb. 23	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Nowshera).</i>
1922	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A.	8 Dec. 21	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Fiansi &amp; Ranikhet).</i>
1922	Reid, the Revd. James Potter, M.A.	1 Jan. 23	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Mingaladon).</i>
1925	Macdonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D.	27 Feb. 27	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m. 6 d., 13 Mar. 29.</i>
1926	Cameron, the Revd. Samuel Wood, M.A., B.D.	1 Jan. 28	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Dehra Dun &amp; Chakrata).</i>
1926	Mac Edward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A.	12 Feb. 28	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Ferozepore &amp; Ranikhet).</i>

## Probationary Chaplains.

1928	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A.	10 Feb. 28	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Cawnpore).</i>
1928	Mackintosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A.	13 Apl. 28	2nd Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1925.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

## Bishop of Madras.

*The Right Revd.* Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A. . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

## Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* George Cecil Augustus Smith, M.A. . . . . 27 Feb. 28.

## Registrar and Secretary.

Wilfrid Hazell Sell. . . . . 21 Feb. 29.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
<b>Senior Chaplains.</b>			
1905	Sell, the Revd. Charles Edward, M.A. . . . .	13 Oct. 18	<i>Lv.</i> , 2 yrs. 4 m., 14 Feb. 29.
1905	Smith, the <i>Ven'ble</i> George Cecil Augustus, M.A. . . . .	26 Dec. 18	Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary and Sr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1906	Borlase, the Revd. John Jennings Dingle, M.B.E., B.A., LL.D. . . . .	11 Dec. 19	St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1910	Hacking, the Revd. Henry, M.A. . . . .	18 Mar. 20	<i>Lv.</i> , 1 yr. 6 m., & 7 d., 13 Sept. 28.
1909	Bull, the Revd. Francis Faulkner . . . . .	11 Oct. 22	Calicut <i>cum</i> Cannanore.
1910	Jones, the Revd. Hugh, M.A., B.D. . . . .	23 Apl. 23	Vepery, Madras.
1911	Gaul, Arthur Cecil, M.A. . . . .	. . . . .	Holy Trinity Church, Bangalore.
1915	Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A. . . . .	1 Apl. 25	Coonoor.

## Junior Chaplains.

1917	Crichton, the Revd. Walter Richard, M.A. . . . .	31 Oct. 17	Jr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1917	Edmonds, the Revd. Herbert James, M.A. . . . .	1 Sept. 17	<i>Lv.</i> , 1 yr. & 3 m., 19 July 28.
1920	Trench, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C. . . . .	6 Oct. 22	St. Thomas' Mount <i>cum</i> Pallavaram, Poonamallee & Vellore.
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A. . . . .	10 Feb. 22	Fort St. George, Madras.
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu (Hon. C. F.) . . . . .	20 Apl. 24	Wellington.
1924	Coldman, the Revd. Alfred Theodore, B.D. . . . .	5 Oct. 24	Ootacamund.
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A. . . . .	5 Mar. 26	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	Vizagapatam.
1927	Tooley, the Revd. Charles Crouch, B.A. . . . .	21 Jan. 27	Bolarum, Deccan.

## Probationary Chaplain.

1927 | Clarke, the Revd. Maurice, M.A. . . . . | 16 Oct. 27 | Secunderabad, Deccan.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1912	Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D. (Hon. C. F.) (94, 109). . . . .	8 Apl. 26	Presdy. Sr. Chapln. Madras. ( <i>On leave.</i> )
1913	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. . . . .	19 Nov. 28	Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln. and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Madras.

## Senior Chaplain.

1919 Mackenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A. . . . . 30 Sep. 27 Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY.

## Bishop of Bombay.

*The Right Revd. Edwin James Palmer, M.A., D.D. (Lv. 7 m. 11 d., 2 Feb. 29, p. r.)* . . . 28 May 08.

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble H. Martindale, M.A.* . . . 4 Sep. 28.

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd. John Lovering Campbell Dart, M.A.*

## Registrar.

*George Louis Walker, Esq.* . . . 1 Mar. 25.

Appd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
<b>Senior Chaplains.</b>			
1906	Hill, the Revd. Edward Eustace, M.A. . . .	11 May 19	<i>Lv., 2 yr. 1 m. &amp; 1 d., 7 Mar. 28, p. r.</i>
1908	Collier, the Revd. Charles Bernard Grey, M.A. . . .	12 Feb. 21	Chapln., Poona.
1908	Hewitt, the Revd. George . . .	27 June 21	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1909	Harvey, the Revd. George Frederick, M.A. . . .	23 Apl. 22	<i>Lv., 8 m., 9 Mar. 29.</i>
1910	Ryall, the Revd. Charles Richard, M.A., B.D., LL.D. . . .	29 Apl. 23	Chapln., Ghorpuri.
1910	Mason, the Revd. Charles Douglas Thomas, M.A., A.K.C. . . .	16 Dec. 23	<i>Lv., 7 m., 13 Nov. 28.</i>
1911	Dart, the Revd. John Lovering Campbell, M.A. . . .	30 Sep. 24	Domestic Chapln. & Chapln., Mahableshwar & Sr. Presdy. Chapln.
1913	Martindale, the Ven'ble H., M.A. . . .	4 Sep. 28	Archdeacon.
1914	Wormald, the Revd. Robert Leonard, M.B.E., M.A. . . .	30 Oct. 17	Chapln., Belgaum.
1917	Ashley-Brown, the Revd. W., L.T.H. . . .	8 Dec. 19	Chapln., Kirkee.
<b>Junior Chaplains.</b>			
1920	Seaman, the Revd. A. J., M.A. . . .	1 Dec. 20	<i>Lv., 8 m., 10 Feb. 29.</i>
1921	Dossetor, the Revd. F. E., M.A. . . .	18 June 21	Chapln., Colaba.
1922	Fortescue, the Revd. Cecil Francis, L.T.H. . . .	21 Jan. 24	Chapln., Camp, Aden.
1926	Cowburn, the Revd. F. B.A. . . .	10 Apl. 26	Chapln., Byulla.
1926	Harding, the Revd. J. A., M.A. . . .	7 May 26	Chapln., Steamer Point, Aden.
<b>Probationary Chaplains.</b>			
1927	Elliott, the Revd. T. R. H., M.A. . . .	27 Nov. 27	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1928	Barnes, the Revd. J., B.A. . . .	24 Feb. 28	Chapln., Deolali.
1928	Ball, the Revd. H., M.A. . . .	30 Nov. 28	Garrison Chapln., Bombay.
<b>CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.</b>			
<b>Presidency Senior Chaplain.</b>			
1910	Macpherson, the Revd. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D. . . .	5 Sep. 20	Presy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.
<b>Senior Chaplain.</b>			
1913	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. (Sg'd) . . .	23 Oct. 25	Placed under Madras Govt.
<b>Junior Chaplains.</b>			
1924	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A. . . .	19 Dec. 24	St. Andrew's Church, Poona & Kirkee.
1921	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D. . . .	9 Jan. 21	Placed under Bengal Govt.
1919	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B. LITT. . . .	1 Dec. 22	St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.
1922	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A. . . .	1 Dec. 23	Placed under Bengal Govt.
1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D. . . .	27 Feb. 25	<i>Lv., 9 m.</i>
<b>Chaplain on Probation.</b>			
1928	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A. . . .	10 Feb. 28	Placed under Bengal Govt.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

## Bishop of Rangoon.

*The Right Revd.* Norman Henry Tubbs, M.A., D.D. . . . . 17 Sep. 28.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble* Wilfrid Harry Cowper Johnson, M.A. . . . . 30 June 23.

## Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

Lambert, E. W., Esq., M.A. (*Bar-at-Law*) . . . . . 1 Sep. 27.

Appd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
-------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1909	Johnson, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A.	23 Feb. 22	Archdeacon of Rangoon & Chapln., Maymyo.
1911	Anderson, the Revd. Nicol Keith, M.A.	9 Oct. 24	Chapln., Rangoon Cathedral.
1912	Park, the Revd. William Robert, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.	26 Mar. 25	Chapln., Mandalay.
1913	Thurstfield, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, M.A.	18 Jan. 27	<i>On leave.</i>

## Junior Chaplains.

1916	Lee, the Revd. Arthur Oldfield Norris, M.A.	30 Nov. 21	Chapln., Kalaw.
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	9 Dec. 21	Chapln., Rangoon Cantt.

## CHAPLAINS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH.

Date of Appointment.	Names.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	----------

## Bengal.

1 Feb. 02	Reynell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	Supdtg. Wesleyan Chapln. in India, Simla.
1 Jan. 96	Buckley, the Revd. Abner William	Rawalpindi.
1 Oct. 97	Brown, the Revd. Alexander Downie	Meerut.
30 Aug. 15	Frost, the Revd. George Levesley (Hon. C. F.)	Quetta.
16 Jan. 20	Briggs, the Revd. Frank Shrewsbury	Mhow.
22 Mar. 20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas (Hon. C. F.)	Peshawar.
1 June 22	Spence, the Revd. Robert Hull (Hon. C. F.)	Jhansi.
15 Apl. 23	Horner, the Revd. William	Lucknow.
1 Apl. 24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar	<i>Lv. ex l., 11 m., 1 Mar. 29.</i>
15 Mar. 26	Munro, the Revd. James Henry (Hon. C. F.)	Lahore.
9 Oct. 26	Lever, the Revd. Clifford	Delhi.
1 Oct. 28	Walsh, the Revd. John S., B.A.	Calcutta.
1 Mar. 29	Thorne, the Revd. P. E.	Jubbulpore.

## Madras.

1 Dec. 27	Horler, the Revd. Edmond C.	Secunderabad.
21 Oct. 28	Lewis, the Revd. W. J.	Bangalore.

## Bombay.

1 Feb. 13	Wright, the Revd. Arthur Yeomans, M.B.E.	<i>Lv. ex l., 11 m., 1 Mar. 29.</i>
1 Oct. 24	Cullwick, the Revd. William E. (Hon. C. F.)	Poora.
1 Nov. 25	Kelly, the Revd. John Dwyer (Hon. C. F.)	Bombay.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Department letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.



## A List of Staff College Graduates now Serving.

## Generals.

Barrow, Sir G. deS., G.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G. [7].  
Cobbe, Sir A.S., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.,  
D.S.O. [3].  
Harrington, Sir C. H., G.B.E.,  
K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., Brit. Ser.  
Shea, Sir J. S. M., G.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., g.s.

## Lieut.-Generals.

Cassels, Sir R. A., K.C.B., C.S.I.,  
D.S.O.  
Deverell, Sir C. J., K.B.E., C.B.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Skeen, Sir A., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.,  
C.M.G., [3].

## Major-Generals.

Baird, H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O.  
Burnett Hitchcock, B. F., C.B.,  
D.S.O. [L], Brit. Ser.  
Coleridge, J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O.  
Deane, D., C.B., D.S.O., [7].  
Freeth, G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Godwin, C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Hay, C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O. [L].  
Herdon, H. E., C.B., C.I.E.  
Humphreys, E. T., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. [7], Brit. Ser.  
Ironside, Sir W. E., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. [L], Brit. Ser.  
Kirke, W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Leslie, Sir W. S., K.B.E., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Macmullen, C. N., C.B., C.M.C.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. (2).  
O'Dowda, J. W., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., Brit. Ser.  
Orton, E. F., C.B.  
Pryce, H. E. apR., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O.  
St. John, R. S., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Solly-Flood, A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Stewart, Sir J. H. K., K.C.B., D.S.O.  
Tarver, A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Weir, G. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Wigram, K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O.

## Colonels.

Alexander, E. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Arthur, L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L].  
Bannatyne, N. C.  
Bayley, A. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Belgrave, J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Bethell, H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Catty, T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Charles, E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Craster, G., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
deBurgh, E., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Dent, W., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L].  
Dick-Cunyngham, J. K., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Dill, J. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Dodd, A. H. R.  
Duncan, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Ellis, A. C. S. B., C.B.E. [7].  
Fetherstonhough, W. A., C.B., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O.  
Fordham, W. M., C.B., C.B.E.

## Colonels—contd.

Freeland, J. C., C.B.E.  
Gardiner, R., C.B., D.S.O., [2].  
Gayer-Anderson, T. G., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Gepp, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Giles, E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Gillies, F. G., O.B.E.  
Glynton, G. M., D.S.O.  
Grant, J. D., D.S.O.  
Gretton, J. C.  
Gribbon, W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E. [7],  
Brit. Ser.  
Hanbury, P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Hastings, W. H., D.S.O.  
Hawtreay, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Headlam, H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Holland, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Hunt, H. R. A., D.S.O.  
Hutchinson, A. G. C., O.B.E.  
Jackson, H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C., Brit. Ser.  
Jervis, H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Karslake, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Kirkpatrick, C., C.B., C.B.E., A.D.C.  
Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I.  
McKenna, J. C., D.S.O.  
McRae, H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Macleod, W. M.  
MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C.  
Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Milward, C. A., C.I.E., C.S.E., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C.  
Moberly, B. R., D.S.O.  
Muirhead, J. A., D.S.O.  
Murray, K. D. B., D.S.O.  
Muspatt, S. F., C.S.I. C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C.  
Nicholson, F. L., D.S.O., M.C.  
Orton, S. B.  
Penton, B. C., D.S.O.  
Pepys, G. L., D.S.O. [L].  
Pope, S. B., D.S.O.  
Reinhold, H. E., M.C. [L].  
Renny, L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Ridgeway, D. G., D.S.O.  
Rogers, G. H.  
Saunders, M., D.S.O. [L].  
Scott, A. E. S.  
Scott, H. L., D.S.O., M.C.  
Sherbrooke, N. H. C., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Shuttleworth, A. R. B.  
Shuttleworth, B. W.  
Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Solly-Flood, R. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Stockwell, C. I., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Stoney, P. S.  
Tompson, R. H. D., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., (g) [7], Brit. Ser.  
Twiss, W. L. O., O.B.E., M.C. [L].  
Vennings, F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Wagstaff, C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.  
Watson, C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Weekes, H. E., O.B.E.  
Willoughby, D. V., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Wilson, R. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
Wilson-Johnston, W. E., C.B.,  
C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Wyatt, E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Wyllly, G. G. E., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C.  
Yates, R. J. B., D.S.O.

## Lieut.-Colonels.

Abbott, R. S., M.C.  
Allen, H. I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Anderson, D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Anstey, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Auchinleck, C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Bannerman, J. A. M., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Barker, M. G. H., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Beresford, G. de la P., M.C.  
Brooks, W. T., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Buckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C.  
Burnett, A. H., D.S.O.  
Butler, R. B., O.B.E., M.C.  
Carruthers, J. H. deW., O.B.E., M.C.  
Channer, B. G.  
Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O.  
Coningham, R. E.  
Cope, Sir T. G., Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Craufurd, R. Q., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Currey, H. P., Brit. Ser.  
Etheridge, F., D.S.O.  
Follett, R. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Ford, G. N. [L].  
Franks, K. F., D.S.O.  
Goldsmith, H. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Grant, A. K., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Gray, D. B., M.C.  
Griffith, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C.  
Haig, A. B., M.C.  
Hall, E. G., C.I.E.  
Hammick, R. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Harper, A. F.  
Harrison, H. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Hartley, A. F., D.S.O.  
Hensley, C., D.S.O.  
Heywood, T. G. G., O.B.E., [L],  
Brit. Ser.  
Holliday, J. C. H., O.B.E.  
Horn, R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C.  
Ismay, H. L., D.S.O., f.s.  
Jourdain, M. J. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Kershaw, S. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Lang, W. H.  
Lee, R. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
McLeod, D. K., D.S.O.  
Macfarlane, H. E., D.S.O., M.C.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Mackesy, P. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
Ser.  
Macrae, J. C., D.S.O.  
Mallock, A. R. O.  
Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.  
Massy, H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
Ser.  
Molesworth, A. L. M.  
Muir, A. H., O.B.E.  
Neame, P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Norton, E. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
Ser.  
Noyes, C. D., M.C.  
Pearce, C. L., C.I.E. [L].  
Quinan, E. P., O.B.E.  
Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., M.C.  
Ransome, A. L., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
Ser.  
Reynolds, G. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Ross, D. B., O.B.E.  
Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C.  
Roughton, F. A. G.  
Rowan-Hamilton, G. B., D.S.O., M.C.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. C.,  
D.S.O., s. a. c., Brit. Ser.  
Shirley, S. R., M.C.  
Studd, M. A., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.

**Lient-Colonels—contd.**

Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Thorp, H. W. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Tugwell, W. B. F.  
 Underhill, G. E. C.  
 Wagstaff, L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. [I].  
 Wallace, C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Whitworth, T. S.  
 Wilson, H. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Wilson, T. A. A.  
 Yates, J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Young, G. H., O.B.E.

**Majors.**

Andrewes, C. L., M.C.  
 Archibald, S. C. M. [I], Brit. Ser.  
 Armstrong, A. G.  
 Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O.  
 Barstow, A. E., M.C.  
 Barstow, T. C. E., O.B.E.  
 Batten, W. D. G. [I].  
 Batten-Pooll, J. A., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Battye, T. H.  
 Baxter, D. St. J., O.B.E.  
 Bernard, R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C. [I]  
 Bingham, C. D'A.  
 Bird, W. T.  
 Blacker, L. V. S., O.B.E. [I]  
 Browning, L., O.B.E., M.C. [I], Brit. Ser.  
 Bruce, R. M., M.C.  
 Brunskill, G. S., Brit. Ser.  
 Buckland, L. L.  
 Bunbury, N. L. St. P.  
 Campbell, W. G., Brit. Ser.  
 Carpendale, W. St. J.  
 Channer, G. O. DeR., M.C.  
 Coats, N. G. R.  
 Condon, W. E. H.  
 Cookson, S. M.  
 Corbett, T. W., M.C.  
 Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Costin, E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Creagh, M. O'M., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Crick, C. C., O.B.E.  
 Crowthor, A. H.  
 Daniels, A. M., O.B.E.  
 Davidson, F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C. [I], Brit. Ser.  
 Davidson, D. S., D.S.O.  
 Deane, H. H. R.  
 DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Dening, R., M.C.  
 Dennys, L. E., M.C.  
 Elphinstone, W. G., M.C.  
 Evans, D. M., M.C.  
 Farebrother, F. H. [I].  
 Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E.  
 Ferrier, I.  
 Firth, F. J. W.  
 Fisher, D. R. D., D.S.O. (g) [I], Brit. Ser.  
 Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C.  
 Fowler, E. K., M.C.  
 Fraser, S. G. G., M.C.  
 Gammell, J. A. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Gompertz, A. V., M.C. [I], Brit. Ser.  
 Gompertz, M. L. A. [I].  
 Gould, G., D.S.O.  
 Gouldsbury, C. A.  
 Graham, L. C. T., M.C.  
 Gray, E. H.  
 Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Griffith-Griffin, F. M., M.C.  
 Grubb, R. R. de C., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Gulland, J. P.  
 Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Hall, E. G., C.I.E.  
 Hall, W. D., M.C.

**Majors—contd.**

Hammond, A. V.  
 Harrison, E. G. W. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C.  
 Haycraft, W. C. S., M.C.  
 Henderson, G. B.  
 Hickman, H. T. D., M.C.  
 Hind, N. G., M.C.  
 Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.  
 Howell, G. B., M.C.  
 Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., *ns.*  
 Inglis, J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Ireland, G.  
 Irwin, N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 J. C. James, H., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Johnson, G. T.  
 Johnston, A. L., O.B.E.  
 Jukes, A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Laird, H. G. C., D.S.O.  
 Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E.  
 Lambert, A. F., M.C., R.A.  
 Lane, C. R. C., M.C., [I].  
 Lawrence-Smith, L.  
 Layng, T. M., M.B.E., M.C.  
 LeCornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Leith-Ross, W., M.C.  
 Leslie-Smith, C.  
 Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C.  
 McCleverty, G. M., D.S.O., M.C.  
 McPherson, A. B., M.C.  
 MacSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Macdonald, H., D.S.O.  
 MacGregor, R. G., M.C.  
 MacKenzie, J. D.  
 Macleod, R., Brit. Ser.  
 Maitland-Dougall, W. E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Mallock, A. R. O.  
 Malthy, C. M., M.C.  
 Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Martin, E. S. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Mason-Macfarlane, F. N., M.C., [I], Brit. Ser.  
 Matheson, B. H., M.C.  
 Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O.  
 Meiklejohn, J. F.  
 Messum, L. R.  
 Miller, A. T., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Milling, J. McIl., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.  
 Mockler, E. C.  
 Molesworth, G. N.  
 Money, R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Morgan, M. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Muir, A. H. H., O.B.E.  
 Neame, B., Brit. Ser.  
 Norman, C. W., Brit. Ser.  
 North, K. A., M.C.  
 Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O.  
 Ogilvy, A. G.  
 O'Rourke, J. M. W., D.S.O.  
 O'Sullivan, J.  
 Owen, L. C., Brit. Ser.  
 Packard, J. E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Paris, A. C. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Pearson, H. G.  
 Pennyquick, J. A. C., D.S.O., [I], Brit. Ser.  
 Phayre, R. B., M.C. [I].  
 Pim, G. A., *fs.*  
 Ponting, T. J., M.C.  
 Poynder, F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Preedy, F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Pulverman, A. W.  
 Radley, H. P., M.C.  
 Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O. (e)  
 Rich, H. H.

**Majors—concl.**

R. C. Roberts, F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Sanders, C. W.  
 Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Scudamore, P. C., M.C.  
 Shearer, E. J., M.C.  
 Shearer, J. E., M.C.  
 Simson, G. O.  
 Smyth, J. G., M.C.  
 Stevens, C. F. L., M.C.  
 Stevenson, M. M.  
 Stone, R. G. W. H., Brit. Ser.  
 Stranack, H. R.  
 Strover, E. J., *fs.*  
 Thompson, Sir T. R. L., *Bart.*, M.C., [I], Brit. Ser.  
 Tones, C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Turner, C. J. R.  
 Tylden-Wright, W. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Urmson, D. G. S.  
 Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E.  
 Vulliamy, C. H. H., Brit. Ser.  
 Wakely, A. V. T., M.C. [I], Brit. Ser.  
 Walker, E. J. P. T., O.B.E.  
 Walker, J. C.  
 Watkis, H. L., M.C.  
 Watson, D. G., M.C. [I], Brit. Ser.  
 Whitworth, D. R., M.C.  
 Wickham, J. C., D.S.O., *ns.*, Brit. Ser.  
 Wilberforce, Maj. W., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Wingfield-Stratford, G. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Woods, J. H., Brit. Ser.  
 Young, K. de L., M.C.

**Captains.**

Ainger, E., [I], Brit. Ser.  
 Aizlewood, J. A., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Beanland, D.  
 Beckett, A.  
 Bellers, E. V. R.  
 Bettington, J. B., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Body, O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Bradshaw-Smith, B.  
 Broadfoot, W. A.  
 Bruce, J. G., M.C.  
 Bucher, F. R. R., M.C.  
 Burgan, N., M.C.  
 Burrows, M. B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Cambier, V.  
 Cockram, L. H.  
 Collingridge, H. V.  
 Colsey, J. W. T.  
 Cowan, U. T., M.C.  
 Craddock, A. B., O.B.E.  
 Curtis, A. C., M.C.  
 Davis, A. O. L.  
 Dods, E. R. S., M.C.  
 Durnford, C. M. P.  
 Ellenberger, G. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Elsworthy, A. L., M.B.E., [I], Brit. Ser.  
 Fawcett, W. L., M.C.  
 Free, C. W., M.C.  
 Gain, J. C., M.C.  
 Garnons-Williams, R. F., M.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
 Gatchouse, R. P., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Gibson, A. B. [I].  
 Gilbert, L., M.C.  
 Gonnell, K. A.  
 Hanna, H., O.B.E.  
 Irwin, S. F.  
 James, J. R.  
 James, W. A. L.  
 Jardine, Sir C. A., *Bart.*, D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.

STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES—*concl'd.*Captains—*cont'd.*

LeMarchand, F. E.  
Leventhorpe, G. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Lloyd, W. L., M.C.  
Lockhart, R. Mac G. M.  
Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
McCalmont, W. V., M.C.  
McCay, R. C., D.S.O.  
McConnel, D. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
McNair, J. K., Brit. Ser.  
Magnay, A. D.  
Martin, J., M.C.  
Massey-Beresford, T. H., M.C., rit. Ser.  
Messervy, F. W.  
Minchin, H. C. S.  
Morgan, F. E., Brit. Ser.

Captains—*cont'd.*

Osborne, C. A.  
Page, E. R.  
Peck, C. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Pigot, G., M.C. [L].  
Rice, F. J., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Richards, F. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Ross-Magenty, E.  
T&C Roupell, G. R. P., Brit. Ser.  
Russell, G. R., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Ryan, C. E., M.C. [I], rit. Ser.  
Savory, R. A., M.C. [L].  
Slm, W. J., M.C.  
Smith, W. A.  
Soden, J. N.  
Southgate, C., M.C.  
Staveley, R., D.S.O. [y], Brit. Ser.  
Stuart, L. A., M.C.  
Stubbings, R. A.

Captains—*concl'd.*

Talbot, W. E. H.  
Teesdale, P. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Temple, E., Brit. Ser.  
Toovey, C. W., M.C.  
Torrance, K. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Tuker, F. I. S.  
Webb, G. S. R., M.C.  
Weld, C. J., M.C.  
Whitcombe, P. S., Brit. Ser.  
White, R. S. M., Brit. Ser.  
Williams, R. G.  
Wimberley, D. N., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Wood, L. W.  
Yeo, F. C., M.B.E., M.M., Brit. Ser.  
  
Lieutenant.  
Birks, H. L., R. Tank Corps.

## ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Pardue, Maj. F. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.

Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.

## ROYAL AIR FORCE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Ismay, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

Pim, Maj. G. A., *p.s.c.*

Strover, Maj. E. J., *p.s.c.*

Pipon, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.

## QUALIFIED FOR STAFF EMPLOYMENT IN CONSEQUENCE OF SERVICE ON THE STAFF IN THE FIELD.

Birdwood, *His Excellency* Field-Marshal Sir W. R., *Bar.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.

Shea, Genl. Sir J. S. M., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

## PASSED COURSE OF INSTRUCTION, LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.

Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Dillon, Capt. T. A., E. Lan. R.  
Duxbury, Col. C. D.  
Ellis, Col. A. C. S. B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
Fitzgerald, Maj. A., O.B.E.  
Foskett, Capt. R. M., M.B.E.  
Fox, Maj. E. B., R.E.  
Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. O. A.  
Hammersley, Maj. H. St. G., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH.E.  
Harris, Capt. A. T. R.  
Johnson, Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C.

Labey, Capt. C. C.  
Meeredy, Lt.-Col. H. (o).  
Murray, Col. F. M. (o).  
Pengeley, (Maj. G. H., O.B.E.  
Rebch, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N.  
Sayers, Capt. A. E. H., D.W.R.  
Steele, Lt.-Col. W. L., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.  
Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E., M.C.  
Wallis, Lt.-Col. H. J. K., O.B.E.

## PASSED FINAL EXAMINATION, ADVANCED CLASS, MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

Aston, Capt. E. N., M.C., R.A.  
Becher, Maj. L. B. A., R.A.  
Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., R.A.  
Collins, Maj. H. G., M.C., R.A.  
Crofton, Maj. R., M.C., R.A.  
Fardell, Capt. D. O., R.A.

Fryer, Maj. F. E., R.A.  
Icely, Capt. B. C., R.A.  
Lawrence-Archer, Lt. J. H., R.A.  
Rogers, Capt. E. W., D. W. R.  
Vines, Lt.-Col. C. E.

## PASSED THE ORDNANCE OFFICER'S COURSE.

Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N.  
Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., O.B.E., R.A.  
Blood, Capt. J. N.  
Clarke, Maj. F. S.  
Fanshawe, Col. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Farquharson-Roberts, Maj. K. F., O.B.E., R. A. O. C.  
Finnis, Col. F. A., O.B.E.  
Gabbett, Maj. K. J.  
Gregson, Col. G. K., D.S.O., R.A.  
Hare, Col. G. A.  
Harvey, Capt. E. S. F.  
Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C.  
Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C.

Long, Maj. W. E. L.  
Lowther, Capt. C. H. E., R. A. O. C.  
Meeredy, Lt.-Col. H. (e)  
Moore, Lt. L., Dorset R.  
Murray, Col. F. M. (e)  
Routh, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L].  
Slade-Baker, Capt. J. B., R. A. O. C.  
Tate, Maj. W. M.  
Thomas, Capt. A. F. F.  
Trevor, Capt. C. P., R. A. O. C.  
Tute, Lt.-Col. C. S.  
Williams, Maj. F. P. J.

## OBTAINED FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR CERTIFICATE OF GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Davis, Maj. O. H., R.A.  
Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L], R.A.  
Grininton, Maj. J. L., D.S.O., R.A.  
Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. R., R.A.  
Kirkland, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O., R.A.  
Paul, Col. W. R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
Pemberton, Capt. A. L., M.C., R.A.  
Romanis, Capt. D. G., M.C., R.A.

Routledge, Lt. G. A. McL., M.C., R.A.  
Sitwell, Capt. H. D. W., R.A.  
Sturrock, Col. G. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L], Brit. Ser.  
Walch, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O. (S.C.), R.A.  
Walker, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O. [L], R.A.  
Wingate, Maj. G. F. R., O.B.E., R.A.

## INTERPRETERS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.

Amharic. 1st Class. Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. Jan. 14	Arabic. 1st Class. Armstrong, Capt. A. E., [J] R.E. Jan. 27 Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. (a) Jan. 23 Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. (c) July 11 Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. (c) July 10 Fowler, Maj. T. C. W., C.B.E. June 11 Low, Capt. A., M.C., R. I. Fus. June 25 Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E. Apl. 12 More, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O. Feb. 10 O'Connor, Capt. R. L. Jan. 28 Routh, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (c) [L] (c) July 10	Clive, Capt. J. McC., M.C. Oct. 23 Drake-Brockman, Maj. F. T. [L] June 26 Farebrother, Maj. F. H., p.s.c. Oct. 01 Fillingham, Capt. G. S., M.C., Brit. Ser. June 28 Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., D.S.O. p.s.c. (g) [J], R. A. Jan. 22 Fletcher, Capt. E. W. [L] Jan. 28 Goldman-Monk, Maj., M. E. de B. Oct. 13 Gompertz, Maj. A. V., M.C. p.s.c., R. E. Jan. 21 Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. p.s.c. Apl. 04 Heywood, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. G. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L], R. A. Oct. 06 Holman, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. Oct. 97 Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E. Aug. 19 Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., [L], R. A. June 12 Pepys, Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. Jan. 11 Sinclair Stevenson, Maj. G. E., R. W. K. July 06 †Stansby, Lt. D., R.A. June 28 Stevenson, Capt. O. K. June 28 Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. Apl. 06 Walker, Et.-Col. J. B., D.S.O. (g), R. A. Jan. 08 Withington, Capt. T. E., A.F.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. June 27	Harrison, Capt. H. B., R. E. Jan. 26 Hasler, Capt. H. J., M.C. Oct. 23 Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., R. E. Apl. 96 Housden, Maj. E. J. T., M.C., R. A. June 13 Hunt, Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. June 14 Ironside, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L], Brit. Ser. Jan. 11 Jennings, Lt. M. B., R. A. Jan. 24 Kenny, 2nd-Lt. R. E., Cheshire R. June 28 Kingsley, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. W. B., D.S.O. June 21 Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C., R. E. Oct. 21 Lemmon, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., R.A. June 21 Loch, Maj. P. G. Jan. 12 McHarg, Col. A. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. Oct. 96 Marshall, Capt. F. A., J. E., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., The Buffs Jan. 27 Martin, Lt. J. M. W., R.A. Jan. 25 Minshall-Ford, Bt.-Col. J. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., S. Stafford R. Oct. 03 Mirehouse, Capt. G. E., Gloster R. Jan. 26 Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., M.C. [L] Oct. 22 Nason, Maj. E. R. [J] Jan. 20 Noad, Capt. C. K. Jan. 27 Quayle, Maj. P. R. Oct. 09 Reid, Lt. F. S., R. A. June 26 Ryan, Capt. C. E., R. A. June 19 Sampson, Capt. F. A., R. Fus. Jan. 24 Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C. Jan. 14 Smith, Capt. K. P. [J] R. Berks. R. Jan. 28 Steeksma, Capt. E., R. Tank Corps Stevens, Capt. R. H. Apt. 21 Sword, Lt. E. R., 4th H. Jan. 26 Thorp, Capt. J. R., Midd'x. R. Jan. 21 Wakely, Maj. A. V. T., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. June 25 Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C., R. E. Apl. 08 Wardle, Maj. M. K., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.), D. W. R. June 21 Waters, Lt. J. R., R. A. Jan. 28 Waters, Lt. T. Z., M.C., A. E. C. June 25 Weir, Lt.-Col. J. L. R. July 07 Widdicombe, 2nd-Lt. G. T. July 27 Woodward, Maj. R. F. Apl. 13	
Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. Oct. 27 Filose, Capt. A. A. E. Jan. 25 Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C. June 22	Baluchi. Jacob, Field Marshal Sir C. W., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. Apl. 89	Burma Border Languages. 2nd Class (109). Conner, Capt. T. S. (Kachin-Chingpaw) June 28 †Cook, Capt. R. (Kachin-Siyin) Nov. 26 †Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C. (Kachin-Chingpaw) Nov. 28 †Macgregor, Capt. L. E. (Kachin-Chingpaw) Jan. 29 †Moore, Capt. A. C. (Kachin-Chingpaw) Nov. 28 †Vaughan, Capt. H. R. (Kachin-Siyin) June 28 Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T. (Kachin-Chingpaw) Nov. 27 †Wyatt, Capt. R. M. (Kachin-Chingpaw) Jan. 28	Archibald, Capt. S. C. M., p. s. c., R. A. Jan. 22 Barrow, Genl. Sir G. de S., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. Oct. 97 Bates, Capt. A. G., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. Jan. 22 Bennett, Maj. R. D., M.C., Brit. Ser. Jan. 09 Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. P. G., Sy. List Jan. 09 Bernard, Maj. R. P. St. V., M.C., p.s.c. Jan. 14 Blackler, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E., p.s.c. [J] June 22 Blake, Lt. F. A. A., R. A. Jan. 26 Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [L] Oct. 23 Browning, Bt.-Maj. L., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., R. A. June 24 Butt, Capt. T. B., K. O. Y. L. I. Jan. 24 Capper, Lt. C. F., R. A. Jan. 24 Carpenter, Capt. H. J. Jan. 26 Cook, Capt. R. Mar. 20 Crocker, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Essex R. June 13 Davidson, Bt.-Maj., F. H. N., M.C., p.s.c., R.A. Jan. 14 Deane, Maj.-Genl. D., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. Apl. 05 Drummond-Wolfe, Lt. R. H. C., Black Watch Jan. 23 Dunsterville, Lt. P. W. E. L., R. E. June 28 Ewen, Capt. A. C. Jan. 26 Foster, Lt. R. V. R., R. A. Jan. 26 Gibson, Capt. A. B., p.s.c. June 25 Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A., p.s.c. Jan. 11 Grant, Lt.-Col. M. F., M.D., R.A.M.C. June 14 Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C., R. A. June 21 Harris, Capt. H. P. H., p.s.c. June 26	German. 1st Class. Batten, Maj. W. D. G., p.s.c., [L] June 28 Chesney, Maj. D. P. July 08 Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. June 10 Heywood, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. G. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L], R.A. Jan. 69 Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. Jan. 07 Ironside, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L], Brit. Ser. Apl. 07 Mason-MacFarlane, Maj. F. N., p.s.c., R. A. Jan. 14 Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., [L], R. A. Jan. 08 Noad, Capt. C. K. [J] Jan. 26 Quayle, Maj. P. R. Oct. 09 †Reed, Capt. S. P. K. J. H. Jan. 27
2nd Class. Troter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S. Apl. 01	French. 1st Class. Anderson, Maj. M. G. Oct. 09 Batten, Maj. W. D. G. p.s.c. [L] Jan. 24 Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. Oct. 04 Burnett Hitchcock, Maj.-Genl. B. F., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. Brit. Ser. Apl. 03 Chesney, Maj. E. C. Oct. 05	(a) Degree of Honour, 1st Dn. * Cape Dutch.	(c) High Proficiency. § Hollander Dutch.	

† Official Interpreter.

† Govt. of Burma Standard test.



Straker, Capt. H. G., R. A. Jan. 24	Granet, Maj. G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C. June 20	Guy, Capt. N. G. . . . .	Apl. 23
Swiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	R.A. . . . .	Holland, Capt. G. W. . . . .	Oct. 28
2nd Class.	2nd Class.	Honeyball, Capt. F. R., M.B.E. . . . .	Jan. 28
Armstrong, Capt. A. E. [L], R. E. . . . .	Heywood, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. G. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L], R. A. . . . .	Jackson, Capt. H. J. R. . . . .	Jan. 23
Blake, Lt. F. A. A., R.A. . . . .	Marjoribanks-Egerton, Lt. J. L. G., R. Ir. Fus. . . . .	Jefferis, Lt. M. R., M.C., R. E. . . . .	Jan. 28
Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E. A. E. C. . . . .	Marjoribanks-Egerton, Lt. P. M., R. Ir. Fus. . . . .	Khuda Dad Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	Apl. 26
Crowe, Capt. W. H. F., M.C., R.A. . . . .	Pennyquick, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. E. . . . .	McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W., M.C. . . . .	Apl. 28
Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. . . . .	Japanese.	Macnamara, Lt. P. R. . . . .	Apl. 28
Fwelegh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R. A. . . . .	1st Class.	Mahfuz Ali, Jemr. . . . .	Apl. 23
Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. (g) [L], R. A. . . . .	Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [I] . . . . .	Mir Haider, Capt. . . . .	Apl. 24
Gardiner, Col. R., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	Dicker, Capt. B. P. . . . .	Moorhead, Capt. H. D. . . . .	Apl. 24
Goldsmith, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.C.L.I. . . . .	McNeight, Lt.-Col. A. A., I.M.S. . . . .	Nash, Capt. C. S. . . . .	Jan. 27
Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	†Morgan, Capt. K. S. [L] . . . . .	Payne, Capt. E. F. J., R. E. . . . .	Jan. 28
Humphreys, Maj.-Genl. E. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. . . . .	Mullaly, Maj. B. R. . . . .	Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	Apl. 24
Lemmon, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., R. A. . . . .	Russell, Maj. R. W. . . . .	Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C. . . . .	Jan. 28
Malet, Maj. A. W. . . . .	Wards, Capt. G. T. . . . .	Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C. . . . .	Oct. 23
Nason, Maj. E. R., [I] . . . . .	2nd Class.	Sangster, Capt. D. B. . . . .	Oct. 27
Pepps, Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	Kirby, Col. J. T., D.S.O. . . . .	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C. . . . .	Apl. 23
Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	Woodward, Maj. R. F. . . . .	Williams, Maj. S. P. . . . .	Jan. 25
Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O. . . . .	Khaskura.	Persian.	
Saalfeld, Lt. A. E., R. A. . . . .	1st Class (142).	1st Class.	
Stevens, Capt. R. H. . . . .	Amar Nath Awasthi, Jemr. . . . .	Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. (a) . . . . .	June 27
Thompson, Maj. Sir T. R. L., Bt., M.C., 3rd H. . . . .	Chandru Lal Raina, Jemr. . . . .	Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E. (a) . . . . .	Apl. 11
Tomlin, Lt. S. C., M.C., R. A. . . . .	Gifford, Capt. F. R. . . . .	Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. (a) . . . . .	Apl. 19
Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., (g), Brit. Ser. . . . .	Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. . . . .	Peart, Col. C. L., C.I.E., p.s.c. (a) . . . . .	Nov. 09
Woods, Capt. D. L. O. . . . .	Morris, Capt. C. J. . . . .	Shah, Maj. J. M., M.B.E., I.M.S. (a) . . . . .	July 22
Whyte, Capt. J. R., N. Staff. R. . . . .	Bishan Sing, Jemr. . . . .		
Greek.	McCallum, Capt. F., M.C. . . . .	Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. . . . .	Oct. 12
2nd Class.	Molloy, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O. . . . .	Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. (c) . . . . .	Jan. 07
Hausa.	Money, Maj. G. W. P., M.C. . . . .	Fisher, Maj. G. T. (c) . . . . .	Apl. 27
2nd Class.	Randall, Capt. J. H. . . . .	Fletcher, Capt. E. W. [L] . . . . .	Apl. 26
Smith, Capt. K. P., [I] R. Berks, R. . . . .	Weallens, Capt. W. R. W. . . . .	Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. . . . .	Jan. 28
Hindi.	Marathi.	Khan, Maj. M. M., I. M. S. (c) . . . . .	July 22
Degree of Honour (133).	High Proficiency. (151).	Lane, Maj. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	Apl. 14
Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L] (b) . . . . .	Norwegian.	Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (c) . . . . .	Feb. 10
Dutt, Maj. S., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .	1st Class.	Rai, Lt.-Col. D. G., I.M.S. (c) . . . . .	July 05
Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. [L] . . . . .	Ironsides, Maj. Genl. Sir W. E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L], Brit. Ser. . . . .	Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C. . . . .	Jan. 25
Palit, Maj. A. N., I.M.S. . . . .	Pashtu.	Routh, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (a) [L] (c) . . . . .	Feb. 13
Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N. (e) . . . . .	1st Class (168).	†Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. Nov. 21	
Seconde, Maj. R. C. . . . .	Cunningham, Capt. J. B. . . . .	Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E. (c) . . . . .	Oct. 22
1st Class (134).	Meynell, Lt. G. . . . .	Wickham, Maj. E. T. R., M.V.O. . . . .	Jan. 23
Amar Nath Awasthi, Jemr. . . . .	Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M., Lt. . . . .	Sy. List . . . . .	
Morris, Capt. C. J. . . . .	Hennessy, Lt. E. A. R. . . . .	2nd Class.	
Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt. . . . .	Loretz, Capt. S. J. . . . .	Fowle, Maj. T. C. W., C.B.E. [L] . . . . .	Apl. 14
Peet, Maj. L. M. . . . .	Patney, Capt. S. L., I.M.S. . . . .	Gleeson, Lt. F. [I], R.A. . . . .	Jan. 28
Phatak, Maj. S.A., I.M.S. . . . .	Peet, Maj. L. M. . . . .	Macann, Capt. A. E. H. . . . .	Oct. 27
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. . . . .	Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C. . . . .	Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., M.C. [L] . . . . .	Jan. 26
2nd Class. (135).	Russell, Capt. D., M.C. . . . .	Wadia, Lt.-Col. M. D., I. M. S. . . . .	Nov. 15
Thakur, Capt. C. S. . . . .	Shannon, Capt. D. R. St. J. . . . .	Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	Jan. 14
Italian.	Sultan Muhammad, Risldr. . . . .	Wakeham, Capt. C. E. . . . .	Jan. 28
1st Class.	Walker, Lt. R. C., R. E. . . . .	Wickham, Capt. . . . .	June 27
Drake-Brockman, Maj. F. T. [L] . . . . .	2nd Class (168a).	Punjabi.	
Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . .	Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. [I] . . . . .	1st Class (163).	
	Anstey, Capt. D. . . . .	Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C. . . . .	July 27
	Attfield, Capt. C. J. . . . .	Warren, Capt. D. F. W. . . . .	Apl. 28
	Beamish, Capt. R. P. . . . .	2nd Class (164).	
	Booth, Capt. J. R. . . . .	Kanwar Daulat Sen, Capt. . . . .	Jan. 24
	Brown, Capt. G. . . . .	Elliott, Capt. J. G. . . . .	July 25
	Churcher, Capt. W. D. . . . .	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. . . . .	Apl. 27
	Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C. . . . .		
	Cumming, Capt. W. J. . . . .		
	Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .		
	Elliott, Capt. J. G. . . . .		
	Farley, Maj. E. L., M.C., R.E. . . . .		
	Gardyne, Capt. C. G. . . . .		

(a) Degree of honour, 1st Divn.

(b) Degree of honour, 2nd Divn.

(c) High Proficiency.

† Official Interpreter.

Wright, Capt. C. P. McC. Jan. 24

**Russian.**

*1st Class.*

Anderson, Maj. M. G. June 13

Arthur, Col. L. F. D.S.O.,

O.B.E., p.s.c. Apl. 06

Carey, Capt. R. O'D., D. W. R. Apl. 23

Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. Oct. 10

Coulson, Capt. R. G., K. R. R. C. Jan. 26

Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O. Jan. 26

Ford, Lt.-Col. G. N., p.s.c. June 28

\*Gatchouse, Capt. R. O. A. Jan. 25

Goldfrap, Maj. H.W., D.S.O., M.C. Oct. 12

Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E. Oct. 02

Lord, Lt.-Col. H. P. M. Apl. 04

Morgan, Capt. K. S. Jan. 25

†Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., M.C. [?] June 26

Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. Oct. 12

Palmer, Col. G. S. Apl. 04

Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C., p.s.c. Oct. 11

†Pigot, Capt. G., M.C., p.s.c. Jan. 28

Prinsep, Maj. E. S. McL., O.B.E. Oct. 22

Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., p.s.c. Oct. 08

Ryan, Capt. C. C. L. Jan. 23

Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. Nov. 11

†Steveni, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C. Sep. 22

†Tiltman, Capt. J. H., M.C., (Res. of Offrs.) late K. O. S. B. Apl. 21

†Uloth, Capt. G. June 27

Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. Oct. 11

Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D. Oct. 08

*2nd Class*

Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E. [?] Jan. 26

Davidson, Bt.-Maj. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. June 25

Gleeson, Lt. F. R. A. Jan. 21

Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C., R.A. Jan. 23

Hankin, Maj. H. M. Jan. 22

LeHunte, Capt. J., Hamps. R. Jan. 28

Loewe, Lt. L. L., A. E. C. Jan. 25

Maconochie, Lt. H.A., R.A. Jan. 27

Maynard, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C. Jan. 14

Pogson, Maj. F. V. Jan. 10

Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C., p.s.c. Apl. 23

Skinner, Capt. A. N., R.A. Jan. 21

**Spanish.**

*1st Class.*

Drake-Brockman, Maj. F. T. [L], June 23

**Tibetan.**

*2nd class (199)*

Sangster, Lt. R. A. K. May 28

**Turkish.**

*1st Class.*

Batchelor, Lt.-Col. V. A., D.S.O., R. A. Jan. 12

Goldfrap, Maj. H.W., D.S.O., M.C. Jan. 19

Wheeler, Capt. G. E. June 28

*2nd Class.*

Gibbon, Bt.-Col. W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c., King's Own R. June 10

Harenc, Lt.-Col. R. E. June 23

**Urdu.**

*Degree of Honour (203).*

\*Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. [L] Mar. 17

\*Dutt, Maj. S., M.C., I.M.S. July 21

\*Faruki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S. Oct. 19

\*Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E. [L] Apl. 15

\*Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L] July 12

\*Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. Apl. 22

Kureishi, Lt.-Col. M. D. A., I.M.S. Mar. 23

Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M., Lt. July 24

\*Pearce, Col. C. L., C.I.E., p.s.c. [L] Dec. 08

Pett, Maj. L. M. Jan. 24

Pybus, Capt. G. D. Oct. 23

\*Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L] Apl. 27

Vazifdar, Lt.-Col. S. S., I. M. S. July 12

Warren, Capt. D. F. W. Feb. 29

*High Proficiency (204).*

Amies, Capt. B. J. Aug. 22

Andrews, Maj. H. W., Sy. List July 18

Batra, Maj. H. L., I.M.S. Oct. 23

Chaudhri, Capt. B. R., I. M. S. Oct. 23

Chopra, Lt.-Col. R. N., I. M. S. Mar. 12

Condon, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c. Apl. 11

Connell-McDowell, Lt.-Col. A.E.J., Sy. List. Jan. 17

Corbett, Maj. T. W., M.C., p.s.c. July 14

Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. [L] Jan. 11

Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A. [L], p.s.c. Apl. 14

Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E., Suppy. List Oct. 09

Jamal-ud-din, Maj., M.B., I.M.S. Jan. 16

Kapur, Maj. N. C., I.M.S. Nov. 17

Mir Haider, Capt. . . . . Apl. 22

Ogden, Capt. H. L. . . . . July 21

Oliffe, Capt. F. . . . . Mar. 20

Palmer, Col. G. S. [L] . . . . . Apl. 04

Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . . July 14

Poole, Col. I. M. C., D.S.O. Mar. 10

Powell, Capt. A. N. W. Sep. 22

Puri, Lt.-Col. M. L., I.M.S. Jan. 15

Puri, Maj. N. D., I.M.S. Oct. 20

Rai, Lt.-Col. D. G., I. M. S. [L], July 04

Rai, Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., I.M.S. Jan. 11

Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N. (e) Apl. 12

Routh, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (e) [L] . . . . . Sep. 10

Seconde, Maj. E. C. . . . . July 12

Shaikh, Maj. A. H., M.B., I. M. S. Jan. 12

Sodhi, Lt.-Col. N. S., M.C., I. M. S. Oct. 09

Thapar, Capt. D. R., I. M. S. Apl. 22

Wadia, Lt.-Col. M. D., [L], I.M.S. Jan. 11

Walker, Lt.-Col. A. M. E. H. T. Jan. 11

Watts, Maj. N. H. L. Apl. 15

Young, Col. E. de L., Brit. Ser. Oct. 13

*1st Class (204).*

Abdulla Khan, Capt. M. . . . . Apl. 26

Balooja, Lt. H. R., I. M. S. (T. C.) Jan. 25

Bayliss, Capt. B. . . . . Jan. 26

Bushby, Capt. A. B., R. Signals Apl. 28

Campbell, Capt. J. . . . . Apl. 26

Clark, Capt. L. O., R. E. Apl. 23

Cunningham, Capt. J. B. Jan. 28

Datta, Capt. H. K., I.M.S. Jan. 23

Davies, Capt. A.A.M., R.A. M.C. Oct. 23

Greval, Capt. S. D. S., I.M.S. Oct. 26

Hazir Muhammad, Jemr. . . . . Apl. 26

Khazan Singh, Jemr. . . . . July 23

Macann, Capt. A. E. H. [?] Oct. 25

Mahfuz Ali, Jemr. . . . . July 25

Mehtab Singh Khurana, Lt. Apl. 26

Meynell, Lt. G. . . . . Apl. 26

Md. Akbar Khan, Capt. . . . . July 23

Md. Latif Khan, Jemr. . . . . Sep. 23

Muhammed, Capt. M. K., I.O.M. Apl. 24

Nand Singh, Jemr. . . . . Apl. 24

Narajan Singh Gill, Lt. . . . . Apl. 26

Obbard, Capt. H. N., R.E. Oct. 26

Phatak, Maj. S. A., I.M.S. July 25

Putnam, Capt. W. A. . . . . Apl. 27

Sachdeva, Capt. D. M., I. M. S. (T. C.) Sep. 23

Salamat Ullah, Maj. Haji M., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . Jan. 23

Sharma, Capt. A. N., M.B., I.M.S. Mar. 24

Sunder Singh, Jemr. . . . . Nov. 24

Tweedy, Capt. V. C. . . . . Oct. 28

Waters, Lt. J. R., [?] R. A. Oct. 25

Whitehill, Capt. K. D. . . . . Oct. 25

*2nd Class (205).*

Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. [?] July 28

Agate, Maj. V. N., M.B., I.M.S. Oct. 23

Aylmer, Lt. C., R. A. . . . . Jan. 26

Bowden, Capt. S. A. . . . . Apl. 28

Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [L] Apl. 23

Campbell, Capt. W. F. . . . . Jan. 24

Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., p.s.c. Mar. 24

Dean, Capt. G. H. . . . . Jan. 25

Duncan, Capt. H. C. . . . . July 26

Dyer, Capt. I. R. . . . . Apl. 26

Edwards, Asst. Surgn. J. . . . . July 26

Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C. [?] Mar. 24

Ffrench, Maj. R. P. T., M.C. Jan. 28

Filose, Capt. A. A. E. [?] Jan. 26

Fraser, Capt. J. D. . . . . Jan. 23

Glenn, Lt. H. E. H. . . . . Jan. 29

Goulatia, Capt. R.C., I.M.S. (T.C.) Jan. 24

Grey, Capt. C. A. . . . . Apl. 23

Hawthorn, Capt. D. C. . . . . Apl. 26

Holland, Capt. G. W. . . . . Apl. 25

Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O. . . . . Sep. 23

Holmes, Capt. R. E. J. . . . . Sep. 23

Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C. Apl. 24

Jermyn, Capt. K. . . . . July 23

Karamchandani, Capt. P. V., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . Apl. 23

Kekwick, Capt. J. F. . . . . Apl. 28

Kennedy, Capt. M. W. . . . . Apl. 26

Lancaster, Capt. A. S. . . . . Apl. 28



<b>Urdu.</b>		Churcher, Capt. W. D.	Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S.
<i>2nd Class (205)</i> —concl'd.		Clarke, Maj. F. S. (o)	Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P.
Laughton, Capt. F. E.	July 25	Cripps, Maj. E. J.	Mallock, Lt.-Col. A. R. O.
McClenaghan, Capt. P. J.	Mar. 24	Daly, Maj. C. K., <i>c.i.e.</i> [L].	Millar, Lt.-Col. G. McG., <i>i.m.s.</i>
McLean, Lt. K. G., R. E.	Jan. 25	Das, Maj. M., <i>m.c.</i> , <i>m.b.</i> , <i>i.m.s.</i>	Minchin, Capt. H. C. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Miller, Capt. A. D.	July 23	Davis, Lt.-Col. T. A.	<i>Malik</i> Mohamed Ali, Capt.
Mostert, Capt. D. de la G.	July 23	deCourcy, Lt.-Col. Hon. M. W. R., D.S.O.	More, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>d.s.o.</i> [L].
Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt.	Apr. 26	Deane, Maj. H. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Nicholas, Capt. C. H.
Pengelly, Maj. G. H., <i>o.b.e.</i> (e)	Mar. 24	Ebrhardie, Maj. R. C.	Norris, Capt. R. J. N.
Ritchie, Capt. G. L., <i>s.a.c.</i> , <i>R.S.</i>	Sept. 23	Etheridge, Lt.-Col. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Page, Capt. E. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Fus.	Oct. 26	Field, Lt.-Col. D. M.	Pelly, Maj. H. R., <i>i.s.y.</i> List.
Roberts, Lt. L. W., <i>R.A.</i>	Apr. 26	Firth, Maj. F. J. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Penton, Col. B. C., <i>d.s.o.</i>
Sawers, Capt. C. M. O.	Oct. 27	Fisher, Maj. G. T. [L]	Phipson, Lt.-Col. E. S., <i>i.m.s.</i>
Stanley, Capt. H. A. E. C.	Jan. 25	Francis, Maj. R. F., <i>m.c.</i>	Plowden, Lt.-Col. C. T. C., <i>Sy. List.</i>
Stewart, Lt. G. M., <i>R. E.</i>	Oct. 24	Fraser, Maj. D. DeM. S., <i>Sy. List.</i>	Radcliffe-Smith, Lt.-Col. N. M. R., <i>m.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>
Stoney, Col. P. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Apr. 25	Gharpurey, Lt.-Col. K. G., <i>i.m.s.</i>	Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., <i>m.c.</i> [L]
Swinburn, Capt. H. R., <i>m.c.</i>	Nov. 24	Gifford, Capt. F. R.	Ryan, Capt. C. E. M. C. [L], <i>R.A.</i>
Thakur, Capt. C. S.	Apr. 25	Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. deE [L]	Sandford, Maj. H. R., <i>R. E.</i>
Wheeler, Lt. G. T.	July 25	Gray, Lt.-Col. D. B., <i>m.c.</i>	Sansom, Capt. A. E.
Williams, Lt. P. R., <i>Lan. Fus.</i>	July 25	Greeves, Capt. S., <i>m.c.</i>	Scott, Maj. R. N. G., <i>o.b.e.</i>
Wright, Capt. C. P. McC.	July 25	Hall, Maj. W. D., <i>m.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	Sen, Maj. J. L., <i>i.m.s.</i>
<i>Proficiency (205).</i>		Harland, Capt. F. W.	Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., <i>d.s.o.</i>
Abdur Rahim Khan, Capt.		Hayat, Lt. M.	Sokhey, Maj. S. S., <i>m.d.</i> , <i>i.m.s.</i>
Amar Singh, Capt., <i>i.d.s.m.</i>		Henderson, Maj. G. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Stedman, Capt. H., <i>m.c.</i>
Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. P. G. [L], <i>Sy. List.</i>		Hogan, Maj. E. O.	Steel, Lt.-Col. R. F., <i>i.m.s.</i>
Betham, Maj. G. L., <i>m.c.</i>		Horner, Capt. B. S.	Tarapore, Lt.-Col. P. K., <i>i.m.s.</i>
Bingham, Maj. C. D'A.		Jackson, Capt. H. J. R.	Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. M.
Bird, Maj. W. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>		James, Maj. W. R., <i>m.c.</i> , <i>Sy. List.</i>	Townley, Capt. N. P.
Bremner, Maj. C. E. U., <i>m.c.</i>		James, Capt. H. C., <i>m.c.</i>	Trail, Maj. R. M., <i>m.c.</i>
Broughton, Maj. G.		Johnston, Maj. A. L., <i>o.b.e.</i>	Tucker, Lt.-Col. H. B.
Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., <i>p.a.c.</i>		Jones, Maj. B. I., <i>m.c.</i>	Tute, Lt.-Col. C. S. (o)
Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., <i>m.c.</i>		Kolapore, Maj. F. J., <i>i.m.s.</i>	Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. L. C., <i>c.i.e.</i> , <i>o.b.e.</i> [L].
Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. DeW., <i>o.b.e.</i> , <i>m.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>		Landon, Maj. R. P., <i>m.c.</i> , <i>R. A.</i>	Wards, Capt. G. T. [L].
Chesney, Maj. E. C. [L]		Lane, Maj. C. R. C., <i>m.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	Wreford, Capt. C. F.
		Lloyd, Maj. C. G., <i>c.i.e.</i> , <i>m.c.</i>	
		Macdonald, Maj. W.	
		Malet, Maj. A. W. [L]	

**Yunnanese.***2nd Class. (211).*

† Grant, Capt. R. A. Mar. 28.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING QUALIFIED IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.**

<b>Arabic.</b>		<b>Burma Border Languages.</b>		Pearl, Col. C. L., <i>c.i.e.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	
<i>Preliminary.</i>		<i>Higher Standard.</i>		[L].	
Anderson, Maj. J. McK., <i>m.c.</i>		Smythe, Maj. A. C. G.		Ralston, Col. W. H., <i>d.s.o.</i> , <i>m.c.</i>	
Dean, Lt. A. A., <i>Foresters.</i>		<i>Preliminary.</i>		<i>Yunnanese Dialect.</i>	
Goulatia, Capt. R. C., <i>i.m.s.</i> (T.C.)		Angefo, Capt. N. L.		Browne, Maj. St. J. A.	
Greeves, Capt. S., <i>m.c.</i>		Fuller, Capt. A. G. (Kachin- Chin-paw).		Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., <i>m.c.</i>	
Hazir Muhammad, Jemr.		Simpson, Capt. V. E. W., <i>m.c.</i> , (Chin Khamshou.)		Denning, Lt.-Col. H.	
Ryan, Capt. C. C. L. [L]		<i>Burmese.</i>		Denning, Maj. R., <i>m.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	
Salamat Ullah, Maj. Haji M., <i>m.c.</i> , <i>m.b.</i> , <i>i.m.s.</i>		<i>Preliminary.</i>		Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W.	
Waters, Lt. J. R., [L] <i>R. A.</i>		Anderson, Maj. J. McK., <i>m.c.</i>		Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S.	
<i>Higher Standard.</i>		Blaber, Capt. H. K.		Geoghegan, Col. N. M., <i>c.b.</i> , <i>d.s.o.</i>	
Barret, Lt.-Col. C. C. J., <i>c.s.i.</i> , <i>c.i.e.</i> , <i>Sy. List.</i>		Blandy, Maj. R., <i>m.c.</i>		Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. de B. [L]	
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. [L]		Cadell, Lt. I. M., <i>R. E.</i>		Hastings, Col. W. H., <i>d.s.o.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	
Fell, Maj. M. E., <i>m.c.</i>		Chilvers, Lt. F. E., <i>R. E.</i>		Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G.	
Francis, Maj. R. F., <i>m.c.</i>		Conner, Capt. T. S.		James, Maj. W. R., <i>m.c.</i> , <i>Sy. List.</i>	
Gordon, Maj. J. de la H., <i>o.b.e.</i> , <i>m.c.</i>		Fasken, Maj. K. L.		Kemble, Lt.-Col. P. B., <i>o.b.e.</i>	
Lake, Maj. M. C.		Fuller, Capt. A. G.		Lakin, Col. J. H. F., <i>c.s.i.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	
Loch, Maj. P. G., [L]		Howman, Capt. R. C.		Malet, Maj. A. W. [L]	
Meade, Maj. H. R. C.		Lamplugh, Lt. S., <i>R. E.</i>		Mathew, Lt.-Col. C. M., <i>i.m.s.</i>	
Neale, Lt.-Col. W. G., <i>c.i.e.</i>		Latter, Capt. F. A.		Mylne, Maj. R. H., <i>m.c.</i> [L]	
Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., <i>m.c.</i> [L]		Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.		Pelly, Maj. H. R.	
Reilly, Lt.-Col. B. R., <i>c.i.e.</i> , <i>o.b.e.</i>		Sullivan, Capt. C. S.		Rebsch, Maj. W. K., <i>d.s.o.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (e)	
Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C. [L], <i>R. E.</i>		Vosper, Capt. E. E.		Scruby, Lt.-Col. W. S. J., <i>o.b.e.</i>	
Wightwick, Maj. H. M.		Wheeler, Capt. L. G.		Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.	
<b>Assam Hill Dialect.</b>		<i>Chinese.</i>		Vosper, Capt. E. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	
<i>Preliminary.</i>		<i>Preliminary.</i>		Watts, Maj. N. H. L.	
Stevenson, Capt. H. A. (Lushai).		Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., <i>m.c.</i> [L]		<b>Hindi.</b>	
<b>Baluchi.</b>		<i>Hukka Dialect.</i>		<i>Preliminary.</i>	
<i>Higher Standard.</i>		Browne, Maj. St. J. A.		Faujdar Singh, Jemr.	
Benn, Capt. L. M. H.		Cooke, Lt. E. H.		Gifford, Capt. F. R.	
<i>Preliminary.</i>		Mackrell, Lt.-Col. A. A.		James, Capt. H. C., <i>m.c.</i>	
Laughton, Capt. F. E.		<i>Pekingese Dialect.</i>		Martin, Capt. J. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	
<b>Brahui.</b>		Heron, Lt.-Col. D., <i>c.i.e.</i> , <i>i.m.s.</i>		Mohan Lal Anand, Jemr.	
<i>Preliminary.</i>		Jeffery, Col. W. H., <i>c.s.i.</i> , <i>c.i.e.</i>		Nur Khan, Jemr.	
Laughton, Capt. F. E.		Needham, Bt.-Col. R. A., <i>c.i.e.</i> , <i>d.s.o.</i> , <i>m.b.</i> , <i>i.m.s.</i>		Thapar, Capt. D. R., <i>i.m.s.</i>	

**Khaskura.***Preliminary.*

Campbell, Capt. C. H.  
Cernwall-Jones, Capt. A. T.  
Goldney, Lt. J. L.  
Hartland, Capt. B. S.  
Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C.  
Hutton, Capt. R. A.  
Lancaster, Capt. A. S.  
Leonard, Capt. R. G.  
McKay-Forbes, Capt. L. W.  
Tippett, Capt. H. K.  
Warhurst, Capt. A. E.

**Khovar Dialect.***Preliminary.*

Goringe, Capt. W. P. H.  
Stapleton, Capt. T. A.

**Pashtu.***Preliminary.*

Alston, Cap. W. L.  
Amies, Capt. B. J.  
Ansel, Capt. J. W.  
Ashcroft, Capt. F.  
Barker, Capt. A. R.  
Bartley, Capt. E. S.  
Barton, Capt. J. E. R.  
Bird, Capt. M. D. W.  
Blackden, Lt. I. F.  
Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M.  
Bromhead, Lt. E. de G. H.  
Bruce, Maj. R. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Pryce, Capt. D. J.  
Budgen, Lt. C. R.  
Fuist, Maj. C. N.  
Campbell, Capt. C. H.  
Clark, Capt. L. O., R. E.  
Chand, Maj. H., I.M.S.  
Chatterji, Maj. A. C., M.B., I.M.S.  
Childs, Capt. G. A. P.  
Contractor, Maj. S. C., I.M.S.  
Cropper, Capt. R. A.  
Dawson, Capt. A. J. E.  
Dewar, Capt. I. B. D.  
Duncan, Capt. H. C.  
Edwards, Asst. Surg. J.  
Egerton, Lt. D. G.  
Finlaison, Lt. A.M., Cameronians.  
Firth, Maj. F. J. W., *p.s.c.*  
Fitzmaurice, Capt. W. H.  
Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Garry, Capt. R. V. M., M.C., R. A.  
Gifford, Capt. F. R.  
Gleeson, Capt. L. D.  
Goode, Capt. R. L.  
Grattan, Lt. H., R. E.  
Hafir Muhammad, Jemr.  
Hilton, Capt. R., D.F.C., M.C., R. A.  
Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C.  
Jeff, Lt. R. W., R. A.  
Jermyn, Capt. K.  
Johnson, Capt. H. H., M.M.  
Kaiwant Singh, Lt.  
Kennedy, Maj. A., I.M. S.  
Khan, Lt. N.  
Lancaster, Capt. A. S.  
Lane, Capt. C. M.  
Lang-Anderson, Capt. W. G.  
Leeper, Capt. W. C.  
Letts, Lt. J.  
Lindsay, Capt. D. M.  
Macdonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.  
Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L.  
Maclean, Lt. C. M., R. E.  
Magrath, Lt. I. P.

Malden, Capt. C. M.  
Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P.  
Martin, Lt. B. G. W.  
Millar, Lt. R. K., R. E.  
Mitchell, Capt. O. H.  
Muhammad Wasil Khan, Jemr., I. M. D.  
Nagar, 2nd-Lt. G. R.  
Nicholls, Capt. A. W.  
Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C.  
Panet, Capt. H. de L., R. E.  
Percival, Maj. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.  
Poole, Capt. A. E. C.  
Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C.  
Reeve, Capt. M. B. P.  
Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., *p.s.c.*  
Simpson, Capt. C. M., M.C., R. E.  
Singh, Maj. M. A., I.M.S.  
Slaughter, Bt-Maj. G. A., M.C., Worcester.  
Smith, Capt. C. C. H.  
Starle, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.  
Teja Singh, Risldr., I.A.S.C.  
Thapar, Lt. P. N.  
Tims, Lt. E. D.  
Turner, Capt. E. L.  
Underwood, Capt. H. J.  
Wainwright, Capt. J. G.  
Waller, Maj. E. de W., M.C. (*s.c.*)  
Westmacott, Capt. P. G.  
Wheeler, Lt. G. T.  
White, Capt. R. de V.  
Willoughby, Capt. B. D.  
Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A.

**Pashtu.***Higher Standard.*

Alams, Capt. A. G.  
Alexander, Capt. E. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Ambruse, Capt. R. D., M. C.  
Anderson, Maj. G. W.  
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.  
Anderson, Maj. M. G.  
Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.  
Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Atkins, Lt.-Col. G. W., M.C.  
Atkinson, Lieut.-Genl. Sir Edwin H. de V., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.  
Auchinleck, Lt.-Col. C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
Auret, Lt. Col. A. S., O.B.E.  
Babonau, Lt.-Col. A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.  
Bacon, Capt. R. N.  
Raddeley, Maj. S. E. L.  
Baird, Maj.-Genl. H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Baker, Maj. W. H. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Bakshi Chand, Capt., I.D.S.M.  
Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F. E. W.  
Barber, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., D.M. (Oxon.), I.M.S.  
Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N. (o)  
Barstow, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.B.E.  
Barton, Maj. L. E.  
Battye, Col. I. U., D.S.O.  
Beadle, Lt.-Col. R. D.  
Beazley, Maj. W. E., M.C.  
Bennett, Maj. A. D., M.C.  
Bennett, Maj. O. D.  
Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. P. G., Sy. List.  
Peresford, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. de la P., M.C., *p.s.c.*

Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.  
Bharucha, Maj. J. C., I.M.S.  
Bird, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R. E.  
Bird, Maj. W. T., *p.s.c.*  
Birdwood, Capt. C. R.  
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V.  
Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E.  
Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O. (*s.c.*)  
Boulton, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., V. H. S., I.M.S.  
Boyce, Lt.-Col. R. B.  
Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.  
Bradshaw, Capt. J. R. L.  
Brenner, Maj. C. E. U., M.C.  
Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E.  
Brierley, Lt.-Col. C. I., C.I.E., I.M.S.  
Broke-Smith, Lt.-Col. P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E.  
Brookman, Capt. J.  
Broughton, Maj. G.  
Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A.  
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.  
Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S., M.C.  
Bryant, Lt. C. H., R. A.  
Bryson, Maj. A. B.  
Buckland, Maj. L. L., *p.s.c.*  
Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., *p.s.c.*  
Burn, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
Burn, Capt. R. R. T.  
Burnett, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Burnett, Capt. R. R.  
Burrows, Lt.-Col. H. M.  
Byrne, Lt. R. O.  
Cameron, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.  
Campbell, Maj. C.  
Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., M.C.  
Campbell, Capt. W. F.  
Campion, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. J. M., D.S.O., R. A.  
Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. De W., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Cates, Maj. K. G. H.  
Catty, Col. T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Chaldecott, Lt.-Col. O. A.  
Chapman, Maj. E. H.  
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
Chesney, Maj. E. C.  
Chopra, Maj. R. N., M.B., I.M.S.  
Clarke, Maj. F. S. (o)  
Coats, Maj. N. G. R., *p.s.c.*  
Cobb, Bt. Lt.-Col. C., C.B.E.  
Cobb, Capt. E. H.  
Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P.  
Coilyns, Capt. G. G.  
Coltham, Maj. W. E., R.E., (I.A.)  
Combe, Capt. L. M.  
Cook, Lt.-Col. H. P., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
Crapp, Capt. W. V.  
Crichton, Lt. G. C. L.  
Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E.  
Curtis, Lt.-Col. F.  
Curtis, Maj. O. O.  
Daukes, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.I.E.  
De Butts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Deed, Maj. L. C. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E.  
De la Fargue, Capt. D. G. H.  
Denholm-Young, Capt. J.  
Dening, Lt.-Col. H.  
Dennys, Lt.-Col. G. T., C.B.E.  
Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L].

## Pashtu.

*Higher Standard—contd.*

- Dewar, Capt. I. B. D.  
Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
Doyle, Maj. E. E., D.S.O., I.M.S.  
D'Oyly Hughes, Capt. R.  
Dracott, Capt. H.  
Dunn, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., I.M.S.  
Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.  
Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S., R. A.  
Emond, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R. A.  
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N.  
Eliot, Lt.-Col. H. S.  
Empson, Maj. A. H. A.  
Erskine, Maj. C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.  
Etheridge, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Fagan, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Falcon, Capt. R. R. B.  
Farebrother, Maj. F. H., *p.s.c.*  
Farwell, Capt. A. E.  
Farwell, Maj. W. L.  
Felix-Williams, Capt. A.  
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
Fetherstonhaugh, Col. W. A., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Field, Lt.-Col. D. M.  
Finnis, Col. F. A., O.B.E. (o).  
Finnis, Maj. S. W.  
Fisher, Maj. G. T.  
FitzGerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Fitzpatrick, Capt. B. P. S.  
Flood, Col. J. D. McI.  
Forbes, Lt.-Col. L.  
Fordham, Col. W. M., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
Forster, Lt.-Col. W. C. H., M.B., I.M.S.  
Fowle, Maj. T. C. W., C.B.E.  
Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Francis, Capt. W. D., M.B.E.  
Fraser-Tyler, Maj. W. M., M.C.  
Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C.  
Fulton, Capt. E. J.  
Gabriel, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.V.C.  
Gaisford, Maj. P.  
Galbraith, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.F.C.  
Galbraith, Capt. I. W., V.C.  
Gale, Lt.-Col. B., M.B., I.M.S.  
Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O., R. A.  
Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C.  
Gardiner, Col. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Garratt, Lt.-Col. R.  
Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.  
Gibson, Maj. J. G., M.C.  
Gittett, Capt. C.  
Giles, Col. E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Godwin, Maj.-Genl. C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. de B.  
Gordon, Maj. J. de la H., O.B.E., M.C.  
Grace, Maj. H. G., M.C.  
Graham, Lt.-Col. D. L., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
Graham, Lt.-Col. D. S.  
Gretton, Col. J. C., *p.s.c.*  
Griffith, Lt.-Col. R. E. H., C.I.E.  
Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Haig, Maj. W. deH., D.S.O., R. E.  
Hammond, Maj. A. V., *p.s.c.*  
Hanson, Lt.-Col. G. J. G.  
Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L].  
Hartigan, Capt. G. E. R. S., M.C.  
Haswell, Lt.-Col. C. H., R. E.  
Haughton, Lt.-Col. S. G. S., M.B., M.V.C., I.M.S.  
Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O.  
Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Hay, Capt. W. R.  
Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E.  
Heath, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.  
Henderson, Maj. G. B., *p.s.c.*  
Hepworth, Capt. M. A.  
Herdon, Maj.-Genl. H. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
Hext, Lt.-Col. G. T. B., D.S.O.  
Hickie, Lt.-Col. I. H. W., D.S.O.  
Hill, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R. A.  
Hill, Maj. H. M.  
Hirst, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S.  
Hogan, Maj. E. O.  
Holland, Capt. G. W.  
Hornsby, Maj. R. W.  
Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C.  
Hughes, Capt. C. R.  
Hughes, Capt. F. E. C.  
Hughes, Maj. T. A., M.D., I.M.S.  
Hume, Lt.-Col. E. G.  
Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir F. H., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.I.E.  
Hunt, Lt.-Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.  
Husband, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
Inglis, Capt. E. J. D'O.  
Ismay, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.*  
Ivans, Lt.-Col. H. T. C.  
Jackson, Maj. C. H.  
Jacob, Field Marshal Sir C. W., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.  
Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C.  
James, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E., C.B.E.  
Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.  
Jones, Lt. N. J. G.  
Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C.  
Keating, Capt. G. F. S.  
Keyworth, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.D., I.M.S.  
Kirkpatrick, Col. C., C.B., C.B.E., A.D.C., *p.s.c.*  
Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., *p.s.c.*  
Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A.  
Lavender, Capt. S. S.  
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.I.E.  
Lee, Maj. W. C. N. (s.c.).  
Leith-Ross, Maj. W., M.C.  
Lewis, Maj. R. F.  
Lewis, Maj. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Lackhart, Capt. R. MacG. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Lorimer, Lt.-Col. E.  
Luck, Lt.-Col. T.  
Lumb, Col. F. G., D.S.O., M.C.  
McConaghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
McIver, Maj. C., I.M.S.  
McLaughlin, Maj. H. D.  
McLeod, Lt.-Col. D. I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
McLeod, Lt.-Col. K.  
Macartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.  
MacDonald, Lt.-Col. R. W., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Mac Mahon, Col. H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Mac Mullen, Maj.-Gen. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Mackenzie, Maj. C. F.  
Mackenzie, Maj. L. H. L., M.B., I.M.S.  
Macpherson, Maj. A. K., M.V.O.  
Macrae, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Mahon, Capt. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.  
Malet, Maj. A. W. [L].  
Mallie, Maj. B. G., I.M.S.  
Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E.  
Manisty, Maj. J. E.  
Markwick, Maj. H. W.  
Marshall, Maj. H. H., M.C., Sy. List.  
Matheson, Maj. B. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Mcade, Capt. P. A., M.C.  
Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O.  
Milward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.*  
Minchin, Capt. H. C. S., *p.s.c.*  
Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Mold, Capt. G. L.  
Molesworth, Lt.-Col. F. C., R. E.  
More, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O.  
Morris, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O.  
Morrison, Capt. C. C.  
Morse, Maj. A. H., R. E.  
Morton, Capt. A. F.  
Mosse, Maj. C. O. R., M.C.  
Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O.  
Mullay, Maj. J. C. D.  
Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.  
Murray, Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.  
Neale, Lt.-Col. W. G., C.I.E.  
Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., [L].  
O'Connor, Capt. M. J.  
O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C.  
O'Rourke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Officer, Capt. H. R.  
Ogdon, Capt. H. L.  
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.I.E.  
Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., *p.s.c.*  
Orton, Col. S. B., *p.s.c.*  
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Peart, Col. C. L., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
Pemberton, Lt.-Col. E. H.  
Pengerly, Maj. G. H., O.B.E. (e)  
Penton, Col. B. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Pepys, Col. G. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, [L]  
Phelan, Maj. F., I.M.S.  
Pigot, Capt. G., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L].  
Plowden, Capt. B. E. C. (s.c.)  
Plowden, Lt.-Col. C. T. C.  
Pollock, Maj. R. C. G.  
Poole, Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
Porter, Maj. M. T., M.C., R. E.  
Poulton, Capt. H. M.  
Poynder, Maj. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
Pritchard, Lt.-Col. H. R. N., O.B.E.  
Pulverman, Maj. A. W., *p.s.c.*  
Puri, Lt.-Col. M. L., I.M.S.  
Quayle, Maj. P. R.  
Quinan, Lt.-Col. E. P., O.B.E.  
Rae, Lt.-Col. M. E.

## Pashtu.

*Higher Standard—concl'd.*

Rai, Lt.-Col. D. H., I.M.S.  
 Rao, Maj. K. R., I.M.S.  
 Reed, Col. C., D.S.O.  
 Reynolds, Capt. C. F. J., I.S.C.  
 Rich, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.  
 Roberts, Capt. F. L.  
 Roberts, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.  
 Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N. (e)  
 Robinson, Capt. J. A.  
 Robinson, Capt. J. G.  
 Robson, Maj. H. W. C.  
 Ross, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
 Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L]  
 Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C.  
 Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 St. John, Maj.-Genl. R. S., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Sandeman, Lt.-Col. D. G., C.I.E.  
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O.  
 Sandford, Capt. H. R., R.E.  
 Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C.  
 Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C.  
 Scott, Col. A. E. S., p.s.c.  
 Scott, Col. G. B., D.S.O.  
 Scott, Maj. J. B., M.C.  
 Scott, Maj. R. N. G., O.B.E.  
 Scott, Lt.-Col. R. S.  
 Scroope, Maj. C. F.  
 Seccombe, Capt. J. B. P.  
 Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.  
 Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.  
 Sherwood-Smith, Maj. V. H.  
 Skeen, Lt.-Genl. Sir A., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., J.B.E., p.s.c.  
 Smythe, Maj. A. C. G.  
 Snelling, Capt. A. H. J.  
 Snelling, Capt. C. G.  
 Solano, Maj. B. A., (s.c.)  
 Spain, Maj. G. A. R.  
 Spitteler, Col. A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Steel, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Steele, Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. St. C. D.  
 Stoney, Col. P. S., p.s.c.  
 Strettell, Col. C. B. D.  
 Symons, Capt. H. J. H., M.C., I.M.S.  
 Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Tarver, Maj.-Genl. A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Tate, Maj.-Genl. G., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Tate, Maj. W. M.  
 Thakur, Maj. K. S., I.M.S.  
 Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E.  
 Thorburn, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.  
 Tottenham, Lt. L. B.  
 Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C.  
 Tucker, Lt.-Col. H. B.  
 Tulloch, Capt. H. M.  
 Turner, Maj. C. J. R., p.s.c.  
 Turner, Col. J. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.  
 Vazifdar, Lt.-Col. S. S., I.M.S.  
 Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
 Villiers, Maj. A., M.B.E.  
 Wace, Lt.-Col. S. L.

Walker, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Waller, Lt.-Col. R. de W., D.S.O.  
 Wallis, Maj. B. H., M.C.  
 Watkins, Maj. H. L., M.C., p.s.c.  
 Watson, Capt. A. F.  
 Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D.  
 Watt, Col. A. H.  
 Webb, Lt.-Col. H. G. S., I.M.S.  
 Well-sley, Maj. H. A., M.C.  
 Wetherall, Maj. F. G. S., M.C.  
 Whitby, Lt.-Col. H. F.  
 Whitworth, Lt.-Col. T. S., p.s.c.  
 Wigram, Maj.-Genl. K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Wilcock, Capt. L. T.  
 Wilcock, Capt. S. D.  
 Williams, Capt. D. H. J.  
 Williams, Maj. S.  
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. E., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C.  
 Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C.  
 Wood, Capt. E. K.  
 Wood, Capt. H. B.  
 Woods, Capt. D. L. O. [L]  
 Woodward, Maj. R. F.  
 Wyatt, Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Wyld, Lt.-Col. L. F. G. S., O.B.E.  
 Wyll, Lt.-Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., A. D. C., p.s.c.  
 Yates, Lt.-Col. R. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Young, Maj. B. N.  
 Young, Col. E. de L., Brit. Ser.  
 Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C.

## Persian.

*Preliminary.*

Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. [L]  
 Amies, Capt. H. J.  
 Bustby, Capt. A. R., R. Signals.  
 Campbell, Capt. J.  
 Campbell, Maj. W. E. D.  
 Cunningham, Capt. J. B.  
 English, Capt. J. W., R. A.  
 Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R. A.  
 Falconer, Capt. G. A.  
 Greeves, Capt. S., M.C.  
 Harnam Singh, Jemr.  
 Hazir Muhammad, Jemr. R. A.  
 Holland, Capt. G. W.  
 Jan Gul, Jemr. S.  
 Khan, Maj. G. A., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Khuda Dad Khan, Jemr.  
 Lancaster, Capt. A. S.  
 Mir Haider, Capt.  
 Muhd. Abdul Aziz Khan Gohanavi, Jemr., I. M. D.  
 Mohd. Azim Hony, Capt.  
 Murad Ali Khan, Jemr.  
 Nur Khan, Jemr.  
 Pybus, Capt. G. D.  
 Salamat Ullah, Maj. Haji M., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Shamsher Ali Khan, I.D.S.M., Subdr.  
 Simpson, Capt. F. C.  
 Sultan Muhammad, Risldr.  
 Teja Singh, Risldr., I.A. S. C.  
 Wheeler, Capt. G. E. [L]  
 Wilcock, Capt. S. D.

*Higher Standard.*

Abbott, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.  
 Acworth, Capt. J. P.  
 Anderson, Maj. M. G. [L]  
 Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C.  
 Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.  
 Fiscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. [L]  
 Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E.  
 Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E.  
 Burn, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
 Burns, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. M.  
 Chesney, Maj. E. C.  
 Chopra, Lt.-Col. R. N., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Colvin, Maj. E. J. D.  
 Condon, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c.  
 Deane, Maj. C. H. S.  
 Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.  
 Field, Lt.-Col. D. M.  
 FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. C. R. L.  
 Garstin, Lt.-Col. W. A. M., O.B.E.  
 Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.  
 Godwin, Maj.-Genl. C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Goll, Lt.-Col. D. F., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.  
 Heron, Lt.-Col. D., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Holland, Capt. G. W.  
 Horner, Capt. B. S.  
 Hume, Lt.-Col. E. G.  
 Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir F. H., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.I.E.  
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O.  
 Iran, Lt.-Col. M. S., I.M.S.  
 Johnston, Maj. A. L., C.P.E.  
 Johnston, Lt. Col. P. D. C., D.S.O.  
 Kureishi Lt.-Col. M. D. A., I.M.S.  
 Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A.  
 MacGregor, Maj. R. F. D., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E. [L]  
 Meade, Maj. H. R. C.  
 More, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O. [L]  
 Neale, Lt.-Col. W. G., C.I.E.  
 Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.I.E.  
 Orton, Maj.-Genl. K. F., C.B., p.s.c.  
 Palmer, Col. G. S. [L]  
 Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Peet, Maj. L. M.  
 Penton, Col. B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Poole, Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
 Radcliffe-Smith, Lt.-Col. N. M. R., M.C., p.s.c.  
 Reynolds, Capt. C. E. J., I.S.C.  
 St. John, Maj.-Genl. R. S., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Shaikh, Maj. A. H., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.  
 Sodhi, Lt.-Col. N. S., M.C., I.M.S.  
 Steele, Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
 Stoney, Col. P. S., p.s.c.  
 Tarapore, Lt.-Col. P. K., I.M.S.  
 Taylor, Maj. J. McL. G.  
 Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E.  
 Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W., O.B.E.  
 Tucker, Lt.-Col. H. B.  
 Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C., [L] R. E.  
 Wilberforce-Pell, Maj. H.  
 Woodward, Maj. R. F.  
 Young, Maj. B. N.  
 Young, Lt.-Col. T. C. McC., I.M.S.



## Punjab.

## Preliminary.

Bowden, Capt. S. A.  
Combe, Capt. L. M.  
Dinwiddie, Capt. H. W.  
Eustace, Capt. J. P. L.  
Ford, Capt. C. W. W.  
Grey, Capt. C. A.  
Hunt, Capt. J. M.  
Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M.  
King, Capt. C. V.  
Ogden, Capt. H. L.  
Swinburn, Capt. H. R., M.C.  
Wilcock, Capt. S. D.  
Williams, Lt. H. G. P.  
Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A.  
*Higher Standard.*  
Allan, Maj. K. D.  
Auchincloss, Lt.-Col. C. J. E.,  
D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
Barnardo, Lt.-Col. F. A. F., C.I.E.,  
C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.  
Bastow, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.B.E.  
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.  
Bird, Lt.-Col. W. A. H., O.B.E.  
Boulton, Maj.-Genl. H. C.B., C.B.E.,  
M.D., V. H. S., I.M.S.  
Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.  
Broughton, Maj. G.  
Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.S.I.  
Browne, Lt.-Col. H. F. M.  
Browne, Maj. St. J. A.  
Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E.  
Chesney, Maj. E. C. [L].  
Coats, Maj. N. G. R., *p.s.c.*  
Collins, Bt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.

Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M.C.  
deCourcy, Lt.-Col. Hon. M. W. R.,  
D.S.O.  
Dew, Maj. L.C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
R. E.  
Dennys, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.B.F.  
Dunn, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., I.M.S.  
Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W.  
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.S.I.,  
C.I.E., O.B.E. [L]  
Field, Lt.-Col. D. M.  
Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C.  
Gardiner, Col. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Gill, Lt.-Col. C. A., I. M.S.  
Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E.  
Heath, Lt. Col. L. M., C.I.E.  
M.C.  
Henderson, Maj. G. B., *p.s.c.*  
Henry, Maj. W. R. P.  
Herdon, Maj.-Genl. H. E., C.P.,  
C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
Hickie, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.  
Hickman, Maj. H. T. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Hill, Maj. H. M.  
Hume, Lt.-Col. E. G.  
Irani, Lt.-Col. M. S., I.M.S.  
Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.  
Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., C.I.E. [L]  
Macmullen, Maj.-Gen. C. N., C.B.,  
C.M.G., C.I.F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Malet, Maj. A. W. [L]  
Middleton, Maj. M.  
Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O.  
Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.  
Nicolas, Lt.-Col. F. C.  
O'Rourke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*

Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Penton, Col. B. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. C.  
Poole, Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
Fybus, Capt. G. D.  
Ralston, Col. W. H., D.S.O.,  
M.C.  
Roberts, Lt.-Col. V. H., F.R.C.S.E.,  
I. M. S.  
Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N. (e)  
Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.  
Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., *p.s.c.*  
Steen, Lt.-Gen. Sir A., K.C.B.,  
K.C.I.E., C.M.G., *p.s.c.*  
Smith, Maj. C. T. M.  
Stoney, Col. P. S., *p.s.c.*  
Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.F.,  
I. M. S.  
Taylor, Maj. N. S.  
Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W.  
Turner, Maj. C. J. R., *p.s.c.*  
Underhill, Lt.-Col. G. R. C., *p.s.c.*  
Wadia, Lt.-Col. M. D., [I] I. M. S.  
Watts, Col. A. H.  
Whitting, Maj. E. LeG., D.S.O.,  
M.C., R.A.  
Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B.,  
C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

## Turkish.

## Preliminary.

Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. [L].  
Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. [L].  
Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.  
Hay, Capt. W. R.  
Rich, Maj. H. H., *p.s.c.*

BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST QUALIFIED  
IN URDU, HIGHER STANDARD OR PRELIMINARY.†

(Includes officers passed Urdu qualifying examination and British Service Officers' test.)

Adam, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Sir R. F., Bart.,  
D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, R.A.  
Adami, Lt. G. D. S., R.E.  
Adams, Lt. G. W. F., R.A.  
Addison, Lt. L. J. L., R. W. K.  
Adye, Lt. J. F., R. A.  
Agnew, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.E.  
Aizlewood, Capt. J. A., M.C., *p.s.c.*,  
4th/7th D. G.  
Akroyd-Hunt, Lt. J. A., R.A.  
Aldous, Lt. H. F. T., R.E.  
Allan, Lt. R. W., M.C., R.A.  
Allardye, Lt. J. C., R.A.  
Allardyce, Col. J. G. B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O.  
Allason, Col. W., D.S.O. [L], Brit.  
Ser.  
Allen, Capt. F. J., R. Signals.  
Allen, Maj. H., D.S.O., R.A.  
Allhusen, Capt. R., R.A.  
Anderson, Lt. R. P. G., R.E.  
Angwin, Lt. J. B. P., R.E.  
Anketell-Jones, Lt. S. W., M.C., R.A.  
Anthony, Lt. H. H., R. Signals.  
Armitage, Capt. A. E., R.E.  
Armstrong, Lt. E. F. E., R.E.  
Arnold, Bt.-Maj. A. C., O.B.E.,  
M.C., *p.s.c.*, Middlx. R.  
Arnold, Capt. T. F., R. A. V. C.  
Ashton, Lt. W. P. B., M.C.,  
B.Sc., R.A.O.C.  
Aston, Capt. E. N., M.C., *p.a.c.*,  
R. A.  
Atkinson, Lt. J. N., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
Attoe, Lt. R., K.S.L.I.  
Attwater, Capt. H. F., North'd. Fus.  
Avcott, Lt. H., R.A.  
Auld, Lt. W. C., R.A.  
† Aylmer, Lt. C., R.A.  
Bagnall, Maj. H. G., D.S.O., R.A.  
Bagwell-Perefoy, Lt. A. E., R.A.  
\*Baily, Capt. R. H., R. Warwick R.  
Baines, Capt. J. S., R.E.  
Baker, Lt. G. L., R.E.  
Ball, Maj. K. M., D.S.O., R.A.  
Bannister, Lt. D. W., R.A.  
Barker, Capt. F. B., O.B.E., R.E.  
Barker, Lt. H. F., R.E.  
Barnard, 2nd Lt. A. N., R. Ir. Fus.  
Barnes, Maj. L. E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*,  
R. E.  
Barnett, Capt. G., M.C., R. A. V. C.  
Barrett, Lt. C. C., R.A.  
Barrington, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O.,  
R. A.  
Earton, Capt. E. C., M.C., R. Sussex  
R.  
Bartrum, Capt. V. A., O.B.E., R.A.  
V. C.  
Bate, Lt. T. I., R. Fus.  
Bateson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., R.A.  
Battye, Lt. B. W., R.A.  
Battye, Lt. R. K. M., R.A.  
Baxter, Maj. E. H., North'd. Fus.  
Bayne-Jardine, Maj. C. W., D.S.O.,  
M.C., R.A.  
Beach, Col. W. H., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., A. D. C.  
Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., O.B.E.,  
R. A.  
Becher, Lt. E. C., R. A.  
Becher, Capt. E. O., M.C., R.A.  
Becher, Maj. L. B. A., *p.a.c.*, R.A.  
Berdal, Lt. W. S., A.E.C.  
Belcher, Lt. C. G., R. E.  
Bell, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
[L] R.E.  
Bell, Lt. J. H., A. E. C.  
\*Bell, Maj. M. D., O.B.E., R.A.  
Bennett, Capt. M. C., R. Signals.  
Bennetts, Lt. A., R.E.  
Beihell, Col. H. K., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.V.O., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C., R.A.  
Bicknell, Lt. C. G., M.C.  
Biddulph, Capt. F. J., M.C., R.E.  
Biddulph, Col. H., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O.  
Biggam, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., M.B.,  
R.A.M.C.  
Bignell, Capt. R. G., R.A.  
Binney, Maj. F. B., R.A.  
Rinney, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.  
Birch, Maj. P. V., D.S.O., [L] R.A.  
Bird, Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R.E.  
Birkett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O.,  
R. Sussex R.  
Fishop, Lt. R. A., R.E.  
Blaber, Lt. S. C., R.A.

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† General Officers are not included.

‡ Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Black, Capt. D. V., M.C., R. Tank Corps.	Burns, Capt. E. MacD., R. Signals.	Ch-nexiv-Trench. Lt.-Col R., O.B.E., M.C., R. Signals.
Blackwood, Bt.-Maj. H. F., M.C., Green Howards.	Burton, Lt. C. E. C., R.A.	Chenells, Lt. A. B. S., R.A.
Blenkinsop, Lt. R. I. C., R.E.	Bury, Lt. F. H., R. Signals.	Childs, Lt. C., R. Signals.
Bloxam, Lt. G. C., R.A.	†Bushby, Capt. A. B., R. Signals.	Chilvers, Lt. F. E., R.E.
Boase, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. O., C.B.E., p.s.c., R.A.	Bushell, Lt.-Col. C. W., O.B.E., R.E.	Churchill, Lt. A. R., R.E.
Bodlam-Whetham, 2nd-Lt. A. T., H.L.I.	Russell, Capt. S. F. B., R.A.	Clapp, Capt. W. M., M.B.E., R. Signals.
Bolton, Lt. C. A. R. M., P. W. Vols.	Butt, Capt. T. B., K.O.Y.L.I.	Clark, Lt. G. C., R.E.
Bond, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., R.A.	Cadell, Maj. C. A. E., M.C., R.A.	†Clark, Capt. L. O., R.E.
Boni, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. V., p.s.c., R.E.	Cadell, Lt. I. M., R.E.	Clark, Capt. W. G., P. W. Vols.
Bond, Maj. R. E., R.A.V.C.	Caiger, Lt. F. E., A.E.C.	Clarke, Bt.-Maj. B. F., Leicester R.
Borrett, Col. O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.	Calver, Lt. J. W., R.A.	Clarke, Col. C. J., D.S.O.
Boucher, Lt. V., The Buffs.	Cameron, Capt. E. P. B., Camerons.	Clarke, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.E.
Boulden, Lt. C. B., R.E.	Camero-Webb, Capt. J. H., R. Signals.	Clarke, Lt. G. G. S., R.E.
Bourke, Capt. J. F., M.C., R.A.M.C.	Campbell, Lt. A. E., M.B., R. A. M. C.	Clarke, Lt.-Col. M. O., D.S.O., p.s.c., h. p. List.
Bourne, Lt. H. J., R.E.	Campbell, Lt. D., R.A.	Clarke, Maj. R. H., R.A.
Boutflower, Maj. E. C., O.B.E., D.W.R.	Campbell, Capt. E. G., p.s.c., R.A.	Clayton, Maj. I. N., O.B.E., R.A.
Bowen, Capt. W. O., R. Signals.	Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E. [I], A. E. C.	Clements, Lt. A. E., R.E.
Bowser, Lt. P. K., R.A.	Campbell, Maj. G. F., D.S.O., R.A.	Clifford, Lt. W. R. M., North'd. Fus.
Boyce 2nd-Lt. A., Hampshire R.	Campbell, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., R.E.	Cobb, Lt. E. H. W., R.E.
Boyd, Maj. S., D.S.O., R.E.	Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. G., D.S.O., R.A.	Cobbold, Lt. R. C., R.A.
Bradney, Maj. E., D.S.O., R.E.	Campion, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. J. M., D.S.O., R.A.	Cochrane, 2nd-Lt. J. R., R.A.
Brains, Bt.-Col. H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. S. Fus.	Canoy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.	Colam, Lt. J. A. R., R.A.
Brander, Maj. G. G. S., O.B.E., Suffolk R.	Capper, Lt. C. F. [I], R.A.	Colbeck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. B., D.S.O., R.A.
Brind, Col. J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., p.s.c.	Capron, Lt. G. T. H., R.E.	Colchester, Lt. G., R.A.
Brocklehurst, Lt. A. E., R.A.	Carbery, Capt. D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C., R.A.	Colchester-Wemyss, Maj. J. M., O.B.E., R. Scots.
Brodhurst, Lt. H. J. W., R.E.	Cardew, Capt. R. W., M.C., R.E.	Cole, Lt. G. A., Cameronians.
Broke-Smith, Lt.-Col. P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	Carew, Capt. R. L. O., R.A.	Cole, Lt. W. S., R.E.
Brooke, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., [L] R.A.	Carey, Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.	Colley, Lt. A. S., R.A.
Brooke, Maj. J. A., [I], 5th-6th D.	Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. [I] (o), R.A.	Collin, Capt. E. P. C., R. Signals.
Brooks, Maj. J. E., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Carson, Maj. C. F., M.C., R.E.	Collins, Maj. H. G., M.C., p.a.c., R.A.
Broomhall, Capt. W. M., M.B.E., R.E.	Cassels, Lt. G. K., R.E.	Collins, Capt., S. St. B., R.A.
*Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., p.a.c., R.A.	Cator, Lt. P. J., R.E.	Colvin, Lt. E., R.E.
Brown, Capt. D. F., R.E.	Cave-Browne, Maj. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Colyer, Lt. W. J., R.A.
Brown, Capt. H. N., R. Signals.	Cavendish, Capt. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., H. L. I.	Constable, Lt. W. G., R.A.
Brownlow, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.A.	Cavendish, Col. F. W. L. S. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R.E.
Browning, Bt.-Maj. L. O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., [I] R.A.	Cavendish, Lt. H. P., R.E.	Cooney, Lt. R. C., O.B.E., R. Tank Corps.
Brunskill, Maj. G. S., M.C., p.s.c., K.S.L.I.	Cavendish, Capt. R. V. C., M.C., Foresters.	Cooper, Lt. W. J., R.A.
Bryant, Lt. C. H., R.A.	Chadwick, Maj. E. W., M.C., R.A.	Copeland, Maj. A. G. J., R. Signals.
*Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.A.	Chamier, Lt. G. De.C., K.O. Y. L. I.	Coryton, Lt. R. H. O., R. Signals.
Buist, Maj. T. P., R.A.M.C.	Chandler, Lt. R., Hampshire R.	Cowdell, Maj. A. F., Loyal R.
Bull, Capt. W. J. H., R. Signals.	Charles, Col. E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Cowie, Lt.-Col. D. G., R.A.
Bultitude, Capt. F. L., E. York R.	Charman, Lt. J. L., M.B.E., A. E. C.	Cowie, Lt. D. G. C., R.A.
Burch, 2nd-Lt. P. H., D.C.L.I.	*Chater, Maj. A. F., p.s.c., R.E.	Cowper, Maj. L. I., O.B.E., The King's Own R.
Burke, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O., R.A.		Cox, Maj. M. N., M.C., D. W. R.
Burn, Lt.-Col. R. N., O.B.E., R.E.		Craufurd, Col. G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.
Burne, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., R.A.		Crawford, Lt. J. M. L., R.A.
*Burney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A.E.C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.		Crawford, Lt. R. A. V., R.A.
		Cree, Lt. G. H., W. York R.



URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Crocker, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. [7], Essex R.	Duke, Capt. C. L. B., M.C., R.E.	Fosbery, Lt. F. C. W., R.E.
Crone, Lt. D. R., R.E.	Duke, Lt. M., R. Signals.	Fowler, Lt.-Col. E. G., C.B.E., R.A.
Crookenden, Col. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L].	Dunn, Maj. E. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. U. Rif.	Franklin, Lt.-Col. R. J., R.A.M.C.
Crookenden, Maj. J., D.S.O., The Bufs.	Dupuis, Lt. R. D. B., R. A.	Frazer, Capt. D. S., 14-20 Hrs.
Crouch, Lt. C. H., M.C., R. Sig- nals.	Dutton, Maj. R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.	Freeland, Capt. K. F., R.A.
Crowe, Capt. W. H. F., M.C., R.A.	Duvivier, Lt. J. J., R. Signals.	French, Lt. E. E., M.C., R.A.
Croickshank, Maj. A. J., D.S.O., R.E.	Dykes, Lt. G. H., Lan. Fus.	Frith, Maj. O. T., R.A.
Crum, Lt. J. A. S., R.A.	Earle, Col. R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., R. Signals.	Frowen, Lt. J. H., R.A.
*Cunningham, Maj. A. G., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.), R. A.	Easton, Lt. P. A., R.E.	Fryer, Maj. F. E., R. A.
Cunningham, Lt. E. C., R.A.	Ebsworth, Capt. W. A., Foresters.	Gage, Capt. R. F. O'D., M.C., R.E.
Curties, Lt. R. A., R.A.	Eddowes, Capt. N. R. B., R.A.	Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O., R.A.
Curtis, Maj. A. D., R.A.	Edgcombe, Lt. R. A.S., R.A.	Garforth, Capt. F. I. de la P., R.E.
Daldy, Lt. E. V., R.E.	Edgeworth-Johnstone, Capt. R., North'd. Fus.	Garnett, Lt. A. M., R.E.
Delziel, 2nd-Lt. J. G., Cameronians.	Edmond, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.	Garry, Capt. R. V. M., M.C., R.A.
Daniell, Lt. A. J., R.A.	Edney, Capt. A. J., R.E.	Gausson, Capt. C. de L., M.C., R.E.
Derley, Capt. R., M.C., R.A.	Edwards, Capt. C. T., R.U.	Gayer, Lt. E. H. T., R.E.
Darling, 2nd-Lt. T. F. M., R.A.	Edwards, Maj. W. P. S., R.A.V.C.	Gayer, Lt. W. M., R.A.
Daunt, Lt. B., R. A.	Elkington, Lt. J. R. S. W., R.E.	Gee, Lt. G. F., R.A.
Davidson, Bt.-Maj. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [7] R.A.	Elliott, Maj. B. H., R.A.	Gem, Lt. R. H., The Bufs.
Davidson, Lt. R. St. C., R.E.	Emerson, Lt. R. B., R.E.	†Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R.E.
Davies, Maj. A. A. M., R.A.M.C.	English, Capt. J. W., R.A.	Gerrard, Lt. F. I., M.C., Black Watch.
Davies, Maj. L. M., R.A.	Essame, Lt. H., M.C., North'n R.	Gibb, Lt. D. S., R.E.
Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C., R.A.	†Evans, Lt.-Col. L. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Black Watch.	Giblin, Lt. H. W., R.E.
Davies-Jenkins, Lt. R. G., R. W. Fus.	†Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R.A.	Gibson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. W., R.A.M. C.
Davis, Lt. H. C., R.A.S.C.	Everett, Maj. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Gibson, Capt. F. J. P., R.E.
Dawes, Lt. E. G., R.A.	Ewald, Maj. F. C. T., D.S.O., N. Stafford R.	Gibson, Maj. L. G., R.A.M.C.
Dawson, Maj. A., M.B., R. A. M. C.	Faithfull, Lt. H. C. T., R.E.	Gill, Capt. R. C., R. A.
Day, Lt.-Col. C. L., R. Signals.	Farlan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.	Gimson, 2nd-Lt. T. W., N. Stafford. R.
Dean, Lt. A. A., Foresters.	Farley, Maj. E. L., M.C., R.E.	Gimson, Lt. W. A., R.A.
Dean, Capt. H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Dorset R.	Farnall, Lt. E. L., R. Signals.	Girdwood, Col. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Deane, Capt. J. A. L., R.A.	†Fawns, Lt. G. C., R. A.	Golden, Lt. H., R. Sussex R.
Deed, Maj. L. C. B., R. E.	Fayle, Lt. L. R. E., R.E.	Goldie, Lt. R. M. J., King's Own R.
Denham, Lt. M. W., R.A.	Fendall, Lt. W. P., R.A.	†Goodman, Capt. E. W., M.C., R.A.
dePury, Lt. A. J., R.E.	Ferriday, Capt. T. B., R. Signa's.	Gordon, Capt. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., R. Berks. R.
Dickinson, Lt. W. D., A.E.C.	Finlaison, Lt. A. M., Cameronians.	Gore, 2nd-Lt. T. G., Wilts. R.
Dickson, Maj. T. H., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Finny, Maj. C. M., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.	Gossat, Col. F. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Digby, Maj. A. K., D.S.O., R.A.	Firebrace, Bt.-Maj. R. C. W. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] R.A.	Gould, Lt. H. C., R.A.
Digges, Lt. H. G. G., R.A.	Firth, Lt. H. R., R. Signals.	Gourlay, Maj. K. I., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Dillon, Lt. F. J., M.C., R.A.	Fisher, Col. B. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Græme, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., R.E.
Dobbin, Lt. R. W., R.A.	Fisher, Lt. C. A., R.A.	Graham, Lt. F. J. F., R.A.
*Douie, Maj. F. McC., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Fleetwood, Maj. G. C., R. S. Fus.	Graham, Maj. J. M., M.C., The Greys.
Drake-Brockman, Maj. V., <i>p.a.c.</i> , [7], R.A.	Fletcher, Capt. B. C., M.C., H. L. I.	Graham, Lt.-Col. R. C. D., D.S.O., R. Tank Corps.
Drew, Maj. F. G., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Flower, Lt. H. S., North'd. Fus.	Graham, Lt. W. D. McN., R.A.
Drew, Maj. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Cameronians.	Fooks, Capt. O. J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 14-20 H.	Granet, Maj. G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C., [7] R.A.
Dreyer, Maj. G. V., R.A.	Forbes, Maj. R. M. N., M.C.	Grant, Lt. E. L., R. Tank Corps.
Drummond, Capt. C. A. F., O.B.E., R.A.		Grant, Lt.-Col. H. F. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [7] R.A.
Dryland, 2nd-Lt. L. W. J., R. Signal.		Grattan, Lt. H., R.E.
Duke, Maj. B. I., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.		

URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Greenwood, Bt.-Maj. H. G. F., M.C., R.E.	Hemming, Lt. W. W., R.A.	Hudson, Lt. R. E. H., R.A.
Greest, Lt. P. W., M.C., R.A.	Henderson, Maj. R. A. C., M.C., R. Signals.	Hudson, Lt. S. G., R.E.
Gibbon, Bt.-Col. W. H., C.M.O., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , King's Own R.	Herbert, Maj. E. R. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , K. R. R. C.	Hughes, Capt. C. T., M.C., R. Signals.
Griffith, Lt.-Col. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Signals.	Herbert-Stepney, Lt. C. J., K. R. R. C.	Hughes, Lt. G. L., M.C., R.A.
Griffiths, Lt. R. H., M.C., Cheshire R.	Herdon, Lt. H. O. S., R. Warwick R.	Hurst, Capt. G. S., R. Signals.
Griffith-Williams, Capt. E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., [?] R.A.	Herron, Lt. R. L., R.A.	Huston, Lt. J., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Grimley, Lt. E. H. D., North'd Fus.	Hext, Lt. F. M., R. E.	Hutchins, Lt. H. R. P., R.E.
Grinlinton, Maj. J. L., D.S.O., (g) R. A.	Heywood, Maj. T. G. G., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] R. A.	Hutchinson, Capt. C. A., R.A.M.C.
Grylls, Lt. J. A. B., R.E.	Higgins, Maj. J., R.A.M.C.	Hutchinson, Lt. G. F., R.E.
Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C., R.A.	Higgs, Capt. R. N., R. Signals.	Hyde, 2nd-Lt. P. R., R. Signals.
Guille, Lt. J. D. deC., R.A.	Hildreth, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.	Hynes, Lt. L. G., R. Tank Corps.
Guinness, Lt. D. R., R.E.	Hill, Lt. A. J. R., R.E.	Icely, Capt. B. C., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.
Guiton, Lt. R. LeH., R.E.	Hill, Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C.	Iggulden, 2nd-Lt. R. D., Foresters.
Hacker, Capt. E. S., M.C., R. A. S. Corps.	Hill, Lt.-Col. G. N., D.S.O., R.A.	Inclendon-Webber, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Ir. Fus.
Haden, Lt. G. F. C., Gordons.	Hills, Lt. J., R.A.	Innes, Maj. G. V. d'A., R. S. Fus.
Haig, Maj. W. De H., D.S.O., R.E.	Filton, Capt. R., D.F.C., M.C., R.A.	Irvine, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Durham L. I.
Hall, 2nd-Lt. R. C. S., R.A.	Hindley, Lt. G. B. S., R.A.	Irvine Fortescue, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A. M. C.
Hamill-Stewart, Lt. C. E., R.A.	Hilslip, Capt. J. F. G., P. W. Vols.	Jagoe, Lt. H. E., R.A.
Hamilton, Capt. R., O.B.E., R.E.	Hoare, Lt. C. R. F., R.A.	James, Lt. K. H., R. G. A.
Harbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Hobbs, Lt. R. H., North'd Fus.	Jarrett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F. V., M.C., R.A.
Hannah, Capt. A. J., R. Signals.	Hobkirk, Maj. E. W. J., R. Signals.	Jee, Capt. R., M.C., R. Signals.
Hardcastle, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., R.A.	Hodgre, Lt. B. D. B., R. Fus.	Jefferd, Capt. W. W., Middx. R.
Hardie, Lt. I. G. G. S., R.A.	Hodgson, Lt. C. F., R.A.	Jeffe is, Lt. M. R., M.C., R.E.
Harding-Newman, Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>h. p.</i> List.	Hodgson, Lt.-Col. P. E., D.S.O., R.E.	Jefferys, 2nd-Lt. J. B., R. V. R.
†Hardy, Lt. H. A., R.A.	Hodson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. V. R., N. Stafford. R.	Jelf, Lt. R. W., R.A.
Harris, Capt. A. J., O.B.E., R. Signals.	*Hogg, Maj. D. McA., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [?] R. E.	Jenkins, Capt. W. M., R.A.
Harris, Lt. G. W., R.E.	Hogg, Lt.-Col. P. G. H., D.S.O., R.E.	*Jervis, Col. H. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Brit. Ser.
Harris, Capt. T. L., R.A.	Holland, Maj. R. T., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Johnson, Lt. T. W. M., R.A.
Harrison, Capt. H. B., R.E.	Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E. [L].	Johnstone, Lt. T. G. B., A.E.C.
Hart, Maj. N. S., The Buffs.	Holness, Maj. H. J., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.	Johnston-Jones, Lt. K. C., M.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. C. G. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Hooper, Lt. W. H., R.A.	Jones, Maj. A. E. B., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Haslard, Maj. D. D., M.C., [L] R.A.	Hope, Lt. M. W., R. A.	Jones, Lt. E., R.A.
Haugh, Capt. D. H., M.C., Seaforth.	Hopkins, Capt. B. H., R. W. Fus.	Jones, 2nd-Lt. G. F., K. S. L. I.
Haugh, Capt. J. W. N., Cameronians.	Horne, Lt. J. O., R.A.	Jones, Lt. H. R., K. S. L. I.
Havers, Lt. R. H., R.E.	Horsfield, Capt. H. E., M.C., R.E.	Jones, Capt. S. W., Worc. R.
Hawkes, Lt. G. E. H., R.E.	Horton, Lt. B. E., R. W. Fus.	Keane, Maj. J. S., R.A.V.C.
Hayes, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	Horwood, Lt. K., R.A.	Keene, Maj. H. N. J., M.C., R.A.
Haywood, Col. A. H. W., C.M.G., C. B.E., D.S.O. [L].	Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. R., R.A.	Kellett, Lt. G., R. A.
Healing, Lt. W. R., R.E.	Hounsell, Lt. H. A., R.A.	Kellie, Maj. G. H. S., M.C., R.A.
Heard, Lt. L. F., R.E.	Howard, Lt. E. A., R.A.	Kelly, Capt. A. J., R.A.V.C.
Heaton-Ellis, Capt. J. S., R.A.	Howard, Lt. R. B., R.A.	Kelly, Maj. G. A., R.A.V.C.
Hebbert, Capt. G. K. P., M.C., R.A.	Howard, Bt.-Col. T. N. S. M., C.B., D.S.O., W. York. R.	Kelly, Bt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.
†Helby, Lt. T. E. H., M.C., R.A.	Howard-Vyse, Lt. E. D., R.A.	Kelly, Lt. T. E. D., R. A.
	Howe, Lt. J. S., R.E.	Kennedy, Capt. A. S. C., R.A.
		Kennedy, Lt. C. J., A.E.C.
		Kennedy, Capt. N. R., M.C., R. Scots.

URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Kenny, Lt. J. W., R.A.	Loewen, Lt. C. F., R.A.	Marshall, Col. F. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Kenyon, Capt. H. A., M.C., R.E.	Longfield, 2nd-Lt. J. F., R. Signals.	Martin, Lt. Col. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Kenyon, Maj. H. E., D.S.O., R.A.	Longfield, Lt. T. E., R.E.	Martin, Lt. J. M. W., R.A.
Kenyon, Lt. L. F. R., R.E.	Loing, Lt.-Col. E. J., M.C., R.E.	Martin, Maj. K. J., D.S.O., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]
Kerin, Lt. F. C. A., The King's R. Keys, 2nd-Lt. G. J. G., Lan. Fus.	Low, Cpt. A., M.C. [L], R. Ir. Fus.	Martin, Maj. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Kimmins, Lt. B. C. H., R.A.	Lowe, Capt. J. H., A.E.C.	Mascall, Maj. M. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
King, Maj. C. J. S., O.B.E., R.E.	Lowndes, Lt. R. L., Cheshire R.	Mason, Capt. A., M.C., R.E.
King, Capt. H. T. S., R.E.	Luby, Capt. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Mason, Maj. K., M.C., R.E.
King, Lt. R. G. M., R.A.	Lucas, Lt. A. R. S., R.E.	Mason-MacFarlane, Maj. F. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [U], R.A.
Kinsman, Col. G. R. V., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.	Lunt, Capt. R. M., R. Signals.	Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Kirston, Lt. J. S., R.A.V.C.	Lunt, Lt. W. T., A.E.C.	Mathieson, Lt. A. R., A.E.C.
*Kirby, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Lyall, Lt. J., R.A.	May, Col. Sir R. S., K.T.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [7]
Kirwan, Lt. R. C. H., R.A.	Lyall-Grant, Lt. C. H., R.A.	Medill, Maj. P. M., D.S.O., R.A.
Knight, Lt. C. W., R. Signals.	Lyall-Grant, Lt. D. H., R.A.	Melville, Col. T. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Knight, Lt. F. B. B., R.A.	Lyons, 2nd-Lt. C. H., K. S. L. 1.	Meredith, Maj. A. E., M.C., R. Signals.
Knight, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.	Lyons, Lt. J. M., M.C., R.A.	Meredith, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., R.A.
Knight, Lt. R., 4 H.	Lyons, Capt. R. C., M.C., R.A.	Metcalfe, Lt. W. B., M.C., A.E.C.
Lamert, Maj. A. F., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Lyons-Smith, Capt. T., R.A.	Miceli, Capt. J. H., Durh. L. 1.
Lambert, Lt. J. M., R.E.	McCarthy, 2nd-Lt. A. C., Cheshire R.	Millar, Lt. R. K., R.E.
Lamont, 2nd-Lt. J. D. A., R.A.	McConnell, Capt. D. F., D.S.O., R.A.	Miller, Maj. A. T., M.C., K. S. L. 1.
Lampugh, Lt. S., R.E.	McCulloch, Col. A. J., D.S.O., D.C.M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Miller, Lt. K. C., R.A.
*Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A.	McEwen, Maj. O. R., R.A.M.C.	Miles, Maj. W. M., M.C., R. Signals.
Lane-Joynt, Lt. P. R., P. W. Vols.	McHarg, Col. A. A., D.S.O. [7]	Mills, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C.
Lang, Lt. E. G., R.A.	McKerchar, Lt. J., M.B.E., A.E.C.	Moberly, Col. A. H., D.S.O., R.A.
Lang, Capt. N. C., M.C., R.A.	McLean, Capt. K. G., R.E.	Mocatta, Maj. V. E., O.B.E., [7] 14-20th H.
Lang-Anderson, Capt. W. G., R.E.	McMullen, Lt. D., R.E.	Molesworth, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.E.
Langhorne, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	McNair, Lt. A. J. G., R. S. Fus.	Montagu, Lt. C. E., R.E.
Langhorne, Lt. E. W., R.A.	McNair, Capt. J. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Montgomery, Maj. W. A. M., P. W. Vols.
Langhorne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. A. D., D.S.O., R.A.	McNally, Capt. J. V., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Moore, Maj. H. T., M.C., R.A.
Latham, Capt. E., M.C., R.A.	McQuillen, Lt. W. T., A.E.C.	Morvan, Lt. C. L., R. Signals.
Lauder, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.A.M.C.	†McVittie, Bt.-Col. R. H., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.O.C.	Morgan, Maj. F. A. S., D.S.O., R.A.
Laurie, Capt. J. R., R.A.	MacClellan, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.	Morgan, Lt. R. W., R. Signals.
Lawden, Capt. H. T., M.C., R. S. Fus.	MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Morkill, Lt. H. B., Green Howards.
Lawes, Lt. O. F., Hampshire R.	Macgregor, Capt. A., R.A.	Morley, Lt. E. S., R.A.
Layard, Capt. C. P. J., M.C., R.A.	Mackenzie, Capt. H. H., R.A.	Morres, Lt. A. R., R.A.
Letornu, Maj. C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Signals.	*Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., V.H. S., R.A. M.C.	Morris, Lt. A. H. M., R.E.
Lee, Capt. G. H. H., R.E.	Mackenzie, Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Morrison, Lt. R. A., A.E.C.
Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C. [7] R.E.	Mackenzie, Maj. J. M., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.	Morse, Maj. A. H., R.E.
LeFanu, Capt. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] Leicester R.	Mackichan, Capt. K. W., R.A.	Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C., R. Signals.
Leggitt, Lt. W. M., R.A.	Mackie, Maj. W. B., M.C., R.A.	Morshead, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O., (s.c.) R.E.
Leslie, Capt. R. B., M.C., Lincoln, R. (s.c.)	Mackinlay, Lt. J. P. C., R.E.	Moscardi, Lt. H. L.
Leslie-Smith, Bt.-Maj. G. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	MacLachlan, Lt. C. M., R.E.	Mudge, Col. A., C.B., C.M.G.
Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., R. E.	MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., D.S.O., R.A.	Mulligan, Lt. A. D., K. O. V. L. 1.
Levet, Lt. E., R. Signals.	Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. M., R.A.	Mulvaney, Capt. C. F. [7], R.E.
Levis, Capt. F. A., Manch. R.	Macnamara, 2nd-Lt. J. R. J., R. Fus.	Murray, Capt. C. A., R. Signals.
Lewin, Col. E. O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Macnamara, Capt. J. P., R. A. M. C.	Murray, Maj. T. D., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps.
Lewis, Maj. C. G., R.E.	Macnicoll, Lt. J. W., R.A.	Napier, Lt. A. H. G., R.E.
Lewis, Col. H. A., C.B.E., R.A.	Maconochie, Lt. D., R.E.	Napier, Lt. R. J., R.E.
Lewis-Barclay, Capt. H. S., R. Signals.	Macpherson, Lt. Col. A. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Camerons.	Nation, Maj. C. F., R.E.
Lindeman, Capt. S. J. L., M.C., R.A.M.C.	Macpherson, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., M.C.	*Nation, Maj. R. F., R. Fus.
Lindsay, Lt. J., R.A.	Maguire, Cpt. R., R. Signals.	Nesle, Capt. R. H., R. Signals.
Lindsay, Maj. W. D., R.A.	Malcolm, Lt. G. I., A. & S. H.	Neilson, Lt. D. W., R.A.
Lindsell, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Maltby, Lt. H. P., R.A.	Nelson, Lt. J. E., M.C., A.E.C.
Linehan, Lt. J. D. G., R.A.	Manners-Smith, Lt. L. C., R.A.	Newbold, Capt. L. A. [7], Essex R.
Ling, Maj. C. G., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Marinlin, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Newman, Lt. H. E. M., R.E.
Lister, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [7] R.A.	Marjoribanks-Egerton, Lt. J. L. G., R. Ir. Fus.	Newnam, Bt.-Maj. L. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Midd'x. R.
Little, Capt. A. G., R.A.	Mar oribanks-Egerton, Lt. P. M., R. Ir. Fus.	Newton, Capt. P. I., D.S.O., R.A.
Little, Maj. E. M., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A. V.C.	Newton, Maj. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L], R.A.
Little, Lt. M. A. A., 9th L.		Nicol, Lt. W. P., R.A.
Lloyd Lt. B. H. S., R.E.		Nixon, Maj. E. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Lloyd, Capt. J., M.C., A.E.C.		Norman, Col. H. H., C.B.E., M.B.
Loewe, Lt. L. L. [c], A. E. C.		

URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Norman, Maj. W. J., M.C., R.E.	Pirie, Lt. G. M., R.E.	†Roberts, Lt. L. W., R.A.
*North, Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., R.E.	Playford, Capt. C. R. B., Hampshire R.	Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Norton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Plowden, Capt. G. F., M.C., Ox. & Bucks. L. I.	Robertson, Bt. Maj. B. H., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.
Nugent, Lt. O. St. G. P. [I], K. R. R. C.	Poland, Lt. R. H., R.A.	Roche, Maj. J. J. D., M.B., R.A.M.C.
†Obbard, Capt. H. N., R.E.	Pollard, Capt. G. L. G., M.B.E., R. Signals.	Rodwell, Capt. R. M., A.F.C., W. York, R.
O'Donnel, Capt. S., M.C., R.A.V.C.	Ponsonby, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , K. R. R. C.	Rogers, Lt. F. H. C., R.A.
O'Donnell, Lt. H. M., R.E.	Pool, Lt. F. E., M.B.E., R.E.	Rohde, Capt. R. H., R. Sussex R.
O'Sullivan, Lt. F. P. M., R.A.	Pope, Lt. C. D. T., R.A.	Rolls, Maj. S. P. A., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Dorset R.
O'Halloran, 2 d-Lt. D. N. E., R.A.	Poulton, Lt. A. S., R.A.	Ronald, Lt. A. J. D., R.A.
Oldfield, Lt. E. A. L., R.A.	Powell, Lt. P. K., R.A.	Roome, Maj. H. E., M.C., R.E.
Oldman, Col. R. D. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. O. C.	Pownall, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Roper, Lt. J. R. S., R.A.
Oliver, Lt. M. P., R.W.K.	Prentice, Lt. M. R. R., R.E.	Rose, Lt. A. J. D., The Buffs.
Orange-Bromhead, Maj. F. E., C.B.E., R.E.	Preston, Maj. C. O'D., D.S.O. [I], R.A.	Rosenberg, Capt. R. L. M., R. Signals.
Orchard, Lt. D. R. M., R.E.	Prewett, Lt. W. E., A.E.C.	Rothwell, Maj. R. S., D.S.O., R.A.
Orr, Capt. H. D., R. Signals.	Price, Lt. C. F. J., R.A.	Routledge, Lt. G. A. McL., M.C., M.M., R.A.
Or-Ewing, Capt. M. R., M.C., R.A.	Price, Capt. J., R.A.	Row, Capt. A. W. W., Midd'x R.
Pakenham, Lt.-Col. G. de la P. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Border R.	Prince, Maj. P. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Rowett, Capt. R. B., M.C. (O), R.A.
Palairot, Lt. E. J., R.E.	Pritchard, Col. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C. R.E.	Rowlandson, Lt. J. C., R.A.
Palmer, Col. C. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Proctor, Lt. E. G. B., Foresters.	Rowley, Capt. B. G., R. Signals.
Pargiter, Bt.-Maj. R. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I], R.A.	†Pugh, Capt. C. D. O., R.A.	Ruel, Lt. W. J. G., R.A.
Parker, Col. W. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.	Pulverman, Lt. R. O., R. W. K.	Rugge-Price, Lt. C. J. N., R.A.
Parkin, Bt.-Maj. H. D., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.S.C.	Purcell, Maj. V. E., R.E.	Russell, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G., M.C., R.A.
Parsons, Lt. A. R. E., R.A.	Purser, Lt.-Col. L. M., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Russell, Capt. G. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.
Pasley, Lt. J. M. S., R.A.	Pyke, Lt. M. A., M.C., R.A.	Russell, Capt. P. H. W., R.A.
Paton, Capt. J. E. F., R. Signals.	Quenpel, Col. I. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	*Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I], R.A.
Patterson, Maj. J., D.S.O., R.A.	Radoiffe, Lt. W. H., Devon. R.	Sadler, Lt.-Col. H., 6th D. G.
Patterson, Lt. N. E. V., R.E.	Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O., R.A.	St. John, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Peachell, Lt. W. A., R. Signals.	Ralagh, Capt. A. G., M.C., Leicester R.	Sale, Lt. F., A. E. C.
Pearson, Lt. H., F.C.M., M.M., R. Signals.	Ransford, Capt. A. J., R.E.	Salt, Col. H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.
Peart, Lt. J. C. B., R.A.	Rawlins, Lt. B., R.A.	Sandeman, Lt. E. E. N., R.E.
Peck, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Rawson, Maj. C. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Sandes, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Peebles, Maj. R. E., R.A.	Ray, Lt. R. G., R.A.	*Sandford, Maj. H. R., R.E.
Pemberton, Maj. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Rayner, Capt. R. H., M.B.E., R. Signals.	Sandilands, Col. H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (S. C.)
Pendlebury, Capt. J. W., M.C., E. Lan. R.	Redman, Lt. H., R.A.	Sarson, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R.A.
Penney, Maj. T. M. M., R.E.	Reed, Lt. C. D., R.E.	Saw, Lt. E. C., K.O.Y.L.I.
Penney, Capt. W. R. C., M.C., R. Signals.	Reid, Lt. F. S., R.A.	Scafe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Devon. R.
Pennycuik, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I], R.E.	Reid, Capt. C. F. H., R.E.	Schofield, Capt. A. J. A., R. Signals.
Penrose, Maj. J., M.C., R.A.	Rendall, Lt. J. F. S., R.A.	Scott, Maj. D., M.C., R.A.
Peppe, Capt. F. H., R.A.	Rendell, 2nd-Lt. W. P., R.E.	Scott, Lt. G. W. I., R.A.
Percival, Maj. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Renny, Lt. G. S. S. Stafford R.	Scott, Maj. M. A. H., M.C., R.E.
Percy-Smith, Maj. D. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Midd'x R.	Rice, Lt. R. B., R.A.	Scott, Lt. T. A. R., R. Signals.
Perrott, Capt. R. D. B., M.C., R.E.	Rich, Col. E. T., C.I.E.	Scott, Lt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals.
Perry, Capt. R. H., M.C., R.E.	Richards, Lt. C. G., R.A.	Scovil, Maj. F. H., R.A.
Perry, Maj. W. E., M.C., R.E.	Richards, Lt. G. R., R.E.	Serachley, Lt. P. J., R.E.
Beskit, Capt. A. H., M.C., R.A.	Richards, Capt. H. McA., M.C., R.A.	Scutt, Capt. G. B. M., Worc. R.
Philbrick, Lt. G. E. H. R.E.	Richardson, Lt. F. D., Rifle Bde.	Seagum, Lt. C. V., R.E.
Phillips, Maj. E., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.	Richardson, Capt. J. H. K., M.C., R.A.	Searight, Capt. E.E.G.L., M.C., R.E.
Phillips, Lt. H. C., R.A.	Richmond, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.	Segrave, Maj. H. J., Wilts. R.
Phillips, Maj. L. G., M.C., R. Signals.	Rickards, Maj. G. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Sergeant, Lt. F. C. H., R.A.M.C.
Phipps, Capt. G. C., R.A.M.C.	Ridlington, Lt. J. H., R.A.	Shacklock, Lt. W. G., R.A.
Pile, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Wigby, Lt. T. M. C., R.A.	Sharpe, Lt. H. E., A. E. C.
Pipe-Wolferstan, Capt. H. F., R.E.	Robb, Capt. W., M.C., K. O. Y. L. I.	Sharpe, Lt. J. Y. B., R.A.
Pipe-Wolferstan, Lt. S. F., R. Signals.	Roberts, Capt. H. G. V., M.C., R. Tank Corps.	Sharpe, Maj. W. W. S., R.A.M.C.
		Shaw, Capt. G. C., R.A.
		Shaw, Maj. G. K., R. A. V. C.
		Shaw-Mackenzie, Lt. C. J., M.B.E., Sesforth.
		Shea, Maj. T. L. R. A. V. C.
		Sheppard, Lt. LE., R.A.

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 1st cl. Interpreter's test.

‡ Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.



URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*concl.*

Sheridan, Capt. J. P., M.B.E., M.W., Loyal R.	Stuart-Shepherd, Capt. D. L. P. S., D.F.C., E. Lan. R.	Wavell, Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.C., p.s.c., [?] R. Highrs.
Sheriff, Lt. G., R.A.	Sturrock, Col. G. C., C.S.E.	Wavish, Lt. P. G., R.A.
Shipp, 2nd-Lt. G. W. I., Camero- nians.	Swan, Lt. D.C.F., R.E.	Way, Lt. G. R., R.A.
Simson, Lt. F. E. W., R.E.	Swift, Lt. H. G., R. Tank Corps.	Way, Lt. R. R. H., R.A.
Simson, Lt. J. R., R.E.	Sykes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O., R.A.	Way, Capt. J. D., R.A.
Singer, Lt. C. M., R.E.	Syme, Lt. R. N., R.A.	Webb, Lt. C. F., A.E.C.
Sinton, Maj. W. L., R.A., V.C.	Tanner, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., [?] R. Scots.	Webb, Maj. E. C., O.F.E., F.R.C. V.S., R.A.V.C.
Sitwell, 2nd-Lt. C. S. W., Foresters.	Tatchell, Lt. B. H., R.A.	Widdall, J. M., Maj., R.A.M.C.
Skinner, Lt. A. N., [?] R.A.	Tawney, Capt. A. E., M.C., R.A.	Weir, Capt. J. G. D., R.A.
Slater, Maj. O., M.C., R.E.	Taylor, Capt. C. L. O., D.S.O., R.A.	Wells, Lt. B. G., R.A.
Smiles 2nd-Lt. R., K. S. L. I.	Teesdale, Capt. P. H., M.C., p.s.c., R.A.	West, Col. A. H. D., D.S.O., R.A.
Smelt, Capt. M. V., R. Signals.	Templer, Lt. C. R., R.A.	Wetherfield, Lt. F. R., R.A.
Smith, Capt. D. M. W., Seaforth.	Thatcher, Lt. G. B., R.A.	Whitew. Capt. W. B., M.C., R.E.
Smith, Lt. E. B., R.A.	Thom, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.	Whitaker, Lt. M. W., R. W. Fus.
Smith, Lt. J. A., R.A.	Thompson, Maj. A. J., R. A. V. Corps.	Whitcombe, Lt. H. M., R.E.
Smith, Capt. R. G., R. Signa's.	Thompson, Lt. F. J. D., A.E.C.	White, Capt. A. E., R.E.
Smith, Lt. W. A. R., R. E.	Thompson, Lt. R. L., R. E.	White, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O., R.E.
Smth, Lt. D. M., R. Signals.	Thompson, Maj. T. O., M.D., R.A., M.C.	White, Capt. R. S. M., p.s.c., Lancaster R.
Smth-Osbourne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. N. T. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., [?] Devon R.	Thorburn, Maj. J. F. P., M.C., R.A.	Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., M.C., R.E.
Snowdon, Col. H. S. K., D.S.O.	Thorne Thorne, Lt. H., R.A.	Whitman, Lt. B. E., R.E.
Solly, Lt. R. J. N., R. Signals.	Thurn, Lt. R. G., Camerונים.	Whitting, Maj. E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Somerville, Maj. J. A. H. B., D.S.O., R.A.	Thwaytes, Maj. R. C. G., R.A.V.C.	Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., M.S.R.E.
Somerville, Lt.-Col. W. A. T. B., D.S.O., Loyal R.	Tibbs, Maj. F. C., R. A. M. C.	Wilbraham, Lt. R. G. V., R.E.
Sorchie, Lt. R. W., R. A.	Tidcombe, Lt. A. L., M.C., R.A.	Wilkins, Maj. D. A., M.B.E., The Buffs.
Spaight, Maj. T. H. L., D.S.O., R. Signals.	Tobutt, Lt. H. L. W., A.E.C.	† Willatt, Lt. J., M.C., A. E. C.
Sparks, Capt. H. P., M.C., Suffclt R.	Todd, Lt. G. H. N., M.C., R.A.	Williams, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., S. Wales Bord.
* Spear, Capt. C. R., M.C. [L].	Tomory, Maj. K. A. M., M.B., R. A. M. C.	Williams, Capt. H., R. E.
Somerset, Lt. I.	* Trenchard, Maj. G. B. B., R.A.	Williams, Lt. P., R. A.
Spencer, Maj. F. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R. A.	Triggs, Lt. R. G., Lan. F. s	† Williams, Lt. P. R., Lan. Fus.
Sprunt, Lt. G. L., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	Troup, Capt. F. C. A., p.s.c., R.A.	Williamson, Lt. L. A., R. A.
Squires, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R.E.	Tucker, Capt. P. A., R. E.	Wilson, Lt. A. R., Seaforth.
Stagg, Maj. M., O.B.E., R.E.	Tuckey, Lt. R. E. L., Worc. R.	Wilson, Maj. C., M.B., R. A. M. C.
† Stanely, Capt. H., A.E.C.	Tugwell, Lt. H. F. L., M.C., R.A.	Wilson, Capt. C. A., A.E.C.
Stansfield, Capt. L. R., R.A.	Tyacke, Lt. A. J., R.A.	Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., M.C., R.A.
Stawell, Capt. W. A. M., R.E.	Ullman, Capt. P. A., R.E.	Wilson, Capt. G., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.
Stebbing, Maj. H. T., R.A.	Underhill, Capt. N., p.s.c., R.G.A.	Wilson, Lt. J. B., R. E.
Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.C., A. E. C.	Unwin, Capt. S. R., A.E.C.	* Wilson, Maj. R. E., D.S.O., R.A.
Stedman, Lt. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	Vaizey, Lt. J. T. De H., R. A.	Wilson, Lt. R. T., Hampshire R.
Steekma, Capt. F. [?] R. Tank Corps.	Varley, Lt. J. T., R.A.	Wimberley, Capt. D. N., M.C., p.s.c., Camerons.
Steel, Lt. C. D., R.E.	Veitch, Lt. W. L. D., R.E.	Winch, Lt. C. G. M., R. A.
Steele, Capt. J. S., M.C., R. U. Rif.	Verriess, Lt. L., R. A.	Wiseman, Lt. H. J., R. Signals.
Stephen, Lt. M., R. A.	Vigrass, Lt. B. V. J., Glouc. R.	Wishart, Capt. A. J. R., M.C., R. E.
Stevinson, Lt. J. L. B., R. Tank Corps.	Waghorn, Capt. R. D., R.E.	Witherow, Lt. T. M., R.A.
Stevens, Lt. E. M. W., R.A.	Wagstaff, Col. C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A. D. C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	Witts, Maj. F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R. E.
Stewart, Lt. A. McG., R. E.	Wagstaff, Maj. H. W., M.C., R.E.	Wolfe, Lt. B. I., A. E. C.
Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C.	Wale, Capt. N. G., The Buffs.	Wood, Lt. G. H. B., R. A.
† Stewart, Lt. G. M., R.E.	Walker, Lt. A. A. C., R.E.	Wood, Lt. J. M. J. F. K. A.
Stewart, Capt. P. A. V., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Walker, 2nd-Lt. A. E. G., R.A.	Wood, Capt. T., K. S. L. I.
Stockley, Bt.-Col. E. N., D.S.O., R. E.	Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C. [?] R.E.	Woodhouse, Maj. H. L., M.C., R.E.
Stoehr, Maj. C. F., O.B.E., p.s.c., R. E.	Walker, Col. H. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Woodruffe, Lt. E. D. S., R. Sussex R.
Stokes Roberts, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., Worc. R.	Walker, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O., [?] R.A.	Woodward, Lt. L. H. de C., R.A.
Stone, Capt. J. S. W., M.C., R.E.	Walker, Capt. N. A. McD. Foresters.	Woodyat, Lt. H. L. B., R. A.
Stoney, Bt.-Maj. H. H., D.S.O., N. Stafford R.	Walker, Lt. R. C., R. E.	Woodridge, Lt. J. W. T., R. A.
Stonhouse-Gostling, Lt. P. LeM., R. A.	Walker, 2nd-Lt. W. I. N., R.A.	Wordsworth, Maj. R. G., R. A.
Stowell, Lt. E. C. S., R.E.	Walker, Lt. J. C., R.E.	Wright, Lt. H. W., R. E.
Straker, Capt. H. G. [L], R.A.	Wall, Capt. R. H., R. Signals.	Wright, Maj. S. H., M.C., R. A.
Strong, Lt. E. I. E., R.A.	Wallace, Lt.-Col. E., R.A.V.C.	Wykes, Capt. M., M.C., R. Berks. R.
Strover, Maj. M. R., D.S.O., R.A.	Wallace, Lt. H. E., K.O.V.L.I.	Wylie, Capt. J. P., D.S.O., Foresters.
Stuart, Capt. H. W. H., R.A.	Wallis, Lt. C. K. A., R.A.	Yale, Lt. J. C. L., R. A.
Stuart, Lt. J., R.E.	† Walsh, Lt. G. P., R.A.	Yates, Capt. R. W. P., R. E.
	Warrington-Morris, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. D., R.A.	Yeldham, Lt. R. E. S., Foresters.
	† Waters, Lt. J. R., R.A.	Yorke, Maj. H. E. P., M.C., R. A. M.C.
	Waters, Lt. T. Z., M.C. [?] A.E.C.	§ Young, Col. E. de L.
	Watts, Capt. J. A. I., R. Signals.	Young, Capt. T., M.B., R. A. M. C.
		Young, Capt. V. A., M.C., R.A.

§ Passed High Proficiency test.  
† Passed 1st cl. Interpreter's test.

\* Passed Proficiency test.  
† Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

# Warrant of Precedence in India.

## HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 17th August 1922.*

No. F-274.—In supersession of the Home Department Notification No. 328-Public, dated the 10th February 1899, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by His Majesty the King-Emperor of India, and which has received His Royal Sign Manual, is published for general information.

*George V., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To all to whom these presents shall come:—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India, as regulated by Our Royal Warrant dated the 10th day of December 1898, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named, *viz.*—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.\*
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Burma.
6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. President of the Council of State.
12. President of the Legislative Assembly.
13. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
14. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
15. { Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, and States of Western India (c);  
Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province,  
Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors,†  
Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Commissioner in Sind (within their respective charges).
16. Chief of the General Staff;  
G. O. C.-in-C., Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands;  
Officers of the rank of General; and the Chief Commissioner of Railways (a).
17. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.†
18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar.†
19. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, and States of Western India (c);
- Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province;  
Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.
20. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.†
21. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.
22. Chief Judges of Chief Courts; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.
23. Lieutenant-Generals.
24. Comptroller and Auditor-General (d).  
President of the Public Service Commission; and
- \* \* \*
25. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.
26. Members of the Railway Board;  
Secretaries to the Government of India;  
The Railway Financial Commissioner (b);  
The Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force in India (f); and  
Flag Officer Commanding and Director, Royal Indian Marine (g).
27. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India;  
Commissioner in Sind;  
Financial Adviser, Military Finance;  
Judges of Chief Courts;  
Members of the Central Board of Revenue;  
(b) and  
Controller of Civil Accounts (e).
28. Chief Commissioner of the Andamans,  
Chief Commissioner of Delhi (within their respective charges); and  
Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal;  
Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, when within the Punjab.
29. Commissioner of Revenue and Customs, Bombay;  
Development Commissioner, Burma;  
Director of Development, Bombay;  
Director-General, Indian Medical Service;  
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs;  
Financial Commissioners;
- \* \* \*

\* The Governors of Provinces will in the presence of His Excellency the Viceroy at the Headquarters or the Government of India take rank *inter se* as if they were outside their respective charges.

† The Vice-President of the Council appointed under section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

(a) Home Department Notification No. F.—274-5, dated the 19th April 1923.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F.—558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Home Department Notification No. F.—49-2-25, dated the 3rd March 1925.

(d) Present designation—Auditor General.

(e) Home Department Notification No. F.—49-5-26, dated the 29th July 1920.

(f) Home Department Notification No. F.—49-8-27, dated the 23rd May 1927.

(g) Home Department Notification No. F.—49-10-28, dated the 14th November 1928.

NOTE.—The three asterisks \* \* \* denote the position of appointments which existed in the original Warrant but have now been abolished.



- Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, Central Provinces, Sind, Upper Burma and North-West Frontier Province (h);  
Major-Generals;  
Members of a Board of Revenue;  
Surgeon-Generals;  
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India; (b) and  
Commissioners of Revenue, Bombay (b).
30. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.
31. Agents of State Railways;  
Controller of the Currency;  
{ Additional Judicial Commissioners,  
Agency Commissioner, Madras,  
Commissioners of Divisions,  
Resident of the 2nd Class, and  
Judicial Commissioner, Western India  
States Agency (k),  
(within their respective charges).
32. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing (not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant).
33. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
34. Advocate-General, Madras and Bombay.
35. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.
36. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
37. Accountants-General, Class I;  
Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India;  
Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay;  
Census Commissioner for India;  
Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff (l);  
Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue;  
Director, Intelligence Bureau;  
Director-General of Archaeology in India;  
Director of the Geological Survey;  
\*\*\*  
Educational Commissioner with the Government of India;  
\*\*\*  
His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta;  
† Inspector-General of Forests;  
Military Accountant-General;  
Opium Agent, Benares (a);  
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India (g);  
Surveyor-General of India; and  
Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department (b).
38. Additional Judicial Commissioners;
- Agency Commissioner, Madras;  
Chief Commissioner of the Andamans;  
Chief Commissioner of Delhi;  
Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam;  
Commissioners of Divisions;  
Residents of the 2nd Class; and  
Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency (k).
39. Private Secretary to the Viceroy;  
Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to local Governments.
40. Accountants-General other than Class I;  
Chief Auditors, Eastern Bengal Railway and North-Western Railway;  
Chief Conservators of Forests;  
Chief Engineers;\*  
Chief Engineer, Telegraphs;  
Colonels;  
Command Controllers of Military Accounts;  
Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay;  
Director of the Botanical Survey of India;  
Director-General of Commercial Intelligence;  
Director-General of Observatories;  
Directors of Public Instruction under local Governments;  
Director, Zoological Survey;  
His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, Bombay;  
Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals;  
Inspectors-General of Police under local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province;  
Inspectors-General of Prisons under local Governments;  
Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant;  
Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay;  
† President of the Forest College and Research Institute;  
Provincial Sanitary Commissioners (f);  
Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India (d);  
Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways;  
Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs (b);  
Directors, Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Traffic and Establishment, Railway Board (b);  
Junior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta (c);  
Master of the Security Press, Nasik (e);  
Director of Military Lands and Cantonnements (i); and  
The Director of Civil Aviation in India (j).
41. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

- (a) Present designation—Opium Agent, Ghazipur.  
(b) Home Department Notification No. F-558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.  
(c) Home Department Notification No. F-783-24, dated the 4th October 1924.  
(d) Present designation—Superintendents of class I of the Survey of India (now designated Directors).  
(e) Home Department Notification No. F-49-2-26, dated the 22nd June 1926.  
(f) Present designation—Provincial Directors of Public Health.  
(g) Present designation—Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.  
(h) Home Department Notification No. F-49-1-26, dated the 15th July 1926.  
(i) Home Department Notification No. F-49-11-26, dated the 13th October 1926, and 49-II-1926, dated the 23rd June 1927.  
(j) Home Department Notification No. F-43-7-27, dated the 16th May 1927.  
(k) Home Department Notification No. F-43-10-27, dated the 21st July 1927.  
(l) Present designation—Brigadiers.

\* Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 31 of the Warrant of 1899 will rank in entry 37 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.

† These posts have been amalgamated into one, the new designation of which is "Inspector General of Forests and President, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun."

42. Solicitor to the Government of India; and Standing Counsel to the Government of India; (h)  
*Controller, Local Clearing Office (Enemy Debts) (b).*
43. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur; and  
Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.
44. Chairmen of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency towns, Rangoon and Karachi;  
Members of the Public Service Commission;  
Non-official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency towns and Rangoon within their respective municipal jurisdictions;  
\* \* \*  
Settlement Commissioners;  
Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency towns and Rangoon, within their charges;  
Chief Inspector of Mines.
45. Collectors of Customs,  
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts,  
Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta,  
Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara,  
Deputy Commissioners of Districts,  
Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair,  
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur),  
Political Agents and Superintendents, and Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class),  
(within their respective charges).  
Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under local Governments; and *Commissioners of Income Tax (b).*
46. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance;  
Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India;  
\* \* \*  
Director, Central Bureau of Information, Government of India; (f)  
Secretary to the Railway Board;  
\* \* \*  
*Establishment Officer in the Army Department of the Government of India; (a)*  
*Director of Purchases and Intelligence, Indian Stores Department; (b)*  
*Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department; and (b)*  
*Secretary, Public Service Commission (j).*
47. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli;  
Director of the Indian Institute of Science; and  
Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Poorki.
48. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests;  
\* \* \*  
Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province;  
Commissioners of Police in the Presidency towns and Rangoon;  
Comptroller, Assam;  
Conservators of Forests;  
Controller of Marine Accounts;  
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs;  
Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service;  
Deputy Director-General of the Post Office;  
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic;  
Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau;  
Deputy Military Accountant-General;  
Director, Medical Research;  
\* \* \*  
Directors of Telegraph Engineering;  
District Controllers of Military Accounts;  
\* \* \*  
Lieutenant-Colonels;  
Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant;  
Mining Engineer to the Railway Board; (e)  
Postmasters-General;  
Superintending Engineers (i);  
*Controller of Army Factory Accounts; (b)*  
*Controller, Royal Air Force Accounts; (b)*  
*Director of Wireless; and (b)*
49. Assay Master, Bombay;  
\* \* \*  
Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway;  
Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India; and  
Deputy Controller-General, (c)
50. Actuary to the Government of India;  
Chief Inspector of Explosives;  
Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency towns and Rangoon;  
Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps; (hh)  
Director, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar; (d)  
Directors of major Laboratories; and  
Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province.  
\* \* \*
51. Private Secretaries to Governors, and Secretaries and First Assistants in 1st Class Residencies. (g)
52. Administrators-General;  
Chief Presidency Magistrates;  
Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers and Officers of similar status of State Railways;  
Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur;

(a) Home Department Notification No. F-161-C, dated the 20th November 1923.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F-558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Present designation—Deputy Auditor-General.

(d) Ditto —Director and First Bacteriologist, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory.

(e) Ditto —Chief Mining Engineer to the Railway Board.

(f) Ditto —Director of Public Information, Government of India.

(g) Ditto —Secretaries to Residents of the First Class.

(h) Ditto —Standing Counsel for the Presidency of Bengal.

(hh) Ditto —Controller of Printing and Stationery.

(i) The present designation of a Superintending Engineer of a State Railway is Deputy Chief Engineer.

(j) Home Department Notification No. F-236-26-1, dated the 23rd November 1926.

Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; and (j)

*Deputy Directors, Railway Board, (b) (h)*

53. \* \* \*  
 Commissioner of Labour, Madras;  
 Controller of Patents; (i)  
 Deputy Inspectors-General of Police;  
 Directors of Agriculture;  
 Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras;  
 Directors of Industries;  
 Directors of Land Records;  
 Excise Commissioners;  
 Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana;  
 Inspectors-General of Registration;  
 Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore; and Registrars of Co-operative Societies.
54. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.

55. \* \* \*  
 First Assistant to the Residents at Aden, Baroda and in Kashmir;  
 Judicial Assistant, Kathiawar; and  
*Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, (m)*

56. Military Secretaries to Governors; and  
*Chairman of the Port Trust, Aden, (l)*

57. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

58. Sheriffs within their own charges.

59. Collectors of Customs;  
 Collectors and Magistrates of Districts;  
 Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta;  
 Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara;  
 Deputy Commissioners of Districts;  
 Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair;  
 Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur);  
 Political Agents and Superintendents;  
 Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class); and  
 Settlement Officers.

60. Assistant Directors General of the Post Office, 1st grade; (e)  
 Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence;  
 Deputy Director General of Archaeology;  
 Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces;

Deputy Postmasters General, 1st grade; (f)  
 Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces;

Deputy Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; (g)

Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India;

Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur;

Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing;

Principals of major Government Colleges; Registrars to the High Courts;

Secretaries to Legislative Councils;

Senior Inspectors of Mines;

*Principal, School of Mines and Geology; (b)*  
*Superintendent of the Government Test House; (b)*

Assistant Collectors of Customs, Divisional Engineers and Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs,

Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,

Officers of the Archaeological and other Scientific Departments.

Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department, (a)

Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department, (c)

Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service, Officers of the Indian Forest Department, (d)

Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,

Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status,

Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police.

*Instructor, Wireless, (b)*

*Wireless Research Officers, (b)*

*Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Wireless, (b)*

*Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Dept., (b)*

*Forest Engineers, (b)*

*(of 20 years' standing.)*

(a) Present designation.—Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F-538-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Present designation.—Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.

(d) Present designation.—Deputy Conservators of Forests.

(e) Ditto. —Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office of 20 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of this standing in this article).

(f) Ditto. —Deputy Postmasters-General of 20 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of this standing in the same article).

(g) Ditto. —Deputy Superintendents of Class I of the Survey of India (now designated Superintendents).

(h) Home Department Notification No. D-4171, dated the 10th December 1924.

(i) Present designation.—Controller of Patents and Designs.

(j) Ditto. —Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.

(k) Present designation.—State Railways Coal Superintendent.

(l) Home Department Notification No. F-531-24, dated the 5th January 1925.

(m) Home Department Notification No. F-14-10-26, dated the 23rd September 1926.

\* Officers of similar status are: Deputy Superintendent, Locomotive Department; Superintendent, Carriage and Wagon Department; Controllers of Stores; Senior Signal Engineer; Service (Misprint for Senior) Mining Manager (k) \* \* \*, and Chief Medical Officer, Eastern Bengal Railway. (b)

- Chief Forest Officer, Andaman and Nicobar Islands; (c)*  
*Deputy Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department, (a)*  
*Controller of Purchase, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department; (a) and*  
*Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department. (a)*
61. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; (d)  
 Under Secretaries to the Government of India; and  
*Assistant Director, Public Information, Government of India. (b) (n)*
62. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office;  
 Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay;  
 Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay;  
 Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;  
 Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal;  
 \*\*\*  
 Keeper of the records of the Government of India; and  
 Librarian, Imperial Library.
63. District Judges not being Sessions Judges; Majors;  
 Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing; and  
*Civilian Superintendents of Ordnance Factories. (b)*
64. \*\*\*
65. Assistant Directors-General of Post Office, 2nd grade; (j)  
 Assistant Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; (l)  
 Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces;  
 Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories;  
 Deputy Postmasters-General, 2nd grade; (k)  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing;  
 Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office;
- Presidency Postmasters;  
 Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records;  
 Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 20 years' standing;  
*Examiner of Local Funds Accounts, Madras; (b)*  
*Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax; (b)*  
 Assistant Collectors of Customs,  
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs,  
 Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,  
 Officers of the Archaeological and other Scientific Departments.  
 Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department, (f)  
 Officers of Class II of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department, (g)  
 Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,  
 Officers of the Indian Forest Department, (h)  
 Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status,  
*Instructor, Wireless, (b)*  
*Wireless Research Officers, (b)*  
*Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Wireless, (b)*  
*Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department, (b)*  
*Forest Engineers, (b)*  
 (of 12 years' standing) and  
*Works Managers, Indian Ordnance Factories, (d)*
66. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue;  
 Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms; (m)  
 Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance;  
 Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India;  
 Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta;  
 Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Naini Tal; (e)

Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department officers of the corresponding rank.

- (a) Home Department Notification No. F.49-8-25, dated the 14th September 1925.  
 (b) Home Department Notification No. F.558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.  
 (c) Home Department Notification No. F.-9-1-25, dated the 15th January 1925.  
 (d) Home Department Notification No. D-1771-24-Public, dated the 15th September 1924.  
 (e) Present designation.—Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department.  
 (f) Ditto.—Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service.  
 (g) Ditto.—Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.  
 (h) Ditto.—Deputy Conservator of Forests.  
 (j) Ditto.—Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office of 12 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of the same standing in this article).  
 (k) Ditto.—Deputy Postmasters-General of 12 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of same standing in this article).  
 (l) Ditto.—Assistant Superintendents of Class I of the Survey of India.  
 (m) Ditto.—Assistant Controllers of Dairy Farms.  
 (n) Ditto.—Deputy Director, Public Information, Government of India.  
 (o) Ditto.—Second Solicitor to the Government of India.



Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay;	Inspector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta; (d)
***	Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind;
Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;	Registrars to Chief Courts;
Curator of the Bureau of Education;	Registrar of Companies, Bombay;
***	Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal;
Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal;	Secretary, Board of Examiners;
Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue;	Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service;
Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise;	Sub-Deputy Opium Agents; (e)
Deputy Director of Land Records, Burma;	Senior Income Tax Officer, Bombay, and Income Tax Officers drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale; (b)
Deputy Sanitary Commissioners, (c) Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service;	Protectors of Emigrants; (b)
Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum;	Emigration Commissioners; (b)
Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;	Assistant Directors, Railway Board; (b)
Examiner of Questioned Documents;	Assistant Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department; (a)
Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing;	Assistant Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department; (a)
First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair;	Assistant Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department; (a)
***	Assistant Director of Intelligence, Indian Stores Department; (a)
Honorary Presidency Magistrates;	Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors, Indian Stores Department; (a) (h)
Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras;	Chemist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department; (a)
Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes;	Physicist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department; (a)
Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General; Civil Hospitals;	Assistant Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department; (a)
***	General Managers, Northern India Salt Revenue; (f) and
Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards;	Deputy Assistant Director, Pay and Pensions Directorate, Adjutant General's Branch. (g)
Presidency Magistrates;	

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise. When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

(a) Home Department Notification No. F-49-8-25, dated the 14th September 1925.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F-558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Present designation.—Assistant Directors of Public Health.

(d) Ditto.—Emigration Commissioners.

(e) Ditto.—District Opium Officers.

(f) Home Department Notification No. F-49-13-27, dated the 16th August 1927.

(g) Home Department Notification No. F-49-18-27, dated the 3rd November 1927.

(h) Home Department Notification No. F-49-4-28, dated the 1st May 1913.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rule for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

Consuls-General . . . . .	Immediately after Article 37, which includes Colonels Commandant.
Consuls . . . . .	Immediately after Article 40, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls . . . . .	Immediately after Article 63, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

\*9. The following may be given by courtesy precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

Peers according to their precedence in England.	} Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.
Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick.	
Privy Councillors.	
Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.	
Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom, according to date of Patents.	} Immediately after the Commissioner in Sind, Article 15.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	} Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.
Knights Commander of the Bath.	
Knights Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Bachelor.	

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace this ninth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two and in the twelfth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

EDW. S. MONTAGU.

\* The ninth Note, as it appears here, was revised under the authority of Home Department Notification No. F.-274, dated the 11th April 1923.



## HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.


*The 31st October 1923.*

No. F.-274—22.—The following table shewing the relative rank of officers in the Army, the Royal Navy, the Royal Indian Marine and the Royal Air Force, to be used with the Warrant of Precedence promulgated with the Home Department notification no. F.-274, dated the 17th August 1922, is published for general information:—

*Table shewing the relative rank of officers in the Army, the Royal Navy, the Royal Indian Marine and the Royal Air Force.*

Army.	Royal Navy.	Royal Indian Marine.	Royal Air Force.	
Field Marshals . . .	Admirals of the Fleet . . . . .	.....	Marshals of the Air.	
Generals . . . . .	Admirals . . . . .	.....	Air Chief-Marshals.	
Lieutenant-Generals	Vice-Admirals . . . . .	.....	Air Marshals.	
	Engineer-in-Chief, if Engineer Vice-Admiral.			
	Officers of corresponding ranks.			
Major-Generals . . .	Rear-Admirals . . . . .	.....	Air Vice-Marshals.	
	Engineer-in-Chief, if Engineer Rear-Admiral, and Engineer Rear-Admirals.			
	Officers of corresponding ranks.			
Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff (now Brigadiers).	Commodores . . . . .	.....	Air Commodores.	
Colonels . . . . .	Captains of three years' seniority .	.....	Group Captains.	
	Engineer Captains of three years' service in that rank.			
	Officers of corresponding ranks.			
Lieutenant-Colonels .	Captains under three years' seniority.	Captains.	But junior to all Lieutenant-Colonels.	Wing Commanders.
	Engineer Captains under three years' service in that rank.	Engineer Captains.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.	Commanders.		
	Commanders	Engineer-Commanders.		
	Engineer-Commanders.			
	Officers of corresponding ranks.			
	But junior to all Lieutenant-Colonels.			
Majors . . . . .	Lieutenant-Commanders.	Lieutenant-Commanders	But junior to all Majors.	Squadron Leader.
	Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.	Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.		
	Signal Lieutenant-Commanders.			
	Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders.			
	Officers of corresponding ranks.			
Captains . . . . .	Lieutenants.	Lieutenants .	But junior to all Captains.	Flight Lieutenants.
	Engineer-Lieutenants.	Engineer-Lieutenants.		
	Signal Lieutenants.			
	Telegraphist Lieutenants.			
	Lieutenant-at-Arms.			
	Officers of corresponding ranks.			
Lieutenants . . . . .	Sub-Lieutenants.	Sub-Lieutenants.	But junior to all Lieutenants.	Flying Officer (or Observer Officer).
	Mates.	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.		
	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.			
	Mates (E.).			
	Officers of corresponding ranks.			

NOTE:—(1) Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of the Royal Naval Reserve holding qualified status

(distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy list by the symbol ) rank with officers of

the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority. Other officers of the Royal Naval Reserve rank with but after, officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Indian Marine of corresponding rank.

(2) Officers holding commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers rank with officers of the regular army in accordance with the dates of their commission or promotion to the different ranks.

(3) Officers of the Auxiliary Forces in India rank with, but after, officers of the regular army of their corresponding rank.

*India Army Order No. 805, dated the 20th November 1926.*

Reference Note 5 of the Table of Precedence in India, the following classification has been approved as the relative order of precedence of Members of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service (India):—

*Appointment.**Equivalent officer rank.*

Chief Lady Superintendent . . . . .	Colonel.
Lady Superintendent . . . . .	Lieutenant-Colonel.
Senior Nursing Sister . . . . .	Major.
Nursing Sister or Staff Nurse . . . . .	Lieutenant.

## SALUTES.

## TABLE OF ARTILLERY SALUTES.

(Referred to in paragraph 749, R. A. 1.)

Persons.	No. of guns.	Occasions on which salute is fired.
Imperial salute . . . . .	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal salute . . . . .	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign; Proclamation day.
Members of the Royal Family . . . . .	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families (a).	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar . . . . .	21	
Ambassadors . . . . .	19	
Prime Minister of Nepal (b)	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India . . . . .	17	
Governor of Portuguese India . . . . .	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies . . . . .	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies . . . . .	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys . . . . .	15	
Governor of Damaun . . . . .	9	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories or when attending a State ceremony.
Governor of Diu . . . . .	9	
Viceroy and Governor-General . . . . .	31	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a public arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired.
Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India . . . . .	17	
Residents, 1st class . . . . .	13	Same as Governors.
Agents to the Governor-General (Residents, 1st class) . . . . .	13	
Commissioner in Sind . . . . .	13	
Residents, 2nd class . . . . .	13	On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasion of a public arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Agents to the Governor-General (Residents, 2nd class) (c).	13	
Political Agents (d) . . . . .	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field Marshal) . . . . .	19	On assuming or relinquishing office. On public arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General) . . . . .	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron. (e)	...	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (see King's Regulations).
G. Os. C-in-C., Commands (f) . . . . .	15	On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of public arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts (f)	13	
Major-Generals and Brigadiers Commanding Brigades. (f)	11	

(a) The Maharajahdiraja of Nepal and the Sultan of Maskat are included in the entry "Foreign Sovereigns."

(b) On the occasions of his visits to India, as the representative of the Nepal Government. The present Prime Minister, Marshal and Supreme Commander-in-Chief, Nepal, General *His Highness Prorjwal-Nepal-Tara-Dhish Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana*, G.C.S., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., is accorded a personal salute of 19 guns.

(c) The Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, is a Resident, 2nd class: all other Agents to the Governor-General are Residents, 1st class.

(d) Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

(e) According to naval rank with two guns added.

(f) No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

## TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Ruling Princes and Chiefs and others in India, and certain personages in the Aden Protectorate and in the Persian Gulf are entitled to the following salutes on arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.

<p><i>Salutes of 21 guns.</i></p> <p>BARODA. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.          GWALIOR. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.          HYDERABAD. The Nizam of.          JAMMU AND KASHMIR. The Maharaja of.          MUSCAT AND OMAN. The Sultan of.          MYSORE. The Maharaja of.</p> <p><i>Salutes of 19 guns.</i></p> <p>BHOPAL. *The Nawab of.          INDORE. *The Maharaja (Holkar) of.          KALAT. †The Khan (Wali) of.          KOLHAPUR. The Maharaja of.          TRAVANCORE. The Maharaja of.          UDAIPUR (MEWAR). *†The Maharana of.</p> <p><i>Salutes of 17 guns.</i></p> <p>BAHAWALPUR. The Nawab of.          BHARATPUR. *The Maharaja of.          BIKANER. *†The Maharaja of.          BUNDI. The Maharaja of.          COCHIN. The Maharaja of.          CUTCH. *The Maharaja of.          JAIPUR. *The Maharaja of.          JODHPUR (MARWAR). *The Maharaja of.          KARAUJI. The Maharaja of.          KOTAH. †The Maharaja of.          PATIALA. *†The Maharaja of.          REWA. The Maharaja of.          TONK. †The Nawab of.</p> <p><i>Salutes of 15 guns.</i></p> <p>ALWAR. *†The Maharaja of.          BANSWARA. The Maharaja of.          BHUTAN. The Maharaja of.          DATIA. The Maharaja of.          DEWAS (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.          DEWAS (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.          DHAR. The Maharaja of.          DHOLPUR. †The Maharaja-Rana of.          DUNGARPUR. The Maharaja of.          IDAR. The Maharaja of.          JAISALMER. The Maharaja of.          KHAIRPUR. *The Mir of.          KISHANGARH. †The Maharaja of.          ORCHHA. †The Maharaja of.          PARTABGARH. The Maharaja of.          RAMPUR. The Nawab of.          SIKKIM. The Maharaja of.          SIROHI. The Maharaja of.</p> <p><i>Salutes of 13 guns.</i></p> <p>BENARES. *†The Maharaja of.          BHAVNAGAR. *The Maharaja of.          COCH BEHAR. The Maharaja of.          DHIRANGDHRA. The Maharaja of.          JAORA. The Nawab of.          JHALAWAR. The Maharaja-Rana of.          JIND. *†The Maharaja of.          JUNAGADH. *†The Nawab of.          KAPURTHALA. *†The Maharaja of.          NABHA. *The Maharaja of.          NAWANAGAR. *†The Maharaja of.          PALANPUR. The Nawab of.          PORBANDAR. The Maharaja of.          RAJPIPLA. The Maharaja of.          RATLAM. *The Maharaja of.          TRIPURA. The Maharaja of.</p>	<p><i>Salutes of 11 guns.</i></p> <p>AJAIGARH. The Maharaja of.          ALIRAJPUR. The Raja of.          BAONI. The Nawab of.          BARWANI. The Rana of.          BIJAWAR. The Maharaja of.          BILASPUR. The Raja of.          CAMBAY. The Nawab of.          CHAMBA. The Raja of.          CHARKHARI. The Maharaja of.          CHHATARPUR. The Maharaja of.          FARIDKOT. The Raja of.          GONDAL. The Maharaja of.          JANJIRA. *The Nawab of.          JHABUA. The Raja of.          MALER KOTLA. The Nawab of.          MANDI. The Raja of.          MANIPUR. The Maharaja of.          MORVI. The Maharaja of.          NARSINGARH. The Raja of.          PANNA. The Maharaja of.          PUDDUKKOTTAI. The Raja of.          RADHANPUR. The Nawab of.          RAJGARH. The Raja of.          SAILANA. The Raja of.          SAMTHAR. †The Raja of.          SIRMUR. The Maharaja of.          SITAMAU. The Raja of.          SUKET. The Raja of.          TEHRI. The Raja of.</p> <p><i>Salutes of 9 guns.</i></p> <p>BALASINOR (OR VADASINOR). The Nawab (Bali) of.          BANGANAPALLE. The Nawab of.          BANSDA. The Raja of.          BARAUNDHA. The Raja of.          BARIYA. †The Raja of.          BHOR. The Pant Sachiv of.          CHHOTA UDEPUR (OR MOHAN). The Raja of.          DANTA. The Maharaja of.          DHARAMPUR. The Raja of.          DHROL. The Thakur Sahib of.          FADTHLI (SHUKRA). The Sultan of.          HSIPAW (OR THIBAW). The Sawbwa of.          JAWHAR. The Raja of.          KALAHANDI. The Raja of.          KENGUNG (OR KYAINGTON). The Sawbwa of.          KHILCHIPUR. The Rao Bahadur of.          KISHAN AND SOCOTRA. The Sultan of.          LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). †The Sultan of.          LIMBDI (OR LIMRI). The Thakor Sahib of.          LOHARU. The Nawab of.          LUNAWADA. †The Raja of.          MAIHAR. The Raja of.          MAYURBHANJ. The Maharaja of.          MONG NAI. The Sawbwa of.          MUDHOL. The Raja of.          NAGOD. The Raja of.          PALITANA. The Thakor Sahib of.          PATNA. The Maharaja of.          RAJKOT. The Thakor Sahib of.          SACHIN. †The Nawab of.          SANGLI. †The Chief of.          SANT. The Raja of.          SAVANTVADI. *The Sar Desai of.          SHAHPURA. The Raja of.          SHEHR AND MOKALLA. †The Sultan of.          SONPUR. The Maharaja of.          VANKANER (OR WANKANER). †The Raj Sahib of.          WADHWAN. The Thakor Sahib of.          YAWNGHWE. The Sawbwa of.</p>
--	--

\* See also table of local salutes.

† See also table of Personal Salutes.

‡ The present chief of Samthar enjoys the title of Maharaja as a personal distinction.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Granted to the undermentioned for special services as apart from the salute laid down for each State.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

KALAT. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.  
UDAIPUR (MEWAR). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fate Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of.

*Salutes of 19 guns.*

BHOPAL. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., Ex-Begum of.  
BIKANER. Honorary Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of.  
KOTAH. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.  
MYSORE. Her Highness Maharani Kempa Nanjammanni Avaru Vanivilas, Sannidhana, C.I., Maharani of. Conferred in the first instance during the minority of her son, the Maharaja of Mysore, and in the capacity of Regent, and subsequently continued for her lifetime.  
PATIALA. Honorary Major General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.  
TONK. His Highness Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, Sulat Jang, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

ALWAR. Honorary Colonel His Highness Sawai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
DHOLPUR. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.  
ORCHHA. His Highness Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

BENARES. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
JIND. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.  
JUNAGADH. His Highness Mohabatkhanji Rasulkhanji, Nawab of.  
KAPURTHALA. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
NAWANAGAR. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

AGA KHAN. His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. of Bombay. Granted for his lifetime, together with the rank and status of a First Class Ruling Chief in the Bombay Presidency.  
BARIYA. Honorary Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Rangitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.  
CHITRAL. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.  
LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). His Highness Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadhli bin Ali, K.C.I.E., Sultan of.  
LUNAWADA. His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.  
SACHIN. Honorary Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut Khan, Mubazarat Daula Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of.  
SANGLI. Honorary Lieutenant *Meherban Sir* Chintamanrao, Dhundirao, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Chief of.  
SHEHR AND MOKALLA. His Highness Sultan Omer bin Awad Alkaity, Shamseer Jung Bahadur, Sultan of.  
VANKANEE (OR WANKANER). Honorary Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

BASHAHR. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.  
DHALA. Amir Nasr bin Shaif bin Sef bin Abdul Hadi, Amir of.  
LOHARU. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ex-Nawab of.  
LOWER YABA. Sultan Aidrus bin Mohsin bin Ali of.  
MONG MIT STATE (*Northern Shan States, Burma*). U. Kin Maung, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.  
TAWNGPENG. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S. M., Sawbwa of.

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

BHOPAL. The Nawab of	:	:	:	:	:	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
INDORE. The Maharaja (Holkar) of	:	:	:	:	:	
UDAIPUR. (MEWAR). The Maharana of	:	:	:	:	:	





Reported between the 1st January and 31st March 1929.

## Deaths.

Bamford, *Comsy. F.* (retld.), 2 Jan. 29.  
 Beatson Bell, Col. J., C.B.E. (retld.), 7 Feb. 29.  
 Beddington, 2nd-Lt. N. H. R., 4th-7th D. G., 12 Mar. 29.  
 Bulteel, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E., I. M. S., 20 Dec. 28.  
 Burlton, Lt.-Col. W. E. F. (retld.), 19 Feb. 29.  
 Cameron, Col. H. A., C.I.E., R. E. (retld.), 22 Feb. 29.  
 Christmas, Condr. C. E. (retld.), 4 Jan. 29.  
 Cookson, Maj.-Genl. G. A., C.B., C.M.G., (retld.), Jan. 29.  
 Cross, Maj. A. B., V.D., A. I. R. O., 11 Nov. 28.  
 Damer, Capt. F. A., M.C., Loyal R., 6 Jan. 29.  
 Eccles, Capt. G. J., 18 Feb. 29.  
 Elliott, Lt.-Col. F. H., C.S.I. (retld.), 26 Dec. 28.  
 Ferris, Lt.-Col. W. B., *u.s.l.*, 25 Feb. 29.  
 Freeth, Lt.-Col. W., M.V.O. (retld.), 25 Feb. 29.  
 Grey, Col. L. J. H., C.S.I., *u.s.l.*, 16 Feb. 21.  
 Harrington, Lt.-Col. Sir J. L., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (retld.), 8 Sep. 27.  
 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. J. W. C. (retld.), 30 Dec. 28.  
 Kay, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., 1 Mar. 29.

Kirkland, Capt. J. V. D. W. R., 28 Feb. 29.  
 Knowles, Lt. T. S., E. York R., *on or since* 17 Oct. 27.  
 Mahon, Maj.-Genl. R. H., C.B., C.S.I., R. A. (retld.), 22 Feb. 29.  
 Martin, Lt.-Col. G. D., M.C., 21 Feb. 29.  
 Mein, Lt.-Col. A. B. (retld.), 22 Feb. 29.  
 Newill, Lt.-Col. J. H., *u.s.l.*, 20 Feb. 29.  
 Porteous, Col. C. A., C.I.E., *u.s.l.*, Mar. 29.  
 Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. W. C. A., R. A. (retld.), Jan. 29.  
 Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. W. G., K.C.B., C.S.I., (retld.), 25 Mar. 29.  
 Slacke, Maj. G. C., *Sy. List*, 22 Jan. 29.  
 Smyth, Col. E. W., C.B. (retld.), 1 Jan. 29.  
 Tandy, Col. H. S., *u.s.l.*, 13 Dec. 28.  
 Temple, Col. J. A., *u.s.l.*, 13 Dec. 28.  
 Thomas, *Comsy. W.* (retld.), 18 Dec. 28.  
 Tweddell, Lt.-Col. H. (retld.), 10 Dec. 28.  
 Vingoe, *Asst. Comsy. A.*, M.B.E., I. C. C., 25 Dec. 28.  
 Willcocks, Lt.-Col. A. J., I.M.S. (retld.), 14 Jan. 29.  
 Young, Col. E. A. (retld.), 1 Mar. 29.

## Retirements.

Allen, Lt.-Col. J. F., *Sy. List*, 21 Jan. 29.  
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. E. P., D.S.O., R. E., 14 Jan. 29.  
 Baird, Col. R. F., I. M. S., 16 Mar. 29.  
 Baptist, *Sr. Asst. Surgn. A. A. E.*, M.B.E., 1 Nov. 28.  
 Barker, Lt.-Col. J. S., M.V.O., R. E., 30 Mar. 29.  
 Barracrough, Capt. J. N., K. O. V. L. I., 20 Feb. 29.  
 Barron, Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O., I. M. S., 24 Mar. 29.  
 Battye, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., I. M. S., 27 Jan. 29.  
 Boal, Maj. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.), 14 Feb. 29.  
 Broughton, Col. T. D., R. E., 23 Dec. 28.  
 Bruce, Lt.-Col. G. E., M.C., 22 Jan. 29.  
 Bunnett, *Comsy. F.*, I. A. O. C., 7 Feb. 29.  
 Carey, *Asst. Comsy. F. A.*, I. A. S. C., 13 Jan. 29.  
 Cairns, *Sr. Asst. Surgn. G. W.*, 17 Feb. 29.  
 Cochran, Col. A. W. R., M.B., F.R.C.S., I. M. S., 8 Feb. 29.  
 Daffe, Maj. B. S., I. L. F., 1 Jan. 29.  
 Davis, Lt.-Col. G. E. P., O.B.E., 14 Mar. 29.  
 Dease, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E., 1 Feb. 29.  
 de la Motte, Lt.-Col. R. B., 22 Feb. 29.  
 Denton, *Comsy. T.*, I. A. O. C., 3 Feb. 29.  
 Fenton, Lt.-Col. L. S., 1 Feb. 29.  
 Festing, Maj. J. E. G., R. E., 3 Dec. 28.  
 Forsyth, *Dy. Comsy. D. G.*, M. E. S., 26 Dec. 28.  
 Freeth, Col. C. J. D., R. A., 25 Mar. 29.  
 Gervers, Brigr. F. R. S., C.I.E., R. E., 13 Dec. 28.  
 Greig, Lt.-Col. A. W., I. M. S., 29 Jan. 29.

Harvey, *Sr. Asst. Surgn. A. E. D.*, 18 May 28.  
 Haviland, Maj. L. P., 1 Feb. 29.  
 Henderson, Lt.-Col. K. D. M., M.C., 1 Feb. 29.  
 Jarrard, Lt.-Col. F. L. D., 7 Dec. 28.  
 Lane, Lt.-Col. F. B., O.B.E., 10 Jan. 29.  
 Mahony, *Sr. Asst. Surgn. E. R.*, 1 Dec. 28.  
 Mathews, *Sr. Asst. Surgn. V. G.*, 21 Jan. 29.  
 Matthews, *Sr. Asst. Surgn. E. G. A.*, 26 Feb. 29.  
 Miles, Maj. W. H., Dorset R., 8 Feb. 29.  
 Morris, Lt.-Col. C. O., D.S.O., 24 Dec. 28.  
 Munro, Lt.-Col. E. B., O.B.E., M.B., I. M. S., 20 Feb. 29.  
 Nightingale, Maj.-Genl. M. R. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 18 Feb. 29.  
 Paymaster, Lt.-Col. B. B., I. M. S., 22 Jan. 29.  
 Pearson, Maj. A. F., R. E. (I. A.), 9 Feb. 29.  
 Picachy, *Sr. Asst. Surgn. E. A.*, 6 May 28.  
 Prescott, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., C.I.E., 31 Aug. 28.  
 Reid, 2nd-Lt. J. W., U. L. I. A., 27 Dec. 28.  
 Ryder, Capt. E. N., M.B.E., D.C.M., The Bays, 1 Feb. 29.  
 Sanderson, Lt.-Col. F. G. O., 16 Mar. 29.  
 Seymour, Lt.-Col. C. R. E., 23 Mar. 29.  
 Slater, Lt.-Col. D. McL., 11 Jan. 29.  
 Stigings, *Dy. Comsy. J. C.*, I. A. O. C., 3 Jan. 29.  
 Tree, Maj. H. B., LeD., 10 Feb. 29.  
 Trever, Lt.-Col. A. C. H., 11 Jan. 29.  
 Withers, Col. C. McG., C.B., 20 Feb. 29.

## Retirements with gratuity.

Mathews, Lt. V. G., Leicester R., 1 Apl. 29.  
 Radcliffe, Capt. E. C., 9th L., 15 Jan. 29.

Whitla, Lt. J. R., H., N. Stafford R., 31 Mar. 29.

## Resignations.

Bhola, Capt. C. L., I. M. S. (T. C.), 3 Feb. 29.  
 Davidson, Capt. D. J., A. I. R. O., 15 Feb. 29.  
 Davies, Capt. F. A., 17 Jan. 29.  
 Duncan, 2nd-Lt. R. I. McD., A.I.R.O., 13 Oct. 28.  
 Earl, Capt. E. A., A. I. R. O., 20 Sep. 28.  
 Evans, Lt. S. N., I. M. S., 27 Feb. 29.  
 Ferguson, Lt. A. A., Camerons, 9 Feb. 29.  
 Filshill, Capt. D., A. I. R. O., 17 Dec. 28.  
 Finglas, Capt. U. C. N., I. A. R. O. (T. C.), 15 Jan. 29.

Hungerford, Lt. G. A. W., 1 Feb. 29.  
 Jackson, Lt. J. G. F. H., R. U. Rif., 1 Apl. 29.  
 King, Lt. G. M., R. Ir. Fus., 13 Feb. 29.  
 Lynch, Capt. J. A., 2 Mar. 29.  
 Meares, Maj. W. K., A. I. R. O., 22 Jan. 29.  
 Oswald, Capt. R. A., 3 Mar. 29.  
 Searle, Lt. D. A., E. Surrey R., 23 Jan. 29.  
 Spottiswoode, Capt. A. U. M., 7 Feb. 29.  
 Webb, 2nd-Lt. J. U., A. I. R. O., 6 Feb. 29.  
 Wilkinson, Lt. S. P., 1 Apl. 29.

## Dismissals, Removals and Discharges.

Brady, Lt. J. P., A. I. R. O., 19 Jan. 29.  
 Davison, Lt. D. H., A. I. R. O., 19 Jan. 29.  
 Gould, Lt. F. S. deV., A. I. R. O., 19 Jan. 29.  
 Gray, Capt. L. G., A. I. R. O., 19 Jan. 29.  
 Jaquet, Lt. J. M., A. I. R. O., 19 Jan. 29.  
 King, Lt. J. P., A. I. R. O., 19 Jan. 29.  
 MacDonald, Lt. A. St. J., A. I. R. O., 19 Jan. 29.  
 Maxwell, Capt. R. M., A. I. R. O., 22 Mar. 29.

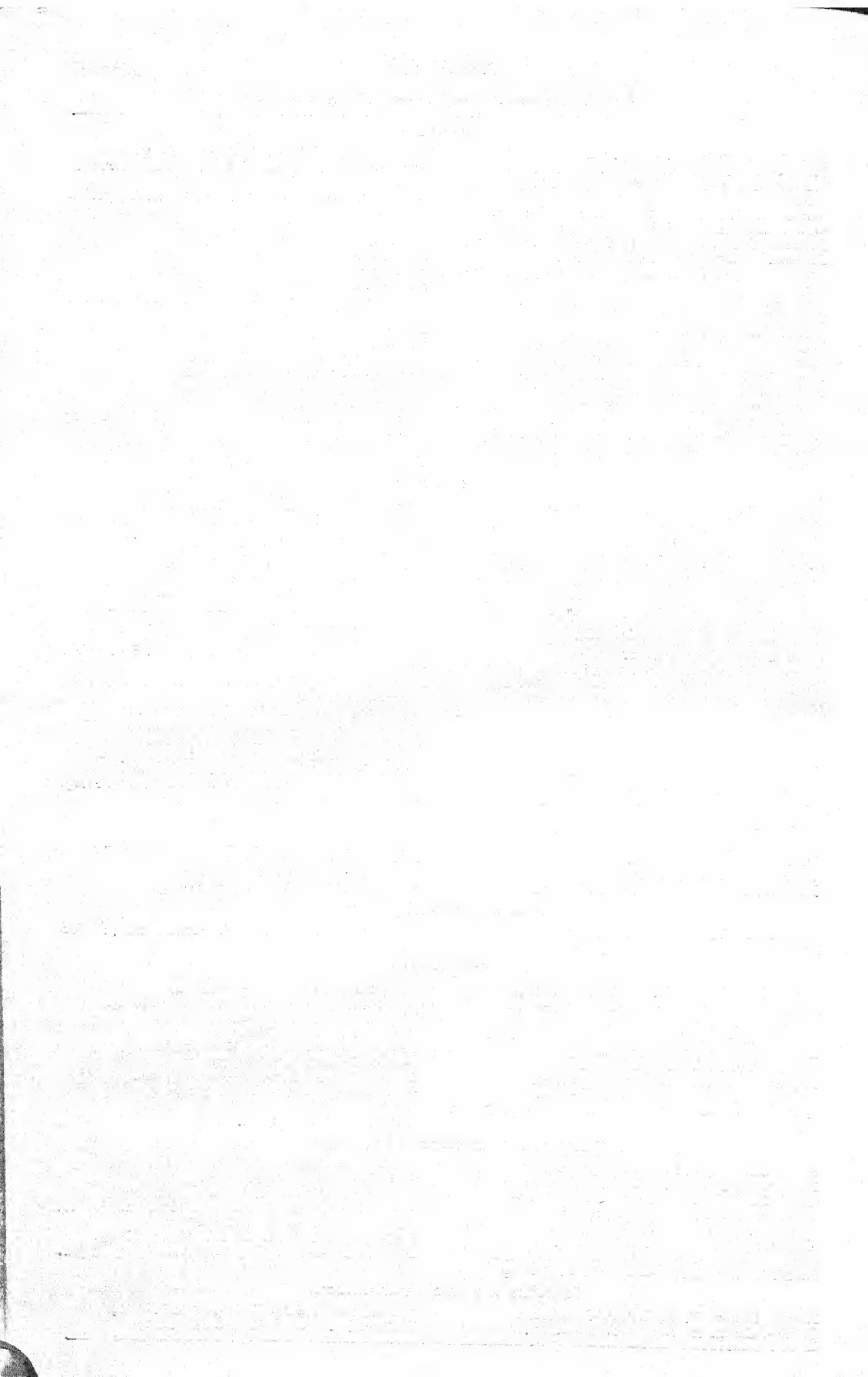
Morrison, Lt. A. O'H., A. I. R. O., 19 Jan. 29.  
 Muir, Capt. J. L., A. I. R. O., 19 Jan. 29.  
 Nicholls, Capt. R. C., A. I. R. O., 19 Jan. 29.  
 Rashleigh-Berry, Lt. H. St. J., A. I. R. O., 12 Dec. 28.  
 Ridlington, Capt. H. T., 6 Dec. 28.  
 Sindhvani, Lt. B. D., I. M. S. (T. C.), 3 Feb. 29.  
 Uthwatt, 2nd-Lt. A. G. J. A., A. I. R. O., 19 Jan. 29.

## Transfers to pension establishment.

Harvey, Condr. W. H., I. A. S. C., 6 Feb. 29.  
 Jenkins, Condr. H., I. A. O. C., 1 Mar. 29.

Lawson, Sub-Condr. C., I. A. O. C., 26 Feb. 29.  
 Wakem, Condr. H., I. A. O. C., 1 Mar. 29.





NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
THE KING-EMERSON I, 300, 354,		Abdul Majid	849	Abraham, H. G. W.	277
357, 367, 381, 391, 400, 402, 404,		_____	840	_____ J.	883
453, 461, 466, 485, 487, 491, 517,		_____ Khan	849	_____ W. E. V.	434
530, 569, 613, 620, 687,	689	_____	490	Abram, G. F.	231, 573, 574
H. E. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES		_____ Shirwani	593	Acarnley, C. E.	278, 698
I, 265, 374, 379, 390, 393,		Malik	837	Achala, K. M.	712
478, 584, 599, 627, 664,	693	Nabi Khan	607, 610	Achari, K. A. B.	830
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF WALES	362	Qadir	519	Acheson, J.	806
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL	287	_____ Khan	720	Achnar Singh	639
H. E. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT		Qayum	553	_____	543
I, 397, 403, 463, 476, 592, 735, 737,	754	_____ Khan	456	_____	530
H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF YORK	388	Quddus	581	_____	527, 528
		Rahim	521	Achhroo	84
		_____ S.	830	Achhru Lal	849
		_____ Khan	495	Ackland, H. J.	39, 182, 552
Abbas Ali	829	Rahman	560	Acland, C. E. B.	374
_____ Khan	573	_____	584	Accock, E.	874, 875
_____	559	_____	602	Acton, H. L.	823
_____	615	_____ Khan	749	_____ H. W.	777
_____	714	_____	841	Acworth, J. F.	225, 630, 916
_____	561	_____	660	Adalat Khan	651, 655
_____	63	_____	455	_____	601
_____	751	_____	720	Adam, E. S.	824
_____ Shah	660	_____	65	_____ H. M.	7610
Abbey, B. N.	56, 70, 447, 485	Surdar	558, 59	Adami, G. D. S.	341, 517
Abbott, B. A.	282	Rashid	646	Adams, A. C.	874
_____ B. E.	266, 636	_____	527, 529	_____ A. G.	303, 677, 679, 914
_____ F. B.	131, 705	Rasul	748	_____ A. St. G.	180, 740
_____ J. F.	158, 701, 897	_____	519	_____ A. W.	201, 741
_____ R. L.	279	Rauf	848	_____ C. H.	49, 859
_____ R. S. 59, 130, 631, 907, 910	348	_____	730	_____ C. W.	875
_____ T. W.	48, 268	_____ Khan	456	_____ D. R.	186, 607
Abdul Akbar	617	Razaq	516	_____ F.	256, 642
Aleem, A.	834	_____	536	_____ G. W. F.	308, 321, 658
Aziz	61	_____ Khan	454	_____ J. A.	254, 603, 709
_____	893, 61	Rehman Khan	654	_____ P. C.	826
_____	849	Salam	592	_____ T.	208, 742
_____ Bashiry	830	Sattar Khan	848	Adamson, N. S. B.	401
_____ Khan	571	Shakur	643	Adcock, G.	379
_____	839	Subhan	532	_____ W. H.	281, 526
Sultan Muhamed	266	_____ Khan	537	_____ W. R. C.	445
Gaffoor Khan	319, 511	Wadud Khan	477	Adderley, A. C.	755
Gani	322, 511	Wahab	68	Addinall, F. W.	869
Ghafar Khan	477	_____ Khan	67	Addis, I. B.	415
Ghafoor	730	wahid	60	Adalson, L. J.	871
_____ Khan	751	Abdulla, M. M.	280, 809a	_____ L. J. L.	263, 745
Ghafur	66	_____ Khan	572	Adhemar, E. S.	874
Ghanil	596	_____	722	Adimoorathi	532
_____ Khan	631	_____	511	Adie, J. W.	879
_____	512	_____	570	Adlard, L. S.	275, 518
Hai	718	_____	750	Adler, B. I. H.	59, 37
Hai Kureshi	845	_____	848	Adshead, M. S.	366
Hakim Faruqi	831	_____	587	Advani, R. K. T.	800
_____ Khan	850	_____	751	Aers, R. G.	282, 611
_____	570	_____	912	Affif Khan	804
_____	830	_____	828, 60	Afridi, M. K.	550
_____	831	abuullah	486	Afsar Khan	593
_____	469	_____ Khan	557, 562	Agan Sing Thapa	608
_____	553	_____	550	Aganbahadur Pun	658
_____	539	_____	511	Agar Singh	588
_____	512	_____	316, 751, 00	Agarwal, D. R.	284
Jabbar Khan	844	_____	834	Agashe, V. G.	283, 289, 8090

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Ahmad Din	645	Akehurst, C. H. I.	247, 248, 249, 250, 251	Ali Raza Khan	749
—	841	Akerman, J. P.	744	— S. M.	809
— Husain Khan	519	Akhamad	644	— Sam	629
—	835	Akram	631	— Shan	628
— Khan	837	Akroyd-Hunt, J. A.	308, 322	— Sher	650
—	63	Aksar Khan	624	— Khan	635
—	618	Aladad Khan	67	— Aliani, J. M. K.	285a
—	595	Ala Singh	67	— Alif Din	616
—	559	Alagappan, S. C.	795	— Alig risawmy	532
—	321, 508, 512	Alahdin	61	— Ailing, G. E.	821
—	604	Alakh Ram	469	— Allington, N. S.	236, 899
—	571, 574	Alam Gir Khan	481	— Alla Ditta	519
—	67	— Khan	62	— Uddin-Khan	842
—	617, 618	—	321, 507, 614	— Allah Bakh	590
—	615	— Sher	749	— Bux	637, 642
— Nawaz Khan	479, 69	— Sing Rawat.	627	— Allah Dad	618
— Nur	615	Alban, R. G. E. W.	253, 699, 896, 910, 911, 912, 916	— Allah-Dad	527, 528
— Ullah Khan	842	Albert, E. F.	252, 593	— Khan	589, 60
—	84	Albright, D. G.	252, 593	—	751
— Yar	558	Albuquerque, J. W. F.	253, 699	— Allah-Din	63
— Ahmed, A.	809	Alcock, H.	758	— Allah Din	650
— N.	253, 809	— W. G.	411	— Allah Ditta	749
— T.	283, 809	Alden, H.	872	—	614
— T. D.	809	Alderman, B. E.	197, 863	—	643
— Ali	608	Alderson, V. C.	206, 741	— Khan	637, 69
—	850	Alderton, A. L.	393, 425	—	657
— Khan	456, 860, 885	— J. B.	354	—	462
—	482	Aldous, J. R. T.	339, 520	— Allahditta	585
—	659	— W. T.	412	— Allahyar Khan	320, 504, 511
—	746	Aldridge, C. A.	879	— Allan, A. S.	324, 442
— Jan	267, 405	Alexander, R. B.	308, 319	— L. K.	137, 623, 818
— Khan	848	— C. G.	2, 253, 60, 104	— P. A.	129, 550
—	654	— C. L.	298, 893	— B. W.	306, 744
—	68	— E. C.	55, 64, 907, 914	— T. C.	35
—	527, 528	— H. G.	785	— T. L.	280, 752
—	753	— H. M.	100, 891, 909, 955	— Allanby, B. H.	398
—	607	— H. V.	874	— Alardyce, J. C.	306, 327, 434
—	631	— I. A.	296	— Allaway, J. L.	285a, 752
—	473	— L. A.	236, 695	— Allen, A.	874a
—	556	— L. F. L.	428	— A. L. G.	820
— Mir.	60	— R. D.	59, 93, 691	— C. H. B.	401
— Shah	850	— R. D.	807	— C. H. P.	285
— Ahija, M. L.	809, 892	— V. S.	893	— F. J.	525, 528
— Aiappa, M. M.	712	Alfieri, F. J.	39, 236, 743	— F. R. W. K.	805
— Aiken, V. J.	426	Alford, J. C.	204, 475	— G.	875
— Aliger, E.	288, 908	Ali Ahmad	837	— G. T. M.	877
— G. D.	388	— Khan	66	— H.	846, 858
— Ainsley, J. E.	791	— Akbar	647	— H. I.	17, 26, 524, 907
— Ainslie, M. B. A.	270a	—	647	— J.	285, 752
— Aird, M. H.	290	—	551	— J. C. D.	287
— Aitabachdur Limbu	706	—	321, 320, 512	— J. M.	886
— Aitchison, J. L.	302a	— Khan	614, 618	— S. W. J.	858
— W.	802	—	320, 511	— Alley, G. O. F.	758
— Aitken, A. B.	272	— Asghar	593	— Alhusen, R.	304
— C. F.	199, 858	—	553	— Allingham, W. J.	876
— L. C.	307, 813	— Bahadur	628	— Allison, G. L. D.	378
— Atkins, G. B.	813	—	552	— W. W.	305, 318
— G. V.	813	—	527, 528	— Allmond, W. J.	881
— L. D. E.	813	— Khan	636	— Allott, A. D.	217, 742
— Aiyar, B. S.	729	—	849	— Allsebrook, M. B.	703
— Aizlewood, J. A.	17, 36, 287, 908	—	751	— Allsup, W.	855
— Ajab Gul	614	—	320, 501, 512	— Almond, W.	881
— Khan	62	— Baz Khan	627	— Alston, H. L.	29, 245, 536, 914
—	858	— Beg	63	— Alwar, Maharaja of	68
— Singh	751	— Dost	63	— Amaldhoj Limbu	706
— Sing Gariya	972	— Gauhar	848	— Aman Singh	875
— Ajab Singh	996	— Khan	320, 507, 512	— Amar Chand	830
— Thapa	688	—	647	—	838
— Ajab Ali Shah	66	— Halder	600	— Nath	833
— Shah	750	— Haidar Shah	750	— Awasthi	694, 911
— Singh	67	— Husain	751	— Chopra	834
— Ajambar Gurung	693	— Hussain	537	— Khanna	839
— Ajit Singh	753	— Khan	547	— Puri	832
—	630	— M. M.	629	— Ramphal	835
—	843	— Mard	24, 264, 550	— Sing Bhandari	704
—	752	— Mardan Khan	750	— Gusain	724
— Ajmat Singh	587	—	492	— Mahar	672
— Amer Singh	467	— Mohomed	320, 512	— Rawat	672
— Ghanges.	841	— Muhammad	647	— Singh	693
— Ajudhya Parshad Misir	828	— Khan	321, 503, 512	—	913
— Akbar Ali	63	—	844	—	842
— Khan	65	— Raza	464	—	630
—	722	—	451	—	676
—	639	—	—	—	65
—	602	—	—	—	537
—	657	—	—	—	460
—	615	—	—	—	69
—	653	—	—	—	—
—	838	—	—	—	—
—	615	—	—	—	—
—	748	—	—	—	—
— Shah	720	—	—	—	—

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Amar Singh	665	Anderson, B. A.	48, 758	Arbuthnot, B. K.	38, 381
—	600	— R. A.	309	Archdale, F. A.	438
—	61	— R. A. B.	428	Archer, C. J.	299
—	627	— R. G.	280a, 663	— G. T. L.	759a
—	889	— Robert, H.	56, 70,	— H.	302, 885
—	753	— R. N.	448, 622	Archer-Houlston, E.	302, 316
—	527, 528	— B. P. G.	341, 348	Archibald, S. C. M.	21, 303, 903, 910
—	285a	— R. W. A.	272	Ardeshir, D. K.	282a, 809a
—	845	— S.	283a	— E. A. R.	809
— Dhindsa	820	— V. D. W.	251, 642	Arduino, J.	96, 888, 55
Amb, Chief of	89	— W. H.	11, 56, 68, 858	Ari Sal, Kanwar	259, 588,
Amba Shankar Morarji Vyas	828	— W. H.	306	—	726
Ambrose, A.	869	— W. M.	369	Ariss, V. H.	816
— B. D.	214, 584, 914	— W. M.	707, 914	Arjandas Gosain	829
Ameen, M. N.	283b, 809c	—	372	Arjan Das	845
Ameer Khan	400	Anderson, L.	759a	— Singh	551
Ames, W. B.	60, 112, 448, 454	Anderson, G.	282, 530	—	553
Ami Lal	651	Andreas, A. G. O.	397	—	620
— Ram	588	Andrew, L. W.	383	—	599, 605
Amichand	467	— S. H.	659, 662	—	548, 554
—	608	Andrews, C. L.	156, 622, 908, 914	—	567
Amies, B. J.	203, 644, 884, 912, 916	— H. W.	158, 888, 912, 55	—	661
Amin Chand	850	Andrews, A. C.	264, 745	—	561
— Gul	320, 504, 68	— A. W.	352	—	632, 60
— Khan.	617	— C. E.	285	—	490
Amir Ali	850	— D. C.	220, 547	—	479
—	667	— D. E.	250, 604	— Man	842
—	615, 618	— E. R.	431	Arjun Atmaji Redkar	698
—	589	— F. C.	167, 664	— Godse	829
—	560	— H. A.	207, 742	— Powar	576
— Bakhsh	751	— N.	432	— Ram	65
— Chand Joshi	843	— W. E.	439	— rana	583
— Din	316, 511	— W. N.	260f, 536	— Salvi	63
— Jan Khan	514	Angelo, F. W. P.	459	— Singh	580
— Khan	68	— N. L.	202, 675, 913	—	587
—	68	— S. S.	274, 900	—	544
—	631	Angus, T. H.	249, 622	—	63
—	720	Angwin, J. B. P.	342, 866	—	650
—	560, 562	Anis Ahmad Khan	265, 532	— Deol	527, 522
— Muhammad Khan	321, 503, 512	Anketall-Jones, S. W.	49, 300, 852	— Dhillon	835
—	61	Anna More	578	—	837
— Shah	469	— Rawat	714	— Sekhon	834
— Singh	617	— Sawant	772	— Thapa	63
—	650	Annanadri Nayudu	67	—	823
—	718	Annesley, W. A. C.	396	Arkile, B. N.	305
—	823	Annett, E. B.	761	Arkwright, A. S. B.	395
— L. E.	277, 663	Anno Khan	444	Arland, J. P.	803
—	839	Anokh Singh	543	Armitage, A. E.	6, 341
—	704	Anoop Singh	550, 554	— C. C.	275
— Nath Wachawa Mail	722	Ansell, J. W.	182, 595, 914	— E. A.	879
— Singh	467	Anson, H. E.	403	— E. C.	413
Anand, H. B.	788, 892	Anstey, D.	23, 273, 742, 911	— E. L.	303, 320, 504
— J. S.	809	— E. C.	302, 907	— F. R.	375
— L. S.	808	Anthonisz, C. F.	758	— H. E.	216, 625
— S. C.	809	Anthony	516, 60	— H. G. P.	750
— Sing Negi	671	— H. A. P.	281a, 402	Armitstead, H.	412
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay	833	— H. H.	525, 528	Armour, J. S.	276
Anandrao Gaikwad	571	— J.	224, 743	Armstrong, A. E.	341, 317, 911
Anant Bal Krishna Purandare	592	— B. W.	764, 893	— A. G.	150, 405,
— Ram	667, 860, 886	— Muthu	527, 529	—	908
—	311, 512	— Royappan	516	— A. S.	270a
— Ungle	830	Anti Ram	61	— C. D.	30, 374
Ananta Shende	576	Antia, P. M.	48, 796	— E. F. E.	341, 517
Anantan, K. M.	281, 809a	Antonymuthu, S. B.	832	— G. R.	324
Anar Khan	661	Antrobus, R. H.	303, 319	— H. F. C.	235, 689
Anderson, A. C.	779	Anarupe Rana	690	— J. A. E.	226, 742
— A. E. B.	378	Anwar Khan	635	— J. E.	289
— A. F. W.	296	— Shah	612, 618	— J. R.	326
— A. L. B.	208, 480	—	751	— P. F. B. N.	308, 852
— A. V.	340, 514	Anwyl, S. M.	419	— S. J.	349, 347
— C. B. O.	759	Apar Singh	602	Arnall, F. T.	868
— C. H.	761	Apcar, A.	282, 702	Arnold, A. J.	825
— C. L.	815	— S. T.	254, 858	— F. W.	875
— D. F.	362, 907	Appachu, K. M.	712	— T. F.	847
— F. G.	267a, 650	Appalsami	523, 527, 529	Arnott, A. M.	550, 693
— F. J.	433, 782	Appiah	532	— S.	757
— F. P. M.	759.1	Applebe, E. N.	390	— T. J.	291
— G. D.	761, 548	Appleby, C. B.	270a	—	532
— G. H.	120, 650, 862, 914	— B. J.	396	—	516
— H. J.	420	Applewhaita, R. H.	281b, 691	Arora, A. S.	839
— I. H.	284, 752	Appya K. Inbi.	570	—	62
— J.	774, 898, 856a	Apte, S. S.	283b, 890c	—	67
— J. A.	6, 399	Arangzeb Khan	560	—	64
— J. D. C.	162, 575, 895, 913	Arbab Muhammad Hussain	281	Arthur, L. F.	8, 18, 56, 70, 865, 907, 912
— J. McK.	785, 893	Arbel Singh.	61	— W. D.	757
— L. A. P.	914, 916	Arber, O. T.	879	Artas, H. H.	339, 347
— M. G.	126, 699, 910, 912,	— J.	876	Asa Ram	840
—	914, 916	Arblaster, E.	878	— Singh	838
— Redd, N. K.	966	Arbuckle, H.	855	Asaram	86
— N. M.	196, 578	Arbuckle, C. W. E.	273, 343	Asbahadur Gurung	690
— P. S. H.	285,	— P. C.	282, 405	Ascroft, P. T.	278, 536

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Aseel Singh . . . . .	482	Atta Muhammed . . . . .	751	Babu Singh . . . . .	604
Asghar Ali Khan . . . . .	454	Attar Singh . . . . .	85	— Zurange . . . . .	521
— . . . . .	265, 592	— . . . . .	320, 501, 511	Baburam Shah . . . . .	688
Ashak Ali Khan . . . . .	452	— . . . . .	624, 625	Baburao Ghorpade . . . . .	580, 582
Ashburner, G. C. . . . .	391	— . . . . .	692	— Gunjal . . . . .	579
Ashcroft, F. . . . .	255, 639, 914	— Sing Rana . . . . .	220, 646, 911	— Kadam . . . . .	582
Ashe, R. A. d'E. . . . .	261, 621	Attfield, C. J. . . . .	252, 744	Bach Ram . . . . .	652
Ashfaq Hasan Khan . . . . .	839	Attride, P. W. . . . .	64	Bachan Singh . . . . .	464
Ashfaq, E. . . . .	247, 530	Attru . . . . .	28, 355	— . . . . .	544
— H. E. D. . . . .	285, 11	Attwater, H. F. . . . .	257, 551	— . . . . .	748
Ashgar Ali . . . . .	752	Attwell, G. E. . . . .	306, 322	— . . . . .	842
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi . . . . .	271, 460	Atwill, A. L. . . . .	389	— . . . . .	471
Ashley-Brown, Read, W. . . . .	905	Aubrey, H. A. R. . . . .	59, 119, 447, 548, 907, 914, 917	— . . . . .	492
Ashmores, E. J. C. . . . .	177, 684	Auchinleck, C. J. E. . . . .	300	— . . . . .	64
Ashraf Ali Khan . . . . .	486	Aucott, B. . . . .	305	— . . . . .	589
— Khan . . . . .	751	Auld, S. C. . . . .	308, 320	Bachchan Singh . . . . .	532
— . . . . .	593	— W. C. . . . .	681, 685	Bachint Singh . . . . .	621
Ashrudd Khan . . . . .	714	Aung Nyun . . . . .	683	— . . . . .	753
Ashton, A. E. . . . .	883	— Nyo . . . . .	561	Bachittar Singh . . . . .	686
— B. C. . . . .	784, 845	Aunsa Ram . . . . .	60, 108, 448, 615, 914	— . . . . .	565
— E. M. . . . .	187, 889	Auret, A. S. . . . .	242, 743	Backhurst, L. G. . . . .	802
— G. E. . . . .	200, 741	Austen, E. J. . . . .	428	Backman, A. . . . .	824
— W. P. B. . . . .	879	Austen-Brown, L. H. . . . .	420	Backshall, P. G. . . . .	877
— W. T. . . . .	879	Austin, A. C. . . . .	761	Bacon, C. G. . . . .	144, 977
Ashwell, W. . . . .	307, 324	— E. . . . .	877	— B. G. . . . .	155, 974
Ashworth, E. C. . . . .	855	— F. W. . . . .	859	— R. N. . . . .	258, 654, 899, 914
— G. . . . .	850	— J. B. F. . . . .	201, 548, 714	— W. D. . . . .	243, 571
Aslam Khan . . . . .	56	— E. . . . .	879	Badal Singh Gurung . . . . .	690
Asjart, W. C. . . . .	612	Auston, G. T. . . . .	276, 752	Badan Singh . . . . .	592, 597
Asmatullah Khan . . . . .	56	Autar Singh . . . . .	253, 475, 865	— . . . . .	560
Aspinall, H. H. H. . . . .	796, 590	— . . . . .	488	— . . . . .	621
— E. S. . . . .	256, 475	— Butola . . . . .	671	— . . . . .	63
— W. B. . . . .	519	— Sing Negi . . . . .	671	— . . . . .	556
Asquith, F. H. . . . .	416	— Ramola . . . . .	672	— . . . . .	841
Ashton-Smith, S. C. . . . .	304, 909	— Sunar . . . . .	672	Badar Din . . . . .	506
Aston, E. N. . . . .	684	Aveline, A. P. . . . .	424	Badar-ud-din . . . . .	559
Asutosh Ghosh . . . . .	831	Avenell, H. W. G. . . . .	277	— Uddin Khan . . . . .	592
Aswini Kumar Sarkar . . . . .	629, 632	Avery, A. H. St. J. . . . .	330, 456	Badcock, W. B. . . . .	231, 743
Ata Gul . . . . .	646	— C. . . . .	193, 741	Badeley, E. L. O. . . . .	352
Ata Muhammed . . . . .	630	— G. W. P. . . . .	416	— R. J. H. . . . .	59, 84, 365
— . . . . .	593	Avril, S. M. . . . .	416	— S. L. L. . . . .	151, 487, 914
— . . . . .	603	Avyaktanand . . . . .	2638, 8090	Baddon, D. . . . .	283, 371
— . . . . .	464	Awagarrh, Rao Sahib of . . . . .	716	Baden-Powell, R. H. . . . .	291
— . . . . .	519	Awal Khan . . . . .	627, 632	Badgley, M. . . . .	7614
— . . . . .	833	— Nur . . . . .	650	Badnam, B. H. . . . .	355
— . . . . .	481	Awatar Singh Grewal . . . . .	831	— J. T. . . . .	252, 704, 886
Atal, H. L. . . . .	265, 482	Ayers, A. H. R. . . . .	306, 319	Badhawa Singh . . . . .	477
Atam Singh . . . . .	285, 649	Aylmer, C. . . . .	308, 321, 912	— Ram . . . . .	501
Atar Khan . . . . .	62	Aylmer, Sir F. J. . . . .	67	Badli . . . . .	608
— Singh . . . . .	61	Aylward, J. . . . .	876	Badri Parshad . . . . .	538
— . . . . .	62	Ayscough, E. S. M. . . . .	390	— Sharma . . . . .	537
— Chatwal . . . . .	837	— G. M. . . . .	59, 116	Badshah . . . . .	661
— Rawal . . . . .	845	Ayya Khan . . . . .	617	— Gul . . . . .	613, 618
Ataullah Khan . . . . .	650, 662	Ayyamperumai . . . . .	516	Bage Khan . . . . .	572
Atcherley, D. F. W. . . . .	374	Azara Khan . . . . .	751	Baggia Singh . . . . .	60
Atchison, F. A. . . . .	377	Azavedo, M. De. . . . .	2835, 8090	— . . . . .	620, 625
Athavale, G. T. . . . .	266, 583	Azim Khan . . . . .	486	Bagge, A. A. . . . .	872
Atherton, T. G. . . . .	255, 409	— . . . . .	486	Bagges, J. . . . .	429
Athol-Liddell, B. E. . . . .	280, 641	Aziz-ud-din Khan . . . . .	594	Bagn All . . . . .	554
Athya, J. . . . .	2810	Aziz Ahmad Khan . . . . .	456	— . . . . .	320, 509, 512
Atkins, B. S. I. . . . .	141, 590	— Ahmad . . . . .	748	— . . . . .	652, 658
— G. W. . . . .	60, 108, 448, 650, 914	— Camal Din . . . . .	748	— . . . . .	625
— H. G. . . . .	878	Azizur Haque . . . . .	829	— . . . . .	527, 528
— B. F. . . . .	143, 536	— . . . . .		Hussain Shah . . . . .	604
— R. E. G. . . . .	757	— . . . . .		Baghel Singh . . . . .	662, 667
— W. F. . . . .	307	— . . . . .		Baghat, Nawab of . . . . .	271, 610
— W. H. . . . .	307, 319	— . . . . .		Bagley, B. W. . . . .	428
— W. V. . . . .	210, 601, 852	— . . . . .		Bagnall, H. S. . . . .	170, 683
Atkinson, A. E. . . . .	2830, 598	Ba Chit . . . . .	682	— O. . . . .	421, 445
— A. J. M. . . . .	280, 598	— Kyaing . . . . .	982	— . . . . .	60, 119, 447, 500
— C. J. . . . .	2700	Ba Thaw, A. . . . .	795	Bagnall-Oakeley, L. R. . . . .	524, 529
— D. J. . . . .	275, 673	— Yin . . . . .	681	Bagnwell-Purefoy, A. E. . . . .	308, 322
— K. G. . . . .	151, 480	Iaba Harunaran Singh . . . . .	838	Bahadur Ali . . . . .	316, 511
— Sir E. H. de V. . . . .	112, 553, 336, 1914	Babaj Sivalji . . . . .	63	— Chand Talwar . . . . .	838
— E. B. . . . .	746	Babar Sing Thapa . . . . .	694	— Gurung . . . . .	700
— J. N. . . . .	759 (2)	Babasaheb Bhiranji . . . . .	748	— . . . . .	662
— J. T. . . . .	87	Baber Shum-shere Jung Bahadur . . . . .	58	— . . . . .	604
— M. P. . . . .	800	— Rana, Sir . . . . .	266, 630	— . . . . .	651
Atma Ram . . . . .	620	Babington, A. M. S. . . . .	2830, 387	Jang, . . . . .	623, 625
— Singh . . . . .	559, 562	— H. B. . . . .	778, 914	— Khan . . . . .	617
— . . . . .	490	Babonau, A. F. . . . .	842	— . . . . .	604
— . . . . .	322, 511	Baboo Ram Sharma . . . . .	716	— . . . . .	320, 504, 522
— . . . . .	602	— Singh . . . . .	216, 638	— . . . . .	83
Atmaram Ghadge . . . . .	577, 60	Babbie, J. W. A. . . . .	570, 574	Pun . . . . .	702
— Rane . . . . .	577	Babu Bagwe . . . . .	521	Rai . . . . .	706
Atta Muhammed . . . . .	614	— Kale . . . . .	580	Rana . . . . .	608
— . . . . .	603	— Kudtarkar . . . . .	837	Sher . . . . .	62
— . . . . .	547	— Lal Sharma . . . . .	536	— . . . . .	622
— . . . . .	320, 511	— Parte . . . . .	659	— . . . . .	
— . . . . .	657	— Ram . . . . .	837	— . . . . .	
— . . . . .	751	— Singh . . . . .		— . . . . .	
— Khan . . . . .	571, 574				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bahadur Sher.	645	Balajirao Mahamunkar	578	Bampling, A. E.	876
— Khan	481	— Ghag	580	Bampton, J. A. H.	197, 741
— Singh	62	Balak Ram	838	— W. J. deB.	821
—	841	— Singh	68	Banarsi Das	2807, 8097
—	643	Balasing Gurung	694	Banarsidas Verma	836
—	646	—	690	Bancroft, W.	325
—	486	Balasundaram	889	Banerjee, D. P.	726
—	561	—	533	— J.	2836, 8096
— Thapa	688	Balbahadur Gurung	692, 860, 886	— L. M.	273, 8095
—	690	—	701	— P. C.	784
Bahawalpur, Nawab of.	492, 59	— Mal	804	Banerji, H. D.	2834, 8095
Bahorang Lal	678, 679	— Sen	704	— L. M.	2810, 8097
Baig, M. O. A.	264, 465	— Thapa	696	— P. K.	283, 8096
— M. R. A.	2646, 482	Balbir Rana	64	— S. K.	2857
Baij Nath Seith	454	— Singh	271	Banham, W. J.	275, 752
Baikunth Nath	845	— Thapa	688	Banks, H. K.	324
Bailey, F. M.	100, 890, 85	Balch, H. G.	746	— B. E.	9, 191, 621, 855
— F. E.	225, 743	Bald, E. A.	159, 705	Bannatyne, F. C.	60, 110, 573
— H. E. J.	7016	Baldeb Sing Chauhan	672	— N. C.	18, 32, 56, 68, 997
— J. V.	365	Baldeo Parsad Gupta	838	Bannerman, J. A. M.	356, 907
— J. W.	524, 529	Baldeo Prasad	843	— V. E. A.	23, 369
— R. S.	439	— Singh	285	Bannister, D. W.	306
— V. M. S.	409	Baldewa Ram	587	Banon, H. L.	278
Baillie, H. M.	281, 752	Baldhoj Limbu	706	— H. M.	276, 673
— J. C. G.	420	Balding, C. D.	198, 634	Bans Thapa	694
Bally, J. D.	830	Baldwin, C. E. H.	879	Bansgopal Singh	456
— M. H. H.	261, 631, 720	— C. M.	390	Bansi Lal	820
Bain, G. A.	212, 689	— E. W.	357	— Ram	616
— J. E.	285, 702	— F. E. W.	41, 60, 82, 716, 914	— Ram Sharma	836
Bainbridge, D.	157, 639, 720	— G. W.	2807, 752	Bansidhar Tripathi	834
— R. A. H.	278, 340	— M. C.	60, 117, 449, 687	Banta Singh	604
Baines, G. D.	177, 493	— P. G. M.	224, 489	—	643
Baird, H. B. D.	55, 63, 907, 914	Bale	365	Bantleman, A. J. E.	827
— R. D.	21, 403	Balfour-Kinnear, G. T.	365	Bantock, A. E.	746, 747
Bairto, F. J.	213, 530	Balguy, J. St. J.	730	Banwari Lal	722
Baj Singh	674	Bali Ram	627	Bapty, P. A.	2807, 536
Bajekal, B. R.	2832, 8096	Balibhadra Thapa	698	Bapu Barge	580
Bajpai, S. P.	716	Balirampun	696	Bapuji Rao Kadam	578
Bajrang Bali Singh	592	Bali, A. N.	728	— Shinde	578
— Singh	595	Baljit Singh	265, 532	Bapurao Fudtare	571
Bakar Khan	608	Balkrishna Rao	62	— Gaekwad	65
Baker, A. H.	222, 530	— Trimbak Lele	833	Bapu Kadam	570, 574
— A. R. G.	2707	Bali, C. F.	328, 437	Baramdeo Singh	674
— C. H. N.	783	— E. L.	7614	Barber, C. H.	774, 914
— C. H. O'N.	421	— E. P.	145, 579	— C. M.	400, 884
— C. S.	214, 695	— Zevd. H.	905	— P. T.	349, 614
— E. B.	294	— K. M.	302, 318	— R.	8747
— G. D.	371, 428	— L. P.	60, 113, 449, 678	— R. F.	10, 736, 853
— G. H. W.	8744	— O. V.	378	— S.	411
— G. L.	342, 514	— T. L.	59, 87	Barbour, K. D.	138, 489, 861
— H. C. A.	366	— W. J.	870	Barclay-Brown, R.	217, 664, 667
— H. L.	276, 606	Ballantine, E. A.	883	Bardhan, P. K.	279, 8097
— H. W.	389	Ballantyne, H. S. B.	425	Barefoot, G. W. N.	402
— J. C.	297, 443	Ballentine, G. C.	191, 556	Barfoot, E. T.	8701
— L. J.	330	— J. S.	222, 468	Baria, E. J.	735
— T. B.	273	Ballin, J.	746, 747	Barkat Ali	627
— W. B.	59, 92, 449, 705	Ballingali, A. M.	436	—	836
— W. H. G.	6, 760, 476, 908, 914	Ballingier, G. A.	242, 691	—	839
— Khan	610	Baltu Sing Chettri	690	—	593
Bakhtbahadur Limbu	706	Balmokand Kapur.	748	— Ram.	451
Bakhtbahadur Gurung	698	Balmukand	840	— Shah	631
Bakhtsing Thapa	688	Balooja, H. R.	808, 912	—	627
Bakhie, S. C.	807	Balram Singh	844	Barker, A. R.	224, 689, 885, 914
Bakhshi Autar Singh	275, 68	Balwant, Chand Dhir	814	— A. V.	821
— Chand.	235, 630, 914	— Narayan Masurker	829	— D.	219, 559
— Gulab Singh	748	— Rai Puri	842	— E. E.	7616
— Ram	834	— Singh	488	— E. F. W.	56, 523, 528
— R. B.	809	—	490	— F. A.	777, 896
— Singh	66	—	652	— F. B.	340, 347
Bakhshish Singh	483	—	62	— F. E.	414
—	2642, 581	—	840	— G. K.	287
Bakshi Jaswant Singh	558	—	68	— G. M.	252, 559, 710
— Narinder Chand	749	—	473	— H. F.	339, 517
Bakhtawar	603	—	854	— H. W.	422
— Khan	603	—	620	— J. N.	525, 529
— Singh	65	—	596	— M. G. H.	42, 395, 907
—	843	—	622, 625	— L.	279
— Sing Thakur	672	— Banda.	843	— E. E.	524, 529
Bakshish Singh	843	— Bindra.	836	— R. W.	144, 395, 56
Bal, G. D.	805	— Lamba	2647, 550	— T. G.	274
— N. K.	783	— Sing Negi	672	— W. G.	257, 599, 865
— Krishna	273, 8097	—	696	Barkurdar Khan	322, 511
— Ram	67	Balwantrao Gujar	577, 584	Barlas, A. E.	759
— Singh	462	— Samblett, E. A.	2696, 574	Barlow, A. E.	187, 669
—	638	Bambridge, G. A.	325	— C. B.	187, 628, 884
—	842	Bamford, A. V. W.	820	— J. M.	2642, 486
—	648	— C. W.	821	— L. M.	250, 631
Bala, Dat Joshi	836	— J. W.	876	— N.	444
— Kachare	577	— P. G.	364	— R. G.	398
— Sinde	577	— P. V.	825	Baritrop, A. B.	232, 691
— Sing Ghale	692	Bamji, S. R.	280	Barnard, A. N.	402
Balaguru Pillay	845	Bampnel, G. C.	170, 601	— G. H. S.	261, 586
Balaji Rao Ghag	578	— B.	231, 623	— J. S. E.	822



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Barnardo, F. A. F.	771, 917	Basu, P. N.	795	Beattie, J. C.	141, 139
Barne, Zee, G. D.	444, 902	Batchelor, V. A.	253, 209b	Beatty, G. A. H.	55, 63, 86
Barnes, C. R.	873	Bate, T. I.	301, 319, 912	Beck, D. L. B. A.	248, 470
— F. K.	395	Bateman, C. S.	852	Beckett, A.	272, 847
— F. P.	129, 739	— D. R. E. R.	297	Beaumont, T. C.	439
— H. A.	250, 631, 890	— H. E. R.	257, 617	Beausang, J. J.	807
— Ned, J.	901	Bates, A. G.	259, 634	Beazley, C. E.	761a
— K. N.	856	— A. P.	303, 318, 910	— W. E.	138, 630, 861, 914
— O. G. R.	173, 579	— C. F.	874	Becher, E. O.	305
— Sir R. W. R.	189	— H. T.	281c, 299, 526	Beck, D. L. B. A.	303, 856a, 909
— T. J.	212, 530	— L. A. M.	357	Beckett, A.	225, 691, 908
— T. W.	882	— R. C. S.	47, 232, 599	— W. H.	66
Barnett, F. H. W.	391	— R. S. P.	232, 607	Beckingsale, C. J.	356
— G.	847	— W. N.	379	Beckwith, F. S.	285, 349
— J.	880	Bateson, H. A.	341, 347	Beddall, W. S.	29, 849
— J. W.	178	Bathe, D.	404	Beddington, K. L.	308, 318
— M. W.	288	Bathgate, K. O.	780, 912	Beddow, A. B.	294
Barni, C. A.	405, 406	Batra, H. L.	807	Bedell, F. E.	826
Baron, F. C.	318	— H. L.	785	— H. C.	181b
Barr, T.	280a, 752	Batt, B. J.	875	Bedford, W. J. R.	306, 319
Barrett, C. C.	307, 520	— E. C.	309, 318	Bedi, D. S.	261, 464, 896
— C. C. J.	177, 890, 913	— R. M.	869	Bedwell, P.	12, 853
— J. H.	799	Battan Singh	559	Bech, A. A.	877
— W. H.	881	Batten, H. H.	105, 895, 510	Beckroft, W.	882
Barretto, C. N.	428	— W. D. G.	171, 691, 908	Beckham, A.	760
Barroll, W. S.	206	— Pool, J. A.	908	Beer, F. H. W.	887
Barron, A. F. N. 60, 111, 851, 909, 914		Batterbury, A.	871	— F. W.	815
— A. H. D.	18, 50, 155, 609	— W. L.	882	— W. A.	870
— H.	408	Battiscombe, C. R.	396	— W. P.	400
— J.	306, 861	Battman, A. B.	21, 268, 348	Begg, I. E.	400
Barrow, Sir E. G.	594, 57	Batty, A.	823	Behari Lal	675
— Sir G. DeS.	55, 51, 478, 907, 910	— A. D. G. S.	278a	— Ram	726
Barru Ram	612	Battye, B. C.	334, 867	Behrend, E. S.	444
Barry, E. P.	285, 388	— B. W.	310, 321, 506	— S. W. E.	285a, 490
— S. J.	756	— I. U.	16, 27, 50, 68, 914	Belt, F. V. O.	750
— W. F.	847	— J. C. A.	308, 894	Bela Singh	66
— R. M.	770	— R. D.	270b, 752	Belben, T. A.	551, 554
Barstow, A. E.	17, 21, 154, 621, 908	— R. K. M.	310, 319	Belchamber, A. E.	11, 231, 858
— H. 16, 41, 55, 63, 665, 914, 917		— T. H.	17, 33, 156, 691, 918	Belchem, F. H.	280, 620
— H. L.	202, 693	Baughan, F. N.	284, 641	Belchem, F. H.	260, 674
— T. C. E.	6, 17, 164, 697, 908	Bavin, J. H.	421	Belchier, C. G.	344, 348
— W. A. T.	302, 518	Bawa Hans Raj.	843	Belfield, Sir H. E.	395
Bartels, G. K. A.	813	Baxter, D. St. J.	17, 42, 152, 602, 908	Belgrave, J. D.	8, 13, 56, 300, 907
— Revd. B. C.	903	— E. G.	275, 752	Bel Ham	621
Bartholomew, W. G. H.	354	— E. H.	355	—	561, 562
Bartlett, T. E.	334, 743	— G. F.	265	—	748
Bartlett, D. F.	21, 216, 742	Bayer, C. P.	185, 472	—	615
Bartlett, F. G. B.	280a, 820	Bayley, A. G.	17, 22, 50, 907	Bell, A. N.	615, 648
— G. A.	820	— C. D.	305, 320, 504	— A. O.	285a, 680
— H. V.	276, 536	— J. H.	379	— A. K.	829
Bartley, A. St. C.	820	— P. G.	570	— C. S.	429
— A. H.	824	Bayley-de-Castro, A.	513	— C. V. M.	385
— E. S.	243, 578, 914	Bayliss, B.	208, 584, 912	— D.	758
— F. D.	425	— W. A.	872	— E. W.	427
— J. St. C.	431, 443	Bayly, E. G.	255, 744	— H. G.	214, 742
Bartley-Denniss, C. E. B.	302, 320, 507	Bayman, F. J.	874	— J. H.	859
Barton, A. B.	366	Bayne, A.	856	— J. V.	238, 553
— E. C.	376	Bayne Jardine, C. W.	303, 317	— P.	822
— H. B.	288	Baz Ali	527, 614	— R. S.	830
— J. E.	411	— Gul	748	— T. W.	26, 222, 742
— J. E. B.	222, 637, 915	— Khan	473	— W. J.	310, 319
— L. E.	162, 900, 914	—	560	Beil-Syer, L. S.	198, 414, 584
— E. M. S.	275, 996, 900	—	511	Bellamy, E. A.	278, 606
— V. G. J.	234, 587, 716	— Mohammad	547	— L. C. M.	230, 580
— Sir W. P.	899	Bazalgette, J. E. A.	300	Bellas, M.	876
Bartrum, V. A.	847, 856	— R. L.	250, 586, 890	Beliers, E. V. R.	178, 687, 908
Barty, A. D.	816	Bazeley, H.	856	Belliappa, K. A.	712
Barwani, Rama of	89	Bazett, L. Y.	225, 699	Belsare, V. A.	281, 809a
Barwick, M. W.	763	Beadie, R. D.	59, 96, 449, 657, 914	Beltangady Bhujanga Rao	283, 809b
Barya, Raja of	467, 89	Beadon, V.	123, 444, 895, 615	Beltham, R. A.	28
Basakha Singh	543	— W. A. C.	230, 661	Bender, W. E. G.	266
Basant Rai Dhaman	842	Beak, W. H.	405	Bendie, M. S.	227, 460, 851
— Pal	751	Beal, G. E. W.	263, 602	Benedict, A. C.	2836, 752
— Ram	839	Beamish, E. P.	219, 645, 911	Benham, G. C. H.	42
— Singh	833	— W. S.	301, 311, 851, 909	Beni Singh	594
—	551	Bean, A. P.	2830	Benimadho Singh	594, 407
—	605	— B. C. L.	410	Benjamin, E.	599
—	541	— B. D. H.	420	Benn, L. M. H.	255, 462, 913
—	654	— B. B.	261, 595	Bennett, A. A. R.	879
Bashi Ram	832	— S. D.	269b, 607	— A. D.	147, 640, 914
— Sharma	849	— W. H.	874	— B. D.	445
Bashir Mohd. Khan	849	Beanland, D.	177, 645, 908	— E. V.	754
Basir, M. A.	282, 809b	Beant Singh	551	— G. V.	876
Baskett, W. A.	277, 752	—	844	— H. E.	294
Bassett, T. P.	335, 447, 514	Beacroft, J. S.	413	— H. L.	263, 620
Basti	652	—	268a, 349	— J.	759
Bastu Gurung	688	— W. H. G.	243, 500, 884	— L. A.	196, 741
Bastyan, E. M.	384	Beardmore, H.	363	— N. C. W.	408
— K. C. O.	526, 529	Bearne, L. C.	60, 102, 738	— O. D.	123, 652, 914
Basu, B.	795	Beart, C. W.	396	— R. A.	759a
— D. N.	809	Beasley, G. H. M.	825		
— H. N.	281c, 806b				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bennett, R. D.	390, 410	Bhagidal Rai	706	Bhim Shumshere Jung, <i>Bahadur</i>	55
W. J.	874	Bhagirath Gurung	706	<i>Rana, Sir</i>	704
Bennion, W. O.	280	— Singh	842	Bhimsing Basnet	694
Benson, E. B.	308, 319	Bhagwan Das	3	— Gurung	702
J. W. H.	198, 569, 574	— Din	590	— Thapa	692
Benson-Cooke, P. G.	108, 889, 910, 913, 914, 55	— Singh	488	Bhiv Singh	585
			321, 512	Bhola, Ram	561
Bentley, C. F. C.	356		838	— Singh	551, 554
Benton, W. B.	60, 102, 448, 580, 916		621		321, 512
Benwell, E. J.	266, 479		842		623
Benyon, W. W.	289		63		602
Beresford, G. de la P.	60, 141, 459, 907, 914		677	— Bisht	320, 500, 512
N.	762		650, 60		839
Berg, C. L.	281b, 516		488	Bholar	675
Bergin, F. A.	813		587, 590	Bhon Shah	320, 500, 512
Berkeley, M. H.	239, 699		67	Bhonsle, J. K.	790
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R.	776		68	Bhoopan Ram	845
Berkley, G. E.	411	Bhagwant Lal Medan	834	Bhopal, <i>Nawab of</i>	700
W. V.	286, 704, 886	— Singh	849	Bhopal Limbu	553
Berman, V. D.	763		843	— Singh	700
Bernal, E. F.	384		407	Bhotu Khattri	842
Bernard, R. P. St. V.	152, 697, 908, 910	Bhagwat Singh	484	Bhuda Singh	317, 511
P.	273	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma	554, 886	Bhulla Singh	845
Berrange, R. T.	398		836	Bhupal Singh	853
Berridge, B.	745	Bhai Kartar Singh	62	Rupendranath Lahiri	552
H. H.	183, 740	Bhairo Singh	553	Snup Narian Dube	722
Berriff, A. H.	2760, 853		579	— Singh	593
A. W.	273, 424, 853	Bhalru Shinde	841		677
Berrill, F. C.	360	Bhajan Singh	601	Bhur Singh	486
Berry, B. A.	418	Bhajjan Singh	694		549
F.	272, 297	Bhakatman Gurung	569		588
H. A.	885	Bhalu Singh	751	Bhura	714
T. B.	883	Bhan Singh	696	— Ram	673
W.	256, 665	Bhanbir Rana	785		572
Berryman, E. R. P.	60, 120, 449, 669	Bhandari, M. G.	800	Bhari Chand	589, 590
R. C. P.	295, 442	B. N.	550	— Singh	662
Berthon, C. H. D.	28, 256, 288	Bhanwar Singh	727		628
Bertram, R.	310, 319	Bhanj Deo, D. C.	482	Bhurke, G. M.	278, 894
Best, A. A. M.	433	Bharat Gurung	456	Bibby, J. D.	289
P.	166, 898, 913, 914		322, 511	Bichitar Singh	477
Betham, G. L.	916, 917		518, 511	Bickford, J. B. A.	371
			490	M. H.	149, 665
Bethell, C. A.	404		653	W. A.	386
H. K.	17, 21, 55, 907	Rawat	672	Bickley, G. W.	2684, 349
Bethune, Sir E. C.	263, 695	Bhargava, B. N.	283b, 809	Bickmore, L. H. N.	283b, 477
O. R.	2640, 532	D. P.	801	Biddappa, M. A.	712
Bett, N. G.	389, 908	M. L.	793	Biddulph, C. H.	417
Bettington, J. B.	310, 317	Bhartu	609	— F. J.	339
Betts, D. L.	286a, 454	Bharucha, J. C.	781, 917	Bidhi Chand	475
F. N.	40, 559	K. B.	788	Bidhu Shusan Bose	833
Bevan, A. E.	354	K. M.	804	Bidle, A. G. C.	179, 459
J. A.	417	P. B.	781	Biggam, J.	758
Beveridge, R.	819		809	Biggs, J. B.	276, 854
B. L. W.	308, 318	Bhaskar, B. R.	280a, 809a	Bin, G. N.	142, 447, 845
Beville, C. H.	28, 207, 501	Bhatavadekar, D. M.	778	Bihari Lal	592
Bevis, F. G.	303, 321, 593	Bhatnena, B. J.	734	— Singh	595
Bewley, B. J.	275	S. E.	809c	Bijai Bahadur Singh	674
Beynon, A. C.	691, 67	Bhatia, P. N.	794	— Singh	62
St. W. G. L.	270, 587	S. L.	807	Bije Bahadur Singh	467
Beys, G. H. B.	87, 888, 65	Bhatnagar, S. S.	833	— Ram	67
E. F. S.	343, 348	Bhatt, A. D.	280a, 809a	— Sing Khattri	665
W. D. H.	702	C. P.	839	— Sing Negi	672
Bhabesor Rana	718	G. P.	838	Bljendra Pal Singh	716
Bhabuti Dhar	68	J. S. J. R.	834	Biju Gurung	692
Bhadarbir Rana	797	B. B.	809	— kaner, Maharaja of	1, 455, 68
Bhaduri, D. N.	837	S. T.	809	— Maharaj Kumar of	66
Bhag Chandra	833	Bhattacharji, B.	283b, 809c	Elkram Sahl	690
Singh	321, 555, 512	Bhattacharyya, R. K.	581	— Singh	742
	543	Bhau Ambre	577	— Raja of	666, 63
	648, 860	Lole	527, 528	Billaspur, Khan	848
	604	Bhav Rao Savant	69	Billawal Khan	783
Bhagat Ram	645	Bhavnagar, <i>Kumar Shri of</i>	839	Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S.	275
— Singh	657	Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch	604	Bill, E. L.	901, 902
	849	Bhawa Singh	845	— Venble S. A.	283c, 526
	559, 562	Bhawan	678	Billingsley, P. T.	62
	536	— Singh Bhandari	675	— Bindra Singh	536
	543	— Jina	706	Bindra, S.	279, 809a
	623	— Sing Rai	671	Binge, E. A. T.	874
	652, 655	— Rawat	706	— F. G. H.	276
	622	Sahl	690	Bingham, C. D'A.	165, 573, 908, 913
	82	Thapa	702		303, 320, 500
	840	Bhawanidatt Joshi	68	Binnie, F. S.	284, 422, 469
Bhagatbir Rajput	692	— Parshad Singh	68	Binns, A. R.	280, 424, 555
Bhagatbir Ale	65	Bhedwar, S. H.	429	L. V.	283b, 591
— Gurung	65	Bhide, V. C.	283b, 809c	Binny, A. C. M.	138, 607
— Thapa	65	Bhim Singh	630, 60	— Bahadur Chand	678
	65	Bhimbahadur Khattri	704	— Narain	602
Bhagbir Yakha	894, 67	— Rai	700		
Bhagi	664	— Sahi	702		
Bhagi Rath	616, 618	Bhimraj Rai	700		
		Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar	271, 376		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bir Singh Bohra	698	Biswas, M. K.	754	Bois, J.	354
— Gurung	690	Bittleston, K. G.	302, 317	Bolam, J. A. V.	2702
— Singh	850	Bivar, H. G. S.	281a	Bollins, C. J.	280, 226
—	664	Slabers, H. K.	240, 681, 887, 913	Bolt, E. M.	306, 322
—	64	— S. C.	309	Bolthabr Rai,	700
—	64	Black, A. S.	217, 742	Bolton, Sir H. N.	899
—	630	— D. V.	404, 744	— J. S.	875
Birbahadur Gurung	690	— F. R. J.	397	— R. D.	308, 317
—	696	— Wm. C.	569	Bombahadur Gurung	690
— Rai	700	— Walter, C.	536	— Sunwar	700
— Sahi	704	— W. G.	431	Bomford, G.	341, 866
— Saki	702	Blackburn, E. B.	45, 251, 659, 712	— G. W.	248, 456
— Thapa	702	— E. I.	874	— T. L.	719
Birbeck, A. S.	405, 406	Blackden, J. F.	245, 464, 885, 914	Bonar, B.	409
Birch, H.	282	Blackler, L. V. B.	150, 631, 908, 910, 912, 914	Bonavia, V. J.	759
— J. R.	306	— W. F.	151, 858	Bond, A. R.	396
— M.	204, 747	Blackett, C. P.	143, 609	— F.	310, 319
— Revd. O. W.	902	Blackham, J. C.	204	— G. H. W.	2702
Birch-Reynardson, M. H.	181, 480	Blacklaws, T. A.	874	— L. C.	404, 744
Bird, A. C.	32, 131, 739	Blackmore, E. W.	873	— B. E.	847
— A. G.	2766, 752	Blackwell, H.	133, 535, 739, 914, 916	Bone, H.	29, 846
— A. J. G.	38, 332, 447, 517, 914	— W. R.	9, 754	— W. R.	2816
— C. J. G.	32, 86, 891, 88	Blainville, E. M.	763	Bonham-Carter, R. H.	163, 647
— E. F. G.	405, 406	Blair, A. P.	284, 486	— J. H.	2836, 405
— H. B.	41	— F.	432	Bontor, A. A.	220, 742
— J.	287	Blake, D.	280	Booker, G. A.	277
— J. A. G.	285, 486	— E. M.	341, 520	— W. C.	356
— J. G.	793, 885	— F. A. A.	300, 318, 911	Boon, A. E.	870
— L. N.	425	— G. W.	2644, 460	— P. G.	378
— M. D. W.	44, 659, 914	— H. H.	755	Boota Khan	321, 512
— W. A. H.	60, 116, 447, 541, 917	— L.	793, 845	Booth, E. E. N.	328
— W. F.	37, 60, 118, 738	— Sir U. T.	287	— J.	877
— W. T.	168, 466, 908, 913, 914	— W.	413	— J. R.	258, 646, 911
Birda Rawat	714	— W. C.	421	— J. R.	2785, 475
Birdwood, C. B.	5, 238, 469, 914	— W. J.	253, 652	— M.	761a
— F. T.	303, 623, 884	Blakeney, S. R. St. L.	228, 612, 618	— P.	381
— Sir W. B. 4, 5, 55, 61, 461,	407, 909	Blaker, G. H.	815	— E.	197, 701, 897
Birju Ram	572	— H. B.	827	— R. M. St. J.	2816, 856a
Birkharaj Pun	094	— H. B.	2766	— R. W. M.	355
Birkha Singh	364, 512	Blakesley, W. P.	275, 492	—	879a
Birks, H. L.	405, 406, 909	Blakiston, J. F.	409	Boodle-Wilbraham, L.	893
Birja, B. M.	726	Blakney, C. N.	492	Booty, F. C.	197, 599, 605
Birma Ram	588	Blanchard, H. W.	874	Boreham, H. W.	435
Birmanji, T. R.	808	Blanchette, J. E.	879	Borlase Revd. J. J. D.	904
Birnie, E. St. J.	253, 475	Blanc, H. O. C.	261, 469, 890	Bornshin, W.	524
— B.	277, 752	Blandy, R.	145, 703, 913	Borrell, J. E.	278a, 752
Birta Gurung	690	Blaquiere, N. A.	280a, 656	Borrett, J. B.	831
— Sing Gurung	702	Blaxland, A. H.	176, 592, 861	— O. C.	354
Birtasing Gurung	458	Bleasdale, E. J. B.	881	Borrowman, C. G.	173, 693
Bisal Sing	675	Blease, A. C. T.	285, 704	Borwick, T. F.	272, 555, 856a
Bisando Singh	62	— Revd. R. G.	903	Bose, A. N.	754
Bisear Tewari	62	Blench, T.	286, 349	— B. K.	726
Biscoe, H. V. 92, 890, 910, 913, 914, 916,	55	Blenkinsop, R. I. C.	344, 517	— L. M. V.	423
— J. V. M.	110, 888, 85	Blencowe, F. W.	873	— R. N.	2536, 309a
— W. T.	374	Blisko, J. H.	2810	Boss, I. H.	186, 578
Biedee, T. E.	374	Bliss, B. L.	444	Bostan	320, 502, 512
Bishambhar Lal San	836	Blockley, J. F. G.	247, 744	Bostan Khan	67
Bishan Das Minocha	700, 911	Blood, Sir B.	517	Boswell, T. K. C.	586
Bishan Singh	692	— J. A.	192, 629	— W. E.	822
— Singh	834	— J. N.	38, 41, 203, 852, 909	Bosworth, D.	149, 637
—	68	— W. H.	139, 470, 914	Bott, E. E.	876
—	544	Bloodworth, A. J.	882	— B. H.	762
—	639	Blor, J.	881	Bottomey, A. C.	429
—	451	Blowey, H. F. T.	740	— J. E.	411
—	557	Bloxam, G. C.	308, 318	Bottrill, E. R.	209, 742
—	511	Bloxt, C. W.	420	Bouche, B. J.	816
—	620	Blyth, G. M.	759a	Boucher, C. H.	225, 691
—	62	Bo Ba Gyan	238, 743	— H. M.	242, 525, 528, 666
—	405	— Chan.	522	Boudville, W.	682
—	622	— Kin Po	65	Boughton, E. J.	239, 743
—	830	— Lugalay	522	Bould, C. H.	871
—	843	— Myit Pu	522	— R. P.	411
—	688	— Mu	522	Boulden, C. B.	313, 514
Bishansing Thapa	321, 506, 512	— Tun Kah	522	Boulter, H. G.	260, 584, 862
Bishen Dass	628	Boast, S. W.	379	Boulton, H.	3, 21, 764, 914, 917
— Singh	842	Bock, D. M.	763	— Revd. W.	903
Bishn Singh	63	Bocquet, G. S.	2, 410	Bourke, A. J. H.	192, 603, 605
—	63	Bodas, D. K.	283a, 809a	— H. S. J.	6, 307
— Kathait	61	Boddam-Whetham, A. T.	397	— J. F.	759
Bishnu Thapa	61	Boddington, N.	343, 807	— U. J.	788
Bishop, A. H.	420	Bodhendra Pratap Singh	842	Bourne, D. J.	417
— A. L.	419	Bodhraj Ball	840	Bousted, H. L. H.	383
— G. C.	290	Bodkin, F.	882	Boutflower, G.	144, 739
—	876	Bodman, J. F. O.	807	Boutle, E. M.	761a
— E. A.	344, 520	Bodny, O. G.	6, 17, 303, 898	Bouverie-Brine, F. J. F.	190, 740
— W. E.	877	— R. W.	878	Bnvill, W. J.	129, 612
— W. E. J.	434	— T. T.	372	Bowden, C. C. H.	277
Bishun, Das Sawhny	832	Bogh Singh	620	— G. E.	385
Bisset, A. F. H.	285a, 319	Bolleau, D. R. C.	391	— S. A.	237, 530, 889, 912, 917
Bisset, E.	770	— T. W.	525, 529	Bowie, J. D.	756
		Bol Khan	653	Bowan, C. A.	877
				— H. E.	283

# INDEX.

946

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bower, W. O.	525, 529	Brayne, W. F.	774	Readrick, W. LeR.	157, 739
Bower, G. N.	1765, 467	Breachler, J. B.	27, 377	Broke-Smith, P. W. L.	31, 351, 914
— E. H.	388	Breadmore, E. G.	193, 741	Bromham, A. C.	203, 593, 597
— Gt. C.	307, 318	Bree, P. G.	423	Bromhead, B. D. G.	252, 541, 862
— S. W.	217, 595, 884	Breeds, J. L.	376	— E. de G. H.	264, 650, 914
Bowerman, J. F.	101, 616	Breen, V. H.	824	Bromlow, D. G.	60, 119, 459
Bowers, E. G.	274	Breithaupt, E. A.	60, 112, 447, 530	Brook, T. F.	60, 110, 738
— G. P. F.	803	Breitmeyer, G. W.	290	Brooke, A. H.	125, 487
— L. L.	273, 521	Bremner, C. E. U.	170, 899, 912, 914	— A. S.	158, 669
— T. L.	217, 618	Brendish, R. E. H.	282, 606	— B. H.	309, 519
— W.	878	— R. G.	825	— K.	403, 406
Bowes, E. C.	847	Brennan, C. G. O.	187, 659, 910, 911, 912	— G. A.	2765, 587
Bowie, A. G.	2700	Brenton-Oward, G.	411	Brookes, W. H.	305, 322
— S. C.	755	Bretherton, J. T.	356	Brookman, H.	872
Bowles F. C.	854	Brett, D. A.	201, 607, 865	— J.	230, 693, 914
Bowman-Vaughan, A.	265, 620, 615	— F. L. S.	60, 98, 449, 699	Brooks, A. G.	824
— J. C.	265, 525, 529, 548	— F. W.	429	— G. H.	405
Bowtell-Harris, J. F.	219, 559	— J. A.	97, 898, 914, 916, 65	— J. A.	431
Boxall, N. J.	855	— V.	872	— J. E.	758
Boyce, A.	377	— V. W.	137, 857	— W. D.	326
— C. J.	60, 106, 738	— W. H.	246, 467	— P. T.	45, 885, 907
— H. C.	308, 317	Brew, H. R. C.	328	Broom, P. H. T.	883
— B.	60, 119, 914	Brewer, D. C.	761d	Broome, H. H.	772
— T. W.	21, 237, 644, 914	Brewster, L. V. A.	159, 599	— P. G.	344, 518
Boyd, A. J.	445, 729	Brewitt, C. P.	266, 578	— R. H.	404, 406
— F. L.	263, 594, 718	Brewster, F. W. T.	415	Broomfield, A. A.	404, 744
— Sir G. F.	362	Briant, R. J.	873	Broomhall, W. M.	339, 517
— J. A.	270	Brickman, E.	21, 858	Brosell, F.	879a
— J. E. M.	755	— J. M.	141, 684, 910	Broughton, Eed. A. H.	902
— J. F.	775	Bridges, F. S.	870	— G.	138, 560, 900
— J. S. K.	49, 753	Bridge, G. A.	757	— H. W.	913, 914, 917
— S. O.	282, 469	— A.	876	— M. L.	281
— T. C.	779	Bridger, Eed. F. L.	433	Brounle, C. H. de B.	387
Boyes-Cooper, A.	157, 580	— Eed. H.	394	Brow, D. B.	274, 349
Boyle, C. A.	6, 17, 150, 461, 910, 911, 912, 914, 917	— H. C.	756	Brown, A.	874
— H. A.	759	— B. F.	878	— A. A.	411
— H. N.	584	Bridgman, J.	876	— A. B.	358
— E. V.	385	Bridson, W. E.	774, 899, 914	— A. D.	210, 677, 726
Boyne, A. B. H.	812	Brierley, C. I.	198, 699	— Eed. A. D.	305, 318
Boyt, J. D. H.	309	— E.	718	— A. V.	874
Bozman, C. A.	805	— W. E.	285	— B. H.	59, 90, 815, 856
Brabant-Smith, S.	297	Brigg, G. T.	444	— C. A.	59, 93, 447, 551, 914, 917
Brace, H. F.	291	Briggs, A.	906	— D.	324
Bradbrooke, G. R.	834	— F. S.	278a, 405	— D. M.	285a, 341
Bradbury, Eed. J. H.	903	— F. S.	297	— E. C.	136, 697
Bradfield, E. W. C.	773	— H. E.	180, 612	— F. E.	297, 443
Bradford, C. J.	355	— N.	784	— F. J.	871
— F. K.	226, 691	— R.	339, 447, 522	— F. L.	280a, 663
Bradley, C. A. K.	410	— R. A.	216, 695	— G.	268, 348
— E. de W. H.	524, 528	— W. N.	354	— G.	21, 644, 911
— H. H.	873	Brighten, E. W.	880	— G. A. M.	274, 349
— K. O.	174, 856	Brightman, F. G.	440	— G. J. F.	868
Bradney, E.	337, 514	Brightmore-Armour, C. J.	421	— G. J. W.	263, 624
— G. B. F.	284, 633	Brij Bahadur Singh.	519	— H. R.	783
Bradshaw, E. W.	405, 820	Brij Behari Lal	845	— H. M.	404, 406
— J. R. L.	184, 899, 914	— Bhatia	840	— H. W.	758, 879a
— J. J. E.	57	— Singh	726	— J. A.	292
— W. P. A.	2	Brijbhukan Singh	590	— J. A.	879
Bradshaw-Smith, B.	235, 68, 908	Brij Lal	839	— J. P.	859
Braganza, A. A. V.	824	—	841	— J. P.	46, 373
— F. B. A.	813	—	629	— J. E.	204, 465
— J. B. V.	815	— Fakay	456	— J. W.	397
Bragg, H. V.	214, 609	Lall, Mehr	834	— M. J.	24, 247, 671
Braham Das	661	— Sahi	724	— W.	870
Brahm Chand, Mian	724	Brijlal Singh	283d, 809b	— W. F.	246, 601, 605
— Swarup Bhatnagar	833	—	551	— W. F.	289
Brailsford, Eed. C.	903	Brijnandan Singh	595	Browne, A. E.	815
Brain, H. G. L.	257, 639	Brij Raj Singh	836	— A. E.	251, 602
Braj Bahadur Singh	718	—	716	— Sir A. G. F.	693, 87
Bramley, W. D.	388	Brindaban	829	— C. E. M.	431
Bramsden, J. W. N.	385	— Sharma	836	— C. H.	444
Bramwell, H. McC. E.	291	Brindley, W. W.	215, 616	— C. M.	332, 866
Bramwell Davis, R. A.	307	Brindaban Bakshi	834	— G. D.	377
Bramwells, E. H.	216	Briscoe, G. S.	311	— G. W.	409
Brand, H. D. F.	757	Brislee, F. E.	276a, 364	— H.	436
— K. W.	231, 743	Bristow, E.	879	— H. F. M.	80, 895, 917, 65
Brandenbourg, L. F.	782	— R. C. B.	250, 605	— H. L.	33, 252, 654
Brander, L. B. M.	445, 728	Brito, E.	279	— M.	390
— R. W.	172, 740	Britton, J. A. H.	449, 617	— P. W. R.	812
Brandon, F. G.	438	Broatbent, E. B.	255, 530	— R. F.	827
— G. N.	293, 443	Broadley, J. W.	282	— R. F. H.	371
— B. V.	169, 703	Broadfoot, W. A.	178, 453, 908	— R. S.	281a, 401
— B. W.	278, 752	Broadley, A. E.	878	— A.	134, 629, 913, 917
Branfoot, D. C.	170, 474	Broadway, A. G.	246, 636	— T. G. H.	231c, 752
Bransford, R.	280a	— P. E.	22, 234, 695	— W. A.	819
Brar, D. S.	260, 581	Brock, B. 1st.	59, 90, 448, 616	— W. J.	434
— H. B. S.	263, 677, 896	— C. H.	272	Browning, J. M.	30, 240, 539
Brassey, L. P.	710	— B. H.	251, 563	— R. J.	6, 17, 305, 903, 910
Brattan, J.	282	— E. A. P.	757	— J.	270, 553
Brawn, T. P.	394	— H. N.	411	Brownlee, J. G.	434
Bray, E. A.	302	Brocklehurst, A. E.	310, 317	Brownlow, G. S.	761
Brayne, A. F. L.	4	Brodhurst, H. J. W.	344, 348		



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Brownlow, J.	170, 463	Bullock, P. G. W.	304, 475	Burton, G. W. S.	266, 693
Bruce, C. E.	79, 390, 914, 55	Buttitude, F. L.	852, 856	----- H. G.	267a, 630
----- J. G.	187, 697, 908	Bunbury, G. R. St. P.	60, 111, 448, 50	----- B. S.	309, 317
----- L. M. S.	429	----- G. F.	181, 489, 884	----- V. M.	248, 660
----- R. M.	173, 695, 908, 914	----- N. L. St. P.	17, 30, 167, 634	Bury, J.	883
----- W.	47, 758, 845	----- R. S.	301, 322	Busbridge, L. W.	879
Bruce-Kerr, Read, G. H.	270a	Buncher, A. E.	475	Buser, C. F.	275, 401
Brummell, H.	306, 316	Bundy, W. G.	600	Bush, H. W.	347, 514
Brunker, C. H. M.	10, 56, 74, 738	Bur Singh	484	----- R. F. L.	305, 320, 500
----- J. E.	178, 693	Bur Singh	460	Bushby, A. B.	525, 528, 912, 916
Brunlee, L. H.	162, 669, 914	Burbidge, A. H.	434	Bushie, W. K.	261, 464, 745
Brunskill, B. A. S.	401	----- H. F. G.	283b, 702	Bushell, C. W.	21, 335
----- G. S.	7, 17, 367	Burbury, D. R. W.	759a	Bushman, Sir H. A.	300
Bruxner-Randall, J. G.	257, 636, 720	Burby, F. J.	824	Bussell, S. F. B.	302, 322
Bryan, G. C.	386	Burch, F. W.	33, 193, 600	Buta Mail	834
----- T. E.	389	----- P. H.	374	----- Singh	64
Bryans, E.	299	Burdett, A. G.	361	Butcher, A. C. B.	276, 526, 529
Bryant, A. A.	290	----- E. W.	153, 683	----- A. L.	201, 885
----- C. H.	307, 320, 914	----- G. N.	876	----- C. R.	242, 743
----- G. D.	245, 691	----- H. F.	327	----- F. H.	431
----- H. W.	879	Burdon, W.	853	----- H. C.	264a, 616
----- J. E. F.	874a	Burgan, N.	184, 687, 908	----- J.	269a, 525, 528
----- S. C.	415	Burge, G. A.	365, 319	----- J. W.	872
Bryce, J.	850	----- N. B.	252, 547, 805	Buti Ram	536
Bryceson, D. J.	238, 630, 914	Burgess, E. O.	852	Butler, A. G.	200, 584, 590
Bryson, A. B.	101, 740, 914	----- G. H.	306, 322	----- C. W.	37, 89, 891, 65
Bu-Ali Khan	830	Burghall, C. J. D.	823	----- G. S.	855
Bubasab Jagtap	577	Burhan Ali	608	----- H. M.	106, 741
Buchanan, A. O. W.	371	----- Din	557, 554	----- Hon. H. S. E.	283, 424
----- Sir C. J.	893	----- Khan	322	----- J. D.	372
----- C. E.	365	Burke, A. O. L.	639	----- J. S.	279, 427, 546
----- D.	883	----- B.	44, 237, 699	----- Sir M. S. D.	423, 897
----- F. I.	879a	----- B. A.	872	----- B. M.	59, 153, 468, 894, 907
Buchanan-Brown, M.	276, 389	----- B. B.	26, 754	----- B. O'N.	237, 559
Bucher, F. B. B.	181, 476, 908	----- C. H.	819	----- Hon. B. T. E. P.	203, 741
Buck, E. C.	410	----- F. W.	760	----- T. D.	367
Buckee, J.	357	----- G. T.	779	----- Hon. T. P. P.	302, 316
Buckland, G. C. B.	60, 120, 449, 701	----- H. F.	301, 320	Butt, A. G.	9
----- L. L.	159, 474, 908, 914	----- B. J. C.	82, 800, 63	----- T. B.	388, 910
Buckler, F. E.	824	Burland	437	Butterfield, E.	93, 695, 65
Buckley, Read, A. W.	906	Burlton, A. T.	758	----- L. H.	277, 686
----- C. D.	424	----- C. F.	437	----- R. W. F. M.	473
----- G. D. M.	33, 757	Burton-Bennet, J. A.	27, 147, 739	Butters, J. H.	853
----- F.	207, 630	Burman, H. P.	410	Butterwick, A. J. S.	276b, 752
----- H. C.	775	Burmester, A. C.	405, 852	Butterworth, D. C.	394
----- L. H.	874a	----- Z. G.	130, 476	----- H.	185, 740
----- W. H.	49	Burn, A. H.	60, 113, 448, 639, 914, 916	Buxton, D. G.	391
Bucknall, D. C.	28, 355	----- D. McK.	342, 846	Bwel Kio	683
Buckney, F.	425	----- E. L. M.	884	Bye, M.	255, 652, 722
Budaji Sawant	551	----- Read, J. H.	903	Byers, E.	245, 556
Budden, E. F.	302, 319	----- R. N.	333, 897	----- J. A.	274
----- E. H.	337, 807	----- R. B. T.	260, 470	Byrne, F. K.	810
Budgen, C. R.	266, 458, 914	Burn-Murdoch, I.	7, 134, 547, 917	----- L. C.	247, 479
----- H. V.	126, 574	Burnand, E. F.	230, 486	----- J. J.	873
Budh Prakash	606	Burne, A. H.	303, 319	----- E. O.	261, 458, 862, 914
Sing Gurung	602	----- L. E. L.	82, 895, 65	----- W.	251a, 656
Singh Gurung	621, 625	Burnett, A. H.	60, 108, 449, 703, 907	Byron, G.	251c, 325
----- Singh	621, 625	----- H. G.	914	----- B. G. G.	287
----- Ram	320, 502, 513	----- J. C.	878		
	587	----- E. F. D.	49, 60, 109, 448, 607		
	674	----- R. E.	212, 898		
	628	----- W. C.	879a		
Budha Khan	603, 605	Hitchcock, B. F.	16, 49, 55		
Budhe Khan	688	Burnham, F. N.	907, 910		
Budhibal Thapa	700	Burns, A. B.	284, 583		
Budhiman Rai	700	----- C. N.	272, 423		
Budhraj Limbu	561, 627, 914	----- E. MacD.	525, 529		
Bulst, C. N.	756	----- H. P.	818		
----- D. S.	302	----- J. C. H.	324		
----- L. G. M.	759	----- L. F.	807		
----- T. P.	604	----- L. G.	283b, 495		
Buland Khan	250, 607	----- O. H.	388		
Bulfield, G. F. X.	371, 336	Burr, H. M.	883		
Bulkeley, H. I.	904	Burrage, A. E.	284, 456		
Bull, Read, F. F.	45, 199, 677	Burrell, E. H. A.	525, 529		
----- G. G. C.	57	Burridge, D. W.	46, 846		
----- G. H.	206, 683	----- T. E.	423, 857		
----- L. C.	524	----- T. F. S.	445, 758		
----- W. J. H.	853	----- W.	410		
Bullard, C.	240, 683, 865	Burrington, E.	273, 598		
----- D. A.	374	Burroughs, S. V. G.	302, 320		
Buller, E. T.	337, 520	Burrows, A.	60, 127, 627, 632, 914		
----- F. E.	418	Burrows, H. M.	916		
----- H. A.	391	----- L. B.	222, 559, 884		
----- M. L.	276	----- M. B.	17, 23, 908		
Bulling, W. H.	39, 381	Burt, G. M. B.	251, 525, 529, 627		
Bullivant, O. M.	865	Burton, C. F.	757		
Bulloch, B. A.	251, 489	----- C. H.	878		
Bullock, H.	251, 489				
----- P. C.	251, 489				

C

# INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Callaghan, G. M.	811	Carey, P. D.	24, 846	Cator, A. B. E.	16, 40, 55
Callaghan, H. Y.	874a	— R. O'D.	375, 912	— P. J.	343, 520
Callaghan, B. G. W.	885	Carfrae, C. T.	503, 317	Catt, C. E. B.	376
Callaway, F. M.	278a, 878	Cargill, D.	761b	Catterson-Smith, S. J. G. A.	259, 745
Callaghan, J.	878	— W. MacG.	416	Catto, H.	872
Calogreedy, B. L.	434	Carlton, W. R.	279	— K. J.	289
Calvert, E.	782	Carles, J. R.	246, 744	Catty, T. C.	16, 39, 56, 66, 907, 914
Calvin Ogh	685	— W. H.	263, 552, 554	Caighy, F. W. H.	806
Calwell, J. Y.	401	Careless, W. P.	389	Cauffield, F. W. J.	379
Cama, G.	269, 349	Carlisle, T. H.	302, 319	— G. H.	761
Cama, J. R. H.	258, 558	Carmichael, D. B.	883	Caute E. H. C.	760
Cambler, V.	176, 541, 908	— D. R. G.	405, 406	Cavan, the Earl of	362a
Cambridge, A. F. T.	276, 641	— I.	884	Cave, C. R.	216, 691, 889
— S. J. P.	408	— K. M. R.	762	— F. O.	403
Cameron, A.	774, 914	Garney, M.	854	— L. S.	308, 320
— A. D.	436, 442	Carpendale, F. W.	145, 669	— G. E.	416
— C. S.	59, 96, 447, 474	— T. M.	133, 457	Cave-Browne, H.	339, 604
— D.	193, 701	— W. St. J.	17, 26, 174, 687, 908	Cavendish, H. P.	342, 520
— E. G.	440	Carpenter, H. G.	419	— H. V. C.	761
— E. M.	702	— H. J.	200, 671, 910	Cawley, K.	897
— E. P. B.	50	— J. O.	373	Cawley-Way, J. H.	222, 681, 584
— I. C.	400	— R. L.	526, 529	Cawthorn, W. J.	184, 676
— J. A.	344, 514	Carr, E. J.	879a	Cay, C. S.	824
— J. P.	772	— G. d'R.	757	Cazalet, J. W.	832
— B. T.	193, 605	— G. F.	758	Celestine, C.	706
— Read, S. W.	493	— G. H.	267, 461	Chabial Gurung.	278
— Webb, J. H.	525, 529	— J. L.	380	Chadborn, A. D. C.	744
Campbell, A.	444, 729	— L. H.	824	Chaddock, E. H. J.	285b, 809c
— A. A.	433	— R. B. W.	309, 318	Chadha, M. S.	63
— A. D.	815	— W.	235, 686	Chagar Singh	321
— A. D. P.	179, 547, 804	Carr-Harris, L. H.	307, 318	Chaghatta Khan	586
— A. E.	759a	Carrigan, H. C.	310	Chailu Ram	460
— A. G.	239, 601	Carr-white, G.	182, 472	Chain Singh	462
— A. Lo. G.	397	Carrack, F. F. R.	810	Chalchal, Singh	473
— C.	135, 567, 914	Carrey, J.	799	Chalt Singh	644
— C. H.	252, 699, 914	Carrappa, K. M.	558, 592	Chajju Ram	751
— C. M. St. A.	225, 701	Carrick, M.	287	— Berl	834
— D.	35, 308, 319	Carritt, A. N.	883	— Singh	600
— D. F.	369	Carroll, C. J.	267a, 612	Chakar Sing Ale	683
— D. J. F.	373	— D.	818	Chakko, K. C.	729
— E. F.	391	— F.	878	Chakrapani	516
— Sir F.	647, 57	— H. G.	59, 96, 449, 738	Chakravarti, A. C.	727
— F. C. G.	149, 1647, 913, 914	— H. O.	419	— D. N.	808
— F. E. A.	22, 859, 911	— N.	278a, 532, 900	Chakravorty, D. N.	281b, 809b
— F. H.	403	— S. E.	355	Chaldecott, O. A. G.	102, 447, 612, 914
— F. B. M.	136, 603	Garroll-Leahy, T. J.	752	Chalk, G.	872
— H.	56, 71, 865	Carrott, W.	280a, 880	Chalke, J. C.	812
— H. G. M.	820	Carruthers, A.	877	Chalker, O. W.	388
— I.	172, 461	— H. St. J.	190, 705, 861	Challans, F. B.	855
— J.	242, 743, 912, 916	— J. H. deW.	7, 17, 59, 64, 907, 913, 914	Challen, B. S.	203, 559, 884
— J. D.	338, 866	— R. A.	639	— P.	190, 669
— J. O.	304	Carse, R.	283b, 702	Challinor, E. R. S.	371
— L. W. Y.	599	Carson, C. F.	337, 867	Challis, B.	882
— M. G. G.	337, 347	Carstairs, N. M.	34, 199, 615	Chalmers, J. D.	399
— M. H. A.	176, 599	Carwell, J. E.	877	— Q.	324
— R.	400	Carter, A.	876	Chaman	638, 640
— R. G.	445	— Read, E. B.	902	— Lal	832
— R. J. F.	823	— C. E.	354	— Singh	559
— W.	22, 60, 104, 738	— D. G.	354	Chambers, C. P.	779
— W. B.	198, 602	— E. G.	282	— C. R.	273
— W. E. D.	147, 423, 916	— F. W. A.	389	— E. W.	168, 588
— W. F.	178, 899, 912, 914	— H. H.	874a	— H. M.	46, 192, 581
— W. G.	17, 50, 908	— H. L.	408	— J.	273, 421, 445
— W. M.	360	— J.	5	— J. T.	854
Campbell-Harris, C.	190, 459, 465	— J. L.	28, 222, 630	— S. C.	761b
Campbell-Melkiejohn, K. C.	400	— J. L. G.	144, 739	Chamier, G. deC.	388
Campbell-Ross, A.	16, 47, 56, 68	— L.	249, 550, 857a	— B. O.	556, 579
Campion, A. H. M.	412	— S.	429	Champa Sing Thapa.	68
— D. J. M.	302, 321, 914	— W. H.	759	Champion, A. H.	285, 752
Candeth, M. A.	729	Cartmel, A. E.	253, 489	Champion de Crespigny, H. 59, 90,	448, 636
Candler, L. M.	272, 297	Cartner, J. B.	820	Chamu Sing Burathoki	61
Candy, B. H.	781	Cartwright, H. J. A.	879	Chanan Das	839
Cane, A. S.	756	— J. M. F.	310, 319	— Shah	519
— S. P.	277, 686	Carus-Wilson, M. M.	850	— Singh	636
Cangley, F. G.	274	Carvell, C. F.	376	— Deol	837
Cann, P. H. M.	256, 646, 648	Cary, E. T. O.	524, 529	Chance, P. R. L.	356
Cant, G. Y.	372	Caso, C. E.	254, 683, 726	— W. H.	415
Canteenvalla, J. P.	760, 787	Cassell, D. E.	292	Chanchal Singh Dhillon	842
Capel, B. H.	269d, 526, 528	Cassels, A. J. H.	393	— H.	783, 914
Caple, H. F. D.	308, 886	— G. K.	345, 515	— Khan	67
Capper, C. F.	309, 322, 910	— Sir E. A.	8, 18, 55, 61, 907	— B.	808
Carbery, D. H. M.	304, 320	Cassidy, D. M.	305, 852, 856a	— Khan	66
Carden, E. D.	47, 334	— V. C.	161, 759	— Singh	603
— Read, H. C.	902	Casson, J. W. Fitz-G.	270	—	65
Cardew, C. G.	12, 340	— M.	761a	—	65
— D.	410	Castaldini, F.	879	—	65
— H. S.	60, 116, 449, 669	Castens, H. E.	285, 636	—	64
— J. H.	415	Castle, C.	261, 609, 718	—	65
— J. W.	303, 318	Catchpole, H.	886	—	848
Cardwell-Hill, E. J.	282, 366	Cater, A. N. L.	444	—	67
Carey, del.	759a	Cates, K. G. H.	143, 623, 862, 914		
— J. K.	60, 100, 488, 655				
— O. B. C.	248, 653				



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ohandan Lal . . . . .	68	Ohaudri Khan . . . . .	689	Oholmeley, L. N. . . . .	310, 317
— Singh . . . . .	317, 311	— Khem Ohand . . . . .	718	Oholmley, R. S. . . . .	375
Ohandar Bhan. . . . .	319, 311	— Lal Ohand . . . . .	271, 490	Ohope, A. J. H. . . . .	60, 106, 449, 689, 907
Ohandar Singh . . . . .	553	— Mahabir Singh . . . . .	718	Chopra, D. C. . . . .	809
— Bist . . . . .	672	— Sita Ram . . . . .	807	— M. B. . . . .	270
— Rawat . . . . .	676	Ohadhuri, B. . . . .	807	— P. D. . . . .	785
— Sing Karmlyal . . . . .	672	— J. N. . . . .	270, 465	— E. L. . . . .	728
Ohandardip Singh . . . . .	674	— S. C. . . . .	726	— R. N. . . . .	778, 912, 914, 916
Ohanderman Rai . . . . .	688	Ohaxhpa Gam . . . . .	684, 685	— S. . . . .	282, 809b
Ohanderbhan Singh . . . . .	695	— Jhauncy, F. C. L. . . . .	264a, 621	Choudhry, K. K. . . . .	716
Ohanderbir Thapa . . . . .	694	Chavan, N. M. . . . .	278a, 809a	Chowdhury, A. M. . . . .	727
— Khatri . . . . .	678	Chavasse, K. G. F. . . . .	402	— P. C. . . . .	279, 809b
Ohander Sing Negi . . . . .	672	Chawala, G. S. . . . .	734	Chowdry, K. P. . . . .	809
Ohandgi Ram . . . . .	656	Chawla, G. S. . . . .	804	— S. S. . . . .	720
Ohandi Singh . . . . .	61	Chaytor, E. J. C. . . . .	309	Chowhan, J. S. . . . .	283, 809b
Ohandier, D. . . . .	181, 740	Check, G. . . . .	763	Chrinjeevi Naidu . . . . .	304, 314
— F. C. . . . .	758	Oneeseman, E. I. . . . .	746, 747	Christie, C. M. . . . .	358, 705, 894
— H. M. . . . .	339, 347	— W. A. . . . .	270a	— G. H. . . . .	141, 667
Ohandra, J. . . . .	793	Oneesley, H. J. . . . .	856	— R. C. . . . .	218, 495
— M. . . . .	845	Oneetham, D. W. . . . .	761	— T. M. . . . .	46, 127, 739
Ohandra Mani Roy . . . . .	706	— H. . . . .	419	Christopher, C. del. . . . .	1, 773, 802
Ohandrabahadur Limbu . . . . .	704	Ohenevix Trench, R. . . . .	31, 524	Ohristophers, S. E. . . . .	751
Ohandrabir Mahat . . . . .	696	— R. H. 78, 890, 914, 65	65	Ohuhar Khan . . . . .	831
— Thapa . . . . .	698	Chengappa, K. M. . . . .	712	— Singh . . . . .	656
Ohandrapall Singh . . . . .	695	Chennels, A. B. S. . . . .	310, 320, 502	Ohukerbuti, J. C. . . . .	647
Ohandu Lal Rana . . . . .	911	Cherry, H. C. E. . . . .	273, 522	Ohuna Ram . . . . .	792
Ohandrup Singh . . . . .	924	— R. G. . . . .	303	Ohuni Lal . . . . .	588
Changma Naw . . . . .	684	Chesney, D. P. . . . .	143, 541, 910	Ohunn, G. F. . . . .	844
Chankhe Gurung . . . . .	694	— E. C. 44, 139, 739, 910, 912	913, 914, 916, 917	Ohunna Singh . . . . .	477
Channan Singh . . . . .	659	Chesterton, P. H. . . . .	280	Ohunni Lal Srivastava . . . . .	454
— . . . . .	635	Onetan Dev . . . . .	842	Ohunni Lal Srivastava . . . . .	837
— . . . . .	400	Ohetbahadur Thapa . . . . .	704	Ohur Singh . . . . .	667
— . . . . .	600	Ohet Ram . . . . .	602	— . . . . .	522, 511
— . . . . .	320, 505, 511	— Singh . . . . .	750	Ohurch, C. J. B. . . . .	227, 620, 625
Channer, H. G. . . . .	59, 93, 448, 622, 907	— . . . . .	838	— F. . . . .	269a, 524, 528
— G. O. De R. . . . .	162, 699, 624,	Ohetty, T. R. . . . .	751	— J. B. . . . .	341, 520
— . . . . .	908	Ohetwode, Sir P. W. . . . .	1, 6, 17, 55	Ohurcher, W. D. 26, 189, 740, 911, 913	180, 604
Channu Khan . . . . .	607, 610	Ohewallier, K. T. . . . .	215, 742	— A. B. . . . .	349, 348
Chapel, J. A. . . . .	259a	Ohewerton, F. P. . . . .	218, 742	— E. A. H. . . . .	276b, 526
Chaplin, N. F. E. . . . .	270	Ohewyn, A. . . . .	761a	— J. A. . . . .	17, 44
Chapman, C. A. . . . .	230, 548, 229	Ohhail Ram . . . . .	498	— J. M. T. . . . .	395
— G. H. . . . .	146, 535, 914	Ohhail Singh . . . . .	607, 610	— J. S. . . . .	239, 674, 679
— G. P. . . . .	307, 322	Ohhalla Singh . . . . .	605, 360, 887	— T. B. L. . . . .	393
— J. H. G. . . . .	207, 097	Ohhaju . . . . .	527, 530	Churia Vachali Anandan . . . . .	532
— J. B. S. . . . .	390	— Singh . . . . .	605	Glapp, C. D. . . . .	245, 525, 528, 556
— M. J. . . . .	10, 178, 740	Ohhaju Ram . . . . .	843	— W. M. . . . .	525, 528
— E. W. . . . .	259	— Beri . . . . .	834	Clarabut, A. P. . . . .	285a, 492
— W. . . . .	675	— Singh . . . . .	600	— R. H. . . . .	206, 742
— W. H. . . . .	424	Ohhatari, Nawab of . . . . .	271, 895	Claridge, M. W. . . . .	413
— W. L. B. . . . .	122, 045	Ohhatraman Limba . . . . .	700	Claringbould, E. J. . . . .	881
Ohappei, B. H. . . . .	49, 190, 535	Ohhikara, B. S. . . . .	285, 555	— A. E. . . . .	882
Ohappei, H. . . . .	214, 071	Ohhog Singh . . . . .	549, 554	— A. M. . . . .	420
Oharan Dass . . . . .	243	Ohhotu Singh . . . . .	716	— A. S. . . . .	60, 101, 738
— Singh . . . . .	283a, 809c	Ohhaju Singh . . . . .	482	— D. L. . . . .	253, 621
— . . . . .	631	Ohhister, Sir A. A. . . . .	832	— D. P. . . . .	284, 752
— . . . . .	496	— J. N. C. . . . .	371	— F. E. . . . .	763
Oharat Singh . . . . .	44, 56, 330, 907	Ohick, A. J. . . . .	874a	— G. C. . . . .	342, 518
Oharies, E. M. S. . . . .	44, 56, 330, 907	Ohild, C. H. . . . .	257, 744	— H. H. . . . .	41, 859
— F. D. . . . .	429	Ohilders, H. F. E. . . . .	137, 995	— J. . . . .	209, 671
— Sir E. H. . . . .	47	Ohilda, C. . . . .	525, 528	— J. . . . .	309
Charlesworth, F. W. . . . .	281a, 553	Ohilli, W. C. . . . .	525, 528	— L. O. . . . .	341, 517, 912, 914
— J. F. . . . .	524, 529	Ohilvers, F. E. . . . .	341, 522, 913	— O. E. . . . .	761a
Charman, J. L. . . . .	46, 859	Ohimajj Garud . . . . .	63	— S. J. . . . .	390
Charnalia, G. B. . . . .	279, 809a	Ohimes, W. E. G. . . . .	306, 322	— T. W. . . . .	285
Charrington, B. N. . . . .	300	Ohimna Ram . . . . .	571	— W. E. . . . .	44, 55, 300
Charter, W. E. . . . .	201, 647, 865	Ohiodetti, V. A. . . . .	393	— W. G. . . . .	213, 536
Chase, C. E. . . . .	420	Ohipper, C. . . . .	355	— W. V. . . . .	2762
Chathoth Kannan . . . . .	832	Ohingleput Man kham . . . . .	831	Clarke, A. B. . . . .	811
Chattar Singh . . . . .	450	Ohinnasami Daver . . . . .	532	— A. E. . . . .	174, 670
— . . . . .	654	Ohintaman Gopal Gogate . . . . .	833	— A. F. G. . . . .	230, 745
— . . . . .	605	Ohint Ram Burathoki . . . . .	696	— A. J. . . . .	271, 752
— . . . . .	620, 625	Ohiragha . . . . .	614	— C. . . . .	468
— . . . . .	66	Ohiranji Lal . . . . .	833	— C. F. . . . .	288
Chatterjee, B. . . . .	725	— Shah . . . . .	836	— C. J. . . . .	55, 332, 867
Chatterji, A. C. . . . .	794, 914	— Singh . . . . .	587	— C. M. . . . .	268
— K. K. . . . .	3, 734	Ohisholm, D. M. F. . . . .	407	— E. F. . . . .	184, 657
Chatterton, J. J. . . . .	825	— G. A. N. . . . .	269b, 562	— F. . . . .	879
Chaturbir Sahi . . . . .	704	— H. A. J. . . . .	880	— F. D. . . . .	362
Chature Gurung . . . . .	703	Chitahang Limbu . . . . .	700	— F. E. M. . . . .	238, 701
Chaturman Rai . . . . .	700	Chitale, V. U. . . . .	283a, 809b	— F. S. 10, 174, 852, 909, 913, 914	191, 541
Chauchi Gam . . . . .	684	Chitnis, D. K. . . . .	834	— H. A. . . . .	60, 110, 447, 535
— Naw . . . . .	684	— V. M. . . . .	283a, 809b	— G. G. S. . . . .	342, 518
Chaudhary Musa Khan . . . . .	644	Chitral, Shaksada Nasir-ul-Mulk of . . . . .	639, 69	— G. H. . . . .	102, 559
Chaudhri . . . . .	604	— . . . . .	69	— H. . . . .	44, 56, 74, 851
— Bodh Raj . . . . .	798, 912	Chitty, A. A. E. . . . .	24, 387	— H. . . . .	136, 595
— Damodar Singh . . . . .	271, 473	— A. G. . . . .	270	— H. A. . . . .	740
— Ganga Bal Singh . . . . .	716	— J. W. . . . .	422	— H. A. S. . . . .	307
— Kartar Singh . . . . .	652	Ohit Twe, M. . . . .	283, 809b	— H. E. . . . .	976

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES	Page.	NAMES	Page.	NAMES	Page.
Clarke, J.	746	Cockrill, F. R.	38, 199, 741	Colvin, J. F.	290
Clarke, J. G.	387	Cockledge, H. G.	280a, 349	Colwell, M. E.	456
Clarke, J. P.	405	Coe, A. J.	397	Colwell, H. H.	281a, 809a
Clarke, J. W.	272	Coghlin, F.	403	Colwill, E. F.	241, 743
Clarke, L. B.	758	Cohen, H. B.	285a, 456	Combe, L. M.	185, 634, 886, 914, 917
Clarke, M.	904	Cohn, H. B.	438, 901	Combes, G.	310, 319
Clarke, M. J.	197, 895	Cokayne-Frith, C.	301	Comerford, T. J.	191, 858
Clarke, M. N.	277, 752	Coker, W.	373	Compton, J. N.	411
Clarke, P. S.	413	Colam, J. A. R.	307, 370	Conville, L. H. G.	858
Clarke, P. T. N.	237, 627	Colan, P. W. C.	405, 406	Conn, V.	22, 124, 739
Clarke, F. T. N.	310, 322	Colato, L. V.	278	Conant, R. T.	382
Clarke, R. C.	44, 60, 118, 738	Colbourne, W. A.	225, 650	Conceicao, H. E. V.	824
Clarke, R. C. B.	602	Colchester, G.	873	Concessio, F. F.	231, 800a
Clarke, T. R.	852	Colchester-Wemyss, F. D.	308, 322	Conder, H.	142, 836
Clarke, V. S.	885	Colcott, C. U.	359	Condillac, M. C. St. J.	412
Clarke, W. H.	278, 704	Coldman, R. A. T.	250, 697	Condole, E. C. H.	412
Clarke, W. L.	859, 887	Coldstream, G. A. P.	904	Condon, E. C. H.	807a
Clarke-Jervoise, C. S.	379	Colson, R. A. C.	240, 639, 914	Condon, W. E. H.	149, 639, 908, 915
Clarkson, R.	815	Colson, W. J. A.	310, 315	Condon, T. E.	295
Claudius, A. H. T.	819	Colt, B. L.	59, 79, 865, 900	Congrave, A. C. J.	403
Claudio, C. D.	475	Colt, C. S.	280a, 555	Congrave, C. E. T.	298
Claxton, H. B.	857	Colt, D. H.	859, 886	Congraham, A. E.	859, 886
Clay, A. F.	419	Colt, G. A.	369, 869	Congraham, F. E.	16, 56, 55, 63, 705
Clay, B. L.	387	Colt, H. A.	741, 669	Congraham, B. E.	60, 101, 449, 705, 907
Claydon, R. E. E.	903	Colt, P. J. L.	431	Conlay, R. A.	344, 348
Claydon, E. V.	807a	Colt, R. F.	746, 747	Conlon, T.	871
Clayton, A. C.	376	Colt, R. N. P.	401	Connell, G. E.	278a, 556
Clayton, M.	763	Colt, R. St. G.	195, 857	Connell, M.	354
Clayton, B. V.	416, 442	Colt, W. J.	227, 743	Connell, W. C.	759
Cleave, J. C. T.	228, 594	Colt, W. S.	342, 514	Connell-McDowell, A. E. J.	108, 894, 912, 858
Cleave, N. B.	277	Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W.	395	Conner, T. S.	B. E. A., 267, 552
Cleburne, J. St. H.	280, 656	Coleman, C. M.	280a, 475	Connett, F. J.	185, 652, 895, 910, 913
Cleeve, A. J. E.	307, 319	Coleman, G. V. L.	247, 631	Connochie, W. D.	280
Cleeve, D. W. A.	342, 514	Coleman, J. B.	876	Connochie, W. P.	847
Cleeve, F. C. F.	305, 318	Coleman, M. B.	365	Connolly, A. W.	856
Clemence, S.	184, 740	Coleman, R. J.	879a	Connolly, E. T.	875
Clement, D. H.	439	Coleman, W.	873	Connop, H. E.	59, 93, 447, 476
Clements, A. E.	344, 348	Colenso, J. E.	60, 112, 449, 691	Connor, Sir F. P.	772
Clements, C. M. L.	289	Coleridge, J. F. S. P.	5, 55, 62, 701, 907	Connors, J. M.	823
Clements, G. S.	404, 406	Coleridge, P. L.	59, 93, 449, 683	Connors, W. M.	276a, 752
Clements, G. W.	273	Colles, W. R.	405	Connolly, J. J. P.	199, 624
Clements, H. E.	399	Colhou, W. A.	188, 654	Connolly, J. W.	878
Clements, H. S.	253	Collen, K. H.	391	Conquest, C. H. C.	818
Clements, J. E.	770	Collet, G. G.	756	Conron, P. A. B.	262, 689
Clemon, J.	276b, 752	Collett, H. A.	408	Conroy, M. P.	805
Clench, G. R. N.	376	Collett-White, H. E.	308, 319	Conry, J. del.	59, 90, 449, 675
Clergy, P. A. A.	239, 661	Collier, A. S.	281a, 424, 394	Constable, W. B.	395, 318
Clifford, J.	86	Collier, A. V.	281c	Consul, S. L.	285
Clifford, C. H. W.	273, 656	Collier, R. C. B. G.	905	Contractor, S. C.	790, 914
Clifford, B. C.	780	Collier, H.	421	Conville, L. H. G.	275
Clifford, B. C. B.	474	Collier, H. M. G.	354	Conway, J. M. H.	754
Clifford, R. V.	405, 406	Collingridge, H. F.	39, 50, 81, 724	Conyers-Brown, H. P.	233, 586
Clifford, W. R. M.	27, 355	Collingridge, H. V.	188, 697, 908	Coode, W. J.	420
Clift, E.	869	Collingwood, A. C.	355	Cook, A.	854
Clifton, C. F. T.	28, 357	Collingwood, A. L.	50, 221, 576	Cook, D. A. G.	39, 382
Clifton, E. N.	139, 347	Collingwood, C. P.	310, 319	Cook, D. O.	244, 743
Climo, Sir S. H.	646, 87	Collins, G.	417	Cook, E. F. B.	342, 718
Clive, J. McC.	221, 624, 910	Collins, A. E.	877	Cook, F. W.	776, 914
Clough, G.	255, 536, 623	Collins, A. H.	761	Cook, H. P.	771
Clowes, N.	23	Collins, E. R.	755	Cook, N. H.	415
Clue, J. W.	847	Collins, F. M.	759a	Cook, W.	249, 652, 895, 910
Clune, J. J.	341, 807	Collins, H. G.	303, 856, 909	Cooke, E. H.	251, 684, 913
Clutterbuck, J. E.	365	Collins, L. G.	405, 406	Cooke, E. R. M.	417
Clyde, D.	792	Collins, L. F.	8, 18, 56, 74, 917	Cooke, F. A.	872
Coad, R. H.	207, 678, 679	Collins, R. A.	309, 318	Cooke, G. H.	263, 602
Coates, D. C.	377	Collins, R. T.	413	Cooke, G. M. B.	193, 741
Coates, H. G.	204, 695	Collins, S. St. B.	304, 321, 503	Cooke, Sir H. F.	55, 61
Coates, J. C.	205, 561	Collins, W. H.	824	Cooke, R. H.	382
Coates, J. M. E. B.	59, 90, 447, 561	Collins, W. M. W.	273	Cooke, W. H.	276, 752
Coates, V.	47	Collinson, A. W.	876	Cooke-Hurle, J. D.	308
Coates, W. J.	52	Collinson, C. P.	273	Cookes, H. C.	405, 406
Coats, N. G. E. S.	18, 157, 638, 908, 914	Collis, T.	747	Cookes, S. R.	10
Cobb, C.	60, 128, 739, 914	Collison, C. S.	131, 466, 912	Cookson, S. M.	137, 739, 908
Cobb, E. H.	344, 518	Collum, J. A.	278, 853	Coombs, A. E. R.	825
Cobb, E. H. W.	344, 518	Collum, J.	192, 420, 914	Coombs, G.	310, 322
Cobb, Sir A. S.	1, 16, 21, 55, 61, 907	Collum, G. G.	309, 317	Coombs, M. G.	816
Cobbett, J. E.	234, 603, 889	Colquhoun, C. H.	246, 744	Coombs, W. K.	816
Cobbett, W. O.	287	Colquhoun, G. T.	854	Coombs, M. H.	869
Cobbold, G. F. W.	283a, 456	Colsey, J. W. T.	239, 676, 908	Coombs, S. H. J.	824
Cobbold, M. F. D.	155, 693	Coltham, W. E.	268a, 349, 914	Coombs, W. H.	434
Cobbold, R. C.	308, 322	Columbine, E. H.	199, 671, 895	Cooper, A. C.	240, 671
Cochran, A. C. P.	59, 86, 724, 914	Colville, D.	389	Cooper, A. W.	552
Cochran, G. W.	56, 67	Colville, E. C.	399	Cooper, C. H.	242, 743
Cochrane, G. A. D.	285, 516	Colville, E. H.	310, 318	Cooper, C. H.	355
Cochrane, J. B.	249, 744	Colville, R. A.	400	Cooper, D. J.	767b
Cochrane, J. R.	310, 320, 502	Colvin, E.	342, 867	Cooper, F. J.	882
Cockburn, H. H.	874a	Colvin, E. J. D.	127, 893, 916, 55	Cooper, G. B. A.	125, 739
Cockburn, J. S.	289	Colvin, G. L.	1, 407	Cooper, H.	871
Cockram, E. E.	281b, 429, 700	Colvin, H.	366	Cooper, H. G.	439
Cockram, L. H.	208, 699, 908	Colvin, H. E.	293, 282		

# INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Cooper, H. H.	416	Covell, G.	783, 892	Orichon, T. C.	231, 452, 457
Cooper, H. J.	29, 137	Covenry, A.	284	Orichon, <i>Read</i> , W. B.	904
Cooper, J. A. W.	284, 521	Cowan, D. T.	216, 697, 908	Orick, C. C.	154, 569, 571, 908
Cooper, K. F.	121, 570	Cowen, H. W. L.	309, 318	Orighton, D. W.	426
Cooper, L. B.	870	Coward, D. C.	415	Crimmin, J. F.	266, 490
Cooper, L. B.	215, 623	Cowassee, D.	434	Cripps, E. J.	150, 739, 913
Cooper, P. H.	853	Cowbarn, <i>Read</i> , F.	904	Crisp, R. H.	280a, 575, 900
Cooper, T.	413	Cowdell, H. G.	289	Crisp, E. P.	276b
Cooper, T. G. G.	287	Cowden, W. A.	760	Crisp, W. H.	371
Cooper, W. B.	403	Cowell, S. G.	283	Critchley, D. B.	184, 541
Cooper, W. F.	759a	Cowham, <i>Read</i> , A. G.	903	Critchley, G. H.	265, 488
Cooper, W. J.	306, 321	Cowie, D. G.	300, 311, 851	Critchley, R. O.	265, 464
Cooper, W. S.	264, 484	Cowie, D. G. C.	310, 525, 529	Critchley-Salmonson, R. E.	355
Coote, M. C.	141, 547	Cowie, H. E.	378	Critien, W. H.	301, 845
Copcutt, E. E.	814	Cowie, J. A. L.	270	Croce, T. S.	876
Cope, E. A. S.	373, 745	Cowley, V. L. S.	883	Crockford, W. J.	874a
Cope, S.	883	Cowman, J. P.	433	Crocker, A. E.	858
Cope, T. G.	398, 907	Cownie, J. N.	284, 397, 431	Crocker, H. E.	383, 910
Copeland, F. T.	270a	Cowper, G. J.	819	Crocker, H. E. W.	878
Copeland, R. H.	525, 529	Cox, A. I.	459	Crocker, J. T.	405, 406, 884
Copeman, O. N. G.	363	Cox, C. G.	799	Crocker, M. H.	391
Copinger, W. V.	767	Cox, E. A. J.	518	Croft, R. N.	198, 620
Corbally, M. J. P. M.	401	Cox, F. F. F.	266, 793	Crofton, M. G.	377
Corbett, J. E.	273, 445	Cox, H. H.	260, 650	Crofton, R.	856, 909
Corbett, T. W.	149, 459, 908, 912	Cox, M.	337	Croley, V. St. J.	420, 442
Cordeiro, E.	818	Cox, M.	226, 491	Croley, E. G. G.	776
Cordon, C. G. W.	413	Cox, M. H.	232, 743	Crombie, D. L.	260a, 593
Cordwell, E. G.	875	Cox, P. St. J.	356	Cronch, J. H. E.	282, 401
Cordwell, F. A.	128, 739, 908	Cox, T. W.	363	Crone, D. R.	342, 866
Cork, F. S.	229, 659	Cox, T. W.	871	Croning, H. L.	823
Cork, E. M.	164, 857	Cox, V. M. H.	234, 601, 896	Croning, J. R.	826
Corley, J. A.	393	Cox, W. J.	276b	Crony, I. L.	402
Corley-Smith, G.	278a, 568	Cox, F. C.	236, 743	Crooke, F. M. W.	241, 687
Cormack, F. E.	757a	Crabbe, A. D.	834	Crookshank, H.	279, 518
Cormack, H. S.	781	Cracroft, H. J. B.	405, 406	Cropper, C. F. J.	807a
Cormody, E. K.	476	Craddock, A. B.	170, 547, 908	Cropper, R. A.	247, 664, 914
Cornah, D. M.	267a, 623	Craddock-Watson, K. C.	244, 454	Crosbie, D. C.	284, 404
Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal	829	Crafter, F. W.	373	Cross, D.	397
Cornelius, W. H.	757	Craggs, E. M.	826	Cross, P. S.	418
Cornier, A. C.	285, 526	Craig, A. H.	801	Crosse, T. G.	292
Cornier, R. J.	226, 477, 861	Craig, F.	288	Crossey, A. W.	877
Cornfield, L.	283, 526	Craig, F.	526, 529	Crossfield, E. A. K.	18, 50, 145, 705, 913
Cornish, A. W. D.	60, 108, 449, 607	Craig, F. C.	761	Crosthwaite, L. G.	100, 866, 65
Cornwall-Jones, A. T.	256, 695, 914	Craig, G.	228, 589	Crosthwaite, C. G.	81, 899, 914, 65
Cornwell, B. B.	278, 532	Craig, G. L.	287	Crouch, C. H.	525, 528
Corrall, G. E.	269b, 618	Craig, H. T.	169, 556	Crouch, E. A. W. I.	401
Corrie, A. E.	275, 752	Craig, J. L.	760	Crouch, J. H. E.	401, 431
Corrigan, L.	491	Craig, R. H.	352	Crow, C. G.	812
Corrigan-Landerson, G. F. G.	163, 571	Craig, W. B.	413	Crow, E.	753
Cosby, P. A. F.	479	Craighead, A. C.	793, 892	Crowe, J. P.	303, 321, 507
Corydon, R. H. O.	525, 538	Craik, G. W. C.	435	Crowe, W. H. F.	304, 310, 911
Cosby, N. B. C.	22, 185, 695, 911	Craik, H. D.	298	Crowthurst, C. H.	879a
Cosens, F. R.	124, 595, 597	Graine, A. H.	22, 24, 226, 851	Crowthurst, A. H.	173, 556, 908
Cosens, F. B. S.	251, 903	Crampin, R. W.	233, 550	Crowthurst, W. A.	258, 666
Coshan, C. J.	823	Crampin, G. P.	189, 703	Crozler, A. J.	257, 576
Coshan, C. P.	826	Crane, E. A.	339, 347	Crozler, W. H.	216, 699
Coshan, G. D.	826	Crane, H. J.	417	Cruidas, G. J.	266, 665
Costelloe, W. H. G.	341, 347	Cranston, W. J.	372	Cruickshank, R. C.	374
Costin, E. B.	885, 908	Crapp, W. V.	245, 660, 862, 914	Cruickshank, A. J.	49, 338
Costobadite, H. C.	404, 406	Craske, E. R.	873	Cruickshank, J. D.	408
Cotesworth, C. G.	412	Craster, G.	18, 46, 56, 74, 907	Cruickshank, J. E.	60, 104, 895
Cotgrave, T. S.	56, 68, 736, 738	Crauford, R. F.	210, 671, 724	Cruickshank, M. M.	745
Cothay, H. W.	856a	Craven, C. E. P.	365, 907	Crump, J. A. S.	309, 525, 529
Cotman, A. A. S.	354	Craven, F. J. E.	387	Crummy, L. H.	40, 307, 852
Cotter, E.	9, 791	Crawford, A. E.	12, 130, 857	Crump, E. A.	252, 490
Cotter, E. K.	101, 852	Crawford, C. O.	220, 556, 884	Cruickshank, J. T.	776
Cotterill, F. H.	260, 570, 716	Crawford, F.	18, 48	Cruickshank, R. G.	815
Cotton, A. S.	21, 55, 300	Crawford, G. A.	223, 571	Cruickshank, M. J.	280a, 516
Cotton, <i>Read</i> , B.	902	Crawford, J.	427	Cruickshank, R. B. G.	22, 169, 553, 598
Cotton, C. W.	275, 752	Crawford, J. C.	4	Querden, C.	868
Cotton, E. A.	814	Crawford, J. M. I.	308, 321, 508	Querden, C. G.	269, 699
Cotton, <i>Read</i> , H. W. S.	903	Crawford, J. M. M.	755	Querden, F. E. F.	266, 588
Cotton, J. C.	236, 646	Crawford, L. G.	855	Querden, F. G.	264a, 544
Cotton, J. E.	270a	Crawford, M. N.	350	Querden, F. J.	274, 549
Cotton, T. C.	279, 692	Crawford, R. A. V.	309, 317	Querden, H.	868
Cotton, S. C. N.	280, 688	Crawford, E. D.	301	Querden, H. B.	270a
Cotton, <i>Read</i> , W. F.	430	Crawford, S. W. K.	306, 518	Quillen, A. J. C.	801
Cotton-Swanston, W. L.	216, 678	Crawford, T. W.	838	Quillen, A. B.	277, 514
Cottrell, A. F. B.	304, 319	Crawshaw, D.	439	Quillen, E. G.	419
Couchman, H. J.	334, 891	Crawshaw, P. W.	320	Quillen, J.	880
Coulson, A. L.	281c, 349	Creagh, E. P. N.	759	Quillen, J.	871
Coulson, R. G.	391, 911	Creagh, M. O. M.	291, 908	Quillen, J.	759
Coulter, C. V.	208	Creagh, E. V.	8	Quillen, J.	876
Couper, Sir V. A.	403	Creais, R. J.	815	Quillen, R. H.	243, 676
Courage, N. A.	291	Creasy, R.	294, 443	Quillen, J.	875
Courtenay, H. A.	174, 740	Creason, H. E.	26, 351	Quillen, E. G. L.	303
Courtney, F. I.	816	Creas, R. J.	873	Quillich, <i>Read</i> , W. E.	906
Cousins, C. W.	225, 705, 845	Creffield, G.	243, 599	Quillich, E. R.	304, 321
Cousins, W. A. S.	176, 535	Creigh, R. D.	165, 628	Quillich, H. S.	4
Coutts, D.	778	Crawdon, A. J.	288	Quillich, C. B. T.	375
Coutts, J. M.	435	Craws, V.	876	Quillich, A. E.	206, 629
Coutts, J. S. P.	821	Orientation, G. C. L.	251, 624, 899, 914		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME	Page	NAME	Page	NAME	Page
Cumming, I.	275, 268, 405	Dalip Singh,	381, 512	Dasrath Singh Chhetri	706
— O. S.	304, 318	—	623, 860	Dass, C.	730
— R. H. R.	27, 227, 450	—	657, 662	— L.	809
— W. J.	205, 531, 720, 911	—	677	Dastur, P. S.	283b
— W. T.	854	—	317, 511	Dasundha Singh	320, 501, 512
Cummings, G. L. A.	437	—	454	Datta, Maharija of	69
— W. H.	429	—	826	Datt, L. C.	283, 809b
Cummins, P. H.	807	—	678	Datta, D. C.	808
Cundell, L. B.	364	—	213, 551	— H. K.	803, 912
Cunningham, H. I.	366	Dallison, J. B.	714	— S.	283a
Cunningham, A. P.	221, 646	Dalla Rawat	276, 525	Dattatraya Gangadhar	840
— E. C. J.	276, 299, 591	Dalley, R. P.	877	— Redkar	579, 582
— E. F.	385	Dally, F. G.	61	Daud Khan	61
— G.	2	Dalman Ale	482	—	395, 512
— J.	775, 852	Dalpat Singh	3, 63	Daud Ram	307, 512, 667
— J. A.	763	Dalrymple, M. J.	244, 744	Daughlish, E. H.	1
— J. B.	248, 744, 911, 913, 916	Dalrymple Hay, B. G.	227, 492	Jaukes, C. I.	90, 890, 914, 55
— R. B.	282	— H. B.	25, 456	Daulat Ali	849
— W. B.	135, 665, 917	— J. E.	355	Daulat Limbu	706
Cunnington, J. H.	272	Dalsing Thapa	695	— Ram	318, 511
Curling, R. B.	302, 855	Dalton, D. F.	247, 615	— Sen Khamir	258, 677, 725, 911
Curnow, E.	196, 560	— E. R.	874	— Singh	318, 511
Currey, H. P.	401, 907	— G. M.	813	— Mahara	678
Currie, C. J. R. W.	276, 752	Datu Ram	391, 516	— Sing Rana	672
— D. H.	27, 244, 488	Dalvi, K. B.	202, 582	Daulu Chogie	521
— G. V.	379	Daly, C. D.	44, 141, 739	Daunt, B.	307, 320, 501
Curry, L. H.	379	— C. K.	154, 890, 911, 913, 917	— B. J.	759
Oursetjee, H. J. M.	3, 782, 845	— D.	302, 516	— C. O. B.	144, 491
Oursetji, H. R.	794	— J. H.	290	Davar, S. N.	734
— K. J. J.	734	Dalzell, J. N.	187, 593	Davenport, A. G.	424
Ourts, C. I.	304, 311	Dalziel, J. G.	369	— C.	45, 846
Ourts, A. C.	180, 622, 908, 912	Damal Yillivaiam Rangaswamy	845	— E. B.	299, 590
— A. G. C.	223, 742	Damarsing Gurung	696	— E. D.	426
— A. G. N.	256, 454	Dambahadur Limbu	700	— P. A. C.	801
— A. J.	2810, 649	Dambarsing Thapa	702	Davey, A. V.	879
— C. E.	878	Damodaran, E. U.	710	— C. W. B.	853
— F.	60, 112, 447, 437, 914	Dams, F. O.	285, 700	— F. H. R.	760
— F.	872	Dan Sing Bist	672	David	693
— O. O.	157, 633	— Lama	690, 69	— K. M.	834
— R. C.	420	— Singh Rawat	618	— R. F. A.	761
Oushny, T.	253c	Danagher, A. V.	298	— R. F. A.	357
Outbill, A. M.	300	Danoy, A. L.	278a, 292, 477	Davidson, A. F.	244, 462
Outfield, E.	761	— W. A.	303, 320, 502	— F. H. N.	17, 47, 304, 908
— L.	761	Dancey, A. J.	274	— G. H.	910, 912
Ouzen, E. Mol.	917	Dandvate, R. S.	283c, 809c	— G. N.	879
		Dandekar, G. S.	283a, 809c	— H. B.	259, 678
		Dangnath Limbu	706	— J. W.	152, 705
		Dangal Singh	594	— K. C.	181, 451, 461
		Dani Chand	678	Davidson, R.	339
		Dani, E. G.	797	— R. A. N.	33, 756
		Daniel, E. A.	4	— E. St. C.	261, 693
		Daniell, A. J.	309, 318	— S. E.	347, 348
		— M. I. V. G. Q.	84	— T. J.	624
		Danels, A. M.	133, 624, 904	— T. N.	803
		Danskin, J. W.	7, 869	— W. L. L.	260, 676
		Danu Khan	709	Davies, A. A. M.	871
		d'Apice, J. E. F.	301, 319	— A. B.	756, 912
		Darbara Singh	543	— A. E.	300, 320
		— Bindra	845	— C. H. L.	2816, 752
		D'Arcy, A. F. J.	819	— C. S.	818
		D'Arcy, J. C.	304, 329	— E. A.	363
		— J. I.	302, 318	— E. F.	811
		d'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S.	310, 320, 505	— E. G.	401
		Darell, E. M. D.	219, 742	— E. J.	285, 619
		— R. D. E.	155, 552	— G. A.	376
		Dargan, P. A.	702	— G. B.	440
		Darley, D. G. F.	287	— G. J.	2816, 626
		— F. T. R.	303	— H. B.	141
		— R.	305	— H. C.	282, 690
		Darling, J. F.	874	— H. C.	218, 637
		— S. A.	281, 752	— H. L.	293
		— T. H. M.	310, 319	— H. M.	2816
		Dart, L. V.	23, 186, 631	— J. A.	208, 671, 834
		Darwa Singh	573	— J. T.	47, 343
		Darwan Singh	839	— L. S. B. G.	212, 742
		Darweza Khan	62	— O.	326
		Daryao Singh	460	— O. H.	237, 743
		Das, B.	809	— P.	302, 320, 501, 909
		— H.	799	— P. W. W.	423
		— M.	783, 913	— R. D.	416
		— T.	800	— R. M.	121, 616
		— U. N.	281a, 809a	— S. E.	232, 584
		Das Gupta, J. G.	62	— S. T.	761
		Dasaundha Singh	63	— V. K. N.	807a
		—	834	— W. F. M.	217, 743
		—	539	Davies-Jenkins, E. M.	286, 469
		Dashratt Bisht	704	Davis-Leigh, Revd. A. G.	37
		Das-wood, V. E. C.	376	Davis, A. E.	903
		DaSilva, G.	281b	— A. O. L.	17, 28, 177, 541, 903
		Dasondha Singh	652	— C. A. L.	264, 652
		Dasrath Chand Thakur	702		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Davis, C. J. McN.	274	Deane, M. S.	748	deSalls, R. A.	219, 455
— D.	763	— M. W. B.	364	Des kachari, T. S.	710
— E.	875	Deane, L. J. M.	3, 22, 755	Desboro'gh, H. A.	872
— F. G. T.	240, 743	Deatker, F. T.	813	Deshpande, H. B.	233, 856
— H. P. W.	280, 526	Debenham, W. C.	692	DeSouza, A. B.	810
— J. G.	261, 615	Deb Sing Gurung	692	— S. A.	820
— J. H. A.	261, 703	— Rawat	672	Dessa, A. C. W.	833
— L. S.	211, 742	Debi Chand	62	De-Staercke, <i>Reed.</i> A.	435
— P. W.	283, 583	— Datt Punira	678	Dermes, A. C.	280, 532
— S. G.	276, 477	— Singh	465	Dete Tivoli, C.	285
— T. A.	59, 93, 448, 503, 913	Debising Basnet	551	Deuskar, V. N.	834
Davison, D. S.	153, 455, 908	— Chand.	704	Dava Singh	841
— H. C. F.	874	— Rana	698	Devaraju	68
— H. T.	217, 551, 865	DeBrath, <i>Sur</i> E.	67	Devasahayam	5, 61
— W. E.	874	DeBurgh, E.	56, 70, 881, 907	Devenish, <i>Reed.</i> B. C. S.	902
Davy, A. F. G.	374	DeButts, F. C. 10, 18, 152, 634, 908.	914	Devenish-Meares, B. J.	204, 666
— P. C. T.	755	de Cordova, V. L.	354	Davenport, W. N.	428
— B. D.	758	deCourcy, <i>Mem.</i> M. W. B. 60, 104, 447,	917	Deverell, Sir C. J.	10, 18, 55, 907
— S. I.	870	deCourcy-Ireland, G. B.	320	Davi Chand	748
Davys, G. I.	771	DeCunha, J. H.	871	— Das.	614
Daw, H. H.	268, 348	Dee Htoo	683	— Dayal	838
Dawa Lama	706	Deed, L. C. B.	34, 336, 914, 917	— Singh	687
Dawe, T. R.	164, 604, 605	Deedes, C. P.	388	Devindar Singh	836
Dawer Ali Khan	469	— R.	389	Devine, C.	753
Dawes, A. B.	288	— E. B.	18, 32, 164, 659, 908	De Vine, J. C.	281, 6
— A. M.	157, 530	Deep Chand, <i>Kumar</i>	271	Devlin, P.	877
— D. A. A.	291	—	677	— <i>Reed.</i> T. S.	903
— E. G.	309, 321, 505	Deepa Ram	571, 574	Devonshire, C. H.	425
— F. R.	125, 739	De-Freitas, D. A. A.	204, 741	Dewa Katat	714
— H. D.	178, 541	deGrey, J. A. S.	272, 428	— Ram	571
— K. C. B.	216, 647, 722	de Gruyther, A. N.	813	— Singh	553
— L. F. S.	339, 884	— C. G.	812	Dewan Chand	843
Dawkins, A. E.	270	Deighton, F. J.	38, 155, 739	— Shah	842
Dawson, A. A. F. C. H.	155, 889	De La Bero, I.	48, 378	— Singh	749
— A. J. E.	227, 594, 914	De la Fargue, D. G. H.	223, 898, 914	— Sing Gusain	672
— A. V.	259, 490, 848	Delahay, <i>Reed.</i> W.	902, 906	Dewar, I. B. D.	258, 665, 862, 915
— C. E. L. S.	288	de la Hay, W. H. P.	2	— M. P. D.	352
— F. G. L.	759	Delamain, Sir W. S.	581, 67	Dewberry, A.	868
— J. A.	362	Delaney, C. D.	827	Dewey, J. C.	815
— J. L.	859, 886	de la Nougere, F. A.	2816, 410	deWeck, M. A.	281, 454
— K. C. D.	5, 204, 637	de Lauhinque, L.	2816, 492	deWilton, C. S.	256, 703
— T. P.	872	Delap, G. G.	3, 47, 754	— J. D.	251, 699
— W. C.	234, 851	Deif, C. Mei.	220, 742	— J. G. R.	175, 457
Dawton, H. A.	278, 670	de Lemos, N. J. C.	823	de Winton, E. P.	309, 318
Day, A. H.	819	De Lisle, Sir H. DeB.	396	Dexter, A.	761
— A. O.	350	D'Mello, P. F.	826	Dhaku Dawlata	854
— C. E.	760	de Monte, A. J. H.	824	Dhamdhare, V. R.	283, 809, 860
— C. G.	305, 320, 409	— A. N.	819	Dhan Lal Gurung	68
— C. L.	37, 524	deMontmorency, Sir G. F. 298, 424, 728,	856	Dhanbahadur Gurung	698
— E.	759, 764	Dene, A. P.	42, 374	— Limbu	700
— E. M.	408	Denehy, F. P. G.	219, 555	— Mal	690
— <i>Reed.</i> E. B.	902	Denholm-Young, E. J.	247, 654, 914	Dhane Gurung	698
— F.	873	Dening, H. P.	59, 86, 865, 913, 914	Dhanjit Chettri	706
— G. W.	306	— J. P.	179, 472, 861	Dhani Ram	66
— H. M.	246, 595, 895	— B.	154, 487, 908, 913	Dhan Singh	844
— J. A.	877	Denis de Vitre, E. C.	352	Dhanna Ram	585
— S.	182, 809, 812	Dennan, F. D.	270, 270	— Singh.	602
— T. C.	812	Denmark, <i>The King of—</i>	352	—	621, 60
Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal	712	Dennis, F.	238, 743	—	544
— Ram Thapa	704	— W. C.	861	—	620, 889
— Singh	830	Dennys, G. T. 60, 120, 449, 662, 914,	917	Dhanraj	832
Dayal Singh	828, 60	— H. W.	2836, 619	— Gurung	700
—	61	— L. E.	164, 630, 908, 911	— Karki	704
—	62	Dent, J. C.	310, 318	— Mal	704
—	834	— R. C. W.	377	— Thapa.	698
D'Costa, J. A.	817	— W.	21, 56, 65, 907, 911, 914	Dhansur Gurung	722
D'Oroz, J. B.	831	Denton, K. K.	232, 743	— Thapa	694
De, J. C.	783	— R. M. V.	300, 319	Dhanu Gurung	68
Deacon, A. E.	269, 349	Denvir, J. C.	758	Dhar, J. R.	274, 809, 810
— H. W.	304, 322	Denyer, P. H.	252, 623	Dhara Singh	603
Deakes, H.	874	Deobar Gharti	698	—	322, 511
— J. W.	371	Deodad Baria, <i>Kumar Shri Nahar</i>	271, 467	Dharam Sing Gurung	694
Deakin, C.	371	— Singhji of —	815	— Thapa	704
— C. C.	243, 556, 712	dePenning, H. C.	811	— Singh.	525, 528
Dean, A. A.	852, 913	dePury, A. J.	341, 867	—	889, 64
— A. E.	198, 454	DeRavara, B. W.	823	—	543
— A. W. H.	276, 423, 521	de Rhe Philippe, D. W.	445	—	473
— G. B.	249, 744	deRobeck, J. H. E.	305, 319	Dhari Ram Bhatia	490
— G. H.	238, 659, 912	De Rosario, L. G.	409, 443	Dharit Rashter	836
— H. S.	401	de Rozario, K. A.	826	Dharmanand Pande	836
— J. H. A.	371	Derry, R. L.	282, 462	Dharmraj Gurung	688
— V. L.	416	Des Raj.	551	Dharmu Pun.	702
— W. E.	214, 629, 632	— Khuller	844	Dhavl, D. S.	734
Deane, C. H. E.	124, 855, 916	— Ram	608	Dhawan, M. L.	789
— D.	58, 63, 907, 910	Desai, K. M.	283, 809, 836		
— D. V.	344, 348	— S. D. I.	836		
— F. W.	761, 762				
— G. E. H.	28, 338, 347				
— H. M. E.	17, 40, 162, 660, 908,				
— J. A. L.	913				
	304, 320				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dhlan Singh	843	Diwan Chand,	812	Dossetter, A. H.	276b, 575
Dhiraja Singh	718	_____	666	Dossetor, Rev. F. E.	905
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta	831	_____	839	Dost Mahomed Khan	592
Dhirt Ram	838	_____	667	_____ Muhammad	750
Dhirta Singh	622	_____ Sharma	842	_____	607
Dholpur, Maharaj Rana of	68	_____ Singh	832	_____	475
Dhondi Mhabdi	581	_____	849	_____ Khan	68
Dhondy, B. S.	191	_____	519	_____	477
Dhooman Khan	750	_____	62	_____	484
Dhopeshwarkar, A. D.	727	_____ Bharara	837	_____	613
Dhum Sing Chauhan	671	_____ Dhillon.	839	_____	67
Dhuman Khan	561	_____	671	_____	316, 511
Dhunibhoy, J. E.	793	Diwan Sing Takull	396	_____	750
Dhyan Singh	666, 667	Dix-Lewis, A.	746	_____	714
_____	830	Dixie, W. J.	727	Dothvala, N. M. P.	796
Dial, A. E.	512	Dixit, S. C.	434	Doigall, R.	870
_____ Das.	826	Dixon, A. G.	879	Dougherty-Deimege, C. H.	276a, 536
Dias, F. E.	26, 846	_____ A. N.	265, 614	Douglas, A.	419
Dibben, W. C.	356	_____ A. P.	260, 687	_____ E.	763
_____ W. L.	779	_____ C. H. S.	287	_____ G. S.	59, 93, 448, 758
Dick, A. MacD.	779	_____ F. H.	244, 541	_____ G. S.	384
Dick-Cunyngham, J. K.	17, 44, 55, 907	_____ H. B. F.	757	_____ J. H. M.	218, 742
Dickens, C. T.	283a, 752	_____ J.	444	_____ Revd. P. S.	903
Dicker, B. P.	234, 654, 911	_____ J. D.	435	Douglas-Eate, C. H. I.	357
Dickey, O. B. B.	60, 98, 738	_____ Revd. T. H.	902	Douglas-Stephenson, N.	585
Dickie, R. S.	759, 886	_____ W.	212, 482	Douthet, R. T.	390
Dickins, C. E.	408	Dixon-Mason, H. T.	824	Dow, P. N.	495
_____ C. H.	10, 59, 98, 851	Dixon-Smith, H. R.	199, 594	Dower, J. H.	258a, 349
_____ F.	278, 326	Dixon, W. J.	298	Dowland, G. R.	178, 888
Dickinson, C. S.	234, 530	D'Jordon, J. C.	826	_____ K. J. S.	280
_____ F. B.	854	D'Mello, J. M. F.	826	Dowler, H. M.	427, 442
_____ W. D.	49, 859	D'Netto, C. I.	821	Dowling, D. M.	219, 572
Dick-Lauder, J. N. D.	60, 119, 463	Dobbie, T. B.	254, 596	_____ L. E.	411
Dickson, A. N.	777	Dobbin, R. W.	308, 318	Down, J. T.	420
_____ E. J.	276a, 649	Dobbs, A. F.	175, 683	Downes, E. F. F.	746
_____ E. F.	386	_____ W. B. D.	401	Downing, C. J.	415
_____ H. B. P.	60, 120, 890	Dobell, Sir C. M.	367	_____ W. C.	301, 322
_____ T. H.	756	Dobree, T. S.	305	Downs, R. A. A.	435
_____ W. C.	280, 546	Dobson, W. E.	882	Doyle, E. E.	781, 915
Digbahadur Rai	700	Dockery, G.	804	_____ G. W.	815
Digbir	845	Dockrell, M.	137, 888, 55	_____ H. H.	821
Digby, A. K.	302, 318	Doctor, C. R. A. B.	834	_____ J.	872
_____ T. A.	147, 657, 662	_____ R. R. A. B.	832	_____ M. J.	872
Diggie, L. W.	390	Dodd, A. B. E.	56, 68, 449, 691, 907	Doyle, E. D.	283c, 526
Diggins, J. C.	373	_____ C. C.	280, 688	D'Oyly-Hughes, E.	219, 695, 915
Digvijay	260a, 589	_____ E. M.	371	Drabble, A. B. G.	281, 349
Dila Sing Gurung	694	_____ Revd. G. E.	904	Dracott, H.	256, 645, 862, 915
Dilasa Khan	601	_____ P. C. B.	128, 476, 915	Dracup, O. H.	278
Dilawar Ali Khan	593	_____ T. A. J. M.	759a	Drake, E. P.	278a
_____ Khan	64	Dodds, A.	394	_____ E. V.	280a, 568
_____ Singh	843	_____ C. M.	417	_____ F. H.	4
Dilawarsinhji	267, 482	Dodding, J. M.	426	_____ G. F.	881
Dilbag Rai	831	Dods, S. R. S.	17, 27, 180, 571, 908	_____ J. A.	221, 553
Dilbahadur Gurung	688	Dogar Singh	750	_____ R.	277
_____ Thapa	702	Donerty, T. B.	229, 642	_____	424
Dilbar Khan	850	_____ P. J.	874a	Drake-Brockman, A. G.	342, 348
Dilbara Singh	321, 508, 512	Dola Singh	62	_____ F. I.	167, 485
Dilbir Rai	700	Dolan, J. J.	30	_____ G. C.	910, 911, 912
Dill, J. G.	17, 32, 55, 907	_____ M. J.	268, 520	Drane, I.	763
Dillon, F. J.	506, 320	Dolding, L.	435	Draper, B. E.	266, 745
_____ N. M.	7, 404	Dollar, P. W.	289	Dredge, A. C. L.	264a, 536
_____ T. A.	372, 909	Dolman, G. L.	385	_____ A. L. A.	267a, 547
Dilsukh	603, 605	_____ R. F.	877	Drew, B. G. F.	360
Diamond, W. E. R.	791, 899	Dolphin, M. J. X.	818	Dreyer, G. V.	301, 318
Dimsey, G. W.	265, 593	Domine, A. G.	304, 317	Drieberg, J. F. H.	285a, 467
Din Singh	751	_____ C. D.	283a, 752	Dringsing Rana	688
Dina Nath	720	_____ J. O. S.	205, 923	Dring, A. J.	263, 470, 896
_____ Thakur	724	_____ L.	763	O'Rose, F. J.	814
Dinajpur, Maharaja Jagadishnath	726	_____ N. A.	281c, 162	Orought, J. V.	152, 612
_____ Ray of	839	_____ W. H.	820	O'Rozario, S.	831
Dinanath Vasudeva	833	Donaldson, A. L.	187, 689	Drummond, B. C.	416
Dinesh Chandra Sen	537	_____ G. W.	278a	_____ C. A. F.	12, 304
Dinkar Rao Kachre	580	_____ R.	412	_____ J. C.	804
Dinkarrao Ghorpade	349	Doneaud, K.	763	_____ J. G.	276
Din Muhammad	659, 662	Donion, N.	761b	_____ J. G. P.	163, 622
Dinshaw, J.	260a, 829a	Donne, A. E.	873	_____ J. L.	365
Dinsmore, G. T.	260a, 525, 529, 677	Donnelland, J. H. A.	810	_____ M. J. D.	398
Dinwiddle, H. W.	242, 621, 917	Donnelly, J. L.	801	_____ W. A. D.	759(a)
Dip Narayan Singh	452	Donoghue, V. C.	880	Drummond-Wolff, B. H. C.	381, 910
_____ Singh	593	Jonovan, C. H.	155, 674	Dryden, E.	496
_____	977	_____ T. W.	880	Dryland, L. W. J.	526, 529
Dique, J. S.	820	_____ W. J.	873	Drysdale, A. W.	162, 624, 885
Durga Sing Thapa	694	Doog, J. M. G.	415	O'Silva, A. A. H.	819
Diwan Ali	657	Doran, A. J.	409	_____ I. C.	826
_____	587	_____ P. J.	820	_____ N. A. T.	824
_____ Chand	475	_____ T. A.	802	_____ T. J.	824
_____	850	Dore, A. M.	222, 742	O'Silvera, J. L. I.	822
_____	639, 640	_____ G. B.	276b	O'Souza, A. J.	787
_____	475	Dorling, R.	824	_____ J. B.	814
_____	514	Dorman, E. M.	187	_____ J. F. A.	824
_____	514	Dormer, J. G.	133, 584	_____ P.	281a, 809a
_____	514	Dorward, Sir A. B. F.	514	Duane, A.	761



INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMEs.	Page.	NAMEs.	Page.	NAMEs.	Page.
Duane, L. J. M.	824	Durning, J. B.	855	Edward-Oollins, C. E.	59, 95, 449, 738, 887
— P.	2812	— J. G.	819	— — G.	21, 149, 858
Duberly, M. R. W.	747	Durrant, <i>Rev.</i> H. B.	901	Edwardes, E. deB.	266, 671
Dubois, H. A.	273, 598	— N. S.	2702	— J. S. M.	264, 691
Duckworth, A. B.	811	— O. T.	32, 200, 617	— S. M.	571
— E.	810	Durrell, W. H.	410	— W.	201
— G. E.	810	Durston, C. C.	884	Edwards, A. L.	2755, 445
— G. F.	814	Duthie, D. H. N.	2810	— C. G. N.	191, 899, 915
— H.	810	Dutt, S.	793, 911, 912	— C. H.	367
— P. T.	810	— S. C.	2836, 809c	— C. T.	341, 520
Dudley, G. W.	814		2836, 809c	— D. B.	135, 491
Dudman, C. H.	854	Dutta, P. C.	809	— E.	60, 111, 448, 554
Duff, J. A. V.	48	Outton, H. E.	772	— E. E.	761b
Duggal, S. S.	281, 8097	— R. M. L.	861	— F. J. M.	483
Duggan, J. N.	272, 809a	— W. H. E.	237, 634, 640	— G. A.	224, 741
Dugon, A. L.	423	Duvivier, J. J.	525	— G. B.	755
Duguid, A.	273	Duxbury, C. D.	44, 56, 74, 733, 909	— G. E.	377, 416
— T. C.	205, 681, 685	Dwane, H. M.	444	— I. A. T.	26, 244, 695
Duke, A. A. G.	38, 59, 121, 739	Dwarika Singh	594	— J.	826, 912, 914
— B. L.	302, 322, 735	Dwarka Nath Malik	843	Edwards, N. H.	173, 699
— M.	525, 528	Dwyer, P.	677, 679	— C. G.	411
— V. W. H.	272, 427, 526, 896	— P.	755	— P. C.	873
Dukes, G. K.	283d, 4	— W. E.	759a	— P. H. B.	267, 593
Dukoff-Gordon, D. F.	423	Dyas, J. H.	876	— R.	286, 454
Duta Singh	63	Dyce, A. G.	377	— S. W.	422
Duleep Singh	462	— A. B. H.	145, 739	— T. O. M.	263, 604
Duli Chand	67	— A. J. A.	256, 630	— W. C. A.	273
	844	— A. W.	414	— W. P. S.	847
Dulo Ram	664, 667	— <i>Rev.</i> B. S.	811	Edye, J. H. M.	395
Dullo Ram	664	— C. J.	903	Egan-Wyer, O. J.	298
Dunbar, B. H. V.	754	— G. M.	258, 615	Egerton, D. G.	264, 470, 914
— H. C. F. V.	405, 406	— H. R.	234, 489	— G. G. A.	397
Duncan, A.	420	— I. R.	59, 87	— S. W. R. G.	67
— A. W.	782	— J. C.	195, 579, 912	— S. W.	59, 91, 449, 685, 913, 917
— A. W.	209, 701	— L. C. E.	817	Ekers, S. E.	283e, 752
— D. L.	761d	Dykes, G. H.	871	Ekin, E. G.	182, 638
— E. A.	34, 200, 791	— O. C. T.	364	Elder, W. H.	879
— G. L.	872	Dymott, B. K.	270a	Elderton, A. C. B.	401
— H. C.	32, 780	Dyson, C. R.	179, 659	Eldred, H. S.	253, 543, 861
— H. C.	16, 33, 56, 67, 907	— E. J.	879	Eldridge, J. H.	898
— P. R.	199, 639, 884, 919, 914		419, 443	— J. H.	856
— R. C.	278, 518			— W. R.	283
— R. S.	138, 695			Elias, E. R. D.	360
— T. M.	284, 349			Elling, H. T.	824
— T. M. J.	6, 194, 575, 741			Ellor, H. S.	50, 59, 92, 449, 738, 915
Duncombe-Anderson, R. F.	224, 631			— J. H.	288
Dundas, P.	373			— M.	59, 87, 551
Dunderdale, E. J.	381			— W. E. C.	307, 320
Dundur, K. B.	856			Elliott, R. H.	302, 318
Dunichand	716			Elkington, E. H. W.	759
Dunk, N. A.	840			— J. B. S. W.	344, 514
Dunlop, A. G.	853			Elkins, A. J.	283c, 405, 432
— C. W. D.	189, 742			— T. J. H.	823
— <i>Rev.</i> D. L. C.	816			Ellam, W. H.	282, 809c
— D. M.	29			Ellenberger, G. F.	388, 908
— J.	294, 442			Ellery, A. C.	242, 743
— M. M.	283c, 649			Ellice, E.	412
— W.	242, 743			Ellicott, C. F.	378
— W. B.	12, 56, 65, 738			Elliot, A. J.	397
Dunn, A. G.	415			— C. F. D.	270a
— C. L.	772, 896, 914, 917			— Sir E. L.	476, 87
— C. L.	218, 602, 895			— F. E.	304, 861
— F. W.	856			— H. H.	792
— J. A.	510			— W. R.	436
— J. A.	286, 761a			Elliot, A. C.	755
— J. J. F.	816			— A. W.	212, 744
— B. L.	815			— J. G.	225, 548, 884, 911
— R. W. J.	343, 348			— <i>Rev.</i> T. B. H.	905
— T. B.	280			Elliott-Lockhart, W.	265, 470
Dunning, A. A. J.	280, 663			Ellis, A. B.	218, 604
— A. G. J.	274			— A. C. S. B.	18, 50, 56, 70, 907, 909
Dunnolly, K. P. R. S.	308, 316			— A. E.	869
Dunphie, C. A. L.	11, 181, 740			— A. R.	249, 586
Dunsby, J. T. W.	408			— E.	872
Dunsdon, A. C.	644			— E. T. H.	277
Dunsterville, L. C.	910			— H. B.	253, 292, 431
— P. W. E. L.	344, 348, 910			— H. J.	428
Duplock, F. W. M.	395			— J. R.	365
DuPort, J. A. M.	405, 406			— J. V. J.	302, 319
Durdan, J. A.	883			— L. G.	278a
Dur Khan	479			— S. G. V.	4, 44, 89, 891, 56
Duraisami	516			Ellison, A. L.	260, 745
	532			— E. B.	283c
Durga Bux Singh	384, 512			— E. D. V.	281c, 521
— Narain Singh, <i>Raja</i>	271, 595			— Sir G. F.	385
— Pershad	322, 511			— J. S. O.	195, 741
— Singh	66			— M. B.	882
— <i>Rajkumar</i>	724			Elloy, A. L.	813
Durgah Singh	600			— K. P.	818
Durjan Singh	357, 512			Elphinstone, W. G.	139, 483, 908
	484			Else, F. H.	390
Durham, C.	872				
Durnford, C. M. P.	17, 29, 197, 588, 908				

# INDEX.

956

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

## F

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Elsmie, A. M. S.	636	Fagan, E. A.	16, 24, 55, 61, 915	Faruki, S. M. A.	794, 912
Elstner, C. W. E.	285, 546	— H. A.	220, 703	Farwell, A. E.	221, 621, 915
Elstone, E. C.	385	— R. W. F.	305, 834	— G. A. L.	182, 652, 655
Elsworth, A. L.	17, 39, 608	Fackney, A. P.	430	— W. T.	168, 552, 862, 915
Elton H.	2539	Fairbairn, R. G. P. S.	409	Farzand Ali Khan	479, 60
— H. S.	551	Fairbourn, A. N.	413	—	484
Elvy, L. T.	225, 742	Fairclough, R. B. H.	2764, 752	Ficken, K. L.	174, 691, 913
Emerson, H. H. A.	9, 755	Fairley, J. R.	430	Fatebahadur Pande	690
— J.	261, 693	— R. S.	424	Fateh Ali	609
— E. B.	341, 867	— W. M.	252, 595	— Din	749
Emery, O. E.	428	Fairlie, J. E.	247, 541	— Khan	62
— R. J.	281a, 752	Fairrie, A. G.	400	—	647
— T. S.	180, 650	Fairweather, J. W.	435	—	601
Emile, C. A. A. T.	817	Falthfull, H. C. T.	341	—	320, 512
— V. W. A.	817	Falyaz Ali	849	—	557
Eminson, B. F.	782	Falz Ahmed Khan	849	—	749
Emmett, P. W.	819	— All	613	—	850
Emmott, R. St. B.	242, 697	— Mohammed	748	—	751
Empson, A. H. A.	152, 627, 915	— Muhammad Ken	607	—	749
Emmsden-Lambert, W. H.	255, 659	—	609, 610	—	617
Emsell, B. S. V.	290	—	833	—	629, 60
Emtage, E. J. B.	260, 464	—	635, 860, 887	—	537
England, Read, H. G.	902	—	261, 432, 896	—	552
Englefield A. G.	416	— Chaudhry	835	—	642
English H. H. E.	278a, 439, 458	Falzo	547	—	481
— J. W.	304, 321, 916	Falzu Khan	571	—	552
— W. J.	136, 739	Fakharuddin Khan	553	—	638, 860, 887, 900
Ennls, J. I.	227, 705	Fakir Mahomed Khan	849	—	557
Enriquez, G. B. D.	405, 406	— Muhammad.	64	—	858
Ensor, E. L.	411	Falcon, E. E. B.	187, 629, 720, 915	—	319, 511
Erady, N. A. K.	710	Falconer, G. A.	234, 899, 910	—	751
— N. A. K.	710	Falkner, L. L.	382	—	64
Erskine, C. E. T.	145, 631, 632, 853, 915	Falkland, H. L. F.	141, 558	Fatehsing Thapa.	592, 597
— D. C. F.	290	Falkner, H. E.	877	Fatehul Jan	698
— K. C. S.	158, 695, 861	— J. S.	302a	Fatteh Singh	481
Ersu Nukayya	632	Falloon, K. C. E.	278a	Fateh Singh	543
Esame, H.	884	Falvey, C. V.	810	Fate Sing Gurung	694
Esse, F. A.	217, 705	Fanaken, P. F.	668	Fanja Singh	473
Estill, D. E.	357	Fane, A. G. C.	274, 668	—	602
Etheridge, F. Co.	105, 593, 596, 907, 913, 915	— G. E.	415	—	544
Euington, D. S.	874	Fane de Sails, Revd. A. A.	903	—	850
Eustace, F. A.	274, 349	Fann, J. M. G.	286, 616	Faujdar Khan	68
— F. E. H.	334, 867	Fanning, E. J.	223, 596, 597	—	889, 64
— G. H.	270a	Fannon, J. T.	854	Faulder, G. B.	664, 913
— J. F. L.	248, 621, 917	Fanshawe, E. L.	308, 317	Faulds, D. C.	198, 674
— N.	259, 697	— G. D.	308, 316	Faunce, E. de L.	420
— E.	180, 629	— J. H.	411	Faunthorpe, J. C.	2572, 681
Eva, W. H.	421	— L. A.	10, 56, 74, 851, 909	Fausset-Baker, A. A.	1, 200, 438
Evans, A. E.	878	— R. M.	394	Fausset-Baker, A. A.	45, 180, 857
— A. M. G.	8, 367	Faqir Chand Kapila	838	Faviell, W. F. O.	371
— B.	379	— Mahajan	838	Fawcett, H. H. J.	755
— C. B.	105, 192, 735, 741	— Khan	551	— H. N. N.	263, 745
— D. C.	856a	— Muhd.	844	— J. F.	418
— D. M.	145, 640, 907, 915	—	552	— J. G.	419
— D. E.	397	—	553	— N.	306, 322
— F. L.	278a, 583	—	839	— R. E.	208, 703
— H. S.	821	—	839	— W. L.	190, 703, 908
— M. P.	304, 317	—	839	—	344, 520
— N. W.	228, 624	—	839	Fazal Ahmad	749
— T. L.	238, 638	—	839	—	616
— T. E.	6, 200, 554	—	839	—	722
— W. H.	37, 56, 330, 893	—	839	—	849
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G.	142, 898, 68	—	839	—	511
Evans-Lombe, J. M.	304, 852	—	839	—	638
Evanson, A. C. T.	373	—	839	—	511
— E. A.	199, 660, 667	—	839	—	511
Evatt, J. H. B.	309, 317	—	839	—	511
— J. T.	669	—	839	—	511
Eve, H. E.	192, 741	—	839	—	511
Eveleigh, E. D.	304, 885, 911, 912, 916	—	839	—	511
Eveleigh, H. R.	413	—	839	—	511
Evennetto, G. B. C.	278a, 611	—	839	—	511
Everard, M. B.	385	—	839	—	511
— E.	808	—	839	—	511
— St. A. T.	286	—	839	—	511
Everatt, E. L.	281b, 429, 856a	—	839	—	511
Evers, Revd. M. S.	903	—	839	—	511
Eves, G. W.	434	—	839	—	511
Ewart, Sir J. S.	400	—	839	—	511
Ewen, A. C. H.	201, 741, 910	—	839	—	511
Ewin, A. A. H.	405, 406	—	839	—	511
Ewing, G. E.	419	—	839	—	511
— E. B.	171, 845	—	839	—	511
Exham, H.	124, 699	—	839	—	511
— K. G.	375	—	839	—	511
— E. K.	375	—	839	—	511
Exshaw, J.	251, 646	—	839	—	511
— P.	701	—	839	—	511
Eyers, C.	407	—	839	—	511
Eyles, C. M. E.	823	—	839	—	511
Eyston, C. J.	382	—	839	—	511
Ezekiel, J.	281b, 809a	—	839	—	511

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Fazi Iah!	832	Finglas, N. H.	195, 683, 726	Flight, E. J.	413
Khan	69	Finlaison, A. M.	369, 914	Flint, A. L. A.	60, 103, 738
Muhammad	64	Finlay, J. A.	232, 743	— L.	302a
Shah	66	J. A.	207, 622	Flood, G. W.	285, 458
Fazi-i-Iah!	829	J. B. P.	239, 615	J. D. McL.	58, 69, 915
Featherstone, C. F.	261, 614, 863	Finlayson, P. E. M.	230, 743	Florence, J.	283c, 752
Fedden, W. L. A.	234, 743	Finn, A.	872	Flore, E. H.	416
Feegrade, A. A.	815	J. E.	878	Flower, A. C.	417
C. S.	826	M. J.	877	F.	390
Fegredo, C. A.	229, 634, 862, 915	Finney, P. E. S.	233c, 673	H. E.	877
Felix-Williams, A.	229, 689, 807	Finns, F. A.	10, 56, 67, 851, 909, 915	H. S.	355
Fell, A. L.	309, 321	H.	5, 163, 629	S. P.	779
M. E.	163, 476, 913	S. W.	135, 541, 915	Flowerdew, B. E.	407
Fellows, R. E.	255, 610	Finny, D. M.	302a	Floyer, M. du B.	344, 348
Felton, H.	873	Firbank, L. T.	261, 475	Five, T. H.	258, 558
Fendall, W. P.	308, 319	Firdoshkhan.	471	Flynn, A. A. L.	432
Fennell, A. E. S.	59, 89, 865, 913	Firoz Ali	60	Follett, E. S.	403, 907
G. W. P.	307, 322	Din.	521	Forreca, F. I. A.	821
P. G.	824	Khan.	608	Forbes, A. F. G.	521
Fenner, C. H.	869		614	Foot, H. R. B.	405, 406
Fenton, G. C. V.	49, 335		636, 640	Footitt, J. A. W.	154, 480, 861
J. M.	408		646	Forbes, A. F. G.	17, 47, 176, 487
Fenton, J. N.	143, 644	Firoze Khan	653, 840, 887	C. A.	299
Fenwick, A. G.	263, 486	Firoze Khan	551	E. A.	251, 671, 895
Fenwick-Clennell, G. E.	204, 547, 884	Firth, C. W. M.	524, 528	J. A.	241, 743
Ferdinando, G. H. F.	305, 322	F. J. W.	18, 44, 173, 485, 908, 913, 914	J. L.	302, 320
Ferguson, D. H.	411	H. B.	821	J. S. B.	759
E. G.	823	H. R.	525, 529	L.	60, 101, 448, 590, 915
H. A.	759a	J. E. A.	307	L. C.	267a, 584
J. A.	8, 18, 167, 587, 908	Fish, K. A.	761a	R.	874
J. M.	240, 473	Fisher, A. F.	306	B. B.	820
J. S.	276a, 1324	C. A.	307	Ford, C. W. W.	83, 624, 625, 917
R. H.	297	D.	425	F. O'N.	235, 684
R. M.	310, 322	D. R. D.	6, 17, 303, 736, 908, 909, 910, 911	F. G.	879a
W.	276b	F. A. B.	226, 701	G. N.	60, 116, 448, 578, 907, 911
W. H.	309, 318	G. B. W.	807a	H. J.	432
W. M.	390	G. T.	157, 898, 911, 913, 915	H. S.	894
Fernandez, E. C.	826	J. R.	428	J.	400
Reed, L. F.	434	L. V. G.	874a	W. J.	873
M. T.	820	M.	823	Forde, A. J.	9
Fernie, J. S.	404, 406	N. A.	417	Fordham, F. P. G.	818
Feroz Khan	720	S. M.	309	H. J. J.	812
	492	Fisken, S. F.	305, 320, 503	W. M. 16, 26, 56, 65, 907, 915	915
Feroze Din	751	Fitter, J. H.	853	Fordyce, C. E.	398
	749	Fitton, H. H.	362	Foreman, A. C.	390
Khan	849	Fitz Gerald, A.	12, 136, 739, 909	F. C.	274, 855, 856a
	595	C. R. L.	60, 102, 448, 614, 916	Forestier-Walker, C. F.	288
	588	D. C. V.	776	E. A.	404
	67	Fitz G. G.	44, 48, 754	Forman, J. F. B.	250, 674, 807
	317, 511	G. F.	420	Forrest, F. M. F.	823
	587, 529	G. H.	801	G.	246, 687
	749	G. L.	310, 319	J.	772
	661	G. M.	17, 27, 165, 457, 508, 915	Forrester, H. W.	856
	750	J. H. W.	760	Forsdike, S. C.	283b, 357
Ferrari, M. J.	98, 891, 911, 912, 915, 917, 917	L.	10, 554	W. T.	325
Ferriday, T. B.	524, 528	Fitz Gibbon, F.	44, 304	Forster, L. G.	263, 691
Ferrier, A. J.	777, 434	Fitzmaurice, J. F.	435, 442	W. C. H.	765, 895, 915
I.	18, 44, 160, 739, 905	W. H.	239, 639, 914	Forsyth, F. C.	873
Ferris, G. J.	830	Fitzpatrick, A. E.	281c, 563, 752	Fortescue, A.	221, 742
X. A. T.	60, 103, 738	B. P. S.	257, 652, 915	Brook, C. F.	905
Fetherstonhaugh, M. R.	275, 431, 484	E.	879a	Forwood, H.	404
W. A.	16, 28, 55, 64, 907, 915	L. V.	188, 642	Fosbery, F. C. W.	341, 348, 910
Fettis, D.	758	R. J.	812	Fosbury, J.	870
Fewtrell, A. H. H.	184, 482, 858	T. S.	291a, 752	Foskett, R. M.	245, 744, 909
Ffolliott, A. B.	761a	Fitz-Simon, C. R. M. D. O'C.	354	Foss, T. F.	270a
French, E. P. T.	159, 588, 590, 912	Flack, H. A.	357	Foster, A. J.	878
Field, D. M.	100, 900, 913, 915, 916, 917, 65	Flanagan, H. J. C.	814	C. M.	758
F. C.	874	Flavelle, H. E.	760	C. T.	60, 117, 738
F. D. S.	205, 624, 861	Fleeton, E. R.	408	G. E.	592b, 948
S. D.	363	Fleetwood, G. C.	28, 365	J. H. N.	352
Fielder, A. E.	878	Fleming, M. L.	811	K. O. N.	355
Fielding, A. L.	761	J. K. S.	769, 892	L. A.	39, 228, 691
C. H.	718	R. F.	824	P.	295, 443
D. E. M.	395	R. W.	828	R.	106, 806, 65
Fife, D. MacD.	246, 607, 610, 879	T.	216, 444, 666	R. V. R.	309, 319, 910
Field, E. J.	398	W. E.	60, 98, 440, 666	W. G. S.	759a
Fillingham, G. S.	398, 910	Madge, D.	280a, 752	W. L.	276b, 405, 425
Flane, A. A. E.	179, 295, 491, 910, 912	Fletcher, D.	872	W. S.	880
Fitness, S. C.	288	E. W.	250, 547, 896, 910, 911	Fowle, J. LeC.	175, 489, 740
Filton, H. H.	363	G. J.	374	T. C. W.	141, 890, 910, 911, 915, 58
Finch, H.	439	H. H.	883	W. T.	418
H. D. P.	386	J.	881	C. A.	612, 645
P. W.	309, 536	J. H.	757	E. G.	307, 317
Findlater, W. Q.	402	N.	874a	G.	770
Findlay, A.	392	P. J.	280a, 752	G. A.	305
G. de C. E.	337, 347	R. G.	178, 541	H. G.	384
H. T.	38, 759	R. G. T.	307, 318	H. O. W.	236, 486
J.	783	W. T.	32, 155, 676, 866	W. C.	356
		Flewett, J. G.	260, 543	Fowles, W. H.	881
				Fownes-Luttrell, A. H.	397

# INDEX.

958

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Fox, A. G. H.	878	French, G. A.	402	Gajendragadkar, A. B.	747
C. E. E.	873	French, M.	403	Gajindar Singh.	620, 625
C. E. E.	877	Frara, A. G.	60, 108, 675, 710, 713		537
E. B. B.	45, 337, 999	Frier, E. N. D.	255, 344	Bajjan	664, 667
E. C. R.	811	Fricker, A. B.	2370, 473	— Singh	621, 625
E. L. W.	236, 671, 724	Frink, H. B. C.	227, 558	Gajraj Singh Gorkha	837
F. N. F.	155, 609	Fripp, F. D. S.	377	Gakhar Ran	436
H. M. M.	854, 855	Frisby, H. G. F.	375	Jalorath, A. D.	59, 94, 448, 637, 915
J. J. J.	11, 869	Frith, A. J.	205, 614	— I. W.	227, 900, 905
L. E. P.	285a, 459	— J. G.	301, 322	Jain, B.	779, 915
P. B. H.	232, 621, 625	— W. G. C.	233d, 492	— E. F.	233
P. de V. R.	267a, 705	Frost, A. T.	755	— H. J. G.	535, 321, 508
R. J. O.	812	— D. M.	815	— J. F.	871
S. J. V.	396	— F. D.	10, 59, 140, 739	— B.	757, 846
Cox-Davies, H. E. F.	812	— F. H.	244, 713	— B. C.	840
Foy, F. H.	811	— G. L.	906	— E. N.	371, 834
J. E. J.	856	— M.	882	Qall, D. M.	2765, 692
Frain, B. C.	281c, 752	Fruvill, H. A.	529		238
Frarmjee, K. D. H.	393	Fry, A. B.	3, 42, 795	Galletti, A.	310, 321
Frampton, G.	283c, 521	— A. S.	785	Gallio, J.	324
— V. W.	601	— C. I.	539	Galloway, A. C.	250, 705, 896
Framuriz Khan	903	— G. C.	226, 584	— L.	301, 320
France, Revd. A.	201, 741	— L. A. C.	270	— R. W.	757
— E.	407	— W. J.	231, 743	Gaistaur, S.	281d, 809b
Francles, J. V.	532	Fryde, A. C.	747	Jalvin, C. M.	409
Francis	420, 442	Frye, M. C.	257, 548	— J. S.	793
— A. E.	230a, 387	Fryer, F. E.	303, 856, 903	— P. H.	409
— C. B.	310, 319	— G. W. S.	58	Galwey, W. C. V.	524, 529
— C. H.	421	— J.	419, 443	Gamal Sing Bisht	672
— E. B.	276a, 479	Fulcher, E. A.	405, 406	— Negi	672
— G. N.	825	Fullam, E. McK.	427	Gaman Thapa	692
— H. V.	823	Fullalove, M. B.	761	Gambhir Singh	674
— J. C. W.	201	Fullbrook-Leggatt, A. K. O.	299	Gambhir Sing Pun	68
— L. A.	813	Fuller, A. B.	874	Gamble, L.	215, 693
— L. V. DaC.	815	— A. G.	241, 681, 913	— G. M.	20
— R. F.	140, 620, 913, 917	— R. U.	28, 6, 469	— H. C.	271, 668
— W. D.	243, 637, 862, 915	— W. R.	378	— W. M. F.	230, 602, 915
Frankau, G. N.	274, 349	Fuller-Good, J.	29, 765	Gamer Sing Gurung	690
Frankland, A.	214, 569	Fullerton, G. A.	239, 636	Gammell, J. A. H.	400, 903
— T. W. A.	291	— J. P.	179, 966	Ganapatny, C. A.	738, 897
Franklin, C.	746, 747	Fulton, E. J.	179, 453, 885, 915	Ganbahadur Rana	702
— E. A. McA.	208, 676, 865	— J. D.	156, 652	Ganda.	68
— F. J.	276	— J. O.	190, 697	— Mal	558
— G. C.	881	— J. S.	354	— Ram	834
— G. D.	1, 771, 899	Funnell, C. L.	341, 343	— Singh	849
— H. G.	12, 233, 743	Furley, A.	671	—	630
— E. V.	759a	Furness, W. S.	33, 190, 999	—	513
Franks, K. F.	60, 140, 581, 907	Furney, C.	248, 635	—	67
Fraser, A. C.	310	— S. K.	98, 634	Gandoin, A. A. W.	285a
— A. G. L.	59, 86	Fursdon, C. H.	295	Gane, N. G.	221, 590, 590
— A. N.	818	— W. E.	819	Ganesh Das	831
— C. J. S.	37, 755	Fussell, J. T.	883	Ganesh Ram	595, 590
— D. A. D.	183, 630	Fyldes, G. B.	191, 623	Ganeshi Lal	589
— D. A. D.	399			—	676
— D. DeM S.	160, 898, 913, 55			—	677
— D. G.	348			Gandapir	644
— D. MacD.	804			Ganga Bakhsh Singh	595
— F. C.	777	Gabb, S. A.	885	—	601
— F. H.	375	Gabbett, K. J.	169, 851, 909	— Bishin Ahir	726
— G. H.	800	Gabdu	608	— Dat	66
— H. C.	283, 752	Ganorri, C. A.	110, 900, 915, 65	— Din	749
— H. B. E. C.	309	Gaby, C. O.	417	—	854
— I. L.	763	Gaddi Ram	555a	— Parsad Sukul	66
— I. R. L.	398	Gade, U. B.	816	— Ram	751
— J. D.	181, 476, 912	Gadgil, B. B.	795	— Singh	66
— J. N.	283, 690	Gadre, V. T.	286, 630	—	535
— J. W.	400	Gadsden, G. H.	276b	—	849
— S. G. G.	153, 530, 903	Gaffney, E. N.	395	—	622
— T. C. G.	59, 93, 851, 855	— E. S. B.	307, 317	—	527, 529
— T. L.	757	Gagan Sing Thapa	690	—	621
— W. A. K.	138, 491, 911	Gagansing, Thapa	693	—	477
— W. S.	412	Gage, E. H.	305, 317	—	543
Fraser-Tytler, W. K.	162, 899, 915	— E. T.	431	—	643
Frazer, D. G.	344	— J. F. B.	6, 289	Gangabir Ale	694
Fratel, E.	816	— R. F. O'D.	329, 520	Gangadin Singh	594
Frederick, C. W. S.	816	Gahan, C. G. D.	154, 739	—	66
Free, C. W.	187, 470, 908, 914	— E. C. J.	420	Gangu Thapa	702
Freeland, J. C.	17, 56, 66, 863, 907	— J.	192, 740	Ganguli, S. K.	808
Freeman, H. A.	191, 636, 915	— W. G.	252, 687	Ganja Sing Gurung	692
— J. F.	307, 884	Sal, N. J.	788	Ganjasing Gurung	696
— J. M. Q.	823	Gain, J. C.	39, 202, 548, 908	— Ja man, J. C. &	59, 118, 414
— M. L.	422	Gainor, J. H.	521	Ganpat Barge	536
— O. B. C.	817	Gainsford, G. B.	278a, 45	— Parab	571
— W. E.	862	Gaistord, P.	169, 890	— Power	521
Freer, R. B.	281a, 858	Gajadhar Parshad	724	— Rao	832
Freer-Smith, D. F.	298	— Singh	677	Ramaya Guru	834
Freeth, G. H. B.	8, 18, 55, 564, 907	Gajahang Limbu	703	Rao Dalwe	577
Freiter, M. A. St. C.	278, 752	Gajbanadur Gurung	702	Rao Raghunath Raj-	
French, A. C.	360	Gajbir Thapa	702	— wade.	458, 59
— E. E.	306, 320, 504		672	— Singh	593
— F. H. B.	345, 515	Gaje Sing Butola	672	—	409, 512



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ganpat, Wagmode	748	Gazi Ram	845	Ghulam Hussain, Shah	840
Ganu Sathe	579	Geake, T. H.	252, 657, 712	Hussain	320, 512
Ganuji Bagwe	579	Geary, H. N. G.	46, 137, 347	Bhandari	547
Gapper, J. E. B.	241, 617	J. A.	302, 317	Shah	845
Garbutt, E. C.	856a	Ge, E. R.	286, 516	Jaffar Shah	655, 860, 875
Gardener, G. O. T.	281, 752	F. W.	57	Jan	644
Gardiner, C. R. C.	282, 64	F. F.	308, 321	Jilani	321, 511, 60
B.	16, 26, 56, 66, 907, 911	Gells, W. J.	421	Kadir	849
B.	915, 917	Gelt, H. V.	168, 558, 562	Mohamed	850
B.	342, 807	Gemmell, A.	425	Mohammad	750
B. G.	257, 650	G. W.	203, 593, 865		850
W. H.	250, 405	Genda Singh	471		859
Gardner, E.	413	Genochio, E.	406		527, 529
J. H.	270a	Gentle, I. A. H. R.	423		653
J. H. D.	247, 701	Gentry-Birch, C.	366		321, 511
J. M. S.	179, 740	Geoghegan, E.	285, 406, 583	Khan	751
B. G.	149, 654	N. M.	55, 65, 913	Mohiuddin	753
Gardyne, G. G.	257, 622, 862, 911	O. A. 27, 59, 91, 449, 718, 914	714		624
Garewal, A. S.	798	George, A.	223, 550, 714	Khan	714
Garkha	61	A.	881		850
Garland, E. A.	280a	A. W.	827	Mohiyuddin	845
H. E.	259, 691	J. G.	325	Muhammad	67
Garmoyle, The Visct.	405	R.	226, 491		614
Garnett, A. M.	341, 314	V. M.	825		475
E.	377	W. A.	878		596
Garnons-Williams, R. F.	357, 908	W. H.	435		519
Garrad, H. J.	856	Gepp, E. C.	16, 34, 56, 907		660, 662
Garrard, J. L.	750	Germon, A. W.	814		614
Garratt, B. F.	60, 111, 597	L. P.	811		615
B.	78, 899, 915, 55	Gerrard, B. J.	227, 660		63
Garraway, E. A. B.	265, 634, 720	Gerty, B. C. H.	247, 607, 718		320, 511, 60
M. C. R.	257, 553	Getley, G. J.	283b, 289		551
Garreau, R. W.	282, 349	Ghaur Khan	654		617
Garrett, H. L. O.	445, 728	Shah	631, 60		664
J. S.	203, 603	Shagga Singh	64		67
K. A.	178, 627	Ghani Shah	849		558
U.	286, 364	Gharib Iahli	581		615
B. S.	412	Shah	511	Ahmedi	841
Garrod, D. J. J.	811	Singh	320, 500, 511	Khan	69
Garrow, R. K.	246, 634	Ghapure, P. V.	283, 809b		68
V. J.	390	Ghapurey, K. G.	776, 913	Muhyiuddin	65
Garry, R. V. M.	304, 320, 914	Gharsi	607, 610		553
Garrison, C. E.	826	Ghasi Ram	749	Murtaza	602
J. E.	285	Ghasita Ram	593, 597	Nabi	521
W. A.	157, 472, 861	Ghaus Ali Shah	849		749
Garstin, H. A.	100, 699, 916, 55	Muhammad	320, 511		519
W. A. M.	850	Ghazan Khan	559		600
Garthwaite, E. T.	544, 520	Ghazi Khan	318, 511	Shah	850
Garwood, J. O.	251, 689	Gheba Khan	316, 511	Qadir	527, 529
Gascoigne, A. W. H.	903		66	Rasul	473
Gash, Reed, I. J.	303, 519	Ghosai, S. C.	727	Khan	454
Gaskell, G. W.	12, 59, 330	S. M.	283, 809b	Rasul Mirza	728
H. S.	59, 330	Ghose, S. K.	532	Sarwar	638
R. W.	59, 330	S. K.	266, 530		574, 800
Gaskin, W. J.	387	S. L.	285	Khan	473
Gasking, Reed, C. A.	903	T. K.	856	Ulla Khan	317, 511
Qass, F. T. C. A.	232, 705, 881	Ghosh, A. K.	727	Ghulam Khan	645
B. H.	275, 893	A. K.	4	Ghunna Singh	623
Castrelli, R. H.	285, 893	B. C.	792	Ghure Singh	676
Gatacre, Rev. J.	586	L. M.	727	Glan Chand	832
Gatehouse, A. H.	404, 406	P. M.	281, 809a		605
B. O. A.	219, 465, 895, 911	S. K.	281, 809a	Glan Chand Bhatia Rajput	845
B. P.	304, 908	S. K.	284, 465	Chandra Pahwal	843
Gateley, M. A.	285, 405	S. K.	283b, 809a	Singh	840
T. P.	281b, 549	Maulik, S. C.	285a	Gibb, C. C. M.	761
Gates, T.	740	Ghufran Khan	644	D.	872
Gatford	408	Ghulam Ahmad	637, 800, 887	D. S.	344, 520
Gatherer, A. H. N.	156, 661, 895	Khan	594	Gibbon, D. A.	812
B. G. T.	59, 95, 449, 684	Ahmed	850	E.	755
Gatla	604, 605	Akbar	519	M. D.	307, 319
Gaudoin, A. A. W.	591	Babar	599	Gibbons, R.	396
G. H.	826	All	839	S.	427
Gauhar Ali	659	Asghar Khan Khalidie	836	H. R. K.	236, 697, 897
Rahman Khan	720	Ghous	322, 511	P. J.	12, 225, 851
Gaul, Rev. A. O.	903	Haider	595	P. J.	761a
Gaunt, J. K.	756, 845		640	B. V.	823
Gauntlett, H. G.	159, 681, 915, 916, 917		749	S. S.	881
Gauri Charan	67, 895		624	Giblin, H. T.	820
Dar	558		616	H. W.	341, 861
Saran	644		571	Gibson, A. B.	189, 636, 908, 910
Gauri Shankar	4		641, 648	B.	761
Dube	66		616	J. G.	151, 489, 861, 915
Gaus Mohammad	587		571	J. L.	760
Gausson, C. E. S. P.	396		571	J. V.	375
Gauvain, R. de P.	270		720	P. J.	880
Gay, D. T. P.	281, 809a	Khan	454	R.	875
Gaya Farshad Saksena	837	Mirza	718	R. B.	412
Gayle, A. D.	364a	Hassan Khan	286, 465	T. B.	434
Gayer, H. W.	257, 621, 625	Hussain	830	T. J.	813
Gayer-Anderson, T. G.	17, 46, 56, 300, 907		608	Gidlow-Jackson, R. M.	395
Gayes, C. E.	417				
Gaynor, H. F.	277				
S. S.	827				

# INDEX.

960

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Giffard, D. H. B.	45, 59, 79, 714	Goddard, F. C.	219, 576	Gopal Sajjan	748
Gifford, F. B. 7.	186, 705, 911, 913, 914	— K.	248, 595	— Sing Gurung	860
— N. B.	873	— W. H.	870	— Singh	860, 866
Gilbert, C.	339, 636, 862, 915	Godden, A. L.	433		385, 512
— H. H.	29, 159, 739	Godding, H. C.	758		557
— J. E. D.	378	Godfrey, A. F. H.	308, 318		519
— L.	190, 617, 906	— C. G.	2701		521
— L. E.	390	— S. G. C.	420		86
— N. G.	276a	— M. J.	820		644
— R. S.	871	— P. W.	881		675
— W. H.	445	Godinho, P. X.	278, 809a		860
Gilbertson, K. H. T.	12, 855	Godkin, A. H.	46, 765		521
Giles E. D.	10, 38, 56, 66, 907, 915	Godley, A. J.	401		395, 512
— G. H.	881	— B. R.	236, 607	— Dhallwal	665, 667
Gill, C. A.	773, 896, 917	— R. W.	413	Gopala	636
— C. N. N.	281	— T.	280a, 752	Gopalan, E. S.	2836, 809c
— F.	870	Godsland, C. H.	183, 740, 887	Gopaldas	829
— G. S.	803	Godson, C. A.	776	Gopal-datt Joshi	832
— G. T.	275	— K. L.	401	Gopalsing Thapa.	706
— H. W. G.	433	Godu Ram	535	Gopi Ram	750
— J. G.	46, 757	Godwin, C. A. C.	16, 22, 55, 61, 472, 907, 915, 916		559
— J. P.	871	— H. T.	256, 569	Gopisankar Gurung	692
— S. S.	841	— J. L.	445	Gorakn Sahadur mul	704
Gillian, G. V. B.	273, 899, 915	— W. J. B.	823	Gordhan	607, 609
Gillespie, D. B. B.	248, 596	Goppel, J. A.	435	Gordon, A. D.	172, 453, 801
— D. S.	302, 638, 861	Goff, C. A.	278	— A. D.	336
— F. S.	757	— G. H.	410	— C. A.	420
— H. B. S.	816	— I. M.	377	— D. H.	179, 623, 625
— H. S.	761	Goli, D. P.	773, 916	— U. St. V.	180, 491
— T. P.	284, 387	Gokal	633	— D. W.	399
Gillies, F. G.	56, 69, 907, 910	— Ohand	842	— F. L.	277, 526
Gills, H.	874	— Singh	480	— G. W.	283c, 521
Gilison, D. H.	881		319, 511	— H. S.	178, 701, 897
— E. H.	814	Gokhale, D. L.	285, 533	— J. de la H.	146, 893, 913
Gillmore, A. H.	371	— S. G.	283a, 809c	— J. E.	95, 55
— H. F.	194, 741	— S. H.	283a, 809b	— J. B.	259, 462
Gillon, J. B.	277, 752	Jankul Singh	833	— J. V.	59, 92, 629
— W. H.	409	Gold, J.	419	— M. S.	249, 620
Gillott, R. M. J.	374	Golden, H.	269d, 526, 528	— N. L.	823, 508
Gillmore-Ellis, P. D.	204, 852, 856a	Goldfrap, H. W.	134, 576, 582, 911, 912	— K.	245, 624
Gilmour, C. D.	381	Goldie, E. A.	295, 442	— B. E.	337, 867
Gilpin, E. L. P. P.	194, 476	— L. M. J.	354	— S.	782
— G. B.	340, 514	Golding, G. V.	840	— T. J.	189, 612
Gilroy, A. W.	281, 656	Goldman-Monk, M. M.	48B, 22, 149, 865, 910, 913, 915	— T. M.	21, 37, 859
— J. D.	290	Goldney, A. P.	411	— W.	871
— P. K.	780	— J. L.	264, 693, 914	Gordon Diff, J. B.	2
Gimlette, G. T.	759	— P. C.	40, 60, 112, 738	Gordon-Ralph, K. A.	370
Gimson, W. A.	307, 319	— R. M.	304, 318	— W. K.	417
Girdhara Singh	561	Goldsmith, H. D.	907, 911	Gore, C. H. C.	178, 659, 724
Girdhari Bisht	688	— H. M.	882	— K. B.	129, 561
Girdhari Sing Negi	672	— J. W.	280	— K. M.	809
— Ohand	674	— R. B. F. K.	374	Gore Gurung	227, 601
— Lal	400, 512	Goldsworthy, L. J.	276b, 445, 656, 729	Gori Singh	698
— Lal Kapur	831	Goldthorp, H. D.	215, 852, 860	Goria Gurung	467
Girdwood, E. S.	369	Gole, G. B.	281c, 809b	Goring, A.	696
Gitam Sinha	843	— J. M.	808	Gorman, M. J.	357
Gittings, C. J.	310, 320	Gollerkeri, G. V.	808	— M. L.	843
Given, T. F.	362	Gomes, A. L.	817	Gormanly, P. J.	812
Glancy, Sir R. I. R.	898	— D. V.	817	Gornall, S. J. G.	385
Glanville, E. A.	298	— V. J.	825	Gorrie, Revd. L. M.	902
— O. H.	415	— A. E.	814	— R. M.	276a
Glass, H. S.	418	— A. E.	819	Gorringa, G. T. J.	745
Glassby, R. Mel.	363	— A. J.	816	— K. C. L.	277, 405
Glassco, A. E.	405, 406	— S. C.	816	— W. P. H.	236, 656, 862, 914
Glazebrook, E. K.	430	Gomme, D. E.	294	Gorton, W. H.	410
Gleason, F.	6, 306, 517, 911, 912	Gompertz, A. V.	337, 347, 908, 910	Goschen, Viscount	298, 417, 422, 431, 712, 729, 893
— F. H.	811	— A. W. B.	101, 740, 887	— C.	893
— L. D.	250, 559, 914	— M. C. T.	214, 742, 884	Gosnell, K. A.	211, 586, 908
Glegg, J. A.	179, 637, 862	— M. L. A.	132, 615, 908, 910, 912	Goss, E. B.	760, 782
Glence-Smith, W.	435	Gonda Singh	521	— J. S.	362
Glenister, E. W.	878	Good, E. D.	526, 529	— H. S.	410
Glenn, H. E. H.	263, 553, 912	— F. W. B.	405, 406	Gosselin, H. de V.	273, 471
— J. H.	883	— S. B.	225, 631	Gosset, A. E.	337, 867
Glennie, E. A.	338, 860	Goodall, F. W.	847, 858	Gostling, W. H.	876
Gloria, J. S.	817	— M.	133, 897	Gothoskar, S. B.	278a, 809a
Glover, M.	215, 645, 648	Goodchild, S.	307	Gottwaltz, E. L.	304, 322
Gloyne, E. W. D.	251, 604, 724	Goode, E. L.	236, 636, 914	Goudie, K. C.	116
Glynott, G. M.	17, 33, 56, 73, 907	Goodhart, F. C. F.	376	Goudie, K. W.	397
Goad, C. E. G. B.	137, 554	Goodhew, L. H.	873	— J. T.	405, 405
Goady, F. R. L.	245, 541	Goodman, J.	291	— W. G. H.	183, 689
Gosar, R. J.	882	Goodwin, E. R. C.	281c, 649	Goulatia, B. C.	808, 913
Goberdhan Gurung	706, 60	— J. S.	422	Goild, A. J.	282, 521
Gobind Ram Gulati	482	Gopal Bagwe	579	— G.	60, 105, 447, 482, 908
Gobind Singh	68	— Chandra	837	— H. C.	308, 310, 507
Gobinda Ram	694	— Das Luthra	233a, 809c	— J. R.	277
Gobindu Thapa	603	— Narayan	579	Goulder, C.	805
Goble, D. C.	255, 671, 843	— Ramgun	572	Gouldsberry, C. A.	17, 28, 159, 695, 908
Godar Khan	629	— Nirgun	587	— G. P.	298
Godbold, H. D.	2836	— Ram	571	Gourlay, G. B.	436
— O. M.	12, 853			— K. L.	44, 338
Goddard, A. G. I. A.	194, 654				
— E. N.	303, 535, 884				



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Gout, P. J.	60, 104, 449, 681	Graveston, H. B.	205, 888, 55	Griffith F. G.	416
Goverdhan, M. R.	285, 809, 874	Gray, C. E.	214, 691, 865	— L.	524, 538, 007
Govier, W. P.	874	— D. B.	60, 113, 447, 535, 910, 913	— E. E. H.	105, 890, 915, 153
Govind Bhikaji Dhure	521	— E. H.	174, 560, 909	Griffin-Griffin, F. M.	616, 908, 915
— Fadars	537, 529	— E. M.	279, 752		
— Lall	382, 512	— F. P. L.	525, 528	Griffiths, G. M.	761b
— Ram	845	— G. C. G.	156, 453, 885	— T. H.	873
— Rao Powar	573	— G. E.	249, 644	— W. S.	873
— Salvi	580	— J. E.	21	Grigson, W. V.	423
— Sakaram Sawant	945	— J. E.	803	Grimes, <i>Penble</i> John	901, 902
— Singh	63	— W. C.	775	Grimley, E. H. D.	355
		— W. da G.	634, 67	— F. E. B.	874
		— W. E.	404, 406	Grimshaw, C. N. W.	204
		— W. J. S.	526, 528	— T. W.	270a
Govinda Ram	588, 510	Grayson, A.	874a	Grimston, F. S.	12, 855
Govindan, N. V.	710	Graystone, W. A. F.	237, 852	Grimwood, F. B.	323
Govindasami	532	Greatwood, H. E.	246, 588	Grindley, E.	871
	516	Greaves, E.	444	Grinlinton, J. L.	301, 319, 909
Govindrao Chauvan	573	Green, A.	433	Gripp r, H. B.	245, 473, 858
Gow, P. F.	182	— A. R.	270	Grogan, J. B.	755
Gowardhan Singh	840	— C. H.	404, 406	— T.	854
Gower, J.	364	— C. W. T.	275, 521	Groom, E.	453, 730
Goy, F.	877	— E.	762	— E. N.	413
Grace, H. G.	123, 461, 915	— F.	881	Groombridge, J.	388
Gracey, D. D.	180, 687, 884	— F. J.	421	— J. S.	128, 594
— H. M. K.	175, 509	— G. G.	321	— J. S.	270b
Gracie, J. C. R.	250, 550	— H.	277, 405, 425	Gross, K. H. A.	805
— W.	252, 525, 529, 603	— H. B. C.	393	Grosvenor, G. H.	200
Gradidge, J. H.	103, 470	— H. W.	269, 349	Grove, E. H.	236
Graine, N. F.	135, 697	— J. H.	221, 684	— G. E.	227, 697
Grafton, G. T.	420	— L. B.	384	— K. S.	395
Graham, B. R.	297	— F.	285, 471	Grover, J. M. L.	339, 881
— C. C.	267, 705	— R. E. D.	372	— J. M. d. S.	87
— G. E. A.	41, 342	— S. J. H.	266, 639	— S. R.	723
— D. H.	777, 915	— W. H.	354	Groves, E. R.	879
— D. S.	59, 87, 710, 915	Green-Armstrong, V. B.	778	Groves-Raines, J. A. R.	161
— E. J. F.	344, 348, 514	Greenacre, G. A.	29	Guar, R. F.	240, 454, 595
— F. M.	821	Greenall, T. H.	379	Grubb, B. E. de C.	288, 908
— F. M.	297	Greene, H. A.	810	Grudgings, W. J. A.	327
— G. D.	24	— J.	877	Grumley, L. W.	876
— G. F.	778	Greenhouse, R. E.	180, 674	Grundy, A. L. E.	868
— G. S. T.	282	Greenslade, F. T.	873	— E. E. L.	409
— H. J. A.	197	Greenway, A. L.	819	Grylls, J. A. B.	344, 514
— J. U.	765, 801	— C. W.	750a	— W. E. H.	291
— J. H.	853	— J. A. A.	257, 481, 894	— W. d.	137, 628
— J. B. N.	432	— J. W. H. K.	207, 701	Gubbins, C. McV.	305, 884, 910, 912
— J. B.	4, 112, 891, 06	— L. A. N.	823	Guizelar, J. A.	814
— L. A. J.	758	Greenwell, P. S.	295	Guest, A. K.	338
— L. C. T.	6, 17, 167, 459, 908	Greenwood, O. J. E.	18, 38, 538, 908	— J. A. K.	68
— N. A.	761	— D. A.	298	Guggenheim, O. A.	2830, 479
— N. L.	42, 208, 752	— H. G. F.	339, 347	Gullie, J. D. de C.	307, 321, 503
— E. A.	172, 659	— T. C.	303, 320	Guinea, J. A.	238, 743
— R. C. D.	404, 466	— W. L.	240, 599	Guinness, D. B.	344, 517
— R. H.	759	Green, E.	188, 547	Guise Moores, F. G. G.	60, 118, 758
— W. D. McN.	309, 319	— K. B.	188, 547	— J. W.	214, 016
— W. M.	357	Greaves, S.	255, 743, 884, 913, 916	— E. Le H.	49, 341, 512
Grahame, J.	872	Greg, W.	381	Jular Singh	753
Grandhi, M. R.	27, 809a	Gregg, B. W.	820a	—	654, 655
Granet, G. E. A.	303, 321, 505, 911	— W. T. H.	402	Gul Akbar	63
Gransden, C. L.	853	Greggains, G. J. P.	874a	— Amir Shah	839
Grant, A. E.	278, 532	— T.	874	— Azbar	644
— A. K.	347, 907	Gregory, A.	888	— Bar	644, 648
— A. L.	2810, 656	— C. E. C.	257, 672	— Hasan	629
— C. F.	434	— E. V.	438	— Hussain	698
— C. T.	2800, 752	Gregson, D. A.	253, 458	— Mawaz Khan	621, 625
— E. L.	405, 406	— D. S. L.	256, 458	— Muhammad	68
— E. E.	817	— G. K.	391, 909	— Shah Khan	687
— E. E. E.	871	— J. H.	309, 318	— Sher Khan Noon	258, 488
— F. E. E.	160, 888, 55	— W.	2810, 752	Gulab Din	319
— I. P.	400	Gregson-Ellis, G. S. L.	386	— Khan	590, 597
— J. D.	50, 71, 907	Greig, A. D.	302, 522	—	516
— J. K.	2810, 546	— J.	295	—	589
— J. M.	826	Griffell, The Lord	591	—	613
— L. B.	2, 272, 124	— A. R. H.	260	—	512
— P.	174, 631, 863	Grutton, J. C.	18, 37, 56, 73, 907, 915	— Ral	837
— P. F.	305, 320, 505	Greval, S. D. S.	800, 892, 912	— Shah.	3, 68
— P. F. A.	797	Greville, B. S. A. F.	59, 94, 445, 592	— Singh	748
— R.	2760, 752	Grey, C. A. S.	251, 624, 918, 917	— Sing Patwal	672
— E. A.	256, 586, 895, 913	— F.	11	Gulam Kibria	552
— E. A.	295, 443	— F. G. M.	397	— Muhammad	61
— E. A. F.	37, 150, 572	— P.	168, 740	Gulbadshah	628
— S. M.	264, 586	— R. W. H.	204, 592	Guleri, J. S.	728
— I. G. L. E.	195, 535	Griffie, T. G.	364	Gulin Khan	053
— W. G.	295, 443	Gribbon, W. H.	55, 354, 507, 912	Gulistan	644
Grantham, A.	277, 549	Grice, W. H.	293	— Khan	639
Granchier, C. R.	808	Grierson, F. W.	440	Gulland, J. P.	17, 30, 160, 558, 908
Grattan, H.	344, 348, 914	Griffin, J.	878	Guizada	65
Gratte, A. E. St. G.	364	— L. C. L.	2	Guizar Muhammad	536
Gratton, J. S.	270a	— M. N. F.	759a	Guanian Sing Patwal	072
Graves, E.	297	— V. O.	251, 378	— Sahl	900
— F. K.	850	Griffith, A. L. P.	303, 317		
— T. F. H.	402	— F.	22, 784		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Guman, Singh	674	Hpwai Gam.	683	Halland, G. H. R.	272
Gumansing Thapa	608	Hpun Tai	684	Hallett, B. E.	245, 745, 884
Guna Jirao Ghag	580	Hram Lai	683	Halifax, F. P.	304, 317
Gune, S. V.	716	Htaung Zam	683	Halliday, F.	772
Gunga Singh	527, 528	Htin Si Lao	729	Hallinan, F. J.	758
Gunjbir Ale	67	Habib Khan	560	Hallmark, B.	566
Gunn, J. P.	273, 518	_____	560	Hallison, H. C. R.	580
_____ T. B.	276, 436, 712	_____	320, 507, 512	Hallsworth, W.	868
Gunning, E. D. C.	162d	_____	615, 618	Hallums, W. B.	819
_____ J. H.	567, 569	_____	750	Hally, J. P. M.	881
Gupta, A. S.	283b, 809c	_____	66	Halsey, T. A.	396
_____ B. C.	727	Shah	63	Halstead, R. E.	378
_____ D. N.	809d	Habib-ur-Rahman Khan	63	Ham, D. M.	184, 603
_____ H. N.	809	Habibullah Khan	63	Hamanchai Singh	650
_____ H. S.	808	_____	602	Hamber, L. G. W.	180, 687
_____ M. S.	808	_____	321, 506, 512	Hambleton, H. A.	304, 319
_____ P. K.	278, 809a	Habibur Rahman Khan	60	Hambly, D. M.	416
_____ S. D.	803	Hackett, B. M. M.	130, 697	Hamel Singh	749
_____ S. L.	283, 809b	Hacking, <del>Reed</del> H.	904	Hammersley, H. St. G. to 130, 735,	739, 909
_____ S. M.	282, 809c	Hackney, N.	416	Hames, A. E.	879
_____ S. S.	808	Hadait Khan	559	Hamid, A.	282, 809b
Gupte, V. B.	280, 809a	Hadaway, J. C. S.	128, 644, 722	_____ K. A.	283, 349
Guptiraj Limbu	700	Hadayat Khan	557	_____ Asghar	271
Guran Oitta	832	Haddon-Davies, A.	285, 641	_____ Husain	837
_____ Mal	644, 648	Haden, G. F. C.	399	_____ Khan	580
Gurbachan Singh	456	Hadfield, D. W.	415	_____	68
_____	659	Hadow, Sir F. A.	416, 444	Hamidullah Khan	258, 612, 885
_____	722	Hadi Khan	572	Hamili, G. E.	210, 657
_____	263, 405	Hague, S.	370	_____ H.	444
_____	207, 405	Haider Ali	547	Hamill-Stewart, C. E.	308, 319
_____	463	_____ Shah	632	Hamilton, A. B.	382
_____	845	_____ Khan	601	_____ A. F.	775
Gurbakhsh Singh	840	_____ M.	609	_____ A. F.	60, 120, 129, 447, 530
_____	475	_____ Rahman	728	_____ A. E.	397
_____	475	_____	552	_____ C. S. P.	757
_____	840	Halder Khan.	749	_____ E. W. H.	229, 533, 743
_____	845	Haig, A. B.	59, 133, 646, 907	_____ F. A.	60, 103, 447, 457
Gurcharan Singh	845	_____ F. P.	880	_____ G. F.	352
_____	660	_____ B. P.	400	_____ H. M.	776, 639
_____	841	_____ W. deH.	335, 867, 915	_____ H. S. F.	824
Gurdatt Singh	843	Haigh, G.	278a, 549	_____ Sir I. S. M.	399
_____ Singh	61	_____ J. F.	356	_____ J. M.	399
Gurdayal Kashon	832	Haikamsing Limbu	700	_____ O. F.	129, 560
_____ Singh	832	_____ Rai	706	_____ S. W. S.	334, 866
_____	512	_____	148, 609, 610	_____ T. W.	41, 397
_____	321, 812	Malles, W. L.	296, 326, 429	_____ W. G.	768
_____	629	_____ P. C.	262, 671, 896	_____ W. H.	776, 915
Gurdial Singh	479	Hallstone, F. B.	305, 319	_____ W. W.	823
Gurdip Singh Dhillon	270	Haines, J. T.	419	Hamilton-Cox, H. E.	255, 744
Gurdit Singh	264c, 642	_____ M. A.	206, 671	_____ M. A.	371
_____	657	Hainsworth, J. B.	342, 348	Hamir Singh	482, 893, 60
_____	558	Haji Abdul Karim	831	Hamira	649
Gurditt Singh	646	_____ Ahmad	473	Hamira Rawat	714
Gurdon, E. T. L.	820	_____ H. S. G.	783	Hamlin, A. E.	810
Gurkirpal Singh	381, 884	_____ Khan	317, 511	Hamlyn, E. A.	222, 569
Gurmukh Singh	842	Hajra, B. N.	807	_____ H. W. A.	189, 569, 714
_____	622	Hakam Singh	551	Hammersley-Smith, R. H.	50, 91, 448, 621
_____	543	Hakewill Smith, E.	365	_____	18, 32, 302, 907
Gurnam Singh	843	Hakikat Rai	839	_____ St. V. F.	149, 584
_____	632, 860	Hakim Khan	751	Hammond, A. V.	17, 39, 171, 470, 908, 915
_____	843	_____ Singh	751	_____ C.	883
Gurney, C. H.	391	_____ Ujah	470	_____ C. E.	761
_____ N. H.	886	Haking, Sir R.	377	_____ Sir E. L. L.	294, 295, 897
_____ S.	863	Haider, K.	729	_____ G. F.	880
_____ W. E. R.	411	Haider, A. K.	417	_____ L.	273, 349
Gurr, J. W. E.	432	Haidipur, S. V.	865	_____ W. H.	420
Gur Sahal Singh	458	Hale, W. G.	246, 576	_____ W. S.	876
Gursaran Singh Grewal	836	Hales, T. C.	416	Hammond-Davies, B. E.	353
Gurr-Thornburn, A. W.	882	Halford-Watkins, J. F.	272	Hamza Ali Shah	753
Gurudayal Singh, B. H.	831	Haige, H. C.	822	Hamzah Khan	578, 582
Gurusami (I)	516	Hall, A. K. D.	378	Hamzullah Khan	61
_____ (II)	516	_____ A. W. E.	871	Hamzafin, J. B.	778, 892
Guthrie, A.	444	_____ C. E.	327	_____ P. J.	755
_____ A.	341, 887	_____ C. J.	412	Hanaghan, A. V.	874
_____ M.	761	_____ E. G.	59, 96, 448, 581, 823	Hanbury, P. L.	17, 27, 55, 907
_____ R.	269b, 554	_____ E. J.	823	_____ R. H. O.	291
Gutridge, G.	671	_____ E. B. M.	184, 665, 607	Hanbury-Bateman, L. M.	285, 702
Quy, E. L.	195, 589, 590	_____ G. C.	853	Hanbury-Williams, Sir J.	382
_____ N. G.	213, 637, 911	_____ G. F.	292	Hance, J. B.	782, 900
Qwatkin, F.	60, 122, 468, 884, 907	_____ G. P.	281, 426, 591	Hancock, A.	242, 607, 610
Qwinnett, E. C. H.	295	_____ H. A. L.	50, 335	_____ C. P.	184, 900
Gwyn, A. H.	117, 886, 65	_____ H. C.	60, 103, 738	_____ H.	874a
_____ P. E. C. J.	236, 646	_____ H. C. B.	307, 319	_____ B.	435
Gyan Singh	65	_____ H. J.	882	Handford, M. L. E.	701a
_____	629	_____ I. F. G.	177, 474, 524, 529	Handley, L. M.	168, 466
_____	60	_____ J.	763	Handoo, H. K.	809
Gyde, W. J.	308, 319	_____ J. S. F.	425	Handy, L.	759
Gypson, J. C.	875	_____ R. C. S.	310, 322	Hangdial Limbu	706
_____	_____	_____ R. M.	278a, 526	Hankin, H. M.	151, 470, 912
_____	_____	_____ W. D.	18, 29, 140, 678, 908, 913	Hankins, C. J. J.	871
_____	_____	_____ W. H.	195, 677	Hanley, J. C.	765
H	_____	Hallam, B. W.	354	_____	_____
Hkangda Naw.	683	_____	_____	_____	_____
HPaula La	68r	_____	_____	_____	_____

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hanlon, D. B.	304, 318	Hardy, J.	747	Harnam Singh	603, 605
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar	834	— J. H.	844	—	67
— Martandao Mohite	571	— T. H.	676	—	833
— Singh	665, 860, 887	— W. A.	285, 521	—	661
Hanmer, R. G.	260, 473	Hardyal Ram	572	—	660
Hanna, G. B.	790	Hare, <i>Reed</i> , A. N.	571	—	58
— H.	38, 190, 576, 908	— G. A.	56, 71, 851, 845, 909	—	627
— J. B. M.	213, 552	— H. J.	247, 547	—	630
Hannay, H. A. M.	407	— I. L. O'H.	155, 530, 895	—	647
— B.	414	Harenc, B. E.	60, 119, 455, 912	— Dhami	842
— W. A.	176, 675	Hargobind	471	— Gilli	831
Hannev, W. C. A.	386	— Rana.	696	Harnam Singh Randhawa	842
Hannings, L. M.	761	Hargreaves, P. W.	371	Harnarain	458
Hansford, E. V.	241, 743	Hargyan Singh	68	Harnarayan	674
Hanson, A. D.	819	Harichand	838	— Singh	458
— F. J. C.	418	Harl Chand Danu	527, 529	Harnath Singh	588
— G. J. G.	60, 108, 900, 915	— Tugnait	678	Harnett, W. L.	776
Hans Raj	748	— Dev Sharma	840	Harold, C. H. H.	21, 756
— Madhok	495	— Datt	840	Harper, A. F.	59, 88, 907
Hans Ram	609	— Gopal	840	Harphool	321, 512
—	63	— Kadam	537	Harphul Singh	608, 610
Hanut Singh, <i>Rao-Raja</i>	486, 59	— Krishan Gupta	836	Har Prasad	3
Hanvey, G. E. J.	310	— Naik	580, 582	Harpyara Singh	559
Hanwant Singh	61	— Prasad Banerji	845	Harries, S. A.	761
Hanwell, J. O.	182, 461	— Ram Mehta.	837	Harrington, G. W.	883
Happell, A. J.	893	— Parasar	836	Harris, A.	876
— W. H.	22, 37, 103, 675, 865	— Ramji	572	— A. A. F.	201, 650, 899
Haqqad	628, 632	— Shanker Paranjape	842	— A. J.	524, 528
Maq Dad Khan	714	— Singh	550	— A. T. B.	242, 743, 884, 909
Har Charan Das, <i>Pandit</i>	724	—	834	— C. E. L.	226, 455, 863
— Sing Kaparwan	672	—	458	— F. C.	886
Hara Singh.	61	—	666	— G. M.	283
Harakbahadur Gurung	698	—	751, 60	— G. W.	206, 741
— Thapa	704	—	628	— G. W.	343, 348
Harakbir Gharti	690	—	675	— H. M.	879a
Harak Singh	378, 512	—	674	— H. P. H.	207, 852, 856a, 910
Harbachan Singh	550	—	748	— H. W.	408
Harband Singh	846	—	645	— H. W. W.	308, 321, 507
Harbans	674	—	604	— J. C. Q.	386
— Lal Khanna	844	—	581	— J. N. A.	252, 525, 529, 558
— Lal Sharma	842	—	675	— L. A.	305, 320, 504
— Rai	481	—	559	— L. H. H.	290
— Singh	749	—	64	— M. E.	761
Harbant Singh	850	—	366, 512	— R. C.	364
Harbhagwan	938	—	844	— T. L.	305
Harbha Singh	842	— Dhillon	841	— V.	893
Harbha Singh	465	— Sing Thapa	67	— W.	295
Harbha Singh	840	—	690	Harrison, A. G. C.	356
Harbhan Singh	600	—	704	— A. M. L.	203, 695, 884
Harbord, C. B.	56, 67	— Sinha	283a, 809b	— A. P.	45, 59, 93, 448, 579
— C. B.	282, 702	— Tingre	521	— C. C.	297, 447
Harchand Singh	640	Harikishan Gurung	694	— C. H.	33, 131, 739
Harcharan Singh	728	Harington, <i>Sir</i> C. H.	16, 32, 55, 859, 907	— D	341, 347
—	850	— H. B.	155, 701	— E. G. W. W.	17, 27, 304, 904
Harcourt, E. S.	60, 116, 449, 703, 910, 911, 912, 915	Harishchandra	283b, 809c	— E. L.	189, 556
Hardal Ram	488	— Govindras Shirke	833	— G. H.	16, 47, 50
Hardaker, F. G.	818	Harisharan Thapa	830	— H. B.	341, 520, 910
— H. L. W.	279	Harjirao Sondkar	580	— H. C.	362, 907
— M. W. B.	877	Harjwan Singh	512, 667	— H. F. L. T.	284, 349
Hardas Singh	753	Harjadhaj Thapa	700	— J. B.	27
Hardatt Singh	677	Harkaman Rai	706	— J. M. R.	17, 26, 56, 300, 907
Hardawari Lal	456	Harkraj Rai	700	— J. W. H.	239, 852, 856a
Hardayal Singh	838	Harkbir Gurung	696	— L. U. C.	526, 528
Hardie, A. B.	280	— Alo	66	— M. C. C.	404, 406
— I. G. G. S.	307, 321	Harker, G.	419	— N. M.	278, 405
— J.	763	Harkhu	653	— P. T.	126
— T. W. S.	405, 406	Harku Thapa	68	— T. B.	235, 695
Harding, A. W.	275	Harlal Singh	549	— T. V.	260, 744
— A. W.	872	Harland, F. W.	46, 229, 456, 913	— W.	404, 886
— E. S.	883	— L. S.	404, 406	— W.	7, 869
— G. P.	46	Harley, J. T.	48	Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H.	388
— <i>Reed</i> , J. A.	905	— T. W.	772	Harrold, G.	874a
— J. C. E.	404, 406	Harman, C. E.	310, 318	— W.	295
— T. E.	276a, 405	— E. L.	267, 693	Harry, F. L.	46, 187, 852
Hardinge, R. M.	281	Harmandar Singh	464	Hart, A. M.	762
Hardisty, W.	877	Harmer, W. T. V.	280	— F. A. A.	277, 462
Hardit Sing Thapa	690	Harmes, H. P.	299	— F. J. A.	277, 462
— Singh	620	Harnam Chand Sharma	839	— J. J.	431
—	659	— Das	840	— M. B. W.	813
—	519	— Singh	473	— N. V.	228, 642
—	834	—	462	— N. S.	352
Harditt Singh	622	—	841	— R. S.	384
—	849	—	321, 506, 512	— W. A.	881
—	621	—	652	Hartgill, W. O.	758
—	61	—	599	Hartigan, G. E. B. S.	226, 691, 862, 915
Hardwar Lal	543	—	543	Hartland, B. S.	232, 703, 914
Hardwick, <i>Reed</i> , L.	413	—	660	Hartley, A. F.	59, 103, 447, 461, 907
— N. deO.	415	—	62	— D. E. C.	326
Hardy, A. E.	387	—	653, 916	— R.	350
— E. P.	197, 741	—	465	— S.	803
— G. W.	819	—	645, 648	Hartmann, L. G.	305, 321
		—	632, 860	Hartnett, G. W.	274

# INDEX.

964

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hartnoll, E. S.	280, 460	Haworth, E.	412, 443	Heaton-Armstrong, C. G. W. S.	339, 891
— F. H.	189, 740	— Sir L. B. H.	890	Heaton-Ellis, J. S.	303, 320, 503
Hartree, A.	304, 321, 503	— R. L. G.	304	Heaver, L. G. H.	217, 605, 724
Hartwell, J. B.	142, 689	Hawthorn, D. C.	235, 550, 912	Hebblethwaite, E.	391
Harty, A. H.	785	— H. J.	249, 561	— R. V.	306, 334
Harvey, A. F.	808	Hawtrey, H. G.	7, 55, 593, 907	Hebden, H. H.	357
— A. F.	424	Hay, C. J. B.	16, 35, 55, 63, 907, 910, 911, 915	Hedley, G. H.	187, 740
— A. W. M.	9, 774	— F. W.	781	— E. C. O.	259, 695
— C. O.	2, 157, 491, 908	— G.	519, 868	Heelis, J. B.	393
— C. O. D.	383	— J. M.	399	Heenan, J.	268a, 349
— C. W. L.	195, 890	— J. W.	265, 612	Heffernan, P.	883
— E. D. N.	386	— E.	784, 899	Hegarty, J. J.	847
— E. S. F.	10, 207, 852, 909	— W. E.	192, 899, 915, 917	— J. P.	847
— G. B.	177, 457	Hayat, M.	260a, 556, 913	Heilwell, S.	871
— Reed, G. F.	905	— Khan.	562	Hemens, L. J.	856a
— G. J.	816	—	537	Hemial Thapa,	694
— G. T. B.	445	—	751	Hem Singh	593
— J. L. G.	251, 664, 852	— Mohammad	320, 502, 512	—	66
— J. S.	189, 615	— Muhammad	602, 605	—	624
— E. A.	872	—	646	Hemming, O. H.	902
— R. C.	409	— Khan	751	Hemmings, L.	409
Harwant Singh	842	— Sing Negi	672	Hem-raj	607
Harward, B. B.	165, 576	— Rawat	724	Hemsley, C.	60, 113, 447, 547, 907
Harwood, A.	396	Hayball, E. F.	397	Henderson, C. G.	59, 89, 913
— G. E.	233, 556, 886	Haycraft, J. M.	387	— C. R.	802
Hasan Khan	465	— W. C. S.	169, 604, 908	— G. B.	7, 165, 621, 908, 912, 917
— Mohammad	67	Hayden, A. B.	342, 867	— G. S.	282
— Suhrawardy	734	Hayes, A. B.	281b, 349	— G. W. McL.	325
Haseltine, R. D.	281c	— C. B.	415	— J. C.	294
Hasham Khan	477	— F. B.	846, 887	— P. H.	45, 754
Hashim Ali Khan	322, 511	— G.	396	— R. A. C.	524, 529
Hashmat Ali	320, 505, 512	— H. A.	308, 322	— R. E.	430
Hasler, H. J.	193, 530, 910	— H. G.	176, 852	Henderson, T. L.	759
Haslett, B. S.	236, 484	— R. B.	877	— W. O.	281c, 299, 456
Hassan Ali	561	— S. N.	798	Hendley, J.	309, 318
Hassan Khan	62	— T.	281, 752	Hendrick, C. A.	232, 669, 667
Hassankhan	623	— W.	746	— U. St. J.	821
—	558	— W. A. H.	256, 617	Hendricks, St. J. E.	810
— Hayat Khan Fathan	832	Hayes-Newington, B. Y.	897	— W. St. A.	819
— Shah	68	— E. A.	33, 232, 571	Hendrie, J. H.	324
Hasel, J.	388	Hayhoe, W. J.	874	Hendry, J. T.	417
Hassoo Khan	749	Haylock, S. W.	229, 553, 852	Hendy, G. H.	372
—	749	Hayne, M. L.	23, 203, 664	Heneker, D. W.	44
Hastabir Thapa	66	Haynes, B. B.	252, 744	— P. A. H.	270
—	688	— E. G.	263, 454	— Sir W. C. G.	16, 44, 55
Hastalal Roka	694	— E. J.	874a	Henfrey, P. G.	282, 473
Hastaram Gurung	64	— W. F.	139, 645	Henly, H. L.	883
Hastings, E. S.	603, 66	Hayter, B. T. M.	820	Hennell, F. J.	218, 742
— F. J. B.	269, 349	— J. G.	303, 318	Hennessey, D. M. L.	229, 888, 65
— J. E.	280, 752	Haythornthwaite, B. A.	806	Hennessey, E. A. R.	263, 604, 911
— W. H.	44, 56, 69, 447, 603, 907, 913	Hayward, G.	1873	— E. P.	854
Haswell, C. H.	21, 56, 330, 899, 915	— Reed, W. G.	904	— J. M. E.	783, 891
— F. W.	238, 535, 895	Haywood, W. G.	868	— P. J.	264a, 614
Hatch, K.	197, 483	Hazara Singh	67	Henning, W. M.	369
Hatfield, R. J.	874a	—	728	Henniker, M. C. A.	344, 518
Hathaway, C. J.	33, 218, 645	—	467	— Sir B. J. A.	375
— H.	26	—	845	Henniker-Gotley, G. E.	276, 384
— V.	878	—	68	Henrotin, H. V.	197, 858
Hattersley, S. M.	757	—	462	Henry, J.	392
Hatton, J. A.	298	Hazari, G. P.	284	— J. B. A.	182, 609, 865
— L. H. C.	291	Hazari Singh	676, 679	— M.	224, 578
Hatton-Ellis, A. D. M.	761a	Hazells, C. D.	879a	— P. F.	357
Haugh, D. H.	398, 884	Hazelton, E. G.	383	— T. B.	30, 188, 604
— J. W. N.	369, 884	Hazle, A. W.	813	— W. R. P.	121, 472, 917
Haughton, E. J. H.	59, 91, 448, 582	Hazir Muhammad	320, 504, 512, 912, 913, 914, 916	Henslowe, F. A.	308, 320
— H. L.	59, 105, 448, 623	—	309, 318	Henson, H. A.	211, 742
— S. G. S.	776, 915	Hazlerigg, A. W.	475	— E. K.	204, 622
— W. B.	407	Hazura Singh	62, 63	Henstock, R. P.	156, 699
Havell Ram Ghei	837	—	624, 625	Hepburn, O. W.	269b, 655
Havers, E. H.	342, 348	—	840	— T.	871
Haw, W.	879a	—	460	Hepper, E. C.	769
Hawes, C. M.	59, 102, 448, 644, 915	— Grewal	836	Heppolette, J. E. R.	818
— D. G. H.	267, 644	Hazuri Lal	321, 512	Hepworth, M. A.	214, 659, 862
— E. H.	278	Head, H. W. N.	289	— S. M.	781, 892
— E. J.	278	Headlam, H. E.	16, 47, 55, 907	Herapath, C. B.	151, 739
— G. L.	276	Heale, R. J. W. R.	899, 912, 915, 917, 65	— D. K. MacK.	287
— B. N.	350	Healing, W. P.	343, 348	Herbert, A. E.	260, 602
Hawke, J.	269d, 526, 529	Heaney, G. F.	342, 866	— D. M. A.	183, 552
Hawkes, E. T.	880	Heanly, B. W.	420	— E. O.	308
— F. R.	416	Heap, E. J. F.	526, 528	— H. R.	22, 176, 740
— G. E. H.	343, 348	Heapy, G.	853	— V. H. O.	282, 492
— Sir H. M. P.	57	Heard, L. F.	344, 520	Herbert-Stepney, C. J.	41, 391
— L. V. C.	190, 644	Hearsey, L. D. W.	456	Hercombe, A. J.	285
Hawkey, W. E.	874a	— B.	281c, 568	Herdon, B. L.	278, 526, 528, 619
Hawkins, F.	208	Heasman, L. G.	284, 752	— H. E.	16, 45, 55, 63, 907, 917
Hawkins, E. J.	296	— C. P.	304, 322	— N. S.	284, 619
— F.	66	— L. M.	60, 134, 648, 915, 917	— W. F. H.	251, 525, 529, 63
— G. L. S.	188, 852, 909	Heathcoat Amory, W.	291	Herklots, A.	46, 449, 63
— J. C. B.	304, 885	Heathcote, B.	824	Herman, B. E.	—
— L. E.	419	Heatley, E. A.	413, 322	Hermon, J.	—
Hawley, W. E.	879	—	—	Heron, D.	773, 890
Haworth, A. N.	412, 443	—	—	Herrick, M. G.	—



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Herrick, R. de S. B.	781	Hill, G. A. B.	420	Hobbs, R. H.	345
— R. L. W.	196, 468	— G. C.	297	Hobday, E. M.	123, 666
Herron, R. C.	202, 741	— G. H.	310, 318	Hoblyn, F.	870
Hervey, G. O'D.	278a, 349	— G. N.	301, 321, 915	— J. W. C.	526, 529
— W. F.	411	— G. V. W.	402	Hobson, F. B.	325
Hesseltine, E. D.	281b, 518	— G. W.	883	Hocking, B.	278a, 460
Heaketh, W.	190, 740	— H. L.	244, 675	— W. T.	435
Hessling, F.	286, 349	— H. M.	168, 851, 915, 917	Hockley, L. T.	417
— H. H.	324	— J.	621	Hodder, C. H.	363
Hesterlow, A. M. V.	795	— J. D.	369	— E. M.	243, 687, 728
Het Ram	455	— J. E.	270, 687	— G. E.	161, 739
—	676	— J. T.	883	Hodding, C.	433
Hetam Khan	623	— M. C.	286, 668	— G. W. P.	267, 621
Hetherington, J. T.	281b	— M. G. O.	400	Hodge, E. H. V.	779
Hewes, E. G.	870a	— P. L. A.	264, 477	— W. McI.	430
Hewitson, C. E.	285a, 575	— P. M.	357	Hodgen, G. W.	11, 181, 740
— H.	879a	— R. G. R.	7, 334	Hodges R. D. B.	357
Hewitt, H. M. P.	293	— R. H. M.	309, 322	Hodgetts, C. E.	285, 702
— M. S.	40, 60, 100, 449, 738	— St. J. A.	259, 745	Hodgkins, J. R.	846
— N. B. S.	283c, 471	— T. G.	251, 576, 582	Hodgkinson, F. O.	257, 530
— W. G.	409	— T. W. R.	309, 317	Hodgshon, F. W.	225, 602
— W. G. O'C.	219, 681	— W.	435	Hodgson, C. F.	306, 862
Hewick, J. S.	728	Hilliard, L. M.	195, 858	— E. C.	774
Hewitt, Revd. G.	005	— P. J.	236, 482	— H. A. C.	853
— G.	879	Hillier, V. F.	274	— H. C.	227, 581
— H. T.	389	Hills, G. K.	423	— H. L.	211, 742
— W. R.	11	— J.	309, 321, 506	— L. H.	325
Hewson, J. W.	746	— E. W. W.	23, 202, 741	Hodson, D.	214, 580, 582
— G. C.	823	Hillyard, H. L. B.	354	— D. C.	295
Hext, F. M.	349, 348	Hillyer, E.	777	— H. V. B.	47, 394
— G. E.	370a	Hilton, E.	504, 321, 506, 914	Hoernle, E. S.	299
— G. T. B. 48, 59, 96, 449, 735	915	Himuludin	743	Hoffman, M. A. H.	256, 637, 640
Hey, B. S.	213, 571	Himatsinhji	245, 593	Hofford, R. McV.	226, 743
Heyland, A. D. R.	360	Himbury, A. L. P.	285d, 404	Hogan, C. D. P.	879a
Heyman, W. A. C.	289	Himal Thapa	702	— E. M. A. J.	60, 105, 738
Heymann, F. A.	21, 524	Himmat Singh	832	— E. O.	135, 739, 913, 915
Heysham, E. H. B.	408	Hinchliff, P. F.	281	— G.	878
Heywood, E. L.	390	Hind, M. C. V. H.	761a	— H. T.	302, 318
— T. G. G.	302, 317, 907, 910, 911	— N. G.	171, 689, 908	— M. J. C.	861a, 349
Hick, B. S.	292	Hinde, H. T. L.	125, 976	— P. T.	134, 975
Hickey, A. J.	758	— R. G.	151, 900	Hogarth, B. B.	283a, 633
— J.	304, 316	— W. R. N.	291	Hogg, R. G.	309
Hickle, A. D. H.	417	Hindle, M. D.	245, 541	— W. L.	60, 101, 449, 607
— C. C.	60, 113, 448, 587	Hindley, G. B. S.	309, 320, 553	— W. P.	784, 890
— F. G.	159, 739	Hindmarsh J. E. L.	174, 603	Hoggan, T.	425
— G. W. C.	184, 740	Hinspat Singh	64	Hogg, A. F.	174, 541
— H. W.	60, 119, 555, 915, 917	Hinds, W. A. G.	808	Holbrook, T. E.	294
— J. C.	276b, 752	Hingorani, R. F.	777	Holdaway, N. A.	439
Hickinbotham, T.	263, 617	Hingston, C. A. F.	782, 896	Holden, A.	879a
Hickman, H. T. D.	147, 541, 863, 908	— H.	802	— E. E.	824
— J. A.	270	Hinksman, J. F.	280a, 752	— E. E.	757
— P. H. B.	270	Hipsey, A. W. L.	748	— S.	868
Hicks, P. H. W.	355	Hiranak Ramnack	07	Holder, C.	880
Hickson, B. E.	175, 485	Hira Lal	632	Holderness, H.	242, 452, 454
— C. W.	38, 859	Nand	714	Holdsworth, G.	59, 82
— J. G. E.	385	Rawat	886	Holdway, E. A.	761a
Hidayatullah	851	Sing Thapa	706, 860, 886	— H. B.	745
— Khan.	519	Singh	704, 828, 828	Holehouse, A.	812
Hiddingh, A. G.	375	—	631	Holford, J. H. L.	291
Hide, T. G. S.	200, 741	—	467	Holford-Walker, B. A.	7, 494
Higgins, A. E.	869	—	828, 60	Holgate, M. J.	779
Higginson, G. St. G.	420	—	630	Holland, A. P.	882
— J.	405, 406	—	637	— C.	847
Higgs, E. N.	525, 529	—	751	— G. W.	183, 524, 528, 659, 911, 912, 914, 915, 916
Higham, E.	776	—	830	— H. T.	272, 809a
— Revd. P.	903	—	674, 679	— J. C. F.	339, 517
— P. N.	270a	—	85	— L.	17, 29, 56, 907
Higham-Hodge, W. J.	45, 258, 659	—	63	— S.	201
Hight, C. L.	441	—	61	— S. C.	763
— P. H.	386	—	64	Hollander, J. M.	429
— T. H. W.	255, 536	—	68	Holland-Pryor, Sir P.	453, 57
Highway, F. T. G.	341, 348	—	318, 511	Hollands, E. W.	273
Higman, W. F. B.	408	—	320, 504, 512	Holliday, J. C. H. 59, 120, 448, 589, 907	408
Hikmat	653	— Brar	61	Hollis, A. H.	871
Hildebrand, H. A.	893	— M.	828, 60	— L.	874
— G. L.	300, 318	Hirde Narayan	838	Holloway, A. W. F.	874
Hildick-Smith, J. N.	192, 595, 885	Hire, D. A. H.	304, 317	— B. S.	431, 444
Hildreth, G. A.	794	Hirons, W. H. J.	882	— H.	874
Hiley, J.	873	Hirst, G. G.	760, 774, 915	— R. E.	342, 518
Hill, A. J. E.	344, 348	— J. E.	203, 541, 882	Holman, Sir H. C.	403, 67
— C. E.	856	— W. D.	855	Holmes, A. S.	332, 897, 910, 911
— C. F.	279, 598	Hislop, J. F. G.	45	— H. A.	436
— C. G.	360	— J. H.	782	Holmes, A. H. B.	274
— C. L.	283c, 486	Hissam-ud-din	5, 254, 473, 805	— A. R. D.	276a
— C. E.	281c, 490	Mitchcock, L. W.	324, 742	— B.	187, 482, 912
— C. V.	307, 319	— P. A.	524, 528	— E. B.	434
— D. N.	39, 247, 552	Mitchin, F. E.	278a	— F.	761a
— Revd. E. E.	905	Mitchman, P. W.	381	— F. W.	812
— E. F. J.	7, 12, 17, 55, 330	Moat, J.	882	— G. H.	868
— E. M.	761a	Moare, N. E.	352	— J. C.	376
— E. R.	819	Hobbs, J. M.	215, 695	— L. V.	242, 743

# INDEX.

966

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Holmes, B.	518	Houghton, W. H.	874	Hukam Singh	492
— B. E. J.	41, 227, 592	Houlding, G. W.	277, 526	—	716
— W. B.	872	Houldney, G.	325	—	67
Holroyd, C. I. P.	403	Hounsell, H. A.	306, 320, 500	—	490
— G.	777	— R. H. S.	37, 338	—	549
Holroyde, G. G. B.	757	Housden, E. J. T.	303, 318, 910	—	850
Holst, W. O.	759	Houster, B.	421	—	840
Holt, A. V.	381	— J. J.	823	Hukm Singh	482
— D. G.	821	— W. M.	768	Hukma Ram	580
— E. B.	819	Hovell, T. R.	276, 405	—	589
— J. W. C.	408	Howard, C.	746	Hukmat	651
Holt-Keene, H.	411	— C. A. T.	149, 548, 908	— Khan	615
Holt Wilson, C. G.	310	— E. A.	308, 320, 507	Hukumat Rai	322, 511
Holwill, R. F.	275, 526, 528	— E. S. G.	304, 319	Hull, A.	854
Holworthy, A. W. W.	231, 691, 914	— D. G.	763	— H. A.	874
Holy-Hasted, J. S.	248, 689	— H. J. M.	172, 740	— J. H.	855
Homan, E. M.	762	— J. E.	817	Hullock, H.	270, 627
Hombahadur Thapa	702	— R. B.	305, 321	Hulme, R. E.	2810, 357
Horne, D. C.	60, 103, 857	— W. J. G.	285, 598	Hulse, W. E.	310, 317
Homer, P. C. H.	421, 443	— W. J. H.	402, 406	Hulton-Harrop, W. H.	389
Homewood, G. S.	2830, 454	Howard-Vyse, C. E.	343, 347, 350	Humansing Thapa	696
Honjli, N. J. M.	734	— E. D.	310	Hume, E. A. G.	117, 485, 915, 916, 917
Honey, B. St. C.	819	Howarth, H. S.	278, 349	— J. E.	385
Honeyball, F. R.	200, 616, 862, 911	Howatson, G. A. S.	811	Hume-Spry, W. E.	10, 56, 74, 738
Honeybourne, H. C.	359, 886	Howcroft, A. S.	859	Hume Wright, F. J. O.	147, 595
Hood, A.	44, 756	Howe, E. H.	234, 858	— H. E.	267, 589
— J. W.	369	— J. S.	344, 867	Humfrey, H. B.	226, 848
Hoogewerf, B. A.	824	— W. T.	21, 524	Humphrey, H. W.	248, 744
Hooke, C. G.	226, 851	Howell, A. H. E.	309, 317	— R. A. M.	759
Hooker, F. L.	883	— E. B.	899	Humphreys, B.	2830, 481
Hoolie-Lousley-Williams, J. S.	306, 316	— F. W. H.	873	— C. W.	876
Hooper, J. M.	282, 484	— G. B.	134, 487, 908, 915	— E. T.	55, 884, 907, 911
— J.	307, 318	— H. F.	383	— G. C.	355
— R. H.	525, 528	Howie, J. R. S.	424	— M. B.	262, 703
— W. H.	308, 322	Howitt, J. F. G.	251, 456	Humphries, A.	297
Hootan-Fox, F. L.	279, 8000	Howlett, C. G.	780	— E.	269, 525, 528
Hooton, A.	1, 764	— E. G.	139, 559	— W. G. A.	876
— G. V.	405, 406	— R.	357	— W. J.	435
Hope, C. E. G.	255, 473, 862	Howman, R. C.	239, 681, 913	Humphry, L.	5, 32, 754
— J. C.	430	Howse, E. C.	385	Humphry-Smith, B. B.	282, 752
— J. M.	4	— H. E.	379	Humphrys, E. F. A.	275, 752
— M. W.	308, 317	Hoyle, C.	60, 119, 900	— Sir F. H.	97, 890, 915, 916, 918
Hopegood, C. J. I. F.	383	Huban, J. P.	281	Hungerford, S. A. E.	105, 586
Hope-Dunbar, B. D.	400	Huband, F.	784, 892	— W. T.	908, 909
Hopking, H. E.	360	Hubback, J. A.	394	Hunt, E. H.	254, 744
Hopkins, A. C.	276	Hubert, J. A.	292	— H. B. A.	17, 38, 56, 72, 907, 910, 915
— I. M.	761	Hubble, H.	2602, 661	— J. M.	27, 183, 561, 917
— R. G.	282, 367	— S. B.	285, 752	— J. V.	292
— R. H. L.	350	Huddart, K.	855	— R. A. C.	578, 7
Hopkinson, G. H.	150, 576	Huddleston, G. R. G.	432	— B. E.	194, 741
Hopley, G. D.	250, 628	Hudson, A. L.	815	— B. V.	148
Hopper, J. H.	306, 317	— C.	1, 37, 764	— W. S.	261, 460
Hopton, A. W.	327	— E.	413	Hunter, A. M.	408
Horan, F. T.	382	— E. O. R.	371	— E. A. J.	397, 438
— K.	382	— Sir H.	67	— F. E. S.	86, 866, 913, 915, 916, 918
Horler, Revd. E. C.	906	— J. C. C.	377	— G. G. R.	278, 694
Horley, C. E.	30	— J. W.	872	— J. H. D.	220, 674
Horn, E. V. G.	884, 907	— L.	278, 298, 405	— J. H. G.	757
Hornby, H. E. C.	878	— R. E. H.	309, 320, 50	— N. C.	287
Horne, J. O.	308, 318	— S. G.	342, 520	— N. G.	262, 477
— E. D.	398	— T.	229, 477, 743	— R. D.	280, 545
Horner, B. S.	186, 899, 913, 916	— W. F.	350, 437, 439	— R. D.	390
— R. S.	339, 347	Huellin, W.	214, 593, 718	— E. J. S.	206, 586
— Revd. W.	906	Huff, A. W. J.	877	— R. W.	440
Hornsbv, R. W.	140, 644, 915	Huffam, W. T. C.	429	— W.	278, 451, 444
Horrocks, T.	2830	Huffman, J. H. M.	813	Hunter-Blair, D. W.	400
Horsfield, G. L.	305, 893	Huggins, C. L.	288	Hunwick, A. E.	417
— H. E.	340, 520	— F. M.	280	Hurford-Jones, M.	188, 647, 648
— R.	411	Hugh-Jones, N.	185, 629, 881	Hurley, T. J.	2810, 847
Horswell, J. I.	428	Hughes, B. P.	309, 320, 501	— M. F. F.	214, 541
Horton, C. W.	21, 736	— C. E.	275, 532	Hurrell, J. G.	250, 705, 897
Horton-Bennett, A. G. B.	856	— C. B.	212, 628, 861, 915	Hurst, E. G.	812
Horwill, L. C.	277, 473	— C. T.	525, 528	— F. W.	194, 741
Horwood, K.	308	— E.	881	— G. S.	525, 528
— Revd. K. C.	902	— E. H.	872	— N.	210, 703
Hosain, K. T.	809	— F. E. C.	222, 693, 915	— T. B.	244, 699
Hoseason, H. S.	529, 887	— G. G.	382	Husain, A.	585
Hoshair All	573	— G. L.	305, 320, 501	— Bakhsh Khan	65
Hoshlar Singh Mahar	678	— P.	434	— Beg	321, 512
Hoshiyarsing Thapa	695	— E. H.	814	— Khan	608, 610
Hoshnak Khan	68	— R. R.	279, 752	—	578
Hosking, A. E.	435	— T. A.	780, 915	—	581
Hoskins, Sir A. R.	394	— T. L.	270	— S. M.	205, 495
— C. J.	210, 587, 716	— T. L.	278, 656	Husband, J.	770, 898, 915
— G. D.	280, 752	Hughes-Hallett, N. M.	389	Hushar, W. S.	260, 744
Hoskyn, G. W. V.	329, 372	— W. E.	303, 321	Husharsing Thapa	688
— R.	30, 320, 909	Hugheson, R. H.	2760, 374	Hushyar Singh	68
Hossack, L. F.	250, 479, 824	Hughff, B. G.	408	— Sing Gurung	690
Hotham, J. C.	37, 122, 858	Hughman, H. St. L.	385	Hussain Khan	588
Hostinger, E. F.	818	Hugo, J. E.	405, 406	Hussey de Burgh, U. F.	372
Hotu Rana	694	— J. M.	235, 477	Huston, J.	759
Houghton, H. W.	267, 699	Hukam Chand Jaggi	805	Hutcheson, G.	765, 897
— H. W. H.	384	— Dad	549	— R.	434
— L. E. H. V.	2830, 492	— Singh	322, 511		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hutcheson, W. C.	60, 110, 675	Indar Singh	845	Ismail Khan	644
Hutchings, C. M.	236, 586, 884		450		609
_____ D. A.	217, 553, 912, 914		557		458
Hutchins, H. B. P.	342, 515		629	Ismay, H. L.	17, 60, 138, 472, 863, 907, 909, 915
_____ E.	35, 449, 736		845	Itbar Khan	561
Hutchinson, A. G. C.	18, 44, 50, 72, 907		471	Iwatt, E.	821
_____ C.	424, 406		845	Ivens, H. T. G.	59, 88, 915
_____ F. H. G.	7, 704, 893		464	Iyengar, K. R. K.	796, 893
_____ G. F.	344, 520		471	Iyer, M. B. A.	729
_____ L. M.			595	Iyer, P. V. V. S.	729
_____ W. G.	79, 894, 58	Inder Pal Singh	597	Izat, J.	421
Hutchison, J. R.	60, 108, 491, 886	_____ Singh	666	_____ J. R.	414
	186, 646		850		
Huthwaite, H. Y.			849		
_____ M. P.	355	Indra Datt Dikshit	838		
Hutton, A. W.		Inderabir Khan	696		
_____ F. R.	281b, 458	Indraj Singh	451		
_____ G. M.	169, 558		512		
_____ H. O.	253, 603	Indurao Sinde	581		
_____ R. A.	238, 689, 914	Ingall, F. H. B.	270 a		
Huxford, H. J.	144, 701	Ingale, H. C.	874		
Huxham, H. N.	401	_____ L. S.	228, 642		
Hyat Mohamed	750	Ingledew, H. A.	10		
Hyde, C. B.	853	Ingles, H. N. G.	210, 669		
_____ C. H. R.	393	Ingils, G.	881		
_____ D. L.	526, 528	_____ E. J. D'O.	444, 475, 915		
_____ G. L.	215, 601	_____ G. H.	308, 317		
_____ H. A.	274	_____ E.	400, 908		
_____ J. A.	822	Ingram, G. E.	37, 859		
_____ P. E.	526, 528	_____ Revd. J. W.	196, 741		
_____ B. J. G.	759a	_____ W. J. S.	903		
Hyderabad, Nizam of	468, 58	Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S.	787		
Hyder Khan	749	Inkson, N. L.	245, 605		
Hyland, J. P.	224, 742	Innes, B. A.	2, 411		
Hyndson, J. G. W.	385	_____ Sir C. A.	381		
Hynes, C. E.	823	Innes, G. V. d'A.	430, 894		
_____ L. G.	405, 406	Innes-Bailie, L. E.	305		
Hypher, H. E.	409	Inskip, A. C.	298		
Hyslop, W.	85	_____ B. D.	296		
		Inwood, C. H.	60, 137, 659, 907		
		Inzar Gul	371		
		Ionides, T. A. M.	612		
		Ipe, P. I.	422		
		Iqbal Hussain.	837		
		Irani, J. K.	841		
		_____ M. S.	434		
		Iredale, N.	774, 916, 917		
		Ireland, G.	413		
		_____ H. C.	148, 584, 908		
		_____ W. B.	813		
		Ironside, Sir W. E.	280a, 388		
		Irvin, A. M.	16, 38, 55, 300, 907, 910, 911		
		Irvin, B. A.	762		
		_____ E. G. W.	824		
		_____ G. M.	824		
		_____ M. L. C.	803		
		Irvine-Portescue, W. G.	780		
		Irving, M.	12, 339		
		_____ M.	297		
		Irwin, The Lord	424		
		_____ C.	2, 293, 407, 424		
		_____ C. J.	394		
		_____ H. N.	423		
		_____ H. E. B. H.	199, 705		
		_____ N. L. C.	165, 740		
		_____ N. M. S.	205, 701, 865		
		_____ S. F.	17, 21, 908		
		Isaac.	202, 551, 908		
		Isaacs, R. L.	532		
		Isha Khan	215, 580		
		Isar Singh	630		
		Ishar Singh	653, 655		
			6		
			838		
			460, 894		
			465		
			322, 511		
			621		
			541		
			654		
			831		
			639		
			620		
			750		
			751		
			843		
			552		
			519		
			750		
			473		
			527, 529		
	</				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan	836	James, H. C.	196, 671, 913	Jelbart, W. A.	846
Jaggat Singh	658	— H. K.	823	Jelf, A. G.	352
—	321, 506, 512	— J. F.	776	— E. W.	309, 320, 504, 914
Jagir Singh	843	— J. N. A.	413	Jells Joseph	532
— Grewal	492	— J. R.	218, 615, 908	Jemadar Khan	594
—	837	— L.	242, 630, 632	Jenkin, F. C.	39, 59, 97, 851, 866
Jago, H.	761	— M. D.	306, 319	Jenkins, A. N.	395
Jagoe, H. E.	306, 895	— P. T.	202, 741	— E. S.	317
Jag Ram	512	— Reed, R.	904	— F. A. M. B.	210, 559
—	490	— S. H.	278, 853	— H.	873
Jagnandan Singh	572	— S. T.	372	— J. L.	279, 706
Jagpat Singh	554	— T. A.	278, 526	— J. S.	251, 638
Jagratan Singh	595	— W.	854	— K. L.	419
Jagrup Singh	592	— W. A. L.	17, 41, 207, 588, 908	— L. G. O.	307, 317
Jagtu	589	— W. G.	881	— R. B. M.	418
Jahan Dad	631	— W. R.	137, 888, 913, 85	— W. G.	856
—	601	Jatl Ram	7, 602, 860	— W. M.	393, 317
—	637	Michael	840	Jenky, O. R.	205, 741
—	603	Jameson, A. D. M.	197, 852	Jennens, K.	272
— Khan	750	— A. N.	44, 868	Jenney, G. R. F.	2702
—	635	— C. E. E.	188, 657, 895	— W. R.	265, 569, 574
Jahandad	635	Jamieson, D. J. T.	412	Jennings, G. S.	811
—	550	— G.	275, 752	— J. W.	746
— Khan	749	Jamit Singh	658	— S. P.	278, 684
—	66	—	664	— M. B.	306, 316, 910
Jahangir Khan	521	Jammu and Kashmir, <i>Maharaja of</i>	664, 58	— B.	746
Jahina, N. J. S.	460	Jamshid Ali	614	— S. P.	278, 686
Jai Deo Sharma	550	Jan Gul	614	Jennison, S. A.	191, 602
— Qawal	712	— S.	748, 916	Jephson, E. W. F.	305, 319
— Khan	842	Muhammad Khan	454	— J. A. E.	261, 552
— Lal	830	Janaksing Pun	693	Jermyn, K.	233, 743, 912
— Lal	527	Jangesor Gurung	688	— R. O.	264, 560
— Lal Singh	572, 574	Jangli Ram	602	Jerome, B. S.	395
— Ram	448	Janlon, H. G.	409, 443	Jerram, B. M.	404, 406
—	560, 562	Danki Parsad Bhatnagar	839	Jerrard, C. I.	355, 627
— Sing Bisht	571	Janson, P. B.	261, 573	Jerron, H.	847
— Singh	672	Janu Gawas	581	Jerron, J. H. G.	437, 443
—	259, 622, 616	Jaora, <i>Maharaja of</i>	492, 58	Jervis, H. B.	18, 33, 56, 907
Jai Singh	66	Jacques, C. C.	285, 702	— W. B. S.	328
Jai-Ram	561	Jardine, A.	209, 650, 722	Jessiman, E. G.	879, 8
Jailal Khattri	675	— Sir C. A.	304, 318, 908	Jesty, O. K. E.	253, 305, 319
Jaimal Singh	704	Jarman, G. S.	244, 588	Jesudasan, F.	833
—	637	Jarrett-Kerr, H. J.	120, 739	Jettley, K. L.	808
—	593, 597	Jas Bahadur, Khrayat	678	Jewan Khan	353
— Duggal	845	Jasbahadur Limbu	706	Jewar Shah	750
Jain Khan	843	—	700	Jeykill, R.	761
Jaiparshad Rai	539	— Rai	700	Jha, A.	728
Jafram Chauhan	700	Jasbir Gurung	700	— V. G.	726
— Das	838	Jasmer Singh Gill	688	Jhabar Ram	589
— Dalvi	573	Jas Ram	684	—	586
— Taode	580	—	753	Jhanda Singh	60
Jaisi Ram	469	Jaswant Rai	367	—	60
—	527, 529	— Singh	845	Jhanda Khan	519
Jaising Rao More	577	—	830	Jhup Sing Pun	694
Jaisukh Ram	585	—	405	Jhusla Thapa	692
Jaita Ram	67	—	527, 528	Jhunta Ram	585
Jakkal, A. V.	716	—	831	Jhutha Singh	593
Jakob, F. V.	611	—	550	Jia Lal Varma	283, 809, 8
Jalal Din	86	—	840	Jia Nand	519
—	894	—	620	Jind, <i>Maharaja of</i>	68
— Gul	589	—	753	Jitbahadur Gurung	690
— Khan	479	— Bopa Rai	845	— Khattri	688
—	68	Sing Negi	672	Jite Limbu	704
—	750	Jatan Singh	549	Jitjung Thapa	688
Jalaludin Khan	607	Jatar, N. S.	785	Jitman Rai	700
Jalaluddin-Pirzada	608	Jauhar, K. R.	285	Jit-Ram	587
Jallu Ram	722	Jawahar Lal	838	Jit Singh	464
Jamadar	659	Jawahir Singh	674, 679	—	519
Jamal Din	2704	—	586	—	592
—	749	Jawala Singh	556	—	829
—	749	Jawana Ram	589	—	460
— Khan	750	Jawand Singh	68	Jlaji Rao	64
Jamal-ud-din	527, 529	—	848	Jiva Ram	601
Jamansing Gurung	785, 912	Jawar Sing Negi	833	Jiwan Khan	570
—	696	Jazu Khan	672	— Mal	654
Jaman Sing	694	Jeakes, M. M.	340, 514	— Ram	829
— Gurung	692	Jee, R.	524, 529	— Singh	585
Jambarsing Gurung	692	— Ram	608	—	640
James, A.	811	Jeffers, M. B.	341, 348, 911	—	535
— B. S.	32, 165, 758	Jeffery, C. H. P.	47, 306	—	654
— C. M.	223, 614, 889	— H. E.	435	—	543
— E.	829	— H. J.	377	—	68
— E.	372	— J. G. A.	377	—	473
— E. H. S.	78, 895, 915, 56	— W. H.	6, 17, 56, 68, 913	—	512
— E. R.	823	Jefferys, J. E.	401	—	638
— F. H.	60, 101, 447, 584	Jeffrey, J. G. A.	277	—	527, 529
— G. V. Avargal	3	Jeffreys, H. F.	216, 888	—	543
— H.	395, 908	— J. F. D.	218, 675	Jiwanand Baurai	841
		Jeffs, H. S.	211, 742	Jiwand Sing	672
		Jehandad Khan	490	—	61
		Jehan Khan	492	Jiya Ram	63
				—	653

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jobson, T. S.	44, 51, 553	Jones, B. L.	164, 665, 913, 917	Jugal Kishor	834
Jodha Singh	586	B. L.	154, 739, 913	Jugraj Singh	86
	537	B. O.	190, 705	Jugti Ram	486
	320, 511	C. G. P.	302, 318	Jukes, A. H.	136, 703, 908
	841	C. I. V.	307, 319	Juma Khan	653
Kunwar	672	C. P.	344, 520		751
Jodha Singh	595	D. J. H.	759	Jung Bahadur Newar	688, 860, 886
Jodhpur, Maharaja of	484, 69	E.	306, 321	Juntha, Ram	589
Jogendranath Khan	833	E. P. N.	305, 319	Justice, C. LeG.	56
Jogi chand	70	F. H.	44, 47, 859	F. L.	307, 317
Jogindar Singh	840	F. M.	761a	Juxon-Jones, J. H.	60
	843	G. F.	223, 486, 895	Jwala Parshad	519
Jog Raj	490	G. F.	212, 742		
Singh	451	G. T.	389		
Johanson, J. L.	175, 695	Reed, G. W.	811		
John, O. H.	276a, 298, 700	Reed, H.	902		
D. B.	832	H. B.	587, 752		
J. C.	782	H. C.	877		
K. E.	236, 484, 865	H. P. E.	42		
B. E.	439	H. R.	389		
Govind Dhono	577	I. D.	374		
Sandon	532	J. C.	248, 560, 744		
Johns, B. C. W.	234, 603	J. K.	197, 697		
Johnson, A.	212	J. L.	255, 634		
A. A.	350	J. L. G.	309, 317		
C. G.	762	Reed, J. B.	902		
C. P.	823	J. W.	490		
C. W.	258a, 349	J. W.	752		
D. S. W.	362a	L.	222, 882		
E. C.	209, 623	L. C.	457		
E. G.	253, 671	L. R.	825		
E. S.	293, 443	M. C.	344, 348		
E. V.	853	N. J. G.	261, 659, 809, 915		
G. S.	44, 175, 555	O. L.	366		
G. T.	161, 636, 869	P. S.	409		
H.	372	P. B.	883		
H. A. B.	139, 456	P. G.	56		
H. H.	218, 628, 862, 914	B. L. J.	29, 209, 742		
H. T. H.	280a	B. P.	315		
J. M.	228, 743	E. T.	274, 518		
J. T.	754, 909	S. B.	224, 742		
L. S.	412	S. O.	307		
N.	486	S. W.	27, 774		
R. A.	260a, 609	S. W.	371		
R. A.	477, 443	T. E.	413		
R. B.	893	T. P.	333, 743		
R. C.	269, 610	W. A. F.	301, 318		
Raymond, S.	256, 548	W. E.	320		
Reginald, S.	213, 742	W. H. C.	246, 616		
T. M.	876	W. H. V.	11		
T. W. M.	307, 317	W. R.	283, 850a		
W.	882	Jordan, H. G. B.	241, 297, 437		
Venble W. H. C.	906	H. P.	444, 727		
W. J.	416	Jordan, H. P.	291		
Johnston, A. L.	17, 49, 163, 854, 908, 913, 916	Jordison, H.	532		
D. D. H.	212, 596, 597	Joseph	63		
D. S.	336, 807	O.	831		
E. A. F.	413	D. P.	27, 859		
E. F.	338, 807	H. H.	803		
E. H.	325	Joshi, C.	788		
E. N. W.	295	M. B.	724		
Reed, G. F.	902	P. N.	803		
G. L.	409, 442	S. V.	281b, 809a		
J. E.	399, 607	V. K.	286, 680		
P. D. C.	59, 88, 914	Jot Sing Gusain	67		
P. J.	398	Jota Singh	547		
B.	8, 18, 56, 74	Joti Ram	579		
R. D.	377	Patil	769		
W.	59, 90, 449, 699	Jotindra Nath Mukerji	431		
Johnston-Jones, K. C.	404, 406	Jourdain, P. F. C.	373, 907		
Johnstone, A. A. J.	658	Jourier, M. J. A.	452		
A. H.	407	Jowar Singh	401		
A. M.	280, 752	Jowers, F. W.	356		
B.	18, 40	Jowett, H. T. W.	896		
D. P.	293	Jowitt, J.	877		
E.	225, 599, 897	Joy, H. A.	404, 406		
G. H.	304, 319	Joyce, A.	227, 543, 913		
J.	456	A. H. B.	899		
J. G.	815	G. J.	803		
T. G. B.	32, 44, 859	J. G.	385		
T. S.	816	M. H.	761		
Jokhi Ram	588	W. D.	217, 645, 897		
Jolley, H. J.	746	Joyner, H.	870		
Jolly, A. F.	362	Joyne, A.	32, 306		
G. G.	778	Joyson, N. H. W.	385		
Jollye, H. C. B.	278, 477	Judge, C. E. M.	276b, 752		
Jonas, R. M.	32, 33, 35, 196, 852	Judges, F. C.	280, 521		
Jones, A. H.	824	Judhbir Thapa	706		
A. H.	417	Jug Lal	492		
A. I. W.	417	Lall	434		
A. V.	295				
A. V. D.	26, 126, 852				

## K

Kabul Singh	647
Kadam	547
Kadir Bakhsh	559
Kadir Khan	831
N.	469
Muhammad	516
Kadrlvelu	532
Kahla Singh	521
Kaim Din	320, 503, 512
Kajiman Lama	706
Kaka	631
Ram	829
Singh	550, 554
	519
	661
	622
Kala Khan	751
	638
	321, 511
	521
Singh	376, 512
	527, 529
	519
	460, 860, 887, 60
Kalab Hussain	828
Kalamasing Gurung	688
Kalandar Khan	62
Kalappa, M. B.	712
Kalay, S. V.	283b, 809b
Kalbag, M. N.	283a, 809b
Kalbi Raza	547
Kale Khan	62
	482
Kali Charan Misra, Raja	271
Kalicharan Shiuratan Misra	849
Kali Dass	844
Kalidas, C.	712
Kaliyan Singh	587
Kalka Singh	675
Kalandar Khan	602
Kalle, R. A.	282, 809b
Kallue, F. E.	267, 551
Kalra, M. L.	278a
Kalu, Gurung	65
	688
Khan	63
	353
Ram	604
Singh	551
Thapa	61
Kaloram Khanka	688
Thapa	688
Kalwant Singh	265, 550, 914
Kalyan Jang Rana	704
Singh	750
	573
Gupta	841
Kamakaka, B. H.	788, 899
Kamal Khan	580
Kaman Sing Limbu	706
Thapa	692
Kamansing Gurung	696
Kamar Zaman	617
Kamat, D. D.	778
Kamia Kant Patani	844
Sing Negi	672
Kammra, B. L.	283b, 809c
Kamnyab Khan	454, 860, 886
Kan Ocho	683, 685
Kana Ram	67

# INDEX.

970

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kandhal Singh	61	Karm Sher	639	Kehar Singh	467
Kane, B. G.	2836, 8090	Singh	3		527, 528
J. J.	847		60		751
Kantha Ram	572		605		841
Kanhal Parshad Dubo	61		637		660
Kanhalya	63		840		660
	607		848		830
	484		849		832
Lal	836	Thakur	724		860, 880
	843	Karmarkar, B. D.	727	Gill	818
Bukul	832	Karnabahadur Thapa	695	Sarwara	844
Kanitkar, K. R.	727	Karnabir Limbu	700	Keharsing Gurung	688
Kannayram	532	Karne Thapa	710	Kehlr Singh	61
Kanniah	572	Karode, R. N.	278a, 809d	Kehr Singh	643
Kanshi Ram	320, 502, 512	Karslake, H.	32, 55, 300, 907		68
	665	Karta Ram	830		638
	587, 562	Kartar Singh	849	Keightley, M. F.	127, 479
	837		479	Keiller, D.	433
Singh	475		492	Kelly, H. G.	411
Kantha Singh	460		601	Kekwick, J. F.	257, 530, 912
Kanwal Singh	846		657	Kelavkar, M. K.	799
Kanwar Dalpat Singh	285, 512		830	Keler, R. C.	404, 406
Singh	512		559	Kellet, G.	310, 322
Kap Song	684		620	Kelley, A. N.	881
Kapadia, R. N.	789		560	Kellie, C. C. J.	184, 551
Kapshikar, A. S.	2836, 8090		645	G. B. J.	6, 308
Kapur, A. R.	2836, 8090		644	G. H. S.	338, 347
H. B.	2836, 8090		544	G. J. D.	164, 657
L. R.	2836, 8090		462	Kells, J.	275
N. C.	783, 912		408	Kelly, A. J.	847, 858
N. C.	2836, 8090		845	D.	803
P. D.	282, 8090		850	D. P. J.	859
Singh	282, 8090		490	G. A.	42, 846
	664	Ahluwalla	842	H. B.	754
	630	Bedi	836	Reed, J. D.	906
	386, 512	Bewal	836	J. W.	763
	623	Grewal	837	M. C.	761b
	67	Jauhal	836	M. G.	807
	407	Manh	838	P. B.	2702
Grewal	837	Kartara Singh	627	P. J.	807
Kapura	604	Karumbayram, T. B.	834	P. J. V.	288
	647	Karunekaran, T. K.	841	R. B. T.	305
Kapurthala, Maharaja of	622, 63	Karve, D. D.	727	T.	746
Maharaj Kumar Amarjit Singh	5, 59	Kasam Khan	645	T. E. D.	308, 319
Karaka, H. D.	732	Kashmir	644	T. F. H. J. J.	247, 492
Karam Ali	68	Kashi Ram	561	W. D. U.	754
	661	Kashm Ali	63	W. S.	235, 666
Ohand	68	Katariya, J. R.	800	Kelsall, R. H.	773
	634	Katoch, J. C.	270	B. H.	405, 406
	845	Katre, M. S.	809	Kemhle, E. B. 33, 59, 92, 449, 738, 913	
	834	Kaul, H. K.	283	T. A.	147, 530
Kapur	832	S. N.	808	Kemmis Betty, M. F.	310, 320
	68	Kauntze, O. B. M.	270a	Kemp, W. N. B.	291
Dad	549	Kavanagh, F.	883	Kempster, A. C.	277, 536
Khan	751	Kay, A. H.	700	G. W.	390
	627	Sir J. A.	297	W. F. H.	389
	750	K.	416	Kemsley, W. S. F.	879a
Husain Shah	559	Kaye, F. R. R.	270a	Kendall, C. L.	415
Ilahi	646, 648	P. W. R.	897	F. W.	435
	657	W.	310, 318	J. W.	759a
	521	Kazim Khan	312, 511	M. H. V.	356
	519	Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	557	S. R. G. I. 42, 59, 89, 449, 738	
	527, 529	Kealy, E. H.	837	Kendrick, A. J.	413
Khan	623	Keane, C. G. G.	900	Keniston, L. R. H.	875
	643	J. C.	758	Kennedy, A.	782, 914
	646	J. B.	377	A. M.	163, 701
Sher Khan, Singh	592, 597	M. H.	847	A. S. C.	303, 311, 500
	839	M. W.	525, 529	C. E. W.	257, 678, 726
	845	R. D.	373	E.	761b
	628	Kearns, B. W.	339, 867	E. E.	174, 740
	677	Kearsley, W.	238, 536	E. G.	780
Rajput	841	Kenry, Sir H. D'U.	880	E. R.	182, 678, 910
Rithal	678	H. P.	602, 67	G. W.	373
Karamat Ali Khan	454	Keating, G. F. 8.	193, 741	H. G.	194, 740
Karamchandani, P. V.	308, 912	J. C.	250, 647, 862, 915	J.	16, 40, 55
Karamdad Khan	557	Keatinge, T. K.	267, 560	J. A.	747
Karanbir Rana	702	Kedar Sing Mahar	285a, 698	J. P.	275
Karandikar, D. G.	308	Rawat	672	M. W.	184, 578, 582, 912
Karan Singh	718	Kedge, G. J.	2830	P. J.	263, 745
Karnabahadur Basnet	794	Keegan, C. J.	388	T. F.	758
Kareng Gam	681	Keian, A. P.	244, 536, 889	Kennelly, D. McK.	196, 581
Karim Bakhsh	603	B. S.	812	Kenny, C. A.	377
	830	Keen, P. H.	16, 30, 56, 67	E. C.	139, 891, 895, 55
Bux	749	Keenan, F. W.	220, 559	J. W.	306, 525, 529
Dad	471	Keene, J. D. S.	262, 664, 667	R.	273
Khan	751	Keene, G. A. E.	265, 657	R. E.	366, 910
	720	G. G.	303, 318	Kent, A. B.	276a, 555
	537	H. N. J.	18, 42, 303	G. C. H.	275, 526
Karkbahadur Rana	702	M. R.	182, 676	W. G.	373
		T. P.	310, 321	Kenward, C. T.	352
		Kehar Singh	66	Kenworthy, W.	127, 452, 483
			849	Kenyon, H. A.	339, 867
			624	L. F. B.	134a, 517
				Keogh, J. A.	264a, 627



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Ker, A. E.	436	Khandu Khan	64	Kidwai, A. A.	726, 889
— T. M.	239, 631	Khandwalla, M. T.	792	Kiggell, A. W.	344, 518
Kerans, G. C. L.	770	Khanjar Khan	488	Kilburn, J. E. D.	43, 382
Kerin, F. C. A.	390	Khanmal Khan	537	— J. M.	295
Kernahan, J. A. A.	780	Khanna, G. N.	287, 809a	Kilcoln, C. L.	21, 268, 348
Kernick, J. E.	435	— M. N.	808	Kilgour, W. W.	298
Kerr, A. N.	60, 102, 447, 605	— R. E.	728	Kilkelly, R. G. P.	264a, 484, 899
— E. S.	387	— T. E.	793	Kille, F. J.	874
— H.	881	Khanvilkar, D. S.	254, 579	Killick, A. S.	422
— J. M.	309, 322	Kharak Bahadur Rana	602	Killingley, D. MacD.	256, 481
— J. N.	281b, 668	— Singh	840	Kilroy, A. J. M.	228, 623, 917
— J. R.	281b, 583	— Sing Ale	320, 500, 512	Kimpton, P. L.	285, 583
— Reed, R. T.	900	— Rana	67, 896	Kims, H. E.	272, 752
— W. H.	275, 752	— Thapa	68	Kindersley, C. H. L.	276b, 384
Kerridge, D.	761	— Gurung	696	— N. H.	307, 516
Kerrin, D.	440	— Bahadur Gurung	698	Kin Maung	260a, 581
Kersey, A. O.	221, 578	Kharakbahadur Bhandari	698	— U.	726
Kershaw, H. O.	422	Kharegat, R. M.	698	King, A. E.	878
— S. H.	355, 907	Khawaja Mohd.	704	— B. W.	372
Karslake, M. J.	360	— Khan	789, 890	— C. A.	728
Kesar Lal	603	— Muhammad	751	— C. A.	879
— Singh	677	Khawas Khan	720	— C. V.	259, 561, 917
— Thapa	692	— Khazan Singh	68	— E. O.	298
Kesarsing Rai	700	— Khazana	477	F. J. M.	335, 866
Keshao Talekar	581	— Khazan Singh	490, 860, 880, 912	— G. H.	813
Keshao Rao More	569	—	647	— G. P.	820
Keshoo Singh	716	—	750	— G. E.	404, 406
Keshoorao Patole	588	Khazana	665, 667	— H. A.	813
Kesho Dass	844	—	666	— H. H.	779
Kesho Rao Ohawan	570	Khem Chand	320, 503, 512	— H. J.	269b, 685
Keshorao Salvi	580	— Singh	609	— H. J. S.	350
Keshra	714	—	66	— J. St. A.	27, 339, 347
Kettlebrand, H. W. R.	280a, 568	—	66	— J. W.	60, 102, 447, 554
Kewley, L. J. E.	270	—	68	— L. C.	878
Key, B. W.	182, 622, 884	—	68	— M. B.	232, 647
Keyes, T. H.	80, 890, 912, 917, 56	—	63	— R. B.	759
Keys, G. J. G.	364	Khet Singh	454	— R. G. M.	509, 322
— J. G. I.	256, 650	Khiat Din	586	— R. M. E.	189, 705, 884
— W. D. A.	49, 765	— Zada	631	— R. S.	227, 468, 861
Keyworth, W. D.	779, 915	—	627	— T. C.	194, 741
Khadam Khan	646, 648	Khlall Ram	320, 507, 511	— W. A.	356
Khadga Chand Thakur	675	—	321, 507, 511	— W. H.	516, 868
Khadi Sher	647	Khlman Sing Rana	702	King-Harman, M. J.	56
Khadim Hussain	840	Khin, H. A.	786	Kingsberry, W. H.	385
— Khan.	617	Khisty, B. R.	283, 809b	Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L.	357
Khadir Sharif	66	Khitab Gul	63	Kingsley, H. E. W. B.	60, 133, 693, 910
Khaiir Din	595	Khonsai Singh	66	Kingston, A. J.	872
Khaiirati Singh	482	Khory, D. S.	278a	— J. S.	847
Khaiirpur, Mirpada Mir Ghulam	59	Khosai Singh	319, 511	Kinnersly, T.	374
— Ali Khan of	59	Khosla, B. N.	789	Kinns, H. E.	328
Khaltan, D. P.	727	Khub Singh	469	— P. C.	192, 616
— G. P.	726	—	674	Kirat Ram	664
Khalak Dad	630	Khuda Bakhsh	628, 632	— Singh	650
Khalas Khan	66	— Baksh	588, 590	Kirby, C. S.	308, 320
Khalid Jan	270a	— Khan, Sir	488, 59	— H.	38, 846
Khalil Ahmad Khan	536	— Bux	751	— J. T.	10, 56, 67, 738, 911
Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan	460	— Dad	547	— R. B.	297
Khallur Rahman	571	— Khan	616, 889, 911, 916	Kirby-Smith, C. M.	308, 318
Kham, Kwei	682, 685	Khuma Ram	64	Kirkbride, G.	189, 899
Khamba Sing Gurung	692	—	587	— J. K.	431, 444
Khan, A. A.	265, 592	Khurana, B. D.	809	Kirke, W. M. St. G.	6, 17, 55, 300, 907
— A. M.	9, 809	Khurshaid Ali	319, 511	Kirkham, H.	874
— H. N.	808	Khurshed Ali Khan	481	— P. C. F.	261, 587
— G. A.	792, 912, 916	— Hasan	842	Kirkhope, K. M.	444
— L. H.	781	Khurshid Daniel Hakim	845	Kirkland, T.	301, 317, 909
— M. M.	784, 911	Khusai Singh	551	Kirkman, J. M.	306, 316
— N.	265, 550, 914	Khushal Khan	87	Kirkpatrick, C. I. 16	24, 55, 64, 907, 915
— S. M. A.	808	— Singh	643, 648	— K. E.	59, 89, 449, 660
— W. A.	806	—	749	— R. H.	299
— Alam	749, 60	—	623	— W. E.	810
— Bahadur	618	—	62	— W. R.	824
—	636	Khushhal Singh	843	Kirkwood, A. S.	59, 99, 857
—	560	— Sing Rawat	672	— J.	773
—	635, 640	Khushi Muhammad	550	— W. C.	60, 109, 449, 676
—	321, 508, 512	Khushi Md.	840	Kirori Singh	603
—	561	Khushi Ram Shad.	839	Kirpa Ram,	552
Bahadur Khan	471	Khushia	631	—	612
Baz	637	Khushai Singh	61	—	486
Beg	647	Khushai Singh	61	—	750
Gul	68	Khushai Singh	61	—	666
—	750	Khawaja Muhammad	68	— Chaudhri	724
— Muhammad	527, 529	—	848	— Sing Chand	692
—	617, 618	Kibblewhite, A. G.	874	— Singh	320, 504, 512
—	550	Kidar Nath	837	—	653
— Eshai	720	Kidd, F. W.	425	—	652, 655
— Khan	484	— G. E.	758	Kirpal Singh	544
—	652	— J. A. C.	178, 644, 648	—	460
—	454	— Reed, S. V.	759	—	623, 625
Sikandar Hayat Khan	271	Kiddle, J. St. A.	818	—	319, 511
— Khattar	604	Kidner, W. E.	35, 335	Kirpekar, S. H.	283, 809b
— Zaman	630	Kidwai, B. A.	718	Kirtane, B. V.	281c
—	634	—	—	Kirtland, B. B.	280a, 668
—	477	—	—	—	—

# INDEX.

972

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kirton, R. J.	309, 318	Krishnasami	516	Lachhman	636, 640
Kirwan, E. W. O'G.	780	Krishnaswami, C. V.	281b	Das	634
— F. M.	791	Kubir Sing Limbu	66	Sing Chhetri	839
— J. W. K.	247, 579	Kubirsing Thapa	704	Singh	68
— P. L.	344, 348, 514	Kulbahadur Gurung	63	—	831
— E. C. H.	308, 318	— Rana	696	—	66
Kishan Lal	609	Kuldip Singh	654	Lachhman-das	828, 60
Kishan Sing Bohra	704	Kulkarny, K. S.	727	Lachman Dass	850
— Singh	835	Kulman Pradhan	706	—	749
—	454	Kulwant Singh	834	Aggarwal	844
—	830	Kum Ban Gam	683	Bali	706
—	643, 648	Kumarasami	532	—	694
—	639, 640	Kumba Ram	570	Gurung	829
—	838	Kumbhasing Gurung	702	Singh	665
—	624	Kumbhsing Gurung	696	—	321, 511
—	896, 63	Kumble, G. A.	283b, 809c	—	660
—	832	Kumer Das	839	—	65
—	635	Kumje Naw	684, 685	—	749
—	600	Kunda Singh	320, 502, 512	—	724
—	63	Kundal Sukul	452	Lack, L. A. H.	776
—	469	— Khan	720	Laddha Ram	835
— Sodhi	838	Kundan Lal	842	Laden La, S. W.	894
— Sumra	836	—	320, 509, 512	Ladden, W. W.	422
Kishandhoj Rai	62	—	609	Ladhu Singh	587
Kishenlal	706	— Jaini	836	Ladkojirao Bhosle	579
Kishen Singh	320, 511, 674	— Pande	667	Ladu	714
—	653	— Sharma	844	— Ram	573, 574
—	64	— Sing Negri	672	— Singh	484
—	829	— Singh	845	LaFontaine, J. E.	825
Kishensing Karki	65	Kunhardt, F. G.	402, 512, 60, 106, 447, 562	LaFrenais, H. M.	817
Kishun Singh	66	Kunhi Raman, T.	831	Lahir Khan	661
Kitchen, H. M.	408	Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	838	Lahlri, P. M.	727
Kitson, J. A.	270	— Mahesh Brahm	718	— P. N.	799
— W. J. A.	871	— Sing Gusain	672	Lahrasaf Khan	714
Kly, D. W.	277, 752	Künzl, E. G.	763	Lahtaw Sau La	683
Knight, A. B.	185, 455	Kuppan	532	Lahtaw Saw, Tu	681
— A. J. H.	180, 740	Kuppusami I	516	Lalng, H. D. B.	395
— C. R. B.	525, 529	— II	516	— S. van B.	60, 119, 447, 551
— F. E.	810	— III	516	Lalk Ram	858
— F. B. B.	308, 330	— IV	516	Lalrd, A. H. R. M.	159, 739
— F. P.	868	Kurban Ali Khan	62	— H. G. C.	6, 17, 158, 664, 908
— L. A. W.	852	— Hussain Shah	616	— N.	270a
— L. B.	191, 631, 289	Kurda Ram	585	Lajja Ram	718
— B.	289	Kure Singh	492	Lajpat Rai	609
— Sir W. C.	67	—	482	Lake, B.	877
— W. B.	746	Kureishi, M. D. A.	779, 912, 916	— E. A. W.	139, 618
Knollys, D. E.	59, 113, 448, 648	Kurien, V. J.	729	— M. C.	128, 573, 863, 913
— V. C.	403	Kurra	609	Lakha Rawat	714
Knott, G. P.	37, 846	Kurup, P. K.	712	— Singh	63
Knowles, G.	255, 473	— T. C. B.	712	Lakhan Singh	832
— B.	778	Kushal Singh Burathoki	712	—	676
— V. I. S.	256, 560, 894	Kutubuddin	850	Lakhi Ram	840
Knox, W. H.	339, 347	Kyle, N. M. W.	267a, 618	— Singh	63
Knox-Peebles, G. E.	405, 406	Kyrke, H. V. V.	307	Lakhinder Singh	595
Koch, E. M.	240, 674, 884	Kyte, E. F.	868	Lakhman Ram	265, 592
Kochhar, J. B.	794	— C. W.	419	Lakhmi-Das	321, 508, 512
Kohli, G. L.	809			Lakhmi-das Datt	475
Kohli, G. R.	728			Lakhpat Singh	693
Kolapore, F. J.	780, 913			—	407, 893
Kolhapur, Maharaja of	582, 68			—	64
Kolu Gam	683			Lakhu	837
— Tu	683			Lakin, J. H. F.	18, 37, 56, 67, 907, 913, 915
Koman, M. C. S.	712	Labanti, V. W.	439	Lakpachiring Lama	706
Kooka, M. D.	727	Labes, F. G. T.	280a, 583	Lakshiman Kadam	60
Kooreh Singh	651	Labey, C. O.	177, 740, 909	— Rao Sinda	573
Kor Singh	66	Labh Singh	63	Lakshmanan, O. K.	808
Kora	664	—	479	Lakshmayyah	532
Korb, P. A.	276b	—	840	Lakshmi Narain	845
Kotah, Maharaja of	68	—	537	Lal Chand	609, 610
Kothandan	516	—	322, 511	—	842
Kothandapani	68	—	638	—	647
Kothari, A. J.	829	—	896, 64	Chandra Meara	835
Kothavala, H. B.	69, 274	Labha	64	— Din	66
Kothawala, J. D.	732	— Ram	644	— Khan	490
Ketnis, U. H.	283b, 809c	Labhaya, B.	849	—	624
Kreyer, J. A. C.	121, 495	Labhu Ram	809	—	637
Kripa Ram Channa	844	Laborda, F. E. B.	832	—	551
Krishan Lal	841	Laboya Tang	442	—	661, 662
Krishna Bhoose	63	La Bouchardiere, B. R.	684	—	659
— Chandra Singh	456	La Bouchere P. H.	818	—	548
— Kalange	536	Lacey, J. W.	288	—	609
— Naik Kadam	570	— O. B.	747	—	600
— Power	578, 582	— R.	410	—	661
— Barafdar	572	— T. V.	394, 477	—	612
Krishnamoorthy, Y. V.	280	Lachi Khan	878	—	637
Krishnamurti, A. S.	279, 809c	Lachi Ram	839	—	561
Krishnarao Bhoose	536	Lachhi	467	—	321, 503, 512
Krishnasami	65	Lachhman	664	—	616, 618
—	532	—	665	— Khan	321, 512



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Lal Khan	587	Lang, N. C.	304, 321	Lazing Lalum	683
— Makhmad	614	— W. H.	60, 126, 453, 907	Lazum Tang,	684
— Muhammad	830	— W. I.	190, 617	— Tu	684
— E.	809	Lang-Anderson, W. G.	32, 341, 914	Lea, E. H.	191, 553
— Singh	618	Langdale-Smith, <i>Rev.</i> R. M.	904	Leach, R. W.	300
—	621	Langford, E. G.	301, 322	— W. E.	870
—	621	Langham, G. R. R.	286	Leaf, N. W.	291
—	674	Langhorne, S. G.	810	Leah, H.	291
—	622	Langlands, E. W.	190, 707	Leahy, E. B.	880
—	638	— F. C.	364	— S. J.	880
—	628	Langley, C. A.	339, 867	Leakey, C. J. B.	262, 666
—	621	Langner, K.	881	— H. G. N.	251, 744
—	631, 632	Langrana, M. C.	734	— B. A.	420
—	64	Langridge, C. F. S.	248, 645, 648	Lean, J. E.	355
—	833	Langrishe, E. B.	41, 123, 739	— B.	418
—	586, 590	Langton, J.	84	Leaning, A.	846, 848, 887
—	67	Langton O'Keeffe, F. S.	307	Leapman, H. M.	60, 100, 448, 601
Barthwal	672	Lapsley, J. B.	760, 778, 892	Learnmond, A. W.	209, 664, 895
Gill	836	Larcombe, J. N.	277, 752	Learoyd, P. H. B.	286, 290
Sandhu	831	Larden, G. H. N.	308, 317	Leatherdale, V. W. S.	259, 558
Saun	678, 679	Larif Hussain	856	LeChasseur, O. A.	761
Tnapa	678	Larkin, E. P.	186, 437, 468	Leckie, V. C.	27, 845
Y. N.	809	— H. S.	234, 676, 679	Lecky, J. G.	60, 119, 448, 609
Lala	666	Larmour, L. C.	60, 100, 851, 855, 909	LeGornu, C. J. S.	524, 908
Lalasaheb Ghatge	578	Larvaz, <i>Rev.</i> A.	423	— R. B.	300, 741
Lalbahadur Gurung	696	Larwill, <i>Rev.</i> G. J.	903	Ledgard, <i>Venble</i> R. G.	423, 902
—	698	Lasang Gam	684	Ledger, L. K.	798, 890
—	706	Lash, H. A.	260, 671	Ledgerwood, F. H.	190, 599
—	700	Lassetter, M. C.	288	Ledlie, F. B.	873
—	688	Latham, A.	4, 59, 92, 449, 679	Ledward, B. B.	187, 552
—	704	— C.	420	Lee, A. J.	779
—	512	— C. R. C.	431	— <i>Rev.</i> A. O. N.	906
—	706	— F.	563	— E. A.	304, 317
—	704	— F. W.	222, 742	— E. O.	292
Lalbir Thapa	696	— H.	364	— G. H.	280, 405
Lail Chand	456	— H. C.	220, 593	— G. H. H.	29, 339
Din	749	— I. H. McD.	260, 623	— J. L.	255, 638
Khan	749	— J. MacD.	397	— J. M.	377
—	750	— P. D.	298	— K. J.	8, 18, 340, 344, 910
—	750	— W. G.	419	— N. C. H.	879
Shah	462	Lathbury, E. B.	755	— <i>Rev.</i> P. E.	425, 902
Singh	751	Latimer, J.	283, 700	— P. W.	400
—	620	Latter, F. A.	225, 553, 913	— B.	784
—	748	Laudie, A. K.	773	— <i>Rev.</i> B. E.	904, 905
Lalla Rawat	601	Lauder, I. C. A.	264, 580	— B. H.	776
Lalman	714	— J. H.	527	— B. H. M.	422
—	616	Laughton, F. E.	252, 657, 893	— B. T.	396, 907
Lalor, A. G.	847, 858	—	913	— T. B.	216, 649
— J. F. V.	22, 204, 604	Laurasib Khan	68	— V. E. M.	807
Lalsing Gurung	702	Laurence, B. S.	432	— W. C. N.	123, 430, 915
Lalsuba Gurung	692	— <i>Rev.</i> G.	903	Lee-Baker, <i>Rev.</i> L. H.	903
Lalta Singh	577	Laurie, I. L. W. D.	1405, 405	Leech, A. B. B.	199, 677
Laman, F. E. K.	207, 553	Lavender, G. A.	327	— B. J.	355
Lamb, D. O. W.	126, 459, 908	— S. S.	206, 661, 862, 915	Leeden, C. W.	882
— E. G.	339	Laver, A.	761	Leeming, D. W. H.	263, 654
— T.	324	Laville, T. T.	167, 596	Leeper, G. P.	413
— W. F.	310, 318	Law, C. H.	179, 422	— W. C.	251, 630, 896, 914
Lambagron, <i>Raja of</i>	664, 723, 68	— E. L.	224, 742	Lees, C. G.	292, 894
Lambert, A. F.	17, 37, 303, 908	— H. G.	878	— E. F. W.	29, 333
— D. P.	807	— H. B. McK.	433	— L. M.	281
— D. deG.	260, 479	— I. M.	436, 894	— R. G.	399
— E. W.	906	— J. E.	209, 747	Leeson, A.	877
— G. B.	896	Lawder, R. J. F. A.	266, 678	— E.	879
— H.	420	Laws, H. S. F. A.	883	Leetham, W. I.	293
— J. H.	417	— O. F.	745	LeFeuvre, E. E.	821
— W. H.	372	Lawie, W.	802	LeFlaming, B. E.	181, 569
Lambkin, E. C.	756	Lawier, J. B.	414	Le Gallais, P. E. M.	376
Lambourne, A. E.	746	Lawless, A. W. H.	279	Legg, C. A.	879
Lambrick, G. M. T.	260, 543	Lawley, W. F.	878	Leggatt, W. M.	308, 322
Lamerton, H.	426	Lawrance, G. H.	816	Legge, I. T.	826
Lamont, J. D. A.	310, 318	Lawrence, E. L. G.	371	— P. K.	265, 543
— B. V.	365	— F. A. L.	390	Legget, J. P. V.	826
Lamplugh, S.	342, 528, 913	— G. N.	432	Lenna Singh	65
Lancashire, T.	877	— Sir H. A.	393	—	321, 508, 512
Lancaster, A. S.	213, 705, 912, 914, 916	— H. E.	95, 890, 915, 66	LeHunte, J.	377, 912
— C. E. A.	277, 752	— J. F.	266, 745	Lehnu	638
— E. H.	22, 59, 93, 449, 738	— B. H. LeM.	255, 644	—	64
— M. P.	244, 578	— R. T.	168, 459, 896	Leicester, E.	2, 272, 752
Landale, C. H.	169, 463, 862	Lawrence-Archer, J. H.	307, 855	— O. H.	871
Lander, J. H.	277, 526, 529	Lawrence-Smith, L.	17, 46, 758, 485, 908	—	201, 741
Landon, B. P.	302, 319, 913	—	248, 627	— Rep. C.	417
—	915, 916	Lawrenson, R.	285	— J. E. T.	287
Landray, H. G.	2330, 700	— R. S.	820	— B. F. W.	257, 705
Landrock, B. J.	373	Lawrie, L. J.	276, 479	— B. H.	42, 757
Lane, A. A. L.	413	Lawson, C. P.	237, 479, 884	Leigh-Bennett, P. R.	420
— C. M.	253, 652, 662, 914	— J.	282, 694	Leir, J. R. C. V.	215, 742
— C. B. C.	167, 489, 908, 911, 913	— J. A.	420	Leith-Ross, W.	117, 638, 908, 915
— E. A.	874	Lawton, M. A.	231, 572	Lekhu Ram	559
— E. E. A.	309, 318	Lawton, T. D. V.	580	Lekh Ram Aggarwali	845
— H. B. C.	60, 132, 695	Laxuman More	275, 606	LeMaistre, A. V.	2802, 704
— P. G. C.	228, 482	Layard, A. H.	10, 18, 176, 609, 908	LeMarchand, F. E.	17, 29, 177, 695
— W. F.	7594	Layng, T. M.	436	—	909
Lane-Joint, P. R.	379	Layton, M.	822	— L. P.	2702
Lang, H. M.	761	Lazaro, T.	877	Lemmon, C. H.	303, 318, 910, 911
— L. E.	135, 893, 66	Lazenby, C. S.	877	Lemon, B. L.	168, 703, 895

# INDEX.

974

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Lendrum, H. L.	344, 348	Lindsley, E. M.	2766, 591, 898	Longe, E. B.	339
Lenfaste, L. d'E.	12, 59, 98, 851, 856	Linehan, J. D. G.	307, 317	Longfield, J. F.	319, 525, 529
Lennon, J. A.	375	Lines, E. E.	240, 547	Long, R. C.	308, 317
Lennox, G.	176, 866	Linford, M. J.	826	Long, B. J.	308, 319, 892
Lentalgne, E. C.	18, 21, 129, 693	Lingwood, E. W.	872	Longley, Sir J. E.	373
— W. D. A.	246, 693	Link, O. C.	757	— S. J. A.	255, 657
Lenton, H. T. F.	277, 752	Linklater, R. H.	378	Lopes, A. V.	798
Leonard, C. M. E.	402	Linne, H. F. T.	435	Lopez, A. P.	811
— D. G. E.	257, 607	Linney, W. W.	224, 852	— J. W. C.	817
— E. G.	240, 695, 914	Linton, E. C.	40, 757	— V. J.	813
— W. H.	1, 767	— E.	803	Lord, H. P. M.	84, 895, 912, 913
Leopold, R. T.	819	Lintott, L. E.	245, 683	— J. W.	109, 612
LaPatourel, E. C.	196, 608	Lionel Vandevere Po	726	Loretz, S. J.	260, 617, 911
Leplar, W.	854	Lipscombe, G.	747	Lorimer, A. P. G.	776
Lepper, A.	281a, 475	Liscombe, J. H.	367	— E.	47, 60, 108, 738, 915
Leslie, A. S.	776	Lister, Rezd, J. G.	902	— J. M.	143, 453
— G. A. J.	520	Liston-Foulis, J. A.	310, 318	Loring, E. J.	333, 447, 520
— T. C. C.	755	Litchford, E. R.	495, 406	— N. T.	256, 454
— Sir W. S.	16, 27, 55, 62, 907	Lithgow, E. G. R.	755	— W. W. A.	263, 481
Leslie-Smith, C.	18, 22, 146, 645, 908	— R. P. A. D.	341, 347	Losasso, M. R.	276, 752
Lesser, L.	214, 742	Littell, D. P.	439	Lothian, J.	186, 609, 718
Lester-Garland, A. G.	187, 551, 714	Little, E. F.	761	Loubser, J. M. S.	2830, 753
— Rezd, G. H.	903	— E. P.	252a	Loudon, J.	295, 443
L'Estrange, E. B.	59, 91, 722	— H.	881	Loughlin, H. J.	276, 328, 752
Lethbridge, A.	145, 895	— J. O.	297, 894	Loughnan, M.	761
— J. S.	339, 517	— J. P. J.	807a	Loup, L. A.	211, 742
— E. W. S.	264a, 671	— M. A. A.	290	Lovat-Fraser, W. A.	202, 603
Lettington, G. A.	880	— T.	877	Love, R. W.	883
Letts, F. C.	871	— W. M.	872	— S. W. A.	371
— J.	263, 551, 914	Littleboy, W. J.	883	Lovell, G. W.	418
Leventhorpe, G. S.	8, 393, 909	Litledale, R. B.	391	— I. R.	387
Lever, Rezd, C.	906	Littlewood, B. V.	273, 686	Lovering, A. J.	278a, 598
— J. C. G.	281c, 752	Litton, G. E.	195, 741	Lovett, O. deT.	232, 689, 861
Levett, E.	525, 528	Livingstone, H. L.	4	— B. N.	260, 481
Levingston, T. C.	22, 227, 587	— R. A.	324	Low, A.	402, 910
Levis, F. A.	535, 539	Livock, H. A.	388	— E. M.	761
LeWarne, L. A.	874	Liyakat Ali	521	— I. F.	388
Lewin, H.	274, 409	Lloyd, A. C.	268, 742	— N.	755
Lewis, A. E.	319	— A. H.	279, 722	Low, A.	75
— A. E.	761	— B. H. S.	343, 520	— A. D.	874a
— A. S.	262, 630	— C. G.	132, 739, 913	— G.	875
— C.	881	— C. E.	10, 56, 66, 735, 738	— E. L.	374
— C. B.	236, 687	— F. H. M.	310, 117	— J.	879
— C. G.	336, 866	— G.	847	— J. H. B.	343, 348
— C. L.	256, 745	— H. S. D.	411	— R. F. M.	306
— D. C. F.	309, 319	— J.	859, 886	— R. H.	261, 603, 810
— D. R.	231a, 809b	— J. A.	2	Lowe, J. H.	8, 859
— E. M.	364	— J. T.	297	Lowis, J. W. A.	270a
— F. H.	197, 572, 865	— J. R.	755	Lowman, S. A.	265, 473
— G. C. G.	248, 647	— E. B.	778, 892	Lowndes, D. G.	23, 247, 671
— G. V.	424	— W. L.	191, 678	— R. C.	303, 317
— H. A. C.	445	Lloyd-Jones, W. R.	213, 536, 909	Lowsley, G. L.	29, 246, 693
— H. V.	156, 616, 908, 915	Lobo, C.	815	Lowther, A. W.	252, 551, 554
— J. A.	233, 588	Loch, I. G.	344, 518	— C. H. E.	853, 909
— J. D.	415	— J. C.	9, 56, 67	Luard, B. E.	297
— E. F.	152, 472, 915	— L. J. C.	263, 678	— G. E.	297
— E. P.	819	— P. G.	139, 899, 910, 913, 55	Luby, T.	292
— E. P.	753	Lock, W. H.	275, 752	Lucas, A. B. S.	342, 520
— E. R.	755	Locke, J. E.	425	— C. A.	148, 739
— E. S.	194, 852	— J. H. S.	877	— E. S. S.	807a
— T. G.	178, 282	— R.	273, 475	— G.	405, 406
— V.	906	Lockhart, R. Mac G. M.	17, 24, 176, 627, 909, 915	— H. deN.	139, 495
— Rezd, W. J.	745	— W. A. J.	288	— T. G. R.	362
Lewis-Bowen, J. W.	761	Lockington, P. J.	379	Luck, F. J. A.	878
Lewney, J.	276	Lockton, J. P.	871	— T.	59, 87, 915
Leyden, P. A.	408	Lockwood-Tatham, C. W.	276b, 656	Luckman, Rezd, S.	902
Leyland, E.	22	Lodge, A. P. D.	298	Lucky, J.	11
Leys, W. G.	897	— G. G. N.	373	Ludlam, H. W.	876
L'Fleur, J. F.	821	Lodrick, F. W.	285	Lugard, J. W.	885
— M. J. F.	6, 217, 486	Loewe, L. L.	6, 859, 886, 912	Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	255, 744
Lickman, E. W.	434	Loewen, C. F.	307, 321, 506	Lukis, S.	420
Liddell, J. A.	182, 852	Lofts, G. E.	881	Lulla, R. H.	809
Light, H.	602	— H. E.	881	Lumb, F. G. E.	18, 26, 56, 70, 915
Likhi Ram	839	— W. J.	873	Lumby, A. F. E.	4, 170, 558
Lila Dhar	688	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J.	214, 689	Lumsden, J.	873
Lilamber Gurung	704	Logan, R. A.	29, 790	Lunham, J. L.	772
— Thapa	692	Logan-Home, W. M.	132, 572	— T. M.	208, 484
Lilbahadur Sen	285	Loganathan, A. D.	24, 795	Lunn, A. J.	167, 553
Lile Thapa	874	Loganathan	532	Lunnon, J. D. K.	207, 558
Lilly P. A.	322, 857	— Pillai	530	Lunson, T.	880
Lilley, B.	270a	Loharu, Nawab of	69	Lunt, R. d.	525, 528
Littles, G. L.	813	Lokmani	519	Luthi Sing Rawat	672
Limaye, R. H.	424	Loknath Singh	66	Lutyns, F. M. B.	293
Lincoln, C. H.	424	Lomas, C.	866	— P. G. T.	364
— E. H.	424	— H. J. C.	879a	Luxa, H. J.	820
Lindeman, S. J. L.	759	Long, C.	877	— W. H. A.	423
Lindesay, F. S.	92, 888, 55	— H. G. H.	262, 697	Lyall, C. E.	59, 84, 712
Lindley, H. G.	377	— N.	878	— F. C. T.	357
Lindop, A. H. E.	200, 741	— P. J.	184, 740	— J.	307
Lindquist, W. H. H.	27, 219, 687	— W. E. L.	10, 126, 851, 909	— W. J.	268a, 517
Lindsay, D. M.	227, 639, 640, 914	Longbottom, W.	872	Cyall-Grant, C. H.	309, 319
— E. S.	310, 322	Longden, H. L.	378	— D. H.	310, 318
— P. L.	240, 617, 865	Longdin, W. G.	272, 430	Lycett, C. V. L.	524, 528

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lyle, J. G. C.	262, 671	McDonald, W. L.	880	McVicker, H.	759(a)
Lynch, J.	871	McDonnell, J. P. P.	308, 317	McVirt, R. G.	374
— J. P.	326	McDonough, C. L.	283, 516	McWatters, H. V.	163, 740
— V. T. J.	807a	McDougall, A.	277, 467	McWha, W. B. R.	294
Lyne, H. H.	402	— J. L. N.	853	Macadam, D. L. D.	252, 601
Lyne, C. H.	389	McElligott, G.	297, 443	MacAllan, A. R.	369
Lynn, D. L.	278	McElwaine, E. J. D.	170, 551	Macalpine, R. I.	283c, 400
— G. R.	780	McEnery, W. A.	298, 443	Macalpine-Downie, A. J.	405, 406
— J. A. G.	178, 476	McFeat, H. F.	761a	Macann, A. E. H.	231, 890,
Lyonsdale, B. St. C. F.	820	McGann, A. H.	60, 112, 894, 895	—	911, 912
— H. H.	813	McGarth, P. J.	815	Macartney, F. A.	5, 124, 629, 915
Lyon, W. A.	211, 863	McGarry, P. V.	759a	MacAulay, D.	264, 701
Lyons, F. V.	405, 400	McGaw, A. J. T.	493	Macauland, R. A.	153, 622
— G. G. O.	309, 317	McGee, H. E.	293, 443	MacDermott, P. L.	192, 741
— G. M.	873	McGeorge, D. A.	760	Macdonald, A.	305
— H. W.	283a	McGonigal, A. K.	39, 253, 675	— <i>Revd.</i> D.	903
— J. J.	244, 609	— H. A. K.	361	— E. G. C.	268a, 285a, 349, 626
— P.	746, 747	McGrath, P. J.	812	— F.	144, 739
— E. C.	305, 856a	McGregor, W. D. 7, 245, 525, 528, 687	7	— H.	17, 32, 145, 461, 908
— E. N.	309, 317	McGregor-Cheers, J.	873	— J.	399
Lys, A. J.	880	McGroty, L. M.	821	— J. B.	236, 541
— H. B.	275, 349	McGuire, C. W.	818	— J. V.	780
Lysaght Griffin, E. H. L.	390, 909	— G.	820	— N.	26, 228, 695
Lyster, C. J. H.	45, 59, 89, 449, 738	— J. P.	4, 285, 693	— S. B.	211, 687
Lytton-Anderson, E. G.	283b, 481	— E. E.	55, 339, 860, 91	— W.	60, 108, 448, 618
		McHarg, A. A.	278	MacDonald, C. E.	825
		McIntosh, D. J. F.	761b	— <i>Revd.</i> D.	905
		— E.	413	— G. B.	824
		— T. D.	285a, 704	— H. S.	303, 320, 501, 914
		McIntyre, J. F. F.	231, 665	— L. W.	283c, 454
		— H. F.	782, 915	— R. W.	100, 895, 915, 65
		McIver, C.	275	Macdonell, J. B.	290
		McKay, J. W.	37, 208, 691, 914	Macdonnell, C. B. J.	358
		McKay-Forbes L. W.	800	Mace, W.	879
		McKee, W. C.	902	Mac Edward, <i>Revd.</i> L.	903
		McKelvie, <i>Revd.</i> F. S.	8, 18, 56, 71, 907	Macfarlane, H.	279, 399
		McKenra, J. C.	854	— H. E.	289, 907
		McKenzie, A.	298	MacFarlane, L. B. S.	759
		— D.	901, 903	— <i>Revd.</i> D.	400
		— <i>Revd.</i> D. S.	859	Macfie, J. M.	759
		McKerchar, J.	758	MacGee, D. S.	413
		McKibbin, F.	445	MacGeorge, J. G.	305, 320, 513
		McKie, P. W.	871	— B. A.	403
		McKiernan, G. S.	262, 676	Macgowan, A. G.	278a, 871
		McKillop, H. F.	879	Macgregor, A.	325
		— T.	758	— F. H.	200, 627, 895, 910
		McKinlay, R.	196, 620	— L. E.	780, 890, 916
		McLaren, J. A.	381	— E. F. D.	18, 27, 158, 453, 908
		— J. F. S.	84, 898, 915, 65	— B. G.	239, 857
		McLaughlin, H. D.	444, 728	Macguckin, C. E.	12, 259, 349
		McLean, A. M.	277	MacGuffie, A. H.	712
		— A. E. J.	433	Machayya, M. G.	210, 742
		— K.	339, 517, 913	— A. S.	171, 699
		— K. G.	903, 905	— C. L.	200, 1543
		— <i>Revd.</i> L.	181, 580, 889	— D. L.	813, 890
		— E. E. B.	903, 905	— D. S.	2, 272, 433, 444
		— <i>Revd.</i> D. T. H.	907, 915	— F. E.	187, 699
		McLeod, D. A.	59, 90, 449, 659, 915	— G. S.	412
		— H. T.	882	— J. A. D.	250, 535, 573
		— K.	807a	— J. N.	11, 200, 603
		McLinton, A. P.	272	— B. E. M.	283c, 492
		McMillan, J. S.	342, 807	— W. G.	415
		— W.	425	MacKelvie, M.	35, 765
		McMullen, D.	410	Mackenzie, C. F.	160, 644, 915
		McMurtrie, J. B.	525, 529	— <i>Sir</i> C. J.	398
		McNab, W. R.	304, 909	— D. A. L.	242, 627, 632, 914
		McNabb, C. V. O. N.	853	— D. B.	176, 638, 886
		McNair, A. J. G.	872	— <i>Revd.</i> D. F.	904
		— J. K.	365	— D. F.	755
		McNamara, J. D.	775, 911	— E. A. H.	154, 592, 597
		— M.	9, 778	— F.	235, 650
		McNaught, B. S.	278a, 692	— H. G.	872
		McNeight, A. A. C.	227, 484	— H. M.	766, 896
		— C. H.	759a	— J. A. R.	325
		— D. S. E.	411	— J. D.	48, 161, 666, 908
		— K.	526, 529	— J. M.	758
		— K. J.	525, 529	— J. McA.	276, 477
		McOran Campbell, T. J.	8, 18, 143, 609, 908	— K. P.	757
		McOstrich, F. I. N.	762	— K. S.	304, 321
		McPherson, A. B.	770, 899	— K. W.	272, 809a
		— E. M.	802	— K. W.	267a, 587
		— J.	589	— L. H. L.	780, 900, 915
		McPoland, E.	882	— N. I.	393
		McQueen, F. J.	8, 18, 56, 73, 907	— R. F.	819
		McRae, H. St. G. M.	794	— W.	292
		McRobert, G. R.	802	— W. R.	280a
		— E.	21, 756	Mackenzie-Kennedy, <i>Sir</i> E. C. W.	530
		McSheehy, O. W.	148, 691, 908	Mackessack, K.	398
		— S. A.	790	Mackesy, P. J.	335, 884, 907
		McSwiney, D. A. D.	622	Mackey, C. E.	871
				— F.	746

# INDEX.

976

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mackey, G.	817	Madhan Singh Kanyal	678	Maltra, G. C.	797, 892
Mackichan, K. W.	305, 319	Madhoparshad	829	— S.	281a, 809a
Mackie, A. H.	188, 858	Madho Singh	319, 511	Maiz Ullah Khan	519
— F. P.	1, 772, 893	— Rawat	68	Majid, M. I.	264a, 677
— J.	286, 510	—	673	Majjar Ram	561
— J. B.	436	Madhur Singh	247, 581, 582	Major, D. D. J.	820
— E.	870	Madras David Selvaraj	843	— H. W.	873
— W. B.	303, 320, 500	Madurai	67	— R. G. L.	21, 206, 741
Mackinlay, J. P. C.	344, 520	Maduraimuthoo	532	Majumdar, P. C.	727
Mackirdy, J. J. L.	244, 693	Maduramuttu I	516	— P. K.	285
Mackintosh, A. E.	436	— II	516	Makan Sing Gurung	692
— C. M.	282	Magan, W. M. T.	270	Makhan Khan	628, 632
— D.	400	— Singh	750	— Singh	460
— Revd. K.	436, 503	Magh Singh	586	—	622
— M.	703	Magha Ram	589, 590	—	624
Mackintosh-Walker, J. E.	398	Maghar Singh	63	—	283b
Macklin, P. H.	387	—	620	Makhar Singh	66
Macknight, J.	294, 897	—	617, 648	Makhmad Jan	628
Mackrell, A.	60, 104, 447, 574, 913	—	550	Makhmud	627
Maciachian, C. M.	341, 518, 914	—	749	Maksudan Singh	596
MacLaren, H.	238, 573, 714	Magnay, A. D.	175, 453, 909	Mal Singh	471
MacLaughlin, W. P.	305	Magniac, Sir C. L.	418	—	68
MacLaurin, H. N.	270, 454	Magrath, I. P.	266, 559, 627, 914	Malarl	665
Maclean, A. G. L.	400	Maguire, C. A.	299	Malak Ghulam Khan	720
— D. N.	284, 649	— P. J.	274	Malapa	62
— M. E.	761	Maha Nand.	552	Malawde, A. C.	834
— E.	413	Mahabir Gurung	698	Malby, J.	282a, 532
MacLeod, D. C.	267, 622	Mahadeo Banakar	581	Malcolmson, E. J. F.	363
— C. A.	400	— Ramchandra Yaswant	—	Malcomson, G. E.	777
— I. N.	248, 697, 897	— Rao	581, 582	Malda Khan	630, 632
— M. W. M.	305, 321, 506	— Rao Surve	581	Malden, C. M.	214, 639, 914
— N. D.	381	— Singh	594	Malerkotla, Nawab of	520, 58
— N. M.	232, 687	Mahadeorao Sondkar	270	Malet, A. W.	137, 664, 911, 913, 915, 917
— O. E. B.	270	Mahadevan Y.	62	— W. de C.	125, 739
— S. T. W.	258, 599	Mahadewa I.	783	Malhotra, A. N.	809
— W. M.	11, 118, 56, 73, 907	— II	714	— C. L.	808
Macleod, A.	4	Mahajan, H. C.	728	— D. R.	808
— A. J. W.	266, 629	Mahajani, G. S.	727	— R. C.	791
— J. K.	283c, 591	Mahan Chand	636	Malik, A. B.	285
— N.	324	— Singh	850	— G. S.	809
— R.	38, 304, 318, 908	—	537	Malik Ahmad Khan	492
Macleod-Carey, C. C. M.	307, 321, 505	Mahander Singh	621	Ahmadyar Khan	61
MacMahon, H. F. E.	10, 56, 65, 738, 907, 915	Mahandir Singh	64	Alamsher Khan	858
—	231, 743	Mahaparsad Ral	603	Amir Bakhs	286d
MacMillan, E. J. A.	773	Maharaj Singh	810	— Halder	858
MacMullen, C. N.	16, 26, 55, 62, 907, 915, 917	Mahboob Khan	700	Ghulam Muhammad Khan	62
— H. T.	374	Mahbub Khan	679	— Khan	720
MacNab, C. S.	400	— Ali Khan Yusufzai	651, 655	— Muhd	628
Macnabb, K. J.	108, 890, 66	Mahbulla	829	Khuda Bakhs Khan	64
Macnamara, A. D.	250, 450	Mahendar Singh	749	Mehr Khan	488
— J. P.	759	Maher, W. H.	462	Mohamad Akbar Khan	37, 490
— J. R. J.	357	Mahesh Bal Singh	812	Jodhra Rajput	271, 556
— P. E.	262, 631, 911	Mahesor Thapa	844	Mohd. Yusuf Khan	714
MacNeece, J. F. D.	308, 318	Mahfuz Ali	690	Muhammad Khan	850
MacNicol, J. M.	307, 322	— Khan	748, 911, 912	Muhammad Khizar Hayat	—
Maconaenle, G. W.	773	Mahima Nand	479	— Khan	271, 481
Maconchy, Hon. E. W. S. K.	67	Mahiman Singh	519	Muzaffar Khan	720
Maconoehie, D. A.	342, 348	Mahimud Khan	692	Sher Bahadar Khan	62
Macpherson, A. K.	157, 535, 915	Mahindar Singh	578	Sanwal Khan	848
— D. I.	60, 118, 894, 56	Mahipat Singh	748	Sardar Khan Noon	271, 488
— Revd. G. C.	905	Mahipat Singh	748	Sultan Mahmud Khan	488
— E. C.	381	Mahipat Singh	748	Malikdud Khan	63
— S.	10, 203, 852	Manman Singh	833	Mall Singh	541
Macqueen, E. E.	280, 454	Mahmood, M. S.	809	Mallaby, A. W. S.	40, 246, 556, 913
Macrae, A. C.	9, 782	Mahmud Jan	720	Mallam, G. L.	199, 900
— C.	761	— Khan	521	Mallan Singh	318, 511
— I. D. K.	398	—	319, 511	Mallappa, M. K.	712
— I. M.	774, 864	Mahomed (see Alahd.)	—	Mallick, S. M. K.	809, 892
— J. A.	309, 320	Mahon, B. MacM.	179, 478, 915	Mallik, H. C.	283a, 809b
— J. C.	59, 84, 907, 915	Mahoney, J.	209b, 632	Mallins, J. W. D.	22, 338
— W.	332, 867	— T.	875	— S. O'U.	383
Macready, J.	362a	Mahony, C.	277	Mallinson, E. H. P.	239, 664, 913, 914
— K. A.	761a	— G. H.	783	Mallock, A. B. O.	60, 118, 448, 647, 907, 913
MacWatters, M. K. C.	775	— N. E. B. C.	404, 886	Mallia, B. G.	784, 915
Mada Rawat	714	Mahsud Gul Khan	632	Malone, B. H.	787, 892
Madan, J. N.	808	Mahtab, Ali Khan	61	— T. A.	806
— Gopal Luthera.	843	— Din	722	Maltby, C. M.	167, 609, 908
— Gopal Sharma	845	— Singh	750	— F. N.	32, 179, 589
— Singh	728	—	519	Malu Ram	471
— Lal Khorana	841	—	839	Maluk Singh	62
— Mohan	728	Malley, A. E.	874	—	810
— Singh Ral	67	— Main, E. M.	282	Malyon, F. H.	37, 154, 805, 910, 915, 916
Madappa, T.	712	Malngba Singh	536	Mam Chand	954
Madat Khan	604, 605	Mainprise-King, T.	374	— Raj	486
—	481	Mainwaring, G. E.	60, 139, 609	Mamun Khan	614
Madbir Pun	696	— R. Q. C.	399	Mamuzai	627
Maddat Khan	628	Malr, A.	414	Man, L. G.	264, 608
Madden, B. J. G.	381	— J. G.	350	— Sing Takuli	672
Madge, H. E.	235, 693	— P. J.	87	— Thapa	690
		— V. K.	276b, 405, 423	— Singh	692
		Maitland-Dougall, W. E.	303, 319, 908	—	63
		Maitland-Heriot, G. I.	293	—	722



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Man Singh	624	Mansing Gurung	698	Martin, H. G.	302, 884, 907
_____ Thapa	620	Manson, E. P.	390	_____ H. J.	224, 852
_____ 676		_____ J. K.	417, 443	_____ J.	189, 671, 909, 913
Mana Khan	61	_____ E. G.	421	_____ J. E. L.	59, 88
Manajirao Palande, S.	598	Mansukh	572, 574	_____ J. G.	254, 652
Manak Singh	839	Mansur Khan	572, 573	_____ I. H. A.	281
Manandra Nath	750	Mantie, E. W.	283, 349	_____ J. M. W.	817
Manawar Khan	317, 511	Manuel, E.	843	_____ J. S. S.	308, 897, 910
_____ 517		Manuel Lazarus	841	_____ M. F. C.	44, 782
Manbahadur Chand	704	Manzur Ahmad Khan	594	_____ B. V.	341, 348
_____ Gurung	688	Maqsd Ali	479	_____ S. F.	783
_____ 696		_____ Khan	486	_____ T. A.	202, 650
_____ 692		Maran La	684	_____ T. S. S.	383
_____ Limbu	700	Marathe, M. K.	2835, 8096	_____ W. S.	275, 460
_____ Rai	706	Marathe, G. S.	2836, 8090	_____ W. S.	758
_____ Thapa	702	March, E. Q.	360	_____ W. S.	817
_____ 68		Marchand, R.	320	Martin-Jones, T.	2, 415
Manbhar	607	Marchant, C. H.	816	Martindale, <i>Pen'ble</i> H.	905
Manbir Pun	690	_____ L. B.	259, 744	Martingell, C. R.	417
_____ Roka	698	_____ P.	761	Martyn, A. F. C.	756
Manby, J.	251, 699, 897	_____ T. J.	818	Martyn, W. L. D.	416
Mandasa, <i>Raja of</i>	271, 422	Marcon, E. L. M.	403	Maru Tu	683
Mandelli, H. J.	703	Marcoolyn, H. B.	871	Maruti Duduskar	537
Mander, F. D.	576	Marsall, F. R.	165, 665	_____ Jagtap	581
Manders, H. C.	2, 295	Mardan Ali	67	Marutirao Kadam	581
Mandevile, C.	354	Marden, H. W. T.	378	Masani, T. A.	727
Mandhoj Gurung	694	Marlette, E. E.	273, 433, 514	Mascarenhas, A. F.	712
Mandil, <i>Raja of</i>	666, 66	Marindin, F. J. dev.	285, 696	_____ V. E.	281, 8094
Mandilal Khatri	719	_____ J. F.	199, 695, 861	_____ R.	823
Manfield, D. J.	894	Marjoribanks-Egerton, J. L. G.	41, 402, 911	_____ W. E.	2814, 8094
Mang Du	684, 685	Marliyan (I)	516	Mason, <i>Reed</i> , C. D. T.	905
_____ Tun Nung	682	_____ (II)	516	_____ C. H.	813
Mangal, Ram	571	Markasagayam	516	_____ H. J.	880
_____ Sain	601	Marks, A. W.	286, 856a	_____ H. M.	466
_____ Sain Jetli	844	_____ E. B. M. F.	822	_____ J. O. L.	248, 559
_____ Singhi	467	_____ K. F.	270, 572	_____ K.	337, 866
_____ 473		_____ R. N. F.	261, 691	_____ M.	12, 876
_____ 629		_____ W. F.	283, 526	_____ P. J.	746
_____ 676		Markwick, H. W.	144, 739, 915	_____ R. D.	820
_____ 644		Marler, G. D.	878	_____ W. J.	856
_____ 629		Maroti Jadhao	521	Mason-MacFarlane, F. N.	37, 303, 908
_____ 65		_____ Rao Ohawan	574	_____ 910	
_____ 66		Marr, A. A.	285a, 436, 633	Massa Singh	643
_____ 65		Marriner, B. L.	303, 319	_____ 622	
_____ 317, 511		Marriott, A. S.	12, 56, 73, 857	Massey, B.	876
_____ 837		_____ C. F.	172, 489	Massey-Beresford, T. H.	403, 909
_____ 845		_____ E. H.	310, 321	Massey, T. A.	268, 703
Mangalore Rao, A.	283 a	_____ J. B.	234, 396	Masson, E. F.	283, 424, 518
Manghar	63	_____ L. W. W.	383	Massy, F. S.	22, 60, 103, 449, 695
Manghirmalani, H. P.	808	_____ N. E.	180, 474, 885	_____ H. R. S.	392, 907
Mangin, E. B.	132, 535	_____ B. E.	408	Massy-Westropp, J. F. B.	402
Mangla Singh	675	_____ S. W.	11, 846	Mastan Singh	320, 511
Mangni Ram	589	Marris, <i>Reed</i> , S. P.	413	_____ 450	
Mangoo Khan	750	Marron, J.	760	Master, K. S.	789
Mangu Khan	330, 503, 511	Marryat, N.	412	Masters, A. D.	295
Mani, C.	809	Marsh, A. C.	372	_____ J.	60, 117, 896
Mani Pershad Gurung	696	_____ C. H.	18, 29, 56, 372	_____ M. C. J.	826
_____ Ram Gurung	690	_____ E. B.	757	_____ O.	141, 676
_____ Ram Joshi	678	_____ H.	430	Mat Ram	486
Manico, B. L.	416	_____ L. W.	819	Matabakhsh Singh	594
Manifold, J. A.	9, 755	_____ W.	285, 488	Mata Din Singh Qanaujaya	837
Maniklal Motilal Talati	893	Marshall, A. H.	251, 630, 667	Matabl Ram	645
Manir Shah	549	_____ O. F. K.	303, 318	Matan Singh	594
Maniraj Gurung	698	_____ P. A. J. E.	17, 50	Matapat Singh	66
_____ 698		_____ G. W.	408	Mather, J. F. C. B.	434
Maniratan Thapa	702	_____ H.	2694, 524, 529	_____ O.	159, 608
Manisty, G. J. L.	152, 556, 915	_____ H. H.	171, 899, 915, 55	Mathers, I. G.	399
Manley, B. J.	415	_____ J. D. C.	222, 572, 889	Matheson, K. H.	165, 630, 863, 908, 915
Manmohan Singh	458	_____ J. S.	59, 129, 622, 907	_____ C. L. T.	338, 347
Mann, A. C. S.	819	_____ Read, N. E.	902	Mathew-Lannowe, E. B.	16, 26, 55, 907
_____ L. J.	819	_____ P. H.	7, 869	Mathews, A. E.	817
Mannering, P. E.	281	_____ T. E.	228, 743	_____ A. W. H.	326
Manners, C. M.	134, 637, 908	_____ W. D.	47, 212, 576	_____ F. W.	811
_____ E. L.	324	Marshall-Upshon, L. H.	272	Matnias, L. W. H.	167, 535
Mannes-Abbott, W. S. E.	281, 752	Marsland, K. D.	238, 684	Mathleson, A. R.	859, 886
Manning, E. B. B.	803	Marson, L. F.	287	Mathra Singh	586
Manohar Lal Dang	842	Martand Rao Mohite	65	Mathur, C. L.	728
_____ Lal Ghel.	834	Martin, A.	817	_____ L. P.	728
_____ Singh	651	Martin, A. C.	814	Mathura Das	830
Manoharlal Datt Upreti	700	_____ B. G. W.	265, 484, 824	_____ Prasad Soti	836
Manphul	609	_____ C. A.	821	Matson, H. S.	774
Manraj Gurung	696	_____ C. de C.	784, 892	_____ J.	59, 91, 857
Mansa Ram	64	_____ C. G.	22, 338	Matthai, P. M.	273, 8094
_____ 490		_____ C. J.	176, 740	Mathewman, G. B.	194, 703
Mansabdar Khan	601	_____ D. M.	761	Mathews, A.	9, 865
Mansab Ali	750	_____ E. O.	355	_____ A. G. T.	823
Mansel, E. A. S.	12, 336	_____ E. S. D.	17, 45, 908	_____ A. L.	309, 317
Mansel, G. W.	309, 317	_____ F. B.	416	_____ C.	363
_____ K. A.	758	_____ F. G.	820	_____ F. J.	235, 553, 889
Manser Rai	706	_____ Reed, F. W.	902	_____ F. M.	144, 645, 647
Mansfield, <i>Sir</i> H.	87	_____ G. F.	249, 744	_____ F. B. G.	395
_____ M. G.	2764, 883	_____ H. A.	435	_____ H. A. E.	373
				_____ H. I.	12, 324, 855

# INDEX.

978

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mathews, J.	298, 442	Meares, G. K.	583	Messinger, J. W.	858
— J. F.	256, 671	Mearns, C.	253, 490	Messure, L. R.	153, 644, 908
— J. M.	275, 752	— W. A.	776	Metcalfe, E. D. T.	26, 159, 739
— L. A. B.	826	Mears, F. R. L.	38	— M. B.	231, 681
— E.	204, 858	— G. G.	305, 884	— P. F.	382
Mattinson, W. G. L.	405, 466	McCreedy, H.	59, 98, 851, 903	— R. D.	270a
Mattocks, F.	29, 268, 348	Medh Singh.	486	— W. B.	22, 24, 859
Matu	609	Medley, F. J.	277, 516	Metherell, J. K.	325
Matukhdhari Singh	675	Medway, W.	267a, 595	Mewa Ram Vashisht	833
Matwalchand Varma	841	Mee, W.	879a	— Singh	62
Matwalli Khan.	319, 511	Meehan, R. L. W.	407	Meyer, G. A. K.	307, 316
Maude, E. F.	309, 316	Meek, A. S.	119, 900, 56	Meyers, J. W.	823
— J. C.	244, 636, 640	— D.	294, 442	Meyler, <i>Eva</i> , E. M.	902
Maudsley, T.	273, 853	Megaw, J. W. D.	5, 765, 893, 896	Meynell, G.	164, 631, 911, 912
Mauduit, H. C. E.	391	Megh Singh	550	— H. F.	46, 384
Maughan, J. St. A.	755	—	587	Meyrick, T. F.	291
Mauji Ram	610	Mehal Singh	537	Meysey-Thompson, O. V. C.	306, 322
Maula-bakhsh	637	Mehar Chand	605	Mhaskar, K. S.	283, 800b
Maula Bakhsh	643	—	850	Mian Ahmad	623
—	559, 562	— Khurana	843	— Ghulam Ali	822
—	830	— Sharma	838	— Khan	647
—	654	— Khan.	490	—	645
— Bux	850	— Sing Khattari	63	— Rahim Ulla	842
Maulik, K. C.	4	— Singh	64	— Shamsher Singh	666
Maun, J. W.	269, 349	—	627	Michael	516
Maung, Ba On	726	—	622	—	527, 529
— Hpu	259, 691	—	509	—	65
— Tin Myook	271	—	646	— D. F.	818
— Kyaw	726	—	318, 511	— L. H. F.	820
— Da.	681	Mehar Sing Gurung	698	— N. A.	822
— Pe Maung	725	Meharwan Sing Bhandari	672	Michell, J. H.	885
— Pe Thein	726	Mehbub Elahi	849	Michelson, E. G.	203
— Pein Swe	726	Mehdi Khan	558	Mickleborough, L. A.	874
— Po Chu	729, 87	—	558	Middlemass, G. de S. H.	131, 587
— Pe	726	—	561, 562	— E. W. H.	37, 56, 75
— San	63	Mehendale, V. K.	283a, 809c	—	738
— So Hiline	726	Mehr Ali Khan	68	Middleton, C.	417
— Than Maung	726	— Muhammad Khan	59	— G. S. F.	373
Maunsell, A. C. K.	267a, 661	—	646	— J. W.	265, 805
— <i>Revd.</i> A. P. G.	923	— Singh	660	— M.	874a
Maurice, J. O. F.	275, 439, 555	—	623	— R. H.	169, 561, 917
Mauza Khan	639	Mehrban	614	Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W.	270a
Mawaz Khan	614	Mehrwan Sing Butola	671, 60	Milhan Singh	661, 662
Mawhood, J. S. E.	445	—	672	—	61
Maxse, Sir F. I.	390	Mehta, B. N.	728	Milhr Dad	521
— J. H.	29	— N. B.	26, 790	— Din	68
Maxsted, G. B.	388	— N. M.	783	— Khan.	61
Maxwell, E. C.	366	— S. H.	732	—	67
— F. S.	242, 553	Mehtab Singh	451	Milidon, E. K.	245, 612
— J. E. H.	334	—	519	Milleham, W. B.	882
— J. F. G.	276a, 526, 528	—	458	Miles, C. W.	445
— Sir J. G.	381	— Khurana	265, 532, 912	— H. G. P.	375
— L. E. L.	257, 460	Mehu	65	— H. H.	413
— R. H.	360	Meiketojohn, J. F.	163, 483, 903	Milkha Singh	621
— R. I.	305, 321, 508	Meln, L. C.	257, 630, 632	— Dhindsa	836
— W. E.	239, 615	Mekala Appalasami	832	Milkhi Ram	832
May, A. C. W.	397	Mekibbin, F.	760	—	841
— C. A. C.	366	Meldon, P. A.	41, 301, 322	—	837
— C. W.	230, 628	Melhuish, H. M. H.	772	—	844
— H. V.	278, 752	Melliss, Sir C. J.	629, 67	Millais, G. A. L.	264, 454
— H. W. M.	377	Mellor, G. F.	12, 59, 98, 857	Millar, A. B.	214, 636
May-Arrindell, C. D. S.	445	— J. S.	18, 46, 287	— C. R.	755
May-Somerville, J. A. C.	175, 461	— B.	882	— G. McG.	776, 900, 913
Maya Datt	552, 554	Mellsop, J. A.	386	— J. S.	369
Mayadeo, V. B.	283b, 809c	Melsom, R. G.	372	— L.	285, 349
Maya Ram	490	Melvill, T. P.	5, 56	— R. K.	342, 518, 914
— Singh	637, 640	Melville, C. A. S.	266, 589	Miller, A. B.	212, 640, 861
Maydon, W. G.	755	— C. W. F.	24, 767	— A. D.	245, 617, 710, 913
Mayes, G. W. C.	362a	— H. J.	196, 474	— A. T.	908
Mayhew, A. G.	274, 752	Menary, A.	761a	— E. C.	305, 320
Mayl, P. W.	874	Mendes, A. J.	4	— G. N.	135, 601
Maynard, A. C.	896	— F. M.	763	— G. R. B.	219, 852, 856b
— <i>Revd.</i> B. M.	902	Mendis, J. C.	820	— H. B.	287b, 456
— C. I. F.	187, 644	Menon, A. K.	808	— J.	881
— F. H.	23, 59, 88, 912	— E. S. R.	809	— K. C.	307, 322
— J. H.	355	— K. P.	809a	— R. O.	405, 406
— B. de K.	418	— P. K.	710	— R. W. H.	800
Mayne, A. G. O. M.	18, 158, 463, 853, 908	— S. K.	809	— S. G.	874a
— P.	209, 494	Menzies, R.	429, 437, 758	— S. W.	378
Mayo, A. R.	854	— T.	399	— T. L. T.	257, 647
— F.	69	Meo Singh	676	— W. M.	524, 529
Mayurbhanj, Chief of	69	Mercer, A. V. A.	206, 692	Miller-Hallett, J. L.	6, 181, 689
Mazhar Ali Shah	458	— G. H. J.	409	Millerick, W.	759
Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram	726	Merredith, J. C.	593, 320, 503	Miller-Stirling, A. E. S.	276a
Mead, C. A.	341, 348	— J. V.	18, 49	Millin, D. J.	280, 752
Mead, H. B. C.	164, 866, 913, 916	— M.	879	Milling, J. Mc M.	908
— M. E. M.	159, 586	Merison, C. W.	360	Mills, A. M.	27, 56, 70
— P. A.	176, 629, 915	Merrill, W. E.	244, 481	— H. P. F.	18, 48, 303
Meaden, A. A.	755	Merritt, H. G. C.	270a	— J. E.	325, 572
Meadows, A.	431	Merrytees, K. W.	37, 339	— J. J.	847
— C. A. G. P.	59, 81, 885	Messervy, F. W.	17, 23, 177, 459, 909	— P. S.	776a
— S. M. W.	754	—	—	— B. T.	647
Meadmore, C. B. A.	240, 594	—	—	— W. T.	428



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Milne, C. G. S.	437, 442	Mitford, C. T.	391	Monkhouse, G. R.	283, 307
— G.	285	— J. P.	59, 93, 449, 674	Monro, D. C.	157
— T.	59, 92, 448, 634, 915	Mithanial Valish	837	— G. L.	253
— W. F. A.	277, 477	Mitra, D. P.	727	Montagu, A. M. R.	273, 318
Milner, G. E.	40, 372	— D. P.	809	Montague, C. H.	405, 406
— J. T.	40, 372	— K. S.	856	— J. M. F.	303, 318
— T. W.	405, 406	— S. C.	808	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Hon <sup>ble</sup> Sir A. R.	391
Milnes, P. L.	442	— B. L.	790	Montagnaro, R. A. F.	373
Milton, H.	47, 354	Mitralal Thapa	690	Montenore, C. E.	131, 376
Milward, C. A.	1, 16, 23, 56, 66, 907, 915	Mit Singh	849	Monteith, H. G.	756
— C. C. G.	355	—	829	Montgomery, E. G.	806
Minas, E. M.	703	—	848	— E. J.	894
Minchin, H. C. S.	177, 628, 907, 915	Mitt Singh	254, 624, 865	— W. A. M.	379
— I.	763	Mitter, H. C.	621	Moody, B.	416
— R. H. L.	181, 740	Mittor, P. D.	277, 809	— W. E.	810
Minhas, M. D.	809	Mitting Tang	413	Moon, E. H. G.	291
Minnik, T. B.	125, 642	Miyah Din Khan	683, 685	— R. G.	874
Minto, A. H.	2816, 725	Moazzam Ali Talukdar	837	Mooney, A.	874
Mir Ahmed	316, 511	Moherly, B. R.	16, 46, 59, 64, 907	Moor, W.	876
— khbar	65	— B. J.	530, 529	Moore, A. C.	215, 603, 895, 910
— fzal	651	— A. S.	411	— A. J.	226, 743
— Afzal Khan	475	Mockler, E. C.	17, 27, 158, 687, 908	— A. N. F.	297
— Adam	527, 528	Modak, B. S.	716	— C.	876
— Khan	63	— D. S.	251, 809	— D. J. R.	270
— Asadulla	68	— N. V.	806	— E. A.	761
— Daishah	44, 458, 60	Modi, J. J.	283, 786	— E. A.	286, 510
— Bad Khan	62	— L. S.	604	— F. M.	208, 628
— Dad	751	Modu	429	— P. R. B.	526, 529
— Dast	558	Mody, S. B.	429	— G. D.	412
— Haidar	7, 258, 603, 911, 912, 916	Moens, A. W. H. M.	10, 18, 55, 63, 907, 915	— L.	378, 909
— Imtiaz Ali	848	—	915	— P.	853
— Jafar Khan	5, 62	Meffat, C. D. A.	307	— S.	419
— Kaander Hussain	577	— G. M.	796	— T.	879
— Kambir Khan	67	— J.	280, 690	— T. H.	874
— Mohd. Bashir	840	Moffatt, J.	192, 678	— W. J. A.	413
— Khan	896	Mohabbat Khan	616	Moore-Gwyn, H. G.	403
— Mohd. Ali	579	Mohd. (See under Muht.)		Moore-Lane, V. W. C.	157, 547
— Samand Khan	611	Mohan Lal	839	Moorhead, C. D.	393
— Shigh	464	—	60	— E. J.	303
— Tassaduq Hussain	68	— Lall Anand	652, 913	— H. D.	219, 659, 662, 921
— Zaman Khan	549	— Verma	839	Moothan, O. H.	430
— Mira Khan	849	— Singh	537	Moppett, R. J. H.	525, 528
— Miraj Gul	630	— Bohra	748	Moran, M.	763
— Miraj, F. V. B.	784	Mohar Singh	352, 512	— J. P.	97, 888, 86
— Miran Jakh	723	—	605, 667	— S. E. F.	295
— Bux	884, 910	Mohhan Lal Gosain	843	— W.	379
Mirehose, G. E.	304, 316	Mohindar Singh	519	Moravia, J. de.	289
Mirrie, W. H. B.	842	Mohinder Singh Wadalia	270	Morby, E. H.	272
Mirza Abdul Karim	547	Mohindra Singh	840	More, J. C. 60, 111, 890, 910, 913, 915,	916
— Hussain	614	Mohite, A. R.	262, 576	Morel, J. A. C.	222, 612, 635
— Khan	592	Mohra	527, 529	Morell, D. W.	834
—	659	Mohsin Ali, A. F. M.	283	Moreshaw Balwant Bhagwat	246, 500
—	322, 511	Mohsta Khan	750	Moreton, B. M.	239, 743
—	558, 562	Moin Uddin Khan	716	— E. A.	296, 743
—	560	Moir, A. J. G.	55, 907	Morgan, Revd. B.	283, 258
—	836	— J. S. B.	60, 108, 738	— D. G.	304, 318
— Ghamshad Beg	722	Moji Ram	654	— B. N.	304, 318
— Sharif Ahmed	674	Mokam Ram	572	— E. E.	761
— Wazir Beg	751	Mokand, S. N.	795	— G. S. H.	439
— Zamanali Khan	287	Molar Singh	492	— K. S.	186, 674, 911, 913
Misa, H. L.	427, 443	Mold, G. L.	6, 184, 653, 913	— L. E.	218, 744, 863
Misquitta, J. F. E.	282, 809	Mole, G. H. L.	401	— M. C.	18, 49, 908
Misra, C. K. C.	716	Moles, T. E.	759	— N. P.	761
— H. C.	718	Molesworth, A. L. M.	59, 88, 907	— B. W.	525, 528
— N. D.	808	— F. C.	26, 334, 915	— T. C.	278, 526
— K. K.	481	— G. N.	105, 650, 908	— W. A. C. H.	307, 319
Misra Singh	270	— R. B.	308, 320, 501	— W. M. C.	208, 609
Misri Chand	252, 687	— H. C.	220, 701	Morgan, E.	272
Misselbrook, V. L.	412, 442	Moli, W. B.	179	Moriarty, D.	233, 550
Mitchell, A.	260, 594	Mollan, P. R. H.	758	— E.	702
— F. J.	307	Mollett, E. M.	761	— G. R. O'N.	261, 615
— F. N.	291	Molloy, H. J.	60, 112, 449, 695, 911	— J.	200, 683
— H. O.	260, 745	Moloney, W. J.	295, 443	— J. J.	294, 443
— J.	871	Molony, J. B. de W.	49, 784	— J. J.	258, 683
— J. D.	903	— O. H. C.	101, 888, 55	— J.	776
— J. M.	788	— R. H.	387	— P.	309
— K. G.	298	Molyneux, P. L.	200, 671	—	2, 4
— O. H.	237, 684, 914	Momber, A. T. M. E.	307, 320	Morland, H.	307
— B. P. J.	153, 858	Monaghan, P. J.	369	Morley, E. S.	875
— T. W.	324	Moncreiff Wright, D. G.	56	—	877
— W. P. S.	818	Money, A. A.	153, 691, 911	— W. M.	825
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.	18, 45, 158, 657, 908	— G. W. P.	369, 908	Morphy, E. C. O.	50, 211, 852
Mitchley, E. C. T.	208, 742	— E. C.	60	Morralee, A. M.	285, 752
— G. A.	207, 560	Money-Simons, J. J.	185, 691, 884	Morell, J. F. B.	308, 321
		Monier-Williams, L.	824	Morris, A. R.	280, 752
		Monisse, J. P.	826	— A. B. C.	344, 348
		— W. T. J.	822	— A. J.	50, 393
		Monk, R. B.	285, 407	— O. E.	60, 108, 448, 617, 915

## 980

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Morris, C. E.	212, 636	Mowat, J. S.	60, 104, 447, 454	Md. Azam	636
C. J.	221, 691, 911	Mowaz Khan	452	Khan	751
C. T.	56, 71, 865	Moyes, E. W.	276b, 355, 435	Azlm	889, 910, 94
C. W. M.	250, 621	Moynan, B. N. G.	430, 443		709
C. W. U.	344, 348	Moynihan, C. M.	761b	Azizuddin	515
D.	339, 317	Mozi Ram	586	Bakhsh	520, 572
E. A.	567	Mubarak Khan	321, 512		592
E. P.	753	Mubarak All Khan.	67		599
E. W.	170, 740	Mudall, C. V. E.	493	Baksh	320, 502, 511, 60
F.	276a, 569	Mudall, A. M. T.	831	Basir Khan	594
F. A.	244, 687	Mudge, A. E. P.	710	Beg	850
G. H. J. G.	21, 335, 347	Mudhol, Chief of	734	Chiragh Khan	404
G. M.	701	Mudliar, S. B.	524, 528, 735	Dilbar	850
G. P.	60, 106, 447, 469	Mudliar, S. B.	430	Din	833
H. D. T.	805, 852	Mudliar, S. B.	59		616
H. E. A.	219, 639	Mudliar, S. B.	834		848
H. G.	275, 520, 528	Mudliar, S. B.	718		63
H. S.	405	Mudliar, S. B.	746		81
J. A.	409	Mudliar, S. B.	645		751
J. M.	257, 703	Mudliar, S. B.	729		519
J. T.	367	Mudliar, S. B.	830		831
N. M.	297	Mudliar, S. B.	842		318, 511
P.	419	Mudliar, S. B.	906		320, 505, 512
P. G.	823	Mudliar, S. B.	842		319, 511
R. C.	280, 752	Mudliar, S. B.	65	Draz Khan	850
T. M.	878	Mudliar, S. B.	616	Farid Khan	720
W.	870	Mudliar, S. B.	662	Fazal	749
Morrison, C. C.	175, 478, 915	Mudliar, S. B.	839		614, 618
C. C.	334	Mudliar, S. B.	844	Feroz	614, 618
C. E.	363	Mudliar, S. B.	728	Khan	659, 608
D. I.	264, 551	Mudliar, S. B.	834	Hamid-ud-deen Khan	728
D. M. C.	250, 587	Mudliar, S. B.	554	Hanief	843
J.	12, 59, 95, 351, 850	Mudliar, S. B.	532	Hanif	572
J. M.	759	Mudliar, S. B.	831	Khan	458
P. D.	365	Mudliar, S. B.	602		283a, 800b
R.	305	Mudliar, S. B.	512, 667	Hassain	833
R. A.	50, 559	Mudliar, S. B.	559	Hassan	749
R. N. S.	394	Mudliar, S. B.	547	Hayat	607
R. V.	782	Mudliar, S. B.	840	Khan	477
Morrow, C.	324	Mudliar, S. B.	728		328
D. M. A.	761b	Mudliar, S. B.	267, 550		834
K. A.	324	Mudliar, S. B.	557, 592	Husain	618
T. G.	324	Mudliar, S. B.	556		828, 60
Morse, A. H.	337, 514, 915	Mudliar, S. B.	714		834
L. H.	44, 524	Mudliar, S. B.	841	Hussain	592
Morshead H. T.	335, 866	Mudliar, S. B.	751		607
L. T.	430	Mudliar, S. B.	720		320, 500, 512
Mortimer, P.	60, 103, 449, 738	Mudliar, S. B.	837	Khan	753
Morton, A. F.	187, 740, 915	Mudliar, S. B.	751	Ibrahim	502
C. W.	201, 741	Mudliar, S. B.	616	Imam	502
V. W.	293	Mudliar, S. B.	604	Imtiaz Rasul Khan, Rajir	271
W. D.	277, 752	Mudliar, S. B.	748	Ira Khan	65
Moscardi, H. L.	48, 343	Mudliar, S. B.	258, 462, 912	Ishak Siddiqi	834
Moseley, B.	188, 580	Mudliar, S. B.	549	Ishaq	750
F. S. H.	413	Mudliar, S. B.	642		749
Moses, P.	726	Mudliar, S. B.	62		844
Moshan Raza	527, 528	Mudliar, S. B.	711	Khan	845
Moss, C. H. de V.	227	Mudliar, S. B.	258, 462, 912	Ismail	845
G. C. de V.	263, 571	Mudliar, S. B.	586		834
H. M. de V.	257, 639	Mudliar, S. B.	521	Khan	60
Moss-Blundell, E. S.	132, 571	Mudliar, S. B.	749	Jan	481
Mosso, A. H. H.	82, 903, 55	Mudliar, S. B.	842	Khan	751
C. B.	175, 580	Mudliar, S. B.	547	Jan Khan	749
C. O. B.	107, 589, 915	Mudliar, S. B.	844	Jl	523, 527, 529
J. W. E.	363	Mudliar, S. B.	259, 460, 913		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Khan	66	Md. Yusuf	639	Munisami (IV)	516
—	66	—	639	—	532
—	623	— Khan	482	Munro, A. C.	44
—	751	—	456	— <i>Reed, J. H.</i>	906
—	456	—	379, 512	— B. F.	417
— suqman Khan	492, 860, 887, 912	— Zafaran	845	Munrowd, E. M.	424
— Latif Khan	67	— Zahur-Ud-Din	845	— B. G. H.	812
— Mir Din	458	— Zainul Abedin	833	Munabdar Khan	624
— Mirza	458	— Zaman	659, 662	Munsha Singh	320, 502, 511
— Munir Khan	596	—	600	—	650
— Musa	284	—	614	Munshi	674
— Muslihuddin Khan	839	—	637	—	665
— Naim	512	—	402	— B. D.	2836, 8090
— Nasar Nazir	601	—	462	— Ram	67
— Nawaz	458, 860, 887	—	66	—	556
— Khan	714	—	750	—	845
—	282, 482	—	844	— Singh	670, 722
— (Gakkhar)	714	— Khan	473	—	2836, 8090
—	849	—	549	Munt, E.	404, 406
— Nazir	407	—	469	Munton, V. B.	149, 578, 910
— Qadir Khan	405	— Zafaruddin	589	Muntz, A. G. S.	6, 235, 571, 910, 911, 912, 913
— Qasim	750	— Ziauddin	559	Munusami	532
— Rahim	613	Muhammad-bakhsh	254, 479, 912	Murad Ali Khan	372, 512, 916
— Raizuddeen	841	— A. H.	3, 62	—	749, 1
— Ramzan	551	Muhammed, M. K.	760	— Khan	638
—	894, 68	Muht-ud-din Khan	60, 133, 621, 907	Murcott, A. K.	264, 631
—	716	Muht, D. J.	369	— S. S.	256, 530
—	849	— J. E. B.	2672, 460	Murid Ali	321, 509, 511
— Sadiq	511	— W. W.	2, 59, 86, 915, 917	— Khan	745
—	652	Muirden, A. C.	350	Murison, C. O.	41, 705
—	600, 605	Muirhead, C. A.	417	— R. D.	779, 897
—	751	— J.	398	Murli Singh	573
— Khan	594	— J. A.	56, 69, 447, 483, 907	Murphy, A.	7612
— Sadique	842	— J. I.	26, 180, 465	— D. F.	40, 781, 845
— Said Khan	833	Mukand Lal Varma	836	— E. B.	279
— Saiyid	640	— Singh	68	— F. K.	390
— Sakhawatullah Khan	829	—	842	—	874
— Saraj	635	Mukanda Ram	588	— G.	8792
— Sarwar	645	Mukat Ram	607	— G. P.	154, 890, 66
— Khan	650	Mukatram Singh	748	— H. A.	823
—	278	Mukerjee, P. C.	716	— H. W.	251, 551
—	464	— S. B.	279, 8092	— J. B. K.	2782, 400
—	464	Mukerji, J. N.	490	— L. M.	2702
—	638	— B.	2832, 8092	— M.	787
—	604	— S. K.	728	— R. A.	294, 442
—	602	— S. K.	2832, 8092	— B. E.	226, 888, 66
—	321, 512	— S. N.	780	— B. B. W.	818
—	596	Mukherjee, M. N.	726	— W. O'S.	765
— Khan	751	— B. L.	2832, 8092	Murray, A. G.	4, 91, 891, 66
—	834	— D. B.	64	— B. E.	329
— Shafiq	750	Mukhammad Jan	518, 511	— C. A.	524, 529
— Shah	714	Mukund Singh	837	— C. E.	203, 628
—	64	Mul Onandra	02	— D. E.	255, 654
— Sharif	68	— Singh	537	— F. M.	10, 56, 68, 851, 909
—	845	—	585, 590	— G. A.	854
—	843	—	832	— H.	44, 97, 891, 66
—	320, 509, 512	Mula Singh	405	— H. A.	59, 84, 714, 915, 917
— Khan	489	—	271, 407	— H. E.	780
— Sher	322, 511	—	636	— I.	703
—	615	Mulholland, G. F.	832	— D. B. B.	6, 17, 56, 72, 907, 915
— Khan	751	Mullaly, B. B.	172, 705, 863, 911	— M. J.	220, 742
— Shlabuddin	64	— Sir H.	67	— N. P.	874
— Siddik Khan	849	— J. C. D.	168, 661, 915	— B. E.	812
— Sulaiman Khan	67	Mullan, C. S.	279	— B. G. H.	161, 703
—	722	Mullany, J.	847	— R. V.	743
— Suleman Khan	849	Mullen, A. C.	424	— S. G. C.	131, 535
— Syed Khan	849	Mullens, G. J. de W.	287	— S. K.	245, 671
— Tasawar Khan Afridi	837	Muller, C. G.	818	— T.	272
— Tunair	471	— H. V. S.	307, 320, 500	Murray-Lyon, D. M.	173, 693
— Usman	850	— B. C.	257, 974	Murrie, A. G.	701
— Khan	481	Mulligan, H. W.	893, 892	Murty, P. V. B.	2812, 8092
— Usuf Shah	840	Mullins, H.	817	Musa Khan	600, 605
— Wali	650	Munloy, N. F. C.	135, 478	Musab Khan	588
— Waizulla	68	Munlock, E. E.	374	Musaddi	637, 640
— Wasil Khan	837, 914	Multan Singh	718	Musahib Khan	594, 597
— Wazir	845	—	370	Musgrave, P. E.	421
— Khan	47	Mumford, A. K.	2836, 405	Musnak Ali Khan	67
— Yaqub	843	— F. W. J.	2836, 405	Mushtaq Ahmed	839
—	405	Mumtaz Ali Khan	297, 512	Muspratt, E. C.	657
— Khan	848	—	484	— B. E.	1, 6, 17, 55, 64, 507, 915
—	551	Munckton, V. C. A.	238, 592	Musselwhite, A. W.	2036, 080
—	720	Munden, R. P.	871	Mussion, E. L.	393
— Yar Khan	316, 511	Munesor Thapa	690	Mustafa Khan	617
—	751	Munir Khan	594	Mustafa Khan	400
— Yasin	68	—	537	Mutanir Hasan	838
— Khan	5, 467	Munirathnam	510	Mutimer, J.	809
—	458	Munisami (I)	516	Muttusami Nayudu	533
— Yousof	2702	— (II)	516	Muzaffar, S. D.	2052
		— (III)	516	— Ahmad	321, 512
				— Husain	643

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Muzaffar Khan	61	Nanga	603	Narsinghu	65
	627	Nangle, G. S.	265, 703	Narsu Baldu	521
	492	Nangle, G. W.	264, 594	Nash, C. S.	256, 622, 711
	521	Nangzing La	683	— E. L. F.	758
	714	Nanu Ram	570	— G. H.	770
Muzzammal Hussain	750	Naojeker, G. G.	2830, 8096	— H.	8744
Myatt, J.	842	Napier, A.	309, 319	— H. J.	413
Myers, G. E.	872	— A. H.	292, 778	— J. H. E.	263, 547
Myhtoi Naw	703	— A. H. G.	341, 517	— L. A. H.	418
Myne, H. J.	654	— C. S.	341, 807	Nasib Khan	642
— B. H.	289	— M.	273, 377	Nasir Ali Khan	790
Mynheer, A. V.	148, 705, 910, 913	— R. J.	344, 518	— Din	749
Mysore, <i>Maharaja of</i>	466, 63	Napier Munn, <i>Rev.</i> W. E.	903	— Khan	750
		Napper, W. E.	413	Nasir-ud-din, V. K.	831
		Nar Singh	587	Nason, E. E.	170, 740, 910, 911
		Narain Dat	552	Nasru Khan	570
		— Upadhya	519	Nat, B. S.	805
		— Sing Rawat	704	Nath, P.	809
		— Thapa	688	Natha Khan	320, 511
		— Singh	67	— Singh	65
			67		452
			456		321, 512
			848		66
			638		841
			664, 607		753
			604		748
			843		62
			458		749
			519		830
			464		602
		— Chohan	841	Nathan Ram	521
		Narainsing Gurung	692	Nathe Khan	750
		— Khattri	690	Nathoo Khan	462
		Naralkar, N. G.	727	Nathu Ram	571
		Narang, A. N.	809		676
		Naranjan Das Sharma	845		646
		Naranjan-das	830		319, 511
		Naranjan Singh	477	— Singh	371, 512
			844		592
		— Gili	265, 677, 912		454
		Narasimulu	516		553, 554
		Narayanasami	516	— Sunar	61
			532	— Thakur	265, 597, 597, 911, 913
			63	Nation, E. J. D.	285a
			527, 528	N. F.	357
		— Aiyar, C. S.	282, 809	Natthu	633
		Narayan Kadam	580	Natthuwa	675
		— Parshad Sukul	828	Naubat Rai Ball	751
		— Ram	586	— Singh	389, 512
		— Rao Naige	578		592
		— Singh	544	Naughton, T. H.	868
			543	Naunihal Singh	840
			655	Naurang Singh	832
			620		65
			321, 505, 513	— Raja	724
			61		64
			66	Naurata Ram	813
			67	Nausher Khan	519
			68	Navanagar, <i>Maharaja of</i>	458, 458
			64	Nawab	519
			62	— Ali	750
			69	— Din	659
		— Dhariwal	836	— Khan	608, 610
		— Sing Khanaka	704	— Khan	62
		Narbahadur Gurung	696		654, 655
			696		748
			702		586, 590
			690		599
			61		553, 554
		— Limbu	706	— Singh	850
		— Mal	704	Nawal Kishore Tewari	844
		— Bahi	704	Mayagar, C. P.	830
		— Thapa	696	Nayakar, P. T. V.	833
		Narbir Gharti	690	Nayar, K. V. S.	710
		— Gurung	692	— P. K.	712
			695	— P. P. V. R.	831
		— Mai	698	— V. C.	710
		— Sahi	675	Naylor, D. J.	825
		— Thapa	694	— G.	120, 742
		Naresor Rana	694	Naylor, G.	42, 382
		Narendar Sing Butoia	672	Nayudu, E. M. A.	830
		Nares, E. P.	306	— E. V.	829
		Narindar Chand, <i>Tika</i>	724	— M. A.	829
		— Lal	843	Nazar Hussain	722
		— Singh	623, 625	Nazir Ahmad	602
			831	— Knan	595
		— Kambar	722		630
		— Mian	724	Neal, H. N.	8744
		Narinjan Singh	849	— W. J. L.	807, 890
		Naronha, Y.	438, 443	Neale, B. H.	524
		Narotam Das	521, 507, 512	— B. K.	49, 214, 650
		Narraway, S. D. J.	327	— T.	745
		Nar Singh Das Khurana	834	— W. G.	113, 890, 913, 915, 916, 66
		— Ram	589, 890		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Nealor, W. S.	775	Nicholas, D. H. J.	816	North, V. K. A.	169, 541, 908
Neame, B.	289, 908	— E. J.	834	— E. F. G.	185, 627
— P.	337, 517, 907	— H. E. J.	826	— W. F.	883
Neary, G.	256, 599	— M. J.	820	Northam, V. P.	260, 661
Needham, J. O.	433	— R. C.	261, 653, 722	Northcote, D. L. S.	310, 319
— R. A.	773, 913	Nicholes, F. H. M.	405, 744	Northey, P. A. O.	369
Neely, G. H.	397	Nicholl, Rev. E. McK.	902	Norton, E. F.	302, 884, 907
— T. R.	2, 420	Nicholls, A. W.	226, 744, 914	— B.	389
Neems, T. C.	294	— F. W.	6	— W. J. M.	823
Neep, F. B.	304	Nichols, H. J.	275, 521	— W. B.	48, 335
Neesom, C. W.	878	— W. G.	432	Notan Das	320, 504, 512
Negi, D. S.	724	Nicholson, C. A. J.	893	Notley, T.	854
— U. S.	724	— Sir C. L.	723	Nott, W. J. E.	871
— Ram	645	— F. L.	56, 71, 447, 664	Nowsheri Khan	720
Nehru, A. K.	718	— H. P.	285, 521	Noyes, C. D.	60, 133, 447, 558, 907
Neilson, D. W.	310, 596	— J. P.	274, 626	N'Rol, H.	763
— R. M.	399	— M.	761	Nugent, J. E. H.	160, 654, 908
— W. B.	328, 555	— M. A.	779, 900	— L. St. D. H. V.	823
— W. H.	429	— R. W. C.	879	— N. E.	824
Nek Muhammad	624	— W. E.	283, 883	— T. D.	276, 752
—	612	Nickalls, J. P.	187, 852, 850	Nunan, H. A.	259, 599
Neki Ram	849	Nickels, L.	355	— W.	297, 442
—	454	Nicol, C. M.	38, 791	Nunn, H.	280, 673
Nelson, J. E.	859	— W. E.	305, 889	— J. N.	278a, 479
— J. J. H.	779	Nicolas, F. C.	78, 396, 917	— R. E.	418
— K. M.	758	Nicoll, N. F.	131, 677	— B. N.	196, 468, 884
— W. C.	558	— P. F.	270	Nur Ahmad Khan, Haji	261, 460
— W. J. E.	877	— W. F.	280a, 752	— Ahmed	912, 913
Neogi, R. M.	582, 860, 897	Nicolls, A. E. J.	439	— Akbar	617
Nepel, Sir Chandra Bhume-hor Jung,		Nigam, B. P.	869	— Akhmad	636
— Bahadur Rana, Prime Minister		Nihal Khan	537	— Alam	521
— of	693, 65	— Singh	721	—	62
Nepear, H. D. E. Y.	178, 695	—	716	— Din Khan	608
Ne'Roy, W. O.	817	—	677, 699	— Hasan Khan	321, 507, 511
Nethar Sing Bisht	672	—	548	— Hussain	750
Net Ram	607	—	572	— Khan	644
Netscher, C. S.	823	—	392, 512	—	63
Neville, J. M.	303	Nihalu	572, 574	—	595, 597, 913, 916
— B. L.	702	Nikka Ram	845	— Muhammad	527, 529
Neville, L. C.	280, 381	— Singh	320, 503, 511	—	623
Newaz Khan	722	—	320, 501, 512	—	616
Newberry, J. E.	295	—	621	—	646
Newbold, J. W.	817	Nil Chand, Thakur	724	—	600
Newbould, J. F.	395	Nimmo, H.	330	—	458, 885
Newby, E. J.	405, 466	— T. B.	334	—	454
Newcomb, C.	780, 892	Nind, R. M. C.	761a	— Sher Khan	849
Newcombe, D. L.	405, 466	Niranjan Das	87	— Singh	840
Newell, E. D.	270	— Singh	629	Nutt, H. E.	709
— G. A.	270a	—	840	Nutter, F. A.	215, 693
Newell, J. H.	56	—	840	Nye, A. E.	281, 809a
— W. M.	202, 483	— Ludhianvi	840	Nyun, K.	
Newington, F. E. C.	878	Nirotam Singh	595, 597	Onten, W. E.	417
— G. H.	240, 654, 655	Nirpat Singh	597	O'Brien, A. V.	807
— M. T. L.	205, 485	Nityanand Tyagi	845	— B. P. T.	219, 701
Newland, B. E. M.	775	Niven, H. G. G.	525, 529	— C. R.	776
— J. H. F.	281a, 540	Nixon, R. S. M. F.	444, 661	— C. V.	278
— W. D.	759	— F. J. H.	270	— C. W.	755
Newman, C. E. T.	259, 567	Niyaz Gul	639, 640	— H. J. E.	267, 617
— C. T.	871	— Khan	61	— J. J.	11, 186, 740
— K. G.	282	Niyogi, P. C.	727	— J. P.	878
— E. W.	746	Nizam Din	321, 506, 511	— K. R.	401
— G. S.	255	—	594	— W. G.	274, 853
— H.	272	Noad, C. R.	197, 703, 712, 910	O'Callaghan, C. H. D.	205, 501
— H. E. M.	342, 515	Nobbs, W.	874	— W. P.	427
— J. S.	425	Nobel, J. W.	384	O'Carroll, W. C. L.	404, 400
— R. E. U.	52, 755	Noble, Fred. L. H.	993	O'Connell, D. G.	40, 289
Newnham, A. C. H.	405, 409	Noel, R. F. H.	239, 602, 603	— J. H.	874a
Newstead, W. C.	881	— E. W. C. 133	890, 912, 912, 913, 56	O'Connor, E. A.	807a
Newton, A.	269d, 526, 523	Noel-Clarke, R. H.	405, 466	— E. B.	423
— G. B.	417	Noel-Paton, V. F.	200, 297, 488	— F. P.	295
— J. G.	279, 252	Nonar Singh	67	— G. B.	608
— J. L.	760	Nokes, G. B. I.	192, 741	— M. C.	293, 443
— T. C.	302, 610	Nolan, A. A. M.	324	— M. J.	227, 609, 610, 915
— W. H. D.	819	— M. C.	238, 685	— P. F.	57
Newton-Davis, C.	780	Noni Gopal Shi	840	— B. L.	198, 607, 910
Newton-King, E. M.	203, 571	Noor Ahmad	841	— W.	816
Neyaz Ahmad Khan	845	— Ahmed (I)	749	— W. W.	404, 406
Niamat Khan	849	— (II)	749	O'Dell, H. E. DeB.	281, 526
—	685	Norcock, C. V. L.	350	O'Donel, S.	847, 885
Niall, W. H.	270a	— R.	362a	O'Donovan, E. H.	281a, 473
Nias, F. N. H.	374	Norendro Singh	753	O'Donnell, B. H.	107, 400
Niaz Ali	512	Norie, C. E. deM.	689	— H. M.	342, 515
— Khan	628	Norman, A. M. B.	399	— S. E.	880
— Mohd. Khan	669	— C. E. R.	417, 443	— T. F.	444, 728
—	595	— C. W.	290, 908	O'Dowd, R. M.	428
Niazbat Khan	656	— G.	305, 347	O'Dowda, J. W.	16, 33, 55, 387, 907
Niblett, D. H.	278	— H. H.	40, 754		
— L. H.	278, 508	— W.	305, 318		
Niblock, W. G.	409, 443	— W. J.	358, 866		
Nicholas, A. A.	265, 653	Norris, C. T.	281a, 809a		
— B. J. W.	847	— E. J. N.	39, 779, 594, 913		
— C. H.	200, 589, 590, 913	Norrish, W. E.	252, 594, 597		
		North, H.	856		

## 984

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
O'Dwyer, J. J.	759a	Convala, J. H.	29, 784	Pahal Sing Thapa	690
O'Ferrall, J. L. F.	247, 687	Opie, P. A.	758	Pahalmam Gurung	696
O'Flaherty, J.	872	Oppenheimer, F.	785	Pahalsing Gurung	694
O'Flynn, E. J.	824	H.	430	Pahlawan Khan	613
O'Grady, P. J. S.	758	Oram, A. R.	759	Pahlwan	750
O'Hagan, C. G.	2810, 600	Orange-Bromhead, F. E.	27, 338	Pahlad Singh	553
R.	2850, 855	Orchard, D. A.	761b	Pahlajani, T. B.	809
P.	275, 752	D. R. M.	344, 350-51, 517	Pahlwan Khan	521
O'Halloran, D. N. E.	310, 319	Orgill, A. W.	56, 70, 726, 738		627
O'Mara, J. A. C.	235, 743	Orman, L.	265, 689		635
O'Kelly, W. A. D.	881	Orme, J. P. G. E.	265, 475		317, 511
O'Leary, A. St. C.	280, 752	Ormsby, J. Y.	307, 316	Palge, O. P.	60, 112, 447, 573
M. G.	229, 561, 562	Orr, H. D.	524, 529	Pailthorpe, D. W.	757
M. P.	47, 226, 296	J. R. H.	759a	H. N.	877
O'Malley, C.	793	W. B. F.	759a	Paln, H. B.	746
V. D.	394	Orr-Ewing, M. R.	304, 320, 354	Painda Khan	642
O'Mealy-Pigott, P. M.	277, 752	Orrell, L. S.	49, 364	Painde Khan,	749
O'Meara, I. J. G.	882	Orton, E. F. 13, 44, 55, 63, 430, 907, 915,	916	Paine, E. T.	561
O'Morchoe, N. C.	197, 654, 915	J. E.	584	J. L. P.	390
O'Neill, E. M. M.	875	S. B.	16, 41, 56, 66, 907, 915	Painter, H. E. S.	882
F. O.	296	Orwin, A.	393	R. H. A.	383
J. A.	409	Csborn, J. D. B.	410	Painting, L. D.	876
J. D.	704	Osborne, A.	761	Pakenham, M. M.	181, 670
J. S.	775	C. A.	17, 23, 223, 621, 909	Pakenham-Walsh, W. P.	48, 335
P. L.	750	C. E. F.	194, 741	Pakes, C. W. S.	393
P. L.	607d	G. E. R. C.	391	B. J.	436
Reed, W. S.	445, 503	P. V.	297	Pakhar Singh	512
O'Reilly, C. C.	810	Osborne-Jones, M. T.	417		321, 512
H. R. H.	181, 586	Osbourne, A. B.	821	Pal, B. K.	808
K. W. E.	420	Osmaston, F. C.	283d, 518	M. N.	809
O'Rourke, C. H.	756	G. H.	341, 866	Singh	512
J. M. W.	135, 474, 908, 915,	Osward, F.	146, 468, 861	T. R. R.	32, 504, 809
	917	L.	218	Pala Singh	527, 529
O'Sullivan, D.	761	Ottley, A. R. C.	280		545
D. N.	2810, 486	Cttmann, G. W.	917	Palaret, E. J.	343, 348
E.	763	Otto, C. B.	413	Palani Ghatnam Krishna Iyer	844
F. P. M.	308, 318	F. H.	812	Rangaratnam	59
H.	882	Oughton, E.	274, 549	Palanpur, Meekabaf	182, 6, 4, 618, 914
J.	18, 164, 593, 908	Oulton, W. R.	413	Palin, C. W.	620
J.	876	Outram, K. D.	264, 605	S. P. C.	4, 888
O'Toole, N. D. G.	275, 680	Ovans, H. L.	8, 18	R. H.	863, 888
Oakley, G. U.	816	Cvens, T. L.	40, 60, 108, 418, 594	S. P. G.	780, 911
V. H.	826	Overbeck-Wright, A. W.	771	Palit, A. N.	2-7, 595, 884
Cakes, E. A.	874d	Overell, A. N.	49, 390	Palik, L. C.	593
A. B.	360	Overton, H.	223, 698	R. W.	143, 674
Oaten, E. F.	444, 727	Owbridge, W. W.	362	Palmer, A. C.	775
Oatts, H. A.	219, 607	Owen, C. A.	424, 441	C. E.	412
L. B.	525, 529	G. W.	277, 752	C. P. S. L.	319
Obbard, H. N.	7, 12, 339, 912	H. B.	375	C. V.	264, 555
Oberal, G. N.	793	J. B. L.	35, 344	E. A.	303
Ockelford, A.	875	L. C.	49, 336, 908	R. Reed, E. J.	905
Odan Govindan	829	O. S.	901	G. S.	9, 55, 65, 895, 912, 916
Odling, R. E.	4	R. H. W.	375	G. W.	2, 6, 666, 724
T. M.	250	E. T.	278	H. W.	882
Odling-Smee, A. J.	376	W. T.	419	H. W. D.	235, 660
Officer, R. R.	215, 620, 915	Owens, O. F.	270	J. D.	382
Ogden, H. G.	444	T. D. C.	236, 693	P. F.	759.3
H. L.	233, 743, 891, 912, 915,	T. F.	774	R. A.	294
	917	Owers, F. F.	693	S. A.	252, 264, 421
J. L.	823	Oxley, E. D. B.	394	S. V.	180, 548



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Paras Ram	749	Paterson, J. D.	324	Peddle, P. G. C.	400
Parashramrao Ghag	581, 582	— J. E. A.	435	Pedley, J. E.	296
Parbat Singh Thapa	67	— J. F.	308	Peebles, A.	418
Parbhat Ohand	63	— J. W. M.	397	— A. S. M.	292, 275
Parbhu Dial Singh.	344	— T. G. F.	712	— B. E.	302, 319
Parbir Gurung	694	— T. S.	134, 457, 896	Peel, B. G.	59, 86
Parburi, E.	60, 101, 851, 856	— V. J. E.	261, 492	— C. A.	288
Parcell, H. G.	306, 318	Pathak, M. V.	277, 809a	— R. E.	374
Pardoe, F. L.	391, 909	— S. M.	281, 809a	— W. E. B.	208, 487
Parduman Pandey	718	Pathalay C. Shekharen	841	Peete, H.	381
— Singh	753	—	84	Peet, L. M. 32, 44, 152, 865, 911, 912, 916	
Pargat Singh	843	—	552	Peffer, J. C.	237, 650, 655
Pargeter, H. O.	526, 529	Patlala, Maharaja of	1, 621, 63	Pegg, A. C.	177, 599
Parham, H. J.	305, 319	Patil, B. V.	716	Pegrum, W. T.	289
Paris, A. C. M.	332, 903	— M. P.	7 6	Penlwan Khan	394, 512
Parisot, E. O. W. L. Y.	417	Patney, S. L.	797, 911	Pelrose, C. E.	56
Paritam Singh	841	Paton, R. A.	807a	Pell, E. J.	818
Park, C. A. B.	298	— E. B. S.	373	Pelly, G. S.	420
— <i>Revd.</i> W. B.	906	— W. C.	782	— H. E.	147, 895, 913, 65
Parkash Ohand	841	Patram Singh	320, 511	Pemberton, A. L.	304, 884, 909
Parker, C. W.	873	Patrick, <i>Revd.</i> A.	903	— E. H.	60, 120, 448, 604,
— E.	276, 633	— E. W.	761b		915
— F.	877	— J.	291	Pembroke, S. K.	393
— G. T. M.	276	Pattanath Sankaran	834	Pender, W. S.	202, 257
— P. W.	250, 530	Patterson, B. W.	405	Pendlebury, J. W.	728, 732
Parkhill, E. J.	279, 529	— J.	76-	Penfold, S. E.	2516, 686
Parkin, J. E.	60, 105, 448, 608	— K. A.	526, 529	Pengelly, A.	881
— J. H. D.	232, 614	— L. D. M.	341, 350, 520	— G. H.	130, 739, 909, 913,
— J. W. A.	374	— N. E. V.	325, 442		915
Parkinson, B. H. F.	818	— N. J.	872	Penlington, A. T.	854
Parlakmedil, <i>Raja of</i>	271, 893	— W.	750	Penn, B. H.	853
Parmanand	369, 512	Patti Ram	2816, 673	— P.	161, 413, 705
Parne Thapa	688	Pattison, P. E.	727	Pennefather-Evans, B.	183, 552
Parmeshwar Singh Gorkha	844	Patwardhan, V. P.	283d, 305b	Pennell, K. E. L.	273, 521
Parmeshwari Das	279, 869a	— N. G.	308, 320, 500	Pennell, T. M. M.	338, 806
Parmudh Singh	285, 583	Paul, C. R.	409, 443	— W.	289
Parnall, J. B.	304, 885	— G. E.	12, 55, 300,	Penny, C. C.	411
Parrington, L.	878	— W. E.	859, 909	— C. H.	240, 609
Parrott, H.	423	Pausa Larip	684	— E. A.	781
Parry, A. H.	281	— Tang.	682	— J. C.	419
— S. T. St. J.	413	Pawson, M.	701a	— T. E. F.	338
— W. L.	990	Pay, B.	869	Pennycook, G. H. C.	366
Parasbahadur Thapa	698	Payne, C. F. J.	341, 347, 911	Pennycuick, J. A. C.	17, 338, 908, 911
Parasdam Rai	698	— <i>Revd.</i> R.	420	Penrose, J.	21, 303
Parshadi Singh	600	— B. A.	231, 000	Penross-Weisted, K. H.	108, 857
Parsons, A. B. B.	145, 900, 912, 915,	Paynter, W. P.	301, 885	— B. C.	18, 12, 56, 73, 907,
— A. E. R.	910, 917	— W. A.	274, 424, 752		913, 915, 916, 917
— A. W.	307, 320	Peachell, W. A.	525, 529	Pentreath, E. S. D.	374
— E. H. M.	418	Peacock, D. H.	285, 850a	— F. H.	303, 319
— H.	257, 889	Peacy, <i>Rev.</i> J. B.	424	— J. H. H.	296
— J. W. A.	184, 571, 879	— <i>Rev.</i> C. A.	194, 741	Pepper, A. F.	879
— M. G.	400	Peake-Cottam, H.	205, 741	— C. D. W.	276a, 752
— W.	310, 319	Peal, D. B. G.	253, 576, 716	— E. C.	896
Pars Ram Ball	840	Pearce, C.	409	— J. W.	746
Partab Singh Gurung	694	— E.	854	Pepys, G. L. 17, 24, 56, 71, 907, 910, 911,	
— Khatri	692	— F. N.	374d		915
— Singh	68	— G. H.	877	Peradon, F. L.	280, 752
—	471	— N.	411	Perceval, E. L.	739
—	67	— <i>Revd.</i> B. J.	411	— F. M.	701
—	630, 632	Pearch, W. S.	883	Percey, A. W.	285a, 367
—	937	Pearth, A. J.	352	— <i>Rev.</i> A. H. K.	230, 447
—	481	Pearl, B. N.	824	— A. J. A. X.	824
—	65	Pearn, B. B.	445, 729	— H. S.	847
—	464	Peas, B. A. L.	445	— J. G.	811
—	464	— S. E.	426, 439, 899	— J. M.	816
Partap Singh	464	Pearse, A. E.	407, 894	Perfect, E.	418
—	562, 889	— E. F. F.	255, 544	Periyasani	532
—	621	— N. E. L.	37, 339	Perkins, G. H.	811
—	560	Pearson, <i>Rev.</i> A. A.	612, 67	Perley, J.	858
—	834	— <i>Revd.</i> C. G.	293, 903	Permain, G. E.	261, 745
—	652, 855	— G. T.	230, 638	Perman, A. J.	874
—	696	— H.	269d, 526, 539	Perman Gurung	698
Partiman Gurung	420	— G. A. 17, 34, 157, 629, 908		Permeshwari Parshad Tewari	552
Partidge, B. J.	639	— H. J.	424	Perraju, A.	710
Paru	539	— H. O.	874d	— W. A. U.	815
Pascoe, G.	405, 490	— B. L.	151, 581	— W. L.	854
Paske, C. A. M.	123, 482	— L. G.	796	Perrott, E. O. B.	275, 325
Pasley, J. M. B.	300, 322	— E. F.	252, 407	— A. B. L.	447
Pasricha, C. L.	805	— T. F.	26, 142, 657	— A. V.	260, 595
Paswan, W. H.	810	— W. L.	700	— A. G.	219, 627
Passy, W. D. L.	174, 539	Pear, C. L. 7, 56, 72, 907, 911, 912, 913,		— G. N. A.	273, 445, 520
Patamadha Chitticha	748	—	915	— J. B.	285a, 516
Patel, C. J. L.	789	— J. C. B.	307, 321	— H. J.	874
—	283, 809b	— J. F.	247, 541	— H. St. M. M.	309, 318
— <i>Mudh.</i> Usaf.	843	— T. E.	420	— R. H.	339, 37
Pateman, E. A. T.	433, 443	— T. E.	261, 895	— R. J. J.	419
Patel, L. A. B.	344, 514	Pease, B. H.	205	— W. E.	336, 891
Pater, B. W.	882	— T. O. C.	847	Perryer, H. W.	344, 347
Paterson, D. R.	523, 529	Peatt, S. S. W.	18, 35, 304, 909	Perashadi Singh	751
— J. F. J.	127, 888	Peck, C. H.	288	Pershotam Das	321, 506, 512
— H.	27, 318, 852	— G. W.	430	— S. H.	193, 480
— E. F. W.	106, 888, 852	— P. C.	397	Fert, C. E.	231, 480
		Pedder, R. B. N.		— E. W.	340, 347

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pertab Singh . . . . .	66	Pick, S. G. . . . .	413	Poad, <i>Resd.</i> F. E. . . . .	906
Peruvemba Sundialai Raman . . . . .	492	Picken, H. W. . . . .	250, 458	Pocock, J. A. . . . .	268, 524
Peshaura Singh . . . . .	841	Pickering, L. M. . . . .	701d	— J. G. . . . .	189, 487, 884
Peskett, A. H. . . . .	304, 321, 507	Pickett, F. A. F. . . . .	574d	— N. B. I. . . . .	227, 586
Peters, C. W. E. . . . .	816	Pickford, H. . . . .	419	— P. F. . . . .	586
— G. L. . . . .	418	Picton, F. . . . .	300	— T. A. . . . .	528
— B. J. M. . . . .	878	Picton-Warlow, I. . . . .	399	Poer, L. H. B. . . . .	847
— E. W. . . . .	362	Pidsley, W. G. . . . .	45, 878	— Ogson, . . . A. . . . .	143, 581
Petherick, J. C. . . . .	238	Pierce, P. A. . . . .	824	— F. V. . . . .	127, 739, 912
— W. G. . . . .	283	Pigot, G. . . . .	6, 183, 642, 909, 912, 915	— L. V. J. . . . .	366
Pethick, G. L. . . . .	310, 319	— H. . . . .	226, 742	Poh, L. H. . . . .	280, 809d
Petigera, P. M. . . . .	281d, 429, 443	— J. P. M. . . . .	419	Pohla Ram . . . . .	654
Peto, C. H. M. . . . .	290	— W. T. . . . .	199, 604, 741	Pokhar . . . . .	609
Petrie, A. . . . .	277, 400	Pigott, F. B. . . . .	339	— Dass . . . . .	627
Pett, J. R. J. . . . .	416	— G. B. . . . .	822	Pokul Thapa . . . . .	897
Pettigrew, D. . . . .	265, 595	Pike, W. G. H. . . . .	309, 318	Pola Khan . . . . .	609
— W. N. . . . .	262, 614, 844	— W. H. . . . .	194, 617, 852	Poikinnorne, W. N. . . . .	877
Pettyfer, A. O. C. . . . .	255, 617	Pilcher, A. H. . . . .	295	Pollard, A. M. . . . .	750
Peverley, E. S. . . . .	873	— V. D. . . . .	232, 612, 893	— A. B. . . . .	272, 518
Pewter, M. E. . . . .	701	Pilkington, E. W. . . . .	290	— A. R. E. . . . .	305
Payton, A. H. . . . .	59, 102, 733	— T. L. . . . .	208, 581	— G. L. G. . . . .	524, 529, 887
— Sir E. . . . .	291	Pillai, C. K. K. . . . .	729	Pollard-Willison, <i>Resd.</i> W. L. . . . .	903
— G. A. E. . . . .	291	— C. V. B. . . . .	829	Pollitt, J. C. Str. C. . . . .	445
— J. H. B. . . . .	60, 113, 738	— K. P. . . . .	869	Polley, S. I. . . . .	60, 117, 738
— P. G. G. . . . .	417	— N. P. P. . . . .	834	Pollock, A. H. . . . .	195, 652
Phadake, E. B. . . . .	727	— S. E. . . . .	834	— A. K. H. . . . .	3, 409, 442
Phadnis, S. V. . . . .	286, 630	— T. M. S. . . . .	830	— H. H. . . . .	285, 575
Phagga Singh . . . . .	543	Pillay, B. V. S. . . . .	617, 908, 909	— J. A. H. . . . .	627, 67
Phail Ram . . . . .	801	Pim, G. A. . . . .	17, 22, 151, 617, 908, 909	— E. C. G. . . . .	59, 95, 442, 628, 945
Phaltan, Chief of . . . . .	275, 579	— H. M. . . . .	175, 740	Polwhale, J. A. . . . .	297
Phatak, B. K. . . . .	791, 911, 912	Pinder, T. . . . .	837	Ponnanna, K. A. . . . .	712
Phaudasing Limbu . . . . .	64	Pindi Das Ball . . . . .	204, 645	Ponnappa, C. B. . . . .	47, 258, 581, 716
Phaure, A. B. A. . . . .	810	Pine-Coiffin, E. C. . . . .	261, 603, 893	— P. K. . . . .	712
Phayre, Sir E. E. . . . .	67	Pinhey, L. A. G. . . . .	309, 318	Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan . . . . .	835
— B. A. . . . .	308, 318	Pirney, B. . . . .	303, 317	Ponsobny, Sir J. . . . .	300
— B. B. . . . .	28, 138, 693, 928, 912	— Sir E. J. . . . .	357	Pont, L. V. . . . .	410
Phcase, R. N. . . . .	27, 759	Pinto, J. A. . . . .	812	Ponting, F. J. . . . .	150, 663, 908
Phelan, F. . . . .	752, 915	— M. C. . . . .	826	Poal, F. E. . . . .	341, 345
Phelps, J. N. . . . .	240, 605	— M. W. J. J. . . . .	283b, 809c	Poole, A. E. C. . . . .	253, 424, 914
— B. C. . . . .	791	Piper, J. . . . .	5, 869	— C. E. . . . .	373d
Philbrick, G. E. H. . . . .	343, 520	Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F. . . . .	341, 520	— E. G. . . . .	2002, 745
Philip, C. M. . . . .	433	— S. F. . . . .	520, 529	— B. J. E. . . . .	139, 659
Phillips, J. C. . . . .	59, 80, 805, 917	Pipon, R. H. . . . .	357, 909	— F. A. L. . . . .	881
Phillips, G. L. C. . . . .	33, 135, 739	Pir Ali . . . . .	578	— I. M. C. . . . .	21, 58, 74, 738, 912, 915, 916, 917
— J. C. . . . .	434	— Baksh . . . . .	67	— B. G. C. . . . .	336
Phillimore, A. F. . . . .	290	— Baksh . . . . .	322, 512	— T. F. A. . . . .	872
— B. H. . . . .	331, 800	— Muhammad Khan . . . . .	481	Pooley, K. . . . .	405
Phillipo, J. C. . . . .	374	Piran Ditta . . . . .	657	Poonnoose, P. . . . .	558, 586, 889
Phillips, A. A. . . . .	410	Piraha nam . . . . .	586	Pooran Singh . . . . .	840
— A. E. . . . .	310, 319	Piran Singh . . . . .	484	Poovayya, V. D. . . . .	712
— B. T. . . . .	162, 594	Pirie, G. M. . . . .	341, 514	Pope, C. D. T. . . . .	310, 319
— C. . . . .	879	Pirouet, H. N. . . . .	246, 541	— S. M. . . . .	16, 29, 55, 905, 907
— C. A. . . . .	880	Pirshi Singh . . . . .	651	— W. V. . . . .	618
— C. D. . . . .	208	— . . . . .	670	Popham B. H. S. . . . .	384
— C. J. . . . .	277	— . . . . .	686	Portai, J. E. . . . .	186, 455
— E. . . . .	757	Pirthibahadur Gurung . . . . .	698	Porteous, C. L. . . . .	221, 742
— E. L. A. . . . .	901b	— Lizou . . . . .	700	— M. A. . . . .	145, 602
— G. A. . . . .	877	Pirthipal Singh . . . . .	355, 512	Porter, A. G. . . . .	210, 606, 610
— H. A. . . . .	510	Pirt Pal Singh . . . . .	402	— U. L. . . . .	10, 34, 55
— A. . . . .	813	Pisharoty, K. N. . . . .	282, 806b	— C. U. K. . . . .	847
— L. F. . . . .	820	Pitcairn, A. A. . . . .	381	— Iken, J. . . . .	903
— J. A. B. . . . .	777, 894	— D. N. . . . .	275, 399	— M. I. . . . .	333, 867, 915
— J. H. . . . .	424	— J. E. . . . .	431	— N. T. . . . .	278d, 619
— L. . . . .	59, 59, 448, 605	Pitha Hawat . . . . .	714	— B. B. M. . . . .	782
— L. G. . . . .	7, 524	Pittock, J. A. . . . .	395	— W. D. . . . .	210, 608
— O. G. A. . . . .	303	Pitts, A. H. . . . .	809	Portman, G. B. . . . .	309, 317
— B. L. . . . .	254, 603	— S. I. . . . .	724	Postance, J. F. A. . . . .	275, 623, 899
— S. H. . . . .	878	Piyar Singh . . . . .	477	— M. . . . .	128, 493
— W. . . . .	281d, 752	Piyara Singh . . . . .	844	— H. P. . . . .	60, 103, 447, 453
— W. J. C. . . . .	209, 759	— Chabel . . . . .	844	— P. . . . .	91, 608, 66
— W. K. . . . .	552, 907	Piyare Lal Passi . . . . .	813	Potten, D. S. . . . .	410
Philpott, C. S. . . . .	300	Plackett, G. P. . . . .	820	Potter, A. H. C. . . . .	507, 318
Phipson, B. D. . . . .	779, 913	Platel, V. C. . . . .	829	— L. . . . .	397
Phippes, G. O. . . . .	759d	Plater, A. T. . . . .	288	Pottinger, D. . . . .	758
Phittha . . . . .	605	Platt, C. J. F. . . . .	265, 497	— J. A. . . . .	125, 900
Phool Singh . . . . .	401, 512	— J. W. C. . . . .	384	Potts, E. T. . . . .	9, 755
Phul Khan . . . . .	537	— W. A. . . . .	272, 349	— J. N. M. . . . .	350
— Singh . . . . .	670	Platts, M. G. . . . .	377	Potts, I. . . . .	654
— . . . . .	674	Playford, C. B. B. . . . .	304, 530	— T. F. . . . .	278d, 349
Phula Singh . . . . .	68	Playne, H. F. . . . .	37, 444	Pouiton, B. A. . . . .	337
Phuman Khan . . . . .	521	— Homer, G. . . . .	304, 530	— H. M. . . . .	232, 895, 915
— Singh . . . . .	68	Plowden, B. E. C. . . . .	17, 35, 176, 553, 945	— J. C. . . . .	393
— . . . . .	321, 508, 511	— C. T. C. . . . .	117, 298, 913, 915, 66	Pouncey, G. B. . . . .	231, 645
— . . . . .	560	— J. M. B. C. . . . .	230, 671	Pound, A. T. . . . .	273, 518
— . . . . .	543	Plowden-Wardlaw, W. J. . . . .	285, 706	Powell, A. F. B. . . . .	203, 671
— . . . . .	321, 508, 512	Plumer, <i>The Lord</i> . . . . .	393	— A. N. W. . . . .	184, 740, 912
Plarelal . . . . .	552	— C. G. M. . . . .	60, 110, 447, 530	— Sir C. H. . . . .	857, 67
Pick, F. E. . . . .	879	Plummer, A. E. B. . . . .	355	— D. . . . .	183, 657
		Plumtre, C. M. . . . .	781	— D. I. . . . .	703
		Plunkett, J. J. . . . .	847		
		— Hon. E. A. H. . . . .	270		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Powell, E. W.	754	Priestley, G. C. D.	325	Purkis, W. B.	420
— E. A. L.	180, 669, 724	— W. S.	283a, 432	Purna Bahadur Basnet	704
— J. A. L.	889	Priestly, W. S.	405	Purnia Gurung	688
— M. H.	283, 026	Prince, G. W.	320	Purser, G. W.	260, 628, 632
— P. A.	309, 318, 731	— B.	4, 22, 90, 891, 56	Purshotam Sharma	842
— R. E.	281, 926	— E. T.	270	Purushotham Prosad Singh	327, 538
— V. N. E.	112	— T. G.	424	Purves, J. J.	203, 623, 911
— W. J.	775, 897	Pring, F. J. H.	306	Purvis, M.	780
— W. N.	189, 406, 862	— J. A.	246, 744	— R. G.	356, 572
Power, A. J.	263, 590, 173	— N. G.	275	Purey Cust, R. L.	393, 318
— C. W.	187	Pringle, I. T. St. C.	445	Pusey, W. T. G.	430
— E. H.	610	— J. A.	307	Pushkar Sing Negi	672
— H. E.	214, 505	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S.	757	— Singh	677
— M. P.	388	Prinsep, D. W. McL.	180, 453	Putnam, W. A.	239, 647, 912
— P. J.	148	— E. S. MacL.	171, 461, 913	Puttee, H. A. R.	362a
— T. V.	376	Prioleau, C. P. J.	231, 470, 885	Puttick, H. W.	408
Powney, W. F.	819	Prior, C. J.	193, 890	Puvayya, C. G.	712
Pownes, H. C.	1049	— C. J.	11, 869	Pvare Jan Siddiqi	834
Poynder, F. B.	17, 23, 174, 703, 99, 45, 147	Prior-Palmer, G. E.	290	Pybus, G.	877
Prabh Dial	147	— O. L.	290	— G. D.	214, 630, 912, 916
Prabh-dayal Singh	58	Priston, W. H.	278a, 296, 443, 847	Pym, F. E. W.	281
Prabhu Singh	60	Pritam Singh	837	Pyne, H. G.	41, 337
Prag Chand	46	—	837	Pyper, J. G.	789, 899
— Singh	789	—	844	Pyster, E. M.	231, 525, 529, 661
Prall, S. E.	270	—	850		
Pran Nath Thapar	676, 679	— Ahuwalla	840		
— Singh	788		259, 492		
Prasad, B.	791	Pritchard, G. A. T.	344, 548		
— M.	260a, 458	— H. E. A.	89, 898, 915, 65		
Pratapsinhji	304, 317	— J. A. L.	306		
Pratt, F. W. H.	203, 457	— J. E.	886		
— J. E.	305, 318	— J. G.	284, 409		
— R.	882	—	849		
— R. E. L.	46, 534	— Singh	601		
Preedy, C.	21, 530	Procter, E.	45		
— F.	32, 339, 908	— H. G.	429		
Frem Chandra Singh	839	— H. V.	285, 688		
Narayan Singh	839	— N. I.	390		
Nath	607	Proctor, A. L.	774		
— Singh	481	— E. G. B.	35, 384		
	837	— P.	245, 551, 654		
	645	Proes, G. E.	305, 317		
	834	Proud, E. R.	257, 697		
	644	Proudlock, R.	11, 416		
	675	Provan, A.	393		
	620	Prowse, G. V. L.	353		
	621	Pryce, G. G.	261, 604		
	621	— H. E. B.	10, 55, 62, 738, 927		
	63	— M. H. P.	307		
	677	Pryn, R. H.	759		
	629	Pryor, F. P.	358		
	67	— O. J.	196, 741		
Bam	678, 679	Puckle, H.	303		
Bisht	62	Pudden, H. C.	285, 680		
Fremendu Mukerji	837	Puddington, J. A.	277		
Premising Rana	688	Pughe, O. L.	4, 143, 681		
Premising Thapa	694	Pullan, E. G.	298		
Prem Singh	623	Pullbank, B. G.	405, 405		
Prema Ram	610	Pulling, G. E.	220, 697		
Prendergast, C. G.	654	Pulverman, W. L.	18, 38, 158, 535, 905		
— N. H.	142, 631, 654	Punjab Singh	639		
— E. V.	850	—	636		
— W. H.	421	Punnu Khan	634		
Prentice, H. G.	880	— Ram	559		
— H. M.	267a, 880	Puntambekar, S. V.	728		
— M. M. R.	242, 520	Purab Singi	600		
Prescott, E.	701b	Puran Chand Kapari	678, 679		
— L. B.	821	— Singi	571		
— W.	883	—	620		
Pressey, H. A. S.	42, 337	—	322		
Presslie, M. M.	701a	—	322, 511		
Preston, A. K.	294	—	456		
— G. A.	251, 600	—	543		
— J. C.	759a	—	473		
— J. C.	302a	—	477		
— J. E.	60	—	644		
— K. H.	205, 622	—	835		
Frevett, R. A. C.	301	—	603		
Price, C. A.	281	—	621		
— C. E. W.	293	—	837		
— C. H.	247, 541	—	694		
— C. J.	344, 666	Puranbahadur Thapa	700		
— E. K.	283a, 666	Purandhoj Limbu	383		
— F. W. J.	871	Purcell, G. J.	50		
— H. W.	59, 95, 738	Purdon, W.	755		
— R. G.	365, 519	— W. P.	722		
— R. J.	872	Puri, D. R. N.	868		
— W. C.	183, 740	— G. L.	718, 912, 915		
Prideaux, G. V. A.	217, 387	— M. L.	783, 890, 912		
Prideaux-Erune, F. F.	581	— N. D.	809		
Pridham, J. E. F.	306, 317	— T. C.	809		
Pridmore, E. F.	761	— V. V.	809		

## Q

Qadir Bakhsh	592
Qaim Din	608
—	615
Qalandar Khan	551
Qasim Ali	624
Qazi Abdul Hamid	720 a
— Azmatullah	839
— Md. Daud	720
— Md. Yusuf	720
Quantrell, J. A.	874
Quattrill, D. J.	872
Quayle, G. A.	176, 584
— P. B.	162, 617, 910, 915
Qudar Eux	751
Quick, C. F. H.	818
Quigley, H. V.	855
— J.	805
— M.	761a
Quill, C. M.	761
Quinn, E. P.	60, 120, 448, 603
—	907, 915
Quinn, H.	207, 599
Quinton, M.	383b, 460
Quraishi, N. A.	277, 809a
Qurban Ali	559
Qutab Khan	558
—	609

## R

Rab Nawaz Khan	858
—	714
Rabial Gurung	702
Rabichas, E. P.	879
Racnpat Singh	889, 921
—	590
Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R.	59, 94, 449, 669, 608, 913, 916
Radclyffe, M. P.	289
— B. A.	287
Radford, J.	394
— O. H.	59, 118, 448, 600
Radha Krishna	838
— Singh	519
Radley, H. P.	17, 39, 169, 559, 908
Rae, C. J.	281b, 521
— C. B.	142, 739
— J.	283b, 753
— J. G.	32, 60, 116, 448, 588
— M. E.	92, 900, 915, 65
Rahud-din Khan	55
Rafulla Khan	849
Ragha	630
— Ram	612
Raghavan, K.	712
Raghibir Dutt Sharma	844
— Singh	844
Raghibir Singh	469
—	454
Raghuandan Singh	594
—	599
Raghu Nath Balkrishna	840
— Balwant Limaye	833
— Sing Maniyari	692
Raghuathrao Kadam	579

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	PAGE.	NAMES.	PAGE.	NAMES.	PAGE.
Raghu Pal Singh	511	Ram Kant Chaubey	718	Ramdulare Misir	521
Rahim Ali	589	— Kishan	841	Rameshwar Singh	722
—	591	— Krishana	666	Ramisetty Subbaya	532
—	833	— Krishana Anant	840	Ramjas Ram	571
— Baksh Khan	484	— Labhaya	631	Ramjidas	557
Baksh Butt	430	— Labhaya Saigal	841	Ramji Lal	653
Dad Khan	559, 502	— Lal	848	— Ram	654
—	585	— Lall Data Abdali	842	— Singh	585
— Khan	579	— Lall Sah	840	— Sindo	310, 511
—	61	— Mohan, G. V.	678	— Talwar	554, 860, 885
—	570	— Nagina Singh	796	—	521
Rahman, M. A.	780	— Narain	482	Ramkishan Gurung	688
Rahmat Ali	595, 597	— Nath	511	Ramkishan Rana	68
— Khan	593	— Thukral	319, 464	Ramkunwar Singh	584
—	596	— Rakha Beri	604	Ramlal Singh	603
— Ullah	550, 554	— Ratan	843	— Tandon	844
Rahmatullah, Khan	519	— Rattan	596	Ramnandan Misir	589
—	590	— Rup Singh	589	Ramnath Singh	588
Rai, D. G.	770, 911, 913	— Saran	653	Ramos, I. M.	763
— D. H.	771, 912, 913	— Sharma	849	Rampal Singh	594
— G. D.	636	— Mehra	843	Rampartab Singh	590
— H. S.	751	— Sarup	61	Rampur, Nawab of	1, 406, 68
— K.	807	— Singh	658	Ram Rakha	833
— Singh	605	—	651, 662	— Singh	527, 528
—	623	—	837	Ramraj Singh	594
—	434	—	832	Ramsarup Singh	573
Raikes, R. F.	355, 582	—	458	Ramsay, F. S.	371
Railbahadur Gurung	698	—	603	— G. W. N.	381
Railton, B. St. E. M.	267, 699	—	502	— N.	367, 616
Rainier, W. H. C.	210, 637, 665	—	640	— B.	745
Rainey-Robinson, R. M.	548	—	67	Ramsbotham, R. D.	273
Raj Ali	585, 590	—	672	Ramsuchet Singh	674
—	527	—	64	Ramsuman Tewari	552
— Mall	844	—	849	Ramswarup	64
— Mohamed	750	—	635	Ramu Singh	317, 511
— Sinah	832	—	558	Ramulu	510
— Wali Khan	318, 511	—	25	Ramzan Khan	69
Raja R. N.	250, 505, 506	—	664, 667	Ranade, K. V.	2836, 8090
Raja Halder Zaman Khan	286, 465	—	560	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur	222, 530, 911
— Hari Singh	785	—	512	Ran Bahadur Sahi	704
— Khan	555	—	465	Ranbahadur Gurung	693
—	558	—	639	— Mal	701
—	659	—	623	— Rai	706
— Nur Mohd.	589	—	621	— Rana	691
— Rawat	572	—	67	— Sahi	704
— Singh	596	—	571	— Thapa	690
—	637	—	591, 60	Ranbise, W. L.	716
— Shaker	842	—	586	Ranbir Singh	844
— Thoha	842	—	500	— Thapa	692
Rajan, H. S.	789	—	60	Rance, J. E. W.	430, 730
— M. N.	808	—	471	— B. F. B.	350
Rajagopal	510	—	838	Randall, B. Fitzh.	172, 453
Rajaratnam	510	—	678	— H. C.	350
Raje Ram	68	—	488	— J. H.	351, 691, 911
Rajendra Nath Mattoo, Pandit	732	—	631, 632	— J. L.	876
— Singh, Mahraj Kumar	720	—	521	— P. B.	875
Rajendrasinhji, Kumar Shri	261, 450	—	3	Randhir Singh	527, 529
Rajendar Singh	733	—	838	—	559
—	21, 473	—	714	Randhoj Gurung	694
Rajpipla, Maharaja of	482, 69	—	841	—	690
Raju Singh	482	—	601	—	692
Rajwall	320, 501, 511	—	521	Ranga, R. S. R. K.	710
—	68	—	532	Rangaswami, T. L.	2830, 8090
— Khan	60	—	65	Rangbaz Khan	64
—	659	—	790	Rangl Ram	850
—	658	—	712	Ranjilal Singh	319, 511
Rakhman Shah	549	—	531	Ranjit Singh	753
Rakshit, P. C.	2830, 8090	—	531	—	830
Rala Singh	838	—	751	— Negi	716
Ralla Ram	651, 655	—	675	Rankin, H. C. D.	5, 757
— Singh	623, 625	—	700	— B. M.	279, 519
Ralli, C. D.	282, 598	—	578	— R. W. R.	419
Ralph, Reid, J. D.	413	—	605	— V. A.	760
Ralston, N. R. H.	722, 661	—	490	Ranking, R. P. L.	203, 455, 834, 911, 913
— W. H.	50, 70	—	492	Ranman Gurung	690
Ram, K.	448, 624, 913, 917	—	552	Rannu Thapa	63
— Astar Fatak	66	—	809	Ransford, A. J.	340, 891, 914
— Ball Singh	845	—	809	Ran Singh	821
— Brij Singh	519	—	552	Ransome, A. L.	378, 907
— Chandar Singh	548	—	676	— L. St. G. T.	357
— Datt	652	—	579	—	809
— Datta Kumar	833	—	580	Rao, B. M.	750, 913
— Dhani	845	—	579	— E. E.	2830, 8090
— Ditta	643	—	833	— M. A.	278, 8090
— G. D.	277, 8090	—	842	— S. R. M. E.	710
— Gopal Singh Bahadur, Raja	271	—	675, 679	— T. P.	809
— Ikbal Singh	67	—	68	Rao	666
		—	707	— Usman Ali Khan	718
		—	642	Raoji Rao Shinde	528
		—	829	Rapa Sing Gurung	690



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Raper, C. F.	245, 587	Reeve, M. B. P.	232, 638, 720, 914	Rich, H. W.	17, 46, 169, 586, 908, 917
Raphael, A. J.	816	W. N.	287	H. W. W.	265, 620
Rashid, M. H.	284, 482	Reeves, J. S.	873	S. W.	278a, 752
S. M.	285a	P. J.	404, 406	Richard, G. H.	307
Rasila	666, 667	Rego, A. S.	820	Richards, C. G.	260, 745
Rasul	547	Reid, A. E.	417	E. G.	303, 317, 909
Rasundram	516	A. M.	823	F. H.	870
Ratan Ohand	471	C. A.	439	G. A.	341, 515
Marwah	830	C. J.	417	G. E.	304, 322
Singh	454	D.	871	H. McA.	882
	486	D. M.	325	J. E.	310, 322
	551	D. W.	207, 576	R.	279
	629	F. S.	307, 320, 910	R. A. C.	22, 81, 891, 88
	608	G. H. F.	339, 520	W. V.	184, 740
	607	J.	378	Richardson, A. J. O.	274, 431, 611
Ratanbahadur Karkl	704	J. B.	276, 526	A. V.	283, 668
Ratansing Bam	706	J. E.	295	B. I.	675, 679
Ratcliffe, H. S.	882	Reed, J. P.	903	C. A.	41, 254, 759a
Rath, R. H.	281b, 752	L. C.	37, 338	F. McL.	854
Rathinam Gnanabhisegam	748	N.	362	G.	823
Rathnasami	516	R. D. S.	303, 318	G. A.	487, 67
Rati Ram	604, 605	S. D.	757	G. G. L. E.	811
Ratlam, Maharaja of	492, 68	T. E.	352	H. A.	395
Ratnam	748	W. B. A.	401	J. A. E. P.	304, 320
Rattan Singh	519	W. D.	79, 888, 66	J. H. K.	817
	621	W. G. W.	419	J. M.	183, 634, 884
	748	W. B.	301, 317	R.	398
Rauf Khan	322, 511	Relly, B. R.	112, 893, 913, 86	R. J.	650
Raunaq Ram	844	Reinhold, C. H.	775, 892	Richpal Ram	281b, 752
Ravi Partab	271	D. E. Mod.	276a	Richmond, G. N.	869
Sahitza	881	H. K.	10, 18, 56, 69, 907, 911, 912	E. H.	32, 303
Ravine, C. E.	636	Rekha Ram	611	Rickards, G. A.	396
Rawan Ram Sharma	724	Relu Ram	630	Ricketts, A. H. G.	284, 364
Rawat, J. H.	193, 552, 554	Remington, G. H. L.	411	C. E.	169, 677
Rawbone, D. B. M.	252, 586	J. B.	411	E. L.	274
Rawlins, H. S.	274	Renavikar, B. D.	286, 680	E. M.	207, 671
Rawson-Hughes, W.	283b, 809c	Rendall, J. F. S.	310, 322	G. A. McG.	383
Ray, B. K.	824	Rendell, W. F.	344, 348	H.	362a
H. C.	874	Rennick, A. de C.	59, 86, 858	Rickman, W.	761a
J. W.	307, 310	C. M.	413	Ricks, E. F.	60, 11, 447, 556
B. G.	407	Rennie, Reed, J. Y.	905	Riddell, A.	853
R. L.	341, 348	W. B.	758	D. S.	276b
W. H.	59, 95, 447, 466	Rennison, Reed, E. D. E.	902	J. S.	803
Raymond, E. D.	129, 895	Renny, G. S.	47, 59, 78, 716	Riddle, J. S.	187, 740
M. C.	10, 854	H. B.	29, 60, 101, 447, 541	Ridge, K. J. T.	8, 18, 56, 68, 997
C. S. W.	197, 547, 865	L. F.	17, 37, 55, 907	Ridge, D. G.	600
Raynor, C. A.	102, 607	Renshaw, J. A.	755	Ridgway, E. T. I.	270
Raza, A. M.	267, 590	Renton, H. D.	282	C. W.	195, 530
Razzell, A. M.	281b, 405	J.	362	E. E.	902
Rea, A.	200, 595, 718	J. M. L.	403	Riddale, Reed, A. C.	420
A. N.	211, 560	Renwick, H.	217, 671	C. E.	816
A. W. H.	204, 741	W. B.	297	Riele, S. D.	761a
J. E.	759	Repling, G. C.	827	Rigby, A.	873
S. C. W. W.	383	Repper, E. N. D.	409, 443	Rigden, B. C.	220, 616, 911
Read, A. C.	419	Repper, E. S. E.	231, 576	Ridge, Reed, A. C. P.	902
H. M.	421	Restrict, J.	417	E. H.	388
J. E.	191, 693	Reuben, J. B.	283, 349	J. H.	30, 228, 604
J. L.	220, 742	Revell, A. J.	219, 530	Righton, J. A.	826
R. V.	803	Revell-Smith, W. B.	305	Rijha Singh	639
W. D. B.	278, 752	Revnell, Reed, A. J.	906	Rikhl	604
W. B.	389	Rew, H. E.	386	Rikhye, E. C.	285
Reade, R. N. E.	876	Rewantsing Rana	688	Riley, D. L. B.	281c, 752
Reader, J.	871a	Rewat Singh	63	P. B.	292, 443
Reading, C. C. T.	278a, 405, 853	Reyne, G. Van R.	137, 551, 552	Riley-irving, J. H.	220, 888, 66
Rear, C.	430, 443	Reynolds, A. J.	59, 97, 447, 459	Rimell, P. J.	208, 594
Reardon, W. A.	812	C. C. B.	279, 536	Rimmer, H. A.	49
Reheiro, C. W.	811	C. E. J.	269a, 524, 528, 916	Ring, H. J.	272
E. F.	818	C. G.	409	J. S. H.	128, 657
F. V. de V.	818	E. W.	134, 674	Ripley, J. M.	306, 319
Rebsch, W. K.	10, 131, 739, 908, 909, 913	F. H.	283, 806b	Ripudaman Singh	750
Redding, J. E.	128, 631, 863	F. J.	875	Risal Singh	271
Reddick, M. S.	830	G. A.	874a	Rishi Lal Wald	837
Redman, W.	869	G. F.	290, 907	Rishworth, H. B.	413, 443
Redmond, E. McM.	56, 66, 851, 916	H. V.	121, 888	Ritchie, G. L.	365, 912
Reed, C.	341, 348	J. F. C.	417	Y. C.	303
C. D.	434	J. E.	236, 553	W. D.	769
C. J. J.	281b, 477	L. W.	900	Ritson, W. U.	288
E. G.	4, 275, 752	Rhodes, A.	760	Rivers, W. E.	238, 683
F. W.	59, 80	Radore, A. F.	400	Rivett-Carnac, H. G.	172, 890
H. E. B.	879	Riaz Hussain	753	Robb, J. M.	433
J. B.	269, 466, 891	Ribchester, G.	640	W.	24
M. W.	213, 571	Ricardo, B.	444	Roberts, Reed, A. B.	901, 902
B. L. A.	344, 867	Rice, F. J.	304, 322, 909	A. C.	276b
B. E.	206, 742, 910	F. W.	366, 519	A. W.	524, 529
S. P. K. J. H.	344, 867	G. D.	38, 60, 110, 728	C. T.	429
Rees, C. G. A.	281a	H. J.	801	D. E.	278, 526
D. L. P.	280a, 546	J.	194, 141	E. L.	418
T. W.	203, 589, 894, 911, 914	R. B.	307, 532	F. C.	356, 908
V.	745	T.	354	F. E.	755
V. W.	340	W.	521, 868	F. G.	283, 86
Reeve, A. J.	49, 324, 573	E.	435	F. L.	140, 895, 88
I. H.	262, 745	Rich, E. P.	203, 637, 632	F. L.	256, 634, 720, 916
		E. E.	16, 532, 866, 916	G. A.	426

# INDEX.

990

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Roberts, G. E.	238, 637	Roe, C. D.	60, 102, 449, 701	Roughton, F. A. G.	60, 120, 449, 596, 907
G. H.	24, 253, 608	H. C. G.	874a	Rougier, C. L.	364
G. L.	261, 569	W. R.	262, 599	Roupell, G. B. P.	373, 909
G. P. F. J.	290	Roger, A.	324	Rouse, F. F. R.	310, 318
H. G. V.	404, 406	N. W.	761a	Routh, C. I.	411
J. M.	289c, 464	Rogers, A. H.	825	G. M.	60, 102, 851, 909, 910, 911, 912
L. W.	308, 320, 501, 913	C. F.	871	Routledge, G. A. M.	306, 744, 909
M. B.	179, 705	D.	306, 318	Row, G. S.	877
V. E.	760, 917	E. W.	856a, 909	Rowan-Hamilton, G. B.	381, 907
V. E.	240, 482, 525, 538	F. O.	298, 772	Rowan-Robinson, J. K.	26, 56, 66, 738
W. B.	59, 78, 805, 911	F. D.	870	Rowbottom, G. R.	307, 321
W. C.	250, 744	F. H. C.	306, 321, 509	Rowbottom, W. W. B.	278a, 349
W. H.	38, 334, 916	G. G.	174, 687	Rowcroft, M. G.	218, 742
W. P. T.	310, 322	G. H.	17, 56, 68, 863, 907	Rowdon, A. C.	298
Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	223, 742	G. S.	157, 669	Rowe, J. B.	823
Robertson, A. L.	274, 752	H. B.	240, 579	J. J.	881
A. Mac. L.	420	H. O.	746	L. C.	877
A. S.	283a, 498	J.	868	V.	702
B. J.	882	J. A.	819	W. J.	832
B. D.	56	J. S.	275, 752	Rowell, F. D.	877
D. B. C.	257, 689	J. W. J.	879	H. A.	758
D. E.	16, 39, 56, 67	R. C.	880	J. W.	218, 548, 554
D. H.	826	S. C.	394	Rowett, E. B.	304, 318
E. A.	272	W. E.	403	Rowlands, A.	751a
E. G.	425	W. S.	871	H.	874
F. E.	308, 320, 504	Rogerson, J. A.	273, 752	Rowlandson, A. H. W.	270a
F. E.	407	Roland-Price, A.	275, 349	J. C.	310, 318
F. G. W.	270	Rolfe, J. A. S.	283a, 429, 752	Rowlerson, G. A.	414
F. W.	12, 55, 330, 735	Rollins, C.	875	Rowley, B. G.	524, 529
G. E.	874a	Rollo, J. E. H.	381	G. W.	523
G. S.	408	Romanes, D. G.	304, 320, 909	Rowlinson, O. A.	204, 579, 582
H. D.	281b, 850a	Rombulow-Pearse, A. B.	60, 105, 683	Rowntree, H. E.	782, 892
H. E.	178, 660	Rome, F. D.	357	Rowse, V. N.	413
H. E.	379a	Romer, R. W.	432	Rowston, W. N.	33, 840
H. F.	278, 752	Ronaldson, J. G.	757	Roy, J. L.	282, 349
H. L. C.	33, 227, 652	Rondo, P. J. A.	825	S.	809
H. P. P.	1532	Roney-Dougal, F. P.	526, 529	S. B. S.	259, 597, 718
J.	407, 596	Rook, F. W.	874a	S. N.	727
J.	847	Rooney, J. J.	797	S. P.	728
J. McI.	253, 744	Roop Singh	460	Roy Chowdhury, A. B.	281, 809a
J. E.	362a	Roose, F. O. J.	277	Rozario, C. J.	820
K. E. B.	821	Rootes, A. H.	238, 652	G. S.	820
R.	324	Rooth, F. M.	260a, 559	Ruane, A.	272, 438
R. D.	399	Routledge, B. H.	293a, 668	Ruble, C. B.	6, 156, 911, 912, 916
R. D. G.	500	Roper, A. E.	325	Ruck, 4	362
T. W.	375	A. R.	280a, 686	Ruckle, H.	64
W. D.	347, 347	J. H. S.	306, 321, 509	Rudernarain Nagarkotl	151, 646
W. J.	758	K. T.	378	G. F.	11, 755
Robertson-Glasgow, N.	59, 96	B. E.	219, 653	Rudra, A. A.	259, 654, 655
851, 909, 911, 912, 910, 917		B. L.	184, 740	Sing Rawat	672
Robertson-McIsaac, M. W. G.	398	Roper-Caldbeck, W. N.	381	Rudrabahadur Thapa	690
Robins, O. G.	395	Ropner, G. V.	281b, 598	Rudrabir Sen.	692
C. W.	888	Rosair, H. B.	811	Ruel, W. G.	24, 59, 92, 440, 738
S. C.	745	Rose, A. J. D.	352	W. J. G.	310, 317
W. V. H.	354	A. S.	281c, 752	Ruffell, B.	219, 684, 685
Robinson, A. O.	377	B. A.	417	Ruga Ram.	570
D. G.	273, 518	C. V. D.	759a	Rugge-Price, C. J. N.	308, 317
E. A. K.	393	F. C.	870	Rugginz, K. H.	281
F. W. O.	234, 743	F. W.	416	Rukam Singh	860, 68
H.	306, 322	G. C. G. F.	251a, 680	Rukan Din Khan	432
H. H.	873	G. X. A.	823	Rukman Bahi	66
H. W.	410	H.	415	Rule, D. G.	171, 653
J.	251, 571, 574	H. Y.	264a, 691	Rumsey, W. A.	405, 406
J. A.	219, 639, 862, 916	I. C.	417	Runcorn, J. E.	808
J. G.	253, 653, 862, 916	K. H.	413	Rundall, J. W.	234, 687, 897
J. H. H.	377	L. W.	823	F. M.	56
J. P.	289	B.	275	Rundle, A.	874
L. A. B.	380	Rose-Meyer, J. F. C.	820	C. A. G.	174, 535
B. C.	259, 660	Rosenberg, E. L. M.	524, 529	Rupchand Sing Bisht.	671
W.	881	Rosenbloom, A.	805	Rupdhoo Limbu	700
W. E. D.	250, 294, 479	Roseveare, W. L.	340, 867	Rup Lal Ohona	840
Robson, H. A. H.	780	Roshan Din	601	Kohil.	840
H. W. C.	145, 899, 916	Khan	749	Ram	587, 590
Reed, J. E.	410	Ross, A. J. H.	317, 511	Singh	573
W. F.	431, 855	C. E. W.	183, 699	Rur Singh	61
Roch, H. S.	3, 27, 754	D.	265, 477		544
Roche, I. A.	240, 703	D. B.	59, 94, 448, 642, 908, 916		622, 625
L.	759	E. J.	60, 120, 449, 689, 907	Ruse, G. H.	747
L. M. J.	387	E. L.	824	Rush, W. J.	874
V. W.	18, 21, 28	G. F.	422	Rushton, H. D.	273, 488
William	445	G. W.	4, 72, 891, 68	Russa, G. O. B. S.	284
Roda Singh	519	H.	772	Russell, A. A.	227, 830, 911, 910
Rodger, H. K. C. E.	260, 691	B. H. D.	255, 601	A. G.	201, 601
J.	792, 845, 900	W.	283c, 752	A. J. H.	777
Rodgers, G. N.	824	W. C.	771, 894	C. A.	303, 322
M. C. E.	810	Ross-Hurst, B. P.	239, 900, 911	E. U.	191, 636, 805, 911
W. E.	820	K. W.	263, 697	E. W.	27, 756
Rodham, C. H. B.	250, 671	Ross-Lewin, F. H. W.	240, 500, 562	F.	387
Rodman, F.	525, 538	Ross-Magenty, E.	237, 623, 909	G. D. V.	372
Rodrigues, J. M.	814	Ross-Thompson, G.	262, 652	G. H.	59, 94, 448, 630, 916
M.	809	Rosset, H. G. T.	195, 857		
Rodriguez, L. K.	810	Rositter, D.	362a		
Rodwell, L. H.	225, 661, 885	G. L.	275, 752		
Roe, B. W.	270				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Russell, G. E.	304, 909	Said Umran	552, 554	Sampuran Singh	829
H. B.	234, 530	— Zaman	548	Sams, R. H.	479
H. G.	278, 752	Saïda Khan	556	Samson	314, 318, 518
J. D.	397	Saidan Khan	654	Samuel Alexandar	683
L. D.	316, 318	Saif Ali	749	— Calab	841
N.	402	—	559	— David	773
P. G.	759	Saifu Khan	511	— G. R.	68
P. H. W.	305, 318	Saigol, B. D.	272	— Paul	831
E. W.	153, 703, 911	St. Aubyn, R.	289	— Singh	720
T. G.	411	St. George, H. E. G.	341, 514	— Ram Lal	562, 889
W.	758	St. John, F. O.	524, 520	—	839
W. R.	216, 636, 891	— H. B.	79, 893, 55	Samundar Khan	521
Russell-Weils, E.	281, 249	— O. C. B.	270	—	550
Rust, A. B. W.	700	— P. G.	428	—	55
P. H.	197, 741, 866	— R. S.	18, 21, 55, 63, 907, 916	Samut, A. J.	201, 74
Rustam Ali Khan	805	— Dossa, B.	250	San Ba	68
— Singh	81	— Parry, S. T.	281	— Tha U.	683
Rustonji, H. J.	2830	St. Leger, G. M.	306	Sanders, F. W.	390
— P. B.	2854	St. Maur, R. W. M.	174, 858	Sandaman, A. P.	84, 895, 56
Rutherford, B. E.	407	Saintier, J. D.	216, 550	— D. G. 60, 109, 448, 631, 916	
— W.	876	Saïyed, F. H.	254	— E. E. N.	343, 517
Rutledge, Reed, J. W. R.	903, 905	— Md. Ali Najmi	838	— G.	305, 310, 500
Rutledge, R. F.	240, 484	— Md. Umar	840	— J. E.	282, 752
Ryall, Reed, C. K.	905	— Rashid Ahmed	839	Sanders, A. J. V.	173, 552
— T.	854	Saïyid Abbas Haidar	836	— B. J. M.	173, 552
Ryall Haldwell, W. E.	281, 349	— Abdul Wahab	834	— C. W. I.	17, 27, 164, 550, 908
Ryan, C. C. L.	227, 850, 912, 913	— Ahmed	816	— G. A. I.	251, 320
— C. E.	18, 45, 303, 909, 910, 913	— Khan	841	— G. P.	59, 80, 865, 916
— J.	354	— Akhtar H. Naqvi	839	— Revd. H. M.	803
— J. M.	759	— Alam Shah	574	— H. W.	743, 743, 803
— K.	793	— Ali	61	— B. G.	184, 332
— P.	872	— Ali Naki	63	Sanderson, A. E.	332
Rybot, F. J. C.	307, 319	— Amruddin	567	— O. F.	287
Rycroft, W.	874	— Falyaz A. Rizv	811	— T. B.	854
Ryder, E. T. D.	265, 687	— Ibney Hasan	344	Sandess, R. W. O.	334, 776
Ryre, C. D.	441	— Ishtiyag Ali	837	— J. D.	910
Ryley, L. M.	856	— Kadir	67	Sandford, H. R.	338, 347, 913, 916
Ryman, W. H.	278, 649	— Meera	516	Sandham, W. F. N.	231, 602, 809
		— Mohsin Shah	65	Sandhu, B. S.	809
		— Md. Ahmad Naqvi	836	Sandilands, H. R.	19, 50, 56
		— Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi	838	Sandison, W.	266, 804
		— Zamin Ali	748	Sandways, P. N. G.	812
		— Nabi	516	— W. G.	817
		— Qamer Ali	826	Sandy, W. T.	10, 207, 852
		— Quamerul Islam	844	Sandford, S. A.	288
		— Saadat Ali	830	Sangar Khan	657, 662
		— Sullman	65	Sangat Rai	840
		— Tagullah	576	Sang Singh	585
		— Yakub	580	Sangili	532
		Sajawal Khan	849	—	532
		—	473	—	532
		—	320, 501, 572	—	532
		—	602, 605	Sangli, Chief of	59
		—	616	Sangster, D. B.	238, 627, 862, 911
		Sajjan Singh, Johal	841	— E. A. K.	262, 620, 912
		— Thakur	250, 596	Sanguinetti, H. R. S.	373
		Sakaldip Singh	66	— W. S.	377
		Saker, K. K. M.	270	Sankaran, O. K.	845
		Sakharam Nao Jagtap	63	Sanobir Khan	462
		— Vichare	580	Sansar Chand	628
		— Sonu Parab	833	— Singh	833
		Sakhawat Ali Khan	477	Sansom, A.	853
		Sakhi Muhammad	638, 640	— A. E.	232, 464, 913
		Sakt Chand	62	— H. J.	222, 588
		Salamat Ullah, M., Haji	795, 912, 913, 916	Sant Ram	661
		—	421	—	660
		Saiberg, F. J.	859	— Ratti	841

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Santbir Gurung . . . . .	694	Sarwan Singh . . . . .	621	Scott, A. E. S. 56, 69, 447, 480, 907, 916	
Santabr Gurung . . . . .	5, 61	Sarwar Khan . . . . .	481	A. N. De V. . . . .	48, 59, 87
Sante Thapa . . . . .	702	C. A. . . . .	751	C. MacD. . . . .	283b, 809c
Santokh Singh . . . . .	698	C. W. . . . .	615, 616	C. W. F. . . . .	874d
Sanu Gakwad . . . . .	623	Satar Muhammad . . . . .	553	D. . . . .	201, 703
Sanwaliya Singh . . . . .	535	Satayanadan . . . . .	539	D. C. . . . .	303, 322
Sanjali, D. . . . .	599	Sathe, P. N. . . . .	599	Sir D. W. . . . .	75b, 893
Sao Kaung Tai . . . . .	794	Sau Li . . . . .	631	F. H. . . . .	133, 866, 868
Sapre, G. H. . . . .	726	Tu . . . . .	681	F. J. . . . .	832
Sapuran Singh . . . . .	840	Saudagar . . . . .	682	G. B. . . . .	279
. . . . .	610	Singh . . . . .	664	G. C. . . . .	56, 70, 862, 916
. . . . .	834	. . . . .	650	G. E. . . . .	135, 739
. . . . .	611	. . . . .	631	G. G. . . . .	445
. . . . .	601	Saunders, C. H. A. . . . .	411	G. H. S. . . . .	397
Sar Khan . . . . .	633	<i>Right Hand</i> , C. J. G. . . . .	901	G. W. I. . . . .	307, 321
Sarab Singh . . . . .	473	E. J. . . . .	876	H. B. . . . .	710
Sarabjit Gurung . . . . .	63	E. H. . . . .	874d	H. E. . . . .	337
Rai . . . . .	700	H. R. . . . .	309, 318	H. L. . . . .	56, 70, 449, 693, 907
Thapa . . . . .	61	H. W. B. . . . .	399	H. St. G. E. . . . .	56, 69, 885
Sarain Singh . . . . .	617	A. . . . .	0, 17, 56, 63, 907, 912	J. . . . .	303, 320, 509
Saraj Din . . . . .	750	M. D. S. . . . .	308, 317	J. B. . . . .	781
Saran Singh . . . . .	612	P. T. . . . .	273, 847	J. C. C. . . . .	411
Sarang Khan . . . . .	600	T. H. L. . . . .	282, 349	J. C. C. . . . .	174, 697, 916
Saranjam Khan . . . . .	283a, 809b	W. . . . .	299	M. A. H. . . . .	38, 330
Sarban Singh . . . . .	527, 529	Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. . . . .	257, 671	M. L. . . . .	702
Sarbdyal Singh . . . . .	845	R. A. . . . .	408	R. B. . . . .	262, 588
Sardar Ali . . . . .	584	Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. C. . . . .	391, 907	R. H. . . . .	240, 650
Aziz Ahmad Khan . . . . .	285, 752	. . . . .	182, 581, 880	R. E. . . . .	255, 647
Gopal Singh . . . . .	61	Savage, E. G. . . . .	182, 581, 880	R. H. H. . . . .	160, 654, 898, 913, 910
Janmeja Singh . . . . .	61	P. . . . .	785	E. N. G. . . . .	11, 59, 95, 858, 916
Khan . . . . .	652	Sawantvadi, Sar Desai . . . . .	580, 589	S. C. . . . .	193, 573
. . . . .	567, 590	Sawanur, Nawab of . . . . .	409, 68	T. . . . .	200, 404
. . . . .	490, 806, 60	Savory, R. A. . . . .	1, 8, 610, 909, 912	Sir T. E. . . . .	402, 637, 67
. . . . .	647	Saw, L. C. . . . .	203, 605	W. . . . .	205, 741
. . . . .	601, 605	Saw Bandoola . . . . .	720	W. . . . .	805
. . . . .	322	Maung Ni . . . . .	726	W. A. . . . .	7, 525
. . . . .	749	Pe Thwe . . . . .	684	W. H. S. . . . .	414
. . . . .	593	Po Doko . . . . .	720	W. K. A. . . . .	168, 740
. . . . .	551	San Ba . . . . .	683, 685	Scott-Makdoigall, H. J. A. . . . .	391
. . . . .	521	Sein Win . . . . .	684, 695	Scrutton, J. B. . . . .	113, 888, 905
. . . . .	521	Shwe Bya . . . . .	685	Scratchley, P. J. . . . .	342, 514
. . . . .	833	Tha Htu . . . . .	684	Scrivener, A. H. . . . .	208, 257
. . . . .	630	Sawae Singh . . . . .	484	E. P. . . . .	432
. . . . .	66	Sawal Singh . . . . .	527, 528	Scroggie, T. W. . . . .	394
. . . . .	615	Sawan Singh . . . . .	839	W. K. J. . . . .	771
. . . . .	615	. . . . .	840	Scroope, C. F. . . . .	159, 646, 910
. . . . .	66	. . . . .	653	Scruby, W. B. J. 60, 100, 449, 599, 913	
. . . . .	751	. . . . .	628	Scrutton, J. A. . . . .	404, 400
Kumar Prem Singh . . . . .	753	. . . . .	64	Scudamore, E. C. 17, 40, 169, 595, 908	
Mohammad . . . . .	728	. . . . .	543	Seager, J. E. B. . . . .	235, 335
Khan . . . . .	880	. . . . .	519	Seagrims, C. B. . . . .	212, 589
Natha Singh . . . . .	59	. . . . .	587	C. M. D. . . . .	307, 321, 503
Nur Ahmad Khan, Mohd. . . . .	284	. . . . .	670	C. V. . . . .	344, 346
Zui . . . . .	615	Sawant Ram . . . . .	527, 528	H. F. . . . .	270a
Shah . . . . .	65	Singh . . . . .	521	J. H. . . . .	107, 558
Singh . . . . .	710	Sawariya Khan . . . . .	521	Seal, J. R. . . . .	50
. . . . .	842	Sawers, C. M. O. . . . .	227, 409	Sealy, P. T. . . . .	170, 740
Gilli . . . . .	838	R. A. . . . .	379	W. H. . . . .	179, 740
Sinhji . . . . .	607	Sawyer, C. P. B. . . . .	197, 741	Seaman, Revd. A. J. . . . .	905
Sarcara, . . . . .	488	G. G. . . . .	880	L. N. . . . .	427
Singh . . . . .	845	H. A. . . . .	444	Searlight, E. E. G. L. . . . .	347, 514
. . . . .	481	Saxby, W. . . . .	310, 319	Searle, C. S. . . . .	180, 674, 900
Kokari . . . . .	831	Sayad Hassan Bin Hamid . . . . .	718	B. P. . . . .	746
Sardari Lal Maggu . . . . .	845	Sayed Azmat Ali . . . . .	842	Seatherton, A. . . . .	420
Sardha Singh . . . . .	550	Hussain Shah . . . . .	319, 511	Seaton, F. D. E. . . . .	60, 100, 447, 509
Sarfraz Hussain . . . . .	750	Tasdaq Hussain Shah . . . . .	520	Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. . . . .	390
Khan . . . . .	640, 948	Sayer, M. W. . . . .	278d, 752	Seccombe, J. B. P. . . . .	239, 639, 640, 916
. . . . .	559	Sayers, A. E. H. . . . .	375, 909	Seckham, L. B. L. . . . .	364
. . . . .	751	B. O. . . . .	302, 322	Seconde, E. C. . . . .	145, 592, 911, 912
Sargeant, F. O. H. . . . .	700	Sayid Jafar Hussain . . . . .	632	Seear, L. . . . .	420
J. W. . . . .	878	Sayres, R. J. . . . .	201c	Seed, E. B. . . . .	234, 664
Sargent, A. E. E. . . . .	59, 95	Scales, C. . . . .	258	Seely, F. C. . . . .	520, 529
. . . . .	738	W. . . . .	600	Sejuga, M. S. . . . .	808
Sarjaro Supekar . . . . .	502	Scallion, E. L. . . . .	67	Senju Ram . . . . .	475
Sarjit Singh . . . . .	845	Scanlan, D. . . . .	703	A. R. . . . .	834
Sarju Prasad . . . . .	543	A. A. . . . .	813	W. E. . . . .	195, 552
Sarkar, B. B. . . . .	728	Schaffter, A. J. . . . .	828	Selfe, G. V. . . . .	278, 490
Sarkies, O. St. C. . . . .	413	Scherling, C. C. . . . .	445, 729	Selfe, Revd. C. F. . . . .	904
Sarland, V. H. . . . .	807d	Schmidt, C. C. . . . .	285a, 364	Sellers, W. H. W. . . . .	281b, 853
Sarmukh Singh . . . . .	542	G. O. . . . .	825	Sellers, W. H. W. . . . .	201c
Sarran Singh . . . . .	894, 68	Schneider, F. A. . . . .	428	Sellick, W. H. . . . .	255, 681
Sarronwala, L. D. . . . .	809	Mcnoneid, A. J. A. . . . .	525, 529	Selman, B. B. . . . .	880
Sarson, E. V. . . . .	12, 300	W. E. . . . .	37, 846	Selvey, A. J. . . . .	825
Sartorius, G. . . . .	143, 482, 910, 916	W. H. S. . . . .	105, 740	Selwyn, J. . . . .	273
Saru Gurung . . . . .	690	Scholes, W. . . . .	882	J. L. . . . .	781, 913
Sarup Singh . . . . .	622	Schreiber, J. H. L'E. . . . .	308, 320, 503	K. U. . . . .	281a
. . . . .	482	Schute, R. U. . . . .	235, 743	P. B. . . . .	283d, 809c
. . . . .	639	Sclater, V. C. . . . .	370	R. . . . .	795
. . . . .	473	G. M. . . . .	367	S. C. . . . .	283d, 809c
. . . . .	841	Secones, G. A. P. 17, 174, 689, 863, 906			
. . . . .	749	Seesby-Jackson, T. . . . .	413, 442		
Sarwan Singh . . . . .	621	Scotcher, W. J. . . . .	285, 751		
. . . . .	481	Scotland, A. G. . . . .	219, 627, 802, 916		
. . . . .	749	. . . . .			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sen, S. K.	283b, 809c	Shaikh Raja	579	Shaunka	660
Senior, A. T.	275	Shahbaz Khan	720	Shave, v. D.	811
F. W.	302a	Usman	671	Shaw, C. T.	211, 742
Senior-White, E. A.	282	Wall Ahmad	581	F. C.	276
Seoraj Pun	698	Yakub	581	F. P.	278
Sepahi Singh	322, 511	Zuhur	580	G.	379
Serban Singh	639	Shakeshaft, A. H.	267a, 617	G. K.	847
Sergeant, F. C. H.	759	Shakespear, W. B.	158, 689, 897	G. W.	882
Serjeantson, J. M.	303	Shakespeare, W. G.	23, 757	H. M. D.	18, 24, 56, 72
Setea Ghale	090	Shakir Ali	849	H. F. J.	122, 739
Seihl, M. K.	283c	Khan	537	M.	305, 317
S. R.	283a, 809b	Khan	595	N.	379
Setna, H. M.	734	Shakr Mehdi	627	R. G.	405, 406
Seton, G. R.	277, 325	Shakti Chand, <i>Pandit</i>	724	B. L.	204, 547
Sevenoaks, C. L.	278a, 752	Shakur, A.	283, 809b	S. G. N.	275, 445
P. L.	248, 660	Shallow, C. E.	210, 560	S. R. C.	342, 348
Seyern, H.	853	Shamas Khan	639	T. C. H.	279, 853
Sewa Singh	625	Shambhu C. Padki	837	W.	277
J.	527, 528	Dayal	730	W. J.	236, 621
J.	830	Nath	832	Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J.	27, 398
Sewell, E. M.	807	Sham Behari Lal	845	Shazada Khan	596
E. B. S.	778, 892	Lal	751	Shea, A. G.	59, 79, 916
T.	525, 528	Singh	652, 655	Sir J. S. M.	16, 37, 55, 61,
Sexton, J.	880	Singh	841	T. L.	489, 907, 909
J. A.	824	Singh	848	Shean, D. M.	846, 858
W. E.	871	Singh	469	Shearburn, F.	401
Seymour, H. I.	879	Singh	864	Shearburn, F.	230, 743
Seymour-Williams, F.	350	Singh	68	Shearcroft, B. J.	882
Shackleton, G.	882	Singh	749	Shearer, E. J.	171, 691, 908
Shacklock, W. G.	309, 321	Singh	321, 506, 511	J.	761
Shadam Khan	321, 506, 512	Shamshad Ali	559	J. C. B.	405, 406
Shad Mohamed	749	Khan	593	J. E.	18, 21, 157, 652, 908
Khan	849	Shamsher Ali Khan	575	W.	276a, 425, 752
Muhammad	479	Chand, <i>Mian</i>	376, 511	Sheath, G. F.	881
Shadi Khan	631	Jang	319, 511, 916	Shedu Ram	585
Ram	844	Jang	724	Singh	588, 590, 860
Shadi Khan	452	Jang	639, 640	Sheehan, E. M.	310, 319
Shadwell, G. L.	304	Jang	832	M. J. A.	218, 644, 648
Shah, A. S.	205, 650, 911	Mal	704	Sheffield, G. N. H.	383
A. S. B.	203, 642, 722	Sing Bohra	690	Sheikh Abdul Samad	577
B. Z.	784	Singh	849	Dada	577, 582
J. M.	791, 893, 911	Singh	596, 597	Faiz-ur-Rahman	748
K. S.	203, 809b	Singh	841	Ismael	528
M. H.	809	Shamshersingh Sahi	696	Kutbuddin	577
S. H.	278, 809a	Shamsuddin	749	Mhd. Abdulla	643, 648
T. B.	718	Shan Muhammad	595, 597	Amir	595
Ahmed Khan	356, 512	Shankar Baber	603	Zafar Ali Quraishy	728
Baz Khan	557	Das Sharma	536	Yunus	844
Jehan	521	Jadav	838	Sirajuddin	467
Mirza Beg	69	Krishna Gole	579, 582	Yasin	68
Muhammad Khan	460	Lal	833	Sheil, J. G.	761a
Nawaz	321, 511	Narain	677, 679	Shelley, J. R.	266, 644
Khan	66	Ram	850	P.	230, 580
Wall Khan	462	Rao Deshmukh	601, 605	Shelswell, O. H. C.	276a
Zaman	66	Sangle	573	Shelton, T. N.	11, 207, 741
Zarin Khan	849	Sing Kathait	537	Shenton, K. A.	286, 680
Zarin Khan	62	Singh	672	Sherrin, N. F.	810
Shahane, N. B.	609	Singh	651	Sheo Chand	64
Shahani, I. D.	631	Singh	724	Karan	492
Shah Moulai	631	Singh	573	Singh	607
Shaikh, A. H.	790, 912, 916	Singh	828	Singh	66
Abdul Halim	576	Shankarrao B. Ingle	271, 576	Sheodan Singh	722
Abdul Raheman	480, 582	Shanker, B.	209	Sheodhan Singh	321, 511
Abdulla	516	Shankerial Motilal Talati	840	Sheogobind Singh	519
Ahmad	580	Shanks, G.	785	Sheoji Singh	677
Ahmadullah	68	Shannon, D. B. St. J.	248, 744, 911	Sheolal Singh	321, 511
Ahmed	848	E. C. B.	234, 743	Sheonath Singh	585
Amir Bakhsh	64	J.	883	Sheopal Singh	677
Babu	69	W. J.	7, 56, 404	Sheoparkash Singh	676
Faiz-ud-din	2, 469	Sharaf Din	617	Sheoratan Singh	676
Faizur Rahman	753	Sharam Singh	749	Shephard, C. W.	818
Fario	838	Sharbat Khan	634	J. B.	257, 744
Hussain	477	Sharm Singh	616, 618	Shepherd, C. L.	59, 102, 448, 629,
Ibrahim	64	Singh	841	D. K.	913, 916, 917
Imam	62	Singh	887	F. H.	414
Ishaq Muhammad	661	Singh	860	J. F.	883
Ismael	62	Sharma, A. N.	797, 912	N. F.	804
Kalandar	66	J. R.	728	B. J.	369
Mahbub	61	L. B.	283b, 809c	W. I.	854
Muhammad	68	Sharmar, H.	882	W. I.	276a
Muhammad	577	Sharp, K. N.	703	Sheppard, A. L.	750
Umar	580	S. H.	411	G. K.	395, 667
Yakub	856	Sharpe, A. G. M.	386	H. J.	209b, 590
Yunis	848	H. E.	859, 887	H. E.	758
Murtaza	579	J. C.	854	L. E.	307, 322
Nasiruddin	578	J. Y. B.	309, 322	O. S. G.	40, 341
Nur-Allah	829	P. H.	339, 347	Sher Afzal	647
Rafiuddin	592	B. A.	418	Khan	720
Rahim Tullah	581	E. L.	429	Ahmad	616
Rahim Tullah	581	W. W. S.	759	Khan	68
Rahim Tullah	581	Sharpin, E. A.	387	Ahmad	558
Rahim Tullah	581	Shastri, T. S.	785	Khan	492
Rahim Tullah	581	Shaughnessy, J. B.	873	Ahmed Khan	848

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sher Ahmed Khan	849	Shib Sing Rawat	671	Simmons, R. M.	413
Akbar Khan	720	Shibcharan Burathoki	68	— S. G. B.	404, 406
Akhmad	64	Shibdhoj Mal	704, 60	Simner, K. N.	347, 867
Ali	749	Shibparshad Rai	692	Simms, F. C.	356
	87	Shibu Thapa	692	Simon, A. G.	882
	320, 501	Shield, T. L.	417	— P. F.	746, 747
	572	Shields, G.	396	Simonds, J. N.	121, 478
	87	Shier, M. B.	198, 705	— R. H. M.	306, 317
Khan	624	Shikari	68	Simons, E.	32, 859
Bahadur Khan	661	Shillong, J. H.	812	— G. E. L.	759
	484	Shiple, V. H.	284, 422	Simpson, A. F.	138, 676
	393	Shipsey, W. E.	443	— C. J. W.	264, 379
Baz	620	Shipp, G. W. I.	369	— C. M.	340, 347, 914
	604	Shipsey, W. J.	805	— F. C.	6, 213, 604, 916
	63	Shipton, G. L.	236, 586, 590	— F. E. W.	341, 520
	595	Shipway, G. F. M.	270	— F. T.	299, 443
Dil	714	Shiraz Khan	627	— G. T.	413
Khan	652	Shirazi, A. M. H.	800	— H. F.	420
Jang	601	Shirley, E. P. S.	402	— J.	405, 745
	630	— S. R.	60, 137, 630, 907	— J. R.	343, 867
	850	Shirpatrao Shinde	579	— J. S.	283, 856
Hassan Khan	720	Shubalak Aginhotri	552, 554	— K. S.	847
Khan	460	Shuchand	654, 655	— L. T.	883
	522	Shumbar Singh	65	— N. S.	777
	550	Shu Shenkar, Mlar	67	— R. L.	261, 426
	602	— Nand	654	— V. E. W.	175, 681, 913
	602	Shunarin Singh	394	— W.	873
	616	Shunaryan Ram	588	— W. J.	778, 898
	471	Shunath Ram	590	Sims, E. A.	410
Muhammad	67	Shiv Charan Singh	841	— E. H.	285, 355
	63	— Lal	845	Simson, E. C. L.	310, 320
	607	— Narain	845	— G. G.	175, 482, 908
	643	— Narang	283, 809	— J. T.	759
	613	Shiva Das, P. P.	831	Sinclair, A. C.	877
Aulie	856	Shivapuri, H. N.	834	— A. S.	855
Khan	607	Shivram	808	— D. C. S.	386
	720	Shivramrao Dalvi	676, 679	— H. D. B.	444
	258, 651	Shivajirao Sawant	580, 582	— M. C.	247, 590
Tiwana	714	Shyam Singh	579	— M. R.	867
	63	Shoobert, W. E.	595	Stevenson, G. E.	387, 910
Sing Adhikari	87	Shoobred, W. J.	275, 403, 423	Sinduraju	516
Gill	844	Shore, M. F.	310, 317	Singaveliore Venkatakrishna	845
Gusain	672	Short, E. G. M. D.	275, 405	Singbir Singh Khattri	676
Negi	68	— H. C.	885	Singer, C. M.	343, 348
Rana	5, 61	— J. M.	220, 624	Singh, A.	809
Singh	471	— J. McL.	780, 892	— B. H.	785
	645	— N. E.	410	— B. H.	809
	67	— W. H. O.	276, 518	— J.	809
	560	Shove, N. A.	407	— A. S.	281, 626
	627	Showers, L. J. G.	264, 687	— L.	777
	666	— W. M. B.	2766	— M.	285, 349
	66	Shri Ranjan	728	— M. A.	809
	527, 529	Shrichand Sing Kathait	072	— P.	788, 914
	398, 512	Shrinagesh, S. M.	263, 532	— S.	809
	617, 979	Shripad Hari Sathe	833	Singha Ram	262, 482
	61	Shripat, M. K.	807	— S. P.	728
Bhullar	836	Shukar Singh	646, 648	Sinha, J. G.	281
Jaggal	281	Shuker, H.	211, 548	— N. G.	726
Liddar	836	Shukul Chand	660, 662	— S. D.	716
Zaman	548	Shuldham, W. F. Q.	189, 398	Sinker, A. J. B.	262, 687
	550	Shunker, C. P. V.	814	— E. C.	339, 697
	550, 554	Shute, C. A.	140, 863	Sincon, J. A.	781, 894
	88	— G. E. F.	182, 645	— W. L.	347
	615	— J. G. St. G.	378	Siraj-ud-Din	631
Khan	548, 654	Shuttleworth, A. B. B. 32	56, 72, 735, 907	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	839
Sher Jang	650	— B. W. 18, 38	56, 69, 907, 914, 917	Sirdar Ali	639
Sherbaz Khan	650	— D. I.	55, 64, 907	— Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	271, 464
Sherard, W. G.	817	Sibghat Ullah	320, 502, 512	— Khan	638
Sherbahadur Gurung	698	Sibthorp, S.	874	— Sant Singh	68
Pun	696	Siddiq Ahmad	841	— Singh	281
Sunwar	706	Sidram Nikam	573, 574	Siri Chand	572
Sherbrooke, N. H. C.	56, 300, 885, 907	Sidu Barge	580	— Ranbir Singh Chada	720
Sheridan, B. C. O.	758	Sidwell, E. H.	281, 752	— Ram	608
J. K. C.	264, 937	Siewright, F. J. H.	412	Sirdhoj Limbu	706
J. P. C.	744	Sikand, B. K.	808	Sirital Giri	688
Sherlekar, D. S.	283, 809	Sikandar Khan	61	Siriram Singh	600
Sherman, F. J.	253, 691	— Lal Puri	383, 512	Sirkar, K. K.	281, 809
H. G.	285, 598	— Lal Sehgal	84	Sirmur, Maharaja of	518, 58
Sheriff, G.	360	Sikdar, J. M.	734	Sirnet Singh	596
Sherwood, L. V. S.	257, 616, 618	Sillar, L. G.	283, 349	Sis Ram	456
P. O. B.	362	Silby, H. S.	878	Sisley, F. W.	278, 752
W. O.	273, 752	Silver, A. J.	283, 680	Sismey, O. N. D.	391
Sherwood-Smith, V. H.	142, 405, 916	— B. J.	274, 752	Sispa Singh	593
Shettle, F. B.	775	— G. J.	228, 455, 588	Sita Ram	475, 860, 887
Shewen, D. G. F. M.	169, 653, 655	Silverwood, H. W.	416	— Swami	458
Shewring, J.	880	Silvester, C. N.	416	— Ghoghe	718
Shlam Sing Rana	694	Sime, A. W. H.	250, 615	Sital Pershad Singh	506
Thapa	694	Simmance, F. D. K.	259, 412, 436	— Ram	659
Singh Attrish	842	Simmonds, W. A.	57	— Sing Lama	64
Shib Charan Kothari	678	Simmons, H. V.	425	— Singh	595
Shib Lal	67				
Ram	607				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sitaram Dalui	576	Smith, E. A.	879	Snagge, T. G. M.	283a, 583
— Gawas	578, 581	— E. B.	307, 316	— Snead-Cox, R. J. F.	307
— Jachow	580	— E. C.	282, 583	— Snelling, A. H. J.	50, 204, 741, 916
— Sawant	573	— E. C. A.	790	— Snelling, C. G.	194, 898, 916
Sitaram, Vishnu Sathe	833	— E. D. D.	127, 894	— W. T.	746
Sitwell, G. S. W.	384	— E. F.	275, 611	Sneyd-Kynnersley, T. B.	350
— H. D. W.	304, 885, 905	— E. N.	761b	— Snow, F.	393
Slwa Moduck	278	— F. A.	592	— Snowdon, J. H.	854
Skeaf, D. W. M.	878	— F. F. S.	779	— Sobh Singh	589
Skeats, G.	761a	— F. G.	280a, 555	— Sobha Singh	550
Skeels, D.	917	— Revd. F. H.	902	— Sobharam Tapha	704
Skeer, Sir A.	1, 55, 61, 907, 916	— F. H. U.	284, 626	— Soden, J. N.	17, 48, 208, 612, 909
—	386	— F. M. K.	232, 684	— Sodhbans, P. S.	284
Skelton, K. W. S.	415	— F. T.	275	— Sodhi, H. S.	283, 465
Skene, S. G. S.	213, 321	— Revd. G. C. A.	904	— N. S.	775, 896, 912, 916
Skentelbery, N.	305, 873	— G. J.	801	Sohall Singh	475
Skingle, F. T.	50, 71, 885	— G. M.	414	— Sohan	573
Skinner, A. B.	158, 587	— G. N. C.	309, 318	— Gaekwad	537
— A. L.	305, 744, 884, 912	— G. S. B.	244, 852	— Lal Bhalla	674
— A. N.	146, 586	— G. S. E. McG.	727	— Ram	722
— E. M.	230, 634	— H. B. L.	373	— Sharma	843
— F. H.	404, 886	— H. E.	251, 627	— Singh	321, 503, 511
— H.	45, 47, 48, 203, 852	— H. E. R.	424	—	543
— H. S.	776	— H. F.	404, 406	—	460, 860, 887
— J. MacG.	872	— H. G.	324	—	628
— S.	454, 68	— H. M.	217, 553, 554	—	637
— S. E.	341, 348	— H. N.	45, 243, 530	—	638
— S. St. D.	60, 110	— H. Y.	872	—	639
— T. B.	875	— H. W.	877	—	643
— W.	881	— H. W. S.	879a	—	644
— W. G.	874	— I. M.	703	—	648, 652
Skipp, D. G.	245, 691	— J.	816	—	653
Skone, H. A.	219, 581, 716	— J. J.	881	—	654
Skrine, P. R. H.	396	— J.	277, 752	—	655
Sladden, A.	412, 442	— J. A.	414	—	656
— E. J. L.	881	— J. C.	309, 317	—	657
Slade, J. F.	278, 619	— J. H.	745	—	658
Slade, Baker, J. B.	853, 909	— J. H.	421	—	659
Slane, C. G.	417	— J. M.	270a	—	660
Slater, A.	106, 891, 65	— J. Mc C.	344, 520	—	661
— A. F. M.	338, 866	— J. W.	746	—	662
— O.	191, 651	— K. P.	386, 910, 911	—	663
— B. A.	759	— K. S.	309, 322	—	664
Slaughter, C. A.	371, 914	— L.	875	—	665
— G. A.	416	— L. C.	207	—	666
Sleigh, A. I.	275, 460	— L. D.	280a, 552	—	667
Slessor, W. D. V.	6, 188, 697, 909	— L. H.	350	—	668
Slim, W. J.	364	— M. W. S.	405	—	669
Slingsby, T.	44, 754	— N. F.	760	—	670
Sloan, J. M.	257, 608, 897	— P. G.	869	—	671
Slowan, S. M.	701	— P. H. S.	11, 792	—	672
Small, R. O.	389	— R. A.	281c	—	673
Smalles, R. A.	248, 675	— B. G.	525, 529	—	674
Small, C. G.	276	— B. G.	818	—	675
— G. A.	281a, 387	— R. H.	821	—	676
— H. McD.	274	— E. O. A.	821	—	677
Smalley, D. N.	872	— S.	757	—	678
— J. B.	175, 638	— S. H. P.	49, 59, 96, 449, 738	—	679
Smallman, W. F.	249, 601, 895	— T.	854	—	680
Smallwood, A. V. W.	235, 572, 714	— T. G.	419	—	681
— B.	205, 637	— T. N.	245, 697	—	682
Smart, A. J. W.	378	— V. T.	221, 594	—	683
Smelle, W. A.	524, 528	— V. W.	293	—	684
Smelt, M. V.	260, 681	— W.	869	—	685
Smith, A.	136, 897	— W. A.	210, 588, 909	—	686
— A. D.	869	— W. A. R.	342, 348	—	687
— A. H.	409	— W. F.	874a	—	688
— A. J.	761	— W. G.	261, 550	—	689
— A. M.	874a	— W. H.	379	—	690
— B.	814	— W. J. J.	879	—	691
— B. C.	213, 614	— W. O.	278a, 752	—	692
— B. L. S.	882	— W. S.	291	—	693
— C.	222, 809, 914	Smith-Wingham, A. T.	384	—	694
— C. C. H.	545	Smith-Dorrien, Sir H. L.	281a, 522	—	695
— C. G.	2, 327, 434	Smith-Rollo, W.	269a, 525, 528	—	696
— C. H. (I. M. S.)	779, 900	Smitherman, H. C.	59, 79, 886	—	697
— C. H. (I. A.)	264, 671	Smithers, L. S. H.	421	—	698
— C. H. (I. M. D.)	824	Smithson, P.	879	—	699
— C. H. (W. O.)	878	Smithwick, H. S.	283, 522	—	700
— C. H. K.	26, 758	Smitz, W. B.	417	—	701
— C. J.	820	Smyth, A. H.	383	—	702
— C. P.	144, 561, 625, 917	— E. B.	256, 703	—	703
— C. T. M.	59, 90, 448, 646	— H. M.	46, 202, 634	—	704
— C. W. J.	883	— J.	7, 17, 175, 622, 908	—	705
— D. F.	281c	— J. G.	759	—	706
— D. F. C.	292, 653, 885	— J. T.	804	—	707
— D. G. S.	520, 529	— S.	812	—	708
— D. M.	761a	— S. G.	302	—	709
— D. M.	398	— T. R. H.	139, 685, 913, 916	—	710
— D. M. W.	210, 862, 898	Smyths, A. C. G.	377	—	711
— D. R.	280, 526	— C. C.	280a, 349f	—	712
— E.		— J. W.		—	713

# INDEX.

996

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sparling, P. S.	847	Stedman, H.	9, 196, 693, 865, 913	Stewart K. I. D.	381
Spear, T. H.	37, 352	Steed, F. C. W.	239, 552	— W. H.	283c, 853
Speare, F. W.	869	— E. S.	257, 604, 886	— W. L.	429
Speechly, C. G. J.	824	Steedman, J. F. D.	341, 514	— W. R.	783
— L. P.	824	Steekma, E.	404, 406, 910	Stewart-Sandeman, N.	351
Speedy, W. D.	759a	Steel, C. D.	342, 517	Stideston, D. D.	823
Speer, C. H.	207, 852	— C. N.	124, 655	Stileman, C. E. C.	194, 628, 632
Spence, J.	231, 589	— G. R.	362a	Still, C. J.	285, 477
— E. E.	122, 679	— O. S. S.	399	— G. B.	2672, 611
— Read, R. H.	906	— R. F.	773, 913, 916	Stirling, J. Mac N.	321
Spencer, A. C.	874	Steele, C. E. B.	28, 16, 73, 738, 916	— R. F.	274, 848
— R. C.	227, 612, 886	— M. C. B.	264a, 661	Stoble, D.	868
— H. J.	210, 712	— M. L. A.	821	Stocker, C. J.	781
— J. L.	377	— P. R. E. C.	761	Stockley, C. H.	59, 98, 447, 645
— L.	155, 596	— W. L.	754, 909	— F. E.	383
— L. A.	246, 482, 482	Steele-Perkins, C. S.	293	Stockwell, G. I.	55, 885, 907
— I. K.	228, 743	— Breen, H. B.	770	— N. C.	367
— M. J. C.	883	Steer, J. M. B.	201, 652	Stodart, J.	297
— S. J.	188, 637	Steers, A. G. M.	879	Stoddart, E.	307, 322
Sperling, H. H.	362a	Steevenson, G. F.	846	— G.	135, 589
Spicer, F.	759a	Steggles, F. G.	874	— J. S. F.	275, 752
— W. R. C.	745	Stehr, W. C.	378	Stokes, C. E. F.	283, 401, 431
Spiller, W.	34, 762, 916	Steln, A. H.	285, 575	— C. L. L.	186, 669, 913
Spitteler, A.	383	Steinhoff, F. G.	812	— H.	2765, 809a
Spooner, C. C.	255, 465	Stenson, W.	868	— R. H.	259, 701
Spottiswoode, G. A. G.	306, 322	Stephens, M.	308, 321, 508	— V. G.	43
Spragg, L.	3, 767, 596	Stephens, E. D.	821	Stokes-Rees, H. J.	308, 430
Sprawson, C. A.	408	— F.	403	Stone, A. G.	122, 601
Spray, W. A.	262	— G. B. R.	266, 699	— E. A.	283c, 364
Springhall, R. J.	756	— H.	872	— E. C.	283
Sproule, J. G.	232, 678	— H. B.	278a	— H. G. W. H.	25, 337, 347, 908
— R. F.	246, 541	— I.	264, 701	— W.	854
Spurgin, A. B.	260a, 488, 562	— J. G.	405, 406	Stonehouse, W. G.	286
— W. H. L.	363	— J. W.	270	Stoney, H. H.	45, 321
Spurling, J. M. K.	372	— K. T.	252, 560	— P. S. 18, 32, 52, 74, 903, 913, 916	317
Spurrell, R. K.	364	— M. T.	382	Storey, T. McI.	372
Squire, E. K.	877	— R. W. G.	250, 671	Storey-Cooper, E. S.	49, 235, 578
Squires, A. H.	710	Stephenson, A. E.	873	Storarr, A. Y.	415
Sreedharan, O.	486	— E.	874	Storrs-Fox, Read, E. A.	907
Sri Bakhsh Singh	844	— G. E. H.	239, 676, 679	Storv, H. F.	59, 110, 443, 620
Sri Krishan Lal	537	— Sir H. L.	292, 299, 894	Stott, A. O.	859, 886
Srikrishna Vashishtha	475	— J.	236, 547	— C. E.	740
Sripat	833	— J. W. A.	390	— F. D.	48
Sri Ram	836	— Read, W.	903	— H.	778
Brish Chandra Chakravarti.	283, 809b	— J. McN.	306, 322	— R. E. H.	384
Srivastava, B. P.	192, 491, 884	— S. M.	823	Stovin, C.	832
Stable, H. H.	176, 587, 914	Stavenage, E. A.	813	Stow, V. A. S.	423
— B. H.	247, 695	Steven, J. W. B.	433	Stowell, E. C. S.	344, 867
Stables, F. H. A.	333, 891	Steven, L.	227, 603, 863, 912	Stracey, H. J.	824
Stace, R. E.	344, 348, 514	— O. K.	245, 536, 910	— P. St. C.	810
Stack, E. F. R.	756	Stevens, A. E.	33, 269, 349	Straham, G. C.	160, 697, 861
— G. H.	305, 317	— C. F. L.	172, 459, 908	Strallen, V. A.	886
Stacpoole, R. H.	336, 801	— C. W.	205, 741	Straker, H. O.	304, 322, 911
Stagg, M.	429	— C. W.	386	Sranack, C. E.	301, 348, 908
Staines, J. W.	285, 289	— E. J.	880	— H. R.	142, 659, 908
Stainthorpe, T. F.	847	— F. H.	263, 589	Strang, A. W.	417
Stalker, R. H.	336, 867	— F. W.	248, 852	— J. A.	445, 728
Stallard, R. H.	295	— G. R.	357	Strange, A. C.	281c
Stallibrass, T. L. W.	270	— H. L. W.	419	— J. A.	278
Stamberg, A. F. A.	277, 668	— I. C.	357	— F. H. L.	416
Standish, N.	266, 603	— Read, J. R.	428	Stranyaer-Mull, G. W.	295, 680
Standley, B. L.	854	— M. W.	46	Strathie, D. N.	276a, 479
— B.	304, 316	— R. H.	100, 596, 910, 911	Stray, G. F. M.	255, 645
Stanford, B. M.	774, 892	Stevens, A. G.	12, 55, 330	Streatfield, N. E.	309, 321
Stanger-Leather, H. E.	840	— A. McC.	27	Street, A.	761
Stanley, A. R.	230, 536, 732	— F.	778, 899	— A. R.	183, 672
— D. B.	46, 859, 913	— H. A.	232, 701, 913	Strettell, C. B. D.	18, 21, 56, 69, 916
— H. W.	874d	— H. D. M.	125, 739, 909	Stretton, J. W.	878
Stanley-Murray, H. E.	390	— H. N. C.	286	Stribbling, W. H.	874
Stannus, G. G. H.	307, 317, 910	— J. H. M.	303, 322	Strickland, G. E.	880
Stansby, D.	194, 741	— M. M. 18, 22, 167, 453, 908		— G. T.	303, 867
Stansfeld, C. A.	267a, 565	— S.	324	— H. M.	800
— H. S.	374	— T. I.	37, 218, 701	— W. K.	305
Stanton, E.	284, 409	Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O.	267, 693	Stringer, A. J.	267, 684
— E. J. H.	759	Steward, E. M.	26, 59, 94, 443	Strip, Read, E. A. K.	903
— T.	416	— 738		Stronach, C. G.	761
Stanway, W. H.	259, 601, 710	Stewart, A. C.	267, 607	— K. F. G.	433
Staples, A. J.	157, 857	— A. D.	776	Strong, C. A.	225, 581
— E. C.	874d	— A. G.	253, 705	— C. C.	395
Stapleton, C. J.	256, 678, 862, 914	— C. M.	38, 847	— H. S.	900
— T. A.	394	— G. F. W.	309, 327	— J. I.	309, 318
Startin, E. B.	871	— G. H.	766	Stroud, G. M.	235, 478
Staton, W.	275	— G. M.	342, 348, 913	Strover, C. H.	278a, 633
Staunton, J. W.	879a	— H. M.	871	— E. J.	18, 53, 149, 684, 908
Staveley, E. W.	18, 37, 304, 909	— H. S.	59, 97, 448, 652	— W. G.	148, 657
— E.	409	— I.	472	Stuart, A. G.	310, 218
Stavridi, A. G.	281a	— J.	186, 305, 325	— D.	215, 576, 881
Staynor, E. V.	874	— J. B.	381	— U. N.	399
Stayt, R. G.	254, 661	— Sir J. H. K.	55, 62, 907	— G. W. B.	102, 895, 872
Steabben, J. O.	182, 628	— Sir J. M.	695, 67	— H. B.	821
Stead, E. A.	856a	— J. St. C. D.	59, 96, 480, 916	— H. W. H.	305, 319
Steadman, S. J.	26, 859	— K. E. S.	404, 886		



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Stuart, J.	341, 348	Sundar	615	Syed Israil Shah	753
— L. A.	8, 18, 177, 584, 909	— Das	840	— Mohamed Ali Akbar	753
— M. E.	874	— Sing Chettai	702	— Shrafat Ali	718
— N. J. B.	266, 638	— Singh	833	— Molk Ghulam Ali Hatim	718
— Sir R. C. O.	87		321, 503, 512	— Qasim Abbas	718
— T. J.	813		320, 504, 512	— Rahat Ali Shah	753
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S.	744		464	— Riaz Hussain	753
Stubbings, B. A.	8, 18, 186, 657, 909		661, 662	— Tufail Ahmad	841
Stubbs, H. G. P.	230, 646, 722		620, 625	— Wali Mohamed Shah	753
— J. B.	170, 740		67	Syer, H. E.	270a
— L. M.	288		537	Syret, W. M.	365
— L.	763		66	Sykes, A. P.	391
— R. H.	190, 740		517, 511	— E. P.	277
— S. S.	408		544	— Sir F. H.	297, 411, 429, 893
Stubbs, W. D.	413		62	— H. H.	389
Studd, M. A.	404, 406, 706, 907		62	— J. H.	184, 740
Stump, B. A.	874		63	Sylvester, E. C.	208
Sturm, M. G. de L. I.	759a		61	Sym, J. M.	393
Sturrock, G. C.	55, 300, 311, 909	Sundaram, M. S. S.	729	Syme, D. A.	404
Sturt, O.	343, 348	Sundaramurti	65	Symss, A. J.	779
Suba Khan	458	Sundaresan, V.	729	Symonds, A. H. B.	826
— Ram	600	Sundeb Sing Aswal	672	— C.	823
— Sing Lama	68	Sunder Singh	636, 912	— E.	244, 676, 743
— Singh	666		748	— F. H.	874a
Subbarayaloo	532		830	Symons, A. F.	763
Subbaya, K. P.	712		849	— H. J. H.	793, 890, 916
— M. P.	712	— Bhatia	844	— J. S.	310, 317
— N. C.	569	Sunderland, B. G. E.	302, 321	— N. V. H.	277, 371
Subh Ram	678	Sunehra Singh	593	— R. O.	374
Subhanji Ellappa Shorgay	809a	Sunit Chand	628	Syrett, F. T. G.	1, 764, 892
Subramanyam, M.	280, 809a	Suralin Singh	833		310, 319
Sucha Singh	624		842		
	647	Suraj Bakhsh Singh	722		
	519	— Din	652, 60		
Budama Ram	832	— Mal	64		
Budh Singh	64	— Pal Singh	519		
Budhan	609	— Singh	666		
Budhanya Kumar Ghosh	838		63		
Budhir Chandra Neogi	844	Surat Ram	675		
Budhiriswar Sen Gupta	833	— Singh	318, 511		
Sugden, A. H. L.	390		464		
Suhel Singh	67		512		
	320, 500, 512	Surayan Singh	637		
Sujan Singh	840	Surendro Pal Singh	285a		
	805	Suri, S. D.	808		
	844	Surja Narayan Ghosh	833		
Sukambar Gurung	694	— Ram	573		
Sukbal Limbu	688	Surjan Singh	317, 511		
Sukh Ram	675		722		
	583		521		
	64	Surjiman Rai	700		
Bukhdaval Singh	722	Surju Rana	617		
Bukhpai Singh	830	Surkhru Khan	320, 505, 512		
Bukhrandas	837	Surrain Singh	355		
	464	Surtees, E. S.	727		
Sukhran Singh	710	Suru, N. G.	700a		
Sukumaran, K. C.	838	Surve, D. A.	283b, 809a		
Sulaiman Khan	617	Suryavanshi, V. L.	298		
Suleiman Khan	594	Suter, H.	48, 366		
Sullivan, A. S.	240, 602, 889	Suther, C. A. I.	398		
— C. S.	247, 681, 913	Sutherland, A.	59, 88		
— K. S. H.	434	— A. G.	60, 111, 483		
Sully, T. D.	445, 728	— R. O.	425		
Sultaj	641	— R. W.	283c, 752		
Sultan	586	Suthrell, F. E.	257, 589		
	750	Sutton, E. G.	283c, 401, 431		
— Ahmad	653	— H.	121, 900		
— Ahmed	714	— H. G.	434, 444		
	750	Svensson, R.	253, 620		
	661	Swales, K. N.	344, 348		
All	320, 500, 511, 60	Swan, D. C. T.	341, 514		
Asghar Ali Khan	68	— J. G. G.	769		
— Khan	850	Swann, A. E.	235, 743		
	637	Swash, N. B.	250, 644		
	537	Swayne, R. P. N.	298		
	512	Sweeney, J. E.	820		
	645	Sweeny, N.	763		
	623	Sweet, R.	760, 782		
	573	Sweetman, A.	873		
	750	— W. P.	394		
	757	Swift, H. B.	809		
— Muhammad	660	— H. G.	745		
	748, 911, 916	Swinburn, H. E.	249, 621, 884, 913, 917		
	323, 511	Swingler, H. R.	826		
— Khan	730	Swire, R.	340, 347		
	751	Sword, E. B.	239, 910		
— Sing Negi	672	Sworder, W.	305, 318		
Summertield, D.	883	Swyer, J. E.	759a		
Sumner, E. D. G.	277	Sydney, H.	294, 741		
— J. F. M.	396	Syed Abdul Quadir	729		
Sumnut Tang	681, 685	— Iskander Ali Mirza	259, 484, 900		
Sunahang Limbu	706				

## T

Tabraham, A. F.	420
Tabuteau, G. G.	755
— T. B. H.	759
Taffazul Hussain	848
Tai Kwel	684
Tait, A.	434
— A.	503
— G. T.	436
— H. C.	791
Tait, N. R.	200, 569
Taj Beg Mirza	841
— Din	521
— Muhammad	600
	720
	720
— Khan	571
— Nasar	486
Taja Khan	321, 509, 512
Takman Rai	700
Talbot, Revd. A. D.	902
— D. E. B.	387
— V. D. L.	885
— W. E. H.	194, 644, 909
Talib Shah	477
Talibnagar, Kanwar of	271, 610
Talibuddin, D. S.	722
Tallents, G. E.	49, 364
Talwalker, T. H.	283a, 809b
Talwar, B.	286
Tambling, Revd. F. G. H.	902
Tandon, K. N.	808
— B. K.	808
Taneja, B.	283b, 803c
Tanner, F. G.	281c
— G. W.	191, 601, 895
— R. L.	409
Tapp, D. H.	234, 576
Tapping, A. H.	877
Tapsall, G. L. B.	824
Tara hand	829
Tara Chand	605
	557
— Batra	265, 581
— Singh	475
	622
	603
	622
	622, 625
	850
— Bal	266, 405
— Ghoudhri	672
— Chandra	728
Tarak Nath Mitra	3
Tarapore, P. K.	778, 913, 916
Tarbotton, A. H.	273
Tarleton, B.	355
— R. A.	274, 405

# INDEX.

998

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	PAGE.	NAMES.	PAGE.	NAMES.	PAGE.
Tarlochan Singh	844	Tej Singh	664	Thiruvengadam	854
Tarlok Singh	660	Teja Singh.	653, 655	Thob Ram	552
Sikka	844		622	Thom, D. St. C.	405, 406
Tarr, J. R.	881		655	R. B. L.	172, 740
W.	423, 774, 916, 917		600	Thomas, A. F. F. 29, 221, 650, 852, 900	
Tarran, F. P.	273, 853		601	A. N.	777
Tarver, A. L.	16, 45, 55, 62, 907, 916		621	D. D. H.	385a, 397
C. H.	270		649, 914, 916	D. L.	417
E. K.	49, 264, 618		488	D. O.	439
G. L.	256, 612, 618		841	D. B.	791
Tassell, W. G.	855		630		362
Tassie, J. A.	436		842	F.	877
Tatchell, B. H.	310, 319		845	F. M.	375
Tat Dun	684		748	G. O.	360
Tate, F. R.	854		61	H. P.	175, 612, 916
F. W.	283e, 853	Tejbi- Thapa.	527, 529	K. F. W.	224, 678
G.	1, 764, 894, 916	Tej Singh Gurung	688	L. W.	881
J. C.	133, 900, 56	Tek Bahadur Gurung	837	N. E.	188, 740
W. M.	158, 851, 909, 916	Chand	527, 528	O.	761a
Tatham, P. E.	239, 473		465	P. E.	243, 676
W. H.	282, 518		654, 829	R. B. F.	388
Tatya Sawant	581	Bedi	838	R. C. F.	841
Taverner, R. L.	389	Ram	573	R. E.	899
Tawney, A. E.	305, 320	Teka Rawat	714	R. H.	56, 339, 899
Taylor, E. R. N. a'W.	277, 458	Tekaode, M. R.	716	R. J.	855
F. L.	60, 118, 681	Tekbahadur Gharti	690	B. J. H.	310, 319
J.	260, 744	Gurung	694	T. H.	799
J. H.	409		694	W. B.	432
S. E.	219, 671		702	W. H. G.	817
W. E.	876	Pun	702	Thomason, A. D. F.	214, 404
Tayleur, C. L. O.	303	Thapa	692	Thompson, A.	60, 120, 447, 572
Taylor, A. C.	221, 615	Telfer, D. A.	436	A.	876
A. B.	873	Tellis, J. P. U.	824	C.	810
C. D.	435	Temple, E.	304, 909	C. E.	262, 745, 910
C. G.	813	F. C.	299, 894	C. L.	821
C. H.	277, 752	W. T.	307, 318	C. M.	119, 866, 913, 66
C. S.	826	Templer, C. R.	308, 322	C. S. B.	365
D. McN.	780	Tennant, C. A. M.	155, 739	C. W.	278a
E. B. N.	416	D.	807a	D.	222, 561
E. M. K.	761	Terrell, C. G.	294, 442	D. B.	880
E. P.	873	Terrey, G. E.	419	d'A. P. P.	897
E. T. N.	798	Terrill, F. C.	879a	E. J.	282, 405
F.	396	Torrot, C. R.	16, 27, 56	F. J. D.	859, 886
F. W.	871	Terry, A. T.	339, 520	G.	899a
G. D.	190, 693	C. E.	871	G. S.	309, 321
G. F.	234, 631, 862	E.	273	G. V. L.	281, 752
G. L.	274, 700	H.	274, 752	H. M.	326
H. C. H.	375	B. F.	679	H. V. J.	813
H. J.	390	Tester, C. K.	214, 607	J. P.	60, 106, 447, 478
H. O.	281b, 405	Teveraham, M. S.	181, 541, 863	I. F.	304, 317
J.	776	Tew, D. McL.	280	N. G.	308, 319
J. F. L.	847, 538	Tewari, B. B.	840	N. H.	384
J. G.	439	Tewson, B. G.	205, 741	P. T. L.	139, 419, 561
J. H.	179, 401	Iezu Khanka	61	B. H.	266, 580, 582
J. H.	874a	Tha Ya	683	B. H. G.	813
J. N.	282, 568	Thacker, J. H.	306	B. O. V.	376
J. McL. G.	124, 590, 913, 916	Thadani, K. T.	281b, 809a	S. L.	22, 169, 588
J. E. C.	432	Thakar Malha Singh	842	T. O.	757
J. E. K.	871	Singh	843	Str-T. R. L.	288, 908, 911
L. M.	422	Thaker, V. P.	479	V. L.	421
L. S.	267, 745	Thakur, C. S.	258, 594, 911, 913	W. D. C.	445
M.	802	K. S.	779, 910	W. G. M.	245, 488, 885
M. M.	761a	Das Sharma	751	W. G. S.	248, 695
N. S.	160, 541, 917	Singh	69	Thoms, A. K.	324
R. D. C.	244, 743	Singh	67	Thomson, A. L.	266, 376
R. M.	823	Singh	62	A. R.	146, 594
B. P.	255, 666	Singh	620	A. F. Q.	219, 695
R. W.	410	Singh	68	G. Y.	782
S.	254, 744	Singh	66	J. N.	7, 303, 908
S.	410	Singh	66	J. W.	399
T. A.	297	Singh	66	L. W.	282, 752
T. C.	881	Singh	66	R. C.	395
T. C.	369	Singh	66	R. O. C.	410
V. C. L.	272	Singh	66	Rev. T. A.	902
W.	298, 443	Singh	66	W. E.	246, 573
Taza Gul	629	Singh	66	Thomson-Glover, J. W.	147, 900, 916
Teague, J.	189, 614, 863	Singh	66	Thorat, S. P. P.	917, 56
B. J. D.	204, 638, 863	Singh	66	Thornburn, H. A.	2, 776, 892, 916
Teal, A. E.	283, 349	Singh	66	J. F. P.	302, 320, 504
A. J.	280a, 809a	Singh	66	Torne, A. C. D.	95, 888, 66
F. H. D.	281, 752	Singh	66	J.	382
W. E.	283	Singh	66	Thorne Thorne, H.	309, 318
Teasdale, H. W.	305, 322	Singh	66	Thornett, D.	283c, 752
Tedder, H. J.	356	Singh	66	Thorton, F. L.	403
Tee, S. E.	275, 598	Singh	66	F. R.	784
Teasdale, P. H.	304, 900	Singh	66	G. E.	376
Teg Singh	665, 60	Singh	66	J. C. T.	250, 572
Tega	60	Singh	66	Thorold, M.	363
Tehil Singh	549	Singh	66	Thorp, H. W. B.	908
Tehi Ram	838	Singh	66	J. R.	44, 910
Singh	646	Singh	66	S. R.	305
Tehri, Raja of	671, 69	Singh	66	Thorp, C. W. G.	218, 628, 742
		Singh	66	D. A.	761a

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Thorpe, P.	815	Tolat, R. V.	278a, 809a	Trim, J. H.	258, 578
Thorne, <i>Redd</i> , F. E.	906	Tolhurst, W. R.	881	Tripathi, J.	718
Thoy, A. R.	818	Toller, A. E.	868	Trivedi, D. S. M.	820
Thrupp, C. G. D.	404	— C. H. N.	393	— M. M.	283b
Thubron, G. E.	394	— G. G. T.	415		809a
Thullier, L. C.	80, 866, 65	Tolson, W. G.	382	Trobridge, F. M.	277, 753
Thunder, G. B.	270a	Tomkins, C. J. D.	233, 614	Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N.	367
Thunian	635	— G. L.	213, 536	Trott, W. A.	220, 609, 884
Thuniyan	634	— L. H.	256, 525, 528, 547	Trotter, J. G.	267, 675
Thurburn, J. O.	302	Tomlin, S. C.	306, 328, 911	— T.	391
— R. G.	29	Tomlinson, F. N.	385	Trouter, A. W.	810
Thurgood, H. C. C.	404, 743	— R.	284, 633	Trouton, H. G.	309, 319
Thurling-Blackwell, G.	195, 741	Tomory, K. A. M.	758		464
Thursfield, <i>Redd</i> , G. A. R.	415, 906	Tompson, R. H. D.	10, 18, 21, 56, 300, 907, 909, 911	Troughton Dean, G. P.	204, 646, 895
Thurston, H. J. S.	362	Toms, H. G.	873	Truscott, H. B.	307, 320, 509
Thwaytes, H. D.	378	Tomsett, E. W.	217, 676	Truss, R. D.	880
— L. L.	180, 474, 884	Tong Zal Kal	681	Trutwein, P. St. C.	810
— B. C. G.	49, 846	Tonkin, B. S.	199, 608	Tryon, R. G. L.	403
Thyer, W. E.	823	— D. C. W.	420	Tubbs, I. N. McC.	21
Thyne, W.	128, 895	Toogood, A. F.	344, 348	Tubbs, <i>Redd</i> , N. H.	906
Tibbs, F. C.	27, 758	— C. G.	37, 199, 689	Tuck, H. A.	416
— B. T. S.	872	— G. W.	411	— S. A.	394
Tice, C. A.	210, 742	Tooley, <i>Redd</i> , C. C.	904	Tucker, B. H. G.	32, 37, 208, 705
Ticehurst, W. H.	883	Toovey, C. W.	17, 186, 553, 909	— E. F.	248, 671
Tickell, G. W.	202, 741	Topan Ram	751	— F.	404, 406
— J. K.	45, 339	Topham, J. V.	40, 261, 481	— <i>Redd</i> , G. E.	903
Tidcombe, A. L.	306, 321, 882	Topbahadur Basnet	704	— R. B.	44, 60, 108, 865, 913
Tidmarsh, F.	409	Tor Khan	617		916
Tidy, S.	273, 752	Tora Baz Khan	660, 60	— H. D.	256, 467
Tierney, H.	27	Torpy, A. T.	810	— J. D.	222, 684
Tighe, S. C. H.	698	— C. D.	826	— O. R.	408
Tika Gurung	552	Torrance, K. S.	10, 18, 909	Tuckey, P. E. C.	339, 514
— Ram	698	Tosh, W. H.	324	— E. E. L.	371
Tikachand Chhetri	705	Tota Ram	552	Tudor, O. F. M.	288
Tikari, <i>Maharajkumar of</i>	69	— Singh	552	Tudor-Craig, P. C.	190, 685
Tikhu Rana	688	Tothill, F. C. D.	554	Tuely, C. S.	393
Tikka Khan	5, 559, 60	Tottenham, G. R. F.	403	Tuffin, R.	247, 660
— Surindar Singh	714	— L. B.	261, 559, 863, 916	Tugwell, W. B. P.	59, 91, 447, 535, 908
Tilakbahadur Thapa	698	Tounsend, F. H.	182, 851, 856	Tuite, D. G. H.	344, 522
Tilbury, W. H.	275, 526	Toussaint, E. W.	874	Tuite-Dalton, E.	738, 691
Tilbury Fox, C.	379	— H. W.	818	Tukaram, P. Arnakar	849
Tilling, L. R.	371	Tovell, A. F.	880	— Power	576
Tilly, R.	131, 588	Tower, R. B.	384	Tukaramrao More	578
— W. T. P.	354	Towers, H. C.	413	Tuker, P. I. B.	17, 41, 178, 689, 909
Tilok Sing Limbu	700	Towle, J. H.	445	Tulabhadur Gharti	704
— Rawat	631	Townend, E.	761a	Tulabhadur Thapa	695
— Singh	620	— G. A.	379	Tulloch, D. D. C.	309, 318
Tilokchand Rai	709	Towning, W. E.	823	— H. M.	183, 483, 916
Tiltman, J. H.	6, 912	Townley, N. P.	213, 666, 724, 913	Tully, D. G.	389
Timmis, C. W. M.	405, 406	Townsend, C.	880	— W. S. C.	282, 425, 633
— L. M. H.	825	— C. G. T.	267a, 639	Tulsi Ram	674, 679
Tims, E. D.	262, 638, 640, 914	— C. H.	267b, 605	— Lakshman Jadhao	537
Tin Bon	681	— C. M.	396	Tulsiram Gharti	66
Tindall, J. W. B.	177, 594	— F. O.	277, 349	Tul Sing Thapa	66
Tingey, J. M.	740	— J.	880	Tumber, T. A.	868
Tinley, F. B. N.	171, 468, 906	— E. S.	778	Tun Shwe	684, 685
Tinney, G. E.	204, 654	— W. H.	874a	Tunks, L. S. S.	284, 663
— L. H.	172, 541, 886	Toynbee, G. E.	137, 739	Tunncliffe, F. D.	426
Tippett, H. K.	250, 793, 914	Toyne, C. J.	245, 689	Turbett, G. J. H. T.	297
Tippetts, M. E.	761	Tozer, D. C. E.	238, 477, 895	Turnbull, L. D. J.	409
Tipping, R. F. M.	206, 530, 589	Trafford, C. L.	248, 705	— P. E. X.	376
Tirkha Ram	583	— E. A.	108, 888, 55	Turner A. J.	418
		Trail, B. M.	158, 665, 913, 916	— A. J.	350
Tirlok Sing Sauntiyai	64	Tranchell, H. G.	156	— A. W.	879a
Tirumalai Naldoo	64	Trappes-Lomax, B. C.	395	— C. D. L.	821
Tittle, D. E.	354	Trautmann, O. C.	281a, 591	— C. J. B.	17, 44, 174, 621, 908, 916, 917
Tiwana Khan	613	Travers, T. H.	244, 486	— E. L.	186, 453, 914
Tiwari, S. G.	311, 508, 512	Traynor, T. W.	815	— G. E.	877
Tobin, E.	728	Treanor, R. S. S.	207	— G. F.	150, 551, 809
— E. M.	746	Tredennick, J. P.	362a	— H. F. D.	859, 856
— B. W.	763	Treffry, B. C.	283b, 456	— J. F.	56, 331, 916
Tobutt, R. L. W.	230, 705	Tregear, V. W.	266, 653	— J. G.	455, 87
Tod, A. F.	35, 859	Trelawny, L. C.	121, 739	— J. H.	264, 547
— C. D.	306, 316	Tremellen, L.	386	— J. M.	428
— T. L. G.	302	Trench, <i>Redd</i> , A. C.	904	— J. R. E.	305, 884
— W.	306, 317	— C. F.	135, 485	— J. W.	384
Toda Singh	305	— W. L. C.	434	— R. A.	26, 337
Todar Singh	68	Trenchard, G. B. B.	302, 317	— R. G.	375
Todd, A. O.	307, 321	— Sir H. M.	305	— V. B.	403
— C. D. H.	285, 422	Trener-Michel, F. D.	403	— W. A.	341, 347
— C. J.	824	Tresham, B.	274, 754	— W. H.	879a
— R. J.	853	— C. H.	427	Turpin, C. F.	298
— G. H. N.	366, 360	Tresidder, A. G.	728	Tuson, G. E.	405, 406
— M. D.	763	Treston, M. L.	783	— P. C.	310, 322
— N. C.	822	Trevelyan, W. R. F.	178, 604	Tute, C. S.	12, 60, 100, 735, 851, 855, 909, 913
— E.	146, 653	Trevor, C. P.	853, 909		
— T. T.	267, 462	— L.	50, 393	Tutton H. K.	429
Todhunter, J. F.	310	Tribe, R. L.	305, 318	Tweed, J. R. H.	198, 674, 726
Todman, G. R.	285a, 349	Trigg, C. T.	281, 518	— J. R. L.	356
Toker, A. C.	610	Triggs, B. G.	45	Iweedy, R. T. P.	759a
Tokhar Chand	645	Trilok Chand	704	— V. C.	250, 642, 648, 912

1000

2  
to  
H  
11

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Twells, T. W.	811	Vachell, J. G. E.	759a	Villiers, A.	170, 851, 916
Twiss, W. L. O.	16, 27, 55, 64, 907, 911, 916	Vacy-Ask, W. M.	279, 752	— A. W. C.	413
Twohig, P.	871	Vald, H. B.	282, 809a	Vincent, B.	820
Twynnam, C.	413	Valdya, J. B.	735	— H.	814
Tyacke, A. J.	307, 852	Valzey, J. T. de H.	306, 316	— M. V.	256, 675
Tyers, J. E.	420	Vakil, P. B.	789	Vines, C. E.	52, 98, 851, 855, 909
Tylden-Wright, W. R.	288, 308	Valentine, J. W.	299	Viney, J. E.	203, 741
Tyler, C. W. H.	281c, 591	Van Ouylenberg, V. A.	831	Vining, J. W.	882
— G.	373	— Haefton, J. V. P.	824	— L. E.	407
— H. A.	304, 322	— Ingen, E. J.	431	Vipan, R. S.	421
— H. H. MaoD.	435	— Mulken, P.	410	Vir Singh	845
Tyndale, A. C.	4	— Reenen, J. W.	783	Virabadra Goundan	270a
Tyndall, R.	270a	— Someren, L. W.	403	Virgin, A. H.	188, 535
Tyrell, C.	879a	— Straubenzee, A. R.	303, 318	Virman, K. C.	809
Tyrer, A.	270a	Vance, B. L.	786, 898	Vishan Das Sharma	839
Tyrrill, H. E.	223, 659	Vander Burg, Revd. A. J.	422	Visheshar Nauth Singh	460a, 571
— J. R. J.	770, 898	— Byl, J.	16, 23, 56	Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	833
— E. C.	868	— Goot, D. N.	525, 528	— Sawant	580
— W. G.	44, 335	— Kiste, J. C.	394	Vishram Adatras	576
Tyrrill-Mackenzie, E. G.	280, 322	Vanderwart, S. C.	822	— Gangaram	608
Tyson, B. W.	760	— Vane, L. S.	832	— Rao Chowan	64
Tytler, Sir H. C.	67	Vangham, A.	372	Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	832
		Vangikar, B. A.	283a, 809b	Vithoba, Mathe	577, 581
		Vankaner, Raj Sahab of	59	Vlasto, A. G.	236, 405
		— Kumar Shri of	59	Voelcker, D. C.	261, 490
		Vann, A. J.	199, 674, 888, 55	— G. G.	182, 691
		Varadarajan, P. S.	808	Vogel, F. W.	308, 319
		Varadaraju	516, 60	Vokins, A. V.	266, 745
		Vardon, A. C.	818	Volkers, G. F. W.	420
		Varley, J. T.	26, 306	Vorley, J. S.	428
		Varma, E. D. K. V. R.	710	Vosper, E. E.	226, 479, 858, 913
		— R. P.	728	— G. E.	259, 629
		Verma, R. S.	308	Voules, C. L. M.	251, 579
		Varwell, R. P.	401	Voysey, G. C. A.	214, 742
		Vasant G. Anjarlekar	833	Vulliamy, C. H. H.	544, 529, 908
		Vasant Sakharan Gaikawad	833	— E. L. L.	526, 529
		Vasa Vadu, V. B.	810	Vyle, G. J.	872
		Vasey, G. A.	884	Vyvan, J. G.	367
		Vasudev Ram Chandra Madhe-	833		
		ker	844		
		Vatakke Paroth Kelan	756		
		Vaughan, E. W.	884		
		— E. W. D.	177, 455, 874		
		— F. E.	265, 697		
		— G. L. S.	197, 666, 895, 910		
		— H. E.	757		
		— R. E.	267, 708		
		Vauquelin, D. M. B.	258, 894		
		Vaux, E. D.	893		
		— H. G.	283, 809b		
		Vazifdar, N. J.	779, 912, 916		
		— S.	879		
		Veasey, T. W.	256, 653		
		Vedder, J. R.	343, 517		
		Velitch, W. L. D.	407		
		Venables, A. V.	428		
		Venant, S. O.	761a		
		Veness, J.	271, 422		
		Venkatagiri, Maharaja of	63		
		Venkatanarasaya	516		
		Venkatapurmal	272, 583		
		Venn, T. W.	16, 27, 56, 67, 907		
		Venning, F. E. H.	377		
		Venour, C. M. H.	383		
		Ventris, F.	434		
		Vercoc, H. H.	325, 791		
		Verdon, P.	290		
		Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P.	50, 795		
		Vergheze, G.	270a		
		Verma, S. D.	263, 752		
		Vernede, C. R. B.	22, 846		
		Verney, L. M.	735		
		— B. H.	382		
		Vernon, H.			
		— H. B.	60, 118, 448, 653		
		— J. V.	282, 752		
		Verrieres, L.	310, 321, 506		
		Verrannes, V. S.	277		
		Vetch, W. H.	274, 700		
		Vicarage, L. J.	891		
		Vickers, W. G. H.	129, 858		
		Victor, A. C.	817		
		Vida, A. St. J.	328		
		Vidya Prasad	841		
		Vileya, A.	417		
		— C. F.	821		
		Vigors, M. D.	142, 451, 459		
		Vikram Ramji Khanolkar	569		
		Villar, P. L.	368		





# INDEX.

1002

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Webb, F. B.	207, 701, 884	Weyman, A.	355	Whittall, G. E.	18, 26
— G. M. S.	256, 561	Whadcoat, C. C.	105, 485	Whittenbury, W. G.	283, 424
— G. S. B.	27, 211, 480, 909	Wheatley, A. H. E.	142, 485, 861	Whittick, H. D.	38, 227, 465
— H. G. S.	772, 916	— W. G.	285, 518	— W. O.	399
— J. R. D.	782, 862	Wheatly, G.	276	Whitting, E. LeG.	301, 917
— S. A.	258, 744, 864	Wheeler, <i>Read</i> , C. E. R.	904	Whittington, F. J. F.	267a, 654
— S. L. R.	2700	— E. A.	703	Whitty, J. T.	297
— W. B. S.	257, 589	— E. O.	338, 866	Whitworth, A.	761
— W. F.	200, 891	— G. C.	59, 81, 891	— C. S.	354
Webb-Carter, B. W.	375	— G. E.	205, 596, 911, 912, 916	— D. E. 18, 40, 104, 455, 908	
Webb-Johnson, S.	273, 424	— G. T.	22, 262, 473, 913, 914	— T. S. 59, 111, 447, 559, 908,	916
Webber, R. E. G.	326	— <i>Fen'ble</i> B. I.	901	—	
Weber, C. P.	404, 406	— L. G.	255, 684, 913	Whysall, I. T.	519
Webster, A. T.	874	Whelan, A. A.	277	Whyte, C. C.	6
— H. P.	230, 743	Whelton, J. H.	240, 532	— F. H.	801
— E. W. M.	352	Whigham, Sir R. D.	356	— J. R.	394, 911
— W. J.	790, 892	Whinney, C. T.	290	— M. H.	353
— W. L.	756	Whishaw, W. B.	21, 340	— B.	256, 889
Weekes, H. E.	56, 13, 907	Whistler, A. E.	86	— E. L.	264, 691
Weeks, V. H.	280, 752	Whitaker, A. B.	288	Wickham, E. T. R.	165, 805, 911, 55
Weinman, A. N.	280a, 752	— C. E.	362	— J.	185, 645, 911
Weir, F. J.	846	— C. P.	352	— J. C.	330, 908, 909
— G. A.	16, 48, 55, 907	— F.	437	— W. J. B.	87
— J. G. D.	305	— F. W.	747	Widdicombe, G. T.	267a, 703, 910
— J. L. R.	102, 891, 910, 55	— L. I. T.	403	— J. L. T.	224, 699, 895,
— J. P. V.	2700	— M. W.	896	—	910
— E. S.	439	— S. S.	132, 699	Widger, G. W.	264a, 458
— W. D.	525, 529	Whitmore, V. N.	775	Wigfall, B. H.	272
Welch, F. E.	130, 580	Whitbread, F. G.	817	Wight, I. L.	500
— G. A. J.	854	— S.	391	Wightwick, H. M.	140, 900, 913, 55
— L. O.	394	Whitby, R. F.	59, 87, 916	— J. C.	411
Weld, C. J.	175, 630, 909	— E. B. H.	408	— W. F. D.	414
— D. J. P.	366	Whitcomb, C. E.	278, 521	Wigley, W.	395
Weldon, A. C.	384	— P. S.	17, 49, 730, 909	Wigram, Sir C.	1
— C. St. L.	284	White, A. D.	776	— K.	16, 29, 55, 62, 907, 916
— B. P.	421, 443	— A. G.	131, 614	Wijk, O. E. H. C.	289
— W. E.	427	— A. H.	878	Wilayat Ali	839
Welford, G. H.	855	— B. G.	178, 699, 852	— Khan	603, 605
Wellingkar, R. C. N.	727	— C. A.	417	— Khan	629, 632
Wellborne, C. de M.	110, 895, 55	— C. C. S.	391	— Shah	833
Welllesley, F. H. V.	375	— C. F.	49, 339	—	320, 507, 512
— H. A.	171, 695, 916	— C. W. G.	236, 295, 499	Wilberforce, W.	401, 908
Well's, A. F.	386	— D.	763	Wilberforce-Bell, H.	141, 891, 911, 916,
— A. G.	756	— D. B.	825	—	55
— B. G.	309, 318	— E. D.	813	Wilbraham, B. H.	27, 334
— C. A.	813	— E. H. L.	357	— E. G. V.	344, 348
— C. W.	874a	— E. P. H.	260, 607, 718	— T. R.	403
— G. K.	212, 852	— F.	263, 745	Wilby, M.	276a
— H. A. T.	820	— F.	881	Wilcock, L. T.	255, 624, 916
— J. L.	284, 656	— G.	879	— S. D.	257, 657, 916, 917
— E. T.	774	— G. B.	435	Wilder, B. L.	239, 628
— W. G. H.	217, 607	— G. F.	229, 464	Wilding-Jones, E. V.	507, 319
Welman, W. H. L. J.	150, 880, 55	— G. F. C.	302	Wildgoose, F. W.	278
Wemyss, A. B.	275, 853	— H. A.	217, 558, 562	Wiles, B.	286
Wenham, H. W.	873	— J. D.	853	Wilfrid, <i>Read</i> , H. S.	904
Wernham, J. W. K.	298	— J. G.	407	Wilkin, H.	287
Wernicke, A. E.	214, 653	— J. H.	854	Wilkins, D. A.	354
Wesché-Dart, G. V. E.	281a, 858	— J. L. C.	302, 318	— B. J.	35, 384
Wescombe, L.	379	— K. W. E.	817	Wilkinson, A. V.	2700
Weskin, H. K.	823	— L. W. N.	230, 615, 618	— E. J.	276a, 619
West, A. C. E.	257, 710	— M. W. H.	270	— <i>Read</i> , E. R.	902
— A. H. D.	37, 55, 300	— P. B.	253, 544	— F. S.	418
— A. F.	279	— R. H.	270, 628	— G. N.	188, 669
— A. S.	408	— R. S. M.	303, 909	— J. H.	228, 454, 456
— B.	429, 437	— B. de V.	251, 627, 914	— L. J.	761
— C.	274, 598	— S. J.	262, 657	— P. J.	830
— D.	762	— W. B.	60, 105, 447, 491	— Sir P. S.	355
— F.	881	— W. I.	826	— R.	276a, 349
— G. R.	285, 356	White-Cooper, R.	362a	— R. C.	881
— J. E.	251, 589, 886	Whitehall, S. J.	429	— S. A.	170, 535
— J. W.	1, 50, 754	Whitehead, E. M.	761b	— T. W.	413, 442
— M. L.	564	— E. V.	270	— W. E. D.	249, 584, 886
— M. P.	445, 730	— J.	761b	Wilks, B. St. C.	244, 401, 857, 911
— S. E. L.	416	— J. E. B.	886	Wih, H. St. C. O.	245, 622
Westcott, <i>Most Read</i> , F.	901	— I. B. O.	339, 347	— E. B.	324
Westerland, J. J.	430	— E. B.	277, 520	— W. M.	760, 786
Western, C. E. M.	137, 573	— W. A.	204, 551	Willans, C. H. K.	310, 322
Westlake, A. B. C.	276	Whitehill, B. D.	39, 186, 535, 911	— F. E.	356
Westland, F. C.	27, 535	Whitehorn, B. H.	431	Willard, F. W.	276
Westmacott, P. G.	189, 660, 884, 924	Whitehouse, J. H.	181, 740	— V. A.	280a, 349
— R.	901	Whiteland, W. J.	879a	Willasey-Wilsey, F. H.	221, 701
Westmoreland, J. J.	215, 587, 729	Whitcliffe, A.	250, 556	Willcox, E. W.	279
Weston, W.	11, 869	— H.	278, 752	— S. T.	417
Westrap, A. E.	816	Whitfield, C. A.	759	Willford, M. A. I.	703
Westwood, J. D.	414	— E. H.	582	Williams, A. E. (A. F. J.)	411
— H.	855	Whitfield, G. H. P.	401	— A. H.	162, 491, 861
— H.	274, 526	Whitley, A. P.	346, 589	— A. J.	11, 50, 846
Wetherall, F. G. B.	154, 615, 916	Whitman, B. E.	344, 514	— C. C.	199, 595, 597
— G. A. C.	121, 453	Whitmarsh, T. A.	882	— C. H.	746, 747
— H. E. de R.	395	Whitney, W. W.	408	— C. M.	761
— W. A.	66	Whitsitt, A. F.	404, 886	— C. R. F.	277, 298
Wetherell, E. W. M.	374	Whittaker, W.	871		
Wetherfield, F. E.	307, 322				
Wetton, J. L.	870				



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Williams, D.	411	Wilson, E. E.	381	Wogan, H. J.	38, 269, 349
D. H. J.	245, 639, 862, 916	E. E. C.	302, 321, 506	Wolfe, J. P.	264, 661, 662
D. M.	223, 742	E. S. W.	325	— P.	826
D. P.	295, 442	E. W. G.	323	Wollaston, J. W.	398
D. R.	843	F. C.	274, 349	Wollicombs, T. S.	390
E. A.	874a	F. E.	771, 891, 916	— F.	355
E. O.	824	F. H.	444	Wood, Rt. Revd. A.	299, 901
F.	353	F. W. B.	303, 319	— A. T.	855
F. P. J.	173, 852, 909	G.	873	— C. A.	781
F. R. I.	357	Revd. G. A.	433, 904	— E.	198, 593, 834
G. B.	193, 893	G. B.	280, 547	— E. A.	46, 363
G. C. S.	344, 347	G. M.	403, 903	— E. K.	255, 470, 916
G. E. H.	413	H. M.	824	— G.	285, 743
G. E. O.	289	H. S. D.	755	— G. F.	274, 349, 885
G. G. E.	385	H. T.	344, 866	— G. H. B.	308, 885
G. G. E.	341, 517	I. H. B.	244, 467	— H. B.	256, 609, 916
H.	707, 895	J.	2780, 324	— H. M. P.	396
H. A.	745	J. J.	874a	— H. O. B.	39, 59, 82, 718
H. C.	902	J. B.	341, 517	— J. C.	859
Revd. H. F.	902	J. H.	376	— J. M. J. F.	307
H. G. P.	261, 664, 917	J. H.	879a	— L. J. O.	281, 349
J. F. H.	213, 684	J. W.	209, 654	— L. W.	234, 660, 909
J. G.	810	L. E.	194, 614, 618	— P.	411
J. P.	277, 426, 516	M.	419	— R. B. P.	405, 406
J. R. P.	352	M.	385, 884	— R. E.	341, 514
J. T.	878	Miss M.	761a	— S. W.	270a
J. W.	185, 558	M. H.	288	— T.	854
L.	244, 608	M. J. F.	389	— T. B.	295
L. C.	287, 885	N. M.	288	— T. J.	876
L. D.	430	N. M.	60, 129, 705, 908	— W. deB.	44, 859
M. J.	414	N. M.	424, 715, 892	— W. F.	874a
M. J.	435	P. N. W.	18, 37	Revd. W. H. S.	294
P.	307, 320, 509	E.	243, 454, 885	Woodcock, T.	250, 676
P. R.	364, 913	E. C.	16, 30, 55, 64, 754	— T.	877
B. G.	18, 37, 198, 675, 909	E. C.	824	Woodford, E. C.	278, 445, 858
S.	128, 891, 916, 65	E. D.	395	Woodhouse, A. H.	251, 695, 897
S. C.	163, 740, 887	E. F.	395	— E. B.	826
S. F. H.	255, 536	E. H.	6, 17, 147, 552, 916	— F. S.	137, 739
S. P.	140, 627, 911	E. T.	265, 584	— F. V. B.	303, 634
T. E.	267, 584	T. A. A.	59, 106, 447, 455, 908	— H. L.	336, 867
T. F. T. M.	282, 471	T. K.	134, 674, 916	— L. J.	378
Revd. T. J.	435	W. C. F. A.	163, 863, 55	— W. J.	825
T. V.	374	W. G.	880	Woodland, P. F.	847, 858
W. D. A.	50, 341	W. H. D.	60, 109, 447, 550	Woodman, G. H. R.	745
W. E. E.	778	W. M. C.	24, 216, 548	— R. S.	234, 580, 716
W. H.	859	W. E.	20, 308	Woodroffe, G. B.	325
Revd. W. P.	903	Wilson-Green, M. A.	762	— G. F.	305
W. R. B.	182, 699	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L.	225, 541	Woodroffe, A. W.	309, 319
Williams-Green, H. F.	263, 456	D. J.	256, 602, 605	Woodroffe, E. D. S.	745
Williamson, A. A.	161, 602	Wilson-Johnston, W. & L.	16, 28, 56, 66, 907, 916, 917	— J. S.	376
A. M.	441	Wilton, A. J. M.	234, 580	Woods, D. L. O.	255, 636, 911, 916
C.	279, 425, 626	Wilton, V. R.	231, 743	— E. G.	166, 661
C. P. F.	176, 642	Wiltshire, L. J. D.	872	— F. P. A.	375
E.	298	Wimberley, D. N.	17, 26, 909	— G. C.	326
H.	794	W. B. A.	218, 607, 885	— H. S.	23, 241, 743
J.	414	Winberg, J. L.	405, 406	— J. H.	367
J.	307, 319	Wimbush, C. D.	241, 743	— J. H.	356, 908
L. A.	307, 320, 508	Winch, C. G. M.	308, 852	— J. McB.	223, 742
M. J.	22, 756	Winckley, G. C.	524, 529	— S. W.	874
U. A. F.	404, 406	Winckworth, H. C.	755	— T. F. M.	759a
Whits, C. E. D. A.	288	Windle, C. E.	495, 744	— T. H. E.	854
F. W.	302, 322	Windsor, H. C. W.	820	— W. A.	375
Sir G. H.	56, 332, 891	Windsor-Aubrey, W. A.	246, 621, 914, 917	Woodson, J. W.	816
H. A.	278a, 598	Wingate, C. A.	822	Woodside, A. Mc B.	301, 321
H. R. E.	267a, 687	— G.	56	Woods-Ballard, B.	255, 900
N. O.	178, 684	— G. F. E.	302, 321, 507, 909	Woodward, Sir E. M.	363
Willmer, E. J.	281c, 598	— R. B.	43, 374	Woodward, R. E. M.	911, 916
Willmore, W. S.	705, 894	Wingfield, C. M. H.	214, 689	Woodyatt, N. G.	699
Willmott, M.	763	— E. W. E.	391	Woodridge, C. J.	417
Willoughby, B. D.	197, 478, 889, 917	Wingfield-Stratford, G. E.	387, 908	— J. H. C.	29, 208, 671
D. V.	56, 69, 447, 552, 904	Wingrove, N. D.	264, 705	— J. W. T.	307, 438
V. W. D.	261, 569, 891	Winn, H. M.	281a, 349	— L. W.	251, 616, 896
Willoughby-Winlaw, W.	855	Winship, H. N.	405, 406	Woolf, E. S.	183, 740
Whis, E. V.	130, 662	Winter, H. G.	757	Woolfe, B. D. T.	209, 852
S. T.	195, 852	— R. H.	879a	Woolford, C. R. B.	436
Willstrop, H.	876	Winthrop, H. E.	214, 620, 884	Woollicombs, G. H. D.	226, 689
Wilmer, E. E. G.	301, 318	Wintle, N.	151, 739	Woolley, J.	425
G. H.	383, 885	Winton, E. H.	762	— J. H. C.	226, 558, 712
T. G.	46, 268, 349	— R. W. M. de	399	Woolmer, F. J.	434
Willmot, Sir A. R.	381	Wisdom, H. G. E.	305, 319	Woolner, F. A.	880
C. R. T.	384	Wise, A. D.	121, 634	— P. C.	268a, 349
R.	328, 855	— L. A.	259, 676, 679	Wooten, K. S.	382
S. H. T.	198, 747	Wiseman, D. J. C.	250, 652, 862, 916	Wordsworth, R. G.	302, 321, 508
Wilson, A. C.	405, 406	— H. J.	525, 528	— R. H.	188, 463
A. B.	257, 645	Wisher, R. R.	436	Worgan, B. B.	16, 49, 55, 64
C. A. K.	344, 348, 518	Witheridge, F. J.	874a	Worland, C. W.	879a
C. C.	273, 427	Witherow, T. M.	306, 320, 502	Worledge, F. H.	47, 176, 465
C. G.	484	Withers, B. H.	385	— J. F.	56
C. G.	251, 650	— O. McG.	561	— L. H.	220, 550
C. T.	836	— I. C. C.	761	Wormald, Revd. R. L.	905
D. G.	91, 891, 65	— S. W.	761a	Worseldine, S. C. H.	804
D. W. T.	881	Withington, T. E.	382, 910	Worsley, I. S. J.	824
E.	869	Wodehouse, E.	367	Worthington, E. F.	245, 530, 712

# INDEX.

1004

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	255, 744	Yadav, B. R.	718	Young, S.	278a, 686
Woutersz, E. P. T.	255, 629	Yadram Singh	595	— S. W. L.	281a
Wrafter, G. T.	819	Yadunath Singh	270	— T.	22, 24, 758
Wrangham-Hardy, G.	297	Yakub Ali Khan	64	— T. C. McC.	772, 892, 916
Wratten, W. A.	883	Yalland, B. B.	363	— V. A.	305, 320, 502
Wray, E. M. G.	885	Yaqub Ali	833	— W.	281a, 752
Wray, M. B.	874a	Yar Khan	637	— W. O. A.	429
Wredde, J. L.	811	— Muhammad	5, 61	Younghusband, Sir G. J.	470, 631, 67
Wreford, C. F.	247, 548, 913	Yard, G. F.	180, 740	— L. G. S.	264, 548
Wren, G. W.	262, 630	Yate, C. E., <i>Sir</i>	56	Youngman, H. C. L.	251, 572
Wright, A.	373	Yate-Lee, D. F.	362a	— T.	873
— A. E.	425	Yates, J. A.	50, 59, 94, 448, 576, 908	Yousuf Ali Shah, S. M.	753
— A. St. J.	11, 18, 135, 739	— J. B.	309, 318	Yule, H. Y.	143, 474, 916
— Read, A. Y.	905	— M.	307, 316	— J. L. D.	789
— C. P. McC.	7, 256, 674, 912, 913	— E. J. B	56, 74, 449, 697, 907, 916	Yusuf Ali, E.	261, 675
— C. R.	273	— E. W. P.	341, 867	— Khan	596
— F. C.	281c	Yeates, C. W.	260a, 701	Yusuff Khan, M. K.	612, 832
— G. M. H.	402	Yenkatrao Salunke	581		
— G. T.	291	Yeo, F. C.	401, 909		
— H. W.	343, 866	— E. C.	309, 319		
— J. E.	874a	Yeoman, W. T.	269b, 597		
— J. F.	417	Yeshwant Rao Mane	571		
— M. V.	261, 614	Yeshwantrao Khawle	571		
— B. D.	158, 897	Ylend, E. K.	231, 659		
— B. E.	777	Yog Dhan	839		
— B. S.	264a, 460	Yogendra Singh	843		
— S. C.	290	Yogendrapal Sinha	836		
— W. D.	775	Yolland, J. E.	305, 322		
— W. G.	750	Yorke, F. R.	362		
— W. T.	424	— H. E. P.	46, 758, 845		
— Neville, V. E.	254, 561, 710	Youett, A. N.	280a, 752		
Wroughton, A. O. B.	38, 754	Young, A. D.	206, 741		
Wyatt, A.	809	— A. D.	324		
— A. G.	343, 520	— Read, A. W.	400		
— B. T.	426	— B. N.	161, 561, 916		
— C. J.	755	— O. F. G.	607		
— E. B. C.	18, 27, 56, 72, 907, 916	— E. de L.	21, 55, 330, 912		
— R. M.	212, 579, 895, 910	— E. J.	902		
Wykeham, G. C. H.	382	— F. G.	41, 310, 322		
Wykes, M.	386	— G. D.	20, 221, 742		
Wyld, E. J. M.	445, 729	— G. H.	50, 59, 81, 720, 908		
Wyde, L. F. G. S.	84, 891, 916, 955	— G. M.	4		
Wylie, A. F.	855	— G. M. K.	189, 592		
— J. P.	384	— H.	871		
— M.	28, 59, 95, 449, 687	— H. A.	304, 319		
Wyllie, E. J.	298	— H. A.	813		
Wyllie, G. G. E.	1, 56, 73, 447, 403, 907, 916	— J. A. R.	407		
Wymer, E.	854	— J. W.	208, 705		
Wyncoill, A. W.	354	— K. del.	17, 34, 163, 457, 908		
Wynndham, H. L.	251, 601				
Wynne, E. B. J.	825				
Wynter, P. M. D.	275, 482				
Wynyard-Wright, V. L.	275, 752				
Wyse, J.	283c, 518				



# OSBORNE, ISLE OF WIGHT.

## CONVALESCENT HOME for Officers of the Navy and Army, presented to the Nation by King Edward VII

1. Osborne is open for the reception of Convalescent Officers of the Navy, Marines, Army and Royal Air Force.

2. Officers are received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective Services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed. Officers of the Indian Army or of the Royal Indian Marine are admitted on the recommendations of the President of the Medical Board of the India Office, to whom their applications should be addressed.

3. In the case of Military Officers, recommendations for admission, or application from Officers themselves, whether on the home or foreign establishments, should be sent direct to the Director-General of the Army Medical Service, except in the case of Officers of the Indian Army or Royal Indian Marine, whose application should be addressed to the Military Secretary, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, for reference to the President of the Medical Board. Officers of the Royal Air Force should apply direct to the Director of Medical Service of the Royal Air Force. A medical statement of the case should accompany all applications.

4. The address of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy is—68, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

The address of the Director-General of the Army Medical Service is—War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

The address of the Director of Medical Service, Royal Air Force, is—Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

5. Retired Officers and Temporary Officers who have been demobilised of the Navy, Marines, Army and Royal Air Force are admitted to Osborne under the following conditions only:—

- (a) (i) Retired Officers—If there is a vacant room at Osborne, and there is no pressure for admission of Officers on the Active List.
- (ii) Temporary Officers who have been demobilised—If there is a vacant room at Osborne, and there is no pressure for admission of Officers on the Active or Retired List.
- (b) That the disease or injury from which the Officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."
- (c) That the Officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.
- (d) That the Director-General of the Service concerned, or, in the case of Retired Officers of the Indian Army or the Royal Indian Marine, the President of the Medical Board of the India Office, is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

6. Emergency Officers, Officers of the Reserve of Officers of the Navy, Royal Marines, and Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, and also Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army and Officers of the Territorial Force are admitted into Osborne under the same regulations as Officers of the Regular Army, subject to the following conditions:—

- (a) That the disease or injury from which the Officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."
- (b) That the number of beds vacant is large enough to warrant the admission.
- (c) That the number of Emergency Officers, Officers of the Reserve of Officers of the Navy, Royal Marines and Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve in Osborne does not exceed eight at any one time, and that the number of Officers of the Special Reserve and the Territorial Force in Osborne does not exceed eight at any one time.
- (d) That the admission of an Officer mentioned in paragraph 6 does not exclude any other Officer.

7. The accommodation at Osborne provides for 60 Officers.

8. The entire stoppage to be paid by Officers will be as follows:—

- (a) Officers on Active List, 6/- per diem for each Officer.
- (b) Officers on Retired List, Halfpay or Pension, 4/6d. per diem for each Officer.

9. Medical attendance is free, but in certain cases requiring massage, special nursing, or other special measures, a charge will be made to cover the cost.

10. The normal stay of a patient at Osborne shall be such period, not exceeding three months, as the Consultants concerned or the House Governor shall consider necessary. Patients are only allowed to remain after the expiration of three months for such period as the Consultants concerned may recommend.

11. Physicians and surgeons from the London Hospitals visit Osborne regularly. The grounds at Osborne extend to about 400 acres with private golf course, tennis and croquet grounds and there is every facility for outdoor and indoor recreation.

12. All telegrams to the Home should be addressed to "Convalescent, Cowes."

Note—There is no accommodation for the wives of officers.

Major General Sir G. Guise-Moore, K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
House Governor.

# King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers

17, GROSVENOR CRESCENT, S.W. 1.

PATRON :

**HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

President : H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Vice-President : H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

TRUSTEES :

SISTER AGNES.

SIR ERNEST PALMER, Bart.

Major HAROLD WERNHER.

SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, Bart.

SIR EDWARD WARD, Bart.

Capt. R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN  
(Scots Guards).

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army, and Royal Air Force on the Active List:

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons, and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers not on the Active List can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s., or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox & Co.'s Branch, "J." Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1 or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.



# Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families.

PATRON :

LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST,

K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.O.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.O.V.O., I.S.O.

VICE-PATRONS :

President—General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Bankers—Lloyd's Bank Limited, Cox's & King's Branch, 16, Charing Cross.

Secretary—Miss F. JAMES, 68, Redcliffe Square, London, S. W. 10.

## EXTRACT FROM RULES.

1.—This Fund, instituted in 1911, as the Officers' Family Hospital Fund, is intended to assist Officers by securing nursing benefits in Great Britain and Ireland for their wives and children, as hereinafter specified, and for the mothers and unmarried sisters of bachelor Officers if dependent on them.

## MEMBERSHIP AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

[Originally restricted to Officers of all Services, serving in India. Extension of membership was unanimously agreed to at a General Meeting of Members, held on the 12th June, 1923.]

8.—Those eligible to join the Fund as members are :—

- (1) All Commissioned Officers, wherever serving, and retired Commissioned Officers of the
  - (a) Royal Navy.
  - (b) Royal Marines.
  - (c) Regular Army.
  - (d) Royal Air Force.
  - (e) Royal Indian Marine.
  - (f) Ecclesiastical Establishments.
- (2) Widows of any of those mentioned above, and their unmarried daughters when over the age of 21 years.

9.—The annual subscription is as stated below. All subscriptions are due annually on the 1st January. Members joining after the 30th June will only be required to pay half the annual subscription for that year. On promotion, the increase in subscription will date from the following 1st January.

NAVAL.	MILITARY.	AIR FORCE.
Lieutenant and under, £1-7-6	Captain and under, £1-7-6	Flight-Lieut. and under, £1-7-6
Lieut.-Commander and above, £1-11-6	Major and above, £1-11-6	Squadron-Leader and above, £1-11-6

The subscription for members under Rule 8 (2) is One Guinea per annum.

10.—Subscriptions to be paid direct to the account of the Fund, at Lloyd's Bank, Limited, Messrs. Cox's and King's Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1.

11.—Before obtaining the benefits of the Fund a subscriber must have been registered as such for a period of six months.

## BENEFITS.

- 13.—(a) Subject to conditions specified in the subjoined rules, the benefits referred to in Rule 1 consist of grants to assist in defraying the expense of residence in or attendance at a Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland; such Home or Hospital to be one that is fully recognised by the Committee.
- (b) The amount of each grant will be the actual expenses incurred up to £4-14-6 weekly, after the first week, inclusive of all charges and *pro rata* for broken periods, provided that the Committee may, if they think fit, alter the maximum amount of the grant to take effect from the 1st March following in any year subject to confirmation at the Annual General Meeting to be held in the month of February in that year.
- (c) Add the words, "after the first week," at the end of the Rule.
- (d) The Fund does not pay doctor's fees, nor for special treatment, such as massage, electricity, baths, etc., nor for a special nurse in a Nursing Home or Hospital, but where a nurse is employed privately from motives of economy, or should there be no suitable Nursing Home or Hospital available, the grant for such a nurse may be made for actual expenditure up to £3-13-6 per week.
- (e) Maternity cases, chronic and nervous disorders, rest-cures, or open-air cures are not eligible for benefit under this Fund.
- (f) The Committee reserve the power to increase the ordinary grant of £4-14-6 in special cases.

14.—These benefits cannot continue for more than six weeks in any one year.

15.—Grants may be claimed for the sons of members up to the age of 18 years, and for daughters up to the age of 21 years or until their marriage, whichever may occur first.

## MEETINGS.

18.—A General Meeting of members shall be held during the month of February of each year, at least 14 days' notice being given in the Public Press. Fifteen members shall form a quorum at such or any General Meeting.

NOTE.—Anyone eligible under these rules who may desire to join the Fund, and anyone who may wish to have a copy of the rules, should apply to the Secretary of the Committee.

Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta, and from the following Agents :—

#### EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,

42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. 1.

And at all Booksellers.

#### INDIA AND CEYLON.

##### Provincial Book Depots :

**MADRAS**:—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.  
**BOMBAY**:—Superintendent, Government Book Depot, Town Hall, Bombay.  
**SIND**:—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.  
**BENGAL**:—Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.  
**UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH**:—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.  
**PUNJAB**:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.  
**BURMA**:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.  
**CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR**:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.  
**ASSAM**:—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.  
**BIHAR AND ORISSA**:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.  
**COORG**:—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.  
**NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**:—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.  
B. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Association Press, Calcutta.  
Chukerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.  
The Book Company, Calcutta.  
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta. (For Meteorological Publications only.)  
Ray Choudhury & Co., 68-5, Asutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.  
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taitolla Lane, Calcutta.  
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.  
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.  
Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.  
Higginbothams, Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.  
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.  
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.  
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.  
The Booklover's Resort, Talkad, Trivandrum, South India.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madras.  
Central Book Depot, Madras.  
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
S. Govind & Co., Sandhurst Road, Girgaum, Bombay.  
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.  
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.  
Rama & Krishna Bros., Opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.  
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.  
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.  
The Standard Book and Stationery Co., 32-33, Arbab Road, Peshawar.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depot, Dharwar.  
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.  
The Karachi Book Depot, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.  
The English Bookstall, Karachi.  
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.  
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.  
J. Ray & Sons, 45 K. & L, Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi, Murree and Lahore.  
The Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.  
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kazim Hind Press, Allahabad.  
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.  
The Indian Army Book Depot, Juhl, Cawnpore.  
The Indian Army Book Depot, Jullundur City.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.  
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Muhi-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.  
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.  
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.  
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.  
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depot, Saidamitha Street, Lahore.  
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.  
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chawk Street, Delhi.  
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.  
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.  
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.  
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.  
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.  
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (S. I. R.).  
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.  
The Students' Emporium, Patna.  
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzi, Patna City.  
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.  
Pustakalaya Sahayak Salunkari, Ltd., Baroda.  
The Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).  
Thakur & Co., Anraoli.

# MAPS

PUBLISHED BY THE SURVEY OF INDIA

are obtainable from the Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta, on the Public Service—on Cash Payment or Book-Transfer, and, for private use—on Cash Payment or V. P. P.

**City Office : Government of India Central Book Depot, 8, Hastings St., Calcutta.**

**Forest maps are obtainable only from the Officer in Charge, Forest Map Office, Dehra Dun.**

**Geological maps are obtainable from the Director, Geological Survey of India, Calcutta.**

The Survey of India publish maps for the greater part of SOUTHERN ASIA between the meridians of 44° and 124° East of Greenwich and between parallels 4° and 40° north latitude.

2. Surveys executed after 1905 are classed as "MODERN," those PRIOR to that date are classed as "OLD."

3. Maps are printed in two styles or editions, viz., LAYERED and POLITICAL:—

(a) The LAYERED edition represents a map printed in colours with graduated layer tints of colour to show altitudes, and, shading to emphasize the hills. This edition gives prominence to the physical features.

(b) The POLITICAL edition represents a map printed in colours, but without graduated layer tints. Hills are represented by contours and shading. This edition gives prominence to the Civil Divisions of India which are shown by ribands of colour along boundaries of administrative partitions.

NOTE.—When maps are printed in colours, from mixed or old surveys, the edition is styled "PRELIMINARY"; and when published in black only or with hills in brown, the edition is styled "PROVISIONAL ISSUE."

4. The series of Modern maps are grouped under three Divisions:—

(I) GEOGRAPHICAL, embracing—

(a) SOUTHERN ASIA SERIES, scale 1:2,000,000 or nearly 32 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, size 36 inches×24 inches, price Rs. 6 per copy for the LAYERED and Rs. 3 per copy for the POLITICAL edition.

(b) INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES; scale 1:1,000,000 or nearly 16 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, or if from old surveys, as PRELIMINARY EDITIONS; size 24 inches×19 inches, price POLITICAL edition, Re. 1-8 per copy or LAYERED edition, Rs. 3 per copy.

(c) INTERNATIONAL MAP OF INDIA, scale 1:1,000,000 or nearly 16 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED edition (without shading of hills), size 30 inches×26 inches, price Re. 1 per copy.

(II) TOPOGRAPHICAL, comprising maps on:—

(a) SCALE 1"=1 MILE in the POLITICAL edition, size 24×19 inches, Re. 1-8 per copy.

(b) SCALE 1"=2 MILES in the POLITICAL edition, size 24×19 inches, price Rs. 3 per copy.

(c) SCALE 1"=4 MILES in the LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, size 24×19 inches, price POLITICAL edition, Re. 1-8 per copy, or LAYERED edition, Rs. 3 per copy, and from old surveys as PROVISIONAL ISSUES. Re. 1 per copy.

NOTE.—Index charts or Key maps to the Geographical and Topographical series are obtainable gratis.

(III) GENERAL MAPS which include:—

(a) GENERAL MAPS OF INDIA, scale 32 miles to 1 inch, in sets of 12 sheets, each sheet 25×33 inches, in LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, price POLITICAL edition, Rs. 12 per set, or LAYERED edition, Rs. 24 per set. Various maps of India on the same and smaller scales and miscellaneous special maps illustrating Railways, etc.

(b) PROVINCIAL MAPS, on scales 16 miles and 32 miles to 1 inch.

(c) DISTRICT MAPS, on scales 4 miles and 8 miles to 1 inch.

(d) CANTONMENT AND TOWN MAPS AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS MAPS, of various scales and prices.

5. MAP CATALOGUES can be obtained at ONE RUPEE per copy, postage As. 8 extra.

6. Maps can be mounted on cloth and folded or mounted on rollers for hanging, etc., at an extra charge.

7. The prices quoted for various maps are exclusive of postage and V.P.P. charges. Any further information may be obtained free of charge from the Officer in Charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.

**Military books and papers published by authority in India,  
which may be purchased from the Manager, Government  
of India Central Publication Branch, Post Box 2078,  
Calcutta.**

*The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*

**GENERAL.**

**ALMANAC.**—Indian Military, 1927.  
As. 8 or 10d. (2a.).

**ARMOURERS.**—Instructions for Armourers, India, 1916. Re. 1-5 (4a.).  
With plates. Rs. 5-5 (14a.).

**BARRACK AND HOSPITAL SCHEDULES.**—India, 1927.

**BARRACK SYNOPSIS (INDIA), 1925—**  
Part I.—Key to Buildings, etc.,  
Authorised for Units.

Part II.—Scales and Details of Accommodation and Fixtures. Rs. 3-2 or 4s. 9d. (5a.).

**CAMPAIGN IN MESOPOTAMIA.**—The Campaign in Mesopotamia, 1914-18, based on official documents. By Brig.-Genl. F. J. Moberly, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., P.S.C. Printed and published by His Majesty's Stationery Office, London. Vol. I, Rs. 9-8 or 15s. (8a.); Vol. II, Rs. 13 or 21s. (13a.); Vol. III, Rs. 9-8 or 15s. (11a.); Vol. IV, Rs. 9-8 or 15s. (11a.). For sale to military officers only.

**CANTONMENT ACCOUNT CODE, 1924.**  
—As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (2a.).

**CANTONMENTS.**—The Cantonments (House Accommodation) Act, 1902, and Rules made thereunder; Cantonment Act, 1910; The Cantonment Code, 1922. Royal 8vo, board. Re. 1 (7a.).

**CAVALRY SCHOOL.**—Cavalry School, Saugor, Regulations. As. 2 (1a.).

**CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.**—Guide to—, for Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, 1927 (official copy.) As. 4 or 6d. (2a.).

**CLOTHING PRICE LIST.**—Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (India), 1927. For official use only. As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (3a.).

**CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES IN ANIMALS.**—Handbook of. Rs. 5-8 or 9s. (3a.).

**COOKING MANUAL.**—Indian Military Manual of Cooking and Dietary, 1927. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d.

**COURSES OF INSTRUCTIONS.**—(India), 1928. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (4a.).

**COURTS-MARTIAL—**

Guide to Courts-Martial under the Army Act, 1921. As. 4 (2a.).

Guide to Summary Courts-Martial under the Indian Army Act. As. 5 (2a.).

Hints for the Guidance of Staff Officers in dealing with Courts-Martial. As. 2 (1a.).

**DESPATCHES.**—Naval and Military Despatches relating to Operation in War, September, October, and November 1914. As. 4 (2a.).

**DIAGRAMS—**

·303\* Hotchkiss Machine Gun. Rs. 3 (6a.).

·303\* Lewis Machine Gun. Rs. 3 (5a.).

**ENGINEERING HANDBOOK—**

Military Engineer Services Handbook, Sixth Edition, 1925, Vol. I, Buildings and General, Part I, Specifications and Structural Design. Rs. 6-8 or 10s. 6d. (12a.). Vol. II, Buildings and General, Part II, Architecture and Design. Rs. 2 or 3s. 6d. (8a.). Vol. III, Sixth Edition, 1926—Roads. Re. 1-9 or 2s. 8d. (8a.). Vol. IV, First Edition, 1924, Electrical, Mechanical and Water Supply. Re. 1-6 or 2s. 3d. (6a.).

Special Technical Instruction of the Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters, 1st August 1925. I. S.—Theoretical and Practical requirements for roofs and walls and the influence of colour on the heat absorption of paints and bricks. As. 2 (1a.).



GENERAL—contd.

**FIELD SERVICE POCKET BOOK.**—

Part II—India, corrected up to January 1928. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (4a.).

**ENGLISH-ROMAN URDU MILITARY VOCABULARY.**—1928. As. 5 or 6d. (2a.).

**FRENCH TERMS.**—Glossary of French Terms adopted on French Charts and Maps, and in Sailing Directions. By R. C. Carrington. As. 12 (2a.).

**GAMES AND SPORTS.**—Rules for Games and Sports in the Army in India under which all Competitions, Tournaments and Meetings shall be held. 4th Edition. As. 10 or 1s. (3a.).

**ARMY SPORT CENTRAL BOARD HAND-BOOK,** India, 1927. As. 7 or 9d. (2a.).

Suggestions in regard to Games. Printed and published by His Majesty's Stationery Office, London. As. 4 (2a.).

For 1928. As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (3a.).

**GREAT WAR.**—India's Contribution to the Great War. Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 5 (6a.).

**ILLUSTRATED HAND BOOK** of Prince of Wales' Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun. As. 14 or 1s. 3d.

**HARBOUR PLANS.**—Hints on the Construction of Harbour Plans and Marine Sketch Surveys without Surveying Instruments. Royal 8vo, leather. Rs. 4 (5a.).

**HINDU AND MUSLIM NAMES.**—Guide to the writing of Hindu and Muslim names in Roman-Urdu. As. 6 or 9d. (2a.).

**HISTORY—**

Army in India and its Evolution. Cloth, gilt, Royal 8vo. Rs. 2-8. Board cover. Rs. 2 (8a.).

History of the Hyderabad Contingent. By Major R. G. Burton. (1905). Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 3 (10a.).

**INDIAN MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.**—Regulations for Admission to, 1927. As. 3 or 4d.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**—Syllabus of Instruction for Officers, W. O.'s and N.-C. O.'s attending the Gunnery Staff Course, 1925.

**KUSHTI KÉ KAIDE (RULES FOR WRESTLING).**—Approved by the Army Sports Central Board (India), 1927. In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.).

**MILITARY ACCOUNT CODE.**—Corrected up to 31st July 1925. As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (6a.).

**MILITARY AUDIT CODE.**—Corrected up to 31st July 1925. Rs. 4-8 or 7s. 6d.

**MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.**—List of Officers appointed by the Government of India to the Military Accounts Department. Corrected up to the 1st October 1927. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (1a.).

**MILITARY CONSTRUCTION.**—Some practical points in the Design and Construction of Military Buildings in India. Rs. 5-8 (7a.).

**MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES ACCOUNT CODE.**—With appendices. Corrected up to and including June 1926 issue of Amendments to Regulations, Books and Forms. As. 12 or 1s. 2d. (3a.).

**MILITARY ENGINEERING.**—(Vol. VII). Accommodation, 1927. 1s. 6d. or Re. 1-2 (6a.).

**MILITARY FARMS.**—Standing Order<sup>s</sup> for the Military Farms Department 1917. Re. 1-12 (5a.).

**MILITARY LAW—**

Manual of Indian Military Law, 1911, corrected up to 1st November 1921. Stiff cover. Rs. 2-4 (10a.).

Manual of Military Law, 1914 (reprinted in India, 1917). Re. 1-12 (11a.).

**MILITARY TOURNAMENTS—**

Instructions for Military Tournaments, India, 1922 (2nd edition). As. 6 (1a.).

Rules and Regulations for the Military Tournaments, 1924. As. 6 (1a.).

**20' OXY-ACETYLENE SEARCHLIGHT.**

—Instructions for Working (G. S. T.-53). In Urdu, Re. 1 (2a.). In Hindi, Re. 1-12 (2a.). In Gurmukhi, Re. 1-12 (2a.).

**PEACE ESTABLISHMENTS, INDIA, 1925—**

Vol. I, Units which comprise Cavalry Brigade, Cavalry Division, Infantry Brigade and Division in War. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (2a.).

Vol. II, Non-divisional units, other than those of Administrative Services and Departments. Re. 1-6 or 2s. 3d. (2a.).

Vol. III, Non-divisional units of Administrative Services and Departments. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (2a.).



GENERAL—*contd.*

**PERSIAN TERMS.**—Glossary of Persian Military Terms. With Appendix I, containing Ranks of the Persian Army, and Appendix II, containing Musketry Terms. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*).

**PIONEER POCKET BOOK.**—Pioneer Pocket Book, India, 1922. Re. 1-12 (1*a.*).

**RATE LIST OF ORDNANCE STORES (INDIA).**—These rates will take effect from 1st April 1928. For official use only :—

Sec. No. 9-A.—(New Section H-1.)—Oil, Paint, Chemical and their containers, 1928. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*).

Sec. No. 15-B.—Range-finding and Indirect laying stores, also Binoculars, Monoculars and Telescopes, 1928. As. 9 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).

Sec. No. 17-A.—Armament and Siege Guns (Q. F. and Q. F. C.), Sights and Fittings, and Aiming Rifles, 1928. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*).

Secs. Nos. 14 and 15-A.—Horse and Field Artillery Carriages and their appurtenances and Garrison Artillery Mountings and their appurtenances. Rs. 3-2 or 5*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*).

Sec. No. 16-B.—Machine Guns and Mountings, etc. Re. 1-2 or 2*s.* (2*a.*).

Secs. Nos. 18-B, 16-A and 17-B.—Horse and Field Artillery, B. L. Guns, Sights and Fittings: also B. L. and R. M. L. Siege Guns and Howitzers, Mountain Guns and Carriages, and Siege Carriages, etc., and Horse and Field Artillery Q. F. Guns, Howitzers and Fittings. Re. 1-12 or 3*s.* (2*a.*).

Secs. Nos. 22, 23, 24, 27-A, 27-B and 28.—Ammunition, R. M. L. and S. B. Gauges, Magazine Stores, Packages, etc., Ammunition, B. L., B. L. C., Q. F. and Q. F. C., under 4-inch Gauges, Implements, etc., Ammunition, B. L., Q. F. and Q. F. C., 4-inch and above Gauges, Implements, etc., Small Arm and Machine Gun Ammunition and Stores pertaining thereto, Grenades and Stores pertaining thereto, and Fuzes, Tubes, Rockets and Implements and Trench Warfare Stores; also patterns for instruction. As. 14 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (1*a.*).

**RATIONS AND SUPPLIES.**—Scales of Rations and Supplies issued by the I. A. S. C. Corrected up to 31st July 1925. As. 6 or 8*d.* (2*a.*).

**REGIMENTAL STANDING ORDERS.**—Indian Army Service Corps, 1926. Re. 1-4 or 2*s.* (4*a.*).

**CITIZENSHIP IN INDIA (ROMAN URDU), 1925**—As. 4 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).

**ROMAN URDU READER**—

No. 1. 1928. As. 4 or 6*d.* (1*a.*).

No. 2. Indian Educational Training. As. 4 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).

**ROMAN URDU KA KAIDA.**—1928. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (6*p.*).

**ROMAN URDU TEXT BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY.**—Re. 1-12 or 3*s.* (3*a.*).

**ROYAL WARRANT.**—For the Pay, Appointment, Promotion, and Non-effective Pay of the Army, 1927. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*).

**SOLDIERS' SCORING BOOK**—

Table "A" (India). Rifle and Light Automatic. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*).

In Roman-Urdu. As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).

Table "B" (India) Rifle and Light Automatic Courses. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).

In Roman-Urdu. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*).

Table "L" (India). Light Automatic and Rifle. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*).

In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).

Table "R" (India). Rifle and Light Automatic. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*).

In Roman-Urdu. As. 3 or 4*d.* (2*a.*).

Table "T" (India). Rifle and Light Automatic Courses. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*).

In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).

Table "A. F. I." Rifle and Light Automatic Courses. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*).

**STALLION REGISTER.**—Vol. I. By Captain G. M. Hutton, Army Remount Department. Gives full details regarding all Imperial Stallions serving in India since 1900. Illustrated. Rs. 5 or 8*s.* 3*d.* (5*a.*).

**SANITARY**—

Field Service Sanitary Notes, India (1919). As. 12 (4*a.*).

Army Manual of Sanitation, 1926. As. 5 or 6*d.* (3*a.*).

**SMALL ARMS AND BICYCLES.**—Care and Preservation of Small Arms and Notes on Bicycles. Issued by the Master General of Supply, Army Headquarters, Simla. 1926. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*).

GENERAL—concl'd.

**SMOKE.**—Manual on the use of Smoke, 1923 As. 4 (1a.).

**STUDY OF URDU.**—Hints on the Study of Urdu. As. 3 (1a.).

**SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.**—Elementary Economics as an Aid to the Supply and Transport Officer. By Major Mark Syngé, D.S.O. Re. 1-12 (6a.).

**SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT MANUAL.**—A Manual for the Guidance of Office of the Supply and Transport Corps in their Relations with Contractors. Compiled by E. P. Henderson, I.C.S. (retired). Revised and enlarged by Dr. Sarat Chandra Banerjee, Rai Bahadur, M.A., D.L. Second Edition, 1914. As. 12 (5a.).

**SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT.**—Supplementary Instructions for the Supply and Transport Corps, 1919 (Provisional). As. 10 (1a.).

**TARGETS—**

Machine Gun Targets. Coloured pictures. As. 2 (1a.).

Machine Gun Targets. Outlines. Anna 1 (1a.).

Light Gun Instructional Targets. As. 12 (2a.).

**THIRD AFGHAN WAR, 1919.**—Official Account. Rs. 4-12 or 8s. (6a.).

**UNIT SIGNALLERS.**—Notes for annual classification and collective tests of 1928. (Modification for India to Signal Training, all Arms). As. 7 or 9d. (2a.).

**WAZIRISTAN OPERATIONS.**—Operations in Waziristan, 1919-20. Rs. 7-8 (13a.).

**EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS AND TABLES.**

**ARMY IN INDIA.**—Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2:—

Sec. I-A.—British Infantry. As. 6 or 8d. (1a.).

Sec. I-B.—Indian Infantry (Except Pioneers) Active Battalions. As. 3 or 5s. (1a.).

Sec. I-C.—Indian Pioneers (Active Battalions). As. 5 or 6d. (2a.).

Sec. I-D.—Indian Infantry Training Battalions. As. 2 (1a.).

Sec. I-E.—Indian Pioneer Training Battalions, 1927. As. 5 or 6d. (1a.).

Sec. II-A.—British Cavalry. As. 12 (2a.).

Secs. II-B and II-C.—Bodyguards and Indian Cavalry. As. 8 or 10d. (2a.).

Sec. III-B.—Transport.

Sec. III-C.—Cavalry Brigade Train Company. As. 4 (1a.).

Sec. IV.—Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

Sec. IV-A.—India Army Veterinary Corps. As. 6 or 8d. (1a.).

Sec. V-A.—British Military Hospital. As. 6 or 9d.

Sec. V-B.—An Indian Military Hospital. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.).

**ARMY IN INDIA.**—Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2—cont'd.

Sec. V-C.—Station Family Hospitals. As. 4 (2a.).

Sec. VI-A.—Central M. T. Stores Depot, 1927. As. 5 or 6d. (1a.).

Sec. VI-B.—A Heavy or Light Mechanical Transport Company. As. 11 (2a.).

Sec. VI-C.—Mechanical Transport Company for a Motor Ambulance Convoy. As. 8 or 10d. (2a.).

Sec. VI-E.—A Mechanical Transport Company attached to a Medium Artillery Brigade. As. 9 (2a.).

Sec. VI-F.—A Mechanical Transport Company (Mobile Repair Unit), 1925. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (2a.).

Sec. VII.—Staff College. As. 2 (1a.).

Sec. VIII-A.—Army Signal School. As. 4 (1a.).

Sec. IX.—Military Detention Corps (India). As. 2 (1a.).

Sec. X-A.—Engineers Divisional Headquarters Companies. As. 8 (2a.).

**EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS AND TABLES—contd.**

**ARMY IN INDIA.**—Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2—*contd.*

**Sec. X-B.**—Field Troop, Sappers and Miners. As. 9 (2a.).

**Sec. X-C.**—Divisional Signals. As. 10 or 1s.

**Sec. X-D.**—Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops. As. 9 or 1s. (2a.).

**Sec. X-E.**—No. 1 (Line) Company, Corps Signals and Headquarters Corps Signals. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 6d. (4a.).

**Sec. X-F.**—No. 2 (Wireless) Company Corps Signals. As. 10 or 1s. (2a.).

**Sec. X-G.**—Fortress Company, Sappers and Miners. As. 7 (2a.).

**Sec. X-H.**—Wireless Workshop Section. As. 6 (1a.).

**Sec. X-I.**—Signal Training Centre and Depot. Re. 1-2 (2a.).

**Sec. X-J.**—Headquarters and Depot Companies, Sappers and Miners. As. 3 (1a.).

**Sec. X-K.**—Field Company, Sappers and Miners. As. 8 (2a.).

**Sec. X-L.**—Army Troops Company, Sappers and Miners. As. 8 (2a.).

**Sec. X-M.**—Railway Company, Sappers and Miners. As. 10 (2a.).

**Sec. X-N.**—Bridging Train, Sappers and Miners. As. 8 (2a.).

**Sec. X-O.**—Chitral Section, Sappers and Miners. As. 8 (2a.).

**Sec. X-P.**—Printing Section, Sappers and Miners. As. 4 (1a.).

**Sec. X-Q.**—Photo-Litho Section, Sappers and Miners. As. 3.

**Sec. X-V.**—District Signals. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d.

**Sec. XI-A.**—Horse Artillery Q. F. 13-pr. Equipment. Re. 1-4 or 2s.

**ARMY IN INDIA.**—Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2—*contd.*

**Sec. XI-B.**—Field Battery, R. A. with Q. F. 18-pr. Equipment and Headquarters of a Field Brigade, R. A. Re. 1-3 or 2s.

**Sec. XI-C.**—Field Battery, R. A. with Q. F. 4-5-inch Howitzer Equipment. As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (2a.).

**Sec. XI-E.**—A Pack Brigade R. A. Headquarters and Batteries with Q. F. 3-7-inch Howitzer Equipment. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (2a.).

**Sec. XI-F.**—Pack Artillery Training Centre. Re. 1 (3a.).

**Sec. XI-G.**—Battery Ammunition Column Q. F. 13-pr. As. 8 (2a.).

**Sec. XI-I.**—Divisional Ammunition Column, R. A. and Field Ammunition Column, R. A. Re. 1-4 (3a.).

**Sec. XI-J.**—Pack Battery, R. A. with B. L. 2-75-in. guns. As. 12 or 1s. 3d.

**Sec. XII-A.**—Heavy Artillery in India. As. 8 (1a.).

**Sec. XII-B.**—Frontier Posts.

**Sec. XII-C.**—Medium Artillery B. L. 6" 26 cwt. Howitzer (T. D.). As. 14 (2a.).

**Sec. XII-D.**—Medium Artillery B. L. 6" 26 cwt. Howitzer (H. D.). As. 15 (2a.).

**Sec. XII-E.**—Medium Artillery B. L. 60-pr. (H. D.). Re. 1 (2a.).

**Sec. XII-F.**—A Medium Battery, R. A. with B. L. 60-pr. Equipment (Tractor drawn). As. 10 or 1s. (2a.).

**Sec. XII-G. (A).**—Forts and Defences, Fixed Armaments. Rs. 2 or 3s. 9d.

**Sec. XII-G. (B).**—Forts and Defences, Movable Armaments. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (2a.).

**Sec. XIII.**—Headquarters Units. As. 4 or 6d. (1a.).

**Sec. XIV.**—Equitation School.

# EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS AND TABLES—*concl'd.*

**ARMY IN INDIA.**—Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2—*concl'd.*

Sec. XV-A.—Armoured Car Company. Re. 1 (2a.).

Sec. XV-B.—Royal Tank Corps Centre.

Sec. XVI.—Miscellaneous Units and Details. As. 8 (3a.).

**AUXILIARY FORCE.**—Regulations for the Equipment of the Auxiliary Force (India)—

Sec. I.—Infantry Units. As. 6 or 8d. (1a.).

Sec. II.—Cavalry Units. As. 7 or 9d. (1a.).

Sec. III.—Artillery Units. As. 10 (2a.).

Sec. IV.—Engineer Units. As. 11 (2a.).

Sec. V.—Machine Gun Corps. As. 10 (2a.).

Sec. VI.—Royal Army Service Corps (Aux. Force). As. 2 (1a.).

## **EQUIPMENT TABLES—**

Burma, Malwa, Mewar, and Port Blair Military Police Battalions, 1921. Rs. 2-12 (2a.).

## **EQUIPMENT TABLES—*cont'd.***

Civil Police and Jails, 1925. Corrected up to 30th June 1925 and supersedes the edition 1911. Also applicable to Civil Police and Jails in Baluchistan. As. 6 or 8d. (2a.).

Chitral Scouts, 1927. As. 6 or 8d. (1a.).

Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion), 1926. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (1a.).

**INDIAN STATE FORCES.**—(Cavalry.) As. 8 or 10d. (1a.).

## **TABLE CARD—**

Physical Training Table Card (India) in Roman Urdu. Contains 1 to 8 tables. Anna 1 or 1½d. (1a.).

Trained Soldiers' Table Card (India), 1925. As. 3 (1a.). In Roman Urdu. Contains 1 to 2 tables. Anna 1 or 1½d. (1a.).

Recruits' Table Card. As. 4 (1a.). In Roman Urdu. Re. 1 (1a.).

**TERRITORIAL FORCE.**—Regulations for the Equipment of the Territorial Force (India)—

Sec. I.—Infantry Units. As. 4 (1a.).

## **GUN HANDBOOKS.**

2.75" B. L. GUN.—Mule Equipment, 1920. Rs. 2-6 (2a.).

3.7" Q. F. MOUNTAIN HOWITZER, Mk. I, 1921, 1st Edition, in Urdu. Rs. 2-6 or 4s. 3d. (4a.).

4.5" Q. F. HOWITZER, 1915.—Land Service. First Edition, in Urdu. Rs. 2 or 3s. 6d. (4a.).

6" B. L. HOWITZER, 25 cwt. (Mk. I), 1911. Re. 1 (5a.).

6" B. L. 26-CWT. HOWITZER, Mk. I, Carriage Mk. I, 1920. As. 4 (1a.). 1922. Rs. 4-2 or 7s. (3a.).

10-POUNDER JOINTED B. L. GUN, Mule and Camel Equipment, 1910, Royal 8vo, paper. Rs. 4 (5a.).

18-PR. Q. F. GUNS.—Marks I, I\*, II and II\* on Carriage Field Mark I, Land Service, 1921. In Urdu. 1st Edition. Rs. 2-2 or 4s. (2a.).

303" HOTCHKISS MACHINE GUN, 1920 (G. S. T.-51). In Roman-Urdu. As. 9 (2a.).

HOTCHKISS PORTABLE MACHINE GUN.—In Roman-Hindustani, As. 5 (1a.).

HOTCHKISS GUN.—Notes on the, 1918 (G. S. T.-43).

303" LEWIS GUN, Mk. I, 1918. (G. S. T.-49.) In Roman-Urdu, As. 4 (2a.).

LEWIS GUN, The Tactical Employment of, 1918. (G. S. T.-50.)

303" VICKERS MACHINE GUN mounted on Tripod, Mounting Mk. IV, 1923 Demy 16mo, paper cover. As. 5. (2a.). 1st Edition in Roman-Urdu. Rs. 7-8 or 12s. (2a.).

## GUN DRILL.

2-75" B. L. GUN, Converted Mk. I and Mk. I, Carriage Mk. I, 1923. As. 6 (2a.). In Roman-Urdu. Re. 1-2 (2a.).

3-7" Q. F. HOWITZER, Mk. I, Carriage Mk. I, 1923. As. 6 (2a.). In Roman-Urdu. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 6d. (2a.).

4-5" Q. F. HOWITZER, Mk. I to II, Carriage Mk. I, 1923. In Roman-Urdu. Rs. 4-2 or 7s. (1a.).

13-POUNDER Q. F. GUN, Mk. I and II, Carriage Mk. I, 1923. As. 6 (2a.).

## 18-POUNDER Q. F. GUN—

Mk. IV, Carriages Mk. III and III\*, 1920. As. 6 (2a.).

Mks. I and II, Carriages Mk. I\* and II 1923. As. 8 (2a.). In Roman-Urdu. Rs. 4-4 or 7s. 3d. (2a.).

60-POUNDER B. L. GUN, Mk. I and I\*\*, Carriages Mk. I and III, 1920. As. 6 (2a.).

## GUN PAMPHLETS.

INFANTRY VICKERS GUN (INDIA).—1926. As. 3 or 4d. (2a.).

## PERIODICALS.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).—Issued weekly. Part A—Anna 1 or 1½d., Part B—Anna 1 or 1½d., Corrigenda—Anna 1 or 1½d., per copy. Annual Subscription (52 weekly issues), Rs. 12-8 or 20s. 6d. including postage. Part A and Corrigenda—As. 2 or 3d. per set. Annual subscription Rs. 8-4 or 14s. including postage. Part B and Corrigenda—As. 2 or 3d. per set. Annual subscription Rs. 8-4 or 14s. including postage.

INDIAN ARMY LIST.—Issued Quarterly in January, April, July and October. Annual subscription, Rs. 20-8 including forwarding charges in India and to England. Single copy, Rs. 4-8 or 6s. 9d. Forwarding charges in India, As. 8; to England, As. 8. Registration, As. 2 extra.

INDIAN ARMY LIST SUPPLEMENT.—Issued yearly in January. Rs. 2-4 or 3s. Forwarding charges in India, As. 7; to England, As. 7.

(NOTE.—All subscriptions are payable in advance.)

INDIA ARMY ORDERS.—Issued fortnightly. Demy 8vo, stitched. Rs. 5-8 per annum, including postage.

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, BOOKS AND FORMS.—Issued monthly. All Sections (excluding Section 23).—Anna 1 each. Postage free.

INDIA LIST OF CHANGES IN WAR MATERIEL.—Issued monthly. Demy 8vo, stitched. Subscription Rs. 4 per annum, including postage.

INDIAN STATES FORCES ARMY LIST.—Issued half-yearly in January and July. 1st January 1925. Rs. 2-2 or 4s. (4a.). 1st July 1925. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (3a.). 1st January 1926. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (3a.). 1st July 1926. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (3a.).

MEDICAL LIST.—List of officers in the Medical Department. Issued Quarterly. Annual subscription: Rs. 2. Single copy, As. 8, post free.

## REGULATIONS.

ADMISSION TO SANDHURST.—Provisional Regulations respecting Admission of Indian Gentlemen to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, England, 1925. As. 2 (1a.).

ARMY ALLOWANCES.—Regulations for the Allowance of the Army, 1914. (Reprint 1918.) As. 8 (1a.).

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.).

ARMY RESERVE.—Indian Addendum to the Regulations for the Army Reserve (1911). Anna 1 (1a.).

AUXILIARY FORCE.—Regulations for the Auxiliary Force, India, 1921. As. 12 (4a.).



**REGULATIONS—contd.**

**DRESS REGULATIONS (INDIA).**—Corrected up to 1st November 1925. As. 8 or 10d. (3a.).

**FIELD SERVICE REGULATIONS—**

Vol. I.—Organisation and Administration, 1923 (Provisional). Demy 16mo, paper cover. As. 5 (3a.).

Vol. I, 1923.—Additions for India. Anna 1 or 1½d. (2a.).

Vol. II.—Operations, 1924. Demy 16mo, paper cover. As. 8 (3a.).

Vol. II, 1924. Amendments No. 1. Demy 16mo, paper cover. Anna 1 each. Postage free.

**FINANCIAL REGULATIONS.**—Financial Regulations for the Army in India. Part I.—As. 9 or 1s. (4a.). Part II.—Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (6a.).

**INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS** (Provisional), 1926. Re. 1-6 or 2s. 6d. (4a.).

Standing Orders for the Indian Army Ordnance Corps (Provisional), 1927. As. 8 or 10d. (2a.).

**INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.**—Provisional Regulations for the grant of Commissions as senior officers in the Indian Territorial Force, 1929. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.).

**KING'S REGULATIONS.**—King's Regulations for the Army and the Army Reserve, 1928. 1s. 9d. or Re. 1-4 (8a.).

**MAGAZINE REGULATIONS, 1922—**

Super Royal 16mo, limp. As. 12 (2a.).

Indian supplement. Superroyal 16mo, stiff paper cover. As. 4 (1a.).

**MARINE REGULATIONS.**—India, Vol. II.—Discipline, 1911. Re. 1-8 (6a.).

**MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES—**

Regulations for the Military Engineer Services. Corrected up to 15th October 1925. Re. 1-4 or 2s. 3d. (9a.).

**MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES—  
contd.**

Revise of Appendix F "Rules for M. E. S. Electrical Supplies" to Regulations for the Military Engineer Services, Provisional Issue for two years from 1st April 1926. As. 6 or 8d. (2a.).

**PASSAGE REGULATIONS.**—India. Corrected up to 1st September, 1928. As. 14 or 1s. 3d. (4a.).

**PAY AND ALLOWANCE REGULATIONS.**—For the Army in India, Part II, 1923. Reprinted with Amendments to 1st October 1928. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (8a.).

**PIONEER POCKET BOOK.**—India, 1922. Re. 1-12 (3a.).

**REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY IN INDIA.**—Corrected up to and including amendments to Regulations, Books and Forms, dated 1st February 1927. Price Rs. 2.

**REMOUNT REGULATIONS, INDIA, 1924.**—As. 8 or 10d. (2a.).

**ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY.**—Regulations respecting admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and for first appointments therefrom to the Regular Army. 1927. As. 4 or 6d. (1a.).

**STAFF COLLEGE REGULATIONS—**1927. Quetta, 1925.

**TRAINING AND MANŒUVRE REGULATIONS.**—1923. As. 6 (2a.). Amendments (with additions for India).

**VETERINARY REGULATIONS (INDIA), 1925.**—Contains the orders of the Government of India in regard to the organization, administration and functions of the veterinary service of the Army in India. As. 10 or 1s. (2a.).

**REPORTS.**

**AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTION.**—Report on the Investigation, Selection, and Production of Indian Timbers for use in Aeroplane Construction. Rs. 20 (11a.).

**ARMY IN INDIA.**—Report on the Army in India Committee, 1919-20. Re. 1 (6a.).

**AUDIT—**

Audit Report on the Army, Marine and Military Works Accounts, 1923-24. Re. 1 (4a.).

Appropriation Accounts of the Army, Marine and Military Engineer Services (published for every financial year). Re. 1.

**REPORTS—contd.**

**AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES COMMITTEE.**—Report of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces Committee, Non-Regular Military Forces in India, Vol. I, As. 11 or 1s. 3d. (3a.). Vol. II, Rs. 4-13 or 8s. (7a.).

**CANTONMENT REFORMS.**—Report of the Cantonment Reforms Committee, October 1912. Rs. 3 (6a.).

**EXAMINATION—**

Report on the examination of officers for promotion held in October 1920. Re. 1-8 (3a.).

Report on the examination of officers for promotion held in April 1921. Re. 1 (3a.).

Report on the examination of officers for promotion held in October 1921. Re. 1-8 (3a.).

Report on the examination of officers for promotion held in April 1922. Re. 1-8 (3a.).

Report on the examination of officers for promotion held in October 1922. Re. 1-8 (3a.).

Report on the examination of officers for promotion held in April 1923. Rs. 2 (4a.).

Report on the examination of officers for promotion held in October 1923. Re. 1-4 (4a.).

Report on the examination of officers for promotion held in April 1924. Re. 1-4 (4a.).

Report on the examination of officers for promotion held in October 1924. As. 14 or 1s. 3d. (4a.).

March 1925.

October 1925.

March 1926.

October 1926.

March 1928. As. 4 or 5d. (2a.).

**EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES**

**"A" AND "B."**—Report on the examination for certificates "A" and "B" held in November 1924, for cadets of the senior and junior divisions, Officers' Training Corps, with copies of the examination papers. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.).

November 1925.

March 1926.

November 1926.

**MEDICAL SERVICES.**—Report of the Medical Services Committee, April 1919. Re. 1-12 (4a.).

**REPORT OF THE INDIAN SANDHURST COMMITTEE,** November 1926. As. 10 or 1s. 3d.

**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, SANDHURST—**

Report on the written examination of Indian Candidates for September 1925. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.).

Report on the written examination of Indian Candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, May 1926. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.).

Report on the written examination of Indian and Anglo-Indian Candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, September 1926. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.).

Report on the written examination of Indian Candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, May 1927. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.).

**STAFF COLLEGE EXAMINATIONS—**

Report on the examination for Admission to the Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta, held in February and March 1921. Rs. 2 (5a.).

Report on the examination for Admission to the Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta, held in February and March 1924. Rs. 2-8 (5a.).

Report on the examination for Admission to the Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta, held in February-March 1925. Rs. 3-8 or 4s. 6d. (4a.).

**STAFF COLLEGES AT CAMBERLEY AND QUETTA.**—Examination for admission to the, held in February-March 1928. Copies of the Examination Papers and Remarks of the Examiners thereon. 4s. 6d. or Rs. 3-8 (4a.).

**TRAINING MANUALS.**

**ANIMAL MANAGEMENT.**—(1908). 1919. In Roman-Urdu. Rs. 3-12 (5a.).

**ATHLETICS.**—Athletics in Unit. Reprinted in India, 1923. Pies 6 (1a.).

# TRAINING MANUALS—contd.

**ATTACK AND DEFENCE.**—Section Leading in Attack and Defence, 1923. As. 2 (1a.). Roman-Urdu, Reprint. 1927.

## ARTILLERY TRAINING—

Vol. I, Drill, 1924. Re. 1-3 (3a.).

Vol. II, Gunnery, 1923 (Provisional). Re. 1-2 (3a.).

Amendments Nos. 1 and 2.

Vol. III, Organization and Employment of Artillery in War, 1921 (Provisional). Re. 1-2 (3a.).

**CAMEL MANAGEMENT.**—Notes on camel management, 1926. As. 6 or 8d. (1a.).

## CAVALRY TRAINING—

Vol. I—Training, 1924. Re. 1-8 or 2s. (4a.).

Amendments Nos. 1 and 2.

War. Vol. II, 1920 (Provisional). Re. 1-8 or 2s. 6d. (3a.). In Roman-Urdu. Re. 1 or 1s. 8d. (2a.).

**COAST ARTILLERY TRAINING.**—Vol. I, 1921, Rs. 2-4 (4a.); Vol. II, 1920, Re. 1-8 (4a.).

**COURSES OF INSTRUCTION (INDIA), 1924.**—With amendments to December 1924. Super-royal 16mo. As. 13 or 1s. 3d. (2a.).

## EDUCATIONAL TRAINING—

(Provisional), 1923. As. 3 (2a.).

Indian Army, 1925. Education in Units. Anna 1 or 1½d. (2a.).

## FIELD WORKS, MANUAL OF—

(All Arms), 1925. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (5a.).

Indian Manual of Field Works, Sappers and Miners, in Roman-Urdu, 1st Edition, 1924. Rs. 3-3 or 5s. 6d. (5a.).

## INFANTRY EQUIPMENT—

The pattern 1908 Web Infantry Equipment. Indian Supplement, 1915. As. 2-6 (1a.).

Indian Army Service Corps Training, Part I. Supplies, 1926. Re. 1-10 or 2s. 9d.

**INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING.**—Part II. Animal Transport, 1927. Rs. 2-6 or 4s. 3d. (3a.).

## INFANTRY TRAINING—

Vol. II, War, 1926. With additions for India. As. 8 or 10d. (3a.).

Amendments No. 1, in Roman-Urdu. Anna 1 (1a.).

Amendments No. 2, in Roman-Urdu. As. 2 (1a.).

**MACHINE GUN TRAINING.**—1925 (with additions for India). As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (3a.).

**MANUAL OF OPERATIONS.**—Manual of Operations on the North-West Frontier of India, 1925. Reprinted with the permission of the Controller, His Majesty's Stationery Office, London. Anna 1 or 1½d. (2a.).

**MANUAL OF ROMAN-HINDUSTANI.**—In English, Urdu, Hindi and Gurmukhi, in one Volume. Revised Edition. (*In Press*).

**MANUAL OF ROMAN-URDU.**—Contains instructions for the transliteration of Urdu, Nagari and Gurmukhi script into the Roman character. As. 4 or 5d. (2a.).

## MAP READING AND FIELD SKETCHING—

Manual of, 1921. Rs. 3 (6a.).

Notes on map reading, 1925. As. 5.

**MEDICAL TRAINING (Military).**—Being the Indian Supplement of Part I Military of the R. A. M. C. Training. As. 2 (1a.).

**PACK ARTILLERY.**—Elementary Principles in the Tactical Handling of Roman-Urdu. As. 6 or 9d. (2a.).

**PRACTICE INSTRUCTIONS.**—Instructions for Practice Seawards. R. A. (Coast Artillery), 1926. As. 3 (2a.).

## SAPPER AND MINER DRILL—

Indian addendum to Chapter V, Engineering Training, 1922. Re. 1-12 or 3s. (2a.).

Indian Supplement to Chapter V, Engineering Training, 1922. 1st Edition. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (4a.).

In Gurmukhi. Rs. 2-6 or 4s. 3d. (2a.).

## SIGNAL TRAINING—

Part I (India), 1920. In Roman-Urdu. As. 10 (3a.).

Part II (India), 1921. In Roman-Urdu. As. 10 or 1s. (4a.).

# TRAINING MANUALS—concl'd.

## SIGNAL TRAINING—cont'd.

Vol. III. Pamphlet No. 1, 1922.  
Anna 1 (1a.). Pamphlet No. 2,  
1922. As. 2 (1a.). Pamphlet  
No. 3, 1923. As. 2 (1a.). Pamph-  
let No. 4, 1923. As. 2 (1a.).

## SMALL ARMS TRAINING—

Vol. I, 1924. Reprinted in India.  
As. 12 or 1s. 2d. (4a.). In Roman-  
Urdu, 1927. As. 7 or 9d. (3a.).

Vol. II, 1924 (with additions for  
India). Reprinted with the per-  
mission of the Controller, His  
Majesty's Stationery Office, London.  
As. 8 or 10d. (4a.).

Vol. III, Small Arms Range Regula-  
tions, 1924. Reprinted with the  
permission of the Controller, His  
Majesty's Stationery Office, London.  
As. 10 or 1s. 2d. (2a.).

Vols. I and II, 1924. Amendments  
Nos. I and II (with additions for  
India).

**TACTICAL TRAINING.**—Notes on Ele-  
mentary Tactical Training, January  
1923. Reprint. Anna 1 (1a.).

## TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION—

Special Technical Instruction of the  
Engineer-in-Chief, Army Head-  
quarters, 1st August 1925. I. S.—  
Building and Roads—Designs and  
Specifications. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.).

Technical Instructions of the Engineer-  
in-Chief, Army Headquarters, 1st  
December 1926. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (1a.).

Index.—September to December 1924.  
As. 2 or 3d. (1a.). March to December  
1925. As. 4 or 6d. (1a.).

**TRAINING BATTALION MANUAL.**  
As. 4 (1a.).

**TRUMPET AND BUGLE SOUNDS** for  
the Army, 1914. (Reprint 1918.)  
Re. 1-8 (3a.).

# WAR MANUALS.

**ACCOUNTS MANUAL** (War), 1914.  
As. 4 (2a.).

**ORDNANCE MANUAL** (War), 1914.  
As. 6 (2a.).

**POSTAL MANUAL** (War). Reprint  
1914. As. 4 (2a.).

**R. A. S. C. DRILL BOOK**, 1920 Edition.  
As. 3 (1a.).

**TELEGRAPH MANUAL** (War), 1913.  
As. 8 (3a.).

**VETERINARY MANUAL** (War), (India),  
1924. As. 6 or 8d. (2a.).

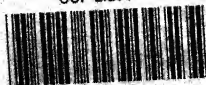
## MARINE.

### ROYAL INDIAN MARINE LIST—

Published quarterly—

January. }  
April. } Rs. 2-12 or 5s. per copy.  
July. }  
October. }

USI-LIBRARY



\*034727\*

Lib  
T  
of  
str  
of  
are  
jou  
rese  
spa  
read  
Cor  
T  
ass  
exam  
to  
Ted  
been  
usi  
T  
hav  
to  
feel  
pers  
esta  
suda  
leng  
coun  
work  
Cent  
T  
Cent  
and  
The  
comp  
of ne  
issue  
1  
Serv  
to ap  
the in  
2  
Mem  
to lim  
For  
End